

















CASSELL'S  
FRENCH-ENGLISH  
ENGLISH-FRENCH  
SCHOOL DICTIONARY



CASSELL'S  
FRENCH-ENGLISH  
ENGLISH-FRENCH  
SCHOOL  
DICTIONARY

WITH PHONETIC SYMBOLS

Revised and brought up to date by

ALFRED de CURZON

B. ès L., Dipl.S.P.



CASSELL AND COMPANY, LTD  
LONDON



**CASSELL & CO LTD**  
**Educational Department**  
**37/38 ST ANDREW'S HILL**  
**LONDON, E.C.4**

**and at**

**210 Queen Street, Melbourne**  
**26-30 Clarence Street, Sydney**  
**1068 Broadview Avenue, Toronto**  
**P.O. Box 275, Cape Town**  
**15 Graham Road, Ballard Estate, Bombay 1**  
**17 Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta 13**  
**P.O. Box 939, Accra, Gold Coast**  
**24 Wyndham Street, Auckland**  
**Macdonald House, Orchard Road, Singapore 9**

*First Edition April 1904*

*Printed in Great Britain*  
*by Richard Clay and Company, Ltd., Bungay, Suffolk*  
**856**

## PREFACE

CASSELL's popular School Dictionary was first published in April 1904 as a careful abridgment, prepared by M. de V. Payen-Payne, of Cassell's New French Dictionary. Since then, while passing through more than thirty editions, it has been continually revised and brought up to date, making it (within the limits of its size) a thoroughly reliable work of reference. The present text has been entirely reset and undergone a further extensive revision by Alfred de Curzon, B. ès L.

In the French section of this Dictionary phonetic symbols are used to indicate the correct pronunciation of each word, and a full key to these symbols will be found on p. vii. The script designed by the International Phonetic Association has been adopted, as best suited for common use and the most frequently employed.



# KEY TO PRONUNCIATION

Phonetic symbols, as given below, are used in the French section of this Dictionary :—

## CONSONANTS

g	as in	<i>Fr.</i> dégager (dega'se); <i>Eng.</i> game (geim).
j	..	<i>Fr.</i> rien (rjē); <i>Eng.</i> yellow ('jelou).
n	..	<i>Fr.</i> agneau (a'no), soigner (swa'ne).
ʃ	..	<i>Fr.</i> charme (ʃarm); <i>Eng.</i> shield (ʃild).
ʒ	..	<i>Fr.</i> engager (dga'ze), <i>Eng.</i> vision ('vizən).
ʁ	..	<i>Fr.</i> hulle (ʁil), Gargantua (garga'tua).

The following consonants have their usual values :—

b, d, f, k, l, m, n, p, r, s, t, v, w, z.

## VOWELS

a	as in	parti (par'ti), carat (ka'ra).	o:	as in	dôme (dom), rôle (ro:l).
a:	..	car (ka:r), cave (ka:v).	o	..	coter (kə'te), voler (və'le).
ɑ	..	passé (pa'se), taller (ta'je).	ɔ:	..	fort (fɔ:r), porc (pɔ:r).
ɑ:	..	base (ba:z), gare (ga:r).	ɔ	..	déflexion (déflek'sjɔ).
ɑ̃	..	ensemencement (ɑ̃sɛmɑ̃s'mɑ̃).	ɔ̃:	..	contre (kɔ̃:tr), trompe (trɔ̃:p).
ɑ̃:	..	défendre (dé'fɑ̃:dr).	œ	..	feuilleton (føj'itɔ).
e	..	fée (fe), mélodie (melo'di).	œ:	..	faveur (fa'vø:r).
ə	..	grenade (grə'nad).	œ̃	..	défunt (dé'fœ̃), un (œ̃).
ɛ	..	faisan (fɛ'zɑ̃), gel (ʒel).	œ̃:	..	humble (œ̃:bl).
ɛ:	..	bête (bɛ:t), dentaire (dɑ̃'tɛ:r).	ø	..	neveu (nøvø), rocheux (rɔ'ʃø).
ɛ̃	..	faim (fɛ̃), vingt (vɛ̃).	ø:	..	sevreuse (sø'vrø:z).
ɛ̃:	..	feindre (fɛ̃:dr), poindre (pwɛ̃:dr).	u	..	tout (tu), tourner (tur'ne).
i	..	cri (kri), difficile (difi'sil).	u:	..	bourre (bu:r), tous (tu:s).
i:	..	dire (dir), finir (fi'nir).	y	..	tube (tyb), volume (vø'lym).
o	..	gros (gro), tôt (to).	y:	..	littérature (litera'ty:r).

' denotes that the stress is on the following syllable.

: denotes that the preceding vowel is long.

~ placed over a vowel-symbol shows that the vowel has a nasal sound, as in can-can (kɑ̃'kɑ̃), comte (kɔ̃:t).

The aspiration of French words with initial "h" is indicated by means of a dagger (†).



# ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS WORK

a., active, *actif*.  
 ab., abbreviation, *abréviation*.  
 Acad., Academy, *Académie*.  
 adj., adjective, *adjectif*.  
 adject., adjectively, *adjectivement*.  
 adv., adverb, *adverbe*.  
 aero., aeronautics, *aéronautique*.  
 agri., agriculture, *agriculture*.  
 alch., alchemy, *alchimie*.  
 alk., algebra, *algèbre*.  
 anat., anatomy, *anatomie*.  
 anti., antiquity, *antiquité*.  
 arch., architecture, *architecture*.  
 arith., arithmetic, *arithmétique*.  
 art., article, *article*.  
 artil., artillery, *artillerie*.  
 astrol., astrology, *astrologie*.  
 astron., astronomy, *astronomie*.  
 auxil., auxiliary, *auxiliaire*.  
 b. s., bad sense, *mauvaise part*.  
 bookbind., bookbinding, *reliure*.  
 bot., botany, *botanique*.  
 build., building, *construction*.  
 c. rel., catholic religion, *religion catholique*.  
 carp., carpentry, *charpenterie*.  
 chem., chemistry, *chimie*.  
 coin., coining, *monnayage*.  
 com., commerce, *commerce*.  
 conch., conchology, *conchylogie*.  
 conj., conjunction, *conjonction*.  
 cook., cookery, *cuisine*.  
 dy., dyeing, *teinture*.  
 ecc., ecclesiastical, *ecclésiastique*.  
 elec., electricity, *électricité*.  
 engr., engraving, *gravure*.  
 ent., entomology, *entomologie*.  
 exc., exclamation, *exclamation*.  
 f., feminine, *féminin*.  
 fam., familiar, *familier*.  
 fenc., fencing, *escrime*.  
 fig., figuratively, *au figure*.  
 fin., finance, *finances*.  
 fort., fortification, *fortification*.  
 foss., fossils, *fossiles*.  
 gard., gardening, *jardinage*.  
 geog., geography, *géographie*.  
 geol., geology, *géologie*.  
 geom., geometry, *géométrie*.  
 gold., goldsmith's work, *orfèvrerie*.  
 gram., grammar, *grammaire*.  
 her., heraldry, *blason*.  
 hist., history, *histoire*.  
 hori., horology, *horlogerie*.  
 hort., horticulture, *horticulture*.  
 hunt., hunting, *chasse*.  
 hydr., hydraulics, *hydraulique*.  
 ich., ichthyology, *ichthyologie*.  
 imp., impersonal, *impersonnel*.  
 indecl., indeclinable, *invariable*.  
 int., interjection, *interjection*.  
 iron., ironically, *ironiquement*.  
 jest., jestingly, *par plaisanterie*.  
 jur., jurisprudence, *jurisprudence*.

l. ex., low expression, *terme bas*.  
 l. u., little used, *peu usé*.  
 lit., literature, *littérature*.  
 log., logic, *logique*.  
 m., masculine, *masculin*.  
 mam., mamalogy, *mammalogie*.  
 man., manege, *manège*.  
 manu., manufacture, *manufactures*.  
 mas., masonry, *maçonnerie*.  
 math., mathematics, *mathématiques*.  
 mec., mechanics, *mécanique*.  
 med., medicine, *médecine*.  
 metal., metallurgy, *métallurgie*.  
 milit., military art, *art militaire*.  
 min., mineralogy, *minéralogie*.  
 mol., mollusk, *mollusque*.  
 moto., motoring, *automobilisme*.  
 mus., music, *musique*.  
 myth., mythology, *mythologie*.  
 n., noun-substantive, *nom substantif*.  
 nav., navy, *marine*.  
 naut., nautical, *nautique*.  
 opt., optics, *optique*.  
 orn., ornithology, *ornithologie*.  
 paint., painting, *peinture*.  
 part., participle, *participe*.  
 pers., person, *personne*.  
 persp., perspective, *perspective*.  
 pharm., pharmacy, *pharmacie*.  
 philos., philosophy, *philosophie*.  
 phys., natural philosophy, (physics),  
*physique*.  
 pl., plural, *pluriel*.  
 poet., poetry, *poésie*.  
 pol., politics, *politique*.  
 pop., popular, *populaire*.  
 prep., preposition, *préposition*.  
 print., printing, *imprimerie*.  
 pron., pronoun, *pronom*.  
 prov., proverbially, *proverbialement*.  
 r., reflected, *réfléchi*.  
 rail., railways, *chemins de fer*.  
 rel., religion, *religion*.  
 rhet., rhetoric, *rhétorique*.  
 sculpt., sculpture, *sculpture*.  
 sing., singular, *singulier*.  
 st. e., elevated style, *style soutenu*.  
 subst., substantively, *substantivement*.  
 surg., surgery, *chirurgie*.  
 tech., technology, *technologie*.  
 thea., theatre, *théâtre*.  
 theol., theology, *théologie*.  
 triv., trivial, *trivial*.  
 v., verb, *verbe*.  
 V., vide, *voir*.  
 v. a., verb active, *verbe actif*.  
 v. i., verb intransitive, *verbe intransitif*.  
 v. imp., verb impersonal, *verbe impersonnel*.  
 v. n., verb neuter, *verbe neutre*.  
 v. r., verb reflected, *verbe réfléchi*.  
 v. t., verb transitive, *verbe transitif*.  
 vet., veterinary art, *art vétérinaire*.  
 zool., zoology, *zoologie*.



# EXPLANATION OF THE SIGNS USED IN THIS WORK

## FRENCH SECTION

- Indicates the repetition of the same word.
- (—) Indicates the plural of foreign and compound nouns when it is like the singular.
- (—s) Indicates the plural of foreign nouns when it is formed by adding *s*.
- When the plural of foreign and compound nouns is formed by changing the final letter or letters, the whole plural form is given. Thus, *e.g.* (*Lazaroni*), plural of *Lazarone*; (— *-amiraux*), plural of — *-amiral*.
- (—s —s), or (—s —x), or (—x —x), or (—x —s) Indicate the plural of compound nouns when it is formed by adding *s* or *x* to each component.
- (—s —) or (—x —) Indicate the plural of compound nouns when it is formed by adding *s* or *x* to the first component only.
- (— - —s) or (— - —x) Indicate the plural of compound nouns when it is formed by adding *s* or *x* to the second component only.
- (*n.s.*) Indicates foreign and compound nouns not used in the singular.
- (*n.p.*) Indicates foreign and compound nouns not used in the plural.
- Before final letters, points out the masculine termination, which is to be changed in the feminine; as, *actif*, active; *actif-eur*, -rice, acteur, actrice; *honteux*, -se, honteux, honteuse.
- When two or more French nouns of the same gender follow, their gender is indicated after the last noun only.
- Words in parentheses serve to complete the sense of those words that precede or follow them; or they refer to the object with which they are connected, or indicate the art, trade, profession, etc., to which they relate.
- \* In the phonetic spelling, indicates that the stress falls on the following syllable.

## ENGLISH SECTION

- Those English words of which the pronunciation is quite irregular are noticed in full; but those that are only partly irregular are noticed in their irregularities only.
- The pronunciation of English words is indicated, in the English-French Division, by means of the French spelling, with the exception of:
  - th* hard, which is expressed by (*th*):
  - th* soft, " (*th*):
  - v*, when hard before *e*, *i*, or *y*, by (*gh*).
- The long sound of the English vowels is designated by a horizontal mark over the vowel, thus: *ā*, *ē*, *ī*, *ō*, *ū*.
- The short sound of the English vowels is designated by a curved mark, thus: *ă*, *ĕ*, *ĭ*, *ô*, *ŭ*. This mark seldom occurs but over the unaccented *e*. When there is no mark over the other vowels, they may be considered as natural; that is, as neither long nor short.
- Indicates the repetition of the same word.
- (ant.) Indicates obsolete English words.





# CASSELL'S FRENCH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

a

abimé

## A

a (a), *n.m.*, the first letter in the alphabet, *a.*  
à (a), *prep.*, to, at, in, into, on, by, for,  
from, with.  
a (a), *has.*  
abaca (aba'ka), *n.m.*, Manila hemp.  
abaïsse (a'be:is), *n.f.*, the under-crust of  
pastry.  
abaissé, -e (ab'e'se), *adj.*, lowered, dejected.  
abaïssement (ab'e's'mẽ), *n.m.*, lowering,  
falling; depression, dejection; humili-  
ation.  
abaïsser (ab'e'se), *v.a.*, to let down, to let  
fall, to lower; to bring low down; to  
diminish, to reduce; *s'abaïsser*, *v.r.*, to  
fall, to decrease, to subside, to decline;  
to humble oneself.  
abajoue (aba'zu), *n.f.*, (mam.) cheek-  
pouch; gills.  
abalourdir (abalur'dir), *v.a.*, (fam.) to  
make dull and stupid.  
abandon (abd'dẽ), *n.m.*, forsaking, relin-  
quishment, surrender; unconstraint.  
A l'—, *adv.*, at random, in confusion,  
at sixes and sevens; unprotected. *Avec*  
—, *adv.*, in all singularity.  
abandonné, -e (abd'd'ne), *adj.*, aban-  
doned, forsaken, lost to decency, shame-  
less; *n.*, profligate, rake.  
abandonnement (abd'don'mẽ), *n.m.*, aban-  
donment, forsaking; desertion; dis-  
soluteness.  
abandonnement (abd'done'mẽ), *adv.*, freely,  
unreservedly.  
abandonner (abd'd'ne), *v.a.*, to abandon, to  
quit, to leave, to give up; to let loose,  
let go; *s'abandonner*, *v.r.*, to give one-  
self up to, to give way to.  
abaque (a'bak), *n.m.*, abacus, plinth.  
abas or abat (a'ba), *n.m.*, shower (rain);  
blight.  
abasourdir (abazur'dir), *v.a.*, (fam.) to  
stun, to dumbfound, to astound.  
abatardir (abatard'ir), *v.a.*, to render  
degenerate; to debase, to spoil;  
*s'abatardir*, *v.r.*, to degenerate.  
abatardissement (abatardis'mẽ), *n.m.*, de-  
generacy.  
abat-faim (aba'fẽ), *n.m.*, large joint,  
substantial dish.  
abat-jour (aba'sur), *n.m.*, skylight; shade  
for a lamp; window-blind.  
abat-son (aba'sẽ), *n.m.*, sloping louvres in  
the window of a bell-tower for directing  
the sound downwards.

abattage (aba'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, cutting down,  
felling, clearance (of a forest); slaughter-  
ing (of animals).  
abattement (abat'mẽ), *n.m.*, faintness,  
prostration; dejection, low spirits.  
abatteur (aba'tœr), *n.m.*, feller, slaugh-  
terer.  
abattis (aba'ti), *n.m.*, houses, walls, trees,  
thrown down; the killing of game;  
giblets (of poultry); raw hides;  
slaughter.  
abattoir (aba'twa:r), *n.m.*, slaughter-  
house.  
abattre (a'batr), *v.a.*, to throw down, to  
pull down; to fell; to knock down; to  
dispirit; to humble; *v.n.*, to lay down  
one's cards (at play); *s'abattre*, *v.r.*, to  
fall, to tumble down; to be cast down,  
dejected; to pounce upon.  
abattu, -e (aba'ty), *adj.*, pulled, broken,  
cast down; crestfallen.  
abat-vent (aba'vẽ), *n.m.*, penthouse (of a  
steeple), wind-screen.  
abat-voix (aba'vwa), *n.m.*, sounding-board  
(of a pulpit).  
abbaye (abe'ji), *n.f.*, monastery, abbey.  
abbé (a'be), *n.m.*, abbé, abbot, priest.  
abbesse (a'bes), *n.f.*, abbess.  
abcéder (apse'de), *v.a.*, to form into an  
abscess.  
abcès (ap'se), *n.m.*, abscess, gathering.  
abdication (abdika'sjõ), *n.f.*, abdication.  
abdiquer (abdi'ke), *v.a.*, to abdicate, to  
resign.  
abdomen (abdo'mẽ), *n.m.*, abdomen.  
abdominal, -e (abdomi'nal), *adj.*, ab-  
dominal.  
abducteur (abdyk'tœr), *n.m.*, abductor.  
abduction (abdyk'sjõ), *n.f.*, abduction.  
abécédaire (abese'dair), *n.m.*, alphabet,  
primer, spelling-book.  
abequer (abe'ke), *v.a.*, to feed a bird.  
abeille (a'be:il), *n.f.*, bee. — *bourdon*:  
bumble-bee. — *mère*: queen bee.  
aberration (abem'sjõ), *n.f.*, aberration;  
(sciences) alienation.  
aberrer (abe're), *v.n.*, to be mistaken.  
abêtir (abe'tir), *v.a.*, to stupefy; to  
stultify; *v.n.*, to become stupid;  
*s'abêtir*, *v.r.*, to grow stupid.  
abhorrer (abo're), *v.a.*, to abhor, detest,  
loathe; *s'abhorrer*, *v.r.*, to loathe one  
another.  
abîme (a'bi:m), *n.m.*, unfathomable depth,  
abyss, hell.  
abîmé, -e (abi'me), *part.*, swallowed up,  
destroyed.

**abimer** (abi'me), *v.a.*, to overthrow, to swallow up, to destroy entirely, to spoil; *v.n.*, to be destroyed, to sink; to perish; *s'abimer*, *v.r.*, to fall into an abyss, to ruin oneself.

**abject**, -e (ab'jekt), *adj.*, abject, base, mean.

**abjection** (abjek'sj3), *adv.*, abjectly.

**abjection** (abjek'sj3), *n.f.*, abjection; humiliation; vilence.

**abjuration** (absyru'sj3), *n.f.*, solemn renunciation.

**abjurer** (absy're), *v.a.*, to abjure, forswear, renounce.

**ablatif** (abla'tif), *n.m.*, (gram.) ablative.

**ablation** (abla'sj3), *n.f.*, (surg.) ablation.

**able** (abl), *n.m.*, or **ablette** (a'blet), *n.f.*, (fish) ablet, bleak.

**ablier** (abl'e), *n.m.*, (fish) purse-net; hoop-net.

**ablution** (abli'sj3), *n.f.*, ablution, purification.

**abnegation** (abnegu'sj3), *n.f.*, abnegation, sacrifice.

**abol** (a'bwa), or **aboliment** (abwa'm3), *n.m.*, barking, baying; **abols**, *n.m.pl.*, despairing condition, last shift. *Aux* —, at bay, at one's wits' end.

**abolir** (abo'li:r), *v.a.*, to abolish, to repeal, to annul; *s'abolir*, *v.r.*, to fall into disuse.

**abolissement** (abols'm3), *n.m.*, abolishment.

**abolition** (aboli'sj3), *n.f.*, abolition; royal pardon; repeal.

**abominable** (abomi'na:bl), *adj.*, abominable, execrable.

**abominablement** (abominabl'm3), *adv.*, abominably.

**abomination** (abomina'sj3), *n.f.*, abomination, detestation.

**abondamment** (ab3da'm3), *adv.*, abundantly.

**abondance** (ab3dd:s), *n.f.*, abundance, plenty, multitude, affluence.

**abondant**, -e (ab3dd:, -it), *adj.*, abounding, copious; fruitful, effusive.

**abonder** (abo'de), *v.n.*, to abound in or with, to be full of; to overflow.

**abonné**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (abo ne), subscriber (to periodicals, theatres, etc.).

**abonnement** (abon'm3), *n.m.*, subscription (to periodicals, theatres, etc.); agreement.

**abonner** (abo'ne), *v.a.*, to subscribe for; *s'abonner*, *v.r.*, to subscribe.

**abonnir** (abo'nir), *v.a.*, *v.n.*, to improve; *s'abonnir*, *v.r.*, to grow better.

**abord** (a'bor), *n.m.*, landing; arrival; admittance, approach, access; attack, onset; *d'abord*, *adv.*, first, at first, at first sight.

**à bord** (a bor), *adv.*, aboard, on board.

**abordable** (abor'da:bl), *adj.*, accessible, approachable.

**abordage** (abor'da:s), *n.m.*, (nav.) landing; boarding; colliding; fouling.

**aborder** (abor'de), *v.n.*, to arrive at; to land; *v.a.*, to come near; to board, to run foul of (a ship); to handle (a subject); *s'aborder*, *v.r.*, to run foul of each other.

**aborigène** (abori'zen), *adj.*, first, original, aboriginal.

**aborigines** (abori'zen), *n.m.pl.*, aborigines.

**aborti-l**, -ve (abor'tif, -iv), *adj.*, abortive.

**abouchement** (abu'm3), *n.m.*, interview, conference.

**aboucher** (abu'je), *v.a.*, to bring together, to confer.

**aboutement** (abut'm3), *n.m.*, (carp.) but, abutment.

**aboutir** (abu'tir), *v.a.*, to join end to end.

**aboutir** (abu'tir), *v.n.*, to join; to border upon; to meet; to come to; to end in.

**aboutissant**, -e (abu'ti:sd, -it), *adj.*, bordering upon; *n.pl.*, circumstances.

**aboyant**, -e (abwa'3d, -it), *adj.*, barking.

**aboyer** (alwa'je), *v.n.*, to bark, to bay; to yelp; (fig.) to dun.

**aboyeu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (abwa'joe:r, -e:z), barker; dun; touter.

**abrégé**, -e (abre'3e), *adj.*, short, summary; *n.m.*, abridgment, abstract.

**abréger** (abre'3e), *v.a.*, to abridge, to cut down.

**abreuvement** (abre'u:va:3), *n.m.*, watering, soaking, steaming.

**abreuver** (abre'u've), *v.a.*, to water, to give drink to; to soak, to fill; *s'abreuver de*, *v.r.*, (of animals) to go to water; to drink plentifully.

**abreuvoir** (abre'u:vwa:r), *n.m.*, watering-place, horse-pond.

**abréviat-l**, -ve (abrevja'tif, -iv), *adj.*, abbreviatory, abridging, abbreviating.

**abréviation** (abrevja'sj3), *n.f.*, abbreviation, contraction.

**abri** (a'bri), *n.m.*, shelter, cover.

**abricot** (abri'ko), *n.m.*, apricot.

**abricotier** (abriko'tje), *n.m.*, apricot-tree.

**abriter** (abri'te), *v.a.*, to shelter, to screen; (nav.) to becalm.

**abrogation** (abroga'sj3), *n.f.*, abrogation, repeal.

**abroger** (abro'3e), *v.a.*, to abrogate, to repeal; *s'abroger*, *v.r.*, to fall into disuse.

**abrupt**, -e (a'brypt), *adj.*, rugged, craggy.

**abrut** (abry'ti), *adj.*, stupid.

**abrutir** (abry'tir), *v.a.*, to stupefy, to brutalise.

**abrutissant**, -e (abryti'sd, -it), *adj.*, brutalising, stupefying.

**abrutissement** (abryti'sm3), *n.m.*, brutishness, stupor.

**absence** (ap'sa:s), *n.f.*, absence, want, lack, inadvertence.

**absent**, -e (ap's3), -it, *adj.*, absent, out of the way; (of the mind) wandering.

**s'absenter** (saps3'te), *v.r.*, to absent oneself.

**absinthe** (ap's3:t), *n.f.*, absinthe, worm-wood; bitters.

**absolu**, -e (aps3'ly), *adj.*, absolute, arbitrary, peremptory; positive; strict.

**absolument** (aps3ly'm3), *adv.*, absolutely, arbitrarily, positively, fully.

**absolution** (aps3ly'sj3), *n.f.*, absolution; acquittal; discharge.

**absolutisme** (aps3ly'tism), *n.m.*, absolutism.

**absorbant**, -e (aps3r'b3d, -it), *adj.*, absorptive, absorbent.

**absorbé**, -e (aps3r'be), *part.*, absorbed, engrossed, rapt.

**absorber** (aps3r'be), *v.a.*, to absorb, to swallow up; to waste; to engross.

**absorption** (aps3r'be), *n.f.*, absorption.

**absoudre** (ap'sudri), *v.a.*, to absolve, to acquit, to clear.

**absous-s**, -te (ap'su, -t), *part.*, acquitted; discharged.

**s'abstenir** (aps3te'nir), *v.r.*, to abstain, to refrain, to forgo.

**abstention** (aps3te'sj3), *n.f.*, abstention.

**abstinence** (aps3te'ndis), *n.f.*, abstinence, temperance, sobriety, fasting.

**abstinent**, -e (apstl'nd, -it), *adj.*, abstemious, sober.  
**abstraction** (apstrak'sj5), *n.f.*, absence of mind, abstraction.  
**abstraire** (aps'tre:r), *v.a.*, to draw from, to abstract.  
**abstrait**, -e (aps'tre, -t), *adj.*, abstract; abstruse; inattentive, absent-minded.  
**abstractionnement** (apstrat'mnd), *adv.*, abstractedly, separately.  
**absurde** (ap'syrd), *adj.*, absurd, nonsensical, preposterous.  
**absurdement** (apsyrd'mnd), *adv.*, absurdly, nonsensically.  
**absurdité** (apsyrd'ite), *n.f.*, absurdity, nonsense.  
**abus** (a'by), *n.m.*, abuse, misuse; grievance; error.  
**abuser** (ah'yze), *v.n.*, to abuse, impose on, misemploy; *v.a.*, to cheat, to deceive, to delude; *s'abuser*, *v.r.*, to mistake, to be mistaken.  
**abusif**, -ve (ah'y'zif, -iv), *adj.*, abusive, imabusement (ah'yz'i'mnd), *adv.*, abusively.  
**acabit** (aka'bi), *n.m.*, quality, character.  
**acacia** (aka'sja), *n.m.*, aracia; gum-tree.  
**académicien** (akademi'sj5), *n.m.*, academician.  
**académie** (akade'mi), *n.f.*, academy, society of learned men.  
**académique** (akade'mik), *adj.*, belonging to an academy, academical.  
**académiste** (akade'mist), *n.m.*, academist, pupil.  
**s'acagner** (sakanar'de), *v.r.*, to grow slothful, become besotted.  
**acajou** (aka'zu), *n.m.*, mahogany.  
**acanthé** (a'kdt), *n.f.*, acanthus, bear's foot.  
**a cappella** (a kape'la) (It.), *adv.*, (mus.) without accompaniment.  
**acariâtre** (aka'ri:tr), *adj.*, crabbed, contrary, shrewish.  
**acariâtré** (akarj:tr'te), *n.f.*, peevishness, crabbedness.  
**accablant**, -e (aka'blnd, -it), *adj.*, grievous, overwhelming, annoying.  
**accablé**, -e (aka'ble), *adj.*, dejected, de-  
**accablement** (akable'mnd), *n.m.*, heaviness, languor, grief.  
**accabler** (aka'ble), *v.a.*, to crush, to bear down, to overwhelm; to throw, to press down; to afflict; to defect; to load with.  
**accalmie** (akal'mi), *n.f.*, lull.  
**accaparement** (akapar'mnd), *n.m.*, monopoly, forestalling, buying up.  
**accaparer** (akapa're), *v.a.*, to engross, to monopolize.  
**accapareur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.*, (akapa'ro:r, -ez), monopolist.  
**accéder** (akse'de), *v.n.*, to accede, to comply with, to agree, to consent, to reach.  
**accélérat-eur**, -rice (akselerat'o:r, -ris), *adj.*, accelerative; *n.m.*, (moto.) accelerator.  
**accélération** (akselerat'sj5), *n.f.*, acceleration, haste, dispatch.  
**accélérer** (akseler'e), *v.a.*, to accelerate, dispatch, hasten.  
**accent** (ak'sd), *n.m.*, stress of the voice, accent; pronunciation, emphasis, expression.  
**accentuation** (aksdtu'at'sj5), *n.f.*, accentuation.  
**accen-tuer** (aksd'ture), *v.a.*, to accentuate, to lay stress on.  
**acceptable** (aksep'ta:bl), *adj.*, acceptable, worth accepting.

**acceptation** (akseptat'sj5), *n.f.*, acceptance.  
**accepter** (aksep'te), *v.a.*, to accept, to receive, to admit, to agree to.  
**accepteur** (aksep'to:r), *n.m.*, (com.) acceptor, drawee.  
**acceptation** (aksep'tat'sj5), *n.f.*, respect; (of words) sense, meaning, acceptance.  
**accès** (ak'se), *n.m.*, access, admittance; attack, fit (of fever).  
**accessible** (aks'e'sibl), *adj.*, accessible, approachable.  
**accession** (aks'e'sj5), *n.f.*, access, entry; accession.  
**accessit** (aks'e'sit), *n.m.*, honourable mention (in academics, sch00ls).  
**accessoire** (aks'e'swa:r), *adj.*, accessory, additional; *n.m.*, accessory, minor; (thea.) property; *n.m.* (mec.) gadget, fitting.  
**accident** (akal'dd), *n.m.*, accident, incident, casualty; (med.) symptom; irregularity, undulation (in ground).  
**accidenté**, -e (aksidd'te), *adj.*, rough, uneven, broken, hilly (of ground); picturesque; *n.m.f.*, victim (of accident).  
**accidentel**, -le (aksidd'tel), *adj.*, accidental, fortuitous.  
**accidentellement** (aksidd'tel'mnd), *adv.*, accidentally.  
**accise** (ak'siz), *n.f.*, inland duty, excise.  
**acclamation** (aklamat'sj5), *n.f.*, acclamation, shout, cheering.  
**acclamer** (akla'me), *v.a.*, to acclaim, to applaud, to hail.  
**acclimatable** (aklima'ta:bl), *adj.*, acclimatizable.  
**acclimation** (aklimat'sj5), *n.f.*, acclimatization.  
**acclimater** (aklima'te), *v.a.*, to acclimatize, to accustom to a climate.  
**accointance** (akw'tu:), *n.f.*, intimacy.  
**s'accointer** (sawk'te), *v.r.*, to become or get intimately acquainted with anyone.  
**accueillir** (akwa'ze), *v.a.*, to appease, calm, quiet.  
**accolade** (ako'lad), *n.f.*, embrace, hug; accolade.  
**accolage** (ako'la:s), *n.m.*, tying up; nailing up.  
**accouplement** (akol'mnd), *n.m.*, joining, uniting up; union.  
**accoler** (ako'le), *v.a.*, to hug, to embrace; to place side by side; to couple.  
**accommodable** (akomo'da:bl), *adj.*, that may be arranged.  
**accommodage** (akomo'da:s), *n.m.*, cooking; hair-dressing.  
**accommodant**, -e (akomo'dd, -it), *adj.*, accommodating, courteous.  
**accommodé**, -e (akomo'de), *adj.*, favoured, fitted up; well to do; cooked.  
**accommodement** (akomod'mnd), *n.m.*, accommodation, agreement, composition; settlement, reconciliation; way.  
**accommoder** (akomo'de), *v.a.*, to adapt, to fit, to make up; to reconcile, to adjust; to dress; to trim; to cook; to treat, to serve out; to thrash; *s'accommoder*, *v.r.*, to agree, to come to terms; to be pleased with, to put up with.  
**accompagner**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.*, (ak3panat'o:r, -ris), (mus.) accompanist.  
**accompagnement** (ak3pan'mnd), *n.m.*, accompanying, attendance, accompaniment; accessory.  
**accompagner** (ak3pa'ne), *v.a.*, to accompany, to escort, to wait on, to follow; to match; to add.

accomplir, -e (akɔ'pli), *adj.*, accomplished, performed; complete; faultless.  
 accomplir (akɔ'plir), *v.s.*, to accomplish; to finish, to complete; to fulfil.  
 accomplissement (akɔ'plis'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, accomplishment; completion, observance.  
 accord (a'kɔr), *n.m.*, agreement, bargain, contract, convention, settlement; consent, good understanding; (mus.) accord; (paint.) harmony.  
 accordable (akɔ'rda:bl), *adj.*, grantable; (mus.) tunable; (of men) reconcilable.  
 accordage (akɔ'rda:ʒ) or accordement (-dɑ̃mɑ̃), *n.m.*, tuning.  
 accordant, -e (akɔ'rdãt), *adj.*, (mus.) accordant, tunable.  
 accordé (akɔ'rde), *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.*, bridegroom, bride.  
 accordéon (akɔrde'ɔ̃), *n.m.*, accordion.  
 accorder (akɔ'rde), *v.a.*, to grant, to allow, to accord, to give, to allot, to admit, to give up; to reconcile; (gram.) to make agree; (mus.) to tune.  
 accordeur, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (akɔ'rde:ʁ, -ɔ:ʁ), tuner.  
 accore (a'kɔr), *adj.*, bluff, steep.  
 accort, -e (a'kɔr, -t), *adj.*, flexible, courteous, affable.  
 accostage (akɔs'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, the act of accosting.  
 accoster (akɔs'te), *v.a.*, to accost, to come alongside.  
 accotement (akɔt'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, sideway; (rail.) bank.  
 accoter (akɔ'te), *v.a.*, to prop up, to support; to match, to screen.  
 accotoir (akɔ'twa:ʁ), *n.m.*, prop, leaning-stock, stanchion.  
 accouardir (akwa'rdir), *v.a.*, to make a coward of, intimidate; s'accouardir, *v.r.*, to be quelled; intimidated.  
 accouchée (aku'ʃe), *n.f.*, a woman in child-bed.  
 accouchement (aku'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, child-bed, confinement, accouchement; obstetrics.  
 accoucher (aku'ʃe), *v.n.*, to lie in, to be brought to bed; *v.a.*, to deliver a woman.  
 accoucheur (aku'ʃœ:ʁ), *n.m.*, man-midwife, accoucheur.  
 accoucheuse (aku'ʃœ:ʒ), *n.f.*, a midwife.  
 accoudoir (aku'dwa:ʁ), *n.m.*, elbow-rest, sill, rail.  
 accouple (a'kupl), *n.f.*, leash, brace, couple.  
 accouplement (akupl'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, coupling, pairing.  
 accoupler (akuple), *v.a.*, to couple; to yoke; to match.  
 accourcis (akur'si), *n.f.*, short cut.  
 accourcir (akur'sir), *v.a.*, to shorten, to abridge.  
 accourcissement (akursis'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, shortening, diminution.  
 accourir (akur'ir), *v.n.*, to run up, to run at, hasten, rush at.  
 accoutrement (akutre'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, garb, dress, gear.  
 accoutre (aku'tre), *v.a.*, to dress out, rig out.  
 accoutumé, -e (akuty'me), *adj.*, accustomed, habitual.  
 accoutumer (akuty'me), *v.a.*, to accustom, to use, to inure; *v.n.*, to use, to be wont.  
 accouage (aku'va:ʒ), *n.m.*, artificial hatching of eggs.

accouper (aku've), *v.a.*, to prepare the nest; *v.n.*, to sit (on eggs).  
 accréditer (akredi'te), *v.a.*, to accredit; to give reputation to; to confirm, to spread (rumours).  
 accroc (a'kro), *n.m.*, impediment, hitch; rent.  
 accrochage (akro'ʃa:ʒ), *n.m.*, catching, stopping, difficulty.  
 accroche-cœur (akro'kœ:ʁ), *n.m.*, kiss-curl.  
 accrochement (akro'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, locking (of carriages); difficulty, hitch; delay.  
 accrocher (akro'ʃe), *v.a.*, to hang up or upon, to hook; to catch; to get; to lock; to grapple (a ship); to delay, stop, pawn.  
 accrôre (a'krwa:ʁ), *v.a.*, to believe.  
 accroissement (akrwɑs'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, increase, growth, enlargement.  
 accroître (a'krwa:tr), *v.a.*, to increase, enlarge, raise.  
 accroupi, -e (akru'pi), *adj.*, squat, cowering, crouching.  
 s'accroupir ((s)akru'pi:ʁ), *v.r.*, to sit down upon the hams or heels, to squat, to crouch.  
 accroupissement (akrupis'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, cowering, squatting, crouching.  
 accru (a'kry), *n.m.*, sprig produced by roots, shoot.  
 accu (a'ky), *n.m.*, abbrev. of *accumulateur*.  
 accueil (a'kœ:j), *n.m.*, reception, welcome, greeting.  
 accueillir (a'kœ'jir), *v.a.*, to receive, to make welcome, to entertain; to overtake; to assail.  
 accul (a'kyl), *n.m.*, place that has no egress; blind alley; cove.  
 acculer (aky'le), *v.a.*, to bring to a stand; to drive into a corner.  
 accumulat-eur, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (akymila'tœ:ʁ, -ri:ʁ), accumulator; *n.m.*, (wireless) battery.  
 accumuler (akymy'le), *v.a.*, to accumulate, to heap up.  
 accusable (aky'za:bl), *adj.*, impeachable, chargeable.  
 accusat-eur, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (akya'tœ:ʁ, -ri:ʁ), accuser.  
 accusatif (akya'tif), *n.m.*, (gram.) accusative case.  
 accusation (akya'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, accusation, indictment, impeachment, charge; prosecution.  
 accusatoire (akya'twa:ʁ), *adj.*, accusatory.  
 accusé, -e (aky'ze), *n.f.*, accused, prisoner, culprit.  
 accuser (aky'ze), *v.a.*, to accuse of, to charge with, to indict, to impeach; to blame; to mention, to give notice.  
 acéphale (ase'fal), *adj.*, acephalous, without a head.  
 acérain, -e (ase'rɛ, -in), *adj.*, relating to steel, steely.  
 acerbe (a'serb), *adj.*, sour, sharp, harsh, bitter.  
 acerbité (aserbi'te), *n.f.*, acerbity, bitterness.  
 acéré, -e (ase're), *adj.*, steely, steelled; sharp, keen.  
 acérer (ase're), *v.a.*, to steel, to sharpen.  
 acétique (ase'tik), *adj.*, acetic.  
 acétylène (aseti'len), *n.m.*, acetylene.  
 achalandage (aʃald'a:ʒ), *n.m.*, custom, connection.  
 achalandé, -e (aʃald'de), *adj.*, having plenty of custom.

**achalander** (aʃalɑ̃'de), *v.a.*, to get custom, to attract customer.  
**acharné**, -e (aʃar'ne), *adj.*, fleshed; rabid; infuriated; implacable; desperate.  
**acharnement** (aʃarnə'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, tenacity; rancour, stubbornness, ill-nature; desperation.  
**acharner** (aʃar'ne), *v.a.*, to flesh; to rouse, to madden; to set on; to embitter; s'acharner, *v.r.*, to be intent, bent, set upon; to persist in; to be infuriated.  
**achat** (aʃa), *n.m.*, purchase, purchasing, bargain.  
**achée** (aʃe), *n.f.*, worms, gentles, bait.  
**acheminement** (aʃmin'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, step; way, course, means, preparatory measure.  
**acheminer** (aʃmi'ne), *v.a.*, to forward, to send on.  
**acheter** (aʃ'te), *v.a.*, to buy, to purchase, to bribe.  
**acheteur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (aʃ'tœr, -œz), buyer, purchaser, last bidder.  
**achevé**, -e (aʃ've), *part.*, finished, exquisite, absolute; downright, arrant.  
**achèvement** (aʃv'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, completion, finishing.  
**achever** (aʃ've), *v.a.*, to finish; to close, to end, to perfect, to crown, to consummate; to kill.  
**acheveteur**, -se (aʃ'veœr, -œz), *n.*, finisher.  
**achoppement** (aʃop'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, stumbling, impediment.  
**achopper** (aʃ'ɔp), *v.n.*, to stumble; (fig.) to fail.  
**acide** (a'sid), *n.m.*, acid; *adj.*, acid, sour, tart, sharp.  
**acidifier** (asid'fje), *v.a.*, to acidify.  
**acidité** (asid'te), *n.f.*, acidity, sharpness.  
**aciduler** (asid'y'le), *v.a.*, to acidulate.  
**acier** (a'sje), *n.m.*, steel. — *inoxydable*; stainless steel. — *laminé*; rolled steel. — *chromé*; chrome steel. — *trempe*; tempered steel. — *fondue, coulé*; cast steel.  
**aciérage** (asje'raʒ), *n.m.*, (metal) the hardening of copper, steeling.  
**aciération** (asje'ra'sjɑ̃), *n.f.*, the converting of iron into steel.  
**aciérie** (asje'ri), *n.f.*, steel manufactory, steel-works.  
**acmé** (ak'me), *n.m.*, acme, highest point.  
**acné** (ak'ne), *n.f.*, (med.) acne.  
**acolyte** (ako'lit), *n.m.*, acolyte; confederate, associate.  
**acompte** (ak'ɔt), *n.m.*, instalment, partial payment.  
**aconit** (ako'nit), *n.m.*, aconite, wolf's-bane.  
**acquiescer** (akok'sje), *v.a.*, (fam.) to alure, to bewitch.  
**à-coup** (a'ku), *n.m.*, jerk, sudden stop.  
**acoustique** (akus'tik), *n.f.*, acoustics; *adj.*, acoustic.  
**acquiesceur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ake'œr, -œz), buyer, purchaser.  
**acquiescir** (ake'rɛr), *v.a.*, to acquire, to buy; to get, to achieve, to attain, to gain.  
**acquiescement** (akjes'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, acquiescence, consent.  
**acquiescer** (akjes'se), *v.n.*, to acquiesce, to agree, to yield.  
**acquis**, -e (a'ki, -iz), *adj.*, acquired; added; secured; *n.m.*, acquired knowledge.  
**acquisition** (akiz'sjɑ̃), *n.f.*, acquisition, acquiring, purchase, conquest.  
**acquit** (a'ki), *n.m.*, discharge, receipt; lead (at billiards).  
**acquiescement** (ak't'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, payment, clearing off; acquittal.

**acquitter** (aki'te), *v.a.*, to pay, to pay off, to clear, to quit; to receipt; to acquit; s'acquitter, *v.r.*, to fulfil, to perform; to pay off one's debts, to pay off, to be quits.  
**acre** (akr), *n.f.*, acre.  
**âcre** (ɑ:kr), *adj.*, sharp, sour; bitter, biting.  
**âcreté** (ɑ:krɛ'te), *n.f.*, acridity, sharpness, sourness.  
**acrimonie** (akrimo'ni), *n.f.*, bitterness, acrimony.  
**acrimonieux**, -se (akrimo'nje, -iz), *adj.*, acrimonious, sharp.  
**acrobate** (akro'bat), *n.m.f.*, rope-dancer.  
**acrobatie** (akro'ba'si), *n.f.*, acrobatics; (aero.) flying stunt.  
**acropole** (akro'pol), *n.f.*, acropolis.  
**acrostiche** (akros'tif), *n.m.*, acrostic.  
**acrotère** (akro'ter), *n.m.*, (arch.) acroterium.  
**acte** (akt), *n.m.*, act; deed; indenture; charter. — *de naissance*; birth certificate; *pl.*, records.  
**act-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (ak'tœr, -ris), actor; actress.  
**actif**, -ve (ak'tif, -v), *adj.*, active; real; quick, nimble, brisk; *n.m.*, (gram.) active voice; *n.m.*, assets.  
**action** (ak'sjɑ̃), *n.f.*, action, act, agency, virtue, motion; deed; battle; plea; share (finance).  
**actionnaire** (aksjɑ̃'ne), *n.m.*, shareholder.  
**actionner** (aksjɑ̃'ne), *v.a.*, to bring an action, to sue at law.  
**activement** (akti'v'mɑ̃), *adv.*, actively, vigorously.  
**activer** (akti've), *v.a.*, to press, to hasten, to expedite.  
**activité** (akti've), *n.f.*, action, activity; nimbleness, employment.  
**actualisation** (aktualizə'sjɑ̃), *n.f.*, adaptation to the times.  
**actualiser** (aktual'ze), *v.a.*, to actualize; to make up to date.  
**actualité** (aktual'te), *n.f.*, actuality, passing event.  
**actuel**, -le (ak'tuel), *adj.*, actual, real; present.  
**actuellement** (aktuel'mɑ̃), *adv.*, now, at this very time.  
**acuité** (aku'te), *n.f.*, acuteness, keenness.  
**acutangle** (aky'tɑ̃:gl), *adj.*, acute-angled.  
**acuitesse** (aky'tes), *n.f.*, (l. u.) acuteness.  
**adage** (a'daʒ), *n.m.*, adage, proverb; saying.  
**adamantin**, -e (adamɑ̃'tɛ, -in), *adj.*, adamantine.  
**adapter** (adap'te), *v.a.*, to apply, to adapt; to fit.  
**addition** (adi'sjɑ̃), *n.f.*, addition; accession; bill, reckoning.  
**additionnel**, -le (adisjɑ̃'nel), *adj.*, additional.  
**additionner** (adisjɑ̃'ne), *v.a.*, to add, to cast up.  
**adénolde** (adeno'id), *adj.*, végétation —, adenoids.  
**adapte** (a'dept), *n.m.f.*, adept.  
**adéquat**, -e (ade'kwa, -t), *adj.*, (philos.) complete, entire.  
**adhérence** (ade'rɑ̃s), *n.f.*, adhesion; adherence.  
**adhérent**, -e (ade'rɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, adherent, sticking to; *n.*, adherer, follower, partisan.  
**adhérer** (ade're), *v.n.*, to adhere, to be adherent, to cling, to hold; to adhere to.

**adhési-f**, -ve (ade'zif, -iv), *adj.*, adhesive.  
**adhésion** (ade'sj3), *n.f.*, adhesion; compliance.  
**adieu** (a'dje), *adv.*, adieu, farewell, goodbye; *n.m.*, farewell, parting, leave.  
**adipou-x**, -se (adi'pø, -iz), *adj.*, adipous, adipose, fat.  
**adiposité** (adipozit'e), *n.f.*, adipose or fatty condition.  
**adjacent**, -e (ade'sa'sd, -t), *adj.*, adjacent, bordering upon.  
**adjectif** (adzek'tif), *n.m.*, (gram.) adjective; *adj.*, (gram.) adjectival.  
**adjoindre** (ad'zwe'dr), *v.a.*, to adjoin, to associate.  
**adjoint** (ad'zwe'), *n.m.*, adjunct, colleague, assistant.  
**adjudant** (adzy'd3), *n.m.*, (milit.) adjutant, company sergeant major.  
**adjudicataire** (adzydika'te:r), *n.m.f.*, purchaser, contractor, highest bidder.  
**adjudication** (adzydika'sj3), *n.f.*, adjudication; auction; contract, award.  
**adjuer** (adzy'ze), *v.a.*, to adjudge, to adjudicate, to award.  
**adjuration** (adzyra'sj3), *n.f.*, adjuration, entreaty.  
**adjurer** (adzy're), *v.a.*, to adjure; to conjure.  
**admettre** (ad'metr), *v.a.*, to admit, to receive; to allow; to approve of, to suppose.  
**administrat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (administrat'oe:r, -ris), administrator, administratrix, manager, trustee.  
**administration** (administr'sj3), *n.f.*, administration, management, direction, government, conduct.  
**administré**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (administr'e), person under one's administration or jurisdiction.  
**administrer** (administr'e), *v.a.*, to administer, to manage, to officiate, to govern; to minister, to dispense.  
**admirable** (admi'ra:bl), *adj.*, admirable, wonderful.  
**admirablement** (admirabl'm3), *adv.*, admirably, wonderfully.  
**admirat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (admirat'oe:r, -ris), admirer, praiser.  
**admirati-f**, -ve (admirat'if, -iv), *adj.*, of admiration or exclamation, wondering.  
**admiration** (admir'a'sj3), *n.f.*, admiration, wonder, marvel.  
**admirer** (admi're), *v.a.*, to admire, to wonder at.  
**admissibilité** (admisibilite'), *n.f.*, admissibility.  
**admission** (admi'sj3), *n.f.*, admission, admittance.  
**admonestation** (admonesta'sj3), *n.f.*, admonishment.  
**admonit-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (admoni'toe:r, -ris), adviser.  
**admonition** (admoni'sj3), *n.f.*, admonition, exhortation.  
**adolescence** (adoles's3:s), *n.f.*, adolescence.  
**adolescent**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (adoles'sd, -t), *adj.*, *adv.*, *adj.*, adolescent.  
**adonis** (ado'nis), *n.m.*, Adonis, beau.  
**adonisier** (adoni'ze), *v.a.*, to deck out, to make fine.  
**s'adonner** (sado'ne), *v.r.*, to give, to apply, to devote, to addict oneself.  
**adopté**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (adop'te), adoptive son, daughter, heir, &c.  
**adopter** (adop'te), *v.a.*, to adopt; to embrace, to espouse; to sanction, to pass, to carry.

**adopti-f**, -ve (adop'tif, -iv), *adj.*, adoptive, by adoption.  
**adoption** (adop'sj3), *n.f.*, adoption.  
**adorable** (ado'ra:bl), *adj.*, adorable, charming, delightful.  
**adorablement** (adorabl'm3), *adv.*, adorably, delightfully.  
**adorat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (adora'toe:r, -ris), adorer, worshipper, great admirer.  
**adoration** (adora'sj3), *n.f.*, adoration, worshipping; admiration.  
**adorer** (ado're), *v.a.*, to adore, to worship; to have a passionate love for.  
**adosé**, -e (ado'se), *adj.*, back to back; resting or standing against.  
**adossement** (ados'm3), *n.m.*, position back to back.  
**adosser** (ado'se), *v.a.*, to set or lean with the back against a thing; to put back to back.  
**adoucir** (adu'sir), *v.a.*, to soften, to mitigate, to sweeten; to modify, to compose, to calm, to soothe; to smoothe, to appease; to cool; to tame.  
**adoucissant**, -e (adusi'sd, -t), *n.*, emollient, mollifier; *adj.*, softening, soothing, emollient.  
**adoucissement** (adusi'sm3), *n.m.*, sweetening, softening, mollifying; appeasing; ease, mitigation, relief.  
**adragant** (adra'g3), *n.m.*, tragacanth; gum-dragon.  
**adresse** (a-dres), *n.f.*, speech, direction, address; skill, dexterity, cleverness, ingenuity; shrewdness.  
**adresser** (adre'se), *v.a.*, to direct, to address; s'adresser, *v.r.*, to be directed; to address oneself, to apply, to make application.  
**adroit**, -e (a'drwa, -t), *adj.*, dexterous, ingenious, clever, skillful; handy, neat; cunning, shrewd, artful.  
**adroitement** (adrowt'm3), *adv.*, adroitly, artfully, cleverly, happily; smartly.  
**adulat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (adyla'te:r, -ris), adulator, flatterer, fawner, sycophant; parasite.  
**adulation** (adyla'sj3), *n.f.*, adulation, flattery.  
**aduler** (ady'le), *v.a.*, to fawn upon, to flatter.  
**adulte** (a'dyit), *adj.*, adult, grown-up; *n.m.f.*, adult.  
**adultère** (adyi'te:r), *n.m.f.*, adulterer; adulteress; adultery; *adj.*, adulterous; adulterate.  
**adultérer** (adyi'te're), *v.a.*, (pharm.) to adulterate.  
**adultérin**, -e (adyi'te:r3, -in), *adj.*, adulterine.  
**advenant** (adv3'n3), *part.*, occurring; in case, in the event of.  
**advenir** (adv3'nir), *v.n.*, to occur, to happen, to chance.  
**adventice** (adv3'tis), *adj.*, adventitious.  
**adventi-f**, -ve (adv3'tif, -iv), *adj.*, adventive, casual.  
**adverbe** (adv3'rb), *n.m.*, (gram.) adverb.  
**adversaire** (adv3's3:r), *n.m.*, adversary, opponent, antagonist, opposer.  
**adverse** (adv3's), *adj.*, adverse, opposite.  
**adversité** (adv3'site), *n.f.*, adversity, affliction.  
**aérage** (ae'ra:3), *n.m.*, ventilation, airing.  
**aération** (aero'sj3), *n.f.*, aération, airing.  
**aéré**, -e (ae're), *adj.*, aired, airy.  
**aérer** (ae're), *v.a.*, to air, to renew the air.  
**aérien**, -ne (ae'rje, -en), *adj.*, aerial.  
**aéro-club** (aero'klyb), *n.m.*, aero-club.

**aérodrome** (aéro'drom), *n.m.*, aerodrome.  
**aéromoteur** (aéro'moteur), *n.m.*, aeromotor.  
**aéronaute** (aéro'naut), *n.m.*, or *f.*, aeronaut.  
**aéronaf** (aéro'nef), *n.m.*, aerial ship.  
**aéroplane** (aéro'plan), *n.f.*, aeroplane.  
**aéroport** (aéro'port), *n.m.*, airport.  
**affabilité** (afabil'ité), *n.f.*, affability, kindness, courtesy.  
**affablement** (afabil'md), *adv.*, affably, courteously.  
**affadir** (afa'dir), *v.a.*, to make unsavoury or insipid; to flatten; to cloy; to pall.  
**affadissement** (afadis'md), *n.m.*, cloying, insipidity.  
**affaiblir** (afe'blir), *v.a.*, to enfeeble, to weaken, to debilitate; to impair; *v.n.*, to grow weak.  
**affaiblissant**, -e (afeblis'sant, -te), *adj.*, weakening, enfeebling.  
**affaiblissement** (afeblis'md), *n.m.*, weakening, enfeebling; abatement.  
**affaire** (a'fèr), *n.f.*, thing, affair, matter; business, concern, duty; trouble, quarrel; lawsuit; fight; need; work, transaction; bargain. — *s courantes*: current business. *Homme d'—*: man of business, agent, steward, middleman. *Dans les —*: in business. *En —*: engaged in business.  
**affaires**, -e (afe're), *adj.*, full of business, busy, fussy.  
**affairement** (afer'md), *n.m.*, pressure of business, fussiness.  
**affaissement** (afas'md), *n.m.*, depression, sinking, subsidizing, giving way, weakness.  
**affaïsser** (afe'se), *v.a.*, to cause to sink, to weigh down, to press down, to weaken.  
**affamé**, -e (afa'me), *adj.*, famished, hungry, craving.  
**affamer** (afa'me), *v.a.*, to famish, to starve.  
**affaction** (afekta'sj3), *n.f.*, affection, distinction; simulation; assignment.  
**affected**, -e (afek'te), *adj.*, affected, assumed; destined.  
**affecter** (afek'te), *v.a.*, to affect, to pretend, feign.  
**affection** (afek'sj3), *n.f.*, affection, love, liking, inclination; malady.  
**affectionné**, -e (afeksjo'ne), *adj.*, affectionate, loving.  
**affectionner** (afeksjo'ne), *v.a.*, to love, to take an affection for, to fancy; to apply oneself to a thing with delight, to delight in.  
**affectionnement** (afektus'md), *adv.*, affectionately, fondly, heartily.  
**affectueux**, -e (afekt'ue, -te), *adj.*, affectionate, warm-hearted.  
**afférent** (afe'r'd), *adj.*, relating to.  
**affermage** (afer'maʒ), *n.m.*, farming, renting, derelicting.  
**affermier** (afer'me), *v.a.*, to farm or let out by lease; to rent.  
**affermir** (afer'mir), *v.a.*, to strengthen, make firm or strong; to fasten, harden; to confirm, fix firmly.  
**affermissement** (afermis'md), *n.m.*, strengthening, settling, consolidation, support.  
**affété**, -e (afe'te), *adj.*, affected, full of affectation, prim, mincing.  
**afféterie** (afe'tri), *n.f.*, affectation, affectedness; primness, mannerism.  
**affichage** (af'faʒ), *n.m.*, the posting up of placards, bills, &c., bill-sticking.  
**affiche** (a'ʃi), *n.f.*, placard, bill, hand-bill, poster.  
**afficher** (af'ʃe), *v.a.*, to post up; to publish, to proclaim, to make a show of.

**afficheur** (af'ʃœr), *n.m.*, bill-sticker.  
**affidé**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (af'ide), confederate, trusty, confidential agent; *adj.*, trusty, trustworthy.  
**affilage** (af'ilaʒ), *n.m.*, whetting, sharpening, setting.  
**affile**, -e (af'ile), *adj.*, sharp; nimble, glib.  
**affiler** (af'ile), *v.a.*, to set, to sharpen.  
**affilier** (af'ile), *v.a.*, to receive, to affiliate, to admit.  
**affioir** (af'ioar), *n.m.*, hone, whetstone, steel.  
**affinage** (af'inaʒ), *n.m.*, affinage, refining, fining.  
**affiner** (af'ine), *v.a.*, to fine, to refine; s'affiner, to become wittier (of mind).  
**affineur** (af'ineœr), *n.m.*, finer; (metal.) refiner.  
**affinité** (afini'te), *n.f.*, affinity, alliance; congeniality, conformity, relation.  
**affiquet** (af'ike), *n.m.*, a knitting-sheath; (—) *pl.*, gewgaws, knick-knacks, baubles.  
**affirmati-**, -ve (afirma'tif, -iv), *adj.*, affirmative, positive.  
**affirmation** (afirmd'sj3), *n.f.*, affirmation, assertion; affidavit, oath.  
**affirmative** (afirmd'tiv), *n.f.*, affirmative.  
**affirmer** (afir'me), *v.a.*, to affirm, to vouch, to assert, to assure, to declare, to state; to confirm by or on oath.  
**affixe** (a'fiks), *n.m.*, affix.  
**affleuré**, -e (afle're), *adj.*, level; (arch.) flush.  
**affleurement** (afleœr'md), *n.m.*, levelling; (mining) outcrop.  
**affleurer** (afle're), *v.a.*, to make even, to level; (mining) to crop out; *v.n.*, to be level, flush with.  
**affliction** (aflik'sj3), *n.f.*, affliction, grief, distress, anguish, trial, vexation.  
**affligé**, -e (afli'ʒe), *adj.*, afflicted, grieved, dejected.  
**affligeant**, -e (afli'sd, -te), *adj.*, afflicting, afflictive, distressing.  
**affliger** (afli'ʒe), *v.a.*, to afflict, to grieve, vex, distress; mortify.  
**affluence** (afy'üs), *n.f.*, a flowing together; affluence, abundance, crowd.  
**affluent**, -e (afly'd, -te), *adj.*, (of rivers) falling into; *n.m.*, confluence; tributary stream.  
**affluer** (afly'e), *v.a.*, to fall, to run, to flow into; to abound; to resort, to flock.  
**affolé**, -e (afol'e), *adj.*, maddened, frantic; distracted, infatuated.  
**affoler** (afol'e), *v.a.*, to make extremely fond; to madden.  
**affouillement** (afu'md), *n.m.*, undermining.  
**affourché**, -e (afur'ʃe), *part.*, astraddle, astride.  
**affourcher** (afur'ʃe), *v.n.* and *v.a.*, to seat astride.  
**affranchi**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (afrd'ʃi), freed man; freed woman.  
**affranchir** (afrd'ʃir), *v.a.*, to set free, to free, to make free; to absolve, discharge; deliver; prepay.  
**affranchissement** (afrd'ʃismd), *n.m.*, enfranchisement; discharge; delivery, deliverance; payment of postage.  
**affres** (ä'fr), *n.f.*, *pl. only*, dread, horror, agony.  
**affrètement** (afret'md), *n.m.*, chartering, freighting.  
**affréter** (afre'te), *v.a.*, (nav.) to charter, to freight.  
**afreusement** (afreus'md), *adv.*, frightfully, horribly.



**affreux** -se (a'fʁe, -z), *adj.*, frightful, hideous, horrible, fearful.  
**affriander** (afri'ɑ̃de), *v.a.*, to accustom to dainties; to allure.  
**affricher** (afri'ʃe), *v.a.*, to let (land) lie fallow.  
**affriolement** (afriol'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, act of alluring, tempting.  
**affrioler** (afriol'e), *v.a.*, to allure, to entice.  
**affront** (a'frɑ̃), *n.m.*, affront, outrage, insult; disgrace, shame, reproach.  
**affronter** (afʁɔ̃'te), *v.a.*, to affront, brave; cheat.  
**affronterie** (afʁɔ̃'tʁi), *n.f.*, braving, daring, affronting.  
**affronteu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (afʁɔ̃'tœr, -œz), affronter, deceiver.  
**affruiter** (afʁu'ite), *v.n.*, to bear fruit; *v.a.*, to plant fruit-trees in; *s'affruiter*, *v.r.*, to bear fruit.  
**affublement** (afybl'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, grotesque make-up (of dress), rig.  
**affubler** (afybl'e), *v.a.*, to wrap up; to dress out, up.  
**affût** (a'fy), *n.m.*, gun-carriage, stand, rest; watch, lying in wait. *A l'—*, on the watch.  
**affûtage** (afy'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, sharpening (of tools).  
**affûter** (afy'te), *v.a.*, to sharpen (tools, pencils).  
**affûteux** (afy'tœr), *n.m.*, grinder.  
**affuteuse** (afy'toz), *n.f.*, sharpening machine.  
**afin** (a'fɛ), — *de* (with *inf.*), — *que* (with *subj.*), *conj.*, to, in order to; that, so that.  
**africain**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (afri'kɛ, -ɛn), African; *adj.*, African.  
**agacant**, -e (aga'sɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, inciting, enticing; vexing.  
**agace** (a'gas), *n.f.*, magpie.  
**agacement** (agas'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, setting on edge; irritation.  
**agacer** (aga'se), *v.a.*, to irritate, to worry; to incite, to provoke; to entice, to allure.  
**agacerie** (aga'sʁi), *n.f.*, allurements, provocation, coquetry.  
**agate** (a'gat), *n.f.*, agate, chalcedony.  
**âge** (a:ʒ), *n.m.*, age; years; generation, century.  
**âgé**, -e (a'ʒe), *adj.*, aged, in years, elderly.  
**agence** (a'ʒɑ̃s), *n.f.*, agency, business.  
**agencement** (aʒɑ̃s'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, arrangement, grouping; (aich.) order.  
**agencer** (aʒɑ̃'se), *v.a.*, to arrange, to dispose, to group.  
**agenda** (aʒɑ̃'da), *n.m.*, memorandum-book, agenda, diary.  
**agenouiller** (aʒnu'ʃe), *v.a.*, to make kneel down; *s'agenouiller*, to kneel down, to bow down.  
**agent** (a'ʒɑ̃), *n.m.*, agent; middleman; broker. — *de change*; stockbroker. — *de police*; policeman. — *de liaison*; (mil.) liaison officer? — *voyer*; road surveyor.  
**aggravation** (agravɑ̃'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, aggravation; (addition), increase (of punishment).  
**aggraver** (agra've), *v.a.*, to aggravate, make worse.  
**agile** (a'ʒil), *adj.*, agile, quick, nimble, active.  
**agilement** (aʒil'mɑ̃), *adv.*, nimbly, quickly.  
**agilité** (aʒil'ite), *n.f.*, nimbleness, activity, lightness.  
**agioter** (aʒjote), *v.n.*, to speculate, to gamble.

**agioteur** (aʒjotœr), *n.m.*, stock-jobber, jobber.  
**agir** (a'ʒir), *v.n.*, to act, to do; to operate; to negotiate, to manage a business; prosecute; behave; work; *s'agir*, *v.r.*, to be in question; to be the matter. *Il s'agit*; the question is, the point in question is.  
**agissant**, -e (aʒi'sɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, active, stirring, busy.  
**agitateur** (asita'tœr), *n.m.*, agitator.  
**agitation** (asita'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, agitation; tossing, shaking; trouble; tumult, restlessness.  
**agiter** (aʒi'te), *v.a.*, to agitate, to move, to wave; to shake, to pull, swing; disturb, torment, debate. [lamb.]  
**agneau** (a'no), **agnelle** (a'nel), *n.m.* and *f.*, **agneur** (a'ne), *v.n.*, to lamb; to bring forth lambs.  
**agnelet** (anɔ'l'e), *n.m.*, lambkin, yearling.  
**agneline** (anɔ'lin), *adj.f.*, of a lamb.  
**agnès** (a'nes), *n.f.*, a young raw girl, simpleton.  
**agonie** (ago'ni), *n.f.*, agony, the pangs of death; grief, torture.  
**agonir** (ago'nir), *v.a.*, to insult grossly.  
**agonisant**, -e (agoni'zɑ̃, -it), *n.* and *adj.*, a dying person; dying, in a dying condition.  
**agoniser** (agoni'ze), *v.n.*, to be at the point of death.  
**agrafe** (a'graf), *n.f.*, hook, clasp, hasp.  
**agrafer** (agra'fe), *v.a.*, to hook, to clasp, to hasp.  
**agraire** (a'grɛr), *adj.*, agrarian.  
**agrandir** (agri'ɑ̃tir), *v.a.*, to enlarge; to lengthen, to widen; to raise, to promote; amplify, exaggerate; exalt, promote.  
**agrandissement** (agri'ɑ̃dis'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, enlargement, improvement; advancement, preferment.  
**agréable** (agre'abl), *adj.*, agreeable, desirable, pleasant, pleasing, comfortable.  
**agréablement** (agre'abl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, agreeably, pleasantly.  
**agréage** (agre'a:ʒ), *n.m.*, brokerage.  
**agréé** (agre'e), *n.m.*, solicitor, attorney (in the tribunals of commerce).  
**agréer** (agre'e), *v.a.*, to accept, to receive kindly; to like, to relish; to approve, to allow; *v.n.*, to be liked, to like, to please, to be agreeable.  
**agrégat** (agre'ga), *n.m.*, aggregate.  
**agrégation** (agre'ga'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, aggregate; aggregation; admission (into a society); fellowship; assemblage.  
**agréé** (agre'e), *n.m.*, fellow (of the university); assistant professor; *adj.*, aggregate.  
**agréger** (agre'ʒe), *v.a.*, to aggregate, to unite, to incorporate.  
**agrément** (agre'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, liking, approbation, consent; accomplishment; pleasure, charm; ornament; advantage, amusement, comfort.  
**agrémenter** (agre'mɑ̃'te), *v.a.*, to ornament, adorn.  
**agres** (a'gre), *n.m.pl.*, rigging (of a ship), apparatus, gear.  
**agresseur** (agre'sœr), *n.m.*, aggressor.  
**agressif**, -ve (agre'sif, -v), *adj.*, aggressive.  
**agreste** (a'grest), *adj.*, agrestic, rustic; ill-bred.  
**agricole** (agri'kol), *adj.*, agricultural.  
**agriculteur** (agrikyl'tœr), *n.m.*, agriculturist, farmer.  
**agriculture** (agrikyl'ty:r), *n.f.*, agriculture, tillage.

**agripper** (agri'pe), *v.a.*, (pop.) to gripe, to snatch up.  
**agromane** (agro'man), *n.m.*, one fond of country life.  
**agronome** (agro'nôm), *n.m.*, agriculturist.  
**agronomie** (agro'nomi), *n.f.*, agronomy.  
**aguerrir**, -e (ag'e'ri), *part.*, inured to war; disciplined.  
**aguerrir** (ag'e'rir), *v.a.*, to train up in, to inure to the hardships of war, to discipline.  
**aguets** (a'ge), *n.m.pl.*, watch, watching.  
**aguisher** (ag'ise), *v.a.*, to entice.  
**ahaner** (aha'ne), *v.n.*, to groan, sigh, pant; to toll and moil.  
**ahurtement** (aherte'mû), *n.m.*, stubbornness, obstinacy.  
**s'ahurter** (saher'te), *v.r.*, to maintain a thing obstinately, to stick to it, to persist in.  
**ahurir** (ay'r'ir), *v.a.*, to amaze, to astound, to strike all of a heap, to bewilder.  
**ahurissement** (ayris'mû), *n.m.*, bewilderment, confusion.  
**aide** (e'id), *n.f.*, aid, help, relief, assistance, succour, support; *pl.*, subsidies, excise (taxes); *n.m.*, helper, assistant, mate, help, coadjutor. **A l'**—; help! — **major** (—s)—; assistant surgeon. — **de camp**: aide de camp.  
**aideau** (e'ido), *n.f.*, prop.  
**aider** (e'de), *v.a.*, to aid, to help, assist, succour; *v.n.*, to aid, to help, to assist, to succour; **s'aider**, *v.r.*, to help one another, to use, to make use of; to bestir oneself.  
**aie** (a:i), *int.*, ay! oh! ah! oh dear!  
**aieul** (a'jeul), *n.m.*, grandfather, grandsire.  
**aieule** (a'jeul), *n.f.*, grandmother, grandam.  
**aieux** (a'je), *n.m.pl.*, forefathers, ancestors.  
**aigle** (e'gl), *n.m.*, eagle; star (noted person); *n.f.*, she-eagle; eagle (standard).  
**aiglon** (e'glô), *n.m.*, eaglet, a young eagle.  
**aigre** (e'gr), *n.m.*, sourness; rawness; mustiness; *adj.*, sour, tart, sharp, bitter; crabbed; ill-natured; rough; shrill; musty.  
**aigre-dou-x**, -ce (e'grê'du, -s), *adj.*, bitterish, sourish.  
**aigrefin** (e'grê'fê), *n.m.*, sharper.  
**aigret**, -te (e'grê'te, -t), *adj.*, sourish, tartish.  
**aigrement** (e'grê'mû), *adv.*, acrimoniously, sourly, sharply.  
**aigret**, -te (e'grê'te, -t), *adj.*, sourish, tartish.  
**aigrette** (e'grê'te), *n.f.*, egret, aigret; tuft or plume.  
**aigreux** (e'grê'ur), *n.f.*, sourness, tartness; sourliness; ill-nature, spite.  
**aigrir** (e'gr'ir), *v.a.*, to sour, to turn sour, to irritate, to embitter; to incense, to provoke; **s'aigrir**, *v.r.*, to turn sour; to be exasperated.  
**aigrissement** (e'gris'mû), *n.m.*, souring, irritation.  
**aigu**, -s (e'gy, e'gy), *adj.*, pointed, sharp, keen, acute, piercing.  
**aiguade** (e'gad), *n.f.*, (naut.) fresh water.  
**aiguail** (e'g'ail), **aigail** (e'ga'il), *n.m.*, dew-drop.  
**aigue-marine** (e'gy-mar'in), *n.f.*, aqua-marine, beryl.  
**aiguëre** (e'g'ier), *n.f.*, ewer.  
**aiguillade** (e'gui'jad), *n.f.*, goad.  
**aiguillage** (e'gui'jas), *n.m.*, (rail.) shunting.  
**aiguille** (e'gui'), *n.f.*, needle; hand (of a dial); spindle (of a compass); spire (of a steeple); (Ich.) needle-fish; (rail.) point.

**aiguiller** (e'gui'je), *v.a.*, (rail.) to shunt.  
**aiguilletier** (e'gui'tje), *n.m.*, tagger, tag-maker.  
**aiguillette** (e'gui'jet), *n.f.*, aglet, point; tag; (milit.) shoulder-knot.  
**aiguilleur** (e'gui'jeur), *n.m.*, (rail.) pointsman, switcher.  
**aiguillier** (e'gui'je), *n.m.*, needle-case, needlemaker.  
**aigillon** (e'gui'jô), *n.m.*, goad, spur, incentive, stimulus; sting (of insects, serpents).  
**aiguillonner** (e'gui'jo'ne), *v.a.*, to goad, to prick; to incite, to stimulate.  
**aiguillage** (e'gui'za:3), *n.m.*, whetting, sharpening.  
**aiguise**, -e (e'gui'ze), *part.*, whetted, sharpened.  
**aiguiser** (e'gui'ze), *v.a.*, to whet, to sharpen, to point.  
**aiguiser** (e'gui'zer), *n.m.*, knife-grinder, sharpener (*pers.*).  
**ail** (a:i), *n.m.*, (pl. aulx), garlic.  
**aille** (el), *n.f.*, wing, pinion; van, fan; wing (of an army, building); aisle; (horl.) fly; rung (of ships).  
**ailé**, -e (e'le), *adj.*, winged.  
**aileron** (el'z), *n.m.*, small wing; pinion; fin (of some fish); (aero.) aileron, balancing flap.  
**allette** (e'let), *n.f.*, flange (motor). **Vis à** —; thumb-screw.  
**ailleurs** (a'jeur), *adv.*, elsewhere, somewhere else. **D'**—; from another reason, besides, moreover, after all.  
**aimable** (e'ma:bl), *adj.*, amiable, lovely, agreeable.  
**aimablement** (e'mabl'mû), *adv.*, amiably.  
**aimant** (e'mû), *n.m.*, loadstone, magnet.  
**aimanter** (emû'te), *v.a.*, to magnetize.  
**aimer** (e'me), *v.a.*, to love; to be in love with; to like, admire, delight in.  
**aine** (e'm), *n.f.*, groin; herring-stick.  
**ainé**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (e'ne), *adj.*, elder, senior.  
**ainesse** (e'nes), *n.f.*, primogeniture.  
**ainsi** (e'si), *adv.*, thus, so, in this, that manner; *conj.*, thus, therefore, so that. — **soit-il**; amen; so be it. — **que**; as, as well as, even as.  
**air** (e:r), *n.m.*, air, wind; look, appearance, countenance, deportment; aspect; (mus.) tune; air, **Chambre à** —; (moto. bic.) air chamber, inner-tube. **Tubulure d'arrivée d'**—; air inlet.  
**airain** (e'rê), *n.m.*, brass.  
**aire** (e:r), *n.f.*, area, threshing-floor; eyny (of a bird of prey); impetus, headway (of ships).  
**aïrer** (e're), *v.n.*, to make its eyny or nest.  
**ais** (e), *n.m.*, board, shelf, plank.  
**aisance** (e'zân), *n.f.*, ease, freedom, easiness, affluence; the comforts or conveniences of life. **Lieu d'**—s; water-closet.  
**aise** (e:z), *n.f.*, gladness, joy, content; ease, comfort. **A d'**—; easily, comfortably; *adj.*, glad, joyful, well pleased.  
**aisé**, -e (e'ze), *adj.*, easy, convenient, commodious; in easy circumstances.  
**aisément** (e'ze'mû), *adv.*, easily, readily, freely.  
**aisselle** (e'sel), *n.f.*, arm-pit.  
**ajointer** (a'zê'te), *v.a.*, to join end to end, to fit.  
**ajonc** (a'zôn), *n.m.*, furze, thorn-broom, gorse, whin.  
**ajournement** (a'zurn'mû), *n.m.*, adjournment, postponement.

ajourner (aʒur'ne), *v.a.*, to adjourn, to put off.  
 ajoutage (aʒu'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, piece joined on.  
 ajouter (aʒu'te), *v.a.*, to add, join, supply, interpolate.  
 ajusté, -e (aʒys'te), *part.*, adjusted, fitted, dressed.  
 ajustement (aʒys'temɑ̃), *n.m.*, adjustment, fitting, regulation, settlement; laying out; attire, dress, garment; accommodation, reconciliation.  
 ajuster (aʒys'te), *v.a.*, to adjust, to regulate, to square, to size; to aim; to fit, to adapt; to trim, to dress.  
 ajusteur (aʒys'tœr), *n.m.*, weigher at the mint, fitter.  
 alacrité (alakri'te), *n.f.*, alacrity.  
 alambic (ald'bi:k), *n.m.*, alembic, still.  
 alambiqué, -e (ald'mbi'ke), *adj.*, far-fetched, too subtle.  
 alambiquer (ald'mbi'ke), *v.a.*, to puzzle, to refine too much.  
 alanguir (ald'gʁi:r), *v.a.*, to enfeeble, to make languid; *s'alanguir*, *v.r.*, to languish, to flag.  
 alarmant, -e (alar'mɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, alarming, dreadful.  
 alarme (a'lar'm), *n.f.*, alarm, sudden fear, fright.  
 alarmer (alar'me), *v.a.*, to alarm, startle; *s'alarmer*, *v.r.*, to take alarm, to be alarmed.  
 albâtre (al'ba'tr), *n.m.*, alabaster, whiteness.  
 albatros (alba'tros), *n.m.*, (orn.) albatross.  
 alberge (al'berʒ), *n.f.*, a kind of peach or apricot.  
 albinos (albi'nos), *n.m.*, albino.  
 album (al'bom), *n.m.*, album, scrap-book.  
 albumine (alby'min), *n.f.*, albumen, white (of an egg).  
 albumineux, -se (albyni'nœ, -z), *adj.*, albuminous.  
 alcaïque (alka'ik), *adj.*, alcaic.  
 alcall (alka'li), *n.m.*, alkali.  
 alchimie (al'fimi), *n.f.*, alchemy.  
 alchimiste (al'fimi'st), *n.m.*, alchemist.  
 alcool (al'kol), *n.m.*, alcohol.  
 alcoolique (alkol'ik), *adj.*, alcoholic.  
 Alcoran (alko'rã), *n.m.*, Koran.  
 alcôve (al'kov), *n.f.*, alcove, recess.  
 alcyon (al'sjɔ̃), *n.m.*, halcyon, kingfisher.  
 alea (ale'a), *n.m.*, chance, hazard.  
 aléatoire (alea'twa:r), *adj.*, (jur.) eventual, contingent.  
 alène (a'le:n), *n.f.*, awl.  
 alénier (ale'nje), *n.m.*, awl-maker.  
 alénois (ale'nwa), *n.m.*, common garden cress.  
 alentour (al'e'tu:r), *adv.*, about, around.  
 alentours (al'e'tu:r), *n.m.pl.*, the neighbouring grounds; environs; persons about, associates.  
 alerte (a'le:rt), *adj.*, alert, vigilant, watchful; active, stirring, quick, agile; *n.f.*, alarm, warning.  
 alésage (ale'sa:ʒ), *n.m.*, (mech.) bore (of cylinder).  
 aléser (ale'se), *v.a.*, to drill, bore.  
 alevin (al've), *n.m.*, fry, young fish.  
 aleviner (alvi'ne), *v.a.*, to stock with fry.  
 alevinier (alvi'ne), *n.m.*, breeding-pond.  
 alexandrien, -ne (aleksandri'œ, -en), *adj.*, Alexandrian.  
 alexandrin (aleksand'rin), *n.m.*, (poet.) alexandrine.  
 alean (al'ed), *n.m.*, chestnut horse; *adj.*, chestnut.

alèse (a'se:z), *n.f.*, draw-sheer.  
 alfa (al'fa), *n.m.*, an African plant; alfa-grass.  
 alfange (al'fɑ̃:ʒ), *n.f.*, scimitar.  
 algarade (alga'rad), *n.f.*, insult, affront; rating.  
 algèbre (al'ʒe:br), *n.f.*, algebra.  
 algébrique (alʒe'brik), *adj.*, algebraical.  
 algue (alg), *n.f.*, alga, sea-weed, sea-wrack grass.  
 alibi (ali'bi), *n.m.*, (Law) alibi.  
 aliboron (alibo'ʁɔ̃), *n.m.*, jackass, a self-conceited fellow.  
 aliboufier (alibu'fje), *n.m.*, a fragrant resin, storax.  
 aliénable (alie'na:bl), *adj.*, alienable, transferable.  
 aliénataire (aliena'tœr), *n.m.*, alienee.  
 aliénat-eur, -rice, *n.f.* (aliena'tœr, -ris), alienator.  
 aliénation (aliena'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, a legal conveyance of property to another, transfer; alienation (of the mind).  
 aliéné, -e (alie'ne), *adj.*, (of property) alienated; (affections) withdrawn; (of the mind) deranged; *n.m.*, lunatic, maniac.  
 aliéner (alie'ne), *v.a.*, to alienate, to give away, to part with, to make over, to estrange.  
 aligné, -e (ali'ne), *part.*, in line; laid out in a line.  
 alignement (alino'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, laying out by a line; line; (milit.) dressing.  
 aligner (ali'ne), *v.a.*, to lay out by a line; to square; to put in a straight line; (milit.) to dress.  
 aliment (ali'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, food, aliment, nourishment, meat, fuel; *pl.*, (jur.) alimony, maintenance.  
 alimentaire (alimɑ̃'tœr), *adj.*, alimentary, alimental.  
 alimentat-eur, -rice (alimɑ̃'ta'tœr, -ris), *adj.*, nourishing.  
 alimentation (alimɑ̃'ta'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, alimentation, feeding.  
 alimeater (alimɑ̃'te), *v.a.*, to feed, to nourish; to maintain; to furnish; to fuel, to keep up.  
 alinéa (aline'a), *n.m.*, (—s) new paragraph, break.  
 allquote (all'kot), *adj.*, (math.) allquot.  
 aliter (ali'te), *v.a.*, to confine to one's bed.  
 allaitement (alet'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, lactation, nursing, suckling.  
 allaiter (ale'te), *v.a.*, to suckle, to nurse.  
 allant (a'lɑ̃), *adj.*, stirring, bustling; *n.pl.*, —s et venants, passers-by. *Il a de l'—*: he has plenty of go.  
 alléchant (ale'fɑ̃), *adj.*, alluring, enticing.  
 allèchement (alef'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, allurement, bait.  
 allécher (ale'fe), *v.a.*, to allure, to entice, to attract.  
 allée (a'le), *n.f.*, passage, alley; lane; walk.  
 allégation (alega'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, allegation.  
 allège (a'le:ʒ), *n.f.*, lighter, tender; (arch.) window basement, sill of the window.  
 allégeance (ale'ʒɑ̃:s), *n.f.*, alleviation, relief, allegiance.  
 allègement (alez'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, alleviation, ease, relief.  
 alléger (ale'ʒe), *v.a.*, to ease, to lighten, to unload (a boat); to alleviate, assuage pain or grief.  
 allégorie (alego'ri), *n.f.*, allegory.  
 allégorique (alego'rik), *adj.*, allegoric, allegorical.

**allégoriser** (alegori'ze), *v.a.*, to allegorise.  
**allegre** (a'legr), *adj.*, brisk, nimble, cheerful.  
**allegrement** (alegrə'md), *adv.*, briskly, joyfully, merrily.  
**allegresse** (ale'gres), *n.f.*, mirth, cheerfulness, joy, gaiety, alacrity, glee, joyfulness.  
**alleguer** (ale'ge), *v.a.*, to allege; to quote, to plead, to produce, to advance, to urge.  
**alléluia** (alei'y'ja), *n.m.*, hallelujah.  
**allemand**, -e (al'md, -id), *adj.*, German; *n.*, (Alle-) German.  
**aller** (a'le), *v.m.*, going, course of time, run; (nav.) outward journey. *Billet d'— et retour*: return ticket.  
**aller** (a'le), *v.n.*, to go, to be going; to move, to depart, to repair, to resort; to reach, to come, to lead, to end; to do; to go forward, to succeed; to amount; to act, to proceed; to go about; to aim, to arrive; to stake; to play; to work; to become, to be matched; to sail. *Ne faire qu'— et venir*: to do nothing but run backwards and forwards. *Cela vous va*: that suits you. *Allons donc*: come now; nonsense! *Allez, va*: begone; be off. *Comment va la santé*: how is your health? *Comment cela va-t-il?*: how are you? *Comment allez-vous?*: how do you do? *Tout va bien*: all is well. *Cet homme ira loin*: that man will distinguish himself. *Allez toujours*: go it. *Se laisser aller*: to yield, to give way, to abandon oneself to a thing. *Songez qu'il y a de votre honneur*: remember your honour is at stake. *Il y allait de la vie*: it was a question of life or death. *Cela va tout seul*: there is no difficulty in the thing, or it is all plain sailing. *Cela ne va pas*: it's no go, I am not well. *Cela va sans dire*: that is a matter of course; of course. *Qui va là?*: who goes there? *S'en aller*, *v.r.*, to go away, to set out, to go out, to depart; to run away; to retire; to run out; to boil over; to evaporate; to die, to wear out; to sneak off. *Va-t'en*; *allez-vous en*; go away; be off with you!  
**alliage** (a'lja:3), *n.m.*, alloyage, alloy, mixture, union.  
**alliance** (a'lja:s), *n.f.*, alliance, marriage, match, confederacy; union; blending; wedding-ring.  
**allié**, -e, *n.f.* (a'lje), ally; relation (by marriage).  
**allier** (a'lje), *v.a.*, to mix; to combine, to unite, to marry; to join, to unite, to ally, reconcile.  
**allocation** (aloka'sj3), *n.f.*, allocation, allowance.  
**allocation** (alok'sj3), *n.f.*, address, speech, harangue.  
**allonge** (a'l3:s), *n.f.*, a piece of stuff to eke out anything, leaf (of a table).  
**allongé**, -e (a'l3'3e), *part.*, lengthened, outstretched.  
**allongement** (al3's'md), *n.m.*, lengthening, stretching out, delaying.  
**allonger** (a'l3'3e), *v.a.*, to lengthen, to elongate, to piece, to eke out; to stretch out; to delay, protract.  
**allowable** (a'lwa:bl), *adj.*, allowable, permissible.  
**allowé** (a'lwe), *v.a.*, to allow, to grant, to fix.  
**allumage** (aly'ma:3), *n.m.*, (elec.) ignition.

*Fil d'—*: ignition wire. *Mettre l'—*: to switch on. *Couper l'—*: to switch off. *Raté d'—*: misfire.  
**allumer** (aly'me), *v.a.*, to light, to kindle, to inflame, to incite, excite, stir up; *s'allumer*, *v.r.*, to be lighted, to catch or take fire, to be inflamed, to blaze; to brighten up, to sparkle, to glare.  
**allumette** (aly'met), *n.f.*, match; fusee.  
**allumeur** (aly'moe:r), *n.m.*, lighter, lamp-lighter.  
**allure** (a'ly:r), *n.f.*, gait, pace; conduct, behaviour, demeanour, carriage; turn; *pl.*, ways.  
**allusion** (aly'zj3), *n.f.*, allusion, hint, innuendo.  
**alluvial**, -e (aly'vjal), *adj.*, alluvial.  
**almanach** (alma'na), *n.m.*, almanac, calendar.  
**aloès** (alo'3:s), *n.m.*, aloë; aloes.  
**aloi** (a'lwa), *n.m.*, alloy, standard; quality (of persons).  
**alors** (a'lo:r), *adv.*, then, at that time. *D'—*: of that time. — *même que*; even when. — *que*; when.  
**alose** (a'lo:z), *n.f.*, shad.  
**alouette** (a'lwe:t), *n.f.*, lark.  
**alourdir** (alur'dir), *v.a.*, to make dull, heavy, stupid.  
**alourdissement** (alurdis'md), *n.m.*, heaviness, dullness.  
**aloyage** (alwa'ja:3), *n.m.*, alloyage, mixture.  
**aloyau** (alwa'jo), *n.m.*, sirloin or ribs of beef.  
**aloyer** (alwa'je), *v.a.*, to alloy gold and silver.  
**alpaca** or **alpaga** (alpa'ka), *n.m.*, alpaca, llama.  
**alpestre** (al'pestr), *adj.*, alpine.  
**alpha** (a'lfa), *n.m.*, beginning, alpha.  
**alphabet** (alfa'be), *n.m.*, alphabet.  
**alphabétique** (alfabe'tik), *adj.*, alphabetical.  
**alpin**, -e (al'pē, -in), *adj.*, alpine.  
**altérable** (alte'ra:bl), *adj.*, corruptible, adulterable.  
**altérant**, -e (alte'rē, -it), *adj.*, that causes thirst.  
**altération** (altera'sj3), *n.f.*, deterioration, corruption; adulteration, debasing, weakening, alteration; excessive thirst.  
**altercation** (alterca'sj3), *n.f.*, altercation, contest, wrangle, dispute.  
**altéré**, -e (alte're), *part.*, altered, adulterated; thirsty.  
**altérer** (alte're), *v.a.*, to alter, to change, to impair; to adulterate, to weaken; to mis-state, to distort, debase; cause thirst; disturb.  
**alternance** (alter'nā:s), *n.f.*, alternation, succession.  
**alternat** (alter'na), *n.m.*, alternateness; alternacy, rotation of crops.  
**alternati-f**, -ve (alterna'tif, -iv), *adj.*, alternate, alternative.  
**alternative** (alterna'tiv), *n.f.*, alternative, choice, option.  
**alternativement** (alternativ'md), *adv.*, alternately, by turns.  
**alterne** (al'tern), *adj.*, alternate, reciprocal.  
**alterner** (alter'ne), *v.n.*, to alternate, to succeed each other alternately.  
**altesse** (al'te:s), *n.f.*, highness.  
**alti-er**, -ère (al'tje, -er), *adj.*, haughty, proud, arrogant, lordly, lofty, elate, stately.  
**altitude** (a'l'ty'd), *n.f.*, altitude.  
**alto** (al'to), *n.m.*, (—s) (mus.) tenor violin, alto.

altruisme (al'try'izm), *n.m.*, altruism.  
 alude (a'lyd), *n.f.*, coloured sheep-skin, basile.  
 alumine (aly'min), *n.f.*, alumina.  
 aluminer (alym'i'ne), *v.a.*, to mix with alum.  
 aluminium (alym'i'njɔm), *n.m.*, (*n.p.*)  
 aluminium, aluminium.  
 alun (a'le), *n.m.*, alum.  
 alunage (aly'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, (*dy.*) steeping in alum.  
 alunation (alyn'a'sjɔ), *n.f.*, (*chem.*) alum-making.  
 aluner (aly'ne), *v.a.*, to steep in alum-water.  
 alunière (aly'njɛr), *n.f.*, alum-pit, alum works.  
 alvéole (alve'ɔl), *n.f.*, cell, socket (of a tooth).  
 amabilité (amabil'ite), *n.f.*, loveliness; kindness; amiability.  
 amadou (ama'du), *n.m.*, German tinder; touch-wood.  
 amadouer (ama'dwe), *v.a.*, to coax, to wheedle, to cajole.  
 amadouer-r, -se (ama'dwœr, -ø:z), *n.*,  
 tinder-maker, (*fig.*) coxer.  
 amalgmir (ame'gri:r), *v.a.*, to make lean, meagre, or thin, to emaciate, to reduce, to lessen; *v.n.*, to fall away, to grow thin.  
 amalgmissement (amegris'mɛ), *n.m.*, emaciation; wasting away, leanness.  
 amalgame (amal'gam), *n.m.*, amalgam; medley, mixture.  
 amalgamer (amalga'me), *v.a.*, to amalgamate, to blend.  
 amande (a'mɑ̃:d), *n.f.*, almond, kernel; nucleus. — *d'amazone*: Brazil-nut.  
 amandier (amɑ̃'dje), *n.m.*, almond-tree.  
 amant, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (a'mɑ̃, -it), lover, wooer, suitor; sweetheart, mistress; gallant, paramour.  
 amarante (ama'rɑ̃t), *adj.*, amaranthine, *n.f.*, amaranth. *Bois d'—*: violet wood.  
 amareilleur (amare'jœr), *n.m.*, oyster-bed keeper.  
 amariner (amari'ne), *v.a.*, to man (a prize); to inure to sea.  
 amarrage (ama'ra:ʒ), *n.m.*, (*nav.*) anchorage; mooring, lashing, seizure.  
 amarrer (a'ma:r), *n.f.*, cable, rope, hawser.  
 amarrer (ama're), *v.a.*, to moor, to belay, to make fast, to tie, to seize.  
 amaryllis (ama'ri:lis), *n.f.*, amaryllis.  
 amas (a'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, mass, heap, pile, collection, hoard, store, accumulation.  
 amasser (ama'se), *v.a.*, to heap up, to hoard up, to lay up, to treasure up, to accumulate, to assemble. [*knife.*]  
 amassette (ama'set), *n.f.*, a small palette.  
 amateur (ama'tœr), *n.m.*, lover, admirer; amateur, connoisseur.  
 amatis (ama'tir), *v.a.*, (*gold.*) to tarnish.  
 amazone (ama'zɔ:n), *n.f.*, amazon, lady on horseback. *Habit d'—*: riding habit.  
 ambages (ɑ̃'ba:ʒ), *n.pl.*, circumlocutions.  
 ambassade (ɑ̃'ba:sad), *n.f.*, embassy; ambassador's house.  
 ambassadeur, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (ɑ̃'ba:sadœr, -ris), ambassador; ambassadress; messenger.  
 ambiant, -e (ɑ̃'bjɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, ambient, surrounding.  
 ambidextérité (ɑ̃bidɛksteri'te), *n.f.*, double-dealing; ambidexterity.  
 ambigu, -e (ɑ̃'by, -e), *adj.*, ambiguous, equivocal; *n.m.*, collation (with everything served together); medley.  
 ambiguité (ɑ̃biy'i'te), *n.f.*, ambiguity.  
 ambiguité (ɑ̃biy'mɑ̃), *adv.*, ambiguously.

ambitieux, -se (ɑ̃bi'sjø, -iz), *adj.*, ambitious, aspiring.  
 ambition (ɑ̃bi'sjɔ), *n.f.*, ambition.  
 ambitionner (ɑ̃bisjɔ'ne), *v.a.*, to desire earnestly.  
 amble (ɑ̃:bl), *n.m.*, amble.  
 ambler (ɑ̃'ble), *v.n.*, to amble.  
 amblyope (ɑ̃'bliɔp), *adj.*, weak-sighted; *n.m.* or *f.*, weak-sighted person.  
 ambon (ɑ̃'bɔ̃), *n.m.*, ambo, pulpit.  
 ambre (ɑ̃:br), *n.m.*, amber. — *gris*: ambergris.  
 ambré, -e (ɑ̃'bre), *adj.*, amber-coloured.  
 ambrer (ɑ̃'bre), *v.a.*, to perfume with amber.  
 ambrette (ɑ̃'brɛt), *n.f.*, amber-seed, musk-seed.  
 ambrosie (ɑ̃brwa'zi), *n.f.*, ambrosia.  
 ambulance (ɑ̃by'lɑ̃s), *n.f.*, field-hospital, ambulance. *Chirurgien d'—*: field-surgeon.  
 ambulancier (ɑ̃by'lɑ̃sie), *stretcher-bearer*, nurse.  
 ambulant, -e (ɑ̃by'lɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, ambulatory, ambulant; itinerant, strolling.  
 ambulateur (ɑ̃byla'twɑ:r), *adj.*, ambulatory, movable, itinerant.  
 Âme (ɑ:m), *n.f.*, soul; mind; genius; conscience; essence; ghost; feeling; person, people; motto; bore (of a gun); (*sculpt.*) a rough figure of clay.  
 amélioration (ameljɔra'sjɔ), *n.f.*, amelioration, improvement, mending. *Susceptible d'—*: improvable; able of improvement.  
 améliorer (ameljɔ're), *v.a.*, to ameliorate, to improve, better, cultivate, mend.  
 aménagement (amenaz'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, management of a forest, fitting up; disposition (of a house).  
 aménager (amena'se), *v.a.*, to regulate the felling of a wood or forest, to dispose, arrange, lay out.  
 amendable (amɑ̃'da:bl), *adj.*, improvable, mendable.  
 amende (a'mɑ̃:d), *n.f.*, fine, penalty, forfeit, compensation, reparation. — *honorable*: ample apology.  
 amendement (amɑ̃'dmɑ̃), *n.m.*, amendment, bettering, improvement.  
 amender (amɑ̃'de), *v.a.*, to amend, correct, improve, manure; *s'amender*, *r.r.*, to amend, to grow better.  
 amène (a'men), *adj.*, tractable, pleasant, amenable.  
 amener (am'ne), *v.a.*, to bring; to bring in, to bring up; to lead; to fetch, to introduce; to prevail upon; (*nav.*) to haul down, to strike.  
 aménité (amen'i'te), *n.f.*, amenity, pleasantness, grace.  
 amenuiser (amenui'ze), *v.a.*, to make thin; to lessen.  
 am-er, -ère (a'mɛ:r), *adj.*, bitter, sad, painful, grievous; harsh, galling, biting, briny; *n.m.*, bitterness, gall. — *s*: (*med.*) bitters; (*nav.*) seamarks, landmarks.  
 amèrement (amer'mɑ̃), *adv.*, bitterly, grievously.  
 américain, -e (ameri'kɛ, -ɛn), *adj.*, American; *n.*, (*Amér.*) American.  
 amérir (ame'ri:r), amerrir (ame'ri:r), *v.n.*, (*aero.*) to alight on the sea, or on water.  
 amerissage (amerisa:ʒ), or amerissage (amerisa:ʒ), *n.m.*, alighting on water.  
 amerume (amer'tym), *n.f.*, bitterness, acerbity; grief, sorrow; gall, venom.  
 améthyste (ame'tist), *n.f.*, amethyst.

**amenblement** (amɔ̃blɛ'md), *n.m.*, furniture, household goods.  
**ameubler** (amɔ̃'blɛ:r), *v.a.*, (agri.) to make lighter, to mellow.  
**ameubissement** (amɔ̃blɛ's'md), *n.m.*, (agri.) dressing, mellowing.  
**ameulonner** (amɔ̃lɔ̃'ne), *v.a.*, to stack hay, corn, &c.  
**ameuter** (amɔ̃'te), *v.a.*, to train dogs to hunt together; to stir up, excite.  
**ami**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (a'mi), friend; *adj.*, friendly; kind, fond of; favourite, propitious.  
**amiable** (a'mja:bl), *adj.*, amiable, kind, courteous. *A l'—*: *adv.*, amicably, by private contract (of sales). [*tabiv.*]  
**amiablement** (amja'blɛ'md), *adv.*, amicably.  
**amiante** (a'mjã:t), *n.m.*, amianthus, asbestos.  
**amical**, -e (ami'kal), *adj.*, amicable, friendly, kind.  
**amicalement** (amikal'md), *adv.*, amicably, kindly.  
**amidon** (ami'dɔ̃), *n.m.*, starch.  
**amidonner** (amido'ne), *v.a.*, to starch.  
**amidonnerie** (amidon'ri), *n.f.*, starch manufactory, starch-works.  
**amidonnier** (amido'nje), *n.m.*, starch-maker.  
**amincir** (amɛ'si:r), *v.a.*, to make thinner; to lessen.  
**amincissement** (amɛ's'md), *n.m.*, thinning, thinness.  
**amiral** (ami'ral), *n.m.*, admiral. *Vaisseau —*: flagship. *Grand —*: high-admiral. *Vice —*: vice-admiral. *Contre —*: rear-admiral.  
**amiralauté** (amiro'te), *n.f.*, admiralship; admiralty.  
**amitié** (ami'tje), *n.f.*, friendship, affection, favour, kindness; pleasure; *pl.*, kind regards, compliments, attentions. *Faites-lui mes —s*: remember me kindly to him. *Mes —s à tout le monde*: love to all.  
**ammonia-c**, -que (amɔ̃'njak), *adj.*, ammoniac. *Sel —*: sal-ammoniac.  
**ammoniaque** (amɔ̃'njak), *n.f.*, ammonia.  
**ammonite** (amɔ̃'nit), *n.f.*, (foss.) serpent-stone.  
**amnésie** (amne'zi), *n.f.*, loss of memory.  
**amnistie** (amnis'ti), *n.f.*, amnesty, pardon.  
**amnistier** (amnis'tje), *v.a.*, to pardon by amnesty.  
**amoindrir** (amwɛ'dri:r), *v.a.*, to lessen, to decrease, to diminish; *s'*amoindrir, *v.r.*, to lessen, to grow less.  
**amoindrissement** (amwɛ'dris'md), *n.m.*, lessening.  
**amollir** (amɔ̃'li:r), *v.a.*, to mollify, to soften, to mellow; *s'*amollir, *v.r.*, to soften, to grow tender.  
**amollissant**, -e (amoli'sd, -it), *adj.*, enervating.  
**amollissement** (amolis'md), *n.m.*, softening, flagging.  
**amonceler** (amɔ̃'s'le), *v.a.*, to heap up, fill up, drift.  
**amoncellement** (amɔ̃sɛl'md), *n.m.*, heaping up.  
**amont** (a'mɔ̃), *adv.*, up the river, upstream; above the town.  
**amoral** (amɔ̃'ral), *adj.*, unmoral, non-moral, amoral.  
**amorçage** (amɔ̃'sa:s), *n.m.*, priming, baiting.  
**amorcer** (a'mɔ̃'se), *v.a.*, bait; priming; percussion cap; tinder, train; allurement, charm; electroplating bath.

**amorcer** (amɔ̃'se), *v.a.*, to bait; to prime; to cap (small arms); to allure, to draw in.  
**amorphe** (a'mɔ̃'f), *adj.*, amorphous.  
**amortir** (amɔ̃'ti:r), *v.a.*, to deaden, allay, moderate; to weaken; to break (a fall); to pay off; to cool (passions).  
**amortissable** (amɔ̃ti'sa:bl), *adj.*, (fin.) redeemable.  
**amortissement** (amɔ̃tis'md), *n.m.*, redeeming, buying up; liquidation; sinking.  
**amortisseur** (amɔ̃ti'sœ:r), *n.m.*, shock-absorber, buffer.  
**amour** (a'mu:r), *n.m.*, love, lovingness, passion, flame; *n.pl.*, one's love, flame, amours. *L'Amour*: (myth.) Eros; Cupid. *L'Amour-propre*: self-respect, vanity, conceit.  
**amouraché**, -e (amura'te), *part.*, (fam.) smitten, in love with.  
**s'amouracher** (samura'te), *v.a.*, (fam.) to become enamoured of, smitten with.  
**amourette** (amu'ret), *n.f.*, intrigue; love, amour.  
**amoureuxsement** (amurez'md), *adv.*, amorously, lovingly.  
**amoureux-x**, -se (amu'ro, -iz), *adj.*, in love, enamoured; amorous; loving; *n.* lover, sweetheart.  
**amovibilité** (amɔ̃vibi'te), *n.f.*, revocability, removability.  
**amovible** (amɔ̃'vibl), *adj.*, removable, revocable, detachable.  
**ampère** (am'pɛ:r), *n.m.*, (elec.) ampere.  
**amphibie** (ã'fibi), *adj.*, amphibious; *n.m.*, amphibian; time-server, double-dealer.  
**amphigouri** (ã'gu'ri), *n.m.*, nonsensical writing or speech; rîkmarole.  
**amphithéâtre** (ã'tite'ã'tr), *n.m.*, amphitheatre; first gallery; dissecting-room.  
**amphitryon** (ã'tri'ɔ̃), *n.m.*, (myth.) Amphitryon; host.  
**amphore** (ã'fɔ:r), *n.f.*, amphora, pitcher, jug.  
**ample** (ã:pl), *adj.*, ample, full; large, vast, spacious, roomy; wide, broad; copious, diffuse.  
**amplement** (ãple'md), *adv.*, amply, fully; largely.  
**ampleur** (ã'plœ:r), *n.f.*, amplitude, largeness, wideness.  
**amplifier** (ãpli'fje), *v.a.*, to amplify, to enlarge, to enrich.  
**amplitude** (ãpli'tyd), *n.f.*, (astron., geol.) amplitude.  
**ampoule** (ã'pul), *n.f.*, blister on the hands or feet; (elec.) bulb, lamp.  
**ampoulé**, -e (ãpu'le), *adj.*, blistered; tumid, high-flown, bombastic.  
**amputation** (ãpyta'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, amputation.  
**amputer** (ãpy'te), *v.a.*, to amputate, to cut off.  
**amulette** (amy'let), *n.f.*, amulet, charm.  
**amusant**, -e (amy'zã, -it), *adj.*, amusing, diverting.  
**amusement** (amy'zã'md), *n.m.*, amusement, pastime, entertainment; sham, trick; trifling.  
**amuser** (amy'ze), *v.a.*, to amuse, to divert, to entertain, to beguile; to trifle with; to stop, deceive; *s'*amuser, *v.r.*, to amuse oneself, to busy oneself; to disport, to stay, to trifle.  
**amusette** (amy'zet), *n.f.*, amusement, trifling, toy.  
**amuseur** (amy'zœ:r), *n.m.*, entertainer, deceiver.  
**amygdale** (ãmg'dal), *n.f.*, (anat.) almond, tonsil.

an (ā), *n.m.*, year, twelvemonth. *Le jour de l'—*; New Year's Day. *L'— bissextile*; leap year.  
 anabaptiste (anab'pist), *n.m.*, anabaptist.  
 anachorète (anakor'et), *n.m.*, anchorite, hermit.  
 anachronisme (anakro'nism), *n.m.*, anachronism.  
 anagramme (ana'gram), *n.f.*, anagram.  
 analogie (analo'zi), *n.f.*, analogy.  
 analogique (analo'zik), *adj.*, analogous, analogical.  
 analogisme (analo'sism), *n.m.*, analogism.  
 analogue (ana'log), *adj.*, analogous.  
 analyse (ana'liz), *n.f.*, analysis; outline; parsing.  
 analyseur (anal'ze), *v.a.*, to analyse.  
 analyste (ana'list), *n.m.*, analyser, analyst.  
 analytiquement (analitik'md), *adv.*, analytically.  
 anamorphose (anamor'foz), *n.f.*, (persp.) anamorphosis.  
 ananas (ana'na), *n.m.*, pineapple.  
 anarchie (anar'fi), *n.f.*, anarchy.  
 anarchique (anar'fik), *adj.*, anarchical.  
 anarchiste (anar'list), *n.m.* and *f.*, anarchist.  
 anathématiser (anatemat'ize), *v.a.*, to anathematise.  
 anathème (ana'te:m), *n.m.*, anathema; reprobation, curse; *adj.*, anathematised.  
 anatomie (anato'mi), *n.f.*, anatomy, dissection; subject.  
 anatomique (anato'mik), *adj.*, anatomical.  
 anatomiquement (anatomik'md), *adv.*, anatomically.  
 anatomiser (anatom'ize), *v.a.*, to anatomise.  
 anatomiste (anatom'ist), *n.m.*, anatomist.  
 ancêtre (ā'se:tr), *n.m.f.*, ancestor, ancestress; *pl.*, ancestors, forefathers.  
 anchois (ā'fwa), *n.m.*, anchovy.  
 ancien, -ne (ā'sjē, -en), *adj.*, ancient, old; senior; of old times; former, late, ex-; *n.m.*, senior; ancient; elder.  
 anciennement (āsjen'md), *adv.*, anciently, formerly.  
 ancienneté (āsjen'te), *n.f.*, seniority, age, antiquity.  
 ancrage (ā'kra:s), *n.m.*, anchor-ground; anchorage.  
 ancre (ā'kr), *n.f.*, anchor. — *de miséricorde*; sheet anchor; (arch.) brace, an s.  
 s'ancrer (sā'kre), *v.r.*, to settle oneself, to get a footing in a place, to take deep root in.  
 andouille (ā'du:), *n.f.*, (of pigs) chitterlings, (slang) poor fool, muff.  
 andouiller (ādu'le), *n.m.*, antler.  
 âne (ā:n), *n.m.*, ass, jackass, donkey; blockhead, ignorant fool, idiot.  
 anéantir (anéā'tir), *v.a.*, to annihilate, to put out of existence, to destroy; to reduce to nothing.  
 anéantissement (anéātis'md), *n.m.*, annihilation, annihilating; abjection, humiliation.  
 anecdote (āneg'dot), *n.f.*, anecdote.  
 anecdotique (ānegdot'ik), *adj.*, anecdotal.  
 Recueil —; collection of anecdotes.  
 anémie (āne'mi), *n.f.*, (med.) anemia.  
 anémique (āne'mik), *adj.*, suffering from anemia.  
 anémone (āne'mon), *n.f.*, anemone, wind-flower.  
 ânerie (ān'ri), *n.f.*, gross ignorance; stupidity; gross blunder.  
 anéroïde (āneroi'd), *adj.*, aneroid.  
 ânesse (ā'nes), *n.f.*, she-ass.  
 anesthésie (ānestez'i), *n.f.*, (med.) anaesthesia.

anesthésique (ānestez'ik), *adj.*, anæsthetic.  
 anévrisme (ānev'risim), *n.m.*, aneurism.  
 anfractueux, -se (āfrak'tue, -z), *adj.*, anfractuous, rugged, craggy.  
 anfractuosité (āfraktuozi'te), *n.f.*, anfractuosity, winding, sinuosity; cavity.  
 ange (ā:z), *n.m.*, a spirit, angel.  
 angélique (āze'lik), *adj.*, angelical, angelic.  
 angélus (āze'lys), *n.m.*, (n.p.) (c. rel.) Angelus. *Sonner l'—*; to toll the Angelus.  
 angine (ā'sin), *n.f.*, (med.) angina, quinsy, sore throat.  
 anglais, -e (ā'gle, -z), *adj.*, English, British; *n.m.*, Englishman, English language; *Anglaise*, *n.f.*, English woman or girl.  
 angle (ā:gl), *n.m.*, angle, corner, turning. — *aigu*; acute angle. — *droit*; right angle.  
 anglican, -e (āgli'kō, -an), *adj.*, Anglican.  
 angliciser (āgli'kize), *v.a.*, to anglicise.  
 anglicisme (āgli'sizm), *n.m.*, anglicism.  
 anglomane (āglō'man), *n.* and *adj.*, anglomaniac.  
 anglomanie (āglōma'ni), *n.f.*, anglomania.  
 angoisse (ā'gwas), *n.f.*, anguish, pang; great distress, affliction, tribulation.  
 angora (āgor'a), *n.m.*, Angora-cat.  
 anguille (ā'gli:), *n.f.*, eel; bilge-ways, launching-ways. — *de mer*; conger.  
 angulaire (āgy'le:r), *adj.*, angular, cornered.  
 anguleux, -se (āgy'le, -z), *adj.*, angular; (bot.) angular.  
 anhéler (āne'le), *v.n.*, to pant.  
 anicroche (ānikro'f), *n.f.*, obstacle; impediment, slight difficulty.  
 âni-er, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (ā'nje, -er), ass-driver.  
 animadversion (animadver'sjō), *n.f.*, animadversion, reproof, reprimand, blame.  
 animal, -e (ānim'al), *n.m.*, animal beast; brute, ass, booby, sot, dolt; *adj.*, animal; sensual, carnal.  
 animalier (ānim'a'le), *n.m.*, painter or sculptor of animals.  
 animalisation (ānimālizā'sjō), *n.f.*, animalisation.  
 animalité (ānimāl'ite), *n.f.*, animal life.  
 animation (ānimā'sjō), *n.f.*, animation, bustle, life, excitement, irritation.  
 animé, -e (ānim'e), *part.*, animated, incensed; enlivened, spirited, gay, sprightly.  
 animer (ānim'e), *v.a.*, to animate, to give life; to quicken; to hearten, to stir up, to excite; *s'animer*, *v.r.*, to become animated, to be encouraged, to cheer up; to grow warm, to be angry.  
 animosité (ānimoz'ite), *n.f.*, animosity; ill-will, spite, rancour, spleen.  
 anis (ā'ni), *n.m.*, anise; aniseed.  
 aniser (āni'ze), *v.a.*, to flavour with aniseed, to mix with aniseed.  
 anisette (āni'zet), *n.f.*, aniseed cordial.  
 ankylose (āki'lo:z), *n.f.*, (med.) ankylosis, stiffness in the joints.  
 ankyloser (āki'lo:ze), *v.a.*, to produce ankylosis.  
 annales (ān'nal), *n.f.pl.*, annals, public records.  
 annaliste (ānna'list), *n.m.*, annalist.  
 anneau (ā'no), *n.m.*, ring; link (of a chain); ringlet (of hair).  
 année (ā'ne), *n.f.*, year, twelvemonth. — *bissextile*; leap year.  
 annelé, -e (ān'le), *adj.*, ring-streaked, having rings.  
 annelet (ān'le), *n.m.*, ringlet, a small ring.

**annexe** (a'neks), *n.f.*, annex; appendant; schedule; rider; chapel of ease.  
**annexer** (ansk'ee), *v.a.*, to annex, to add to.  
**annexion** (ansk'ejs), *n.f.*, annexation.  
**annihilation** (anilla'ejs), *n.f.*, annihilation.  
**annihiler** (anil'le), *v.a.*, to annihilate, to destroy.  
**anniversaire** (aniver'seir), *n.m.*, anniversary. — *de naissance*: birthday.  
**annonce** (a'no'se), *n.f.*, announcement, publication, advertisement; banns of matrimony.  
**annoncer** (anō'se), *v.a.*, to announce, to tell, to declare, to inform, to proclaim, to advertise.  
**annonciation** (anō'sa'sijs), *n.f.*, Annunciation; Lady-day.  
**annoncier** (anō'sje), *n.m.*, advertisement manager.  
**annotateur** (anota'toeir), *n.m.*, annotator, editor (of a book).  
**annotation** (anota'sijs), *n.f.*, annotation, editing.  
**annoter** (ano'te), *v.a.*, to make an inventory of goods attached or distrained, to annotate.  
**annuaire** (a'nye'r), *n.m.*, annual, almanac.  
**annuel**, -le (a'nye'l), *adj.*, annual, yearly.  
**annuellement** (anue'l'md), *adv.*, annually, yearly.  
**annuité** (anu'ite), *n.f.*, annuity.  
**annuable** (any'a'bl), *adj.*, defeasible.  
**annulaire** (any'a'ler), *adj.*, annular; *Le doigt* —; the ring finger.  
**annulation** (any'a'sijs), *n.f.*, annulling, cancelling, repeal, abolition.  
**annuler** (any'le), *v.a.*, to annul, to make void, to repeal, to cancel, to abolish, to set aside.  
**anoblir**, -e (ano'blir), *adj.*, newly raised to the peerage, ennobled.  
**anoblir** (ano'blir), *v.a.*, to raise to the peerage.  
**anoblissement** (anoblis'md), *n.m.*, ennoblement.  
**anomal**, -e (ano'mal), *adj.*, anomalous, irregular.  
**anomalie** (a'no'mali), *n.f.*, anomaly.  
**ânon** (a'ns), *n.m.*, ass's foal, young ass.  
**ânonnement** (anon'md), *n.m.*, stuttering, stammering.  
**ânonner** (ano'ne), *v.a.* and *n.*, to falter, to stutter, blunder through (a lesson, &c.), to stammer.  
**anonymat** (anon'i'ma), *n.m.*, the quality of being anonymous; anonymity.  
**anonyme** (anon'im), *adj.*, anonymous, nameless; joint-stock.  
**anormal** (anor'mal), *adj.*, abnormal, irregular.  
**anse** (âs), *n.f.*, handle (of a pot, &c.); creek, cove.  
**antagonisme** (âtago'nism), *n.m.*, antagonism.  
**antagoniste** (âtago'nist), *n.m.*, antagonist, adversary; opponent; competitor, rival.  
**antan** (â'tân), *n.m.*, last year.  
**antarctique** (âtar'k'ik), *adj.*, antarctic.  
**antécédemment** (âteseda'md), *adv.*, antecedently, before.  
**antécédent**, -e (âtesedâ, -t), *adj.*, antecedent, preceding, *n.m.*, antecedent; precedent; *pl.*, previous conduct.  
**antéchrist** (âte'krist), *n.m.*, antichrist.  
**antédiluvien**, -ne (âtedil'yvje, -en), *adj.*, antediluvian.  
**antenne** (â'ten), *n.f.*, (wireless) aerial, antenna.

**antépénultième** (âtepenyl'tjem), *adj.*, antepenultimate.  
**antérieur**, -e (âte'rjoer), *adj.*, anterior, going before, antecedent, prior, previous; former.  
**antérieurement** (âterjoer'md), *adv.*, previously, before.  
**antériorité** (âterjo'i'te), *n.f.*, anteriority, priority.  
**anthologie** (âtolo'zi), *n.f.*, anthology.  
**anthracite** (âtra'sit), *n.m.*, anthracite; coal-stone.  
**anthrax** (â'traks), *n.m.*, (med.) anthrax.  
**anthropophage** (âtro'po'fa:s), *n.m.* and *f.*, cannibal.  
**anthropophagie** (âtro'pofa'si), *n.f.*, anthropophagy, cannibalism.  
**anti** (âti), (prefix from Greek ἀντί) anti, against, contrary; (prefix from Latin ante) before.  
**anti-aérien**, -ne (âtias'rje, -en), *adj.*, anti-aircraft. billous.  
**antibulleu-x**, -se (âtibi'lje, -z), *adj.*, anti-  
**antichambre** (âtî'â:br), *n.f.*, antechamber, lobby, hall.  
**antichars**, (âtî'far) anti-tank appliance.  
**antichrétien**, -ne (âtikre'tje, -en), *adj.*, anti-christian.  
**antichristianisme** (âtikristja'nism), *n.m.*, antichristianity.  
**anticipation** (âtisipa'sijs), *n.f.*, anticipation, forestalling; encroachment, invasion. *Par* —; in advance, beforehand.  
**anticiper**, -e (âtisip'e), *adj.*, anticipated.  
**anticiper** (âtisip'e), *v.a.*, to anticipate.  
**antidate** (âtî'dat), *n.f.*, antedate, antedating.  
**antidater** (âtîda'te), *v.a.*, to antedate.  
**antidérapants**, (âtîdera'pâ), *n.m. pl.*, (moto.) non-skids.  
**antidote** (âtî'dot), *n.m.*, antidote, counterpoison.  
**antienne** (âtî'en), *n.f.*, anthem, antiphon.  
**antigoutteux**, -se (âtigut'e, -z), *adj.*, (med.) antarthritic.  
**antilope** (âtî'lop), *n.f.*, antelope, gazelle.  
**antimoine** (âtî'mwan), *n.m.*, antimony.  
**antipape** (âtî'pap), *n.m.*, antipope.  
**antipathie** (âtîpa'ti), *n.f.*, antipathy, repugnance.  
**antipathique** (âtîpa'tik), *adj.*, antipathetical, repugnant.  
**antiphonaire** (âtîfo'ner), *n.m.*, antiphonal.  
**antiphrase** (âtî'fra:z), *n.f.*, antiphrasis, irony.  
**antipode** (âtî'pod), *n.m.*, antipode.  
**antiputride** (âtîpy'trid), *adj.*, antiseptic.  
**antiquaille** (âtî'ku:zi), *n.f.*, old piece of antiquity; old stuff; an old coquette.  
**antiquaire** (âtî'kær), *n.m.*, antiquary.  
**antique** (âtî'k), *adj.*, antique, ancient, old.  
**antiquité** (âtîki'te), *n.f.*, antiquity, old times; piece of antiquity. *Magasin d'—s*; old curiosity shop.  
**antisémite** (âtise'mit), *n.m.*, anti-semite.  
**antisémitique** (âtigemi'tik), *adj.*, anti-semitic.  
**antisémitisme** (âtisemi'tism), *n.m.*, anti-semitism.  
**antiseptique** (âtise'p'tik), *n.m.*, (med.) antiseptic.  
**antithèse** (âtî'te:z), *n.f.*, antithesis.  
**antitoxine** (âtîtok'sin), *n.m.*, (med.) antitoxin.  
**antonomase** (âtono'ma:s), *n.f.*, antonomasia.  
**antre** (âtr), *n.m.*, cave, den, natural grotto, cavern.



s'anuiter (sanu'ite), *v.r.*, to be benighted.  
 anus (a'ny:s), *n.m.*, (anat., bot.) anus, fundament.  
 anxiété (âksje'te), *n.f.*, anxiety, sorrow, anguish.  
 anxieu-x, -se (âk'sjœ, -:z), *adj.*, anxious, uneasy.  
 anxiusement (âksjœ'smû), *adv.*, anxiously.  
 aoriste (a'o'rist), *n.m.*, (gram.) aorist.  
 aorte (a'œrt), *n.f.*, (anat.) aorta.  
 août (a'œ), *n.m.*, August. *La mi-août*; the middle of August.  
 aoûtat (a'œ'ta), *n.m.*, midge.  
 aoûté, -e (a'œ'te), *adj.*, ripened by the heat of August.  
 apache (a'paʃ), *n.m.*, (slang) hooligan.  
 apaisement (apa'smû), *n.m.*, appeasement, lull, abatement.  
 apaiser (apa'se), *v.a.*, to appease, to soothe, to pacify, to calm, to alleviate; to quench, to mitigate, to lull.  
 apanage (apa'naʒ), *n.m.*, appanage; lot.  
 apanager (apan'aʒe), *v.a.*, to endow.  
 aparte (apa'rt), *n.m.*, words spoken aside.  
*En* —; aside.  
 apathie (apa'ti), *n.f.*, apathy, indolence, listlessness. *l'apathie*.  
 apathique (apa'tik), *adj.*, apathetic, listless.  
 apepsie (apep'si), *n.f.*, (med.) bad digestion, indigestion.  
 apercevable (aperse'va:bl), *adj.*, perceivable, perceptible.  
 apercevoir (apersœ'vwœ:r), *v.a.*, to perceive, to discover, to discern, to descry, to notice; to remark, to observe; *s'apercevoir*, *v.r.*, to perceive, to remark; to see; to find out, to discover; to take notice.  
 aperçu (aper'sy), *n.m.*, sketch, rapid view, glance, survey, vista; idea, hint.  
 aperi-ti, -ve (aperi'tif, -iv), *adj.*, aperient, opening.  
 aperi-tif (aperi'tif), *n.m.*, appetizer, bitters.  
 apertement (aperti'mû), *adv.*, openly.  
 à peu près (apo'prɛ), *n.m.*, approximation, approach; *adv.*, nearly, about.  
 apeuré (ape're), *adj.*, afraid.  
 aphélie (afe'li), *n.m.*, (astron.) aphelion.  
 aphe (a'fœ), *adj.*, voiceless. [speech].  
 aphonie (afœ'ni), *n.f.*, aphony, loss of aphorism (afœ'rism), *n.m.*, aphorism.  
 aphte (aft), *n.m.*, vesicle in the mouth; *pl.*, thrush, aphthæ.  
 api (a'pi), *n.m.*, small red apple.  
 à pic (a'pik), *adv.*, perpendicularly; (nav.) apeak.  
 apiculteur (apikul'tœ:r), *n.m.*, bee-master.  
 apiculture (apikul'ty:r), *n.f.*, bee-culture, bee-keeping.  
 apitoiement (apitwa'mû), *n.m.*, pity, compassion.  
 apitoyer (apitwa'je), *v.a.*, to move one to pity, to soften; *s'apitoyer*, *v.r.*, to be moved to pity.  
 aplani, -e (apla'ni), *adj.*, level, flat, smooth, even.  
 aplani'r (apla'ni:r), *v.a.*, to smooth, to level, to make even; to plane; to make easy, remove; *s'aplanir*, *v.r.*, to grow easy, smooth, flat, &c.  
 aplatissement (aplanis'mû), *n.m.*, smoothing, levelling; smoothness.  
 aplatisir (apla'tir), *v.a.*, to flatten, to silence, to shut up, to floor; *s'aplatir*, *v.r.*, to become flat, crouch, cinge.  
 aplatissement (aplatismû), *n.m.*, flattening; depression; silencing.  
 aplomb (a'plœ), *n.m.*, equilibrium, perpendicularity, plumb; assurance, steadiness, coolness. *D'* —; perpendicularly.

apocalypse (apoka'lips), *n.f.*, Apocalypse, revelation.  
 apocalyptique (apokalip'tik), *adj.*, apocalyptic.  
 apocryphe (apo'krif), *adj.*, apocryphal, doubtful.  
 apode (a'pod), *adj.*, apodal, having no feet, footless.  
 apogée (apo'ʒe), *n.m.*, apogee, acme, height, zenith.  
 apologetique (apolœz'tik), *adj.*, by way of apology, apologetical.  
 apologie (apola'ʒi), *n.f.*, apology, vindication, excuse.  
 apologiste (apola'sist), *n.m.*, apologist.  
 apologue (apo'log), *n.m.*, apologue, fable.  
 apoplectique (apoplek'tik), *n.m.*, apoplectic.  
 apoplexie (apoplek'si), *n.f.*, apoplexy.  
 apostasie (aposta'zi), *n.f.*, apostasy.  
 apostat (apo'sta), *n.m.*, apostate.  
 aposte (apos'te), *v.a.*, (b.a.) to station, to place in ambush, to set to watch.  
 apostille (apos'til), *n.f.*, marginal note, postscript, footnote.  
 apostiller (aposti'je), *v.a.*, to write notes; to add a postscript to.  
 apostolat (aposto'la), *n.m.*, apostolate.  
 apostolique (aposto'lik), *adj.*, apostolic; papal.  
 apostrophe (apos'trof), *n.f.*, apostrophe; address; reproach, attack.  
 apostropher (apostrof), *v.a.*, to apostrophize, to address, to abuse.  
 apothéose (apote'œz), *n.f.*, apotheosis, deification.  
 apothécaire (apotikœ'r), *n.m.*, (l.u.) apothecary.  
 apôtre (a'po:tr), *n.m.*, apostle; advocate, leader.  
 apparaître (apa'rœ:tr), *v.n.*, to come, to appear suddenly.  
 appareil (apa'ra), *n.m.*, pomp, state, show; ostentation, affectation.  
 appareil (apa'rœ:ʒ), *n.m.*, formal preparation, pomp, show, display, magnificence; equipage, attendance; (surg.) dressing; (phot.) camera. — *instantané*: snapshot camera.  
 appareillage (apare'ʒaʒ), *n.m.*, (nav.) act of getting under sail, under way.  
 appareillement (apare'mû), *n.m.*, yoking, pairing, matching.  
 appareiller (apare'je), *v.a.*, to match; *v.n.*, (nav.) to weigh anchor, to get under way; *s'appareiller*, *v.r.*, to join oneself to; to pair.  
 appareilleur (apare'jœ:r), *n.m.*, (mas.) dresser, trimmer (of stones); draughtsman.  
 apparement (apara'mû), *adv.*, apparently.  
 apparence (apa'rœ:s), *n.f.*, appearance, outside show, seeming; likelihood, probability; semblance.  
 apparent, -e (apa'rœ, -t), *adj.*, apparent, obvious, manifest, evident; remarkable, chief, eminent.  
 apparenté, -e (apari'te), *adj.*, related, descended, connected.  
 apparenter (apari'te), *v.a.*, to ally, to connect by marriage.  
 apparement or appariement (apari'mû), *n.m.*, pairing, matching; coupling, mating.  
 apparier (apa'rje), *v.a.*, to pair, to sort, to match; to match horses, gloves.  
 appariteur (apari'tœ:r), *n.m.*, apparitor, assistant.  
 apparition (apari'sjœ), *n.f.*, apparition, appearance, appearing.

**appartement** (aparte'md), *n.m.*, apartments, suite of rooms, lodgings, flat.  
**apparence** (aparte'nâs), *n.f.*, appearance.  
**appartenant**, -e (aparte'nd, -t), *adj.*, belonging, pertaining.  
**appartenir** (aparte'nir), *v.n.*, to belong, to pertain; to relate, to concern; to belong, to be related; *s'appartenir*, *v.r.*, to be master of one's own actions, to be free; *il appartient*, *v.imp.*, it becomes; it is meet, fit; it is the duty, business of.  
**appas** (a'pa), *n.m.pl.*, charms, attractions; allurements.  
**appât** (a'pa), *n.m.*, bait; allurement, enticement.  
**appâter** (apa'te), *v.a.*, to bait, to allure.  
**appauvrir** (apov'vri), *v.a.*, to impoverish; to make poor, to beggar.  
**appauvrissement** (apovris'md), *n.m.*, impoverishment.  
**appel** (a'pel), *n.m.*, appeal; calling over; levy (recruiting); call (on shareholders); roll-call; ruffle (of a drum); (jur.) call.  
**appeler** (ape'le), *adj.*, called up.  
**appeler** (ape'le), *adj.*, to call, to name; to term; to call over; to give a call; to invoke; to invite; to summon; to challenge; *v.m.*, to appeal; to chuck (of cocks); to caterwaul (of cats); *s'appeler*, *v.r.*, to be called, to style oneself.  
**appellation** (ape'la'sj3), *n.f.*, appealing, calling, naming, appellation.  
**appendice** (ap'dis), *n.m.*, appendix, appendage, addition.  
**appendicite** (ap'di'sit), *n.f.*, appendicitis.  
**appender** (a'p'dir), *v.a.*, to hang up.  
**appentis** (ap'ti), *n.m.*, shed, penthouse.  
**appesantir** (apezâ'tir), *v.a.*, to make heavy, to weigh down; to impair, to dull.  
**appesantissement** (apezâ'tis'md), *n.m.*, heaviness, dullness.  
**appétissant**, -e (apeti'sâ, -t), *adj.*, relishing, appetizing, tempting; delicious, desirable.  
**appétit** (ape'ti), *n.m.*, appetite, relish, desire, longing; inclination, taste.  
**applaudir** (aplo'dir), *v.a. or n.*, to applaud, to clap, to cheer; to praise, to commend, to approve; *s'applaudir*, *v.r.*, to glory in (a thing); to congratulate oneself (on), to rejoice (in or at).  
**applaudissement** (aplodis'md), *n.m.*, applause, public praise, commendation; plaudits, cheering.  
**applaudisseur** (aplodis'sœr), *n.m.*, (b.s.) applauder.  
**applicable** (apli'ka:bl), *adj.*, applicable, apposite, relevant, suitable.  
**application** (aplika'sj3), *n.f.*, application, employment (of a sum of money); attention, care, diligence.  
**applique** (a'plik), *n.f.*, (gold.) charging; bracket fixed to a wall.  
**appliqué**, -e (apli'ke), *adj.*, intent, studious, diligent, attentive.  
**appliquer** (apli'ke), *v.a.*, to apply, to stick; to award (judgment); to employ (money); to put, to set; *s'appliquer*, *v.r.*, to apply a thing to oneself, to take it for oneself; to apply oneself.  
**appoint** (a'pwê), *n.m.*, change, odd money, premium; appoint.  
**appointements** (apwê'tmd), *n.m.pl.*, salary, stipend.  
**appointer** (apwê'te), *v.a.*, to give a salary to; to stitch (as a mattress, cloth); (jur.) to refer; *v.a.*, to point, sharpen to a point.

**appointement** (ap3t'md), *n.m.*, temporary wooden bridge; (nav.) gangway, ladder.  
**apport** (a'por), *n.m.*, material brought, personal property; share; contribution.  
**apporter** (apor'te), *v.a.*, to bring; to cause, to bring to bear upon, to procure.  
**apportionner** (aporsj3'ne), *v.a.*, to apportion.  
**apposer** (apo'ze), *v.a.*, to set, to put, to insert, to affix.  
**apposition** (aposi'sj3), *n.f.*, setting, putting, inserting; affixing; accretion; (gram.) apposition.  
**appréciable** (apre'sja:bl), *adj.*, appreciable, perceptible.  
**appréciat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.*, (apresja'tœr, -ris), valuer, appraiser, rater.  
**appréciati-f**, -ve (apresja'tif, -iv), *adj.*, denoting the value of.  
**appréciation** (apresja'sj3), *n.f.*, appreciation, rating, valuation, estimation.  
**apprécier** (apre'sje), *v.a.*, to value, to rate, to estimate, to judge; to appreciate, to esteem.  
**apprehender** (apre'de), *v.a.*, to apprehend, to be apprehensive of, to fear; to arrest, to take up. [sible]  
**apprehensible** (apre'dsibl), *adj.*, apprehensible.  
**apprehensi-f**, -ve (apre'dsif, -iv), *adj.*, timid.  
**apprehension** (apre'dsij3), *n.f.*, apprehension; fear, dread.  
**apprendre** (a'pr'dir), *v.a.*, to learn, to be informed of; to hear of; to teach; to train; to tell, to advise, to let know.  
**apprenti**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.*, (apri'ti), apprentice; novice; *adj.*, apprenticed, articulated.  
**apprentissage** (apri'tis:sj3), *n.m.*, apprenticeship, trial, experiment.  
**apprêt** (a'pre), *n.m.*, preparation, cooking; (manu.) dressing; painting on glass.  
**apprêtage** (apre'ta:sj3), *n.m.*, (manu.) dressing; finishing.  
**apprêté**, -e (apre'te), *adj.*, prepared, dressed; studied.  
**apprêter** (apre'te), *v.a.*, to prepare, to get ready; to cook; (manu.) to dress; *s'apprêter*, *v.r.*, to prepare oneself, to make oneself ready, to dress.  
**apprêteur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.*, (apre'tœr, -œz), (manu.) dresser.  
**appris**, -e (a'pri, -iz), *part.*, learned, taught.  
**approvisionnement** (apriwâ'smd), *n.m.*, taming.  
**apprivoiser** (apriwâ'ze), *v.a.*, to tame (animals); to make sociable, tractable (persons).  
**approbater**, -eur, -rice (aprobâ'tœr, -ris), *adj.*, approving, commending.  
**approbatif**, -ve (aprobâ'tif, -iv), *adj.*, approving.  
**approbation** (aprobâ'sj3), *n.f.*, approbation, consent; approval.  
**approbativement** (aprobâ'tiv'md), *adv.*, approvingly.  
**approchant**, -e (apra'd, -t), *adj.*, (fam.) something like; like, bordering upon, approximate; *prep.*, (l.u., fam.) near, about.  
**approcher** (a'prof), *n.f.*, approach, access; coming, advance.  
**approcher** (apre'se), *v.a.*, to bring, put, or draw near; to bring, put, or draw close; *v.n.*, to approach, to come near, to be easy of access; to be something like.  
**approfondi**, -e (aprof'di), *adj.*, deep, profound, thorough.

**approfondir** (apʁɔfɔ̃'di:r), *v.a.*, to deepen, to make deeper; to examine thoroughly; to search.

**approfondissement** (apʁɔfɔ̃dis'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, deepening, sinking lower; fathoming.

**appropriation** (apʁɔpʁi'ʃjɔ̃), *n.f.*, appropriation, assimilation; (jur.) conversion.

**approprié** (apʁɔpʁi'e), *v.a.*, to appropriate, to accommodate, to adapt, to fit, to suit; to clean, to tidy; s'approprier, *v.r.*, to appropriate a thing to oneself, to convert to one's own use.

**approuver** (apʁu've), *v.a.*, to approve, to approve of, to sanction, to consent to; to ratify, to authorize.

**approvisionnement** (apʁɔvisjɔ̃'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, victualling; supply of provisions, stock.

**approvisionner** (apʁɔvisjɔ̃'ne), *v.a.*, to supply with necessities; to victual, to cater for, to stock.

**approvisionnementneur** (apʁɔvisjɔ̃'nœ:r), *n.m.*, victualler, provider, caterer, purveyor.

**approximatif, -ve** (apʁɔksima'tif, -iv), *adj.*, approximative.

**approximation** (apʁɔksima'tsjɔ̃), *n.f.*, approximation, rough guess.

**approximativement** (apʁɔksima'tiv'mɑ̃), *adv.*, approximatively.

**appui** (a'pu), *n.m.*, prop, stay, support, rest; help; buttress, rail, sill (of windows); fulcrum. *À l'— de*: in support of.

**appui-bras** (apu'bra), *n.m.*, arm-rest.

**appui-main** (apu'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, (—s—) painter's maulstick, hand-rest.

**appuyer** (apu'je), *v.a.*, to prop up, to support; to hold up, to sustain; to set upon; to lean upon; to back, to stand by; to favour; to enforce, to strengthen; *v.n.*, to bear upon, to lean; to rest; to lay a stress on; to dwell upon; to insist upon, to urge.

**âpre** (a'pʁ), *adj.*, rough, harsh; sharp; hard, rugged, uneven; biting, cutting, bitter; severe; violent, greedy, eager.

**âprement** (apʁe'mɑ̃), *adv.*, harshly, sharply, roughly, rigorously; severely; gruffly; violently, eagerly, greedily.

**après** (a'pʁ), *prep.*, after, next to; about; next; *adv.*, afterwards, after; go on; what next, what then? — *quis*; *conj.*, after, when.

**après-demain** (apʁe'demɑ̃), *adv.*, the day after to-morrow.

**après-dîner** (apʁe'di-ne), *n.m.*, (—s—) after dinner, afternoon.

**après-midi** (apʁe'midi), *n.m.* and *f.*, (—) afternoon.

**après-souper** (apʁe'supe), *n.m.*, (—s—) between supper and bedtime, evening.

**âpreté** (âpʁe'te), *n.f.*, harshness, sharpness; roughness, ruggedness; acrimony, asperity; violence, fierceness, severity; eagerness; greediness.

**à priori**. *V. priori.*

**à propos, adj.**, *adv.*; **à-propos**, *n.m.* *V. propos.*

**apte** (apt), *adj.*, apt, fit, proper, qualified.

**aptitude** (apti'tyɔ̃), *n.f.*, aptitude, qualification, disposition; readiness, inclination, taste, capacity.

**apurement** (apy'r'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, auditing, closing of accounts).

**apurer** (apy're), *v.a.*, to audit (accounts).

**aquarelle** (akwa'ʁel), *n.f.*, painting in water-colours, water-colour drawing.

**aquarelliste** (akwa'ʁelist), *n.m.*, painter in water-colours.

**aquarium** (akwa'ʁjom), *n.m.*, (—s—) aquarium.

**aquatique** (akwa'tik), *adj.*, aquatic, watery.

**aqueduc** (ake'dyk), *n.m.*, water-pipe, aqueduct, conduit.

**aqueu-x, -se** (a'ke, -iz), *adj.*, aqueous, watery, waterish.

**aquiline**, -e (aki'lɛ, -in), *adj.*, aquiline, curving, hooked.

**aquilon** (aki'lɔ̃), *n.m.*, north-wind; cold blast.

**aqueosité** (akozite), *n.f.*, aqueousness, wateriness.

**arabe** (a'rab), *n.m.*, Arabian (person); miser, screw, usurer; Arabic (language); *adj.*, Arabic, Arabian.

**arabesque** (ara'besk), *n.f.*, arabesque.

**arabique** (ara'blɩk), *adj.*, Arabian, Arabic.

**arable** (a'ra:bl), *adj.*, arable, tillable.

**araignée** (ars'ne), *n.f.*, spider; (mining) araignee, arraign; (nav.) crow-foot.

**arasement** (ara:smɑ̃), *n.m.*, levelling, making even.

**araser** (ara:ze), *v.a.*, to level (a wall, a building, &c.).

**aratoire** (ara'twa:r), *adj.*, aratory, farming.

**arbalète** (arba'let), *n.f.*, arbalest, cross-bow.

**arbalétrier** (arbaletʁi'e), *n.m.*, cross-bowman, archer. —s: (carp.) principal rafters; (ornl.) swift.

**arbitrage** (arbi'tra:ʒ), *n.m.*, arbitrage, arbitration, arbitrament, umpirage.

**arbitraire** (arbi'tʁe:r), *adj.*, arbitrary, optional, despotic, discretionary.

**arbitrairement** (arbitʁe'r'mɑ̃), *adv.*, arbitrarily, despotically.

**arbitral** (arbi'tʁal), *adj.*, by arbitration.

**arbitration** (arbitʁa'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, decision, award.

**arbitre** (arbi'tʁ), *n.m.*, will; arbiter, arbitrator, umpire, referee; master, sovereign disposer.

**arbitrer** (arbi'tʁe), *v.a.*, to arbitrate, to decree, to award, to judge, to settle.

**arbois** (ar'bwa), *n.m.*, laburnum.

**arboré, -e** (arbo're), *adj.*, (bot.) arboreous; hoisted (of flags).

**arborer** (arbo're), *v.a.*, to put up, to hoist; to set up for, to proclaim.

**arborescence** (arbo're'sɑ̃s), *n.f.*, arbor.

**arboriculture** (arboʁikyl'tœ:r), *n.m.*, arboriculture.

**arboriculture** (arboʁikyl'ty:r), *n.f.*, arboriculture.

**arboriste** (arbo'rist), *n.m.*, arboriculturist.

**arbre** (arbr), *n.m.*, tree; beam; piece of timber; cylinder, shaft, axle, spindle; (nav.) mast (in the Mediterranean).

**arbrisseau** (arbriso), *n.m.*, young tree; underwood; shrub.

**arbruste** (ar'byst), *n.m.*, shrub; bush.

**arc** (ark), *n.m.*, bow, long-bow; (arch.) arch; (geom.) arc, arch; (astron.) arc.

**arcade** (ark'ad), *n.f.*, arcade; (arch.) arch, vault.

**arcane** (ar'kan) *n.m.pl.*, secrets, mysteries.

**arcature** (arka'ty:r), *n.f.*, ornamental or blind arcade.

**arc-boutant** (ark bu'tɑ̃), *n.m.*, (—s—s) arcbutant, abutment, arched buttress; prop, shore, supporter.

**arc-bouter** (ark bu'te), *v.a.*, to prop, to support, to buttress.

**arcean** (ar'œ), *n.m.*, arch, doorway, vault.

**arc-en-ciel** (arkɑ̃'sjel), *n.m.*, (—s—) rainbow, iris.

**archaïque** (arka'ik), *adj.*, archaical.

**archaïsme** (arka'ism), *n.m.*, archaism (obsolete word).

**archal** (ar'fal), *n.m.* *Pl. Fil d'—*: iron wire.

**archange** (arkɑ̃ʒ), *n.m.*, archangel.

arche (arʃ), *n.f.*, arch, ark.  
 archéologie (arkeoloʒi), *n.f.*, archaeology.  
 archéologique (arkeoloʒik), *adj.*, archaeological.  
 archéologue (arkeoʒo), *n.m.*, archaeologist.  
 archer (arʃe), *n.m.*, archer, Bowman.  
 archet (arʃe), *n.m.*, bow, fiddle-stick;  
 drill-bow; (mus.) bow-band.  
 archevêché (arʃevʃe), *n.m.*, archbishopric,  
 cathedral town; the archbishop's  
 residence.  
 archevêque (arʃevʃk), *n.m.*, archbishop.  
 archi- (arʃi or arʃi), prefix from Gr.  
 ἀρχι-, arch-, chief.  
 archidiacon (arʃidjako), *n.m.*, archdeacon.  
 archiduc (arʃidyk), *n.m.*, archduke.  
 archiduché (arʃidyʃe), *n.m.*, archdukedom,  
 archduchy. [duchess.  
 archiduchesse (arʃidyʃes), *n.f.*, arch-  
 archépiscopat (arkiepiskoʒpa), *n.m.*, archi-  
 episcopacy.  
 archifo-u, -lle (arʃiʃu, -ʃol), stark-mad.  
 archipel (arʃipɛl), *n.m.*, archipelago.  
 archiprêtre (arʃipreʃtr), *n.m.*, archpriest,  
 archpresbyter.  
 architecte (arʃitekt), *n.m.*, architect;  
 master-builder. — paysagiste; land-  
 scape-gardener. [tectural.  
 architectural, -e (arʃitektʃʀal), *adj.*, archi-  
 tecture (arʃitektʃʀ), *n.f.*, architec-  
 ture. [trave.  
 architrave (arʃitraʃv), *n.f.*, (arch.) archi-  
 archives (arʃiʃv), *n.f.pl.*, archives, records;  
 record-office.  
 archiviste (arʃivist), *n.m.*, archivist, keeper  
 of the records, registrar.  
 arçon (arʃɔ), *n.m.*, saddle-bow; bow (tool).  
 arctique (arkʃtik), *adj.*, arctic, north.  
 ardentement (ardaʃmɔ), *adv.*, ardently,  
 intensely, eagerly, passionately, hotly.  
 ardent, -e (arʃdɔ, -ʃt), *adj.*, hot, burning,  
 fiery, glowing; scorching; violent;  
 strenuous, spirited, zealous; passionate;  
 sanguine, fervent, earnest.  
 ardeur (arʃœʀ), *n.f.*, ardour, heat;  
 warmth, fervency; intensity; eager-  
 ness, fire, spirit, mettle, fervour;  
 passion. Avec —; eagerly.  
 ardoise (arʃwaʒ), *n.f.*, slate; score,  
 account.  
 ardoisé, -e (arʃwaʒe), *adj.*, slate-coloured.  
 ardoiser (arʃwaʒe), *v.a.*, to slate.  
 ardoisier (arʃwaʒje), *n.m.*, owner of, work-  
 man in, a slate-quarry.  
 ardoisière (arʃwaʒjeʀ), *n.f.*, slate-quarry.  
 ardu, -e (arʃdy), *adj.*, arduous, hard,  
 difficult, steep.  
 are (ar), *n.m.*, are, 119-6046 square yards.  
 arène (aʀɛn), *n.f.*, sand; arena, lista, ring;  
 cock-pit; battle-ground, theatre, scene.  
 arèneu-x, -se (aʀɛʃne, -ʒs), *adj.*, sandy,  
 arenous.  
 aréomètre (aʀeoʃmetʀ), *n.m.*, areometer.  
 aréométrie (aʀeoʃmetʀi), *n.f.*, areometry.  
 aréopage (aʀeoʒɛʒ), *n.m.*, areopagus.  
 arête (arʃɛt), *n.f.*, fish-bone; skeleton of a  
 fish; (geom.) corner, edge; (geog.)  
 ridge.  
 argent (arʃɔ), *n.m.*, silver; money, coin,  
 cash; (her.) argent, pearl. — doré;  
 silver gilt; vif —; quicksilver.  
 argenté (arʃɛtɛ), *adj.*, plated, silvered  
 over; silvery, snowy.  
 argenter (arʃɛtɛ), *v.a.*, to silver over, to  
 plate, to do over with silver.  
 argenterie (arʃɛtʀi), *n.f.*, plate, silver-  
 plate.  
 argentier (arʃɛtje), *n.m.*, silversmith,  
 treasurer.

argentifère (arʒɛtʃfɛʀ), *adj.*, argentiferous.  
 argentin, -e (arʒɛtʃtɛ, -in), *adj.*, silvery,  
 argentine; ringing clear.  
 argentine (arʒɛtʃtin), *adj.*, (geog.) Argentine.  
 argentine (arʒɛtʃtin), *n.f.*, silver-plating.  
 argile (arʒil), *n.f.*, clay, potter's clay, argil.  
 argileu-x, -se (arʒilɛ, -ʒs), *adj.*, clayey,  
 clayish, argillous.  
 argillière (arʒiljeʀ), *n.f.*, clay-pit.  
 argillifère (arʒilʃfɛʀ), *adj.*, argilliferous.  
 argonaute (arʒoʃnɔt), *n.m.*, argonaut;  
 (conch.) argonauta; (mol.) nautilus.  
 argot (arʒo), *n.m.*, cant, slang.  
 argotiser (arʒotʃze), *v.n.*, to talk slang.  
 argousin (arʒuʒɛ), *n.m.*, convict-warrior;  
 bobby, peeler.  
 arguer (arʒœ), *v.n.*, to argue; to con-  
 clude, to infer.  
 argument (arʒymɔ), *n.m.*, argument,  
 reasoning; conjecture; evidence, proof,  
 reason.  
 argumentateur (arʒymɔtɛʀ), *n.m.*,  
 arguer, disputer.  
 argumentation (arʒymɔtɛʒjɔ), *n.f.*, argu-  
 mentation, arguing, reasoning.  
 argumenter (arʒymɔtɛ), *v.n.*, to argue, to  
 quibble.  
 argutie (arʒyʃi), *n.f.*, quibble, hair-  
 splitting, cavil.  
 arianisme (arʃianism), *n.m.*, arianism.  
 aride (arʃid), *adj.*, arid, dry, sterile.  
 aridité (arʃidite), *n.f.*, aridity, dryness;  
 barrenness.  
 arien, -ne (arʃjɛ, -ɛn), *adj.*, Arian.  
 aristocrate (aristoʃkrat), *adj.*, aristocratic;  
 n., aristocrat.  
 aristocratie (aristokraʃi), *n.f.*, aristocracy.  
 aristocratique (aristokraʃik), *adj.*, aristo-  
 cratic.  
 aristocratiquement (aristokratikʃmɔ), *adv.*,  
 aristocratically.  
 aristotélisme (aristoteʃlism), *n.m.*, Aristot-  
 elianism, Aristotelian philosophy.  
 arithmétique (aritimeʃtik), *n.f.*, arithmetic;  
 accounts.  
 arithmétiquement (aritimeʃtikʃmɔ), *adv.*,  
 arithmetically.  
 arlequin (arʃekɛ), *n.m.*, harlequin, merry-  
 andrew. Habit d'—; patchwork.  
 Manteau d'—; sides of proscenium.  
 arlequinade (arʃekiʃnad), *n.f.*, harlequin-  
 ade.  
 armateur (armaʃtœʀ), *n.m.*, owner of a  
 privateer; shipowner; captain of a  
 privateer.  
 armature (armaʃtʃʀ), *n.f.*, (arch., tech.)  
 iron braces, stays, binding, cappings,  
 armature (dynamo).  
 arme (arm), *n.f.*, arm, weapon. —s;  
 (her.) arms, coat of arms, hatchment;  
 troops, forces; warfare; fencing.  
 — blanche; cold steel. Aus —s to  
 arms!  
 armé, -e (arʃme), *part.*, armed, equipped;  
 (her.) armed, cocked, at full cock.  
 armée (arʃme), *n.f.*, army; forces, troops;  
 host; bevy. La grande —; Napoleon's  
 army.  
 armement (armeʃmɔ), *n.m.*, armament;  
 arming; warlike preparations; ac-  
 countments.  
 arménien, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (armeʃnɛ, -ɛn),  
 Armenian.  
 armer (arʃme), *v.a.*, to arm; (artil.) to  
 load, to mount; to provoke; to rouse;  
 to excite; to cock (a gun, etc.); to forti-  
 fy; (nav.) to equip, to fit out; s'armer,  
 v.r., to arm oneself, to take up arms, to  
 provide oneself with arms.

**armistice** (armis'tis), *n.m.*, armistice, truce.  
**armoïre** (ar'mwa:r), *n.f.*, closet; cupboard; press, wardrobe.  
**armoiries** (armwa'ri), *n.f.pl.*, (her.) coat of arms, arms, armorial bearings, hatchment.  
**armorial** (armo'rial), *n.m.*, book of heraldry.  
**armoricain**, -e (armori'kē, -en), *n.*, Armorican (of Brittany).  
**armurier** (armo'rie), *v.a.*, to set, put, paint, a coat of arms, to blazon.  
**armoriste** (armo'rist), *n.m.*, armourist, heraldic engraver.  
**armure** (ar'my:r), *n.f.*, armour, casing; (phys.) armour; (nav.) fish (of a mast, yard).  
**armurerie** (army'r'i), *n.f.*, gunsmithery, arm-manufacture. [smith.  
**armurier** (army'r'e), *n.m.*, armourer, gunsmith.  
**arnica** (arni'ka), *n.f.*, (bot.) arnica.  
**aromate** (aro'mat), *n.m.*, aromatic.  
**aromatique** (aroma'tik), *adj.*, aromatical, fragrant, spicy.  
**aromatization** (aromatiza'sj3), *n.f.*, aromatization.  
**aromatiser** (aromat'ize), *v.a.*, to aromatize.  
**arome** (a'rom), *n.m.*, flavour, aroma.  
**arpegge** (ar'pe:ʒ), *n.m.*, (mus.) arpeggio.  
**arpegger** (ar'pe:ʒ), *v.t.*, (mus.) to perform arpeggios.  
**arpent** (ar'pā), *n.m.*, acre (French); about an acre and a half (English).  
**arpentage** (ar'pā:tə:ʒ), *n.m.*, land-measuring; survey.  
**arpenter** (ar'pā'te), *v.a.*, to survey, to measure lands; to stride along, pace up and down.  
**arpenteur** (ar'pā'tœ:r), *n.m.*, land surveyor.  
**arqué**, -e (ar'ke), *adj.*, bent, crooked; arched, curved.  
**arquebuse** (ar'ke'by:ʒ), *n.f.*, arquebuse.  
**arquebustier** (ar'keby'sje), *n.m.*, arquebustier, gunsmith.  
**arquer** (ar'ke), *v.a.* or *n.*, to bend, to curve, to arch.  
**arrachement** (ara'ʃmā) or **arrachage** (ara'ʃa:ʒ), *n.m.*, tearing up, away, pulling up or out, rooting up or out.  
**d'arrache-pied** (dara'ʃpje), *adv.*, without intermission, eagerly. *Travailler —*; to work with a will.  
**arracher** (ara'ʃe), *v.a.*, to force from, out of, away from, off; to pull away; to drag, to draw; *s'arracher*, *v.r.*, to tear; to tear away, off; to break away.  
**arracheur** (ara'ʃœ:r), *n.m.*, drawer.  
**arraisonner** (arə:ʒə'ne), *v.r.*, to stop and examine a ship.  
**arrangé**, -e (ar'dʒe), *part.*, arranged; settled.  
**arrangeant**, -e (ar'dʒā, -t), *adj.*, accommodating, easy to deal with.  
**arrangement** (ar'dʒmā), *n.m.*, arrangement, disposing, adjusting, setting in order, laying out; accommodating; order, regularity, composure.  
**arranger** (ar'dʒe), *v.a.*, to set in order, to arrange, to do up; to dispose, to class; to accommodate, to make up, to compromise, to conciliate, to compose; to suit, to agree with; *s'arranger*, *v.r.*, to put, place oneself; to settle; to set to rights; to arrange.  
**arraigés** (ar'ra:ʒ), *n.m.pl.*, arrears.  
**arrestation** (arə:ʃtə'sj3), *n.f.*, arrest, custody.  
**arrêt** (a're), *n.m.*, decree; decision, award, judgment; sentence; rest, stop, stay.  
**arrêté** (ar're), *n.m.*, agreement, resolution; order, decision (of the police).

**arrête**, -e (ar're), *adj.*, stopped; hired, agreed for; decreed; arrested; fastened.  
**arrêter** (ar're), *v.a.*, to arrest, to stop, to stay; to make fast, to fasten; to delay, to give over; to put an end to; to suppress; to fix the attention of; to apprehend, to seize, to distract, to hinder; to check, to staunch; to alleviate; to throw out of gear (machinery); to hire; to secure; to resolve upon, to agree; to conclude, to decree; *s'arrêter*, *v.r.*, to stop, to pause, to rest, to dwell upon; to stand still, to halt; to tarry, to loiter; to remain; to lag; to forlorn; to hesitate; to give over, to suspend; to leave off; to be embarrassed.  
**arrhes** (ar), *n.f.pl.*, earnest, earnest-money, deposit.  
**arrière** (a'rie:r), *n.m.*, back part, rear; (nav.) stern; (football) back. *D'—*; (nav.) aft. *En —*! back! *Adv.*, behind (of time and place); (nav.) aft, abaft; *int.*, away! *avaunt*!  
**arriéré**, -e (ar'je're), *adj.*, in arrears; behindhand, poorly developed (brain); *n.m.*, arrears.  
**arrière-ban** (ar'je'r'bā), *n.m.*, (— — —) arrière-ban, reserve.  
**arrière-bouche** (ar'je'r'būʃ), *n.f.*, (— — —) (anat.) swallow (of the throat), pharynx, posterior fauces.  
**arrière-boutique** (ar'je'r'bū'tik), *n.f.*, (— — —) back shop.  
**arrière-cour** (ar'je'r'kūr), *n.f.*, (— — —) back yard, back court.  
**arrière-garde** (ar'je'r'gard), *n.f.*, (— — —) rear-guard; (nav.) rear-division.  
**arrière-goût** (ar'je'r'gu), *n.m.*, (— — —) after-taste.  
**arrière-main** (ar'je'r'mē), *n.m.*, (— — —) back stroke; hindquarters (of a horse).  
**arrière-neveu** (ar'je'r'nev), *n.m.*, (— — —) great-nephew.  
**arrière-pensée** (ar'je'r'pā'se), *n.f.*, (— — —) mental reservation.  
**arrière-petite-fille** (ar'je'r'petit'fi:l), *n.f.*, (— — — —) great-grand-daughter.  
**arrière-petit-fils** (ar'je'r'petit'fis), *n.m.*, (— — — —) great-grandson.  
**arrière-plan** (ar'je'r'plā), *n.m.*, (— — —) (paint.) background.  
**arrière-port** (ar'je'r'po:r), *n.m.*, inner harbour.  
**arriérer** (ar'je're), *v.a.*, to defer, to put off; to throw behindhand; *s'arriérer*, *v.r.*, to stay behind; to be in arrears (of payment).  
**arrière-saison** (ar'je'r'sə:ʒ), *n.f.*, (— — —) autumn.  
**arrière-train** (ar'je'r'trē), *n.m.*, (— — —) after-carriage, hindquarters.  
**arrimage** (ari'ma:ʒ), *n.m.*, (nav.) stowage; trim of the hold.  
**arrimer** (ari'me), *v.a.*, (nav.) to stow away; to trim the hold.  
**arrivée** (ari've), *n.f.*, arrival, entrance, approach, landing, coming; (nav.) falling off, leeway.  
**arriver** (ari've), *v.n.*, to come to land; to arrive at; to approach, to be coming; to happen, to chance; (nav.) to bear up, to bear down.  
**arriviste** (ari'vist), *n.m.*, time-server, opportunist.  
**arrogamment** (aroga'mā), *adv.*, arrogantly, haughtily, insolently.  
**arrogance** (ar'o'dis), *n.f.*, arrogance; haughtiness; superciliousness.

**arrogant**, -e (ar'o'dā, -it), *adj.*, arrogant, haughty, supercilious.  
**s'arrog** (sar'o'ʒe), *v.r.*, to arrogate to oneself, to assume, to claim.  
**arrondi**, -s (ar'sō-di), *part.*, rounded, made round; full.  
**arrondir** (ar'sō'dir), *v.a.*, to make a thing round, to round off; to aggrandize; to extend, increase; **s'arrondir**, *v.r.*, to round, to get round; to increase one's estate.  
**arrondissement** (ar'sōdis'mā), *n.m.*, rounding; district, circuit; ward (of a town).  
**arrosage** (ar'o'ʒa:ʒ), or **arrosement** (ar'o'ʒmā), *n.m.*, watering, sprinkling, besprinkling.  
**arroser** (ar'o'ʒe), *v.a.*, to water, to irrigate, to besprinkle; to soak; to bathe (with tears).  
**arroseuse** (ar'o'ʒo:ʒ), *n.f.*, watering-cart.  
**arrosoir** (ar'o'ʒwar), *n.m.*, watering-pot.  
**arsenal** (ar'se'nāl), *n.m.*, arsenal, naval dockyard.  
**arsenic** (ar'se'nik), *n.m.*, arsenic.  
**arsénical**, -e (ar'se'nī'kal), *adj.*, arsenical.  
**arsénieux** (ar'se'njo), *adj.*, arsenious.  
**art** (a:r), *n.m.*, art; skill; cunning, artifice. — *s d'agrément*; accomplishments. **Beaux-arts**; fine arts.  
**artère** (ar'te:r), *n.f.*, artery.  
**artériel**, -le (ar'te'rie), *adj.*, arterial.  
**artériole** (ar'te'riol), *n.f.*, (anat.) small artery.  
**artésien**, -ne (ar'te'zjē, -en), *adj.*, artesian.  
**arthrite** (ar'trit), *n.f.*, (med.) arthritis.  
**artichaut** (arti'ʃo), *n.m.*, artichoke.  
**article** (ar'tikl), *n.m.*, article, head; paragraph; matter, subject; point; item; (gram.) article.  
**articulaire** (artiky'ler), *adj.*, (med.) articu-  
**lar**.  
**articulation** (artiky'lā'sjō), *n.f.*, articula-  
**tion**, joint; pronunciation.  
**articulé**, -e (artiky'le), *adj.*, articulate, clear, distinct; articulated, jointed.  
**articuler** (artiky'le), *v.a.*, to articulate, to pronounce; to enumerate; to set forth.  
**artifice** (arti'fis), *n.m.*, artifice; contrivance, slyness, cunning, craft, deceit; trick, stratagem. **Un feu d'—**; fireworks, pyrotechnics.  
**artificial**, -le (arti'fijel), *adv.*, artificial.  
**artificiellement** (arti'fijel'mā), *adv.*, arti-  
**cially**.  
**artificier** (arti'fije), *n.m.*, fireworks-  
**maker**, artificer.  
**artificieusement** (arti'fijoz'mā), *adv.*, cun-  
**ningly**, craftily, artfully, slyly.  
**artificieux**, -se (arti'fijō, -z), *adj.*, artful,  
**cunning**, crafty; shuffling, sly.  
**artillerie** (arti'leri), *n.f.*, artillery, ord-  
**nance**.  
**artilleur** (arti'joer), *n.m.*, artilleryman,  
**gunner**.  
**artimon** (arti'mō), *n.m.*, (nav.) mizen mast,  
**mizen**, mizzen.  
**artisan** (arti'zā), *n.m.*, artisan, mechanic,  
**craftsman**; architect, contriver.  
**artiste** (ar'tist), *n.*, artist, player, performer,  
**actor**, actress.  
**artistement** (artista'mā), *adv.*, in an artistic  
**manner**; skilfully, artistically.  
**artistique** (artis'tik), *adj.*, artist-like;  
**artistic**, of art.  
**aryan**, -ne (a'rijē, -en), *n.* and *adj.*, Aryan.  
**as** (a:s), *n.m.*, ace (at cards, dice); as  
**(Roman weight)**; (pop.) star, cham-  
**pion**; (aero.) stunt-pilot.  
**asbeste** (as'best), *n.m.*, asbestos.  
**ascendance** (as'dā:s), *n.f.*, ascent, ancestry.

**ascendant** (as'dā'dō), *n.m.*, ascendant;  
**ascendency**, influence; power, ruling  
**passion**; *n.pl.*, ancestors.  
**ascendant**, -e (as'dā'dō, -it), *adj.*, ascending,  
**ascendant**, upwards, progressing.  
**ascenseur** (as'd'soe:r), *n.m.*, hoist, lift.  
**ascension** (as'd'sjō), *n.f.*, ascent; up-stroke  
**(of machinery)**; ascension; Ascension-  
**day**, Holy Thursday.  
**ascensionnel**, -le (as'd'sjō'nēl), *adj.*, ascen-  
**sional**.  
**ascète** (a'set), *n.m.f.*, ascetic, anchorite;  
**monk**.  
**ascétique** (ase'tik), *adj.*, ascetic, rigid,  
**severe**.  
**ascétisme** (ase'tism), *n.m.*, ascetism.  
**asepsie** (asep'si), *n.f.*, (med.) aseptic  
**principles**, methods, treatment.  
**asiatique** (azja'tik), *n.* and *adj.*, Asiatic.  
**asile** (a'zil), *n.m.*, asylum, refuge, shelter,  
**sanctuary**; harbour, retreat, protection.  
**aspect** (as'pe), *n.m.*, aspect, view, sight;  
**look**, countenance; phase, point of  
**view**.  
**asperge** (as'perʒ), *n.f.*, asparagus.  
**aspergement** (asper'sjō), *n.m.*, sprinkling.  
**asperger** (asper'ʒe), *v.a.*, to sprinkle, to  
**besprinkle**.  
**aspergerie** (asper's'ri) or **aspergère** (as-  
**per's'jie:r), *n.f.*, asparagus-bed or ground.  
**aspérité** (asper'ite), *n.f.*, asperity, rough-  
**ness**, ruggedness; harshness; uneven-  
**ness**.  
**aspersion** (asper'sjō), *n.f.*, aspersion,  
**sprinkling**.  
**aspersoir** (asper'swar), *n.m.*, holy-water  
**sprinkler**; rose (of a water-can).  
**asphalte** (as'falt), *n.m.*, asphalt, asphaltum.  
**asphaltique** (asfal'tik) or **asphaltite**  
**(asfal'tit)**, *adj.*, asphaltic, bituminous.  
**asphodèle** (asfo'del), *n.m.*, (bot.) asphodel,  
**daffodil**.  
**asphyxiant** (asfik'sjā), *adj.*, asphyxiating,  
**suffocating**.  
**asphyxie** (asfik'si), *n.f.*, (med.) asphyxia,  
**suffocation**.  
**asphyxié**, -e, *n.f.* (asfik'sje), a person  
**in a state of asphyxia**.  
**asphyxier** (asfik'sje), *v.a.*, to cause asphyxia,  
**to suffocate**; **s'asphyxier**, *v.r.*, to destroy  
**oneself by suffocation**.  
**aspic** (as'pik), *n.m.*, aspic; (bot.) aspic;  
**spike-lavender**; (cook.) cold meat or  
**fish, with jelly**.  
**aspirant**, -e (aspi'rā, -it), *adj.*, suction,  
**sucking (of pumps)**.  
**aspirant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (aspi'rā, -it), candi-  
**date**, suitor, aspirant, postulant; mid-  
**shipman**.  
**aspirateur** (aspira'toe:r), *n.m.*, (of air-  
**pumps)** exhauster; ventilator. — *de*  
**poussière**; vacuum-cleaner.  
**aspiration** (aspi'rā'sjō), *n.f.*, inhaling, in-  
**spiration**; (gram.) aspiration, breath-  
**ing**; (of pumps) exhaustion, suction;  
**longing after**.  
**aspirer** (aspi're), *v.ē.*, to inspire; to inhale;  
**to draw in**; to suck in; (gram.) to  
**aspire**; (hydr.) to exhaust; *v.s.*, to  
**aspire**, to covet, to aim at.  
**assagir** (asa'ʒir), *v.a.*, to make wise.  
**assaillant**, -e (asa-jā, -it), *adj.*, aggressive;  
**n.**, aggressor, assailant.  
**assailir** (asa'ʒir), *v.a.*, to assault, to  
**attack**; to surprise, to come upon.  
**assainir** (ase'rir), *v.a.*, to make, to render  
**healthy**.  
**assainissement** (ase'nis'mā), *n.m.*, sanita-  
**tion**, purification, drainage.**

**assaisonnement** (asezon'nd), *n.m.*, condiment, seasoning, dressing.  
**assaisonner** (asezon'e), *v.a.*, to season, to dress, to spice; to give a relish to.  
**assaisonneu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (asezon'e:r, -o:z), seasoner.  
**assassin**, -e (asa'se, -in), *adj.*, killing, murderous; *n.*, assassin, murderer, murderer; ruffian.  
**assassinat** (asa'si'na), *n.m.*, assassination, wilful murder, homicide, murder.  
**assassiner** (asa'si'ne), *v.a.*, to assassinate, to murder; to bore, to tease.  
**assaut** (a'so), *n.m.*, assault, storm, onslaught; attack, shock; fencing-match.  
**asséchage** (ase'fa:s), or **assèchement** (asef'ind), *n.m.*, drying up.  
**assécher** (ase'fe), *v.a.*, to drain (mine); to dry up.  
**assemblage** (as'd'bla:s), *n.m.*, assemblage, collection, union; set; (print.) gathering.  
**assemblé**, -e (as'd'ble), *part.*, assembled, united, joined.  
**assemblée** (as'd'ble), *n.f.*, assembly, meeting, party; convocation; congregation (of churches).  
**assembler** (as'd'ble), *v.a.*, to collect, to gather; to put or lay together; to assemble, to call together.  
**assembleu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (as'd'ble:r, -o:z), gatherer, collector.  
**asséner** (ase'ne), *v.a.*, to strike, to deal (a blow).  
**assentiment** (as'd'i'md), *n.m.*, assent.  
**assentir** (as'd'i:r), *v.n.*, to agree to, to assent.  
**asseoir** (a'swa:r), (asseyant, assis), *v.a.*, to seat; to set or put in a chair; to lay, to fix; to establish, to rest, to ground; s'asseoir, *v.r.*, to sit down; to be seated.  
**assermenté**, -e (aser'md'te), *adj.*, sworn.  
**assermenter** (aser'md'te), *v.a.*, to swear in, to administer the oath to.  
**assertion** (aser'sj), *n.f.*, assertion, affirmation.  
**asservir** (aser'vir), *v.a.*, to enslave; to subject; to enthrall; to subdue, to conquer.  
**asservissant** (aser'vi'sd), *adj.*, enslaving, subjecting, coercive.  
**asservissement** (aser'vi'md), *n.m.*, subjection, bondage, servitude, slavery.  
**assesseur** (ase'se:r), *n.m.*, assessor (judge).  
**asses** (a'se), *adv.*, enough, sufficiently; pretty, rather. *J'en ai —*; I am sick of it.  
**assidu**, -e (as'dy), *adj.*, assiduous, punctual; diligent, constant, attentive.  
**assiduité** (as'dui'te), *n.f.*, assiduity, application, diligence, attention.  
**assidument** (as'dy'md), *adv.*, assiduously, constantly, diligently, punctually.  
**assiégé** (asje'ze), *n.m.*, besieged.  
**assiégeant**, -e (asje'sd, -it), besieging; *n.*, besieger.  
**assiéger** (asje'ze), *v.a.*, to besiege, to lay siege to; to surround.  
**assiette** (a'sjet), *n.f.*, plate; seat, sitting, posture; tone, state of the mind; temper.  
**assiette** (asje'te), *n.f.*, a plateful.  
**assignation** (asjia'sj), *n.f.*, summons, subpoena, writ; assignation; transfer; (com.) check.  
**assigné**, -e (asj'ne), *part.*, summoned.  
**assigné**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (asj'ne), defendant. *V. défendeur.*

**assigner** (asj'ne), *v.a.*, to summon, to subpoena; to assign; to appoint; to allot.  
**assimilable** (asim'i'la:bl), *adj.*, assimilable.  
**assimilation** (asimila'sj), *n.f.*, assimilation.  
**assimiler** (asim'i'le), *v.a.*, to assimilate, to liken, to compare.  
**assis**, -e (a'si, -iz), seated; established.  
**assises** (a'siz), *n.f.pl.*, assizes, session. *Cour d'—*; court of assizes.  
**assistance** (asiz'td:s), *n.f.*, assistance, help, aid; relief, comfort; audience, company; congregation (in a church).  
**assistant**, -e (asiz'td, -it), *adj.*, assistant, helper; *n.*, assistant (of religious orders); onlooker, bystander, spectator.  
**assisté**, -e (asiz'te), *n.* and *adj.*, receiving public assistance.  
**assister** (asiz'te), *v.n.*, to be at, to be present at, to stand by, to look on, to witness; *v.a.*, to assist, to help; to succour; to aid, to support.  
**association** (asosja'sj), *n.f.*, association, partnership, society; combination.  
**associé**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (aso'sje), associate; fellow; member; companion; partner.  
**associer** (aso'sje), *v.a.*, to associate, take as partner; s'associer, *v.r.*, to enter, to get into partnership with one.  
**assolement** (aso'l'md), *n.m.*, (agri.) rotation of crops, *terroirs*.  
**assoler** (aso'le), *v.a.*, (agri.) to vary the assolement (aso'brir), *v.a.*, to darken, to sadden, to cloud.  
**assommant**, -e (aso'md, -it), *adj.*, wearisome, tiresome, boring, oppressive.  
**assommer** (aso'me), *v.a.*, to beat to death, to knock on the head; to overpower; to bear down; to bore; to grieve.  
**assommeur** (aso'mne:r), *n.m.*, slaughterer, feller (of oxen).  
**assommoir** (aso'mwa:r), *n.m.*, trap; loaded bludgeon.  
**assomption** (asop'sj), *n.f.*, assumption; (rel.) Assumption.  
**assonance** (aso'nd:s), *n.f.*, assonance.  
**assonnant**, -e (aso'nd, -it), *adj.*, assonant.  
**assorti**, -e (asor'ti), *adj.*, stocked; matched; sorted; paired; suitable.  
**assortiment** (asor'tim), *n.m.*, set, assortment, stock, collection; match; sorting; combination.  
**assortir** (asor'tir), *v.a.*, to sort, to match, to pair, to stock.  
**assortissant**, -e (asorti'sd, -it), *adj.*, suitable, becoming, matching.  
**assoupir** (asu'pir), *v.a.*, to make drowsy, heavy, dull; to lull, to soften; to deaden; to still, to quiet, to hush; s'assoupir, *v.r.*, to grow drowsy, dull, heavy, sleepy; to dose.  
**assoupissant**, -e (asu'pi'sd, -it), *adj.*, drowsy, sleepy, soporific.  
**assourdissement** (asupis'md), *n.m.*, drowsiness, sleepiness, carelessness; carelessness; (med.) coma.  
**assouplir** (asu'plir), *v.a.*, to make supple, to render flexible, tractable; (man.) to break in.  
**assouplissement** (asu'pillam), *n.m.*, suppleness. *Exercices d'—*; physical exercises.  
**assourdir** (asur'dir), *v.a.*, to deafen; to stun; to muffle (a bell, an ear).  
**assourdissant**, -e (asurdi'sd, -it), *adj.*, deafening, very loud.  
**assourdissant** (asurdis'md), *n.m.*, deafening noise; muffling, deadening; temporary deafness.

**assouvir** (asu'vi:r), *v.a.*, to glut, to satiate, to surfeit, to gratify.  
**assouvissement** (asuvis'md), *n.m.*, glutting, satiating.  
**assujettir** or **assujettir** (asyzti:r), *v.a.*, to subdue, to enthrall; to subject, to tie down; *s'assujettir*, *v.r.*, to subject oneself to.  
**assujettissant**, -e (asyzti'sd, -it), *adj.*, binding, constraining, fettering.  
**assujettissement** (asyzti'smd), *n.m.*, subjection, enthrallment, constraint.  
**assumer** (asy'me), *v.m.*, to assume.  
**assurance** (asy'rda), *n.f.*, assurance, certainty; security; pledge; trust; protestation; insurance; boldness, confidence.  
**assuré**, -e (asy're), *adj.*, sure, safe, secure; certain; bold, confident; impudent; trusty; insured.  
**assurément** (asyre'md), *adv.*, assuredly, surely, doubtless, certainly.  
**assurer** (asy'ru), *v.a.*, to assure (a person of a thing); to assert, to affirm, to promise; to secure, to guarantee; to fix firmly; *s'assurer*, *v.r.*, to secure, to make sure of; to ascertain; to be confident of.  
**assureur** (asy'ro:r), *n.m.*, underwriter, insurer, assurer.  
**assyrien**, -ne (asi'rjē, -en), *n.* and *adj.*, Assyrian.  
**astérie** (aste'ri), *n.f.*, star-fish.  
**astérisque** (aste'risk), *n.m.*, asterisk.  
**asthmatique** (asma'tik), *adj.*, asthmatical.  
**asthme** (as'me), *n.m.*, asthma.  
**asticot** (astik'o), *n.m.*, gentle, maggot, worm.  
**asticocter** (astiko'te), *v.a.*, to plague; to tease, to vex.  
**astiquer** (astik'e), *v.a.*, to polish, to glaze; to clean up.  
**astracan** (astra'kū), *n.m.*, astrakhan (fur).  
**astral**, -e (as'tral), *adj.*, astral, starry.  
**astre** (astr), *n.m.*, star, fixed star, luminary.  
**astreindre** (as'trē:dr), (astreignant, astreint), *v.a.*, to force, to compel; to subject; to oblige; *s'astreindre*, *v.r.*, to confine oneself, to tie oneself down.  
**astreinte** (as'trē:t), coercion, (law) arrest.  
**astringence** (astrē'zda), *n.f.*, astringency.  
**astrigent**, -e (astrēgū, -it), *adj.*, astringent.  
**astrolabe** (astro'lab), astrolabe.  
**astrolâtre** (astro'litr), *n.m.*, star-worshipper.  
**astrologie** (astrolo'si), *n.f.*, astrology.  
**astrologique** (astrolo'sik), *adj.*, astrological.  
**astrologue** (astrolog), *n.m.*, astrologer.  
**astronome** (astron'om), *n.m.*, astronomer.  
**astronomie** (astrono'mi), *n.f.*, astronomy.  
**astronomique** (astronom'ik), *adj.*, astronomical, astronomic.  
**astronomiquement** (astronomik'md), *adv.*, astronomically.  
**astuce** (as'tys), *n.f.*, craft, guile, wile, cunning.  
**astucieusement** (astysjo:s'md), *adv.*, craftily, cunningly.  
**astucieux**, -se (asty'sjo, -s), *adj.*, crafty, wily.  
**atavisme** (ata'vism), *n.m.*, atavism.  
**ataxie** (atak'si), *n.f.*, (med.) ataxy.  
**atelier** (ata'je), *n.m.*, workshop, manufactory; study; studio; office; shed; gang (workmen).  
**atemolement** or **atemolement** (atermwa'md), *n.m.*, delay of payment; delay, evasion, shift.

**atermoyer** (atermwa'je), *v.a.*, to put off; to compound with one's creditors; to delay a payment.  
**athée** (a'te), *n.m.*, atheist.  
**athéisme** (ate'ism), *n.m.*, atheism.  
**athénée** (ate'ne), *n.m.*, atheneum.  
**athénien**, -ne (ate'njē, -en), *n.* and *adj.*, Athenian.  
**athlète** (a'tliet), *n.m.*, athlete; wrestler; champion.  
**athlétique** (atle'tik), *adj.*, athletic, athletic.  
**atlantique** (atld'tik), *n.f.*, Atlantic.  
**atlas** (a'tlas), *n.m.*, atlas; (anat.) atlas.  
**atmosphère** (atmos'fēr), *n.f.*, atmosphere.  
**atmosphérique** (atmos'fērik), *adj.*, atmospheric, atmospheric.  
**atome** (a'tom), *n.m.*, atom, corpuscle.  
**atomique** (ato'mik), *adj.*, atomical, atomic.  
**atomisme** (atomism), *n.m.*, atomism, doctrine of atoms.  
**atomiste** (ato'mist), *n.m.*, atomist.  
**atone** (a'ton), *adj.*, atonic, dull, fixed, staring.  
**atonie** (ato'ni), *n.f.*, (med.) atony, delirium.  
**atours** (a'tur), *n.m.pl.*, woman's attire, ornament, dress.  
**atout** (a'tu), *n.m.*, a trump; trump-card.  
**atrabilaire** (atrab'ilēr), *adj.*, splanetic, morose peevish.  
**âtre** (atr), *n.m.*, fire-place, hearth, floor (of ovens).  
**atroce** (a'tros), *adj.*, atrocious, odious, grievous, cruel.  
**atrocement** (atros'md), *adv.*, atrociously, cruelly, outrageously.  
**atrocité** (atros'te), *n.f.*, atrociousness, heinousness, atrocity.  
**atrophie** (atro'fi), *n.f.*, (med.) atrophy.  
**atrophie**, -e (atro'fje), *adj.*, wasted, withered, atrophied.  
**atrophier** (atro'fje), *v.a.*, to waste, to wither.  
**attablé**, -e (ata'ble), *part.*, seated at table; *s'attabler*, *v.r.*, to sit down to table.  
**attachant**, -e (ata'fā, -it), *adj.*, engaging, captivating, winning, attractive, pleasing.  
**attache** (a'taf), *n.f.*, string, cord, strap, leash (for dogs); tie, fastening, rivet; attachment, inclination.  
**attaché**, -e (ata'fe), *part.*, fastened, fixed, attached; tied, bound; intent on.  
**attaché** (ata'fe), *n.m.*, attaché (of an embassy).  
**attachement** (ataf'md), *n.m.*, attachment; affection; inclination; eagerness, zeal.  
**attacher** (ata'fe), *v.a.*, to fasten, to attach, to fix, to stick; to join; to apply, to affix; *s'attacher*, *v.r.*, to take hold, to fasten on; to cling; to cleave, to stick, to be attached.  
**attaquable** (ata'ka:bl), *adj.*, assailable; that may be attacked; of doubtful validity.  
**attaquant** (ata'kū), *n.m.*, assailing, aggressor.  
**attaque** (a'tak), *n.f.*, attack; assault; approach; insult, reproach; aggression; fit, stroke.  
**attaqué**, -e (ata'ke), *part.*, attacked, stricken, assaulted, set upon; provoked, urged.  
**attaquer** (ata'ke), *v.a.*, to attack, to assail, to assault, to come upon; to sue; *s'attaquer*, *v.r.*, to challenge, to defy, to set upon; to find fault with; to fall upon.  
**s'attarder** (sas:r'de), *v.r.*, to be belated, to loiter on the way, to linger.



**atteindre** (a'tɛ̃dr), (*atteignant, atteint*), *v.a.*, to touch, to strike, to hit, to reach, to attain; *v.n.*, to reach, to come at, to touch; to attain, to compass.

**atteint**, -e (a'tɛ̃, -it), *adj.*, hit, struck; attacked, seized, affected, reached.

**atteinte** (a'tɛ̃t), *n.f.*, blow, stroke, touch; attack, fit, seizure (of disease); injury, damage, harm.

**attelage** (a'tiaʒ), *n.m.*, team, yoke, set, pair; carriage, horses.

**atteler** (a'tɛl), *v.a.*, to put horses to; to yoke. *S'*— à (*un ouvrage*): to start eagerly.

**attendant**, -e (a'tɛ̃dɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, next, contiguous, adjoining.

**en attendant** (a'tɛ̃dɑ̃), *adv.*, in the meantime, in the interim, meanwhile, till then, temporarily. *En — que*; *conj.*, till, until.

**attendre** (a'tɛ̃dr), *v.a.*, to wait for, to stay for, to tarry for; to look forward to; to expect; *s'attendre*, *v.r.*, to rely upon, to count upon; to trust, to trust to; to expect, to anticipate.

**attendri**, -e (a'tɛ̃dri), *part.*, moved, affected, touched.

**attendrir** (a'tɛ̃driʁ), *v.a.*, to make tender, to soften; to touch; to move, to affect; *s'attendrir*, *v.r.*, to grow tender; to be moved, to pity, to relent, to soften.

**attendrissant**, -e (a'tɛ̃driɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, moving, affecting, heart-stirring.

**attendrissement** (a'tɛ̃driʁsɑ̃), *n.m.*, compassion, feeling; emotion, sensibility; relenting, pity.

**attendu** (a'tɛ̃dy), *prep.*, considering, on account of, in consideration of, whereas; *n.m.pl.*, reasons (of a judgment).

**atténir** (a'tɛ̃niʁ), *v.n.*, to adjoin; to be contiguous.

**attentat** (a'tɛ̃ta), *n.m.*, attempt at crime; crime; indecent assault; outrage.

**attente** (a'tɛ̃t), *n.f.*, expectation, waiting; hope, expectation. *Pierre d'—*; (*build.*) toothling.

**attenter** (a'tɛ̃te), *v.n.*, to attempt, to make an attempt.

**attentif**, -ve (a'tɛ̃tif, -iv), *adj.*, attentive, considerate; studious; diligent, careful.

**attention** (a'tɛ̃sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, attention, attentiveness, care; heed, carefulness, vigilance; regard, respect. —! look out!

**attentionné**, -e (a'tɛ̃sjɔ̃ne), *adj.*, attentive.

**attentivement** (a'tɛ̃tivmɑ̃), *adv.*, attentively, carefully.

**atténuer**, -e (a'tɛ̃nɥɛ, -it), *adj.*, attenuant; (*jur.*) palliating, extenuating.

**atténuation** (a'tɛ̃nuɑ̃sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, attenuation, extenuation, mitigation.

**atténué**, -e (a'tɛ̃nɥe), *adj.*, attenuated, wasted, palliated; tapering.

**atténuer** (a'tɛ̃nɥɛ), *v.a.*, to attenuate, to weaken, to extenuate, to mitigate.

**atterrant**, -e (a'tɛ̃ʁɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, astounding, startling, overwhelming.

**atterrer** (a'tɛ̃ʁɛ), *v.a.*, to throw or strike down, to bring to the ground; to destroy.

**atterrir** (a'tɛ̃ʁiʁ), *v.n.*, to land.

**atterrissage** (a'tɛ̃ʁisɑ̃ʒ), *n.m.*, landing, making land. *Feu d'—*; (*aero.*) landing flare. *Terrain d'—*; landing ground. *Train d'—*; under-carriage.

**atterrissement** (a'tɛ̃ʁisɑ̃mɑ̃), *n.m.*, alluvion, alluvium.

**attestation** (a'tɛ̃sta'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, attestation, certificate, voucher, oath, affidavit.

**attester** (a'tɛ̃ste), *v.a.*, to attest, to certify, to vouch, to witness, to testify; to call, to take to witness.

**attédier** (a'tɛ̃diʁ), *v.n.*, to make lukewarm, to cool, to abate.

**attédissement** (a'tɛ̃diʁsɑ̃mɑ̃), *n.m.*, lukewarmness, coolness; abatement.

**attifement** (a'tifmɑ̃), *n.m.*, toggery, rig-out.

**attifer** (a'tifɛ), *v.a.*, to dress out; to bedizen; *s'attifer*, *v.r.*, to dress oneself out, to rig oneself out.

**attique** (a'tik), *adj.*, Attic; (*arch*) attic.

**attirail** (a'tiʁaj), *n.m.sing.*, apparatus, implements, utensils, gear; baggage, train, paraphernalia; show, pomp.

**attirant**, -e (a'tiʁɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, attractive, alluring, enticing, engaging.

**attirer** (a'tiʁɛ), *v.a.*, to attract, to draw; to lure; to bring over, to win over, to lure; *s'attirer*, *v.r.*, to draw down upon one; to incur, to run into, to attract; to win, to get.

**attiser** (a'tiʒɛ), *v.a.*, to make up (the fire), to stir up; to poke; (*fig.*) to incense, to stir up.

**attirer** (a'tiʁɛ), *v.a.* (seldom used but in the *past participle*), to appoint, to recognise; to bribe.

**attitude** (a'titɥd), *n.f.*, attitude; (*paint.*) posture.

**attouchement** (a'tuʃmɑ̃), *n.m.*, touch, feeling, contact.

**attract-eur**, -rice (a'tʁak'tœʁ, -ris), *adj.*, attractive.

**attractif**, -ve (a'tʁak'tif, -iv), *adj.*, attractive.

**attraction** (a'tʁak'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, attraction.

**attrait** (a'tʁɛ), *n.m.*, allurement, attraction, charm.

**attrape** (a'tʁap), *n.f.*, bite, trick, take-in, sell hoax.

**attrape 'a' trap**, *n.m.* — *nigaud*; fool-trap. — *mouche*; fly-catcher.

**attraper** (a'tʁapɛ), *v.a.*, to entrap, to ensnare, to trap; to take in, to catch; to cheat. *Attrape qui peut*; scramble for it. *Attrapé!* caught! *Attrape!* take that!

**attrayant**, -e (a'tʁɛ'jɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, attractive, winning, charming.

**attribuer** (a'tʁibɥɛ), *v.a.*, to attach, to annex; to attribute, to ascribe; to assign, to confer; *s'attribuer*, *v.r.*, to assume, to take upon oneself; to claim.

**attribut** (a'tʁibɥ), *n.m.*, attribute, prerogative; symbol.

**attributif**, -ve (a'tʁibɥ'tif, -iv), *adj.*, attributive; (*law*) relative.

**attribution** (a'tʁibɥ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, conferring; privilege, prerogative; *pl.*, powers; province, department.

**attristant**, -e (a'tʁis'tɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, sad, sorrowful, melancholy.

**attrister** (a'tʁis'tɛ), *v.a.*, to grieve, to afflict, to trouble.

**attroupement** (a'trupmɑ̃), *n.m.*, gathering, riotous assemblage, mob, rabble.

**attrouper** (a'trupɛ), *v.a.*, to assemble, to gather together; *s'attrouper*, *v.r.*, to flock together, to gather in crowds.

**au** (o), contraction of *à le*, to the.

**aubade** (o'bad), *n.f.*, morning serenade; (*iron.*) reproof, abuse.

**aubaine** (o'bɛn), *n.f.*, (*jur.*) aubaine, escheat; windfall, piece of good luck.

**aube** (o:b), *n.f.*, the dawn; alb (priest's garment); float; paddle-board (of steamers).

**aubépine** (obe'pin), *n.f.*, hawthorn, white-thorn, may.  
**aubère** (o'be:ɛr), *adj.*, reddish-grey coat of a horse.  
**auberge** (o'bers), *n.f.*, inn, public-house, tavern.  
**aubergine** (ober'sin), *n.f.*, aubergine, egg plant.  
**aubergiste** (ober'sist), *n.m.*, innkeeper, publican, landlord, host.  
**aubifoin** (ob'fwe), *n.f.*, (bot.) bluebottle, corn-flower.  
**aubin** (o'bɛ), *n.m.*, (man.) defectuous sort of canter.  
**aubour** (o'burr), *n.m.*, (hot.) labourer.  
**aucun**, -e (o'kœ, -yn), *adj.*, any; (negative) none, no one; not any; no.  
**d'aucuns** (o'kœ), *pron.*, some folk.  
**aucunement** (okyn'md), *adv.*, in no wise, not at all, not in the least.  
**audace** (o'das), *n.f.*, audacity, insolence.  
**assurance**, daring, boldness. *Payer d'—*; to brazen it out.  
**audacieusement** (odas'œz'md), *adv.*, audaciously, daringly, boldly.  
**audacieux**, -se (oda'sjo, -z), *adj.*, audacious, daring; impudent, insolent; presumptuous, bold.  
**au delà** (oda'la), *prep.*, on the other side, beyond.  
**au dessous** (od'su), *prep.*, below.  
**au dessus** (od'sy), *prep.*, above.  
**au devant** (od'vɑ), *prep.*, towards.  
**audience** (od'ljɛ:), *n.f.*, audience, auditory; court, sitting, hearing; levee.  
**audancier** (od'jɑ'sje), *n.m.*, usher, crier of a court.  
**auditeur** (od'tœr), *n.m.*, auditor, auditress, hearer.  
**auditif**, -v (od'tif, -iv), *adj.*, auditory.  
**audition** (od'sjɛ), *n.f.*, (jur.) hearing, audit, auditing, concert.  
**auditoire** (od'twa:r), *n.m.*, congregation (in a church); audience (theatre, &c.); auditory, bar, court.  
**auge** (o:ɜ), *n.f.*, trough; a plasterer's hod; spout.  
**auge** (o'ɜ), *n.m.*, seed-box, drawer (of a bird-cage); small trough.  
**augmentatif**, -ve (oqmɑ'tif, -iv), *adj.*, (gram.) augmentative.  
**augmentation** (oqmɑ'ta'sjɛ), *n.f.*, augmentation, increase, enlargement, addition.  
**augmenté**, -e (oqmɑ'te), *part.*, augmented, increased.  
**augmenter** (oqmɑ'te), *v.a.* or *n.*, to augment, to increase, to enlarge, to add to, to raise the salary of.  
**augural**, -e (ogy'ral), *adj.*, augural, augural.  
**augure** (ogy'r), *n.m.*, augury; omen, token; soothsayer.  
**augurer** (ogy're), *v.a.*, to augur; to conjecture, to surmise.  
**auguste** (o'gyst), *adj.*, august, sacred, venerable.  
**augustin**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (ogy'stɛ, -in), Austin friar or nun.  
**aujourd'hui** (ozur'dui), *adv.*, to-day, this day; nowadays, now, at present.  
**aux** (o), *pl.*, of all.  
**aumône** (o'mon), *n.f.*, alms, alms-giving, charity, gift. [lancy.  
**aumônerie** (omon'ri), *n.f.*, almonry, chap-aumônier (omo'nje), *n.m.*, almoner, chaplain, ordinary.  
**aumôni-er**, -ère (omo'nje, -ɛr), *adj.*, charitable.  
**aumônière** (omo'njɛr), *n.f.*, alms-box, alms-purse; almoner (nun).

**aunage** (o'na:ɜ), *n.m.*, alnage, ell-measure.  
**aunale** (o'ne), *n.f.*, an alder-plot, grove of alders.  
**aune** (on), *n.f.*, ell; (fig.) measure, standard.  
**aune** (on), *n.m.*, alder-tree.  
**auner** (o'ne), *v.a.*, to measure; to judge of, to value.  
**aparavant** (opara'vɑ), *adv.*, before, first; previously; ere now.  
**auprès** (o'pre), *prep.*, near, by; close to; close by; near to; with, in, over; to, in comparison with; *adv.*, by, hard by, close to.  
**auquel**, (o'kel), *contraction* of à lequel, laquelle; *pl.* aux quels —quelles.  
**auréole** (œr'œl), *n.f.*, glory, halo, nimbus.  
**auriculaire** (œr'ky'ler), *adj.*, auricular; *n.m.*, the little finger.  
**auricule** (œr'ky), *n.f.*, auricle, external ear.  
**aureifère** (œr'fɛr), *adj.*, auriferous.  
**aurifier** (œr'fje), *v.a.*, to stop (teeth) with gold.  
**aurochs** (œ'rœks), *n.m.*, (man.) urus, wild bull.  
**aurore** (œ'rœr), *n.f.*, dawn, morning, day-dawn, day; East; gold colour; (myth., astron.) Aurora.  
**auscultation** (oskyl'ta'sjɛ), *n.f.*, (med.) auscultation.  
**ausculter** (oskyl'te), *v.a.*, (med.) to auscultate.  
**auspice** (os'pis), *n.m.*, auspice, omen, presage.  
**aussi** (o'si), *adv.*, too, also, likewise; besides, therefore, moreover; accordingly; so; as much; as; *conj.*, therefore, but then.  
**aussière** or **hausière** (o'sjɛr), *n.f.*, (nav.) hawser, small cable, warp.  
**aussitôt** (os'to), *adv.*, immediately, directly, as soon as, forthwith.  
**austère** (os'tɛr), *adj.*, austere, severe, stern, grave.  
**austèrement** (oster'md), *adv.*, austere, severely.  
**austérité** (oster'te), *n.f.*, austerity; severity, sternness; strictness.  
**austral**, -e (os'tral), *adj.*, austral.  
**autan** (o'ɑ), *n.m.*, (poet.) south wind, storm, blast.  
**autant** (o'tɑ), *adv.*, as much, as many; so much, so many; as far, as long. *D'—* *miens*, or *d'autant plus*; (*adverb. phrase*), the more so, so much the more so, the rather, especially. *D'—* *moins*; (*adverb. phrase*), the less, so much the less. *D'—* *que*; *conj.*, seeing that, more especially as.  
**autel** (o'tel), *n.m.*, altar; (astron.) ara.  
**auteur** (o'tœr), *n.m.*, author, authoress; inventor, maker, cause; writer; perpetrator; artist, engraver, composer, sculptor; informant, authority. *Droit d'—*; copyright.  
**authenticité** (otɑ'tis'te), *n.f.*, authenticity, genuineness.  
**authentique** (otɑ'nik), *adj.*, original; authentic, genuine.  
**authentiquement** (otɑ'tik'md), *adv.*, authentically.  
**authentifier** (otɑ'tik'e), *v.a.*, (jur.) to sign and seal.  
**auto** (o'to), *n.m.* or *f.*, (pop.) motor-car.  
**autobiographe** (otɑ'bi'graf), *n.m.*, autobiographer.  
**autobiographie** (otɑ'bi'ogrɑ'fi), *n.f.*, autobiography.  
**autobus** (otɑ'hys), *n.m.*, motor-bus.

**autocrate** (otok'rat), *n.m.*, autocrat.  
**autocratie** (otokra'si), *n.f.*, autocracy.  
**autocratique** (otokra'tik), *adj.*, autocratical.  
**autographe** (oto'graf), *n.m.*, autograph.  
**autographie** (otogra'fi), *n.f.*, autography.  
**autographier** (otogra'fje), *v.a.*, to autograph.  
**autographique** (otogra'fik), *adj.*, autographic.  
**automate** (otom'nat), *n.m.*, automaton.  
**automatique** (otoma'tik), *adj.*, automatic, automatical.  
**automédon** (otome'dd), *n.m.*, charioteer, driver.  
**autumnal**, -e (otom'nal), *adj.*, autumnal.  
**automne** (o'ton), *n.m.* and *f.*, autumn.  
**automobile** (otomo'bil), *f.*, automobile, motor-car.  
**automobiliste** (otomobi'list), motorist.  
**automot-eur**, -rice (otomot'œur, -ris), *adj.*, self-acting, self-moving.  
**autonome** (oto'nôm), *adj.*, autonomous.  
**autonomie** (otono'mi), *n.f.*, autonomy, self-government.  
**autopsie** (otop'si), *n.f.*, post-mortem examination, autopsy, inquest.  
**autorisation** (ototrizasi), *n.f.*, authorisation; permission; licence (of a preacher); consent.  
**autoriser** (ototri'ze), *v.a.*, to authorise, to empower, to commission, to qualify; *s'autoriser*, *v.r.*, to get or gain or assume authority.  
**autoritaire** (ototri'ter), *adj.*, commanding.  
**autorité** (ototri'te), *n.f.*, authority, legal power, rule, command, sway; credit, power, sanction.  
**autostrade** (oto'strad), special road for motor-cars.  
**autour** (o'tur), *n.m.*, goshawk.  
**autour** (o'tur), *prep.*, about, round, around; *adv.*, about, round, round about.  
**autre** (otr, o'tra), *adj.*, other, different, else, second; *pron.*, another, other, else.  
**autrefois** (otra'fwa), *adv.*, formerly, in former times.  
**autrement** (otra'md), *adv.*, otherwise; another way; else; or else. — *dit*: or in other words.  
**autrichien**, -ne (otri'fje, -en), *n.* and *adj.* (Aut-), *n.f.*, Austrian.  
**autruche** (otryf), *n.f.* (ornl.) ostrich.  
**autrucherie** (otryf'ri), *n.f.*, ostrich farm.  
**autrui** (ot'ruj), *pron. indef.*, others, other people.  
**auvent** (o'v), *n.m.*, shed, penthouse, lean-to.  
**aux** (o), (*pl.* of au), *art.*, to the. *V. à.*  
**auxiliaire** (oksil'jer), *adj.*, auxiliary, subsidiary; *n.m.*, auxiliary; helper, assistant.  
**s'avachir** (ava'fir), *v.r.*, to flag; to grow fat and flabby.  
**aval** (a'val), *adv.*, down, downwards, downstream.  
**aval** (a'val), *n.m.*, (com.) guarantee, endorsement.  
**avalanche** (ava'ldif), *n.f.*, avalanche, snow-slip.  
**avale**, -e (ava'le), *part.*, flagging; sunk, fallen in.  
**avaler** (ava'le), *v.a.*, to swallow; to let down; to endure, to pocket (affront); *v.n.*, to go down, drop down.  
**avaloire** (avalwar), *n.f.*, breeching of a shaft horse.  
**avance** (a'vds), *n.f.*, advance, start; projection; gain, benefit.

**avancé**, -e (av'd'se), *adj.*, advanced; forward, early; late (of the hour).  
**avancée** (av'd'se), *n.f.*, (milit.) advance guard.  
**avancement** (avds'md), *n.m.*, progress, advancement; improvement; promotion, rise.  
**avancer** (av'd'se), *v.a.*, to advance, to bring, to put forward; to stretch out; to bring nearer; to hasten; *v.n.*, to advance, to get on, to proceed, to march on, to move forward. *L'horloge avance*: the clock is fast. *S'avancer*, *v.r.*, to advance, to go on, to move forward; to stand forth; to draw near.  
**avanie** (ava'ni), *n.f.*, insult, affront, out-avant (a'v), *n.m.*, (nav.) prow, head, bow of a ship; (football) forward.  
**avant** (a'v), *prep.*, (of time and order) before; *adv.*, far, deep, forward, far advanced. *En —*: forward. — *que*; *conj.*, before.  
**avantage** (av'd'taz), *n.m.*, advantage, vantage-ground, pleasure; benefit, profit, interest.  
**avantager** (av'd'taz'e), *v.a.*, to advantage; to favour.  
**avantagusement** (av'd'tazoz'md), *adv.*, advantageously; usefully; favourably.  
**avantageux**, -se (avanta'z, -z), *adj.*, advantageous, profitable; conceited, presuming; (of dress) becoming.  
**avant-bras** (av'd'bra), *n.m.*, (—) forearm.  
**avant-corps** (av'd'kor), *n.m.*, (—) (arch.) fore-part.  
**avant-cour** (av'd'kur), *n.f.*, (— — —) fore-court.  
**avant-coureur** (av'd'kœr), *n.m.*, (— — —) (milit.) forerunner, precursor; harbinger.  
**avant-courrier**, -ère, *n.f.* (av'd'ku'rje, -er), (— — —) forerunner, harbinger.  
**avant-dernier**, -ère (av'd'er'nje, -er), *adj.*, *adv.*, (— — —) the last but one.  
**avant-garde** (av'd'gard), *n.f.*, (— — —) vanguard, (nav.) van.  
**avant-goût** (av'd'gu), *n.m.*, (— — —) fore-taste, earnest, anticipation.  
**avant-hier** (av'd'tje:r), *adv.*, the day before yesterday.  
**avant-port** (av'd'por), *n.m.*, (— — —) (nav.) outer harbour, tide-lock.  
**avant-poste** (av'd'post), *n.m.*, (— — —) (milit.) outpost.  
**avant-première** (av'd'pr'mje:r), dress rehearsal.  
**avant-projet** (av'd'pro'ze), *n.m.*, rough draft.  
**avant-propos** (av'd'pro'po), *n.m.*, (—) preface, preamble; introduction, exordium.  
**avant-scène** (av'd'sœ:n), *n.f.*, (— — —) front of the stage; stage-box.  
**avant-train** (av'd'trè), *n.m.*, (— — —) fore-carriage, limber.  
**avant-veille** (av'd've:j), *n.f.*, (— — —) two days before.  
**avare** (a'var), *adj.*, avaricious, miserly, stingy; *n.*, miser, niggard.  
**avarement** (avar'md), *adv.*, avariciously.  
**avarice** (ava'ris), *n.f.*, avarice, covetousness; stinginess.  
**avarie** (ava'ri), *n.f.*, damage (done in conveying goods); (com.) damage, loss, repairs.  
**avarié**, -e (ava'rje), *adj.*, damaged.  
**avaries** (ava'rje), *v.a.*, to damage, to spoil.  
**à vau-l'eau** (avo'lo), *adv.*, with the stream, downstream. *S'en aller —*: to come to nought, to go to the dogs.  
**avec** (a'vak), *prep.*, with, together with; among.

**aveline** (a'vlin), *n.f.*, albert, cob-nut.  
**avelinier** (avi'nje), *n.m.*, albert-tree.  
**avenant**, -e (av'nd, -t), *adj.*, good-looking, comely, pleasing; *n.m.*, a modification to a policy, rider, codicil. *A l'—*; *adv.*, appropriate; in keeping with.  
**avenement** (aven'md), *n.m.*, coming, accession, succession, advent.  
**avenir** (av'nir), *n.m.*, the future existence, future welfare, hopes, prospects. *A l'—*; henceforward.  
**avent** (a'v), *n.m.*, Advent.  
**aventure** (av'dy'r), *n.f.*, adventure, occurrence; chance, accident, luck; fate, lot. *A l'—*; at random. *D'—*, perchance.  
**aventureux**, -e (av'dy'r), *part.*, hazardous, hazarded, bold.  
**s'aventurer** (sav'dy'r), *v.r.*, to venture, to hazard.  
**aventureux-x**, -se (av'dy'r, -iz), *adj.*, venturous, adventurous.  
**aventuri-er**, *n.m.*, -ère. *n.f.* (av'dy'rje, -er), adventurer, adventures.  
**avenu**, -e (av'ny), *adj.*, come to pass, happened. [walk]  
**avenue** (av'ny), *n.f.*, avenue, approach.  
**avéré**, -e (ave're), *adj.*, authenticated, established by evidence.  
**avérer** (ave're), *v.a.*, to aver, to prove the truth of.  
**à verse** (a'vers), *adv.*, fast (of rain).  
**averse** (a'vers), *n.f.*, shower of rain; downpour. [hatred]  
**aversion** (aver'sj3), *n.f.*, aversion, hate.  
**averti**, -e (aver'ti), *adj.*, warned, informed.  
**avertir** (aver'tir), *v.a.*, to warn, to caution; to inform of, to give notice of, to admonish.  
**avertissement** (avertis'md), *n.m.*, information, advice, caution; advertisement (in books).  
**avertisseur** (averti'scer), *n.m.*, monitor, adviser; (official) public crier; (thea.) call-boy; (moto.) horn, hooter. — *d'incendie*: fire alarm.  
**aveu** (a'v), *n.m.*, avowal, confession, acknowledgment, admission. *Homme sans —*; a vagabond.  
**aveugle** (a'veugl), *adj.*, blind, sightless; deluded; *n.*, blind person.  
**aveuglement** (aveugl'md), *n.m.*, blindness, infatuation, delusion.  
**aveuglément** (aveugl'md), *adv.*, blindly, rashly, implicitly.  
**aveugler** (aveug'le), *v.a.*, to blind, to make blind; to dazzle; to delude; *s'aveugler*, *v.r.*, to shut one's eyes to.  
**aviat-eur**, -rice (avja'tœr, ris), *n.*, aviator, airman.  
**aviation** (avja'sj3), *n.f.*, flying, aviation.  
**aviculture** (aviky'tyr), poultry farming.  
**avide** (a'vid), *adj.*, greedy of, eager for, thirsting for.  
**avidement** (avid'md), *adv.*, greedily, eagerly.  
**avidité** (avidi'te), *n.f.*, avidity, greediness, eagerness.  
**avilir** (avi'llir), *v.a.*, to debase, to demean, to disgrace; *s'avilir*, *v.r.*, to disgrace oneself.  
**avilissant**, -e (avili'sd, -t), *adj.*, debasing, degrading.  
**avilissement** (avilis'md), *n.m.*, degradation, contempt, vileness.  
**aviné**, -e (avi'ne), *adj.*, drunk, drunken.  
**aviner** (avi'ne), *v.a.*, to season with wine.  
**avion** (a'vj3), *n.m.*, aeroplane. — *de bombardement*: bomber. — *de chasse*: fighter.

**aviron** (avi'r3), *n.m.*, (nav.) oar, sculls.  
**avis** (a'vi), *n.m.*, opinion, mind, judgment; advice, notice.  
**avisé**, -e (avi'ze), *adj.*, wary, discreet, prudent, cautious, advised.  
**aviser** (avi'ze), *v.a.*, to apprise; to perceive; to espy; *v.n.*, to consider, to see to, to think upon, to look to.  
**aviso** (avi'zo), *n.m.*, (nav.) despatch-boat.  
**avitaillement** (avitaj'md), *n.m.*, (nav., milit.) victualling; stores.  
**avitailleur** (avitaj'je), *v.a.*, to victual, to store.  
**aviver** (avi've), *v.a.*, to polish, to burnish, to brighten.  
**avocat** (avo'ka), *n.m.*, counsel, barrister, advocate, intercessor.  
**avoine** (a'vwan), *n.f.*, oats.  
**avoir** (a'vwa:r), (ayant, eu), *v.a.*, to have; to get, to possess, to enjoy; to be; to be worth. *Qu'est-ce que vous avez?* what asks you? *Quel âge avez-vous?* how old are you? *Il y en a encore?* there is still some left. *Il y a de quoi?* there is enough, or good reason to. *Il n'y a pas de quoi?* don't name or mention it; there is no offence. *Je suis venu ici il y a deux mois?* I came here two months ago. *Combien y a-t-il de Paris à Londres?* how far is it from Paris to London?  
**avoir** (a'vwa:r), *n.m.*, possessions, credit, property.  
**avoisinant**, -e (avvazi'nd, -t), *adj.*, neighbouring, adjoining.  
**avoisiner** (avvazi'ne), *v.a.*, to border upon, to be situated near.  
**avorté**, -e (avor'te), *adj.*, abortive, miscarried.  
**avortement** (avort'e'md), *n.m.*, miscarriage, failure.  
**avorter** (avor'te), *v.n.*, to miscarry; to slip; to fall.  
**avorton** (avor't3), *n.m.*, abortion; abortive child.  
**avouable** (a'vw:bl), *adj.*, avowable.  
**avoué** (a'vwe), *n.m.*, attorney; solicitor.  
**avouer** (a'vwe), *v.a.*, to confess, to avow; to own, to acknowledge.  
**avril** (a'vril), *n.m.*, April.  
**avulsion** (avy'l'sj3), *n.f.*, extraction.  
**avunculaire** (avöky'le:r), *adj.*, avuncular.  
**axe** (aks), *n.m.*, axis; axle, axle-tree. — *de piston*; gudgeon-pin.  
**axiome** (ak'sjom), *n.m.*, axiom.  
**ayant cause** (ejä'ko:3), *n.m.*, (law) representative.  
**ayant droit** (ejä'drwa), *n.m.*, party, entitled.  
**azalée** (aza'le), *n.f.*, (bot.) azalea.  
**azimut** (azi'myt), *n.m.*, (astron.) azimuth.  
**azotate** (azo'tat), *n.m.*, (chem.) nitrate.  
**azote** (a'zot), *n.m.*, (chem.) azote, nitrogen.  
**azoté** (azo'te), *adj.*, azotised, nitrogenised.  
**azur** (a'zyr), *n.m.*, azure, blue; sky-colour.  
**azuré**, -e (azy're), *adj.*, azure, sky-coloured.  
**azyme** (a'zim), *n.m.*, azym, unleavened bread.

B

**b** (be), *n.m.*, the second letter of the alphabet, b.  
**baba** (ba'ba), *n.m.*, sponge cake steeped in rum.

**babel** (ba'bel), *n.f.*, Babel, uproar, disorder.  
**babeurre** (ba'bo:rr), *n.m.*, buttermilk.  
**babil** (ba'bi), *n.m.*, chatter, prating, talk, gabbling, tattle, prattle.  
**babilage** (ba'bi'ja:3), *n.m.*, chit-chat, tittle-tattle, prattling, babbling, twaddle.  
**babillard**, -e (ba'bi'ja:r, -d), *adj.*, babbling, talkative; *n.*, chatterer, babbler, tattler; blab, blabber.  
**babiller** (ba'bi'je), *v.n.*, to prate, to tattle, to gossip.  
**babine** (ba'bin), *n.f.*, lip (of animals); (fam.) chop.  
**babiole** (ba'bjo:l), *n.f.*, bauble, knick-knack.  
**babord** (ba'bo:r), *n.m.*, (nav.) port(side).  
**babouche** (ba'bu:f), *n.f.*, Turkish slipper.  
**babouin** (ba'bwé), *n.m.*, baboon, monkey.  
**bac** (bak), *n.m.*, ferry, ferry-boat.  
**baccalauréat** (bakalora'e), *n.m.*, bachelor-ship, bachelor's degree.  
**bacchanal** (baka'nal), *n.m.*, racket, uproar.  
**bacchanale** (baka'nal), *n.f.*, revel, debauch.  
**bacchante** (ba'kã:t), *n.f.*, bacchante.  
**bâche** (ba:ʃ), *n.f.*, cart tilt; tank, tarpaulin (of a wagon).  
**bachelier** (baʃ'je), *n.m.*, bachelor of a university.  
**bachique** (ba'fik), *adj.*, bacchic, jovial, drunken.  
**bachot** (ba'fo), *n.m.*, wherry, small ferry-boat.  
**bachoteur** (baʃo'tœ:r), *n.m.*, ferryman.  
**bacille** (ba'sil), *n.m.*, bacillus.  
**bâclage** (ba'kla:3), *n.m.*, line of boats (in a port); (fig.) scamped work.  
**bâclé**, -e (ba'kle), *part.*, barred, fastened; scamped.  
**bâcler** (ba'kle), *v.a.*, to bar or chain, to close; to do hastily, to polish off.  
**badaud**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (ba'do, -d), nitny, lounge, idler.  
**badauder** (bado'de), *v.n.*, to lounge, to saunter, to loiter.  
**badauderie** (bado'dri), *n.f.*, lounging, idling.  
**badigeon** (bad'iʒ), *n.m.*, badigeon, white-wash, distemper, smear.  
**badigeonnage** (bad'iʒo'na:3), *n.m.*, smearing, making up, daubing, whitewashing.  
**badigeonner** (bad'iʒo'ne), *v.a.*, to white-wash, to smear; (med.) to anoint.  
**badigeonneur** (bad'iʒo'no:rr), *n.m.*, white-washer, colourer.  
**badin**, -e (ba'dē, -in), *adj.*, waggish, jocular, playful.  
**badinage** (bad'i'na:3), *n.m.*, sport, play, jest; foolery.  
**badine** (ba'din), *n.f.*, switch; light cane.  
**badiner** (bad'i'ne), *v.n.*, to trifle, to dally, to play, to toy. *On ne badine pas avec l'amour*; love is not to be trifled with.  
**badinerie** (bad'i'ri), *n.f.*, silly stuff, foolery, trifling.  
**bafoeur** (ba'fwe), *v.a.*, to scout, to scoff at, to baffle.  
**bafoillage** (ba'fu'ja:3), *n.m.*, (fam.) muttering, blundering, incoherent talk.  
**bafoiller** (ba'fu'je), *v.n.*, (fam.) to mutter, blunder, talk incoherently.  
**bafoilleur-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ba'fu'jo:rr, -œ:z), blunderer, incoherent speaker.  
**bagage** (ba'ga:3), *n.m.*, luggage, baggage.  
*Porte —*, *n.m.*, luggage-carrier.  
**bagarre** (ba'ga:r), *n.f.*, squabble, scuffle, fray, brawl.  
**bagatelle** (ba'ga'tel), *n.f.*, bauble, trash, trinket, trifle.  
**bagne** (ban), *n.m.*, convict-prison.

**bagnole** (ba'no:l), *n.f.*, a wretched carriage.  
**bague** (ba'ge), *n.f.*, ring.  
**baguer** (ba'ge), *v.a.*, to baste, to stitch.  
**baguette** (ba'get), *n.f.*, switch, rod, ram-rod, drum-stick, wand.  
**baguier** (ba'gie), *n.m.*, casket for rings.  
**Bah!** (ba), *int.*, Poo! nonsense!  
**bahut** (ba'y), *n.m.*, trunk, chest, press.  
**bahutier** (bay'tje), *n.m.*, trunk-maker.  
**bai**, -e (be), *adj.*, bay.  
**baie** (he), *n.f.*, bay, gulf, road; (arch.) bay; (bot.) berry.  
**baignade** (be'na:d), *n.f.*, bath, bathing; bathing-place.  
**baigné**, -e (be'ne), *part.*, bathed; (geog.) washed.  
**baigner** (be'ne), *v.a.*, to bathe, to wash, to water; *v.n.*, to soak; to steep.  
**baigneu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (be'no:rr, -œ:z), bather, bath-keeper.  
**baignoire** (be'nwa:r), *n.f.*, bathing-tub, bath; (thea.) ground floor box.  
**baïl** (ba:i), *n.m.*, (pl. baux) lease.  
**baïllement** (ba'i'mã), *n.m.*, yawning, yawn.  
**baïller** (ba'je), *v.n.*, to yawn, to gape.  
**baïlleu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ba'je:rr, -œ:z), yawner; gaper.  
**baill-eur**, *n.m.*, -eresse, *n.f.* (ba'jo:rr, -œ:res), one who leases, lessor. — *de fonds*; money lender.  
**bailli** (ba'ji), *n.m.*, bailiff.  
**baillon** (ba'jõ), *n.m.*, gag, muzzle.  
**baïllonner** (ba'jõ'ne), *v.a.*, to stop the mouth of, to gag.  
**bain** (bē), *n.m.*, bath; bathing-tub; *pl.*, baths.  
**bain-marie** (bēma'ri), *n.m.*, (cook.) bain-marie, saucepan.  
**balonnette** (baʃo'net), *n.f.*, hayonet.  
**balser** (be'ze), *v.a.*, to kiss.  
**balser** (be'ze), *n.m.*, kiss, salute.  
**baïsse** (be:s), *n.f.*, fall, abatement, decline.  
**baissé**, -e (be'se), *part.*, down, let down, lowered.  
**baïsser** (be'se), *v.a.*, to let down, to lower, to droop; to strike; *v.n.*, to lower, to wear, to break, to fail, to decay; to go down; to ebb.  
**baïoue** (ba'su), *n.f.*, hog's cheek; chap.  
**bal** (bal), *n.m.*, ball, dance.  
**baladeuse** (bala'dœ:z), *n.f.*, coster's barrow, trailer.  
**baladin**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (bala'dē, -in), mountebank, juggler.  
**balafre** (ba'la:fr), *n.f.*, gash, slash, cut; scar.  
**balafre** (bala'fre), *v.a.*, to gash, to slash.  
**balai** (ba'le), *n.m.*, broom, brush.  
**balance** (ba'lãs), *n.f.*, balance, scales, pair of scales.  
**balancelle** (balã'sel), *n.f.*, (nav.) felucca.  
**balancement** (balã'smã), *n.m.*, balancing, rocking, see-saw.  
**balancer** (balã'se), *v.a.*, to balance, to swing, to wave, to counterbalance, to rock, to square (accounts); *v.n.*, to balance, to hesitate, to be in suspense; *se balancer*, *v.r.*, to swing, to rock.  
**balancier** (balã'je), *n.m.*, scale-maker; pendulum.  
**balançoire** (balã'swa:r), *n.f.*, see-saw; swing.  
**balayage** (bale'ja:3), **balayement** (bale'jãm), *n.m.*, sweeping.  
**balayer** (bale'je), *v.a.*, to sweep, to scour.  
**balayeur-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (bale'jo:rr, -œ:z), scavenger, sweeper.

**balayures** (bal'ejy:r), *n.f.pl.*, sweepings.  
**balbutement** (balbysl'mi), *n.m.*, stuttering, lisping.  
**balbutier** (balby'sje), *v.a. and n.*, to lisp, to stammer.  
**balcon** (bal'kɔ̃), *n.m.*, balcony.  
**baldaquin** (balda'kɛ̃), *n.m.*, baldachin; canopy, tester.  
**baleine** (ba'le:n), *n.f.*, whale, whalebone.  
**baleiné**, -e (bale'ne), *adj.*, stiffened with whalebone.  
**baleineau** (bale'no), *n.m.*, young whale.  
**baleinier** (bale'nje), *n.m. and adj.*, whaler.  
**baleinière** (bale'nje:r), *n.f.*, whaleboat.  
**balise** (ba'li:z), *n.f.*, buoy.  
**baliser** (bal'ze), *v.t.*, to buoy, to mark with beacons.  
**balivage** (bal'va:ʒ), *n.m.*, staddling.  
**baliveau** (bal'vjo), *n.m.*, saddle.  
**baliverne** (bal'vɛrn), *n.f.*, nonsense, humbug, stuff.  
**baliverner** (baliver'ne), *v.n.*, to trifle, to talk idly.  
**ballade** (ba'lad), *n.f.*, ballad.  
**ballant** (ba'la), *adj.*, waving, swinging, dangling.  
**ballast** (ba'last), *n.m.*, (rail.) ballasting.  
**balle** (bal), *n.f.*, ball; bullet, shot; bale, pack.  
**ballet** (ba'le), *n.m.*, ballet.  
**ballon** (ba'lon), *n.m.*, balloon; football.  
**ballonné**, -e (balon'e), *adj.*, distended, swollen.  
**ballonnement** (balon'mā), *n.m.*, (med.) swelling.  
**ballonnier** (balon'nje), *n.m.*, football or balloon maker.  
**ballot** (ba'lo), *n.m.*, bale, package, pack.  
**ballottage** (balot'a:ʒ), *n.m.*, balloting.  
**ballottement** (balot'mā), *n.m.*, tossing, shaking; voting by ballot.  
**ballotter** (balot'te), *v.a.*, to toss, to debate, to ballot; *v.n.*, to shake, to rattle.  
**balnéaire** (balne'je:r), *adj.*, watering, bathing.  
**balourd**, -e (ba'lur:, -d), *adj.*, dull, heavy, thick-headed; *n.*, numskull, dunce.  
**balourdise** (balur'diz), *n.f.*, stupidity, gross blunder.  
**balsamine** (bals'min), *n.f.*, balsamine.  
**balsamique** (bals'minik), *adj.*, balsamic, balmy.  
**balustrade** (balys'trad), *n.f.*, balustrade.  
**balustre** (balys'tr), *n.m.*, a baluster, hand-rail.  
**balustrer** (balys'tre), *v.a.*, to rail in, fence in.  
**balzane** (bal'zan), *n.f.*, white stocking of a horse.  
**bambin** (bā'bi), *n.m.*, baby, brat, bantling.  
**bambou** (bā'bu), *n.m.*, bamboo-cane, bamboo.  
**ban** (bā), *n.m.*, ban; public proclamation; banishment; *pl.*, bans (of matrimony).  
**banal**, -e (ba'nal), *adj.*, common; commonplace.  
**banalité** (banall'te), *n.f.*, vulgarity, a commonplace.  
**banane** (ba'nan), *n.f.*, banana.  
**bananier** (bana'nje), *n.m.*, banana-tree.  
**banc** (bā), *n.m.*, bench, seat, settle; pew.  
 — *de sable*: sand bank. *Être au — des accusés*: to be in the dock. *Un — de harengs*: a shoal of herrings. *Un — d'huîtres*: an oyster bed.  
**bancal**, -e (bā'kal), *adj.*, bandy-legged.  
**bandage** (bā'da:ʒ), *n.m.*, (surr.) bandage; truss, belt; tyre (of wheels). — *de rechange*: spare tyre.

**bandagiste** (bāda'ʒist), *n.m.*, truss-maker.  
**bande** (bā'd), *n.f.*, band, belt, strip; tyre; company; gang; set of people, crew.  
 — *creuse*: cushion tyre. — *pleine*: solid tyre. — *de roulement*: tread.  
**bandé**, -e (bā'de), *adj.*, bandaged, taut, stretched.  
**bandeau** (bā'do), *n.m.*, headband.  
**bandelette** (bā'dlet), *n.f.*, little band, string, fillet.  
**bander** (bā'de), *v.a.*, to bind up; to tighten, to bend; *v.n.*, to be stretched, tight, taut.  
**banderole** (bā'drol), *n.f.*, streamer.  
**bandière** (bā'dje:r), *n.f.*, *Front de —*: front line of battle.  
**bandit** (bā'di), *n.m.*, robber, vagabond, bandit, ruffian.  
**bandoulière** (bādu'lije:r), *n.f.*, shoulder-belt, bandoleer; (phot.) sling-case.  
**banlieue** (bā'ljø), *n.f.*, suburbs, outskirts (of a town).  
**banne** (ban), *n.f.*, hamper, awning, tilt; tarpaulin.  
**banal**, -e (ban'ni), *adj.*, banished, outlawed.  
**bannière** (ban'nje:r), *n.f.*, banner, standard, flag.  
**bannir** (ba'nir), *v.a.*, to banish, to expel, to dismiss.  
**bannissable** (banis'sabl), *adj.*, deserving banishment.  
**bannissement** (banis'mā), *n.m.*, banishment.  
**banque** (bā:k), *n.f.*, bank, banking business.  
**banqueroute** (bā'krut), *n.f.*, bankruptcy.  
**banqueroutier**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (bā'krutje, -er), bankrupt.  
**banquet** (bā'ke), *n.m.*, banquet, feast.  
**banquette** (bā'ket), *n.f.*, bench; (fort.) banquette; (golf) bunker.  
**banquier** (bā'kje), *n.m.*, money-agent, banker.  
**banquise** (bā'kiz), *n.f.*, ice-belt, ice-floe.  
**bantam** (bā'tam), *n.m.*, bantam.  
**baptême** (ba'te:m), *n.m.*, baptism, christening. *Nom de —*: Christian name.  
**baptiser** (bat'se), *v.a.*, to baptize, to christen.  
**baptismal**, -e (bat'smal), *adj.*, baptismal.  
**baptistaire** (bat'ste:r), *adj.*, of baptism. *Registre —*: parish register.  
**baptiste** (ba'tist), *n.m.*, baptist.  
**baptistère** (bat'ste:r), *n.m.*, baptistery.  
**baquet** (ba'ke), *n.m.*, tub, trough, bucket.  
**bar** (bar), *n.m.*, bar, public-house.  
**baragouin** (bara'gwi), *n.m.*, gibberish, jargon, lingo.  
**baragouinage** (bara'gwi'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, gibberish, rigmarole.  
**baragouiner** (bara'gwi'ne), *v.a.*, to sputter out; *v.n.*, to talk gibberish.  
**baragouineur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (bara'gwi'ne:r, -se:z), jabberer.  
**baraque** (ba'rak), *n.f.*, barrack, hut; shed, shanty.  
**baraquement** (barak'mā), *n.m.*, (milit.) hutting.  
**baraquer** (bara'ke), *v.a.*, to make barracks; to hut; *se baraquier*, *v.r.*, (milit.) to make huts.  
**barattage** (bara'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, churning.  
**baratie** (ba'rat), *n.f.*, churn.  
**baratter** (bara'te), *v.a.*, to churn.  
**barbare** (bar'bar), *adj.*, savage, rude; barbarian; *n.m.*, barbarian.  
**barbarement** (barbar'mā), *adv.*, barbarously.

barbaresque (barba'resk), *adj.*, of Barbary.  
 barbarie (barba'ri), *n.f.*, barbarity, rudeness, cruelty.  
 barbarisme (barba'rism), *n.m.*, (gram.) barbarism.  
 barbe (barb), *n.f.*, beard; whiskers (of cats, dogs); *pl.*, lappets, plunners.  
 barbeau (bar'bo), *n.m.*, (ich.) barbel; (bot.) bluebottle.  
 barbelé, -e (barbo'le), *adj.*, bearded, barbed.  
 barbet, *n.m.*, -te, *n.f.* (bar'be, -t), water-spaniel.  
 barbette (bar'bet), *n.f.*, (milit.) barrette.  
 barbiche (barbi'ch), *n.f.*, billy-goat beard.  
 barbier (bar'bie), *n.m.*, barber, shaver.  
 barboter (barbo'te), *v.n.*, to dabble, to paddle, to splash.  
 barbotiers (barbo'tier), *n.f.*, duck-pond; trough.  
 barbouillage (barbu'ia:ʒ), *n.m.*, daub, daubing; scrawl.  
 barbouillé, -e (barbu'je), *part.*, daubed, besmeared.  
 barbouiller (barbu'je), *v.a.* and *v.r.*, to daub, to besmear; to soil, to dirty, to blot; to scrawl, to scribble, to mumble.  
 barbouilleur (barbu'jeur), *n.m.*, dauber; numbler.  
 barbu, -e (bar'by), *adj.*, bearded.  
 barbuze (bar'by), *n.f.*, (ich.) brill.  
 barcarolle (barka'rol), *n.f.*, barcarolle.  
 barcelonnette (barselo'net), *n.f.*, child's cradle, swing-cot.  
 barde (bard), *n.f.*, barb (iron armour for horses); rasher of bacon.  
 barde (bard), *n.m.*, bard, poet.  
 bardé, -e (bar'de), *adj.*, barded; larded.  
 bardier (bar'de), *v.a.*, to cover with thin slices of bacon, to lard.  
 bardot (bar'do), *n.m.*, small mule, pack-mule; drudge.  
 barege (ba'reʒ), *n.m.*, barege.  
 barème or barrème (ba're:m), *n.m.*, ready reckoner.  
 barge (bars), *n.f.*, (ornl.) godwit; (nav.) a barge.  
 barguignage (bargi'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, (fam.) hesitation, haggling, wavering.  
 barguigner (bargi'ne), *v.n.*, to be irresolute, to waver.  
 barguigneu-r, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (bargi'nceur, -e:z), haggler.  
 baril (ba'ri), *n.m.*, barrel, cask, tub, keg.  
 bariolage (barjo'ia:ʒ), *n.m.*, variegation, odd medley of colours, motley.  
 barioler (barjo'le), *v.a.*, to streak with several colours, to variegate.  
 baromètre (baro'metr), *n.m.*, barometer, weather-glass.  
 barométrique (barome'trik), *adj.*, barometrical.  
 baron (ba'ʁɔ̃), *n.m.*, baron.  
 baronnage (baro'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, baronage.  
 baronne (ba'ron), *n.f.*, baroness.  
 baronnet (baro'net), *n.m.*, baronet.  
 baronnie, -e (baro'nje), *adj.*, baronial.  
 baronnie (baro'ni), *n.f.*, barony.  
 baroque (ba'ʁok), *adj.*, rough, irregular, uncouth, odd.  
 barque (bark), *n.f.*, bark, boat, craft; barge.  
 barquerolle (barka'rol), *n.f.*, small barge.  
 barrage (ba'ra:ʒ), *n.m.*, toll-bar; barrier; dam; weir, barrage.  
 barrager (baraʒe), *n.m.*, toll-gatherer.  
 barre (bar), *n.f.*, bar (of metal or wood); cross-bar; railing; bolt; division; lever, crow.

barreau (ba'ʁo), *n.m.*, bar (for closing); bar (place reserved for barristers); lawyers, barristers. *Etre reçu, admis au —*; to be called to the bar.  
 barrer (ba're), *v.a.*, to bar; to fence up; to obstruct, to thwart; to stop up; to cancel.  
 barrette (ba'rɛt), *n.f.*, man's cap; cardinal's cap; pin (in jewellery).  
 barricade (bari'kad), *n.f.*, barricade.  
 barricader (barika'de), *v.a.*, to barricade, to obstruct.  
 barrière (ba'rje:r), *n.f.*, rail, barrier, stile, gateway.  
 barrique (ba'rik), *n.f.*, large barrel or cask, hogshead.  
 baryton (bari'tɔ̃), *n.m.*, (mus.) baritone.  
 bas, -se (ba, -s), *adj.*, not high, low; shallow; vile, mean, despicable; *n.m.*, lower part; bottom; stocking; *adv.*, down, low.  
 basalte (ba'zalt), *n.m.*, basalt.  
 basaltique (bazal'tik), *adj.*, basaltic.  
 basane (ba'zan), *n.f.*, sheep-leather.  
 basané, -e (baza'ne), *adj.*, tawny, sun-burnt, swarthy.  
 bascule (has'kyl), *n.f.*, see-saw; weighing-machine.  
 basculer (basky'le), *v.n.*, to see-saw, to tip off (to fall).  
 base (baz), *n.f.*, base, basis, bottom, foundation.  
 baser (ba'ze), *v.a.*, to found, to fix, to ground; *se baser*, *v.r.*, to be fixed; to depend, to rely.  
 bas-fond (ba'fɔ̃), *n.m.*, (— —s) flat, hollow, bottom.  
 basilic (bazi'lik), *n.m.*, (bot.) basil, sweet basil, basilisk, cockatrice.  
 basilique (bazi'lik), *n.f.*, (anat., arch.) basilic, basilica.  
 basque (bask), *adj.*, Basque; *n.m.*, Basque dialect; *n.m.* or *f.* (Ba-), native of Basque country.  
 basque (bask), *n.f.*, flap, skirt, tail (of a garment). [relief]  
 bas-relief (bara'ljɛf), *n.m.*, (— —s) bas-basse (ba'ss), *n.f.*, (mus.) bass, bass-string.  
 basse-cour (bas'kur), *n.f.*, (—s —s) inner court, poultry-yard, back-yard.  
 basement (bas mɑ̃), *adv.*, meanly, poorly, despicably.  
 bassesse (ba'sɛs), *n.f.*, baseness, meanness, villeness.  
 basset (ba'sɛ), *n.m.*, (mam.) terrier; basset-hound, dachshund.  
 basse-taille (bas'ta:j), *n.f.*, (—s —s) (mus.) bass; (sculpt.) bas-relief.  
 bassin (ba'sɛ̃), *n.m.*, basin, valley, hollow; pond; (nav.) dock.  
 bassine (ba'sin), *n.f.*, deep, wide pan.  
 bassiner (bas'ne), *v.a.*, to warm (a bed); to bathe (with warm lotions), to foment.  
 bassinet (bas'ne), *n.m.*, pan, fire-pan (of fire-arms).  
 bassinot (bas'niwa:r), *n.f.*, warming-pan.  
 basson (ba'sɔ̃), *n.m.*, (mus.) bassoon; *pl.*, bassoonist.  
 bastide (bast'id), *n.f.*, block-house, country-house.  
 bastille (basti'tij), *n.f.*, Bastille; fortress.  
 bastingage (bastiʒ'a:ʒ), *n.m.*, (nav.) netting.  
 bastion (basti'ɔ̃), *n.m.*, bastion.  
 bastionné, -e (bastjo'ne), *adj.*, having bastions.  
 bastionner (bastjo'ne), *v.a.*, to bastion, to fortify.  
 bastonnade (basto'nad), *n.f.*, bastinado, bastinado.

bastringue (ba'stɛrɛ:ɔ), *n.m.*, public-house  
 hall; (pop.) uproar, row.  
 bas-ventre (ba'vɑ̃tʁ), *n.m.*, (— — —) lower  
 part of the abdomen.  
 bâ (ba), *n.m.*, pack-saddle.  
 batacan (bata'kɑ̃), *n.m.*, uproar, row,  
 shindy.  
 bataille (ba'tɑ:j), *n.f.*, battle, fight, en-  
 gagement.  
 batailler (bata'ʃe), *v.n.*, to battle, to fight.  
 batailleur-r, -se (bata'ʃœ:r, -œ:z), *adj.*, com-  
 bative, quarrelsome.  
 bataillon (bata'ʃjɔ̃), *n.m.*, battalion; (fig.)  
 great number, host, regiment.  
 bâtard, -e (ba'tɑ:r, -d), *adj.*, bastard, base-  
 born, illegitimate; *n.*, bastard,  
 natural child.  
 batardeau (batar'do), *n.m.*, coffer-dam.  
 bâte, -e (ba'te), *part.*, saddled with a pack.  
 bateau (ba'to), *n.m.*, boat, barge, bark.  
 batelage (ba'tela:ʒ), *n.m.*, juggling; boat-  
 ing.  
 bateleur-r, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ba'tœ:r, -œ:z),  
 juggler, buffoon, mountebank.  
 batell-er, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (bata'ʃe, -œ:r),  
 waterman, ferryman, boatman.  
 bâter (ba'te), *v.a.*, to load with a pack-  
 saddle.  
 bâti (ba'ti), *n.m.*, basting, tacking (of  
 garments).  
 bâti, -e (ba'ti), *part.*, built.  
 battifolage (batifo'la:ʒ), *n.m.*, romping.  
 battifoler (batifo'le), *v.m.*, to play, to romp.  
 bâtiment (batimɑ̃), *n.m.*, building, pile,  
 structure.  
 bâtir (ba'tir), *v.a.*, to build, to raise, to  
 erect.  
 bâtisse (ba'tis), *n.f.*, building, construction.  
 bâtisseur (batif'sœ:r), *n.m.*, (b.s.) builder.  
 batiste (ba'tist), *n.f.*, cambric.  
 bâton (ba'tɔ̃), *n.m.*, stick, staff, cudgel,  
 cane.  
 bâtonnat (bato'nat), *n.m.*, the presidency  
 of the order of French advocates.  
 bâtonner (bato'ne), *v.a.*, to cudgel, to cane.  
 bâtonnier (bato'niɛ), *n.m.*, staff-bearer;  
 president of the order of French advo-  
 cates.  
 battant (ba'tɑ̃), *n.m.*, clapper (of bells);  
 leaf (of a table or door); fly (of a flag).  
 battant (ba'tɑ̃), *adj.*, at work; beating,  
 pelting.  
 batte (bat), *n.f.*, wooden sabre; beater;  
 washing-board.  
 battellement (batel'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, house-eaves.  
 battement (bat'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, clapping (of  
 hands); stamping (of feet); flapping (of  
 wings); beating (of the heart).  
 batterie (ba'tri), *n.f.*, fight; battery.  
 batteur (ba'tœr), *n.m.*, beater.  
 battuse (ba'tœ:ʒ), *n.f.*, (agri.) thrashing-  
 machine.  
 battoir (ba'twa:r), *n.m.*, beetle (of washer-  
 women).  
 battre (batr), *v.a.*, to beat, to strike, to  
 bang, to thrash, to whip (a horse); to  
 shuffle (cards); se battre, *v.r.*, to fight,  
 to combat, to scuffle.  
 battre (batr), *v.n.*, to beat, to pant, to  
 throb. [place].  
 battu, -e (ba'ty), *adj.*, beaten; common-  
 butine (ba'ty), *n.f.*, (hunt.) battue, beat.  
 bau (bo), *n.m.*, (nav.) beam.  
 baudet (bo'de), *n.m.*, ass; sawyer's  
 trestle; donkey.  
 baudrier (bodri'e), *n.m.*, baldrick, shoulder-  
 belt, belt.  
 baudruche (bo'dryʃ), *n.f.*, gold-beater's  
 skin.

bauge (bo:ʒ), *n.f.*, lair of a wild boar;  
 dirty hovel.  
 baume (bo:m), *n.m.*, balm; balsam;  
 balm-mint.  
 baumier (bo'mje), *n.m.*, balm-tree.  
 baux (bo), *pl.* of bail.  
 bavard, -e (ba'vɑ:r, -d), *adj.*, prating,  
 talkative; *n.*, prater, chatterer.  
 bavardage (bavar'da:ʒ), *n.m.*, babbling,  
 prattling.  
 bavarder (bavar'de), *v.n.*, to babble, to  
 prattle, to jabber.  
 bave (ba:v), *n.f.*, drivel, slaver, dribble;  
 foam; slime.  
 baver (ba've), *v.n.*, to drivel, to slabber,  
 to slaver.  
 bavette (ba'vet), *n.f.*, bib, slabbering-  
 bib.  
 baveu-x, -se (ba'vø, -œ:z), *adj.*, drivelling,  
 slabbering.  
 bavolet (bavo'le), *n.m.*, rustic head-gear.  
 bavure (ba'vy:r), *n.f.*, seam (in moulding);  
 bilster (on pipes).  
 bayadère (baja'de:r), *n.f.*, Bayadere  
 (dancing-girl).  
 bayonnette (bajo'net), *f.*, bayonnette.  
 bazar (ba'zar), *n.m.*, bazaar, hovel, (fam.)  
 concern.  
 béant, -e (be'ɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, gaping, yawning,  
 wide open.  
 béat, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (be'a, -t), devout  
 person; *adj.*, (b.s.) sanctimonious.  
 béatement (beat'mɑ̃), *adv.*, sanctimoniously.  
 béatification (beatifika'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, beatifica-  
 tion.  
 béatifier (beatif'ʃe), *v.a.*, to beatify.  
 béatifique (beatif'ik), *adj.*, beatifical, bliss-  
 ful.  
 béatitude (beatif'ityd), *n.f.*, beatitude,  
 blessedness.  
 beau or bel, belle (bo, bel, bel), *adj.*,  
 beautiful, fine, lovely, handsome; fair;  
 glorious; lofty.  
 beau, bel, belle (bo, bel, bel), *adv.*, *De plus  
 belle*; with renewed ardour, worse than  
 ever.  
 beau, *n.m.*, belle, *n.f.* (bo, bel), beauty;  
 beau, belle.  
 beaucoup (bo'ku), *adv.*, many, much; a  
 great many, a great deal.  
 beau-fils (bo'fis), *n.m.*, (— x —) son-in-law.  
 beau-frère (bo'frœ:r), *n.m.*, (— x —) s)  
 brother-in-law.  
 beau-père (bo'pɑ:r), *n.m.*, (— x —) s) father-  
 in-law.  
 beaupré (bo'pre), *n.m.*, (nav.) bowsprit.  
 beauté (bo'te), *n.f.*, beauty; fineness,  
 comeliness, prettiness, loveliness, ele-  
 gance.  
 beaux arts (bo'zɑ:r), *n.m.pl.*, fine arts.  
 bébé (be'be), *n.m.*, baby, baby-doll.  
 bec (bek), *n.m.*, beak; bill, nib; burner;  
 spout; mouthpiece, nozzle. — *Bun-  
 sen*; Runsen burner. — *aure*; in-  
 candescent burner. — *de l'aviation*;  
 nose of plane. *Blanc* —; youngster.  
 bécane (be'kan), *n.f.*, (pop.) bicycle, bike;  
 old engine.  
 bécarre (be'kar), *n.m.* and *adj.*, (mus.)  
 natural.  
 bécasse (be'kas), *n.f.*, woodcock; idiot.  
 bécasseau (beka'so), *n.m.*, young wood-  
 cock; dunlin.  
 bécassine (beka'sin), *n.f.*, (ornl.) snipe.  
 bec-de-grue (bekde'gry), *n.m.*, (— s —)  
 crane's bill.  
 bec-de-lièvre (bekde'lievr), *n.m.*, (— s —)  
 hare-lip.  
 bec-figue (bek'ʃig), *n.f.*, becañico.



**bec-fin** (bek'fɛ), *n.m.*, (—s—s) (ornl.) warbler.  
**béchamel** (befa'mɛl), *n.f.*, (cook.) cream-sauce.  
**bêche** (bɛʃ), *n.f.*, spade.  
**bécher** (bɛʃe), *v.a.*, to dig.  
**becqué** (bɛ'ke), *adj.*, (her.) beaked.  
**bequée** or **béquée** (bɛ'ke), *n.f.*, a billful.  
**becqueter** or **béqueter** (bɛk'te), *v.a.*, to peck; *se becqueter* or **béqueter**, *v.r.*, to peck one another; to peck.  
**bedaine** (bɛ'dɛ:n), *n.f.*, (jest.) paunch.  
**bedeau** (bɛ'do), *n.m.*, beadle.  
**bedonner** (bɛ'dɔ'nɛ), *v.n.*, (fam.) to get fat.  
**bedouin** (bɛ'dwɛ), *n.m.* and *adj.*, Bedouin.  
**bée** (be), *adj.*, open (only used in *bouche bée*).  
**belfroi** (bɛ'frwa), *n.m.*, belfry; watch-tower; steeple.  
**bégaiement** or **bégayement** (bɛgɛ'mɔ̃), *n.m.*, stammering, faltering.  
**bégayer** (bɛgɛ'je), *v.n.*, to stammer, to lisp; to falter; *v.a.*, to stammer out, to stutter, to lisp.  
**bégu** (bɛ:g), *adj.*, stammering, stuttering; *n.m.f.*, stammerer, stutterer.  
**béguéule** (bɛ'gœl), *n.f.*, pride, proud minx.  
**béguulerie** (bɛgœ'lɛ), *n.f.*, prudery, squeamishness.  
**béguin** (bɛ'gœ), *n.m.*, hood, child's cap; (fam.) fancy for, caprice.  
**béguine** (bɛ'gœ:n), *n.f.*, Béguine, Flemish nun; (b.s.) affectedly devout person.  
**béguinage** (bɛgɛ'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, convent of Béguines.  
**begum** (bɛ'gom), *n.f.*, begum.  
**belge** (bɛ:ʒ), *adj.*, (of wool) natural, rawny, undyed; *n.f.*, unbleached serge.  
**beignet** (bɛ'ne), *n.m.*, fritter.  
**bejaune** (bɛ'ʒœ:n), *n.m.*, (falconry) eyas, nias, niony; blunder, silliness, mistake.  
**bel** (bel), *adj.m.* *V.* beau.  
**bélant** or **bé'lant** (bɛ'lɑ̃), *adj.*, bleating.  
**bèlement** (bɛ'lɑ̃), *n.m.*, bleating of sheep.  
**bêler** (bɛ'le), *v.n.*, to bleat.  
**belette** (bɛ'let), *n.f.*, weasel, fitchet.  
**Belge** (bɛls), *n.m.f.* and *adj.* (belge), Belgian.  
**belgique** (bɛ'lʒik), *adj.*, Belgie.  
**bélier** (bɛ'lie), *n.m.*, ram; battering ram; Aries.  
**bélière** (bɛ'ljɛ:r), *n.f.*, ring, clapper-bell, sheet-bell, sword-sling.  
**bélltre** (bɛ'litɛ), *n.m.*, rascal, scoundrel, ragamuffin.  
**belladone** (bɛla'dɔn), *n.f.*, belladonna.  
**bellâtre** (bɛ'lɑ:tɛ), *n.m.*, insipid beauty; *adj.*, foppish, coxcomb.  
**belle-de-jour** (bɛla'dɛ:ʒœ:r), *n.f.*, (—s—) convolvulus, yellow day-lily.  
**belle-de-nuit** (bɛla'dɛ:nyl), *n.f.*, (—s—) marvel of Peru.  
**belle-fille** (bɛ'lɛ'fi:l), *n.f.*, (—s—s) daughter-in-law; step-daughter.  
**bellement** (bɛ'lɑ̃), *adj.*, (l.u.) softly.  
**belle-mère** (bɛ'lɛ'mɛ:r), *n.f.*, (—s—s) mother-in-law; step-mother.  
**belles-lettres** (bɛ'lɛ'tɛtɛr), *n.f.pl.*, polite literature, belles-lettres.  
**belle-sœur** (bɛ'lɛ'sœ:r), *n.f.*, (—s—s) sister-in-law; step-sister.  
**belligérant** or **belligère** (bɛ'lɛ'sɛ'rɑ̃), *adj.* and *n.*, belligerent, engaged in war.  
**belliguex** or **belligère** (bɛ'lɛ'kœ̃), *adj.*, warlike, martial, valiant.  
**belvédère** or **belvédère** (bɛ'lɛ'vɛ:dɛ:r), *n.m.*, turret, terraco, belvedere.

**bémol** (bɛ'mɔl), *n.m.*, (mus.) flat, bemol.  
**bémoliser** (bɛmɔlɛ'ze), *v.a.*, (mus.) to mark with a flat.  
**bénédicté** (benedik'stɛ), *n.m.*, grace (before meals).  
**bénédictin**, *n.m.*, —e, *n.f.* (benedik'tɛ̃, -in), *adj.*, Benedictine.  
**bénédiction** (benedik'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, consecration, benediction, blessing.  
**benéfice** (bɛnɛ'fis), *n.m.*, benefice, living; benefit, advantage, profit; privilege.  
**beneficiaire** (bɛnɛf'sjɛ:r), *adj.*, receiving a benefit or benefice. *Héritier* —; heir liable to no debts above the value of the assets; *n.*, beneficiary, recipient.  
**beneficial**, —e (bɛnɛf'sjal), *adj.*, beneficiary (of livings).  
**beneficier** (bɛnɛf'sjɛ), *n.m.*, benefited clergyman, incumbent.  
**beneficier** (bɛnɛf'sjɛ), *v.n.*, (com.) to get, to gain.  
**benêt** (bɛ'ne), *n.* and *adj.m.*, booby, fool, simpleton.  
**benévole** (bɛnɛ'vɔl), *adj.*, gentle, kind, kindly.  
**benévolemment** (bɛnɛvɔl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, out of good will.  
**Bengali** (bɛŋ'ɡɑ̃li), *n.m.*, Bengalee.  
**béni**, —e (bɛ'ni), *part.*, blessed, praised. *V.* **bénit**.  
**bénignement** (beninɑ̃'mɑ̃), *adv.*, benignly, kindly.  
**bénignité** (beninɛ'tɛ), *n.f.*, benignity, graciousness, kindness.  
**béni-n**, —gne (bɛ'nɛ, -in), *adj.*, benign, kind, gentle; (med.) mild.  
**bénir** (bɛ'nir), *v.a.*, to bless, to praise; to wish well; to hallow; to consecrate.  
**bénit**, —e (bɛ'ni, -t), *part.*, hallowed, consecrated.  
**bénitier** (beni'tje), *n.m.*, holy-water basin; fount.  
**benjamin** (bɛʒɑ̃'mɛ̃), *n.m.*, favourite, youngest child.  
**benjoin** (bɛ'ʒwɛ̃), *n.m.*, benjamin, benzoin.  
**benne** (ben), *n.f.*, hamper, basket, bucket.  
**benzine** (bɛ'zin), *n.f.*, benzine.  
**béquillard** (beki'ʒɑ̃:r), *n.m.*, (pop.) old cripple.  
**béquille** (bɛ'ki:l), *n.f.*, crutch, crutch-stick; (aero.) tail-skiel.  
**béquiller** (beki'je), *v.n.*, to walk on crutches.  
**berbère** (bɛr'bɛ:r), *adj.* and *n.*, Berber.  
**bercaill** (bɛr'ka:ʒ), *n.m.*, (n.p.) sheepfold, fold.  
**berceau** (bɛ'rso), *n.m.*, cradle; place of one's infancy; arbour, bower; (arch.) vault; (nav.) cradle.  
**bercelonnette** (bɛrsɔlɔ̃'net), *n.f.*, l'. **barcelonnette**.  
**bercement** (bɛrsɔ'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, rocking, lulling; deception, delusion.  
**bercer** (bɛ'rɛ), *v.a.*, to rock, to lull asleep; to lull, to amuse, to feed with hope; to delude, to flatter; *se bercer*, *v.r.*, to delude oneself, to feed on, to cradle.  
**berceuse** (bɛ'rɛ:z), *n.f.*, rocker; rocking-chair, lullaby.  
**béret** (bɛ're), *n.m.*, cap; Tam o'Shanter.  
**bergame** (bɛr'gɑ̃m), *n.f.*, bergamot.  
**bergamote** (bɛr'gɑ̃mɔt), *n.f.*, odoriferous citron; bergamot (pear); coult box.  
**berge** (bɛ:ʒ), *n.f.*, steep bank of a river; bluff.  
**berger** (bɛ'rʒɛ), *n.m.*, shepherd; swain, lover.  
**bergère** (bɛ'rʒɛ:r), *n.f.*, shepherdess; nymph, lass; (fig.) easy chair.

**bergerie** (berʒə'ri), *n.f.*, sheepfold, pen; *pl.*, pasturals.  
**bergeronnette** (berʒə'net), *n.f.* (orn.) wagtail.  
**béril** (be'ril), *n.m.* *V.* béryl.  
**berline** (be'rin), *n.f.*, travelling-coach, berlin.  
**berlingot** (berli'go), *n.m.*, chariot resembling a berlin, sort of gig; sweetmeat made with caramel.  
**berloque** (ber'lok) or **breloque** (bra'lok), *n.f.*, (milit.) dinner-drum, breakfast-drum. *Battre la —*; (fig.) to talk at random.  
**berlue** (ber'ly), *n.f.*, dimness of sight, dazzling.  
**berme** (berin), *n.f.*, (fort.) berme.  
**bernardin**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (bernar'de, -in), Bernadine monk or nun.  
**berne** (bern), *n.f.*, tossing in a blanket; banter; (nav.) waft.  
**berner** (ber'ne), *v.a.*, to toss in a blanket; to ridicule, to make a fool of, to deride, to laugh at.  
**bernique** (ber'nik), *int.*, (pop.) no use! not a bit of it!  
**berthon** (ber'tɔ̃), *n.m.*, small collapsible boat.  
**béryl** (be'ril), *n.m.*, beryl.  
**besace** (ba'sa), *n.f.*, wallet.  
**besacier** (ba'za'sje), *n.m.*, one who carries a wallet, a beggar.  
**besigue** (be'ziɡ), *n.m.*, besique or bezique (a card game).  
**besogne** (ba'sɔ̃n), *n.f.*, work, business, labour, job.  
**besogner** (ba'sɔ̃ne), *v.t.*, to work, to labour.  
**besogneau**, -x, -se (ba'sɔ̃no, -iz), *adj.*, necessitous, needy.  
**besoin** (be'swɛ̃), *n.m.*, need, want, occasion, emergency; distress, necessity, requirement. *Faire —*; (to be necessary). *Il n'est pas —*; there is no need.  
**bestial**, -e (be'stjal), *adj.*, beastly, bestial, brutish.  
**bestialement** (bestjal'mɑ̃), *adv.*, bestially, brutally, like a beast.  
**bestialité** (bestjalite), *n.f.*, bestiality.  
**bestiaux** (be'stjo), *n.m.*, (pl. of bétail) cattle.  
**bestiole** (be'stjo), *n.f.*, little animal.  
**bête** (be'ta), *n.m.*, blockhead, simpleton, fool.  
**bétail** (be'ta:j), *n.m.*, (pl. bestiaux) cattle.  
**bête** (bet), *n.f.*, beast, brute, dumb creature; fool, blockhead, stupid creature; *adj.*, silly, stupid, foolish, nonsensical.  
**bêtement** (bet'mɑ̃), *adv.*, like a fool, foolishly, stupidly.  
**bêtise** (be'tiz), *n.f.*, silliness, stupidity, tomfoolery, silly thing, absurdity.  
**béton** (be'tɔ̃), *n.m.*, a kind of mortar, beton, concrete.  
**beet** (bet), *n.f.*, (bot.) beet.  
**betterave** (be'tra:v), *n.f.*, beet, beetroot.  
**béglement** (beɡle'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, bellowing, lowing.  
**bougler** (boe'ɡle), *v.n.*, to bellow, to low.  
**beurre** (boe'r), *n.m.*, butter.  
**beurré** (boe're), *n.m.*, butter-pear.  
**beurrée** (boe're), *n.f.*, slice of bread and butter.  
**beurrer** (boe're), *v.a.*, to butter.  
**beurrerie** (boe'ri), *n.f.*, butter-dairy.  
**beurrier** (boe'rje), *n.m.*, butter-dish.  
**beurri-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (boe'rje), (-er), butterman, butterwoman.

**bévue** (be'vy), *n.f.*, blunder, oversight, mistake.  
**bey** (be), *n.m.*, bey.  
**biais** (bje), *n.m.*, bias, slope; slant; way, manner, shift, subterfuge.  
**biaisement** (bjes'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, sloping, slanting.  
**biaiser** (bje'ze), *v.n.*, to slope, to slant, to lean; to use shifts, evasions.  
**bibelot** (bi'blo), *n.m.*, bauble, trinket, nick-nack.  
**biberon** (bi'brɔ̃), *n.m.*, the lip of a cruet; feeding-bottle.  
**biberon**, -ne (bi'brɔ̃, -ɔ̃n), *n.m.f.*, tippler, toper.  
**bible** (bibl), *n.f.*, Bible.  
**bibliographe** (bibliɔ'ɡraf), *n.m.*, bibliographer.  
**bibliographie** (bibliɔɡra'fi), *n.f.*, bibliography.  
**bibliographique** (bibliɔɡra'fik), *adj.*, bibliographical.  
**bibliomane** (bibliɔ'mɑ̃n), *n.m.*, bibliomaniac.  
**bibliomanie** (biblioma'ni), *n.m.*, bibliomania.  
**bibliophile** (bibliɔ'fil), *n.m.*, lover of books.  
**bibliothécaire** (bibliote'kɛ:r), *n.m.*, librarian, library-keeper.  
**bibliothèque** (biblio'tek), *n.f.*, library; book-case, book-shelves.  
**biblique** (bi'blik), *adj.*, biblical.  
**bicarbonate** (bikarbo'nat), *n.m.*, (chem.) bicarbonate.  
**biceps** (bi'seps), *n.m.*, (anat.) biceps.  
**biche** (bif), *n.f.*, hind; roe.  
**bichon**, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (bi'ʃɔ̃, -ɔ̃n), lap-dog; little dear.  
**bichonner** (bifo'ne), *v.a.*, to curl; *se bichonner*, *v.r.*, to curl one's hair.  
**biconcave** (bikɔ'ka:v), *adj.*, bi-concave.  
**bicoque** (bi'kok), *n.f.*, little paltry town; hut, hovel.  
**bicorne** (bi'kɔ̃rn), *adj.*, bicorned, two-horned (hat).  
**bicyclette** (bisik'let), *n.f.*, bicycle. — *de course*; racer. — *de route, de fatigue, de voyage*; roadster. — *à moteur*; motor-bicycle.  
**bidet** (bi'de), *n.m.*, pony, nag; bidet (bath).  
**bidon** (bi'dɔ̃), *n.m.*, can; camp-kettle; canteen; (moto.) petrol tin. — *de secours*; spare petrol tin.  
**bielle** (bje), *n.f.*, crank, connecting-rod.  
**bien** (bjɛ̃), *n.m.*, good, benefit, welfare, well-being, blessing; gift; boon, mercy; estate gains; *pl.*, good things; goods.  
**bien** (bjɛ̃), *adv.*, well; right; proper, properly; finely; comfortable; well off; good-looking; much; certainly; full; completely; formally; clearly; very; far; very well.  
**bien-aimé**, -e (bjɛ̃s'me), *adj.* and *n.*, (— —s) beloved, well-beloved, darling, dear.  
**bien-dire** (bjɛ̃'dir), *n.m.*, (fam.) fine speaking.  
**bien-disant**, -e (bjɛ̃dl'sɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, (— —s) well-spoken.  
**bien-être** (bjɛ̃'nɛ:tr), *n.m.*, (n.p.) well-being, welfare, comfort.  
**bienfaisance** (bjɛ̃fɛ'sɑ̃s), *n.f.*, beneficence, bounty, munificence, charity. *Bureau de —*; relief committee. *Société de —*; benevolent society.  
**bienfaisant**, -e (bjɛ̃fɛ'sɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, beneficent, kind, gracious, bountiful.

**bienfait** (bjě'fɛ), *n.m.*, good turn, good office, kindness, benefit, favour, courtesy.  
**bienfait-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (bjě'fɛ'tœ:r, -ris), benefactor, benefactress, patron.  
**bien-fonds** (bjě'fɔ̃), *n.m.*, (-s) landed property.  
**bienheureux**, -se (bjě'ncœ'ro, -iz), *adj.*, happy, fortunate, blessed.  
**biennal**, -e (biě'nal), *adj.*, biennial.  
**bien que** (bjě'ke), *conj.*, though, although.  
**bien-séance** (bjě'se'as), *n.f.*, decency, decorum, propriety; manners.  
**bienséant**, -e (bjě'se'ã, -t), *adj.*, decent, becoming, fitting, seemly, fit.  
**bientôt** (bjě'to), *adv.*, soon, ere long, shortly.  
**bienveillance** (bjě've'ju:s), *n.f.*, benevolence, good-will, protection, favour, friendliness, kindness.  
**bienveillant**, -e (bjě've'jã, -t), *adj.*, benevolent, kind, friendly, well-wishing.  
**bienvenu**, -e (bjě'vny), *adj.*, welcome.  
**bienvenue** (bjě'vny), *n.f.*, welcome; footing.  
**bière** (biɛ:r), *n.f.*, beer.  
**bière** (biɛ:r), *n.f.*, coffin, bier.  
**biffer** (bi'fɛ), *v.a.*, to cancel, to strike off.  
**biflore** (bi'flœ:r), *adj.*, (bot.) biflorous.  
**bifolié**, -e (bi'fɔ'ljɛ), *adj.*, (bot.) two-leaved.  
**bifteck** (bi'fɛk), *n.m.*, beefsteak.  
**bifurcation** (bifyrka'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, bifurcation.  
**bifurqué**, -e (bifyr'ke), *adj.*, bifurcated, forked.  
**bigame** (bi'gam), *n.m.f.*, bigamist.  
**bigamie** (bi'gamj), *n.f.*, bigamy.  
**bigarré**, -e (bi'garɛ), *adj.*, parti-coloured, streaked.  
**bigarreau** (bi'gar'ro), *n.m.*, bigaroon (cherry).  
**bigarreaudier** (bi'garo'tje), *n.m.*, bigaroon tree.  
**bigarrer** (bi'garɛ), *v.a.*, to chequer, to streak.  
**bigarrure** (bi'gar'ryr), *n.f.*, medley, mixture.  
**bigot**, -e (bi'gɔ, -ɔt), *adj.*, bigoted; *n.*, bigot; devotee; hypocrite.  
**bigoterie** (bi'gɔ'tri), *n.f.*, bigotry.  
**bigotisme** (bi'gɔ'tizm), *n.m.*, bigotry.  
**bigoudi** (bi'gudj), *n.m.*, curling pin (haire), curler.  
**bijou** (bi'ʒu), *n.m.*, jewel, trinket.  
**bijouterie** (bi'ʒu'tri), *n.f.*, jewellery.  
**bijoutier**, -e, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (bi'ʒu'tje, -tje:r), jeweller.  
**bilan** (bi'lã), *n.m.*, (com.) balance-sheet; schedule.  
**bilateral**, -e (bi'lã'tɛ'ral), *adj.*, bilateral.  
**bilboquet** (bilbœ'ke), *n.m.*, cup and ball; curling-pipe.  
**bile** (bil), *n.f.*, bile; gall, anger, spleen.  
**bilieux**, -se (bi'lje, -iz), *adj.*, bilious; choleric, passionate.  
**bilingue** (bi'lje'g), *adj.*, double-tongued, bilingual.  
**bill** (bil), *n.m.*, (-s) bill (projet de loi).  
**billard** (bi'jar), *n.m.*, billiards; billiard-table; billiard-room.  
**billarder** (bi'jar'dɛ), *v.n.*, to strike a ball twice; to strike the two balls together.  
**billé** (bilj), *n.f.*, billiard-ball; marble taw (to play with); a log, balk (of timber).  
**billet** (bi'je), *n.m.*, note, letter; bill, hand-bill; ticket, label; promissory note. — *de banque*; bank note. — *doux*; love letter. — *de logement*; billet (for quartering soldiers).  
**billesse** (bil've'ze), *n.f.*, idle story, foolish trash.

**billion** (bi'ljɔ̃), *n.m.*, one thousand millions.  
**billon** (bi'ljɔ̃), *n.m.*, base coin; (agrl.) ridge.  
**billot** (bi'ʃɔ), *n.m.*, block, log; clog (for animals).  
**binoculaire** (binœky'lar), *adj.*, (bot.) binocular.  
**binome** (bi'man), *n.m.* and *adj.*, (zool.) binomous.  
**binbelot** (bi'bœ'blo), *n.m.*, plaything, toy.  
**binbeloterie** (bi'bœ'blœ'tri), *n.f.*, playthings, toy trade.  
**binbelotier** (bi'bœ'blœ'tje), *n.m.*, toymen.  
**binard** (bi'na:r), *n.m.*, waggon, trolley, truck.  
**biner** (bi'ne), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (agrl.) to dig again, to dress a second time.  
**binette** (bi'net), *n.f.*, hoe; face, phiz.  
**binocle** (bi'nœkl), *n.m.*, double eye-glass; binocle.  
**binoculaire** (binœky'lar), *adj.*, binocular.  
**biographe** (biœ'graf), *n.m.*, biographer.  
**biographie** (biœ'gra'fi), *n.f.*, biography.  
**biographique** (biœ'gra'fik), *adj.*, biographical.  
**biologie** (biœlœ'ʒi), *n.f.*, biology.  
**biologique** (biœlœ'ʒik), *adj.*, biological.  
**bipède** (bi'pɛd), *n.m.*, biped; *adj.*, two-legged, bipedal.  
**biplane** (bi'plã), *n.m.*, (aero.) biplane.  
**bique** (bik), *n.f.*, she-goat; pony, nag; jade.  
**biribi** (bi'ri'bi), *n.m.*, biribi (a game of chance).  
**bis**, -e (bi, -iz), *adj.*, brown; tawny, swarthy.  
**bis** (bis), *int.*, twice, encore.  
**bis-aïeul** (bi'zajœ'l), *n.m.*, great-grand-father.  
**bis-aïeule** (bi'zajœ'l), *n.f.*, great-grand-mother.  
**bisannuel**, -le (bi'zã'nœl), *adj.*, (bot.) biennial.  
**bisbille** (bi'zbi:l), *n.f.*, quarrel, bickering, tangling.  
**biscornu**, -e (biskœ'rny), *adj.*, outlandish, odd, queer.  
**biscotte** (bis'kot), *n.f.*, rusk.  
**biscuit** (bis'kyi), *n.m.*, biscuit, sea-bread; hard kind of brick; semi-vitrified porcelain.  
**bise** (biz), *n.f.*, north wind, cold wind; blast.  
**biseau** (bi'zœ), *n.m.*, bevel, chamfer, basel.  
**biseauter** (bi'zœ'tɛ), *v.a.*, to bevel; to cheat in gambling.  
**bismuth** (bi'zmyt), *n.m.*, bismuth, tin-glass.  
**bison** (bi'zɔ̃), *n.m.*, (mam.) bison.  
**bisonne** (bi'zɔ̃n), *n.f.*, grey cloth used for lining.  
**bisque** (bisk), *n.f.*, (cook.) bisk soup, cullis; odds (at tennis).  
**bisquer** (bis'ke), *v.n.*, (fam.) to be vexed, to be riled.  
**bissac** (bi'sak), *n.m.*, wallet; (fig.) beggary.  
**bissection** (biskœ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, (geom.) bi-section.  
**bisser** (bi'sɛ), *v.a.*, to encore.  
**bissertile**, -e (biskœ's'til), *adj.*, bisser-tile.  
**bissexuel**, -le (biskœ'sœ'el) or **bissexué**, -e, (biskœ'sœ'el), *adj.*, (bot.) bisexual.  
**bistouri** (bi'stu'ri), *n.m.*, (surg.) bistoury, knife.  
**bistourné**, -e (bi'stu'rne), *adj.*, twisted, crooked.  
**bistourner** (bi'stu'rne), *v.a.*, to twist.  
**bistre** (bistr), *n.m.*, (paint.) bistre.  
**bistré**, -e (bi'strɛ), *adj.*, colour of bistre; swarthy, dusky, tawny.

**bistro** (bi'stro), *n.m.*, (slang) publican; public-house.  
**bitume** (bi'tym), *n.m.*, bitumen.  
**bitumineux** (bitym'i'ne), *v.a.*, to bituminate, to asphalt.  
**bitumineux**, -se (bitym'i'ne, -iz), *adj.*, bituminous.  
**bivalve** (bi'valv), *adj.*, bivalvular; *n.m.*, bivalve.  
**bivouac** (bi'vwak) or **bivac** (bi'vak), *n.m.*, bivouac.  
**bivouaquer** (bi'vwa'ke) or **bivaquer** (bi'va'ke), *v.n.*, to bivouac.  
**bizarre** (bi'za:r), *adj.*, odd, fantastical, singular, strange; *n.m.*, *V.* bizarrerie.  
**bizarrement** (bizar'mā), *adv.*, oddly, fantastically, queerly, strangely.  
**bizarrerie** (bizar'ri), *n.f.*, caprice, extravagance, whim, oddness.  
**blafard**, -e (bla'far, -d), *adj.*, dim, dull, pale, livid, wan, lurid.  
**blague** (blaɡ), *n.f.*, tobacco-pouch; (pop.) fudge, humbug; *hoax*. *Sans* —; indeed!  
**blaguer** (bla'ge), *v.a.* and *n.*, (pop.) to hoax, to humbug.  
**blagueur**, *n.m.*, -euse, *n.f.* (bla'ge:r, -ez), (pop.) hoaxer, humbug.  
**blair** (blɛr), *n.m.*, (slang) nose. {brush.  
**blaireau** (blɛ'ro), *n.m.*, badger, shaving.  
**blâmable** (bla'ma:bl), *adj.*, blamable, faulty, culpable.  
**blâme** (bla:m), *n.m.*, blame, reproach.  
**blâmer** (bla'mɛ), *v.a.*, to blame, to censure, to disapprove.  
**blanc**, -he (blā, blāf), *adj.*, white; clean; hoar, hoary; blank (of verses); *n.m.*, white, blank. *Une nuit* —: a sleepless night. *Sauce* —: sauce made with oil, butter, flour and yolk of egg. — *de chaux*: whitewash. *En* —: left blank.  
**blanc-bec** (blā'bek), *n.m.*, (—s—s) beardless youth, youngster.  
**blanchaille** (blā'fai), *n.f.*, fry, small fish, whitebait.  
**blanchâtre** (blā'fatr), *adj.*, whitish, somewhat white.  
**blancheur** (blā'fœr), *n.f.*, whiteness; hoariness, cleanliness; light; purity, innocence, virtue.  
**blanchiment** (blā'fi'mā), *n.m.*, bleaching, blanching.  
**blanchir** (blā'fir), *v.a.*, to whiten; to whitewash; to wash, to bleach, to make clean.  
**blanchissage** (blā'fisʒ), *n.m.*, washing.  
**blanchissant**, -e (blā'fi'sā, -t), *adj.*, that whitens or grows white; foaming.  
**blanchisserie** (blā'fis'ri), *n.f.*, bleaching-house, laundry.  
**blanchisseur** (blā'fi'sœr), *n.m.*, bleacher, laundryman.  
**blanchisseuse** (blā'fi'sœz), *n.f.*, washer-woman, laundress.  
**blanc-manger** (blā'ma'ʒɛ), *n.m.*, (—s—s) (cook.) blanc-mange.  
**blanc-seing** (blā'sɛ), *n.m.*, (—s—s) signature in blank.  
**blanquette** (blā'ket), *n.f.*, blanket (pear); blanquette (wine); ragout with white sauce.  
**blaser** (bla'ze), *v.a.*, to blunt, to pall; to sicken, to surfeit.  
**blason** (bla'sā), *n.m.*, heraldry, blazon; coat of arms.  
**blasonner** (blā'sœnɛ), *v.a.*, to blazon; (fam.) to criticize, to traduce, to blacken.  
**blasphémateur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (blas-fœma'tœr, -ris), blasphemer.

**blasphématoire** (blasfœma'twa:r), *adj.*, blasphemous.  
**blasphème** (blas'fœm), *n.m.*, blasphemy.  
**blasphémer** (blasfœ'mɛ), *v.a.* and *n.*, to blaspheme, to curse.  
**blatte** (blat), *n.f.*, cockroach.  
**blé** (ble), *n.m.*, wheat, corn; grain.  
**blème** (ble:m), *adj.*, sallow, pale, ghastly, wan.  
**blémir** (ble'mi:r), *v.n.*, to turn or grow pale.  
**blâsement** (blez'mā), *n.m.*, lisping.  
**blésér** (ble'ze), *v.n.*, to lisp.  
**blesant**, -e (ble'sā, -t), *adj.*, offensive, shocking.  
**blesé**, -e (ble'se), *adj.*, wounded, hurt, diseased.  
**blesser** (ble'sɛ), *v.a.*, to wound, to cut, to hurt, to pinch, to offend, to injure, to shock; *se blesser*, *v.r.*, to hurt or cut oneself; to take offence.  
**blesure** (ble'sy:r), *n.f.*, wound, cut, hurt.  
**blet**, -te (ble, -t), *adj.*, (fruit) soft, sleepy.  
**bleu**, -e (blo), *adj.*, (—s) blue. *Cordon* —: first-rate cook; *n.m.*, (—s) blue, blueness.  
**bleutâtre** (blo'at:r), *adj.*, bluish, somewhat blue.  
**bleuet** (blo'e), *n.m.*, *V.* *bleuet*.  
**bleuette** (blo'et), *n.f.*, *V.* *bleuettes*.  
**bleuir** (blo'ir), *v.a.*, to make blue, to blue.  
**blindage** (blā'daʒ), *n.m.*, sheeting, iron-plating, armour-plating; (wireless) screening.  
**blinder** (blā'dɛ), *v.a.*, to sheet, to plate; (milit.) to cover with iron plating.  
**bloc** (blok), *n.m.*, lump, bulk, mass; block, log.  
**bloccage** (blo'kaʒ), *n.m.*, rubble.  
**bloccote(s)** (blok'not), *n.m.*, writing pad.  
**bloccus** (blo'ky:s), *n.m.*, (—) (milit.) investment; (nav.) blockade.  
**blond**, -e (blō, -d), *adj.*, flaxen, fair, light; *n.*, fair, light colour; fair person.  
**blonde** (blōd), *n.f.*, blond, blond-lace.  
**blondin**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (blō'dɛ, -in), a fair-complexioned person; spark.  
**blondir** (blō'di:r), *v.n.*, to grow light or fair.  
**blondissant**, -e (blō'di'sā, -t), *adj.*, yellowish, golden.  
**bloquer** (blo'ke), *v.a.*, to blockade, to fill up (cavities in walls with mortar).  
*se blottir* (blo'ti:r), *v.r.*, to squat, to cower, to crouch.  
**blouse** (blu:z), *n.f.*, pocket (of a billiard-table); blouse.  
**blouser** (blu'ze), *v.a.*, to hole (at billiards); to cheat; *se blouser*, *v.r.*, to hole one's own ball; to blunder; to be in the wrong box.  
**bluet** (hly'e), *n.m.*, (bot.) bluebottle, corn-flower.  
**bluette** (bly'et), *n.f.*, novelette, literary trifle, spark, flash, flake of fire.  
**blutage** (bly'taʒ), *n.m.*, bolting, sifting (of flour).  
**bluteau** (bly'to) or **blutoir** (bly'twa:r), *n.m.*, bolter, bolting-mill.  
**bluter** (bly'tɛ), *v.a.*, to bolt, to sift (meal).  
**boa** (bo'a), *n.m.*, (—s) boa; fur tippet.  
**bobèche** (bo'bɛf), *n.f.*, sconce; socket of a candlestick.  
**bobinage** (bobi'naʒ), *n.f.*, (elec.) coiling.  
**bobine** (bo'bɛn), *n.f.*, bobbin, spool, reel; (wireless) coil. — *d'induction*; induction coil.  
**bobiner** (bobi'ne), *v.a.*, to wind on a bobbin, to spool.  
**bobineuse** (bobi'noʒ), *n.f.*, winder

**bobo** (bo'bo), *n.m.*, (childish) hurt, sore.  
**bocage** (bo'ka:ʒ), *n.m.*, grove, coppice.  
**bocag-er, -ère** (boka'ʒe, -z:r), *adj.*, of groves, shady.  
**bocal** (bo'kal), *n.m.*, short-necked bottle; glass bowl.  
**bock** (bok), *n.m.*, glass of beer.  
**bœuf** (bœf), *n.m.*, ox, beef.  
**bœufs** (bœ), *n.m.pl.*, oxen.  
**bohème** (bo'ém), *n.m. and f.*, **bohémien**, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (boe'injé, -en), Bohemian, person of unconventional habits.  
**boire** (bwar), *v.a.*, to drink, to absorb; *v.n.*, to drink; to tipple; to blot; *n.m.*, drink, drinking.  
**bois** (bwa), *n.m.*, wood, forest; timber; horns (of a deer, &c.).  
**boisage** (bwa'za:ʒ), *n.m.*, wood-work, timbering.  
**boisé, -e** (bwa'ze), *adj.*, woody, wooded.  
**boisement** (bwa'z:m), *n.m.*, planting land with trees.  
**boiser** (bwa'ze), *v.a.*, to put woodwork to; to timber.  
**boiserie** (bwa'zi:r), *n.f.*, wainscot, wainscotting.  
**boisseau** (bwa'œ), *n.m.*, bushel.  
**boisselée** (bwa'sel), *n.f.*, a bushelful.  
**boisselier** (bwa'sel'je), *n.m.*, cooper, bushel-maker.  
**boissellerie** (bwa'sel'ri), *n.f.*, cooperage, bushel-making.  
**boisson** (bwa'sœ), *n.f.*, drink, beverage, drinking.  
**boîte** (bwa:te), *n.f.*, box; case (of a watch, a rudder), — *de vitesse*, (moto.) gearbox. — *à thé*: tea-caddy, — *de nuit*: night club. — *à feu*, stove-hole.  
**boitement** (bwa'ti:m), *n.m.*, halting, limping.  
**boiter** (bwa'te), *v.n.*, to be lame, to limp, to hobble.  
**boiteux-x, -se** (bwa'tœ, -z), *adj.*, lame, limping.  
**boitier** (bwa'tje), *n.m.*, case of instruments, &c.  
**bol** (bol), *n.m.*, bowl, basin, finger-glass.  
**bolée** (bo'le), *n.f.*, bowlful.  
**bolide** (bo'lid), *n.m.*, (astron.) bolide, fireball.  
**bombance** (bœ'bœ:ʒ), *n.f.*, feasting, junketing.  
**bombarde** (bœ'bœ:rd), *n.f.*, mortar, bomb-vessel.  
**bombardement** (bœ'bœ:rdœ'm), *n.m.*, bombardment.  
**bombarder** (bœ'bar'de), *v.a.*, to bombard.  
**bombardier** (bœ'bar'dje), *n.m.*, bombardier.  
**bombe** (bœ'b), *n.f.*, bomb-shell, ball.  
**bombé, -e** (bœ'be), *adj.*, arched; barrelled; convex.  
**bombement** (bœ'bœ'm), *n.m.*, swelling, bulging out, convexity.  
**bomber** (bœ'be), *v.a.*, to jut, to swell out, to arch, to curve; *v.n.*, to bulge, to jut out.  
**bombeur** (bœ'bœ:r), *n.m.*, maker of convex glasses.  
**bombyx** (bœ'biks), *n.m.*, (ent.) bombyx, silkworm.  
**bon, -ne** (bœ, bon), *adj.*, good, kind; favourable, fine, convenient, advantageous, profitable, proper.  
**bon** (bœ), *n.m.*, good quality; the best; voucher, check, bond.  
**bonasse** (bo'na:s), *adj.*, simple, foolish, silly, credulous.  
**bonbon** (bœ'bœ), *n.m.*, bonbon, sweetmeat, comfit.

**bonbonnière** (bœ'bœ'nje:r), *n.f.*, sweetmeat box; snug little house.  
**bond** (bœ), *n.m.*, bound, skip, gambol, caper, leap, jump.  
**bondé, -e** (bœ'de), *adj.*, quite full.  
**bonde** (bœ'd), *n.f.*, sluice; bung, bung-hole.  
**bondir** (bœ'di:r), *v.n.*, to bounce, to bound, to skip.  
**bondissant, -e** (bœ'di'sœ, -t), *adj.*, bounding, skipping.  
**bondissement** (bœ'di'sœ'm), *n.m.*, bouncing, frisking.  
**bonheur** (bœ'nœ:r), *n.m.*, happiness, prosperity, welfare, blessing, good fortune.  
**bonhomie** (bonœ'mi), *n.f.*, good nature, easy humour, simplicity, credulity.  
**bonhomme** (bonœ'm), *n.m.*, (bonshommes) simple, good-natured man; old codger.  
**boni** (bo'ni), *n.m.*, (—s) (din.) bonus.  
**boniface** (boni'fas), *adj.*, simple, artless.  
**bonification** (bonifi'ka'sjœ), *n.f.*, amelioration, improvement. [prove].  
**bonifier** (boni'fe), *v.a.*, to better, to improve.  
**boniment** (boni'mœ), *n.m.*, quack's show, puff; humbug.  
**bonjour** (bœ'ʒœ:r), *n.m.*, good morning, good day.  
**bonne** (bon), *n.f.*, servant maid; house maid. — *d'enfants*: nursery maid. — *à tout faire*: general.  
**bonnement** (boni'mœ), *adv.*, plainly, simply, honestly.  
**bonnet** (bo'ne), *n.m.*, cap.  
**bonneterie** (bon'tri), *n.f.*, hosiery business.  
**bonnetier** (bon'tje), *n.m.*, hosiery.  
**bonnette** (bo'net), *n.f.*, (of a telescope or camera) cap.  
**bonsoir** (bœ'swar), *n.m.*, good evening, good night.  
**boné** (bœ'te), *n.f.*, goodness, kindness.  
**borax** (bo'raks), *n.m.*, borax.  
**bord** (bœ:r), *n.m.*, shore; bank, side, margin; brink, edge, brim, skirt; rim, border, extremity.  
**bordage** (bœ'da:ʒ), *n.m.*, (nav.) planking, poling, bulwarks.  
**bordé** (bœ'de), *n.m.*, hem, edging, bordering.  
**bordeaux** (bœ'dœ), *n.m.*, claret, Bordeaux wine.  
**bordée** (bœ'de), *n.f.*, (nav.) broadside; volley; salvo.  
**bordel** (bœ'del), *n.m.*, (l. ex.) brothel.  
**bordelais, -e** (bœ'delœ, -z), *n. and adj.*, of Bordeaux.  
**border** (bœ'de), *v.a.*, to edge, to hem, to skirt, to bind, to lace, to border; (nav.) to gather (the sheets).  
**bordereau** (bœ'dœ'ro), *n.m.*, (com.) account, memorandum, note.  
**bordure** (bœ'dy:r), *n.f.*, frame, edge, edging; border, kerb; rim.  
**boréal, -e** (bœ're'al), *adj.*, boreal, northern.  
**borée** (bœ're), Boreas, North-wind.  
**borgne** (bœ:rn), *adj. and n.*, one-eyed person; blind of one eye.  
**borgnesse** (bœ'nea), *n.f.*, (pop.) one-eyed woman.  
**borique** (bo'rik), *adj.*, (chem.) boracic, boric.  
**bornage** (bœ'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, settling bounds, fixing limits.  
**borne** (born), *n.f.*, landmark; boundary, limit, confine; bounds; milestone; (elec.) plug; (wireless) terminal.  
**borné, -e** (bœ'ne), *part.*, bounded, limited, confined; narrow, mean, small; shallow.  
**borne-fontaine** (bornœ'fœ:tn), *n.f.*, (—s —s) water-post.

**borner** (bor'ne), *v.a.*, to set landmarks; to bound.  
**Bosphore** (bos'foir), *n.m.*, Bosphorus.  
**bosquet** (bos'ke), *n.m.*, grove, thicket.  
**bosse** (bos), *n.f.*, hunch, hump, bump; (sculp.) relievé, relief; (arch.) embossment.  
**bosselage** (bos'la:z), *n.m.*, embossing.  
**bosselé, -e** (bos'le), *adj.*, bruised (metal); embossed.  
**bosseler** (bos'le), *v.a.*, to dent; to emboss.  
**bossu, -e** (bos'sy), *n.* and *adj.*, hunchback; hunch-backed, deformed, uneven, crooked.  
**bossuer** (bos'sue), *v.a.* and *v.r.*, to bruise, to dent, to batter.  
**boston** (bos't3), *n.m.*, boston (game at cards).  
**bot** (bo), *adj.*, club-footed. *Pied* —; (subst.) club-foot.  
**botanique** (bota'nik), *n.f.*, botany; *adj.*, botanical.  
**botaniste** (bota'nist), *n.m.*, botanist.  
**botte** (bot), *n.f.*, boot; Wellington boot; bunch, bundle, truss; (fenc) pass, thrust.  
**boité, -e** (bo'te), *adj.*, booted, with boots on.  
**bottelage** (bo'tla:z), *n.m.*, tying up in bundles.  
**botteler** (bo'tle), *v.a.*, to put up in bundles.  
**bottilleur** (bo'tle:ir), *n.m.*, (agri.) binder.  
**bottier** (bo'tje), *n.m.*, hootmaker, shoemaker.  
**botin** (bo't2), *n.m.*, directory.  
**botine** (bo'tin), *n.f.*, boot; lady's boot.  
**boue** (buk), *n.m.*, he-goat; goat-skin.  
**boucaner** (buka'ne), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to smoke (meat, hides).  
**boucanier** (buka'nje), *n.m.*, buccaneer.  
**bouchage** (bu'fa:z), *n.m.*, stopping, corking.  
**bouche** (buf), *n.f.*, mouth; lips; tongue; muzzle (of a cannon); voice; victuals; eating, living.  
**bouchée** (bu'fe), *n.f.*, mouthful.  
**boucher** (bu'fe), *v.a.*, to stop, stuff, choke up, cork (a bottle).  
**boucher** (bu'fe), *n.m.*, butcher.  
**bouchère** (bu'fe:r), *n.f.*, a butcher's wife, female butcher.  
**boucherie** (buf'ri), *n.f.*, shambles, butchery.  
**bouche-trou** (buf'tru), *n.m.*, (— — —) a stop-gap, supernumerary.  
**bouchon** (bu'j3), *n.m.*, cork, stopper; wisp of straw.  
**bouchonner** (bufo'ne), *v.a.*, to rub down (a horse) with a wisp of straw.  
**bouchonnier** (bufo'nde), *n.m.*, corkcutter.  
**boucle** (bukl), *n.f.*, buckle; ring; curl, ringlet, lock.  
**bouclé, -e** (bu'kle), *adj.*, buckled, curled, curly.  
**boucler** (bu'kle), *v.a.*, to buckle; to put a ring — to curl (hair); to connect. — *la boucle*; (aero.) to loop the loop. *Se boucler*, *v.r.*, to curl one's hair.  
**bouclier** (bukli'e), *n.m.*, buckler, shield; defence.  
**bouddhique** (bu'dik), *adj.*, Buddhistic.  
**bouddhisme** (bu'dism), *n.m.*, Buddhism.  
**bouddhiste** (bu'dist), *n.m.* and *f.*, Buddhist.  
**bouder** (bu'de), *v.n.*, to pout, to look sour, to sulk; *se bouder*, *v.r.*, to be sulky with.  
**bouderie** (bu'dri), *n.f.*, pouting, sulking.  
**boudeu-r, -se** (bu'de:ir, -ez), *adj.*, sulky, sullen.  
**boudin** (bu'd3), *n.m.*, black pudding, spring.  
**boudoir** (bu'dva:r), *n.m.*, boudoir, lady's private room.

**boue** (bu), *n.f.*, dirt, mire, mud; filth; meanness.  
**bouée** (bu'e), *n.f.*, (nav.) buoy.  
**boueu-x, -se** (bu'o, -iz), *adj.*, dirty, miry; muddy; foul.  
**bouffant, -e** (bu'f3, -it), *adj.*, puffed.  
**bouffe** (buf), *n.m.*, buffoon; *pl.*, Italian opera (in Paris); *adj.*, comic.  
**bouffée** (bu'fe), *n.f.*, puff, gust, blast, whiff.  
**bouffer** (bu'fe), *v.n.*, to puff, to swell, to rise; *v.a.*, to blow (meat).  
**bouffette** (bu'fet), *n.f.*, bow of ribbon.  
**bouffi, -e** (bu'ti), *adj.*, puffed up, swollen, inflated.  
**bouffir** (bu'fir), *v.a.*, to puff up, to swell, to bloat.  
**bouffissure** (buf'sy:r), *n.f.*, swelling, puffing up.  
**bouffon** (bu'f3), *n.m.*, buffoon, jester, clown; *adj.*, jocose, facetious, comical.  
**bouffonner** (bufo'ne), *v.n.*, to be jocose, full of jests.  
**bouffonnerie** (bufon'ri), *n.f.*, buffoonery, jesting.  
**bouge** (bur:z), *n.m.*, little closet, hole, nook.  
**bougeoir** (bu'zwa:r), *n.m.*, flat candlestick.  
**bouger** (bu'ze), *v.n.*, to stir, to budge, to flidget.  
**bougie** (bu'zi), *n.f.*, candle, wax-candle, wax-light; (moto.) sparking-plug.  
**bougonner** (bu'z3ne), *v.n.*, to grumble, to scold.  
**bougran** (bu'gr3), *n.m.*, buckram.  
**bouillabaisse** (buja'ba:s), *n.f.*, Provençal fish-soup with garlic, &c.; mlsh-mash.  
**bouillant, -e** (bu'j3, -it), *adj.*, boiling, scalding-hot.  
**bouilleur** (bu'je:r), *n.m.*, boiler-tube (of an engine), brandy distiller.  
**bouilli** (bu'ji), *n.m.*, boiled beef, bouilli.  
**bouillie** (bu'ji), *n.f.*, pap (for infants); pulp.  
**bouillir** (bu'ji:r), *v.n.*, to boil, to simmer; *v.a.*, to boil.  
**bouilloire** (bu'jwa:r), *n.f.*, boiler, kettle.  
**bouillon** (bu'j3), *n.m.*, broth; bubble; ebullition.  
**bouillonnant, -e** (bujo'n3, -it), *adj.*, bubbling, gurgling.  
**bouillonnement** (bujo'n3m3), *n.m.*, bubbling up, spouting out; ebullition.  
**bouillonner** (bujo'ne), *v.n.*, to bubble, to boil.  
**bouillotte** (bu'jot), *n.f.*, foot-warmer, kettle.  
**boulangier, -ère**, *n.f.* (bul'd3e, -e:r), baker; baker's wife, female baker.  
**boulangier** (bul'd3e), *v.n.*, to bake.  
**boulangerie** (bul'd3ri), *n.f.*, baking, bakers' business.  
**boule** (bul), *n.f.*, bowl, ball, pate, head, noddle.  
**bouleau** (bu'lo), *n.m.*, birch, birch-tree.  
**bouledogue** (bul'd3), *n.m.*, bull-dog.  
**boulet** (bu'le), *n.m.*, cannon-ball, bullet.  
**boulette** (bu'lst), *n.f.*, forced-meat ball; pellet.  
**boulevard** (bul'va:r), *n.m.*, bulwark, rampart; boulevard.  
**bouleverser** (bul'vers3m3), *n.m.*, destruction, ruin; overthrow; overthrowing.  
**bouleverser** (bul'ver'se), *v.a.*, to overthrow; to throw down, to subvert; to agitate, to trouble.  
**boulier** (bu'lje), *n.m.*, bag-net (fishing).  
**boulingrin** (bul'gr3), *n.m.*, bowling-green, grass-plot.

**boulon** (bu'lon), *n.m.*, bolt, large iron pin.  
**boulonnement** (bulon'mā), *n.m.*, bolting, pinning.  
**boulonner** (bulon'ne), *v.a.*, to pin, to fasten with iron pins, to bolt.  
**boulot**, -te (bu'lo, -ot), *adj.*, fat, dumpy, squat.  
**bouquet** (bu'ke), *n.m.*, bunch, cluster, tuft; nosegay.  
**bouquetière** (buk'tjèr), *n.m.*, flower-girl.  
**bouquetin** (buk'tjē), *n.m.*, wild goat, ibex.  
**bouquin** (bu'kē), *n.m.*, old he-goat; old book.  
**bouquinier** (buk'niē), *v.a.*, to buck; to hunt after old books.  
**bouquinerie** (bukin'ri), *n.f.*, old-book trade.  
**bouquineur** (buk'nœr'), *n.m.*, lover of old books.  
**bouquiniste** (bukin'nist), *n.m.*, dealer in old books.  
**bourbe** (burb), *n.f.*, mire, mud, dirt.  
**bourbeu-x**, -se (bur'bø, -iz), *adj.*, miry, muddy.  
**bourbier** (bur'bje), *n.m.*, slough, puddle, mire, mud.  
**bourdaine** (bur'dœ:n) or **bourgène** (bur'sen), *n.f.*, black alder.  
**bourde** (burd), *n.f.*, fib, sham, humbug, lie.  
**bourdon** (bur'dɔ̃), *n.m.*, drone; pilgrim's staff; great bell.  
**bourdonnant**, -e (burdo'nā, -it), *adj.*, humming, buzzing.  
**bourdonnement** (burdo'nām), *n.m.*, buzz, buzzing.  
**bourdonner** (burdo'ne), *v.m.*, to buzz, to hum; *v.a.*, to hum; to bore; to pester.  
**bourg** (bur), *n.m.*, borough, market-town.  
**bourgade** (bur'gad), *n.f.*, small market-town.  
**bourgeois**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (bur'gwa, -iz), bourgeois, citizen, middle-class person, commoner; *adj.*, middle-class; private.  
**bourgeoisement** (bur'gwa'mā), *adv.*, citizen-like, humbly; vulgarly.  
**bourgeoisie** (bur'gwa:zi), *n.f.*, middle-class, citizenship.  
**bourgeon** (bur'ʒɔ̃), *n.m.*, bud, gem; shoot.  
**bourgeonnant**, -e (bur'ʒɔ̃nā, -it), *adj.*, budding.  
**bourgeonné**, -e (bur'ʒɔ̃ne), *adj.*, budded, pimpled.  
**bourgeonnement** (bur'ʒɔ̃nām), *n.m.*, budding.  
**bourgeonner** (bur'ʒɔ̃ne), *v.a.*, to bud, to shoot.  
**bourgeron** (bur'ʒɔ̃), *n.m.*, smock-frock, workman's blouse.  
**bourgmestre** (bur'gme:stɛr), *n.m.*, burgo-master.  
**bourgogne** (bur'gɔ̃n), *n.m.*, Burgundy wine.  
**bourguignon**, -ne (bur'gɔ̃nɔ̃, -on), *n.* and *adj.*, Burgundian, of Burgundy.  
**bourrache** (bu'raʃ), *n.f.*, (bot.) borage.  
**bourrade** (bu'rad), *n.f.*, blow, beating, thrust, buffet.  
**bourrasque** (bu'raske), *n.f.*, squall; fit of anger.  
**bourre** (bur), *n.f.*, hair, fluff (of animals); stuff, trash; flock (of wool); floss (of silk).  
**bourreau** (bu'ro), *n.m.*, hangman, executioner, tyrant.  
**bourrée** (bu're), *n.f.*, brushwood; small faggot; country dance.  
**bourreler** (bu're), *v.a.*, to torment, to sting.  
**bourrelet** or **bourlet** (bur'le), *n.m.*, pad; cushion.

**bourellier** (bur'ljè), *n.m.*, harness-maker.  
**bourellerie** (bur'li'r), *n.f.*, business of a harness-maker.  
**bourrer** (bur're), *v.a.*, to ram; to thrash; to stuff, to cram with food; *se bourrer*, *v.r.*, to cram oneself with food.  
**bourriche** (bu'rif), *n.f.*, game-basket.  
**bourrique** (bu'rik), *n.f.*, she-ass; ignorant.  
**bourriquet** (bur'ike), *n.m.*, ass's colt; handi-barrow.  
**bourru**, -e (bu'ry), *adj.*, cross, morose, peevish.  
**bourse** (burs), *n.f.*, purse; scholarship; bag; rabbit-net. *La Bourse*; the Exchange, the stock exchange.  
**boursier** (bur'sje), *n.m.*, purse-maker, foundation scholar; *adj.*, pertaining to the Bourse.  
**boursofflage** (bursu'fla:ʒ), *n.m.*, bombast.  
**boursofflé**, -e (bursu'fle), *adj.*, bloated; bombastic.  
**boursoffler** (bursu'fle), *v.a.*, to bloat, to puff up.  
**boursofflure** (bursu'fly:r), *n.f.*, bloatedness (face); turgidness (style).  
**bousculade** (busky'lad), *n.f.*, jostling, hustling.  
**bousculer** (busky'le), *v.a.*, to jostle, to hustle.  
**bouse** (bu:z), *n.f.*, cow-dung.  
**bousillage** (buzi'ja:ʒ), *n.m.*, mud-wall; mud-walling, bungling piece of work.  
**bousiller** (buzi'je), *v.v.*, to make a mud-wall; to bungle.  
**boussole** (bu'sol), *n.f.*, mariner's compass, compass.  
**bout** (bu), *n.m.*, end, tip; top, point; bit; ferrule.  
**boutade** (bu'tad), *n.f.*, whim, fit, start, caprice.  
**boutant** (bu'tā), *adj.*, (arch.) supporting.  
**bouts-en-train** (butō'trē), *n.m.*, (—) one who promotes gaiety in others; stallion kept with mares. *Etre le —*; to be the life and soul of the company.  
**boutefeu** (bu'te), *n.m.*, (artil.) flintlock; incendiary, (fig.) firebrand.  
**bouteille** (bu'te:il), *n.f.*, bottle, bottleful.  
 — *isolante*; vacuum-flask.  
**boute-selle** (but'sel), *n.m.*, (— — —) (milit.) signal to saddle.  
**boutique** (bu'tik), *n.f.*, shop; tools; implements.  
**boutiquier**, *n.m.*, -ière, *n.f.* (buti'kje, -ɛ:r), tradesman; shopkeeper; *adj.*, shoppy.  
**boutoir** (bu'twa:r), *n.m.*, snout of a wild boar; buttress.  
**bouton** (bu'tɔ̃), *n.m.*, button; bud; pimple; knob. — *d'or*; *n.m.*, buttercup. — *de manchette*; cuff links. — *de col*; collar stud.  
**boutonné**, -e (butō'ne), *adj.*, buttoned, pimpled.  
**boutonner** (butō'ne), *v.a.*, to button; (fenc.) to touch; *se boutonner*, *v.r.*, to button one's coat; *v.a.*, to bud, to button.  
**boutonnière** (butō'nje:r), *n.f.*, button-hole.  
**bout-rimé** (bur'ime), *n.m.*, poetry made on given rhymes.  
**bouture** (bu'ty:r), *n.f.*, (hort.) slip; cutting.  
**bouvard** (bu'var) or **bouveau** (bu'vo), *n.m.*, young bull.  
**bouverie** (bu'vri), *n.f.*, ox-stall.  
**bouvier** (bu've), *n.m.*, joiner's grooving-plane.  
**bouvier**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (bu'veje, -ɛ:r), cow-herd, drover.

**bouillon** (buvi'j3), *n.m.*, young bullock, steer.  
**bouvrouil** (bu'vroui), *n.m.*, bullfinch.  
**bovine** (bo'vin), *adj.*, bovine.  
**boxe** (boks), *n.f.*, boxing.  
**boxer** (boks'e), *v.n.* and *v.t.*, to box.  
**boxeur** (boks'œur), *n.m.*, boxer.  
**boyard** (bo'jær), *n.m.*, boyard (Russian nobleman).  
**boyan** (bwa'jo), *n.m.*, bowel, gut, catgut; (fort.) trench.  
**brabançon**, -ne (brabā's3, -on), *adj.*, Brabantine.  
**brabant** (bra'bā), *n.m.*, Belgian plough.  
**bracelet** (bras'le), *n.m.*, bracelet, bangle.  
**braconnage** (brako'na:3), *n.m.*, poaching.  
**braconnier** (brako'ni), *n.m.*, to poach, to steal game.  
**braconnier** (brako'nje), *n.m.*, poacher.  
**bradel** (bradel), *n.m.*, cloth binding.  
**braguette** (bra'get), *n.f.*, flap (of trousers).  
**brahmane** (bra'nian), *brahme* (bram), *n.m.*, Brahmin.  
**brai** (bre), *n.m.*, resin, rosin, pitch.  
**braie** (bre), *n.f.pl.*, breeches, trousers.  
**brallard**, -e (bra'jær, -d), *adj.*, brawling, squalling; *n.*, brawler, squaller.  
**braullement** (brau'jmd), *n.m.*, squalling.  
**brailler** (bra'je), *v.n.*, to bawl, to be noisy.  
**brailment** (bre'mā), *n.m.*, braying of an ass.  
**braire** (bre:r), *v.n.*, to bray; (fig.) to cry, to whine.  
**braise** (breiz), *n.f.*, live coals; embers; burning coal.  
**braiser** (bre'ze), *v.a.*, (cook.) to bake, to braise.  
**bralsier** (bre'zje), *n.m.*, brazier.  
**bralsière** (bre'zje:r), *n.f.*, oven.  
**bramer** (bra'me), *v.n.*, (of deer) to bell.  
**brancard** (brā'kær), *n.m.*, stretcher, litter, shaft (of a cart).  
**brancardier** (brā'kær'dje), *n.m.*, (milit.) ambulance-man, litter-bearer.  
**branchage** (brā'ja:3), *n.m.*, branches, boughs; horns.  
**branche** (brā's), *n.f.*, branch, bough, part, division.  
**brancher** (brā'fe), *v.n.*, to perch, to roost; (elec.) to connect.  
**branchies** (brā'ji), *n.f.pl.*, fish-gills.  
**branchu**, -e (brā'fy), *adj.*, rainous, forked, bifurcated.  
**brands** (brā'd), *n.f.*, heath, heather.  
**brandebourg** (brā'd'bu:r), *n.m.*, gimp, braid; facing.  
**brandiller** (brā'di'je), *v.a.*, to swing, to shake to and fro.  
**brandir** (brā'dir), *v.a.*, to brandish, to brandon (brā'd3), *n.m.*, torch, fire-brand.  
 — *de discorde*, apple of discord.  
**branlant**, -e (brā'ld, -t), *adj.*, shaking, loose.  
**branle** (brā'il), *n.m.*, jogging, push, shake, tossing, motion; sort of dance.  
**branle-bas** (brā'il-bo), *n.m.*, (—) (nav.) clearing for action; commotion, disturbance.  
**branlement** (brā'il'mā), *n.m.*, jogging; shaking, swinging; tottering.  
**branler** (brā'le), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to jog, to wag, to move, to shake.  
**braque** (brak), *n.m.*, french pointer; a hare-brained fellow; madcap.  
**braquer** (bra'ke), *v.a.*, to set, to turn, to level, to point.  
**bras** (bra), *n.m.*, arm; power; handle; shaft (of litters); (mec.) side rod.  
**brazier** (bra'zie), *n.m.*, red-hot fire; brazier, furnace.

**brassage** (bra'sa:3), *n.m.*, stirring up; mashing, brewing.  
**brassard** (bra'sa:r), *n.m.*, brace (armour), armet.  
**brasse** (bras), *n.f.*, (nav.) fathom, six feet, stroke.  
**brassée** (bra'se), *n.f.*, armful; stroke (swimming).  
**brasser** (bra'se), *v.a.*, to brew, to stir; to work, to plot.  
**brasserie** (bra'sri), *n.f.*, brewery; public-house; licensed café.  
**brasseur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (bra'sœ:r, -œ:z), brewer.  
**brassière** (bra'sje:r), *n.f.*, shoulder-strap, brace, bodice with shoulder-straps.  
**brassin** (bra's3), *n.m.*, brewing tub; mash-tub.  
**bravache** (bra'vaf), *n.m.*, bully, swaggerer, blusterer.  
**bravade** (bra'vad), *n.f.*, bravado, boast, bluster.  
**brave** (bra:v), *adj.*, brave, gallant, true; smart, fine, honest; good, kind.  
**brave** (bra:v), *n.m.*, brave or courageous man.  
**bravement** (bra'vmd), *adv.*, bravely, valiantly, manfully; finely.  
**braver** (bra've), *v.a.*, to defy, to dare, to face, to brave.  
**braverie** (bra'vri), *n.f.*, boasting; finery.  
**bravo** (bra'vo), *n.m.*, Bravo; hurrah; applause.  
**bravo** (bra'vo), *adv.*, bravo! well done! capital!  
**bravoure** (bra'vu:r), *n.f.*, bravery, courage, manhood.  
**break** (brk), *n.m.*, (—s) break (carriage).  
**bréant** (breā), *or* **bruant** (bry'ā), *n.m.*, (ornl.) yellowhammer.  
**brebis** (bre'b3), *n.f.*, ewe; sheep; *pl.*, flock.  
**brèche** (bre:f), *n.f.*, breach, flaw; notch, gap.  
**bréchet** (bra'fe), *n.m.*, breastbone, brisket.  
**bredouillage** (brēdu'ja:3), *n.m.*, jabbering, sputtering.  
**bredouille** (brēdu'i), *n.f.*, (trictac) lurch.  
*Sortir* —; to go away as one came, empty-handed.  
**bredouillement** (brēdu'jma), *n.m.*, stuttering, stammering.  
**bredouiller** (brēdu'je), *v.n.*, to stammer, to stutter.  
**br-ef**, -ève (brēf, -rv), *adj.*, brief, short, concise.  
**bréf** (brēf), *adv.*, in a few words; in short.  
**bréf** (brēf), *n.m.*, brief (pope's pastoral letter); church calendar.  
**brelan** (brā'ld), *n.m.*, brelan (game at cards); gaming-house.  
**breloque** (bre-lok), *n.f.*, charm, gewgaw, toy, trinket.  
**brème** (bre:m), *n.f.*, bream.  
**bréil** (brē'il), *n.m.*, Brazil wood.  
**brételle** (bra'te), *n.f.*, strap; brace.  
**breton**, -ne (bre't3, -on), *n.* and *adj.*, Breton.  
**breuvage** (brœ'va:3), *n.m.*, beverage, potion, drink.  
**brève** (brē:v), *n.f.*, short syllable; (mus.) short note.  
**brevet** (bra've), *n.m.*, warrant, brevet; (milit.) commission; patent; licence (of printers).  
**breveté**, -e (brē've), *adj.*, patented.  
**breveter** (brē've), *v.a.*, to patent, to license.  
**bréviaire** (brē'vje:r), *n.m.*, breviary.



**brévité** (brevi'te), *n.f.*, (gram.) shortness (of syllables).  
**bribe** (brib), *n.pl.*, scraps, bits; odd ends.  
**bric-à-brac** (brika'brak), *n.m.*, (—) odds and ends; curios.  
**brick** (brik), *n.m.*, (nav.) brig.  
**bricole** (bri'kol), *n.f.*, breast-collar of a horse; rebound of a ball (at tennis); back stroke (at billiards).  
**bricoler** (briko'le), *v.n.*, (billiards, tennis) to hit a back stroke; (fig.) to cadge, to dodge; to harness a horse.  
**bride** (brid), *n.f.*, bridle, reins, check, curb.  
**bridé**, -e (bri'de), *part.*, bridled.  
**brider** (bri'de), *v.a.*, to bridle; to fasten; to restrain, to curb.  
**bridge** (bridz), *n.m.*, (cards) bridge.  
**bridon** (bri'dō), *n.m.*, snaffle-bridle.  
**bri-ef**, -ève (bri'ef, -v), *adj.*, short, brief, curt.  
**brèvement** (briev'mā), *adv.*, briefly.  
**brèveté** (briev'te), *n.f.*, brevity, shortness.  
**brigade** (bri'gad), *n.f.*, (milit.) brigade; gang, troop.  
**brigadier** (bri'ga'dje), *n.m.*, corporal (of cavalry); sergeant (of police); (nav.) bowman.  
**brigand** (bri'gā), *n.m.*, brigand, robber.  
**brigandage** (bri'gā'da:z), *n.m.*, robbery, plunder.  
**brigandau** (bri'gā'do), *n.m.*, cheat, rogue, knave.  
**brigander** (bri'gā'de), *v.n.*, to rob, to plunder.  
**brigantin** (bri'gā'tā), *n.m.*, brigantine, brig.  
**brigantine** (bri'gā'tin), *n.f.*, small brigantine.  
**brigue** (brig), *n.f.*, intrigue, cabal, faction.  
**briguer** (bri'gue), *v.a.*, to canvass for, to solicit, to court, to seek.  
**brigueur** (bri'gue:r), *n.m.*, canvasser, solicitor.  
**brillamment** (brija'mā), *adv.*, brilliantly.  
**brillant**, -e (bri'jā, -t), *adj.*, brilliant, shining, sparkling.  
**brillant** (bri'jā), *n.m.*, brilliancy, splendour; brilliant (diamond).  
**brillanté**, -e (bri'jā'te), *adj.*, cut into a brilliant.  
**briller** (bri'je), *v.n.*, to shine, to glitter, to sparkle.  
**brimade** (bri'mād), *n.f.*, ragging, vexation.  
**brimborion** (bri'bō'rijō), *n.m.*, knickknack, bauble.  
**brimer** (bri'me), *v.t.*, to rag, to bully.  
**brin** (brē), *n.m.*, blade, slip, sprig; bit.  
**brindille** (brē'di:z), *n.f.*, sprig, twig.  
**brio** (bri'o), *n.m.*, dash, spirit, pluck, go.  
**brioche** (bri'ōf), *n.f.*, bun, cake; mistake, blunder.  
**brigue** (brik), *n.f.*, brick. — *anglaise*; Bath brick.  
**brique** (bri'ke), *n.m.*, cigar-lighter, steel, flint, tinder-box; short sabre.  
**briqueage** (brik'ta:z), *n.m.*, brick-work.  
**briqueur** (brik'te), *v.a.*, to brick.  
**briqueur** (brik'te:r), *n.m.*, bricklayer.  
**briqueur** (brik'te), *n.m.*, brick-maker.  
**briquette** (bri'kst), *n.f.*, compressed patent fuel.  
**brisant** (bri'zā), *n.m.*, breaker, breakwater.  
**brise** (briz), *n.f.*, breeze.  
**brisé**, -e (bri'ze), *adj.*, broken to pieces; harassed.  
**brise-bise** (bri'bi:z), *n.m.*, weather-strip, screen.  
**brisées** (bri'ze), *n.f.pl.*, boughs cut off; footsteps, wake.  
**brise-glace** (bri'z'glas), *n.m.*, (—, or — — s) ice-breaker.

**brise-lames** (briz'lām), *n.m.*, (—) break-water.  
**brisement** (briz'mā), *n.m.*, breaking, dashing (of waves); heartrending.  
**briser** (bri'ze), *v.a.* and *v.r.*, to break to pieces, to burst, to crack, to crash.  
**brise-tout** (briz'tu), *n.m.*, (—) person that breaks everything; rough, clumsy fellow.  
**brise-vent** (briz'vā), *n.m.*, (—, or — — s) (gard.) screen.  
**brisque** (brisk), *n.f.*, a card game; trump, (milit.) stripe, war service chevron.  
**brisure** (bri'zy:r), *n.f.*, break, folding-point; catch.  
**britannique** (brita'nik), *adj.*, British, Britannie.  
**broc** (bro), *n.m.*, large jug; pot, spit.  
**brocantage** (brōk'ta:z), *n.m.*, dealing in second-hand goods, broker's business, bartering.  
**brocanter** (brōk'te), *v.n.*, to deal in second-hand goods; to exchange, to barter.  
**brocanteur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (brōk'te:r, -oz), a dealer in second-hand goods; broker.  
**brocard** (brō'ka:r), *n.m.*, taunt, jeer; joke.  
**brocarder** (brō'ka'rde), *v.a.*, to taunt, to jeer.  
**brocardeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (brō'ka'rde:r, -oz), scoffer, jeerer.  
**brochage** (brō'ja:z), *n.m.*, stitching (books).  
**broche** (brōf), *n.f.*, spit; spindle; skewer; brooch (jewel).  
**broché**, -e (brō'fe), *adj.*, stitched (books); embossed (linen); figured (stuffs).  
**brocher** (brō'fe), *v.a.*, to stitch (a book); to figure (stuffs); to emboss (linen).  
**brochet** (brō'fe), *n.m.*, pike, jack.  
**brocheter** (brō'fe), *v.a.*, (cook.) to skewer.  
**brochette** (brō'fe), *n.f.*, little skewer; pin.  
**brocheur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (brō'fe:r, -oz), knitter; book-stitcher.  
**brochure** (brō'fvr), *n.f.*, stitching; book covered with a wrapper; pamphlet.  
**brocoli** (brō'ko'li), *n.m.*, broccoli.  
**brodé**, -e (brō'de), *adj.*, embroidered.  
**brodequin** (brōd'kē), *n.m.*, buskin, half-boot, laced boot.  
**broder** (brō'de), *v.a.*, to embroider; to adorn, to amplify.  
**broderie** (brō'dri), *n.f.*, embroidery; embellishment.  
**brodeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (brō'de:r, -oz), embroiderer.  
**broiement** (brwa'mā), *n.m.*, grinding, powdering.  
**bromure** (brō'my:r), *n.m.*, (chem.) bromide.  
**broncher** (brō'fe), *v.m.*, to stumble, to trip, to blunder, to falter.  
**bronches** (brō:f), *n.f.pl.*, (anat.) bronchi, bronchial tubes.  
**bronchique** (brō'fik), *adj.*, (anat.) bronchial.  
**bronchite** (brō'jit), *n.f.*, (med.) bronchitis.  
**bronze** (brō:z), *n.m.*, bronze; bronze-figure, medal.  
**bronzer** (brō'ze), *v.a.*, to bronze; to tan (face).  
**brosse** (brōs), *n.f.*, brush; painter's brush.  
**brosser** (brō'se), *v.a.*, to brush; *se brosser*, *v.r.*, to brush oneself.  
**brosserie** (brō'sri), *n.f.*, brush manufactory.  
**brosseur** (brō'se:r), *n.m.*, (milit.) an officer's servant, batman.  
**brouet** (bru'e), *n.m.*, thin broth, porridge.  
**brouette** (bru'et), *n.f.*, wheelbarrow, barrow.  
**brouetter** (bru'e'te), *v.a.*, to wheel in a barrow.

**brouettier** (brus'tje), *n.m.*, barrow-man.  
**brouhaha** (bruha'ha), *n.m.*, hubbub, uproar, hurly-burly.  
**brouillage** (bru'ja:ʒ), *n.m.*, mixing together; (wireless) atmospherics, jamming.  
**brouillard** (bru'ja:r), *n.m.*, fog, mist, haze.  
**brouillasser** (bru'ja'se), *v.imp.*, to drizzle.  
**brouille** (bru:j), *n.f.*, quarrel, falling out, misunderstanding.  
**brouillé**, -e (bru'je), *part.*, jumbled, at variance.  
**brouillement** (bru'j'mã), *n.m.*, mixing together, jumbling.  
**brouiller** (bru'je), *v.a.*, to throw into confusion, to mix together, to blend, to stir up, to shuffle.  
**brouillerie** (bru'j'ri), *n.f.*, misunderstanding, disagreement.  
**brouillon** (bru'j3), *n.m.*, rough draft, rough copy.  
**brouillon**, -ne (bru'j3, -on), *adj.*, mischief-making; blundering.  
**brouir** (bru'r), *v.a.*, to blight, to blast, to wither.  
**brouissure** (bru'sy:r), *n.f.*, blight, scorching.  
**broussailles** (bru'sa:j), *n.f.pl.*, bushes, brambles.  
**broustaut**, -e (bru'tã, -t), *adj.*, browsing.  
**brouster** (bru'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to browse, graze.  
**brouilles** (bru'ti:j), *n.f.pl.*, sprigs, small-wood.  
**broyer** (brwa'je), *v.a.*, to grind, to pound, to beat small.  
**broyeur** (brwa'je:r), *n.m.*, grinder, pounder.  
**bru** (bry), *n.f.*, daughter-in-law.  
**brucelles** (bry'sel), *n.f.pl.*, tweezers.  
**brugnon** (bry'n3), *n.m.*, nectarine.  
**bruine** (bru:n), *n.f.*, small drizzling rain.  
**bruiner** (bru'ne), *v.imp.*, to drizzle.  
**bruire** (bru:r), *v.n.*, to rustle, to rattle; (of the wind) to roar, to sough.  
**bruissement** (bru'smã), *n.m.*, rustling noise, rattling; whirring.  
**bruit** (bru), *n.m.*, noise, bustle, din, racket, creaking, knocking, sound, clamour, buzz.  
**brûlant**, -e (bry'ld, -t), *adj.*, burning, scorching, hot.  
**brûlé** (bry'le), *n.m.*, burning.  
**brûlé**, -e (bry'le), *part.*, burnt.  
**brûle-gueule** (bry'gœl), *n.m.*, (—) short pipe.  
**brûlement** (bry'l'mã), *n.m.*, burning.  
**à brûle-pourpoint** (bry'pur'pwã), *adv.*, (of shooting) close to; point-blank.  
**brûler** (bry'le), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to burn, to cauterise; to parch, to scorch, to blast, to scar.  
**brûleur** (bry'le:r), *n.m.*, incendiary, firer.  
**brûloir**, *n.m.*, (bry'lwã:r), burner, roaster.  
**brûlot** (bry'lo), *n.m.*, fire-ship; firebrand.  
**brûlure** (bry'ly:r), *n.f.*, burn, scald.  
**brumaire** (bry'mer), *n.m.*, Brumaire, second month of the calendar of the first French republic, from Oct. 23rd to Nov. 21st.  
**brume** (bry:m), *n.f.*, fog, haze, mist.  
**brumeux**, -se (bry'mø, -z), *adj.*, foggy, hazy, misty.  
**brun**, -e (brũ, bryn), *adj.*, brown, dark, dusk; *n.m.*, brown; dark person.  
**brunâtre** (bry'na:tr), *adj.*, brownish.  
**brune** (bryn), *n.f.*, dusk (of the evening); dark woman, dark girl.  
**brunette** (bry'net), *n.f.*, dark woman, dark girl.

**bruni** (bry'ni), *n.m.*, (tech.) burnish.  
**brunir** (bry'nir), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to brown; to burnish.  
**brunissage** (bry'n'sa:ʒ), *n.m.*, burnishing.  
**brunisseu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (bry'n'sœ:r, -œz), burnisher. (tool).  
**brunissoir** (bry'n'swa:r), *n.m.*, burnisher.  
**brunissage** (bry'n'sy:r), *n.f.*, burnishing; browning.  
**brusque** (brys:k), *adj.*, blunt, abrupt, rough, gruff.  
**brusquement** (brys'k'mã), *adv.*, bluntly, abruptly, hastily.  
**brusquer** (brys'ke), *v.a.*, to offend; to treat roughly.  
**brusquerie** (brys'kri), *n.f.*, bluntness, roughness.  
**brut**, -e (bry:t), *adj.*, rough, raw, crude; very dry (wine).  
**brut** (bry:t), *adv.*, (comm.) gross.  
**brutal**, -e (bry'tal), *adj.*, brutal, surly, churlish; *n.m.*, brute.  
**brutalement** (bry'tal'mã), *adv.*, brutally.  
**brutaliser** (bry'tali'ze), *v.a.*, to bully; to use one brutally.  
**brutalité** (bry'tali'te), *n.f.*, brutality, brutishness.  
**brute** (bry:t), *n.f.*, brute, beast; brutal person.  
**bruyamment** (bry'ja'mã), *adv.*, noisily.  
**bruyant**, -e (bry'ja, -t), *adj.*, noisy.  
**bruyère** (bry'je:r), *n.f.*, heath, sweet-heather.  
**buanderie** (buã'dri), *n.f.*, wash-house, laundry.  
**buandi-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (buã'dje, -z:r), bleacher; washerman, washerwoman.  
**buccln** (hyk'se), *n.m.*, (conch.) wheel; (mus.) bass-trombone.  
**bucentaure** (by'sã'tœ:r), *n.m.*, Bucentaur.  
**bucéphale** (by'se'fal), *n.m.*, Bucephalus.  
**bûche** (by:f), *n.f.*, billet, log; blockhead.  
**bûcher** (by'je), *n.m.*, wood-house; funeral pile, pyre.  
**bûcher** (by'je), *v.a.*, (carp.) to rough-hew; (fig.) to work hard.  
**bûcheron** (by'fœ:ʒ), *n.m.*, woodcutter.  
**bûchette** (by'fet), *n.f.*, stick of dry wood.  
**bucolique** (byk'sik), *adj.*, bucolic.  
**budget** (byd'ze), *n.m.*, budget.  
**budgetaire** (byd'ze'tœ:r), *adj.*, relating to the budget.  
**buée** (bue), *n.f.*, steam, reek.  
**buffet** (by'fe), *n.m.*, cupboard, sideboard; refreshment-room. (buff).  
**buffle** (byfl), *n.m.*, buffalo; buff-leather;  
**buffeterie** (byfle'tri), *n.f.*, belts, straps, &c.  
**buffetin** (byfle'tẽ), *n.m.*, young buffalo.  
**bugle** (by:gl), *n.f.*, (bot.) bugle (mus.) bugle.  
**buis** (bui), *n.m.*, box; box-tree, box-wood.  
**buisseau** (bui'se), *n.f.*, grove of box-trees.  
**buisson** (bui'sõ), *n.m.*, bush, thicket.  
**buissonner** (bui'sõ'ne), *v.n.*, (hot.) to bush.  
**buissonneu-x**, -se (bui'sõ'ne, -z), *adj.*, bushy, woody.  
**buissonni-er**, -ère (bui'sõ'nje, -z:r), *adj.*, Only used in the expressions: *Lapins buissonniers*; thickets-rabbits. *Figur l'école buissonnière*: to play the truant.  
**bulbe** (byll), *n.f.*, (bot.) bulb.  
**bulbeau-x**, -se (bylbo, -z), *adj.*, bulbous.  
**bulle** (byl), *n.f.*, bubble, pope's bull; *adj.*, whitely-brown (of paper).  
**bullé**, -e (by'le), *adj.*, authentic; by pope's bull.  
**bulletin** (byl'te), *n.m.*, paper, circular, voting paper. — *de bagages*; luggage ticket. — *météorologique*; weather forecast.

**buraliste** (byra'list), *n.m.*, clerk, receiver of taxes; tobacconist.  
**bure** (by'r), *n.f.*, drugget; fustian, balze.  
**bureau** (by'ro), *n.m.*, bureau, writing-table, desk; office; board, committee.  
**bureaucrate** (byro'krat), *n.m.*, bureaucrat, red-tapist.  
**bureaucratie** (byrokra'si), *n.f.*, bureaucracy, red-tapeism.  
**urette** (hy'ret), *n.f.*, cruet; vase, flagon; (bicycle) oil-can.  
**burin** (by're), *n.m.*, graver, graving-tool; (fig.) pen.  
**buriner** (byri'ne), *v.a.*, to engrave.  
**burineur** (byri'no:r), *n.m.*, engraver; (pop.) hard worker.  
**burlesque** (byr'lessk), *adj.*, burlesque, merry, comical.  
**burlesquement** (hyrlessk'mã), *adv.*, comically, ludicrously.  
**burnous** (byr'nus), *n.m.*, burnous, hooded cloak.  
**bursaal**, -e (hyr'sal), *adj.*, fiscal.  
**busard** (by'zair), *n.m.*, (ornl.) buzzard; (fig.) blockhead.  
**buse** (by'sk), *n.m.*, busk (of stays); mitre (of locks).  
**buse** (by:z), *n.f.*, (ornl.) buzzard; (fig.) blockhead, larched.  
**busqué** (bys'ke), *adj.*, busked; curved.  
**busquer** (bys'ke), *v.a.*, to put a busk in; (of skirts) to shorten, to draw up.  
**buste** (byst), *n.m.*, (sculpt.) bust; head and shoulders.  
**but** (by), *n.m.*, mark; object, end, aim, purpose; (football) goal. *De — en blanc*; bluntly. *Gardien de —*; goal-keeper. *Poteau de —*; goal-post. *Barre de —*; cross-bar.  
**butée** (by'te), *n.f.*, (arch.) abutment-pier.  
**buter** (by'te), *v.n.*, to rest or abut; to stumble; *se buter*, *v.r.*, to be bent on; to stick to; to contradict, to oppose.  
**butin** (by'tè), *n.m.*, booty, pillage, spoils, prize.  
**butiner** (hyti'ne), *v.n.*, to pillage; to gather. (stop).  
**bufoir** (by'twar), *n.m.*, buffer, (rail.) buffer.  
**butor** (by'tor), *n.m.*, (ornl.) bittern; churl, dull fellow.  
**butorde** (by:rd), *n.f.*, coarse, pig-headed woman.  
**butte** (byt), *n.f.*, rising ground, ridge, knoll.  
**butter** (by'te), *v.a.*, (gard.) to earth up.  
**butoir** (by'twar), *n.m.*, ridging-plough; buttress.  
**buvable** (by'va:bl), *adj.*, drinkable, fit to drink.  
**buvard** (by'var), *n.m.*, blotting-case. *Papier —*; blotting-paper.  
**buvetier** (byv'tje), *n.m.*, keeper of a tavern.  
**buvette** (by'vet), *n.f.*, refreshment-room, tap-room.  
**buveur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (by'vo:r, -ø:z), drinker; toper.  
**buvoter** (byvo'te), *v.n.*, to sip, to tippie.  
**byzantin**, -e (bizã'tè, -in), *adj.*, in Byzantine style.

## C

**c** (se), *n.m.*, the third letter of the alphabet.  
**c.** (ab). (com.) *compte*; account.

**c'** (contraction of *ce*, and used only before the verb *être*), this, it.  
**cà** (sa), *adv.*, here. — *et là*; here and there.  
**câ** (sa), *int.*, now. — *voyons!* now, let us see! — *commencez!* come, begin!  
**ça** (sa), *pron.*, (for *cela*) that. *Donnez-moi —*; give me that.  
**cabale** (ka'bal), *n.f.*, cabal; cabala.  
**cabaleur** (kaba'lo:r), *n.m.*, caballer, intriguer.  
**cabalistique** (kabalist'lik), *adj.*, cabalistic.  
**caban** (ka'bã), *n.m.*, cloak with a hood; overcoat.  
**cabane** (ka'ban), *n.f.*, cot, hut, shed, cabin, cottage.  
**cabanon** (kaba'nã), *n.m.*, cell (prison).  
**cabaret** (kaba're), *n.m.*, wine-shop, tavern, pot-house.  
**cabareti-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (kabar'tje, -è:r), publican.  
**cabas** (ka'ba), *n.m.*, basket; wicker-work carriage.  
**cabestan** (kabes'tã), *n.m.*, capstan, hand-winch.  
**cabillaud** (kabi'jo), *n.m.*, (ich.) cod (live cod).  
**cabine** (ka'bin), *n.f.*, (nav.) cabin.  
**cabinet** (kabi'ne), *n.m.*, closet, study, cabinet, government, ministry. — *de toilette*; dressing room.  
**câble** (ka'bl), *n.m.*, cable; wire.  
**câblé**, -e (ka'ble), *adj.*, (arch.) cabled, twisted.  
**câblée** (ka'ble), *n.f.*, cable's length.  
**câbler** (ka'ble), *v.a.*, to make ropes or cables; to telegraph by cable.  
**cabochon** (kabo'ʃ), *n.f.*, plate, noddle, nob; head-piece.  
**cabochon** (kabo'ʃ), *n.m.*, polished but uncut precious stone.  
**calot** (ka'bo), *n.m.*, (ich.) bull-head. *V. ébaot.*  
**cabotage** (kabo'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, coasting, coasting-trade.  
**caboter** (kabo'te), *v.n.*, to coast.  
**caboteur** (kabo'tø:r), *n.m.*, coaster.  
**cabotier** (kabo'tje), *n.m.*, coasting-vessel.  
**cabotin** (kabo'tè), *n.m.*, (b.s.) strolling player; low comedian.  
**se cabrer** (ka'bre), *v.r.*, to prance, to rear, to rise up; to fly into a passion; to be refractory.  
**cabri** (ka'bri), *n.m.*, kid.  
**cabriole** (kabri'ol), *n.f.*, caper; (man.) cabriole.  
**cabrioler** (kabrio'le), *v.n.*, to caper, to cut capers.  
**cabriolet** (kabrio'le), *n.m.*, cabriolet, cab, gig.  
**cacao** (kaka'o), *n.m.*, cacao, chocolate-nut.  
**cacaotier** (kakao'tje) or **cacaoyer** (kakao'je), *n.m.*, cacao-tree.  
**cacaoyère** (kakao'jer), *n.f.*, cacao-plantation.  
**cacatois** (kaka'twa) or **kakatois** (kaka'to:ʒ), *n.m.*, (ornl.) cockatoo.  
**cachalot** (kafa'lo), *n.m.*, cachalot; sperm-cet whale.  
**caché**, -e (ka'ʃe), *part.*, hid, hidden.  
**cache-cache** (ka'ʃaʃ), *n.m.*, (n.p.) hide and seek.  
**cashemire** (ka'ʃmir), *n.m.*, cashmere.  
**cache-nez** (ka'ʃne), *n.m.*, muffler, comforter.  
**cachepoussière** (kaʃpu'sje:r), *n.m.*, dust coat.  
**cacher** (ka'ʃe), *v.a.*, to hide, to conceal, to disguise; *se cacher*, *v.r.*, to hide, to secrete oneself.

cache-sexe (ka'f'seks), *n.m.*, slip.  
 cachet (ka'fe), *n.m.*, seal; stamp; character, mark (of genius), style.  
 cacheté, -e (ka'f'et), *part.*, sealed.  
 cacheter (ka'f'et), *v.a.*, to seal.  
 cachette (ka'f'et), *n.f.*, hiding-place.  
 cachot (ka'fo), *n.m.*, dungeon; prison.  
 cachotterie (ka'fo'tri), *n.f.*, mysterious ways.  
 cachotti-er, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (ka'fo'tje, -sir), mysterious, sly.  
 cachou (ka'fu), *n.m.*, cachou.  
 cacolet (kako'le), *n.m.*, mule-litter, pannier.  
 cacologie (kakolo'zi), *n.f.*, cacology.  
 cacophonie (kakofoni), *n.f.*, cacophony.  
 cactier (kak'tje) or cactus (kak'ty:s), *n.m.*, (bot.) torch-thistle, cactus.  
 cadastral, -e (kada's'tral), *adj.*, referring to the register of lands.  
 cadastre (ka'dastr), *n.m.*, register of the survey of lands.  
 cadastrer (kada's'tre), *v.a.*, to survey.  
 cadavèreu-x, -se (kadave'rø, -iz), *adj.*, cadaverous, ghastly.  
 cadavérique (kadave'rik), *adj.*, (anat.) of a dead body.  
 cadavre (ka'da:v), *n.m.*, corpse, dead body.  
 caddie (ka'di), *n.m.*, (golf) caddie.  
 cadeau (ka'do), *n.m.*, present, gift. [snap.  
 cadenas (kad'na), *n.m.*, padlock; clasp.  
 cadenasser (kadna'se), *v.a.*, to padlock; to clasp.  
 cadence (ka'dãs), *n.f.*, time (in dancing).  
 cadencé, -e (kadã'se), *part.*, cadenced, harmonious.  
 cadencer (kadã'se), *v.a.*, to cadence, to harmonise; (mus.) to time.  
 cadet, -te (ka'de, -t), *adj.*, younger, junior (of two).  
 cadet (ka'de), *n.m.*, (milit.) cadet; younger brother.  
 cadette (ka'det), *n.f.*, younger sister, younger daughter; long billiard cue.  
 cadran (ka'drã), *n.m.*, dial-plate, dial. — *démultiplicateur*; (wireless) slow-motion dial.  
 cadrature (kadra'ty:r), *n.f.*, (horl.) movement; dial-work.  
 cadre (kad'r), *n.m.*, frame (for a picture); (nav., milit.) list of officers; framework; (wireless) frame aerial.  
 cadrer (ka'dre), *v.m.*, to agree; to tally; to suit.  
 cadu-c, -que (ka'dyk), *adj.*, decrepit; broken-down; decayed, crazy.  
 caducité (kadys'ite), *n.f.*, caducity; decay, decline.  
 cœcum (se'kom), *n.m.*, (anat.) cœcum.  
 cafard, -e (ka'far, -d), *adj.*, hypocritical, sanctimonious; *n.*, hypocrite, sanctimonious person; humbug; sneak.  
 cafard (ka'far), *n.m.*, (ent.) cockroach.  
 cafarderie (kafar'dri), *n.f.*, cant, hypocrisy.  
 café (ka'fe), *n.m.*, coffee; coffee-house; coffee (berry).  
 caféière (kaf'e:re), *n.f.*, coffee-plantation.  
 cafetan or caftan (ka'f'tã), *n.m.*, caftan.  
 cafetier (kaf'tje), *n.m.*, coffee-house keeper.  
 cafetière (kaf'tje:r), *n.f.*, coffee-pot.  
 caffer (ka'fje) or caffèier (kaf'e:je), *n.m.*, coffee-tree.  
 café (ka'fir), *n.m.f.*, Kaffir.  
 cage (ka:z), *n.f.*, cage; coop (for fowls).  
 cagot (ka'so), *n.m.*, hamper.  
 cagneu-x, -se (ka'ne, -iz), *adj.*, knock-kneed.

cagot, -e (ka'so, -st), *adj.*, (fam.) bigoted, hypocritical.  
 cagoterie (kago'tri), *n.f.*, (fam.) affected devotion.  
 cagotisme (kago'tism), *n.m.*, (fam.) bigotry.  
 cagoule (ka'gul), *n.f.*, a monk's cloak.  
 cahier (ka'je), *n.m.*, paper-book; copy-book.  
 cahin-caha (ka'ka'a), *adv.*, (fam.) so-so, lamely, poorly.  
 cahot (ka'o), *n.m.*, jerk; jolt of a coach.  
 cahotage (ka'o'ta:s), cabotement (kaot'mã), *n.m.*, jolting, jerking.  
 cahotant, -e (ka'o'tã, -t), *adj.*, rough, jolting.  
 cahoter (ka'o'te), *v.n.a.*, to jolt, to toss about.  
 cahute (ka'yt), *n.f.*, hut, crib, hovel.  
 caïc or caïque (ka'ik), *n.m.*, yawl, long-boat.  
 caïd (ka'id), *n.m.*, (—s) Arab military chief or judge.  
 caïeu (ka'jø), *n.m.*, (hort.) sucker, offshoot.  
 caillé (ka'ji), *n.f.*, (orni) quail.  
 caillé (ka'je), *adj.*, curdled, clotted.  
 caillotte (ka'bot), *n.f.*, mass of curd.  
 caillage (ka'jma), *n.m.*, curdling, coagulating.  
 cailler (ka'je), *v.a.r.*, to curdle, to clot, to curd.  
 caillot (ka'jo), *n.m.*, clot of blood; coagulum.  
 caillou (ka'ju), *n.m.*, flint, flint-stone, pebble.  
 cailloutage (kaju'ta:s), *n.m.*, stoning, gravelling.  
 caillouter (kaju'te), *v.a.*, to macadamise, to gravel.  
 caillouteu-x, -se (kaju'tø, -iz), *adj.*, pebbly, flinty.  
 cailloutis (kaju'ti), *n.m.*, broken stones, gravel.  
 caïman (ka'imã), *n.m.*, American crocodile cayman.  
 caisse (ke:s), *n.f.*, case, box, chest, trunk; counting-house, cashier's office. — *d'épargne*; savings bank. *Grosse* —; big drum. *Payer à la* —; pay at the desk.  
 caissier (ke'sje), *n.m.*, treasurer, cashier.  
 caisson (ke'sø), *n.m.*, (milit.) ammunition wagon, chest; (nav.) locker; (arch.) coffer.  
 cajoler (kazo'le), *v.a.*, to cajole, to coax.  
 cajolerie (kazo'ri), *n.f.*, cajolery, coaxing.  
 cajoleu-r, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (kazo'lo:r, -siz), cajoler, coxer.  
 cal (kal), *n.m.*, callosity.  
 calage (ka'la:s), *n.m.*, wedging, lowering, sinking.  
 calaison (kale'sø), *n.f.*, load water line; sea-gauge.  
 calamité (kalami'te), *n.f.*, calamity, distress.  
 calamiteu-x, -se (kalami'tø, -iz), *adj.*, distressful, calamitous.  
 calandrage (kalã'dra:s), *n.m.*, calendering, hot-pressing.  
 calandre (ka'lã'dr), *n.f.*, mangle, calender.  
 calcaire (kal'ke:r), *adj.*, calcareous; *n.m.*, limestone.  
 calcination (kal'sina'sjõ), *n.f.*, calcination.  
 calciner (kal'si'ne), *v.a.*, to calcine, to burn; *se calciner*, *v.r.*, to calcine.  
 calcium (kal'sjom), *n.m.*, calcium.  
 calcul (kal'ky), *n.m.*, calculation, arithmetic, counting; design.

**calculable** (kalky'la:bl), *adj.*, computable, calculable.  
**calculant**, -e (kalky'lã, -t), *adj.*, calculating; designing.  
**calculateur** (kalky'la'tœ:r), *adj.*, calculating; *n.m.*, calculator; schemer.  
**calculatoire** (kalky'la'twa:r), *adj.*, calculatory.  
**calculer** (kalky'le), *v.a.*, to calculate, to estimate; to forecast.  
**cale** (kal), *n.f.*, (nav.) hold (of a ship); wedge, prop; block, quay.  
**calé** (ka'le), *adj.*, (pop.) well up in, well off.  
**calèche** (ka'leʃ), *n.f.*, calash; barouche, open carriage.  
**caleçon** (kal'sõ), *n.m.*, drawers, pair of drawers.  
**calédonien**, -ne (kaledõ'njẽ, -zn), *adj.* and *n.*, (Ca-) Caledonian.  
**caléfacteur** (kalefak'tœ:r), *n.m.*, cooking apparatus, kitchen, cooking-stove.  
**caléfaction** (kalefak'sjõ), *n.f.*, calefaction, heating.  
**calembour** (kalũ'bũr), *n.m.*, pun.  
**calembouriste** (kalũbu'rist), *n.m.*, punster.  
**calembredaine** (kalũbrẽ'den), *n.f.*, fib, fetch, quibble.  
**calendes** (ka'lẽd), *n.f.pl.*, (antiq.) calends; convocation of the country clergy.  
**calendrier** (kalẽd'rie), *n.m.*, calendar, almanac.  
**calepin** (kal'pẽ), *n.m.*, note-book, memorandum-book.  
**caler** (ka'le), *v.a.*, (nav.) to lower; to support; *v.n.*, to have more or less draught, to sink; to steady; to wedge.  
**calfeutrage** (kalfo'tra:ʒ), *n.m.*, stopping of chinks.  
**calfeutrer** (kalfo'tre), *v.a.*, to stop up the chinks, to make air-tight.  
**calibre** (ka'lĩbr), *n.m.*, calibre, bore (of a gun); size (of a bullet); kind, sort.  
**calibrer** (kal'bre), *v.a.*, to give the calibre to.  
**calice** (ka'lis), *n.m.*, chalice; calyx; grief, sacrifice.  
**calicot** (kal'iko), *n.m.*, calico; counter-jumper.  
**califat** (kal'fa), *n.m.*, caliphate.  
**calife** (ka'lif), *n.m.*, calif, caliph.  
**califourchon** (kalifur'ʒõ), *A—*; *adv.*, astride, astraddle.  
**calin**, -e (ka'lẽ, -in), *adj.*, wheedling, cajoling, caressing; *n.*, wheedler, cajoler.  
**caliner** (ka'lĩ'ne), *v.a.*, to fondle, to cajole.  
**calinerie** (ka'lĩ'ri), *n.f.*, wheedling, cajolery, caressing.  
**callou-x**, -e (ka'lõ, -z), *adj.*, callous, hard, horny.  
**calligraphe** (kal'graf), *n.m.*, calligraphist, good penman.  
**calligraphie** (kaligra'fi), *n.f.*, calligraphy, penmanship.  
**callisthénie** (kaliste'ni), *n.f.*, callisthenics.  
**calloté** (kaloz'i'te), *n.f.*, callousness; callosity.  
**calmant**, -e (kal'mã, -t), *adj.*, anodyne, calming, soothing.  
**calme** (kalm), *adj.*, still, quiet, serene, calm; *n.m.*, stillness, calmness, tranquillity.  
**calmer** (kal'me), *v.a.*, to still, to quiet, to appease; *v.n.*, (nav.) to lull, to fall to a calm; *se calmer*, *v.r.*, to become calm, to calm oneself; to compose oneself; to get appeased.  
**calomel** (ka'lõ'mel), *n.m.*, calomel.

**calomniat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (kalom'nja'tœ:r, -ris), calumniator, slanderer.  
**calomnie** (kalom'ni), *n.f.*, calumny, slander.  
**calomnier** (kalom'nje), *v.a.*, to calumniate, to slander.  
**calomnieusement** (kalomnje:z'mũ), *adv.*, calumniously, slanderously.  
**calomnieux**, -se (kalom'niõ, -iz), *adj.*, calumnious, slanderous.  
**calorifère** (kalorif'e:r), *n.m.*, hot-air stove or pipe.  
**calorifique** (kalorif'ik), *adj.*, calorific.  
**calorique** (kalõ'rik), *n.m.*, caloric, heat.  
**calotte** (ka'lõt), *n.f.*, calotte, smoking-cap, skull-cap (of priests); (surg.) head-piece.  
**calotter** (kalõ'te), *v.a.*, to box the ears of.  
**calque** (kalk), *n.m.*, tracing, calquing; copy.  
**calquer** (kal'ke), *v.a.*, to counter-draw, to trace; to copy, to imitate closely.  
**calumet** (kaly'mẽ), *n.m.*, pipe, calumet.  
**calvaire** (kal'vã:r), *n.m.*, Mount Calvary; a calvary.  
**calvinisme** (kalvi'nism), *n.m.*, Calvinism.  
**calviniste** (kalvi'nist), *adj.*, Calvinistic.  
**calvitie** (kalvi'si), *n.f.*, baldness.  
**camaleu** (kama'jø), *n.f.*, cameo, (paint.) camaleu.  
**camail** (ka'ma:ʃ), *n.m.*, (-s) hood, capuchin, cardinal garment.  
**camarade** (kama'rad), *n.m.* and *f.*, comrade, fellow, mate, chum; female companion; playmate.  
**camaraderie** (kama'ra'dri), *n.f.*, companionship, intimacy.  
**camard**, -e (ka'mair, -d), *adj.*, flat-nosed, snub; *n.*, flat-nosed person.  
**carabouis** (kũ'bwi), *n.m.*, coom, cart-crease.  
**cambré**, -e (kũ'bre), *adj.*, bent, cambering; arched.  
**cambrer** (kũ'bre), *v.a.*, to bend, to curve, to arch; *se cambrer*, *v.r.*, to camber, to draw oneself up.  
**cambriolage** (kũbriõ'la:ʒ), *n.m.*, house-breaking; burglary.  
**cambríoler** (kũbriõ'le), *v.a.*, to break into a house.  
**cambríoleux-r**, -se (kũbriõ'lœ:r, -œ:ʒ), *n.m.f.*, house-breaker; burglar.  
**cambrure** (kũ'bry:r), *n.f.*, bend, arch, curve.  
**cambruse** (kũ'by:ʒ), *n.f.*, (nav.) store-room, canteen.  
**came** (kam), *n.f.*, *Arbre à —*; cam-shaft.  
**camée** (ka'me), *n.m.*, cameo.  
**caméléon** (kamele'õ), *n.m.*, chameleon.  
**camélia or camellia** (kame'lja), *n.m.*, (bot.) camellia.  
**camelot** (kam'lo), *n.m.*, (stuff) camlet; pedlar; (of newspapers) newsboy.  
**camelote** (kam'lot), *n.f.*, trash, stuff; bosh.  
**camérier** (kame'rie), *n.m.*, chamberlain (of the pope).  
**camériste** (kame'rist), *n.f.*, maid of honour; lady's maid.  
**camion** (ka'mjõ), *n.m.*, little cart; dray, waggon.  
**camionnage** (kamjo'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, carting.  
**camionneur** (kamjo'nœ:r), *n.m.*, drayman.  
**camisole** (kami'sõ), *n.f.*, petticoat bodice.  
**camomille** (kamo'mil:j), *n.f.*, camomile.  
**camouflet** (kamu'fle), *n.m.*, affront, snub.  
**camp** (kũ), *n.m.*, camp; (fig.) army, party.  
**campagnard**, -e (kũpa'na:r, -d), *adj.*, rustic, countryified; *n.*, countryman, country-woman, peasant.

**campagne** (kã'pan), *n.f.*, country, fields, plain; seat, estate, country-house; (naut.) cruise.  
**campagnol** (kãpa'nol), *n.m.*, field-mouse.  
**campanile** (kãpa'nîl), *n.m.*, (arch.) campanile.  
**campanule** (kãpa'nîl), *n.f.*, campanula, bell-flower.  
**campé**, -e (kã'pe), *adj.*, encamped; (fig.) well set up.  
**campêche** (kã'pe:f), *n.m.*, (bot.) campeachy wood, logwood.  
**campement** (kãp'mã), *n.m.*, (milit.) encampment, encamping; camp detachment.  
**camper** (kã'pe), *v.n.*, to encamp, to pitch tents; *v.a.* and *v.r.*, to camp, to seat, to fix.  
**camphre** (kã'fr), *n.m.*, camphor.  
**camphré**, -e (kã'fre), *adj.*, camphorate, camphorated.  
**camphrier** (kã'fri'e), *n.m.*, (bot.) camphor-tree.  
**canus**, -e (ka'my, -iz), *adj.*, flat-nosed; disappointed.  
**canaille** (ka'uc:j), *n.f.*, rabble, riff-raff, mob; scum.  
**canaille** (kanu'i'ri), *n.f.*, blackguardism.  
**canal** (ka'nal), *n.m.*, canal, pipe; conduit, duct, drain; tube; spout.  
**canalisation** (kanaliza'sjõ), *n.f.*, canalisation.  
**canaliser** (kanal'ze), *v.a.*, to establish canals.  
**canapé** (kana'pe), *n.m.*, sofa, couch.  
**canard** (ka'nar), *n.m.*, drake, duck; hoax.  
**canardeau** (kanar'do), *n.m.*, young duck.  
**canarder** (kanar'de), *v.a.*, to shoot from under a shelter; *v.n.*, (nav.) to pitch (of a ship).  
**canari** (kana'ri), *n.m.*, canary, canary-bird.  
**cancan** (kã'kã), *n.m.*, tittle-tattle; scandal; noise; indecent dance.  
**cancaner** (kãka'ne), *v.n.*, to tattle.  
**cancani-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (kãka'nje, -er), lover of tittle-tattle.  
**cancer** (kã'ser), *n.m.*, cancer.  
**cancéreux**, -se (kã'se:r, -iz), *adj.*, (med.) cancerous.  
**cancré** (kã'kr), *n.m.*, crab, crayfish; miser; dunce.  
**cancrelat** (kãkrø'la), *n.m.*, cockroach.  
**candélabre** (kãde'la:br), *n.m.*, candelabrum, sconce.  
**candeur** (kã'dœ:r), *n.f.*, frankness, candour.  
**candi**, -e (kã'di), *adj.*, candied; *n.m.*, sugar-candy, candy.  
**candidat** (kã'di'da), *n.m.*, candidate.  
**candide** (kã'dil:d), *adj.*, fair, open, frank, candid.  
**candide** (kã'did'mã), *adv.*, openly, frankly.  
**cane** (kan), *n.f.*, duck (female).  
**caner** (ka'ne), *v.n.*, to shirk danger, to funk.  
**caneton** (kan'tõ), *n.m.*, duckling.  
**canette** (ka'net), *n.f.*, small duck; young duck; a measure for beer.  
**canevas** (kan'va), *n.m.*, canvas; sail-cloth; sketch, rough draught.  
**caniche** (ka'nif), *n.m.* and *f.*, poodle-dog, water-spaniel.  
**caniculaire** (kanik'y'ser), *adj.*, canicular.  
**canicule** (kanik'yil), *n.f.*, dog-days; (astron.) canicule.  
**canif** (ka'nif), *n.m.*, penknife.  
**canin**, -e (ka'nẽ, -in), *adj.*, canine.  
**caniveau** (kaniv'o), *n.m.*, gutter.

**cane** (kan), *n.f.*, walking-stick; cane, reed; glass-blower's pipe.  
**canné** (ka'ne), *adj.*, cane bottomed (of chairs).  
**canneberge** (kan'bers), *n.f.*, cranberry, moorberry.  
**canneler** (kan'le), *v.a.*, to flute, to channel, to groove.  
**cannelier** (kan'lje), *n.m.*, cinnamon-tree.  
**cannelle** (ka'nel), *n.f.*, cinnamon bark.  
**cannelle** (ka'nel) or **cannette** (ka'net), *n.f.*, spigot; tap, cock.  
**cannelure** (kan'ly:r), *n.f.*, channelling, fluting.  
**cannibale** (kanibal), *n.m.*, man-eater, cannibal.  
**cannibalisme** (kanibal'ism), *n.m.*, cannibalism; ferocity.  
**canon** (ka'nõ), *n.m.*, cannon, gun; cylinder, tube, pipe; barrel (of a gun, of a quill); (ecc.) canon.  
**canonial**, -e (kanu'njal), *adj.*, canonical.  
**canonicat** (kanoni'ka), *n.m.*, canonry, canonship.  
**canonique** (kanon'nik), *adj.*, canonical.  
**canonisation** (kanoniza'sjõ), *n.f.*, canonisation.  
**canoniser** (kanon'ze), *v.a.*, to canonise.  
**canonnade** (kanon'nad), *n.f.*, cannonading, cannonade.  
**canonner** (kanon'ne), *v.a.*, to attack with heavy artillery; to cannonade.  
**canonnier** (kanon'nje), *n.m.*, gunner.  
**canonnière** (kanon'nje:r), *n.f.*, pop-gun; (nav.) gun-boat.  
**canot** (ka'no), *n.m.*, ship's-boat, cutter, yawl. — *de sauterie*, *v.f.*, lifeboat. — *automobile*, motorboat.  
**canotage** (kanot'az), *n.m.*, boating, aquatics.  
**canotier** (kanot'je), *n.m.*, rower, oarsman; boat-keeper.  
**cantate** (kã'tat), *n.f.*, (mus.) cantata.  
**cantatrice** (kã'ta'tris), *n.f.*, eminent singer.  
**cantharide** (kã'ta'rid), *n.f.*, (ent.) cantharis, Spanish fly.  
**cantilène** (kã'til:en), *n.f.*, (mus.) cantilena, melody.  
**cantine** (kã'tin), *n.f.*, small military truck, canteen.  
**cantini-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (kã'tinje, -er), sutler, canteen woman.  
**cantique** (kã'tik), *n.m.*, song, canticle, hymn.  
**canton** (kã'tõ), *n.m.*, canton, district.  
**cantonade** (kã'ton'ad), *n.f.*, (theat.) wings. *Parler à la* —; to speak to an actor off the stage.  
**cantonal**, -e (kã'ton'nal), *adj.*, cantonal.  
**cantonné**, -e (kã'ton'ne), *adj.*, (arch., her., milit.) cantoned.  
**cantonnement** (kã'ton'mã), *n.m.*, (milit.) cantonnement.  
**cantonner** (kã'ton'ne), *v.a.*, (milit.) to canton; *se cantonner*, *v.r.*, to take up a position, quarters, abode; to fortify oneself.  
**cantonnier** (kã'ton'nje), *n.m.*, roadman; (rail.) platelayer; signalman.  
**cantonnière** (kã'ton'nje:r), *n.f.*, signal-woman; valance.  
**canule** (ka'nyl), *n.f.*, clyster-pipe, injection tube.  
**caoutchouc** (ka'ut'fu), *n.m.*, caoutchouc, india-rubber; pl., galoshes.  
**cap** (kap), *n.m.*, cape, headland, point, promontory.  
**capable** (ka'pa:bl), *adj.*, able, fit, capable; apt to.

capacité (kapa'site), *n.f.*, extent, size, ability.  
 caparaçon (kapara'sõ), *n.m.*, caparison, trappings.  
 caparaçonner (kapara'sõ'ne), *v.a.*, to caparison (a horse).  
 cape (kap), *n.f.*, cloak with a hood; riding-hood; cape.  
 capharnathum (kafarna'om), *n.m.*, (—) (fig., fam.) place of confusion, lumber room; Babel, bear-garden.  
 capillaire (kapi'lair), *n.m.*, (anat.) capillary; (bot.) maiden-hair.  
 capillarité (kapillari'te), *n.f.*, (phys.) capillarity.  
 capilotade (kapilo'tad), *n.f.*, hash, ragout; thrashing.  
 capitaine (kapi'ten), *n.m.*, captain.  
 capitainerie (kapiten'ri), *n.f.*, captaincy.  
 capital, -e (kapi'tal), *adj.*, capital, main, chief, leading; *n.m.*, capital; principal; stock.  
 capitale (kapi'tal), *n.f.*, capital, chief city.  
 capitalisation (kapitaliza'sjõ), *n.f.*, capitalisation.  
 capitaliser (kapitali'ze), *v.a.*, to capitalise, to save, to lay by.  
 capitaliste (kapita'list), *n.m.*, capitalist, moneyed man.  
 capitan (kapi'tã), *n.m.*, swaggerer, bully.  
 capiteu-x, -se (kapi'te, -iz), *adj.*, heady, strong.  
 capitol (kapi'tol), *n.m.*, Capitol (of Rome, of the United States).  
 capitonner (kapito'ne), *v.a.*, to stuff, to pad.  
 capitulaire (kapi'tylair), *adj.*, capitulary.  
 capitulation (kapityla'sjõ), *n.f.*, capitulation; compromise.  
 capituler (kapi'tyl'e), *v.n.*, to capitulate, to compound.  
 capon (ka'põ), *n.m.*, mean fellow, sneak; coward.  
 caponner (kapo'ne), *v.n.*, to cheat; to be cowardly.  
 caporal (kapo'ral), *n.m.*, corporal.  
 capot (ka'po), *adj.*, capot (at cards); silly; *n.m.*, bonnet (of a car).  
 capote (ka'põt), *n.f.*, large cloak with a hood; (soldier's) great-coat.  
 capoter (kapo'te), *v.i.*, to capsie, to overturn.  
 capre (kap'r), *n.f.*, (bot.) caper.  
 caprice (ka'pris), *n.m.*, caprice, whim, humour, freak.  
 capricieusement (kaprisjez'mã), *adv.*, capriciously.  
 capricieux, -se (kapri'sje, -iz), *adj.*, capricious, fickle.  
 capricorne (kapri'korn), *n.m.*, (astron.) Capricorn.  
 caprier (kapri'e), *n.m.*, (bot.) caper-bush.  
 capsule (kap'syl), *n.f.*, (bot.) capsule, pod.  
 capitation (kapita'sjõ), *n.f.*, inveigling, undue influence, capitation.  
 capiteux (kapita'twe), *adj.*, inveigling.  
 capter (kap'te), *v.a.*, to court, to coax, to win by bribery.  
 capiteusement (kapsjez'mã), *adv.*, captiously, cunningly, deceitfully.  
 capiteu-x, -se (kapsje, -iz), *adj.*, captious, insidious.  
 captif, -ve (kap'tif, -v), *adj.*, captive.  
 captiver (kap'tive), *v.a.*, to captivate, to charm.  
 captivité (kap'tivi'te), *n.f.*, captivity, bondage.  
 capture (kap'ty:r), *n.f.*, capture; prize, booty.

capturer (kapy'tre), *v.a.*, to capture; to arrest.  
 capuchon (kapy'sjõ), *n.m.*, hood, cowl.  
 capuchonné, -e (kapy'sjõ'ne), *adj.*, hooded.  
 capucin, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (kapy'se, -in), Capuchin friar or nun.  
 capucine (kapy'sin), *n.f.*, (bot.) nasturtium.  
 capulet (kapy'le), *n.m.*, hood, cap.  
 caque (kak), *n.f.*, keg, barrel.  
 caquet (ka'ke), *n.m.*, cackle (of geese, &c.); tittle-tattle, idle talk, gossip, scandal.  
 caquetage (kak'ta:s), *n.m.*, tattling, cackling.  
 caqueter (kak'te), *v.n.*, to cackle, to chatter.  
 caqueterie (kak'tri), *n.f.*, babbling, gossiping.  
 car (kar), *conj.*, for, because, as.  
 carabe (karab), *n.m.*, beetle.  
 carabin (kara'bẽ), *n.m.*, saw-bones, medical student.  
 carabine (kara'bin), *n.f.*, carbine, rifle.  
 carabiné, -e (karabi'ne), *adj.*, rifled; (nav.) stiff (of the wind).  
 carabiner (karabi'ne), *v.a.*, to rifle a gun-barrel.  
 carabinier (karabi'nje), *n.m.*, carbineer, rifleman.  
 caraco (kara'ko), *n.m.*, woman's jacket.  
 caracole (kara'kol), *n.f.*, (man.) circling, caracole.  
 caracolier (karako'le), *v.n.*, to caracole, to circle.  
 caractère (karak'ter), *n.m.*, character; handwriting; stamp, dignity, temper, spirit.  
 caractériser (karakter'i'ze), *v.a.*, to characterise, describe.  
 caractéristique (karakteris'tik), *adj.*, characteristic; *n.f.*, (gram., math.) characteristic.  
 carafe (ka'raf), *n.f.*, decanter, flagon, water-bottle. — *isolante*; vacuum-flask.  
 carafon (kara'fõ), *n.m.*, small decanter; quarter bottle.  
 carambolage (karãbo'la:s), *n.m.*, (billiards) cannon; (pop.) affray, shindy; (fig.) rebound (against).  
 caramboler (karãbo'le), *v.n.*, (billiards) to cannon.  
 caramboleuse (karãbo'le:z), *n.m.*, good cannon-player.  
 caramel (kara'mel), *n.m.*, burnt sugar, caramel, toffee.  
 carapace (kara'pas), *n.f.*, turtle-shell, carapace.  
 carat (ka'ra), *n.m.*, carat.  
 caravane (kara'van), *n.f.*, caravan, convoy.  
 caravansérail (karavãse'rai:j), *n.m.*, a caravanserai (inn).  
 carbone (kar'bon), *n.m.*, (chem.) carbon.  
 carboné, -e (karbo'ne), *adj.*, carbonated.  
 carboneu-x, -se (karbo'ne, -iz), *adj.*, (chem.) carbonaceous.  
 carbonique (karbo'nik), *adj.*, carbonic.  
 carboniser (karboni'ze), *v.a.*, to carbonise.  
 carburateur (karbyra'te:r), *n.m.*, (motor) carburettor.  
 carbure (kar'byr), *n.m.*, (chem.) carbide.  
 carcan (kar'kd), *n.m.*, iron collar; carcan (pillory).  
 carcasse (kar'kas), *n.f.*, carcass, skeleton, bones.  
 cardage (kar'da:s), *n.m.*, act of carding, carding.  
 cardan (kar'dã), *n.f.*, (moto.) cardan.  
 Arbre à la —; cardan shaft.

carde (kard), *n.f.*, or cardon (kar'dɔ̃), *n.m.*, cardoon, edible thistle.  
 cardée (kar'de), *n.f.*, quantity carded.  
 carder (kar'de), *v.a.*, to card, to comb.  
 carderie (kar'dri), *n.f.*, carding-house; card manufactory.  
 carden-r, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (kar'dœr, -œz), carder, wool-comber.  
 cardialgie (kardjal'ʒi), *n.f.*, cardialgy, heartburn.  
 cardiaque (kar'djak), *adj.*, (med., anat.) cardiac.  
 cardinal (kardinal), *adj.*, cardinal, chief, principal, first.  
 cardinalat (kardinal'a), *n.m.*, cardinalate, cardinalship. [sermons].  
 carême (ka're:m), *n.m.*, Lent, Lent-carenage (ka're:naʒ), *n.m.*, carening.  
 carène (ka'rɛn), *n.f.*, insolvency.  
 carène (ka're:n), *n.f.*, (nav.) keel; bottom, carreen.  
 caréné, -e (ka're:ne), *adj.*, (bot.) keeled, keel-shaped.  
 caréner (ka're:ne), *v.a.*, (nav.) to carreen.  
 caressant, -e (ka're:sɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, caressing, fond, tender.  
 caresse (ka'res), *n.f.*, caress, endearment.  
 caressé, -e (ka're:sɛ), *part.*, caressed; polished, chiselled.  
 caresser (ka're:sɛ), *v.a.*, to caress, to fondle, to stroke.  
 caret (ka're), *n.m.*, rope-maker's reel.  
 cargaison (kargɛ:zɔ̃), *n.f.*, cargo, ship-load, freight.  
 cargo (kar'go), *n.m.*, (nav.) a tramp, freight ship.  
 carguer (kar'ge), *v.a.*, (nav.) to brail up, to clew up.  
 cargueur (kar'gœr), *n.m.*, (nav.) reefer.  
 caryatide (karija'tid), *n.f.*, (arch.) caryatide.  
 caribou (kari'bu), *n.m.*, (mam.) caribou.  
 caricature (karika'ty:r), *n.f.*, caricature.  
 caricaturer (karikaty're), *v.a.*, to caricature, to ridicule.  
 caricaturiste (karikaty'rist), *n.m.*, caricaturist.  
 carie (ka'ri), *n.f.*, brown rust; fire-blast; (med.) caries, decay.  
 carier (ka'rje), *v.a.*, to make carious, to rot.  
 carillon (kari'ʒɔ̃), *n.m.*, chime, peal; musical bells.  
 carillonnement (kariʒon'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, chiming, jingling.  
 carillonner (kariʒo'ne), *v.n.*, to chime; to jingle, to clatter.  
 carillonneur (kariʒonœ'r), *n.m.*, chimier, bell-ringer.  
 carlin (kari'lɛ), *n.m.*, carlin (Italian coin); pug-dog.  
 carliste (kar'list), *n.* and *adj.*, Carlist.  
 carnagiale (karna'ʒal), *n.f.*, carnagiale (Jackpot); carnagiale (revolutionary song and dance); *n.m.*, violent Jacobin.  
 carme (karm), *n.m.*, Carmelite friar, white friar.  
 carmélite (karme'lit), *n.f.*, Carmelite nun.  
 carmin (kar'mɛ), *n.m.*, carmine.  
 carnage (kar'naʒ), *n.m.*, carnage, slaughter; destruction.  
 carnassi-er, -ère (karna'sje, -œr), *adj.*, carnivorous; *n.m.*, feline animal; flesh-eater.  
 carnassière (karna'sjɛr), *n.f.*, gamebag.  
 carnation (karna'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, carnation, complexion.  
 carnaval (karna'val), *n.m.*, a carnival; guy.  
 carne, -e (ka're), *adj.*, of a carnation colour.

carnet (kar'ne), *n.m.*, note-book, memorandum-book.  
 carnier (kar'nje), *n.m.*, gamebag.  
 carnivore (karni'vɔ:r), *adj.*, carnivorous.  
 carotide (karni'tid), *n.f.*, (anat.) carotid.  
 carotte (kar'ɔt), *n.f.*, carrot; hoax, deceit.  
 carotter (kar'ɔte), *v.n.*, to live on little; to play low, to cheat.  
 carotteur-r, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (kar'ɔœr, -œz), timid player; petty jobber; cheat, trickster.  
 caroubier (karu'hje), *n.m.*, carob-tree, St. John's bread tree.  
 carpe (karp), *n.f.*, (ich.) carp. *Saut de —*; somersault.  
 carpillon (karpil'jɔ̃), *n.m.*, (ich.) young carp.  
 carquois (kar'kwa), *n.m.*, quiver.  
 carrare (ka'ra:r), *n.m.*, Carrara marble.  
 carré, -e (ka're), *adj.*, square, well-set; plain, straightforward; *n.m.*, square; landing-place, floor.  
 carreau (ka'ro), *n.m.*, square; square tile or brick; small flag-stone; ground, floor; pane (of glass).  
 carrefour (kar'fœr), *n.m.*, cross-way or street, cross-road, quadrant.  
 carrelage (kar'laʒ), *n.m.*, tile-flooring, brick-paving.  
 carreler (kar'le), *v.a.*, to pave (a floor) with square tiles, bricks, stones; to cobble.  
 carrelet (ka're'lɛ), *n.m.*, plaice.  
 carrellette (kar'lest), *n.f.*, flat tile.  
 carreleur (kar'loœr), *n.m.*, floor-tiler, brick-paviour.  
 carrément (kare'mɑ̃), *adv.*, squarely; plainly.  
 carrer (ka're), *v.a.*, to square; *se carrer*, *v.r.*, to strut, to stalk.  
 carrick (ka'rik), *n.m.*, box-coat, cape; gig.  
 carrier (ka'rje), *n.m.*, a quarry-man.  
 carrière (ka'rje:r), *n.f.*, race-ground, course, &c.; career; scope; play, vent; quarry.  
 carriole (ka'riɔl), *n.f.*, covered cart, jaunty car.  
 carrossable (karo'saʒibl), *adj.*, (of roads) practicable for carriages.  
 carrosse (ka'ros), *n.m.*, four-wheeled carriage, coach.  
 carrossée (karo'se), *n.f.*, coachful, carriageful.  
 carrosserie (karo'sri), *n.f.*, coach-making; body-work.  
 carrossier (karo'sje), *n.m.*, coachmaker, carriage-builder.  
 carrousel (karu'zel), *n.m.*, tournament; roundabout.  
 carrure (ka'ry:r), *n.f.*, breadth of shoulders.  
 carte (kart), *n.f.*, pasteboard; card, postcard; label, ticket; map, chart; bill; bill of fare; account. *Avoir — blanche*: to have full power. — *d'abonnement*: season ticket. — *d'alimentation*: ration card-book.  
 cartel (kar'tɛl), *n.m.*, challenge, cartel; dial-case, clock; frieze-panel, frame.  
 carter (kar'tɛr), *n.m.*, (bic., moto.) gear-case, crank-case.  
 cartésianisme (karterja'nism), *n.m.*, Cartesian philosophy.  
 cartésien, -ne (karterzjɛ, -ɛn), *adj.*, Cartesian.  
 carthaginois, -e (karterzi'nwa, -iz), *adj.* and *n.* (Ca-), Carthaginian.  
 cartilage (karti'laʒ), *n.m.*, (anat.) cartilage, gristle.  
 cartilagineux-x, -se (kartilazi'no, -iz), *adj.*, cartilaginous, gristly.



**cartomancie** (kartomã'si), *n.f.*, cartomancy.  
**cartomancien**, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (kartomã'sjẽ, -ẽn), fortune-teller (by cards).  
**carton** (kar'tõ), *n.m.*, pasteboard; (paint.) cartoon; cardboard; case; hat-box.  
**cartonnage** (kartõ'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, (book-bind.) boarding.  
**cartonner** (kartõ'ne), *v.a.*, to put in boards.  
**cartonnerie** (kartõ'ri), *n.f.*, pasteboard manufactory.  
**cartonneu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (kartõ'nœ:r, -œ:z), binder.  
**cartonnier** (kartõ'nje), *n.m.*, pasteboard-maker, seller.  
**carton-pâte** (kartõ'pã:t), *n.m.*, millboard.  
**carton-pierre** (kartõ'pjẽ:r), *n.m.*, (*n.p.*) statuary pasteboard.  
**cartouche** (kar'tuf), *n.m.*, escutcheon, shield, ring; *n.f.*, cartouch, case-shot; cartridge.  
**cartouchière** (kartu'ʃjẽ:r), *n.f.*, cartridge-box.  
**cas** (ka), *n.m.*, case, event, esteem, value; needs, concern; (jur., math., gram., med.) case.  
**casani-er, -ère** (kaza'nje, -ɛ:r), *adj.*, domestic person; retired, stay-at-home, homelird.  
**casaque** (ka'zak), *n.f.*, great-coat, cassock.  
**casquin** (kaza'kẽ), *n.m.*, short gown, jacket.  
**cascade** (kas'kad), *n.f.*, cascade, waterfall.  
**case** (ka:z), *n.f.*, division; cabin, small house, hut; box (for animals); compartment.  
**casé, -e** (ka'ze), *part.*, placed.  
**casemate** (kaz'mat), *n.f.*, (fort.) casemate.  
**casematé, -e** (kazma'te), *adj.*, casemated.  
**casier** (ka'ze), *v.n.*, (backgammon) to make a point; *v.a.*, to place, to provide for; to arrange; *se casier, v.r.*, to take up one's abode, to get settled.  
**caserne** (ka'zern), *n.f.*, barracks.  
**casernement** (kazern'ma), *n.m.*, quartering in barracks.  
**caserner** (kazer'ne), *v.n.*, to be in barracks.  
**casier** (ka'zje), *n.m.*, set of pigeon-holes; rack. — *judiciaire*; police register.  
**casino** (kazi'no), *n.m.*, casino, club.  
**casque** (kask), *n.m.*, helmet, casque, head-piece; (wireless) head-phone.  
**casquette** (kas'ket), *n.f.*, cap (of a man or boy).  
**cassable** (ka'sabl), *adj.*, breakable.  
**cassage** (ka'sa:ʒ), *n.m.*, breakage.  
**cassant, -e** (ka'sã, -:t), *adj.*, brittle; abrupt, bluff.  
**cassation** (kasa'ʒjõ), *n.f.*, breaking; (jur.) annulment, repeal.  
**casé** (ka:s), *n.f.*, (print.) case; (com.) breakage.  
**casse-con** (kas'ku), *n.m.*, (—, or — — —) break-neck.  
**casse-croûte** (kas'krut), *n.m.*, quick meal.  
**casse-mottes** (kas'mõt), *n.m.*, (—) (agri.) clod-breaker.  
**casse-noisettes** (kasnwa'zet), *n.m.*, (—) nut-crackers.  
**casse-noix** (kas'nwa), *n.m.*, (—) nut-crackers.  
**casser** (ka'se), *v.a.*, to break; to crack; to cashier; to wear out; to annul; to rescind. — *du bois*; (aer.) to crash.  
*Se casser, v.r.*, to break; to wear out; to snap.  
**casserole** (kas'rol), *n.f.*, saucepan, stewpan.  
**casse-tête** (kas'tẽ:t), *n.m.*, (—) tomahawk; puzzle-brain; din.  
**cassette** (ka'set), *n.f.*, casket; cash-box.

**casseu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ka'sœ:r, -œ:z), breaker, smasher.  
**cassine** (ka'sin), *n.f.*, (milit.) cassine; country-box.  
**cassis** (ka'sis), *n.m.*, black currant.  
**cassolette** (kaso'let), *n.f.*, perfuming pan; scent-box.  
**casson** (ka'sõ), *n.m.*, fragment of plate-glass; lump.  
**cassonade** (kaso'nad), *n.f.*, moist sugar.  
**cassure** (ka'sy:r), *n.f.*, broken place; break, crack.  
**castagnette** (kasta'net), *n.f.*, castanet.  
**caste** (kast), *n.f.*, caste.  
**castilian, -e** (kasti'ʃã, -an), *adj.* and *n.* (Ca-), Castilian.  
**castine** (kas'tin), *n.f.*, (metal.) flux, lime-stone.  
**castor** (kas'tor), *n.m.*, (mam.) castor, beaver.  
**casualité** (kazuall'te), *n.f.*, (l.u.) casualty, fortuitousness.  
**casuel, -le** (ka'zuel), *adj.*, casual, contingent, precarious; *n.m.*, perquisites, extra salary; fees.  
**casuellement** (kazuell'mã), *adv.*, casually, accidentally.  
**casuiste** (ka'zist), *n.m.*, casuist.  
**cataclysme** (kata'klism), *n.m.*, cataclysm, deluge; (fig.) disaster.  
**catacombes** (kata'kõ:b), *n.f.pl.*, catacombs.  
**catalfaque** (kata'falk), *n.m.*, catalfaque; bed of state.  
**catalan, -e** (kata'lã, -an), *n.* and *adj.*, Catalan.  
**cataplasme** (katalep'si), *n.f.*, cataplasmy.  
**catapultique** (katalep'tik), *adj.*, catapultic.  
**catalogue** (kata'log), *n.m.*, list, catalogue.  
**cataloguer** (kata'lo:ne), *v.a.*, to catalogue.  
**cataplasme** (kata'plasm), *n.m.*, cataplasmin, poultice.  
**cataracte** (kata'rakt), *n.f.*, cataract; waterfall; (med.) cataract.  
**catarrhe** (ka'tar), *n.m.*, catarrh, cold.  
**catastrophe** (katas'trof), *n.f.*, catastrophe, calamity.  
**catéchiser** (kate'ʃize), *v.a.*, to catechise; to reason with; to lecture.  
**catéchisme** (kate'fism), *n.m.*, catechism.  
**catéchiste** (kate'fist), *n.m.*, catechist.  
**catégorie** (katego'ri), *n.f.*, category, predicament.  
**catégorique** (katego'rik), *adj.*, categorical, proper, explicit.  
**catégoriquement** (katego'rik'mã), *adv.*, categorically, to the purpose.  
**catégoriser** (katego'ri:ze), *v.a.*, to class.  
**cathédrale** (kate'dral), *n.* and *adj.f.*, cathedral; cathedral church.  
**cathédral** (kate'drã), *n.m.*, president (over a thesis).  
**catholicisme** (katoll'ism), *n.m.*, Catholicism.  
**catholicité** (katollis'te), *n.f.*, Catholicity.  
**catholique** (kato'lik), *adj.*, Catholic, moral, orthodox; *n.m.f.*, Catholic.  
**cati** (ka'ti), *adj.*, pressed; *n.m.*, pressing, gloss, lustre.  
**catin** (ka'tẽ), *n.f.*, (l.ex.) harlot, strumpet.  
**catir** (ka'tir), *v.a.*, to give a gloss to.  
**catissage** (kati'sa:ʒ), *n.m.*, glossing, pressing.  
**catisseur** (kati'sœ:r), *n.m.*, presser.  
**caucasien, -ne** (koka'zjẽ, -ẽn), *n.* and *adj.* (Ca-), Caucasian.  
**cauchemar** (kof'ma:r), *n.m.*, nightmare.  
**cauchois, -e** (ko'ʃwa, -iz), *adj.*, of Caux.  
**caudataire** (koda'tœ:r), *n.m.*, train-bearer.

**cauris** (ko'ri), *n.m.*, cowrie shell.  
**causant**, -e (ko'zd, -it), *adj.*, chatty, talkative.  
**causati-f**, -ve (koza'tif, -iv), *adj.*, (gram.) causative.  
**causation** (koza'sj3), *n.f.*, causation.  
**causativement** (koza'tiv mđ), *adv.*, causatively.  
**cause** (ko:z), *n.f.*, cause; grounds, motive; subject; case, trial, brief.  
**causer** (ko'ze), *v.a.*, to cause, to be the cause of; *v.n.*, to chat, to talk, to prate.  
**causerie** (ko'zri), *n.f.*, talk, chat, gossip.  
**causette** (ko'zet), *n.f.*, chit-chat.  
**causeur**, -se (ko'zœ:r, -œ:z), *adj.*, talkative, chatty; *n.m.*, talker.  
**causeuse** (ko'zœ:z), *n.f.*, small sofa, settee.  
**causticité** (kostiv'te), *n.f.*, causticity.  
**caustique** (ko'stik), *adj.*, biting, cutting, caustic; *n.m.*, caustic, biting, cutting; *n.f.*, (geom., phys.) caustic curve.  
**caustiquement** (kostik'mđ), *adv.*, caustically, cuttingly.  
**cauteusement** (kotlœ:zmđ), *adv.*, craftily, sily.  
**cauteleux**, -se (kot'lœ, -:z), *adj.*, cunning, crafty.  
**cautère** (ko'ter), *n.m.*, (med.) issue, cautery; (vet.) firing-iron.  
**cauterisation** (koteriza'sj3), *n.f.*, cauterisation.  
**cautériser** (koteri'ze), *v.a.*, to cauterise, to burn.  
**caution** (ko'sj3), *n.f.*, surety, security, bail, pledge.  
**cautionné**, -e (kosj3'ne), *part.*, bailed; (of things) doubtful.  
**cautionnement** (kosj3on'mđ), *n.m.*, bail, caution-money; security.  
**cautionner** (kosj3-ne), *v.a.*, to stand bail for anyone.  
**cavage** (ka'va:3), *n.m.*, hollowing out, digging.  
**cavalcade** (kaval'kad), *n.f.*, ride, cavalcade.  
**cavale** (ka'val), *n.f.*, mare, steed.  
**cavalerie** (kaval'ri), *n.f.*, cavalry, horse.  
**cavalier** (kava'lje), *n.m.*, horseman; rider, cavalier; trooper; (dancing) partner.  
**cavali-er**, -ère (kava'lje, -er), *adj.*, cavalier, free, proud.  
**cavalièrement** (kavaljer'mđ), *adv.*, cavalierly, bluntly.  
**cavatine** (kava'tin), *n.f.*, (mus.) cavatina.  
**cave** (ka:v), *n.f.*, cellar, vault, cellarage; *adj.*, hollow, sunken.  
**caveau** (ka'vo), *n.m.*, small cellar; vault (in a church).  
**caveçon** (kav's3), *n.m.*, (man.) cavezon, curb.  
**caver** (ka've), *v.a.*, to hollow, to scoop out, to dig under; to lunge (fencing); *se caver*, *v.r.*, to become hollow or sunken; to stake.  
**caverne** (ka'vern), *n.f.*, cavern; cave, hollow, den.  
**caverneux**, -se (kaver'no, -:z), *adj.*, hollow, cavernous.  
**caviar** (ka'vjær), *n.m.*, (cook.) caviare.  
**cavillation** (kavilla'sj3), *n.f.*, sophistry, cavil.  
**cavité** (kavi'te), *n.f.*, cavity, hollow.  
**ce** (sə), *conj.* (sət), *m.*, *oeste* (sət), *f.*, *ces* (sə), *pl.*, *demonst. adj.*, this, these; that, those; *demonst. pron.*, he, she, it; they.  
**ce** (sə) (for *cela*), *it*, *that*; he, she, they. *C'est fait*; it is done.  
**céans** (sə'd), *adv.*, within, in this house.

**ceci** (sə'si), *demonst. pron.*, this.  
**cécité** (səs'i'te), *n.f.*, blindness.  
**cédant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (sə'dd, -:t), (jur.) grantor; assignor; transferrer; *adj.*, granting.  
**céder** (sə'de), *v.a.*, to give, to yield, to transfer; to sell, to part with; *v.n.*, to give way, to submit.  
**cédille** (sə'di:l), *n.f.*, (gram.) cedilla.  
**cédrat** (sə'dra), *n.m.*, (bot.) cedrate (tree), citron.  
**cédratier** (sedra'tje), *n.m.*, (bot.) cedrate, lemon-tree.  
**cédre** (səidr), *n.m.*, cedar; cedar of Lebanon.  
**cédule** (sə'dyl), *n.f.*, (jur.) cedule, schedule, memorandum.  
**ceindre** (sə'idr), (ceignant, ceint), *v.a.*, to enclose, to surround, to bind; to fence; *se ceindre*, *v.r.*, to bind round one.  
**ceintre** (sə'tre), *v.a.*, (nav.) to frap, to gird.  
**ceinture** (sə'ty:r), *n.f.*, sash, girdle, belt; waist-band, waist-ribbon; the waist; enclosure, circle.  
**ceinturé**, -e (sə'ty're), *adj.*, confined, girt.  
**ceinturer** (sə'ty're), *v.a.*, to girdle, to girt.  
**ceinturier** (sə'ty'rje), *n.m.*, girdle-maker, belt-maker.  
**ceinturon** (sə'ty'r3), *n.m.*, belt, sword-belt.  
**cela** (səla), *demonst. pron.*, that. — *est vrai*; that is true. *Comment — ?* how so? *C'est —*; that's it.  
**céladon** (səla'd3), *adj.*, sea-green (colour); *n.m.*, sea-green (colour); sentimental lover.  
**célebrant** (səle'brd), *n.m.*, officiating priest at mass.  
**célebration** (səlebra'sj3), *n.f.*, solemn performance.  
**celebre** (sə'le:br), *adj.*, celebrated, famous, renowned.  
**celebrer** (səle'bre), *v.a.*, to praise, to glorify, to celebrate.  
**celebrité** (səlebr'i'te), *n.f.*, celebrity; fame.  
**celer** (sə'le) or **céler** (sə'le), *v.a.*, to conceal, to keep secret.  
**celeri** (sə'ri), *n.m.*, celery.  
**celerité** (səleri'te), *n.f.*, celerity, rapidity, speed.  
**céleste** (sə'lest), *adj.*, celestial, heavenly, divine.  
**célestin**, -e (səles'tē -in), *n.m.*, Celestine monk or nun.  
**celibat** (səli'ba), *n.m.*, celibacy, single life.  
**célibataire** (səliba'tœ:r), *n.m.*, single man, bachelor.  
**celle** (səl), *demonst. pron.*, she, that. *V. celui*.  
**cellier-ier**, *n.m.*, -ière, *n.f.* (səle'rje, -er), cellarer.  
**cellier** (sə'lje), *n.m.*, cellar, store-room.  
**cellulaire** (səly'er), *adj.*, cellular.  
**cellule** (sə'lyl), *n.f.*, cell, partition; cell (of honey).  
**celluleux**, -se (səly'lo, -:z), *adj.*, cellular.  
**celte** (selt), *n.m.*, Celt.  
**celtique** (səlt'ik), *adj.*, Celtic; *n.m.*, Celtic language.  
**celui** (sə'ly), *m.*, *celle* (səl), *f.*, **ceux** (sə), *celles* (səl), *pl.*, *demonst. pron.*, he, him; she, her; they, them; that, those.  
**celui-ci**, *m.*, *celle-ci*, *f.*, **ceux-ci**, *m.*, *celles-ci*, *f.*, *pl.*, *demonst. pron.*, this, these.  
**celui-là**, *m.*, *celle-là*, *f.*, **ceux-là**, *m.*, *celles-là*, *f.*, *pl.*, *demonst. pron.*, that, those.  
**cément** (sə'm), *n.m.*, cement.  
**cémentation** (sə'mā'sj3), *n.f.*, cementation.

**cémenter** (sem'ite), *v.a.*, to cement.  
**cénacle** (se'naki), *n.m.*, (antiq.) guest-chamber; (fig.) club.  
**cendre** (sã'dr), *n.f.*, ashes; embers; cinder; dust.  
**cendré**, -e (sã'dre), *adj.*, ashy.  
**cendrée** (sã'dre), *n.f.*, small shot.  
**cendreu-x**, -e (sã'dre, -x), *adj.*, ashy.  
**cendrer** (sã'dre), *v.a.*, to paint ash-grey, to ash.  
**cendrier** (sã'dri'e), *n.m.*, ash-pan, cinder-pail, ash-tray. [munlon.  
**cène** (sen), *n.f.*, the Lord's supper, communion.  
**cénobite** (seno'bit), *n.m.*, cenobite, monk.  
**cénopape** (seno'pafi), *n.m.*, cenotaph.  
**cens** (sãs), *n.m.*, census, rating.  
**censé**, -e (sã'se), *adj.*, accounted, reputed, supposed.  
**censeur** (sã'sœr), *n.m.*, censor; censurer; critic.  
**censure** (sã'sy:r), *n.f.*, censorship; censure, criticism.  
**censeur** (sã'sy're), *v.a.*, to find fault with, to blame.  
**cent** (sã), *n.m.* and *adj.*, hundred, cent.  
**centaine** (sã'ten), *n.f.*, a hundred; a hundred or so.  
**centaure** (sã'tœr), *n.m.*, (myth., astron.) centaur.  
**centaurée** (sã'tœ're), *n.f.*, (bot.) centaury.  
**centenaire** (sã'tenœr), *adj.*, centenary secular; *n.m.*, centenarian.  
**centenier** (sã'tenje), *n.m.*, centurion (in the Channel Isles); sergeant of police.  
**centésimal**, -e (sã'tesi'mal), *adj.*, centesimal.  
**centième** (sã'tjem), *adj.*, hundredth.  
**centigrade** (sã'tigradi), *adj.*, centigrade.  
**centime** (sã'tim), *n.m.*, the hundredth part of a franc.  
**centimètre** (sã'timœtr), *n.m.*, centimetre, the hundredth part of a metre (39371 in.).  
**centipède** (sã'tipœd), *adj.*, centipedal; *n.m.*, centipede.  
**central**, -e (sã'tral), *adj.*, central, chief, head.  
**centralisat-eur**, -rice (sã'traliza'tœr, -ris), *adj.*, centralising.  
**centralisation** (sã'traliza'sjõ), *n.f.*, centralisation.  
**centraliser** (sã'trali'ze), *v.a.*, to centralise.  
**centre** (sã'tr), *n.m.*, centre, middle.  
**centrifuge** (sã'trify:3), *adj.*, centrifugal.  
**centuple** (sã'typl), *n.m.* and *adj.*, a hundred-fold.  
**centupler** (sã'ty'ple), *v.a.*, to increase a hundred-fold.  
**centurion** (sã'ty'rjõ), *n.m.*, centurion.  
**cep** (sep), *n.m.*, vine-stock, vine-stalk, vine-plant.  
**cépage** (se'pa:3), *n.m.*, vine-slip, vines.  
**cépe** (se'pe), *n.f.*, (agri.) tuft of shoots from the same stump; (hunt.) young wood.  
**cependant** (spã'dã), *adv.*, in the mean-time, meanwhile; *conj.*, yet, and yet.  
**céramique** (sœra'mik), *adj.*, ceramic, fictile; *n.f.*, fictile art, moulding.  
**cérat** (se'ra), *n.m.*, ointment, salve.  
**cérère** (sœ'rœ:r), *n.m.*, (myth.) Cerberus.  
**cerceau** (sœrso), *n.m.*, hoop, ring; hoop-net.  
**cerclage** (sœ'rklɑ:3), *n.m.*, hooping (of casks, &c.).  
**cercle** (sœ'rki), *n.m.*, circle, sphere, ring, orb, hoop; club, company.  
**cercier** (sœ'rkle), *v.a.*, to bind with hoops, to hoop.  
**cercueil** (sœ'rko:ej), *n.m.*, coffin; (fig.) grave,

**céréale** (sœ're'al), *adj.*, cereal, corn.  
**céréales** (sœ're'al), *n.f.pl.*, corn, grain, corn crops.  
**cérébral**, -e (sœ're'bral), *adj.*, cerebral, brain.  
**cérémonial** (sœremo'njal), *n.m.*, ceremonial, ceremony.  
**cérémonie** (sœremo'ni), *n.f.*, ceremony; (biblical) ceremonial; fuss, ado.  
**cérémonieu-x**, -se (sœremo'jo, -:x), *adj.*, ceremonious, formal.  
**cervi** (sœ:r), *n.m.*, stag, hart, deer.  
**cervéuil** (sœ'r'vœ:j), *n.m.*, (bot.) chervil.  
**cervi-volant** (sœ'r'võl), *n.m.*, (-s ---s) (ent.) stag-beetle, bull-fly; kite, paper-kite.  
**cérise** (sœ'ri:ze), *n.f.*, cherry-orchard.  
**cerise** (sœ'riz), *n.f.*, cherry.  
**cerisier** (sœ'rizje), *n.m.*, (bot.) cherry-tree, cherry-wood.  
**cerner** (sœ'r'ne), *v.a.*, to cut or dig round (a tree); to surround, to encompass, to hem in.  
**certain**, -e (sœ'r'tẽ, -en), *adj.*, certain, sure, positive; fixed, determined; *n.m.*, certainty; a certain person or thing.  
**certainement** (sœ'r'ten'mõ), *adv.*, certainly, indeed.  
**certain** (sœ'r't), *adv.*, indeed, most certainly.  
**certificat** (sœ'r'tifi'ka), *n.m.*, certificate, testimonial.  
**certification** (sœ'r'tifi'ka'sjõ), *n.f.*, certifying, vouching.  
**certifier** (sœ'r'tifi'e), *v.a.*, to certify, to testify. (tainty).  
**certitude** (sœ'r'tityd), *n.f.*, certitude, cerceuse (sœ'r'i:z), *n.f.*, ceruse, white lead.  
**cerveau** (sœ'r'vo), *n.m.*, brain; mind; intelligence.  
**cervelas** (sœ'r've'lɑ), *n.m.*, saveloy, Bologna sausage.  
**cervelet** (sœ'r've'lœ), *n.m.*, (anat.) cerebellum.  
**cervelle** (sœ'r'vel), *n.f.*, brains; head; mind.  
**cervical**, -e (sœ'r'vi'kal), *adj.*, (anat.) cervical.  
 **César** (sœ'zɑ:r), *n.m.*, Caesar; emperor, prince.  
 **Césarien**, -ne (sœ'zɑ:r'je, -en), *adj.*, Caesarian.  
**Césarisme** (sœ'zɑ:r'ism), *n.m.*, Caesarism.  
**cessant**, -e (se'sã, -t), *adj.*, ceasing.  
**cession** (sœ'sjõ), *n.f.*, cessation, suspension.  
**cesse** (sœ's), *n.f.*, ceasing, intermission, rest, respite.  
**cesser** (se'se), *v.m.*, to cease, to leave off; *v.a.*, to leave off; to intermit.  
**cession** (se'sjõ), *n.f.*, transfer, assignment.  
**cessionnaire** (sœ'sjõ'nœr), *n.m.*, grantee; assignee.  
**cesure** (se'zy:r), *n.f.*, cesura, pause, rest.  
 **cet**,  **cette**. *V. ce.*  
**cétacé** (sœ'tɑ'se), *n.m.*, cetaceous animal.  
**chablis** (ʃɑ'bli), *n.m.*, dead-wood; chablis (white wine).  
**chacal** (ʃɑ'kal), *n.m.*, jackal.  
**chacun**, -e (ʃɑ'kõ, -yn), *pron.*, every one, each.  
**chafouin**, -e (ʃɑ'fwẽ, -in), *adj.*, sorry, mean-looking.  
**chagrin** (ʃɑ'grẽ), *n.m.*, sorrow, grief, trouble, shagreen.  
**chagrin**, -e (ʃɑ'grẽ, -in), *adj.*, gloomy, melancholy, sad.  
**chagriner**, -e (ʃɑ'grĩnã, -t), *adj.*, sorrowful, sad.  
**chagriner** (ʃɑ'grĩ'ne), *v.a.*, to grieve, to vex, to cross, to trouble; *se chagriner*, *v.r.*, to fret, to grieve.  
**chahut** (ʃɑ'y), *n.m.*, vulgar dance; row, shindy.

chahuter (ʃay'te), *v.n.*, to make a row.  
 chal (ʃe), *n.m.*, wine store (above ground).  
 chaîne (ʃe:n), *n.f.*, chain, shackle, cord;  
 galleys, range.  
 chaîneier (ʃen'tje), *n.m.*, chain-maker.  
 chaînette (ʃe'net), *n.f.*, little chain.  
 chaînon (ʃe'nɔ̃), *n.m.*, link.  
 chair (ʃe:r), *n.f.*, flesh, meat; skin (of a  
 person); *pl.*, (paint.) flesh.  
 chaire (ʃe:r), *n.f.*, pulpit; professorship;  
 desk.  
 chaise (ʃe:z), *n.f.*, chair, seat; chaise  
 (carriage).  
 chaland, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (ʃa'lɑ̃, -d), customer,  
 purchaser.  
 chaland (ʃa'lɑ̃), *n.m.*, (nav.) lighter, barge.  
 chalandeau (ʃalɑ̃'do), *n.m.*, lighterman,  
 bargeman.  
 chalco-graphie (kalʒo'graf), *n.m.*, chalco-  
 grapher, engraver on brass.  
 chalcographie (kalʒo'rafi), *n.f.*, chalco-  
 graphy, engraving on brass.  
 chaldaique (kalda'ik), *adj.*, Chaldaic.  
 chaldéen, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (kalde'ɛ, -en),  
 Chaldean.  
 châl (ʃɑ:l), *n.m.*, shawl.  
 chalet (ʃa'le), *n.m.*, Swiss cottage. chalet.  
 chaleur (ʃa'le:r), *n.f.*, heat, zeal, ardour;  
 warmth.  
 chaleureux, -se (ʃalœ'ro, -z), *adj.*, warm,  
 ardent.  
 chaloupe (ʃa'lup), *n.f.*, (nav.) ship's boat,  
 launch.  
 chalumneau (ʃaly'mo), *n.m.*, stalk of corn;  
 straw; pipe.  
 chalut (ʃa'ly), *n.m.*, drag-net, trawl.  
 chalutier (ʃaly'tje), *n.m.*, trawler.  
 chamade (ʃa'mad), *n.f.*, (milit.) parley,  
 chamade.  
 chamailler (ʃamɔ̃'je), *v.n.*, to bicker, to  
 squabble; *se* chamailler, *v.r.*, to  
 squabble, to wrangle. [uproar.  
 chamailles (ʃamɔ̃'ji), *n.m.*, fray, squabble.  
 chamarré (ʃa'ma:r), *n.f.*, lace.  
 chamarrer (ʃama're), *v.a.*, to trim with  
 lace, to bedizen. [lacing.  
 chamarrure (ʃama'ry:r), *n.f.*, trimming.  
 chambellan (ʃɑ̃be'lɑ̃), *n.m.*, chamberlain.  
 chambranle (ʃɑ̃brɑ̃'l), *n.m.*, (carp.) cham-  
 branle; casing of a chimney, door-case,  
 window-frame.  
 chambre (ʃɑ̃br), *n.f.*, chamber, room;  
 House (of Parliament). — *d'atr.*;  
 inner tube (bicycle). — *de vapeur*;  
 steam-chest. — *d'écluse*; lock. —  
*noire*; camera obscura.  
 chambre (ʃɑ̃bre), *n.f.*, persons sleeping  
 in one room; (thea.) house; mess,  
 barrack-room.  
 chambre (ʃɑ̃bre), *v.a.*, to keep anyone  
 confined either by force or art; *se*  
 chamber, *v.r.*, to become honeycombed.  
 chambrette (ʃɑ̃bret), *n.f.*, little room.  
 chambrière (ʃɑ̃bri'ɛ:r), *n.f.*, chamber-  
 maid.  
 chameau (ʃa'mo), *n.m.*, camel; (fig.)  
 heavy fellow.  
 chamelier (ʃame'je), *n.m.*, camel-driver.  
 chamelle (ʃa'mel), *n.f.*, female camel.  
 chamelon (ʃam'lɔ̃), *n.m.*, young camel.  
 chamolois (ʃa'mwa), *n.m.*, chamolois, wild  
 goat; *adj.*, buff, drab.  
 chamoterie (ʃamwa'zi), *n.f.*, chamolois-  
 leather factory.  
 chamoteur (ʃamwa'sœ:r), *n.m.*, chamolois-  
 leather dresser.  
 champ (ʃɑ̃), *n.m.*, field, piece of ground;  
 career; opportunity, scope; matter;  
 space. *Sur le* —; at once.

champagne (ʃɑ̃pã), *n.m.*, champagne.  
 champagniser (ʃɑ̃pãniz), *v.a.*, to turn  
 into champagne.  
 champenois, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (ʃɑ̃pe'nwa, -z),  
 native of Champagne.  
 champêtre (ʃɑ̃petr), *adj.*, rural, rustic,  
 country-like.  
 champignon (ʃɑ̃pl'nɔ̃), *n.m.*, mushroom,  
 toadstool. [tain.  
 champion (ʃɑ̃pijɔ̃), *n.m.*, champion, chief.  
 championnat (ʃɑ̃pjɔ̃'na), *n.m.*, champion-  
 ship.  
 chanard, -e (ʃɑ̃sa:r, -d), *adj.*, (pop.)  
 lucky.  
 chance (ʃɑ̃s), *n.f.*, hazard (at dice);  
 chance, luck, good luck, good fortune;  
 risk.  
 chancelant, -e (ʃɑ̃s'lɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, staggering,  
 tottering.  
 chancelier (ʃɑ̃s'le), *v.n.*, to stagger, to totter,  
 to reel.  
 chancelier (ʃɑ̃s'le), *n.m.*, chancellor.  
 chancellerie (ʃɑ̃s'ljɛ:r), *n.f.*, chancellor's  
 wife, foot-muff.  
 chancellement (ʃɑ̃s'lɛ'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, reeling,  
 staggering.  
 chancellerie (ʃɑ̃s'lɛ'r), *n.f.*, chancellor's  
 house, office, chancellery.  
 chanceux, -se (ʃɑ̃sœ, -z), *adj.*, lucky,  
 fortunate; doubtful (of things).  
 chancre (ʃɑ̃sr), *v.n.*, to grow musty,  
 mouldy.  
 cancéreux (ʃɑ̃si'sy:r), *n.f.*, mustiness,  
 mouldiness. [canker.  
 cancre (ʃɑ̃kr), *n.m.*, (agri., bot., vet.)  
 cancreux, -se (ʃɑ̃kro, -z), *adj.*, cancer-  
 ous, cankered.  
 chandail (ʃɑ̃da:j), *n.m.*, sweater.  
 chandeleur (ʃɑ̃dœ:r), *n.f.*, Candlemas.  
 chandelier (ʃɑ̃dœ'je), *n.m.*, candlestick.  
 chandeller, -ère (ʃɑ̃dœ'je, -ɛ:r), *n.*, tallow-  
 chandler (woman).  
 chandelle (ʃɑ̃del), *n.f.*, candle, tallow-  
 candle; light.  
 chandellerie (ʃɑ̃del'ri), *n.f.*, candle-factory.  
 change (ʃɑ̃ʒ), *n.m.*, exchange (barter);  
 (com.) exchange; money-change; agio;  
 (fig.) wrong scent. *Agent de* —; stock-  
 broker. *Lettre de* —; bill of exchange.  
 changeant, -e (ʃɑ̃ʒɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, changeable,  
 fickle, unsteady.  
 changement (ʃɑ̃ʒemɑ̃), *n.m.*, change,  
 alteration, changing.  
 changer (ʃɑ̃ʒ), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to change, to  
 exchange; to alter.  
 changeur (ʃɑ̃ʒœ:r), *n.m.*, money-changer.  
 chanoine (ʃa'nwan), *n.m.*, canon.  
 chanoinesse (ʃanwa'nes), *n.f.*, canoness.  
 chanson (ʃɑ̃sɔ̃), *n.f.*, song, ballad; ditty;  
 (fig.) idle story, stuff, trash.  
 chansonnier (ʃɑ̃sɔ̃'ne), *v.a.*, to lampoon.  
 chansonnette (ʃɑ̃sɔ̃'net), *n.f.*, little song,  
 ditty.  
 chansonneur (ʃɑ̃sɔ̃'no:r), *n.m.*, lampooner.  
 chansonnier, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (ʃɑ̃sɔ̃'nje, -s:r),  
 song-writer, ballad-writer. [air.  
 chant (ʃɑ̃), *n.m.*, singing, strain, song;  
 chantable (ʃɑ̃'ta:bl), *adj.*, fit to be sung,  
 worth singing.  
 chantage (ʃɑ̃'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, extortion of hush-  
 money, blackmail.  
 chantant, -e (ʃɑ̃'tɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, tunable, easily  
 sung.  
 chantepleure (ʃɑ̃'t'plœ:r), *n.f.*, funnel with a  
 roe; gully-hole.  
 chanter (ʃɑ̃'te), *v.n.*, to sing, to chant; to  
 chirp, to warble, to crow; *v.a.*, to sing,  
 to chant; to praise; to celebrate; to  
 talk about.

chanterelle (fã'trel), *n.f.*, first string of a violin, &c.; decoy-bird; musical-bottle.  
 chanteu-r, -se (fã'tœ:r, -œ:z), *adj.*, singing (of birds); *n.*, singer, vocalist.  
 chantier (fã'tje), *n.m.*, timber-yard, wood-yard; stone-yard; dock-yard; stand, block, stocks.  
 chantonner (fã'tõ'ne), *v.a.*, to hum, to hum a tune.  
 chantourner (fã'tur'ne), *v.a.*, to cut in profile.  
 chantré (fã'tr), *n.m.*, singer, chorister, chanter, precentor.  
 chantrerie (fã'trœ'ri), *n.f.*, precentorship.  
 chanvre (fã'vr), *n.m.*, hemp.  
 chanvrier (fã'vri'e), *n.m.*, hemp-dresser.  
 chanvrière (fã'vri'e'r), *n.f.*, hemp-field.  
 chaos (ka'õ), *n.m.*, chaos, confusion, disorder.  
 chaotique (kaõ'tik), *adj.*, chaotic.  
 chape (fãp), *n.f.*, cope (church garment).  
 chapeau (fã'po), *n.m.*, hat; bonnet. *Un coup de --*: a blow.  
 chapelain (fã'plẽ), *n.m.*, chaplain.  
 chapellet (fã'plẽ), *n.m.*, chaplet, rosary.  
 chapel-er, -ère (fã'plẽ, -œ:r), *n.m.f.*, hatter; *n.f.*, hat-box.  
 chapelle (fã'pel), *n.f.*, chapel; church plate, living; coterie, school.  
 chapellenie (fã'pel'ni), *n.f.*, chaplaincy.  
 chapellerie (fã'pel'ri), *n.f.*, hat-making, hat-shop.  
 chapelure (fã'ply:r), *n.f.*, bread raspings.  
 chaperon (fã'prõ), *n.m.*, chaperon, hood.  
 chaperonner (fã'prõ'ne), *v.a.*, to cope a wall; to chaperon.  
 chapier (fã'pje), *n.m.*, priest with a cope, cope-maker.  
 chapiteau (fã'pitõ), *n.m.*, (arch.) capital; crest; top.  
 chapitre (fã'pitr), *n.m.*, chapter (of a book, of knights, of a cathedral); subject-matter of discourse.  
 chapitrer (fã'pitre), *v.a.*, to reprimand, to rebuke.  
 chapon (fã'põ), *n.m.*, capon; son in broth.  
 chaponner (fã'põ'ne), *v.a.*, to capon.  
 chaponnière (fã'põ'njœ:r), *n.f.*, stew-pan (for capons).  
 chaque (fãk), *adj.*, each, every.  
 char (fã:r), *n.m.*, car, chariot. — *d'assaut*: (milit.) tank, armoured car.  
 charabia (fã'ra'bja), *n.m.*, gibberish, gabble.  
 charade (fã'rad), *n.f.*, charade.  
 charançon (fã'rã'sõ), *n.m.*, small beetle, weevil.  
 charançonné, -e (fã'rã'sõ'ne), *adj.*, (of corn) weevilled.  
 charbon (fã'bõ), *n.m.*, coal; embers; charcoal; carbuncle.  
 charbonnée (fã'bõ'ne), *n.f.*, short rib of beef.  
 charbonner (fã'bõ'ne), *v.a.*, to char; to black with coal; *se* charbonner, *v.r.*, to be charred; to smoulder.  
 charbonnerie (fã'bõ'n'ri), *n.f.*, coal-store.  
 charbonneu-x, -se (fã'bõ'ne, -œ:z), *adj.*, (med.) carbuncled.  
 charbonnier (fã'bõ'nje), *n.m.*, charcoal-burner; coal-seller, coal-man; coalshed.  
 charbonnière (fã'bõ'njœ:r), *n.f.*, charcoal-kiln; coal-seller; coal-man's wife.  
 charcuter (fã'ky'te), *v.a.*, to chop up (meat); to hack, to mangle.  
 charcuterie (fã'ky'tri), *n.f.*, pork-butcher's meat; pork-butcher's business or shop.

charcuti-er, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (fã'ky'tje, -œ:r), pork-butcher.  
 chardon (fã'r'dõ), *n.m.*, thistle; spike (on a wall).  
 chardonnier (fã'r'dõ'ne), *v.a.*, to teasel (cloth).  
 chardonneret (fã'r'dõ'n're), *n.m.*, (ornl.) goldfinch.  
 chardonnrière (fã'r'dõ'njœ:r), *n.f.*, thistle-waste.  
 charge (fã:r), *n.f.*, load, lading, freight, pack; tax, expense; burden, clog; charge, care, custody.  
 chargé, -e (fã'r'ʒe), *adj.*, loaded, burdened.  
 chargeant, -e (fã'r'ʒã, -œ:t), *adj.*, clogging, heavy.  
 chargement (fã'r'ʒõ'mã), *n.m.*, cargo, lading, freight.  
 charger (fã'r'ʒe), *v.a.*, to load, to saddle, to freight, to charge, to burden; *v.n.*, to load, to exaggerate; *se* charger, *v.r.*, to take charge, to charge oneself.  
 chargeur (fã'r'ʒœ:r), *n.m.*, loader, ship-porter.  
 chariot (fã'rjo), *n.m.*, waggon, cart, truck, trolley.  
 charitable (fã'r'i'ta:bl), *adj.*, charitable.  
 charitablement (fã'r'i'ta:blõ'mã), *adv.*, charitably.  
 charité (fã'r'i'te), *n.f.*, charity, love, benevolence, alms.  
 charivari (fã'ri'vã'ri), *n.m.*, rough music, hubbub, clatter.  
 charlatan (fã'la'tã), *n.m.*, mountebank, quack.  
 charlatanerie (fã'la'tã'n'ri), *n.f.*, quackery, charlatanism.  
 charlatanisme (fã'la'tã'nizm), *n.m.*, quackery, charlatanism.  
 charlot (fã'r'lo), *n.m.*, curlew.  
 charmant, -e (fã'r'ãd, -œ:t), *adj.*, charming, delightful.  
 charme (fã:rm), *n.m.*, charm, spell, enchantment; (bot.) hornbeam, yoke-elm.  
 charmer (fã'r'me), *v.a.*, to charm, to enchant, to bewitch, to fascinate, to please.  
 charmeur (fã'r'mœ:r), *n.m.*, charmer, enchanter.  
 charmeuse (fã'r'mœ:z), *n.f.*, bewitching woman, enchantress.  
 charmillle (fã'r'mi:l), *n.f.*, hedge of horn-beam, yoke-elm; bower, arbour.  
 charnel, -le (fã'r'nel), *adj.*, carnal, sensual.  
 charnellement (fã'r'nel'mã), *adv.*, carnally.  
 charnier (fã'r'nje), *n.m.*, charnel-house.  
 charnière (fã'r'njœ:r), *n.f.*, hinge, joint.  
 charnu, -e (fã'r'ny), *adj.*, fleshy, plump.  
 charogne (fã'rõn), *n.f.*, carrion; (fig.) blackguard.  
 charpente (fã'r'pã:t), *n.f.*, timber-work, frame-work.  
 charpenter (fã'r'pã'te), *v.a.*, to square timber, to hack, to mangle.  
 charpenterie (fã'r'pã'tri), *n.f.*, carpentry; carpenter's work; timber-work.  
 charpentier (fã'r'pã'tje), *n.m.*, carpenter.  
 charpie (fã'r'pi), *n.f.*, lint.  
 charretée (fã'r'te), *n.f.*, car-load.  
 charretier (fã'r'tje), *n.m.*, carman, carter, plough-boy, ploughman.  
 charret-er, -ère (fã'r'tje, -œ:r), *adj.*, passable for carts, &c.  
 charrette (fã'r'et), *n.f.*, cart. — *à bras*: hand-cart.  
 charriage (fã'r'ja:ʒ), *n.m.*, cartage.  
 charrier (fã'r'je), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to cart, to drift.

**charroi** (ʃa'rwɑ), *n.m.*, carting, waggonage.  
**charron** (ʃa'rɔ̃), *n.m.*, wheelwright.  
**charronnage** (ʃa'rɔ̃naʒ), *n.m.*, wheelwright's work.  
**charroyer** (ʃa'rwɑ'je), *v.a.*, to cart (heavy things).  
**charrue** (ʃa'ry), *n.f.*, plough.  
**charte** (ʃaʁt), *n.f.*, charter; policy; title deeds.  
**chartreuse** (ʃa'rtrɛz), *n.f.*, Carthusian convent; Carthusian nun; isolated country-house; chartreuse (liqueur).  
**chartreux** (ʃa'rtrø), *n.m.*, Carthusian friar; cat of a bluish grey.  
**chartrier** (ʃa'rtʁi), *n.m.*, charter-house; charter-room; keeper of charters.  
**charybde** (ka'ribd), *n.m.*, Charybdis.  
**chas** (ʃa), *n.m.*, eye (of a needle).  
**chasse** (ʃas), *n.f.*, reliquary; shrine; frame.  
**chasse** (ʃas), *n.f.*, chase, hunt, hunting, chasing, shooting, fowling.  
**chassé** (ʃa'se), *n.m.*, chassé, a step in dancing.  
**chassé-croisé** (ʃasekrwɛ'ze), *n.m.*, (—s —s) (dancing) chassé-croisé; (fig.) a change of office or situation.  
**chasselas** (ʃas'la), *n.m.*, grapes, chasselas.  
**chasse-marée** (ʃasma're), *n.m.*, (—) fish-cart; lugger.  
**chasse-mouches** (ʃas'muf), *n.m.*, (—) fly-flap; fly-net.  
**chasse-neige** (ʃas'neʒ), *n.m.*, snow-plough.  
**chasse-pierres** (ʃas'pjɛr), *n.m.*, (—) (rail.) guard-iron, cow-catcher.  
**chassepot** (ʃas'po), *n.m.*, name of the rifle in use in the French army until 1871.  
**chasser** (ʃa'se), *v.a.* and *n.*, to hunt, to chase, to pursue; to beat (gold); to turn out, to expel.  
**chasseresse** (ʃas'res), *n.f.*, huntress.  
**chasse-roue** (ʃas'ru), *n.m.*, (—, or — —s) spur-post; guard-iron.  
**chasseur**, *n.m.*, —se, *n.f.* (ʃa'sœr, -œz), hunter, sportsman; chasseur (footman); light infantry soldier.  
**chassie** (ʃa'si), *n.f.*, gun of the eye.  
**chassieu-x**, —se (ʃa'sjø, -z), *adj.*, bleary-eyed.  
**chassis** (ʃa'si), *n.m.*, (print.) chase; window-sash; frame; (moto.) chassis, under-frame. — *-presse*; (phot.) printing-frame.  
**chaste** (ʃast), *adj.*, chaste, pure, virtuous.  
**chastement** (ʃastəmɑ̃), *adv.*, chastely, honestly, purely.  
**chasteté** (ʃastɛ'te), *n.f.*, chastity, purity.  
**chasuble** (ʃa'zybl), *n.f.*, chasuble, church vestment.  
**chat**, *n.m.*, —te, *n.f.* (ʃa, -t), cat; darling, dear.  
**châtaigne** (ʃa'tɛ̃), *n.f.*, chestnut.  
**châtaigneraie** (ʃatɛnɛ're), *n.f.*, chestnut grove.  
**châtaignier** (ʃatɛ'ne), *n.m.*, chestnut-tree or wood.  
**châtain** (ʃa'tɛ̃), *adj.*, chestnut, nut-brown, auburn.  
**chat-cervier** (ʃasɛ'r'vjɛ), *n.m.*, lynx.  
**château** (ʃa'to), *n.m.*, castle, fort, citadel; mansion, palace.  
**châteaubriant** (ʃatobri'ɑ̃), *n.m.*, fillet-steak.  
**châtelain**, *n.m.*, —e, *n.f.* (ʃa'tilɛ̃, -ɛ̃n), and *adj.*, lord, lady, of a manor, seigneur.  
**chat-huant** (ʃa'ud), *n.m.*, (—s —s) owl, screech-owl, horn-owl.  
**châtable** (ʃa'tjabl), *adj.*, chastisable, punishable.

**châtier** (ʃa'tje), *v.a.*, to chastise, to punish.  
**chatière** (ʃa'tjɛr), *n.f.*, cat's hole; cat-trap.  
**châtiment** (ʃati'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, chastisement, punishment.  
**chatoulement** or **chatolement** (ʃatwa'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, sparkling, glistening, play of colours.  
**chaton** (ʃa'tɔ̃), *n.m.*, kitten; bezel (of a ring); outward husk or cup of the nut.  
**chatouillement** (ʃatuj'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, tickling; titillation.  
**chatouiller** (ʃatu'je), *v.a.*, to tickle, to titillate; to please, to gratify; to flatter.  
**chatouilleu-x**, —se (ʃatu'jø, -z), *adj.*, ticklish, delicate, touchy.  
**chatoyant**, —e (ʃatwa'jɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, glistening (of colours).  
**chatoyer** (ʃatwa'je), *v.n.*, to be chatoyant, to glisten.  
**châtrer** (ʃa'tre), *v.a.*, to castrate; to expurgate.  
**chatte** (ʃat), *n.f.*, she-cat. *V. chat.*  
**chatterie** (ʃa'tʁi), *n.f.*, playfulness; hypocritical caress; daintiness; pretty or coaxing way.  
**chaud**, —e (ʃo, -d), *adj.*, hot, warm, burning, glowing.  
**chaud** (ʃo), *n.m.*, heat, warmth. *Il fait —*; it is hot.  
**chaudement** (ʃod'mɑ̃), *adv.*, warmly, briskly, quickly, eagerly, fiercely, hotly.  
**chaud-froid** (ʃo'fʁwa), *n.m.*, cold jellied chicken with mayonnaise.  
**chaudière** (ʃo'djɛr), *n.f.*, copper, large kettle, boiler.  
**chaudron** (ʃo'drɔ̃), *n.m.*, large kettle, boiler, cauldron.  
**chaudronnerie** (ʃodron'ri), *n.f.*, copper-smith's trade.  
**chaudronni-er**, *n.m.*, —ère, *n.f.* (ʃodron'nje, -ɛr), brazier, coppersmith.  
**chauffage** (ʃo'faʒ), *n.m.*, fuel, firewood, firing. (cher.)  
**chauffard** (ʃo'fɑr), *n.m.*, road-hog, scorcher.  
**chauffe** (ʃo:f), *n.f.*, (metal.) furnace.  
**chauffe-bain** (ʃo'be), *n.m.*, bath-heater, geyser.  
**chauffe-lit** (ʃof'li), *n.m.*, (—, or — —s) bed-warmer.  
**chauffe-pieds** (ʃof'pje), *n.m.*, (—) foot-warmer.  
**chauffer** (ʃo'fe), *v.a.*, to heat, to warm; to excite; *v.n.*, to be heating, to grow hot; to be brewing; to be urgent, pressing; *se chauffer*, *v.r.*, to warm oneself.  
**chaufferette** (ʃo'fʁet), *n.f.*, foot-warmer.  
**chauffeur** (ʃo'fœr), *n.m.*, fireman, stoker; chauffeur, motor-driver.  
**chaufour** (ʃo'fœr), *n.m.*, lime-kiln.  
**chaulage** (ʃo'laʒ), *n.m.*, (agri.) liming.  
**chauler** (ʃo'le), *v.a.*, to lime.  
**chauller** (ʃo'lje), *n.m.*, lime-burner.  
**chaurnage** (ʃo'maʒ), *n.m.*, stubble-cutting.  
**chaume** (ʃom), *n.m.*, stubble; stubble-field; thatch.  
**chaumer** (ʃo'mɛ), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to cut stubble.  
**chaumière** (ʃo'mjɛr), *n.f.*, thatched house, cottage.  
**chausse** (ʃos), *n.f.*, stocking, hose; shoulder-knot.  
**chaussé**, —e (ʃo'se), *part.*, shod.  
**chaussée** (ʃo'se), *n.f.*, causeway; bank, highway; embankment. *Rez de —*; level with the ground, ground floor.  
**chausse-pied** (ʃos'pje), *n.m.*, (— —s) shoe-horn.

**chausser** (ʃo'se), *v.a.*, to put on (boots, shoes, stockings); to make shoes; to suit; *v.n.*, to make boots or shoes; *se chausser*, *v.r.*, to put on one's shoes, stockings.

**chausses** (ʃus), *n.f.pl.*, breeches, trousers.

**chausse-trape** (ʃost'rap), *n.f.*, (—s —) (milit.) caltrop; snare, trap.

**chaussette** (ʃo'set), *n.f.*, sock; understocking.

**chausson** (ʃo'sɔ̃), *n.m.*, sock; [pump; light shoe.

**chaussure** (ʃo'sy:r), *n.f.*, foot-gear.

**chauve** (ʃo:v), *adj.*, bald, baldpated.

**chauve-sours** (ʃo:v su'ri), *n.f.*, (—s —) bat, flitter-mouse.

**chauvinisme** (ʃovi'nism), *n.m.*, Chauvinism.

**chauvir** (ʃo'vir), *v.n.*, to prick up the ears (of horses, &c.).

**chaux** (ʃo), *n.f.*, lime; limestone; (chem.) calx.

**chavirement** (ʃavir-mā), *n.m.*, capsizing, upsetting.

**chavirer** (ʃavi're), *v.n.*, to capsize, to upset; *v.a.*, to turn upside down.

**chef** (ʃef), *n.m.*, chief, head, commander, conductor, master, principal, ringleader.

**chef-d'œuvre** (ʃe'dœ:v'r), *n.m.*, (—s —) trial-piece; masterpiece.

**chef-lieu** (ʃe'liu), *n.m.*, (—s —x) chief residence; headquarters, chief town; county-town.

**cheik or scheik** (ʃek), *n.m.*, sheik.

**chemin** (ʃe'mē), *n.m.*, way, road, path, track; means; course; (nav.) way; (rail.) line, road.

**chemineau** (ʃe'mi'no), *n.m.*, tramp.

**cheminée** (ʃe'mi'ne), *n.f.*, chimney; fireplace; mantelshef; nipple (of a percussion gun).

**cheminer** (ʃe'mi'ne), *v.n.*, to walk, to go; to proceed leisurely.

**cheminot** (ʃe'mi'no), *n.m.*, railway man.

**chemise** (ʃe'miz), *n.f.*, shirt, shift, chemise.

**chemiserie** (ʃe'miz'ri), *n.f.*, shirt-warehouse; shirt-making.

**chemisette** (ʃe'mi'set), *n.f.*, light underwaistcoat; shirt-front; blouse.

**chemisi-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (ʃe'mi'zje, -ɛ:r), shirt-maker.

**chénale** (ʃe'nal), *n.f.*, oak-plantation.

**chenal** (ʃe'nal), *n.m.*, channel, water-course.

**chenapan** (ʃe'napā), *n.m.*, (pop.) vagabond, wretch, scamp.

**chêne** (ʃe:n), *n.m.*, (bot.) oak.

**chêneau** (ʃe'no), *n.m.*, young oak.

**chêneau** (ʃe'no), *n.m.*, gutter (of roofs).

**chenet** (ʃe'ne), *n.m.*, andiron, fire-dog.

**chênevière** (ʃe'nvi'ɛr), *n.f.*, hemp-field.

**chênevis** (ʃe'nvi), *n.m.*, hemp-seed.

**chênevotte** (ʃe'n'vot), *n.f.*, stalk of hemp.

**chenil** (ʃe'ni), *n.m.*, dog-kennel; dirty hovel.

**chenille** (ʃe'ni:kj), *n.f.*, caterpillar, worm; hind of silk cord.

**chenu**, -e (ʃe'ny), *adj.*, hoary, hoar-back.

**cheque** (ʃek), *n.m.*, check; cheque.

**cher**, -ère (ʃe:r), *adj.*, dear, beloved; costly, expensive; *adv.*, dear, dearly.

**chercher** (ʃe'ʃe), *v.a.*, to seek, to look for, to search, to be in quest of; to endeavour, to attempt.

**chercheur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ʃe'ʃœ:r, -œ:z), seeker, searcher. [fare]

**chère** (ʃe:r), *n.f.*, cheer, entertainment.

**chèrement** (ʃe'rā), *adv.*, dearly, tenderly; at a too high price.

**chéri**, -e (ʃe'ri), *part.*, beloved, cherished.

**chérif** (ʃe'rif), *n.m.*, (—s) chérif (Arabian prince).

**chérir** (ʃe'rir), *v.n.*, to love dearly, to cherish; to hug.

**cherté** (ʃe'ʃe), *n.f.*, dearness, high price, dearth.

**chérubin** (ʃery'lē), *n.m.*, cherub.

**chêti-l**, -ve (ʃe'tif, -v), *adj.*, lean, thin, pitiful, puny.

**chétivement** (ʃeti:v'mā), *adv.*, meanly, pitifully.

**cheval** (ʃe'val), *n.m.*, horse, nag; horse-flesh. — à basule; rocking horse. — de bois; vaulting horse. Les chevaux de bois; merry-go-round. — hongre; gelding. — marin; walrus. — vaporeur; horse-power. A —; on horseback.

**chevaleresque** (ʃe'val'œsk), *adj.*, chivalrous, knightly.

**chevalerie** (ʃe'val'ri), *n.f.*, knighthood, chivalry.

**chevalet** (ʃava'le), *n.m.*, bridge (of a stringed instrument); easel; buttress, prop; cross-beam.

**chevalier** (ʃava'liɛr), *n.m.*, knight; cavalier.

**chevalière** (ʃava'liɛr), *n.f.*, signet-ring.

**chevaline** (ʃava'lin), *adj.*, equine, of horses.

**chevauchée** (ʃavo'ʃe), *n.f.*, circuit, progress; riding.

**chevaucher** (ʃavo'ʃe), *v.n.*, to ride, to be astride.

**chevauteur** (ʃavo'ʃœ:r), *n.m.*, rider, horseman.

**cheval-léger** (ʃavole'ʒe), *n.m.*, light-horseman.

**chevelu**, -e (ʃe'vly), *adj.*, long-haired, hairy; (bot.) fibrous; (of literature) romantic.

**chevelure** (ʃe'vly:r), *n.f.*, hair, head of hair.

**chevet** (ʃe've), *n.m.*, pillow; bolster; the head (of a bed); bedside.

**cheven** (ʃe'vø), *n.m.*, hair.

**chevillage** (ʃe'vi:ʒ), *n.m.*, pegging, bolting.

**cheville** (ʃe'vi:ʒ), *n.f.*, peg, pin; bolt; plug.

**cheviller** (ʃe'vi:ʒe), *v.a.*, to peg or pin.

**chevillette** (ʃe'vi:ʒet), *n.f.*, key or peg.

**chevillon** (ʃe'viljɔ̃), *n.m.*, turner's peg.

**chèvre** (ʃe:v'r), *n.f.*, she-goat, nanny-goat.

**chevreau** (ʃe'vro), *n.m.*, kid; kid (skin).

**chèvrefeuille** (ʃe'vre'fo:ʒ), *n.m.*, honey-suckle.

**chèvre-pied or chèvre-pieds** (ʃe'vre'pje), *adj.*, (of satyrs) goat-footed.

**chevrette** (ʃe'vret), *n.f.*, roe, doe.

**chevreuil** (ʃe'vro:ʒ), *n.m.*, roebuck, roe-deer; venison.

**chevri-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (ʃe'vri'e, -ɛ:r), goatherd.

**chevron** (ʃe'vrɔ̃), *n.m.*, chevron; rafter; stripe (on a soldier's sleeve).

**chevrotant**, -e (ʃe'vro'tā, -t), *adj.*, quivering, tremulous.

**chevrotament** (ʃe'vro'tāmā), *n.m.*, trembling, quivering of the voice.

**chevroter** (ʃe'vro'te), *v.n.*, to kid; to sing or speak in a tremulous voice.

**chevrotin** (ʃe'vro'tē), *n.m.*, kid leather, chevrotain, musk deer.

**chevrotine** (ʃe'vro'tin), *n.f.*, buck-shot.

**chez** (ʃe), *prep.*, at, to, in, one's house; at the house of, the native place of; in, with.

**chiasse** (ʃias), *n.f.*, dross, scum; dung (of flies).

**chibouque** (ʃi'buk), *n.f.*, chibouk (Turkish pipe).

**chie** (jik), *n.m.*, tact, effect, knack, style; *adj.*, smart, stylish.  
**chicaner** (ʃi'kan), *n.f.*, caviil, evasion, quibble; *chicanery*.  
**chicaner** (ʃika'ne), *v.n.*, to chicaner, to cavil, to quibble, to use tricks, to quarrel with.  
**chicanerie** (ʃikan'ri), *n.f.*, chicanery; quibbling.  
**chicaner-r.** *n.m.*, -*ère*, *n.f.* (ʃika'nœ:r, -*ère*), *n.f.* (ʃika'nje, -*ère*), and *adj.*, chicaner, caviller.  
**chiche** (ʃiʃ), *adj.*, niggardly, penurious, stingy.  
**chichement** (ʃiʃ'mɛ̃), *adv.*, niggardly.  
**chicorée** (ʃiko're), *n.f.*, succory, endive, chicory.  
**chicot** (ʃi'ko), *n.m.*, small broken piece of wood; stump (of teeth); stub, stump (of trees).  
**chicoter** (ʃiko'te), *v.n.*, (pop.) to wrangle, to trifle.  
**chicotin** (ʃiko'tɛ̃), *n.m.*, bitter juice of aloes and of the colocynth.  
**chien**, *n.m.*, -*ne*, *n.f.* (ʃjɛ̃, -*en*), dog, bitch; cock (of a gun or pistol).  
**chien de mer** (ʃjɛ̃ dɛ mɛ:r) or **chien marin** (ʃjɛ̃ ma'rɛ̃), *n.m.*, (ich.) dog-fish.  
**chiendent** (ʃjɛ̃'dɛ̃), *n.m.*, dog-grass, quitch-grass; (pop.) difficult.  
**chiennée** (ʃjɛ̃'ne), *n.f.*, a litter of pups.  
**chiffe** (ʃif), *n.f.*, poor stuff; rags.  
**chiffon** (ʃi'fɔ̃), *n.m.*, rag, scrap; trinket, frippery.  
**chiffonnage** (ʃi'fɔ̃'naʒ), *n.m.*, rumpled drapery; crumpling, tumbling.  
**chiffonner** (ʃi'fɔ̃'ne), *v.a.*, to rumple, to wrinkle, to crumple, to ruffle, to tease, to vex.  
**chiffonnier**, *n.m.*, -*ère*, *n.f.* (ʃi'fɔ̃'nje, -*ère*), rag-picker; chiffonier.  
**chiffre** (ʃifʁ), *n.m.*, figure, number; total amount; cipher; monogram.  
**chiffrer** (ʃifʁe), *v.n.* and *a.*, to cipher, to mark.  
**chiffreur** (ʃi'fʁœ:r), *n.m.*, reckoner.  
**chignon** (ʃi'ɲɔ̃), *n.m.*, nape of the (neck); hair twisted behind, chignon.  
**chimère** (ʃi'mɛ:r), *n.f.*, (myth.) chimera; myth.  
**chimérique** (ʃime'rik), *adj.*, chimerical, visionary.  
**chimie** (ʃi'mi), *n.f.*, chemistry.  
**chimique** (ʃi'mik), *adj.*, chemical.  
**chimiste** (ʃi'mist), *n.m.*, chemist.  
**chimpanzé** (ʃɛ̃pa'ze), *n.m.*, (zool.) chimpanzee. [chilla].  
**chinchilla** (ʃɛ̃ʃi'la), *n.m.*, (mam.) chinchin.  
**chiner** (ʃi'ne), *v.a.*, (manu.) to colour differently, to dye.  
**chinols**, -*e* (ʃi'nwa, -*z*), *n.* and *adj.*, (Chin-) Chinese; small green orange preserved in brandy.  
**chinoiserie** (ʃinwa'zi), *n.f.*, Chinese ornament; knick-knack; folly, farce, joke.  
**choufourné** (ʃuʁm), *n.f.*, convict-gang.  
**chouper** (ʃi'pe), *v.a.*, to pilfer, to crib, to prig, to bag.  
**chiple** (ʃi'pl), *n.f.*, affected, mincing, peevish woman; prude.  
**chipoter** (ʃipo'te), *v.n.*, to dally, to trifle, to dispute about trifles.  
**chipoti-er**, *n.m.*, -*ère*, *n.f.* (ʃipo'tje, -*ère*), trifter, dallyer, shuffler; higgler, haggler.  
**chique** (ʃik), *n.f.*, quid of tobacco.  
**chiquenaude** (ʃik'nɔd), *n.f.*, lillip.  
**chiquer** (ʃi'ke), *v.n.*, to chew tobacco.  
**chiromancie** (ki'romɛ̃'si), *n.f.*, chiromancy, palmistry.

**chiromancien** (ki'romɛ̃'sjɛ̃), *n.m.*, chiromancer.  
**chirurgical**, -*e* (ʃiryʁi'kal), *adj.*, surgical.  
**chirurgie** (ʃiryʁ'zi), *n.f.*, surgery.  
**chirurgien** (ʃiryʁ'sjɛ̃), *n.m.*, surgeon.  
**chirurgique** (ʃiryʁ'sik), *adj.*, surgical.  
**chûre** (ʃjy:r), *n.f.*, fly-blow.  
**chlorate** (klo'rat), *n.m.*, (chem.) chlorate.  
**chlore** (klo:r), *n.m.*, (chem.) chlorine.  
**chloré**, -*e* (klo're), *adj.*, containing chlorine.  
**chloroforme** (klo'ro'form), *n.m.*, chloroform.  
**chloroformer** (klo'ro'for'me), *v.a.*, to administer chloroform.  
**choc** (ʃok), *n.m.*, shock, clashing, encounter.  
**chocolat** (ʃoko'la), *n.m.*, chocolate.  
**chocolati-er**, *n.m.*, -*ère*, *n.f.* (ʃokola'tje, -*ère*), chocolate-maker; chocolate dealer.  
**chocolatière** (ʃokola'tje:r), *n.f.*, chocolate-pot.  
**chœur** (kœ:r), *n.m.*, choir, chorus.  
**choir** (ʃwa:r), *v.n.*, to fall.  
**choisir** (ʃwa'zi:r), *v.a.*, to choose, to single out, to pick out; to select.  
**choix** (ʃwa), *n.m.*, choice, option, selection.  
**choléra-morbus** (kolera'mɔ'by:s), *n.m.*, (m.p.) cholera-morbus.  
**cholérique** (kole'rik), *adj.*, choleraic; *n.*, (med.) person affected with cholera; cholera patient.  
**chômable** (ʃo'ma:bl), *adj.*, to be kept as a holiday.  
**chômage** (ʃo'ma:ʒ), *n.m.*, stoppage; want of work; cessation from work; enforced idleness.  
**chômer** (ʃo'me), *v.a.*, to abstain, to cease from work on a particular day, to rest; *v.n.*, to want work, to be at a standstill.  
**chope** (ʃop), *n.f.*, large beer-glass; mug of beer.  
**chopper** (ʃo'pe), *v.n.*, to stumble, to trip up.  
**choquant**, -*e* (ʃo'kɔ̃, -*it*), *adj.*, rude, offensive; shocking.  
**choquer** (ʃo'ke), *v.a.*, to shock, to strike, to dash against, to offend, to disgust; *v.n.*, to strike glasses; to be offensive; *se choquer*, *v.r.*, to take offence; to come into collision with.  
**choral** (ko'ral), *adj.*, choral; *n.m.*, chant.  
**chorée** (ko're), *n.f.*, chorea, St. Vitus's dance.  
**chorégraphie** (kore'graf), *n.m.*, choreography.  
**chorégraphie** (kore'graf), *n.f.*, choreography.  
**choriste** (ko'rist), *n.m.*, chorister; chorus singer.  
**chorographie** (koro'graf), *n.f.*, choreography.  
**chorus** (ko'ry:s), *n.m.*, chorus.  
**chose** (ʃoz), *n.f.*, thing; matter, business, affair, deed; reality, action; (Jur.) chattels.  
**chou** (ʃu), *n.m.*, cabbage; colewort; puff-paste; darling, dear; bow, rosette. — *à de Bruxelles*, Brussels sprouts. — *feuille*, kale. *Feuille de —*, 3rd rate newspaper.  
**chouan** (ʃwɔ̃), *n.m.*, brown owl, royalist insurgent (French Revolution).  
**chouannerie** (ʃwan'ri), *n.f.*, the party of the Chouans; Vendean royalists.  
**choucas** (ʃu'ka), *n.m.*, or **chouchette** (ʃu'ʃet), *n.f.*, jackdaw.  
**choucroute** (ʃu'krut), *n.f.*, sour-kraut, sauer-kraut.  
**chouette** (ʃwet), *n.f.*, screech-owl; *adj.*, capital, excellent, stunning.



**chouettement** (ʃuɛt'mā), *adv.*, (pop.) cap-  
tally, famously.  
**chou-fleur** (ʃu'fœ:r), *n.m.*, (—x—) cauli-  
flower.  
**chouquet** (ʃu'kɛ), *n.m.*, (nav.) block,  
moor's-head.  
**chou-rave** (ʃu'ra:v), *n.m.*, (—x—) s)  
turnip-cabbage.  
**choyer** (ʃwa'je), *v.a.*, to take great care of,  
to pamper, to fondle, to pet.  
**chrême** (kʁɛm), *n.m.*, chrism, holy oil.  
**chrêmeau** (kʁe'mo), *n.m.*, christm-cloth.  
**chrétien**, -ne (kʁe'tjɛ, -ɛn), *n.* and *adj.*,  
Christian.  
**chrétiennement** (kʁetjen'mā), *adv.*, Chris-  
tianly, Christian-like.  
**chrétienté** (kʁetjɛ'te), *n.f.*, Christendom.  
**christ** (kʁist), *n.m.*, Christ, crucifix.  
**christianiser** (kʁistjan'ize), *v.a.*, to Chris-  
tianize.  
**christianisme** (kʁistjan'ism), *n.m.*, Chris-  
tianity.  
**chromatique** (kʁoma'tik), *adj.*, chromatic;  
*n.f.*, (mus., paint.) chromatrics.  
**chromatiquement** (kʁomatik'mā), *adv.*,  
(mus.) chromatically.  
**chrome** (kʁom), *n.m.*, chromium.  
**chromique** (kʁo'mik), *adj.*, (chem.) chromic.  
**chromolithographie** (kʁomolitʁa'fi), *n.f.*,  
chromo-lithography.  
**chronique** (kʁo'nik), *n.f.*, chronicle; sum-  
mary, reports; *adj.*, (med.) chronic.  
**chroniqueur** (kʁon'kœ:r), *n.m.*, chronicler.  
**chronographie** (kʁonʁa'fi), *n.f.*, chrono-  
graphy.  
**chronologie** (kʁonolo'ʒi), *n.f.*, chronology.  
**chronologique** (kʁonolo'ʒik), *adj.*, chrono-  
logical.  
**chronomètre** (kʁono'metr), *n.m.*, chrono-  
meter.  
**chrysalide** (kʁiza'lid), *n.m.*, aurelia, chry-  
salis.  
**chrysanthème** (kʁizā'teim), *n.m.*, chrys-an-  
themum.  
**chrysocale** (kʁiza'kal), *n.m.*, an alloy of  
copper and zinc, resembling gold,  
pinchbeck.  
**chrysolithe** (kʁizo'lit), *n.f.*, chrysolite.  
**chu**, -e (ʃy), *part.* (of *choir*), fallen.  
**chuchotement** (ʃyʃot'mā), *n.m.*, whispering,  
whisper.  
**chuchoter** (ʃyʃo'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to whisper.  
**chuchoterie** (ʃyʃo'tri), *n.f.*, whispering.  
**chuchoteur**, -e, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ʃyʃo'tœ:r, -œ:z),  
whisperer.  
**chut** (ʃy't), *int.*, hush!  
**chute** (ʃy't), *n.f.*, fall, tumble; decline;  
falling; (aero.) crash.  
**chuter** (ʃy'te), *v.n.*, (thea.) to fall, to fall.  
**ci** (si), *adv.*, here.  
**cible** (sibl), *n.f.*, mark to be shot at, target.  
**ciboire** (si'bwa:r), *n.m.*, a sacred vase, pyx.  
**ciboule** (si'bul), *n.f.*, scallion, green onion;  
shallot.  
**cicatrice** (sika'tris), *n.f.*, scar, seam, mark.  
**cicatrisant**, -e (sikatri'zā, -t), *adj.*, cicatrizing.  
**cicatriser** (sikatri'ze), *v.a.*, to mark with a  
scar, to scar; to close, heal up; *se*  
**cicatriser**, *v.r.*, to be cicatrized, to heal  
up.  
**cicérole** (ise'rol), *n.f.*, chick-pea.  
**Cicéron** (ise'rō), *n.m.*, Cicero.  
**cicérone** (ise'ron), *n.m.*, cicérone, guide.  
**cicéronien**, -ne (sisoro'njɛ, -ɛn), *adj.*,  
Ciceronian.  
**cid** (sid), *n.m.*, cid (chief commander).  
**cidre** (si'dr), *n.m.*, cider.  
**cie** (ab.) Co. (for Company).

**ciel** (sjɛl), *n.m.*, *pl.* **cieux** (sj'ø), heaven, the  
heavens, the firmament, the sky;  
paradise.  
**cierge** (sjɛrʒ), *n.m.*, wax taper, church  
candle.  
**cigale** (si'gal), *n.f.*, cicada, grasshopper.  
**cigare** (si'gar), *n.m.*, cigar.  
**cigarette** (si'ga:ʁɛt), *n.f.*, cigarette.  
**cigogne** (si'gon), *n.f.*, (ornl.) stork.  
**ciguë** (si'gy), *n.f.*, hemlock.  
**cil** (sil), *n.m.*, eye-lash; (bot.) lash, hair.  
**cillaire** (si'ljɛ:r), *adj.*, ciliary.  
**cilice** (si'llɛ), *n.m.*, hair-cloth.  
**cillement** (si'l'mā), *n.m.*, twinkle, winking.  
**ciller** (si'lje), *v.a.* and *n.*, to wink, to  
twinkle.  
**cimaise** (si'mɛ:z), *n.f.*, cyma, ogee.  
**cime** (sim), *n.f.*, top, summit, peak; height.  
**ciment** (si'mā), *n.m.*, cement.  
**cimenter** (simā'te), *v.a.*, to cement; to  
strengthen, to consolidate.  
**cimentier** (simā'tje), *n.m.*, (tech.) cement-  
maker.  
**cimeterre** (sim'tɛ:r), *n.m.*, scimitar, sword.  
**cimetière** (sim'tjɛ:r), *n.m.*, churchyard,  
burying-ground, cemetery.  
**cimier** (si'mje), *n.m.*, buttock, round of  
beef; apex, crest of a helmet.  
**cinématographe** (sinemato'graf), *n.m.*, cine-  
matograph, biroscope.  
**cinématographique** (sinemato'gra'fik), *adj.*,  
cinematographic.  
**cinglage** (sɛ'gla:ʒ), *n.m.*, run of a ship in  
twenty-four hours, ship's course, sailing.  
**cingler** (sɛ'gle), *v.n.*, to sail before the wind;  
*v.a.*, to lash; (metal.) to shingle.  
**cinnamome** (sina'nom), *n.m.*, cinnamon.  
**cinq** (sɛ'k), *n.m.* and *adj.*, five.  
**cinquantaine** (sɛ'kɑ'tɛn), *n.f.*, some fifty;  
half a hundred.  
**cinquante** (sɛ'kɑ:t), *adj.*, fifty.  
**cinquantième** (sɛ'kɑ'tjɛm), *adj.*, fiftieth.  
**cinquième** (sɛ'kjɛm), *adj.*, fifth.  
**cinquiesmement** (sɛ'kjɛm'mā), *adv.*, fifthly.  
**cintrage** (sɛ'tra:ʒ), *n.m.*, arching, curving.  
**cintré** (sɛ'tr), *n.m.*, arch, semi-circle; curve.  
**cintrer** (sɛ'tre), *v.a.*, to arch, to curve.  
**cipaye** (si'pa:j), *n.m.*, Sepoy.  
**cipolin** (sipo'lɛ), *n.m.*, cipollino, cipol'n  
marble.  
**cippe** (sip), *n.m.*, cippus (column).  
**cirage** (si'ra:ʒ), *n.m.*, waxing; blacking.  
**circée** (sir'se), *n.f.*, (bot.) enchanter's night-  
shade. [polar.  
**circumpolaire** (sirkɔ'po'lɛ:r), *adj.*, circum-  
circinre (sirkɔ'shɛ:r), *v.a.*, to circumsae.  
**circoncis** (sirkɔ'si), *n.m.*, one who is circum-  
cised.  
**circoncision** (sirkɔ'si'sjɔ), *n.f.*, circumcision.  
**circonférence** (sirkɔ'tɛ'rɑ:s), *n.f.*, circum-  
ference.  
**circonflexe** (sirkɔ'sfleks), *n.m.* and *adj.*,  
circumflex.  
**circonlocution** (sirkɔ'lɔky'sjɔ), *n.f.*, circum-  
locution, periphrasis.  
**circonscription** (sirkɔ'skʁip'sjɔ), *n.f.*, cir-  
umscription, bound.  
**circonscrire** (sirkɔ'skʁi:r), *v.a.*, to circum-  
scribe, to encircle.  
**circospect**, -e (sirkɔ'spekt), *adj.*, cir-  
umspect, wary, guarded, discreet,  
cautious.  
**circospection** (sirkɔ'spek'sjɔ), *n.f.*, wari-  
ness, caution.  
**circostance** (sirkɔ'stɑ:s), *n.f.*, circum-  
stance, occasion; occurrence, event.  
**circostancier** (sirkɔ'stɑ'sjɛ), *v.a.*, to state  
circumstantially; to tell, to detail, to  
particularize.

**circonvenir** (sirk3v'nikr), *v.a.*, to circumvent, to deceive.  
**circonvention** (sirk3v'nsj3), *n.f.*, circumvention, over-reaching.  
**circonvoisin**, -e (sirk3vwa'z3, -in), *adj.*, neighbouring, adjoining.  
**circonvolution** (sirk3voly'sj3), *n.f.*, circumvolution.  
**circuit** (sir'kul), *n.m.*, circuit; roundabout road; (elec.) circuit. *Couper le* —; to cut off the circuit. *Fermer le* —; to close the circuit, switch on. *Ouvrir le* —; to switch off.  
**circulaire** (sirky'ler), *adj.*, circular, round.  
**circulairement** (sirkyl3r'm3), *adv.*, circularly.  
**circulant**, -e (sirky'l3, -t), *adj.*, circulating.  
**circulation** (sirkyla'sj3), *n.f.*, circulation; currency issue.  
**circulateur** (sirkyla'twar), *adj.*, circulatory, circulating.  
**circuler** (sirky'le), *v.m.*, to circulate; to spread.  
**cire** (sir), *n.f.*, wax; bees-wax; wax-light.  
**cirer** (sir'e), *v.a.*, to wax, to black (boots).  
**cirier** (sir'je), *n.m.*, wax-chandler; wax-maker.  
**ciron** (sir'3), *n.m.*, (ent.) flesh-worm, mite.  
**cirque** (sir), *n.m.*, circus.  
**cirreux**, -se (sir'u, -z), *adj.*, ending in a cirrus.  
**cirrus** (sir'rys), *n.m.*, cirrus, curl-cloud; mare's tail.  
**cirure** (sir'ryr), *n.f.*, prepared wax.  
**cisaille** (siz'aj), *n.f.*, (coln.) clippings or shearings of metals; pl., shears.  
**cissaler** (siz'je), *v.a.*, (coln.) to mark, to clip.  
**cisalpin**, -e (sizal'p3, -in), *adj.*, Cisalpine.  
**ciseau** (siz'o), *n.m.*, chisel.  
**ciseaux** (siz'o), *n.m.pl.*, scissors.  
**ciseler** (siz'le), *v.a.*, to chisel, to chase.  
**cisiolet** (siz'le), *n.m.*, graver; chasing tool.  
**cisaleur** (siz'ler), *n.m.*, chaser, carver.  
**cisature** (siz'lyr), *n.f.*, chasing, carving.  
**ciste** (sist), *n.m.*, (antiq.) basket; (arch.) cist; (bot.) cistus, rock-rose.  
**citadelle** (sita'del), *n.f.*, citadel, fortress, castle.  
**citadin**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (sita'd3, -in), citizen, bourgeois.  
**citateur** (sita't3er), *n.m.*, quoter.  
**citation** (sita'sj3), *n.f.*, citation, quotation, summons.  
**cité** (si'te), *n.f.*, city; town.  
**citer** (si'te), *v.a.*, to quote; to name; to summon.  
**citérieur**, -e (site'rj3er), *adj.*, citierior, hither.  
**cisterne** (si'tern), *n.f.*, cistern, reservoir, tank.  
**cithare** (sit'ar), *n.f.*, (antiq.) cithara; zither.  
**citoyen**, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (sitwa'3, -3n), citizen, freeman of a city; patriot.  
**citrate** (si'trat), *n.m.*, (chem.) citrate.  
**citrin**, -e (si'tr3, -in), *adj.*, citrine, lemon-coloured.  
**citrique** (si'trik), *adj.*, citric.  
**citron** (si'tr3), *n.m.*, citron, lemon; lime.  
**citronnat** (sitro'na), *n.m.*, candied lemon-peel.  
**citronné**, -e (sitro'ne), *adj.*, lemon-flavoured.  
**citronnelle** (sitro'nel), *n.f.*, balm-mint, citron-water.  
**citronnier** (sitro'nje), *n.m.*, lemon-tree; citron-tree.

**citrouille** (si'tru:3), *n.f.*, pumpkin, gourd.  
**civet** (si've), *n.m.* — *de lièvre*; stewed or jugged hare. [civet.  
**civette** (si'vet), *n.f.*, (mam.) civet-cat; [civet.  
**civière** (si'vj3er), *n.f.*, hand-barrow; litter, stretcher.  
**civil**, -e (si'vil), *adj.*, private, plain; civil; courteous; *n.m.*, villian. [teously.  
**civilement** (sivil'm3), *adv.*, civilly; cour-  
**civilisable** (sivil'za:3), *adj.*, civilizable.  
**civilisat-eur**, -rice (siviliza't3er, -ris), *adj.*, civilizing.  
**civilisation** (siviliza'sj3), *n.f.*, civilization.  
**civiliser** (sivil'ze), *v.a.*, to civilize; *se*  
**civiliser**, *v.r.*, to become civilized.  
**civilité** (sivil'ite), *n.f.*, civility, good manners.  
**civique** (si'vik), *adj.*, civic.  
**civisme** (si'vism), *n.m.*, civism.  
**clabaudage** (klabo'da:3), *n.m.*, barking, baying; clamour.  
**clabauder** (klabo'de), *v.n.*, to clamour, to bawl out.  
**clabauder-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (klabo'd3er, -3z), brawler.  
**clae** (kle), *n.f.*, wattle, hurdle; screen (of a sieve).  
**clair**, -e (kle:r), *adj.*, clear, bright, shining, luminous; light, light-coloured; pure; thin; *n.m.*, light, clearness; (paint.) light; *adv.*, clearly, plainly.  
**clairement** (klier'm3), *adv.*, clearly, plainly.  
**clairer** (klier'e), *adj.*, (of wines) palish, lightish.  
**clairrette** (klier'rat), *n.f.*, a kind of grape.  
**claire-voie** (klier'vwa), *n.f.*, (—s —s) opening (in a garden wall); lattice, wicket; (nav.) sky-light.  
**clairière** (klier'je), *n.f.*, glade.  
**clair-obscur** (klier-ops'kyr), *n.m.*, (—s —s) (paint.) light and shade; mezzotint.  
**clafon** (kle'r3), *n.m.*, clarion, trumpet, bugle; horn, hooter.  
**clairsemé**, -e (klier's3me), *adj.*, thin, thinly-sown, scarce.  
**clairvoyance** (klier'vwa'j3s), *n.f.*, sharpness, acuteness.  
**clairvoyant**, -e (klier'vwa'j3, -t), *adj.*, clear-sighted, sharp, acute.  
**clameur** (kla'm3er), *n.f.*, clamour, outcry.  
**clan** (kl3), *n.m.*, clan.  
**clandestin**, -e (kl3des't3), *adj.*, clandestine, secret.  
**clandestinement** (kl3destin'm3), *adv.*, clandestinely, privately.  
**clapet** (kla'pe), valve. — *d'aspiration*; inlet valve. — *d'échappement*; exhaust valve.  
**clapier** (kla'pje), *n.m.*, hutch (for rabbits).  
**clapir** (kla'pir), *v.n.*, to squeak (of rabbits); *se* clapir, *v.r.*, to hide in a hole, to squat, to cower.  
**clapotage** (klapo'ta:3), *n.m.*, rippling, plashing.  
**clapoter** (klapo'te), *v.n.*, to ripple, to plash, to chop.  
**clapotex**, -se (klapo't3, -z), *adj.*, rippling, choppy, rough.  
**clapotis** (klapo'ti), *n.m.* V. **clapotage**.  
**clappement** (kla'p3m3), *n.m.*, clacking.  
**clapper** (kla'pe), *v.n.*, to clack, to smack.  
**claque** (klak), *n.f.*, flap, slap, smack; claque (paid clappers at theatres); *n.m.*, opera-hat, crush hat.  
**claquement** (klak'm3), *n.m.*, clapping; snapping, cracking; chattering.  
**claquemurer** (klakmy're), *v.r.*, to shut up, confine, imprison; *se* claquemurer, *v.r.*, to shut oneself up.

**claquer** (kla'ke), *v.n.*, to snap, to crack; to clap, to smack; *v.a.*, to slap, to crack, to smack.  
**clarification** (klarifik'a'sjō), *n.f.*, clarification, clarifying.  
**clarifier** (klarif'fe), *v.a.*, to clarify, to purify, to fine.  
**clarine** (kla'rin), *n.f.*, little bell (for cattle).  
**clarinette** (klar'net), *n.f.*, (mus.) clarinet, clarinet.  
**clarté** (klar'te), *n.f.*, light, splendour, clearness.  
**classe** (kla:s), *n.f.*, class, order, rank; tribe; form.  
**classement** (kla:s'mā), *n.m.*, classing, classification.  
**classer** (kla'se), *v.a.*, to class, to sort.  
**classification** (klasifik'a'sjō), *n.f.*, classification.  
**classifier** (klasif'fe), *v.a.*, to classify.  
**classique** (kla'sik), *adj.*, classic; standard (of authors, books); *n.m.*, classic.  
**claudication** (klo'dika'sjō), *n.f.*, claudication, lameness.  
**claudicant**, -e (klo'di'kā, -it), *adj.*, lame, limping.  
**clause** (klo:z), *n.f.*, clause, condition, stipulation.  
**claustral**, -e (klos'tral), *adj.*, claustral; monastic.  
**clavecin** (klav'sē), *n.m.*, harpsichord.  
**clavicule** (klav'ky), *n.f.*, clavicle, collarbone.  
**clavier** (kla'vje), *n.m.*, key-board, key-frame.  
**clayère** (kle'jε:r), *n.f.*, oyster-bed; breeding-ground.  
**claymore** (kle'mo:r), *n.f.*, claymore.  
**clayon** (kle'jō), *n.m.*, small hurdle, stand (for cheese).  
**clef** (kle), *n.f.*, key; plug; (arch.) crown; (mus.) clef, tuning-key.  
**clematite** (klema'tit), *n.f.*, (bot.) clematis, climber.  
**clemence** (kle'mā:s), *n.f.*, clemency, mercy, forgiveness.  
**clement**, -e (kle'mā, -it), *adj.*, clement, merciful, lenient.  
**clerc** (kler), *n.m.*, clergyman; scholar, clerk.  
**clergé** (kler'se), *n.m.*, clergy.  
**clérical**, -e (kler'kal), *adj.*, clerical.  
**cléricalisme** (klerika'lism), *n.m.*, clericalism.  
**cllo-clac** (klik'klak), *n.m.*, cracking (of a whip).  
**cllepage** (kl'fars), *n.m.*, stereotyping, casting.  
**clché** (kl'fe), *n.m.*, stereotype plate; (photo.) negative; (sculpt.) cast.  
**clcher** (kl'fe), *v.a.*, to stereotype.  
**client**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.*, (kl'ā, -it), client (of lawyers); patient (of physicians); customer (of tradesmen).  
**clients** (kl'd'tē), *n.f.*, clients; practice; business; custom.  
**clignement** (kl'ne'mā), *n.m.*, winking, blinking, wink.  
**cligner** (kl'ne), *v.a.*, to blink, to wink.  
**clignotant**, -e (kl'no'tā, -it), *adj.*, winking, blinking.  
**clignotement** (kl'no'tmā), *n.m.*, winking, twinkling, blinking.  
**clignoter** (kl'no'te), *v.n.*, to wink, to blink, to twinkle.  
**climat** (kl'mat), *n.m.*, climate, climate.  
**climatique** (kl'matik), *adj.*, climatic, climatic.  
**clim** (klē), *n.m.*, wink (of an eye).

**clinique** (kl'nik), *adj.*, clinic, clinical; *n.f.*, clinical surgery.  
**cliquant** (klē'kd), *n.m.*, tinsel; glitter; affectation.  
**clique** (klik), *n.f.*, set, coterie, clique.  
**cliquet** (kl'ke), *n.m.*, click; catch.  
**cliquer** (klik'te), *v.n.*, to clack, to click.  
**cliquetis** (klik'ti), *n.m.*, clanking of arms, clank.  
**clisse** (klis), *n.f.*, wicker-mat; (surg.) splint.  
**clissé**, -e (kl'ise), *adj.*, cased in wicker.  
**clivage** (kl'vaz), *n.m.*, (min.) cleavage.  
**cliver** (kl've), *v.a.*, to cleave (diamonds).  
**cloaque** (klo'ak), *n.m.*, sink; cesspool, sewer.  
**cloche** (klof), *n.f.*, bell; cover, dish-cover; (gard.) cloche.  
**clochement** (klof'mā), *n.m.*, hobbling, halting, limping.  
**cloche-pied** (klof'pje), *n.m.*, (*n.p.*) hopping on one leg.  
**clocher** (klo'fe), *n.m.*, steeple, belfry, parish; *v.n.*, to sound like a bell.  
**clocher** (klo'fe), *v.n.*, to limp, to hobble; (fig.) to go wrong somewhere, to be defective.  
**clocheton** (klof'tō), *n.m.*, little steeple, bell-turret.  
**clochette** (klof'te), *n.f.*, small bell, hand-bell.  
**cloison** (klwa'z), *n.f.*, partition, division, compartment; (naut.) bulkhead.  
**cloisonnage** (klwa'z'na:s), *n.m.*, partition-work.  
**cloisonné**, -e (klwa'z'ne), *adj.*, chambered, wainscotted.  
**cloisonner** (klwa'z'ne), *v.a.*, to partition.  
**cloître** (klwa'tr), *n.m.*, cloister; close; monastery.  
**cloîtrer** (klwa'tre), *v.a.*, to shut up in a cloister, to immure.  
**cloîtrier** (klwa'trie), *n.m.*, cloister monk.  
**clopin-clopat** (klop-klop'd), *adv.*, limpingly, haltingly.  
**clopiner** (klop'ne), *v.n.*, to limp, to halt, to hobble.  
**cloporte** (klo'port), *n.m.*, (ent.) woodlouse.  
**clorre** (klor), *v.a.*, to enclose, to finish, to conclude; *v.n.*, to close, to shut.  
**clos**, -e (klo, -iz), *adj.*, closed, tight, shut, sealed.  
**clos** (klo), *n.m.*, close; enclosure, field.  
**clôture** (klo'tyr), *n.f.*, enclosure, fence; seclusion.  
**clôturer** (klo'tyre), *v.a.*, (jur., parliament) to close.  
**clou** (klu), *n.m.*, nail, spike; stud; (med.) carbuncle, boil; clove.  
**clouage** (klu'a:s), *n.m.*, clouement (klu'mā), *n.m.*, nailing.  
**clouer** (klu'e), *v.a.*, to nail; to fix; to detain.  
**clouter** (klu'te), *v.a.*, to adorn with nails, to stud.  
**clouterie** (klu'tri), *n.f.*, nail manufactory.  
**cloutier** (klu'tie), *n.m.*, nail-maker, nail-dealer.  
**cloutière** (klu'tje:r), *n.f.*, anvil for making nails.  
**clown** (klun), *n.m.*, clown.  
**clôture** (klwa'jε:r), *n.f.*, oyster-basket.  
**club** (klyb), *n.m.*, club, assembly.  
**co** (prefix used in composition, signifying with), *co*.  
**coaccusé**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (koaky'ze), fellow-prisoner, co-respondent.  
**coacquéreur** (koake're:r), *n.m.*, co-purchaser, co-buyer.

coactif, -ve (koak'tif, -v), *adj.*, coactive, coercive.  
 coaction (koak'sj3), *n.f.*, coaction.  
 coadjut-eur, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (koadzj'tœ:r, -ris), coadjutor.  
 coagulant, -e (koagj'ld, -it), *adj.*, coagulative.  
 coagulation (koagyla'sj3), *n.f.*, coagulation, congealing.  
 coaguler (koagj'le), *v.a.*, to coagulate, to congeal; *se* coaguler, *v.r.*, to coagulate, to congeal.  
 coaliser (koali'ze), *v.a.*, to unite in a coalition; *se* coaliser, *v.r.*, to unite, to combine.  
 coalition (koali'sj3), *n.f.*, coalition.  
 coassement (koas'md), *n.m.*, croaking.  
 coasser (koas'e), *v.m.*, to croak (of frogs).  
 coassocle (koas'sje), *n.m.*, (com.) co-partner.  
 cobalt (ko'bal't), *n.m.*, (min.) cobalt.  
 cobaye (ko'be), *n.m.*, guinea-pig.  
 cobra-capello (kobra-kap'lo), *n.m.*, (—) hooded-snake.  
 coca (ko'ka), *n.m.*, (bot.) coca.  
 cognage (ko'kan), *n.f.*, feast; treat; the land of milk and honey.  
 cocardé (ko'kard), *n.f.*, cockade, ear-knot.  
 cocasse (ko'kas), *adj.*, (pop.) odd, laughable, comical, droll.  
 cocasserie (kokas'ri), *n.f.*, drollery, caricature.  
 coccinelle (koks'i'nel), *n.f.*, (ent.) ladybird.  
 cocha (kof), *n.m.*, barge; coach; *n.f.*, notch score. *Mouche du —*; busybody.  
 cochenille (kof'ni:l), *n.f.*, cochineal.  
 cocher (ko'fe), *n.m.*, coachman, driver.  
 cocher (ko'fe), *v.a.*, to notch.  
 cochère (ko'fœ:r), *adj.f.*, for carriages.  
*Porte —*; carriage-entrance.  
 cochon (ko'ʒ3), *n.m.*, hog, pig, boar, porker. — *d'Inde*; guinea-pig.  
 cochonnée (koʒ'ne), *n.f.*, litter (of pigs).  
 cochonner (koʒ'ne), *v.n.*, to farrow, to pig.  
 cochonnerie (koʒon'ri), *n.f.*, nastiness; filth.  
 cochonnet (koʒ'ne), *n.m.*, young pig; jack at bowls.  
 coco (ko'ko), *n.m.*, cocoa, cocoa-nut; liquorice-water.  
 cocoon (kokū), *n.m.*, cocoon.  
 cocotier (koko'tje), *n.m.*, cocoa-tree.  
 coction (kok'sj3), *n.f.*, coction, boiling.  
 code (kod), *n.m.*, code, digest, collection of laws.  
 codébit-eur, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (kodebi'tœ:r, -ris), joint-debtor.  
 codemandeur (kodemã'dœ:r), *n.m.*, co-plaintiff.  
 codétenteur (kodetã'tœ:r), *n.m.*, joint-holder.  
 codétenu, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (kodet'ny), fellow-prisoner.  
 codicillaire (kodisi'œ:r), *adj.*, contained in a codicil.  
 codicille (kodi'sil), *n.m.*, codicil.  
 codifier (kodi'fje), *v.a.*, to codify.  
 codonataire (kodona'tœ:r), *n.* and *adj.*, joint donee.  
 codonat-eur, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (kodona'tœ:r, -ris), joint donor.  
 coefficient (koef'sjã), *n.m.*, (alg.) coefficient.  
 coégalité (koegali'te), *n.f.*, coequality.  
 coévaluation (koekwa'sj3), *n.f.*, assessment of taxes.  
 coercible (koer'sibl), *adj.*, coercible.  
 coéternel, -le (koetœr'nel), *adj.*, coeternal.

cœur (kœ:r), *n.m.*, heart, mind, soul; courage, spirit, spiritedness, mettle; depth; hearts (cards); middle.  
 coexistent, -e (koegzi'stã, -it), *adj.*, co-existent.  
 coexister (koegzi'stã:s), *n.f.*, co-existence.  
 coexister (koegzi'ste), *v.n.*, to co-exist.  
 coffre (kofr), *n.m.*, chest, trunk, coffer; (naut.) mooring-buoy. — *fort*; safe, strong-box.  
 coffrer (ko'fre), *v.a.*, (fam.) to imprison, lock up.  
 coffret (ko'fre), *n.m.*, little chest or trunk, casket.  
 cognassier (kona'sje), *n.m.*, wild quince-tree.  
 cognée (ko'ne), *n.f.*, axe, hatchet.  
 cogner (ko'ne), *v.a.*, to knock in, to drive in, to burp; (moto.) to knock; *se* cogner, *v.r.*, to knock up against, to hit.  
 cohabitation (koabita'sj3), *n.f.*, cohabitation.  
 cohabiter (koabi'te), *v.n.*, to cohabit.  
 cohérence (koé'rãs), *n.f.*, coherency.  
 cohérent, -e (koé'rã, -it), *adj.*, coherent.  
 cohériter (koeri'te), *v.n.*, to inherit jointly.  
 cohéritier, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (koeri'tje, -œ:r), co-heir.  
 cohésion (koé'sj3), *n.f.*, cohesion.  
 cohorte (ko'ort), *n.f.*, cohort, band, crew, troop.  
 cohue (ko'y), *n.f.*, rout, mob, crush.  
 col, -te (kwa, -t), *adj.*, quiet, still, snug.  
 colffe (kwaf), *n.f.*, head-dress; caul, hood.  
 coiffer (kwa'fe), *v.a.* and *r.*, to put (anything) on one's head; to dress the hair; to be infatuated; *v.n.*, to dress hair; to become; to suit.  
 coiffeur, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (kwa'fœ:r, -œ:s), hairdresser.  
 coiffure (kwa'fy:r), *n.f.*, head-dress; style of arranging the hair.  
 coin (kwẽ), *n.m.*, corner, angle, nook, coln, stamp.  
 coincer (kwẽ'ne), *v.a.*, to wedge.  
 coincidence (koési'dãs), *n.f.*, coincidence.  
 coïncident (koési'dã), *adj.*, coincident.  
 coïncider (koési'de), *v.n.*, to coincide, to be coincident.  
 coing (kwẽ), *n.m.*, quince.  
 coïntéressé (koëtœr'se), *n.m.*, associate, partner having a joint interest with another.  
 cojouissance (koʒwi'sãs), *n.f.*, joint use.  
 coke (kok), *n.m.*, coke.  
 col (kol), *n.m.*, neck (of the body); neck (of bottles, of mountains); pad, stiffener; collar.  
 colback (kal'bak), *n.m.*, busby.  
 colchique (kol'fik), *n.m.*, meadow-saffron, colchicum.  
 colégataire (kolega'tœ:r), *n.m.*, co-legatee.  
 coleoptère (koleop'tœ:r), *adj.*, coleopterous; *n.m.*, beetle.  
 colère (ko'œ:r), *n.f.*, passion, anger, wrath, rage, fury.  
 colérique (kolœ'rik), *adj.*, choleric, irascible, passionate.  
 colibri (kol'i'br), *n.m.*, humming-bird.  
 colifichet (kolifi'se), *n.m.*, knick-knack, trifle, bauble.  
 colimaçon (kolima's3), *n.m.*, snail. *Escalier en —*; corkscrew stairs.  
 colin-maillart (kolã-ma'jœ:r), *n.m.*, (n.p.) blindman's-buff.  
 colique (ko'lik), *n.f.*, colic, griping; stomach-ache.

**colis** (ko'li), *n.m.*, package, parcel, bale, case.  
**collée** (kol'ze), *n.m.*, Colliseum; Colosseum.  
**collaborat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (kollab'ora'tœr, -ris), fellow-labourer, assistant.  
**collaboration** (kollab'ora'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, assistance, contribution.  
**collaborer** (kollabo're), *v.n.*, to work together.  
**collage** (ko'la:ʒ), *n.m.*, pasting, gluing.  
**collant**, -e (ko'ld, -it), *adj.*, sticky, tight, close-fitting.  
**collatéral**, -e (kolate'ral), *adj.*, collateral.  
**collatéralement** (kolateral'md), *adv.*, (jur.) collaterally.  
**collation** (kol'a'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, collation, light reception.  
**collationner** (kolaksjo'ne), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to collate, to compare; to make a light repast.  
**colle** (kol), *n.f.*, paste, glue; sham, fib, bouncer.  
**collecte** (ko'lekt), *n.f.*, gathering; collection (of money); collect (prayer).  
**collecteur** (kol'kœr), *n.m.*, collector.  
**collectif**, -ve (kol'ekt'if, -iv), *adj.*, collective.  
**collection** (kol'ekt'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, collection; set.  
**collectionner** (kolaksjo'ne), *v.a.*, to collect.  
**collectionneuse**, *n.f.*, -se, *n.f.* (kolaksjo'nœr, -œr), collector.  
**collectivement** (kol'ektiv'mɑ̃), *adv.*, collectively.  
**collège** (ko'le:ʒ), *n.m.*, college, grammar-school.  
**collégien** (kol'e'ʒjɛ̃), *n.m.*, collegian, school-boy.  
**collègue** (ko'leɔ), *n.m.*, colleague.  
**coller** (ko'le), *v.a.*, to paste, to glue; to stick together; *v.n.*, to stick, to adhere; *se coller*, *v.r.*, to stick to; to cake; to apply closely to.  
**collerette** (kol'ret), *n.f.*, collar (for ladies).  
**collet** (ko'le), *n.m.*, collar; cape.  
**colléger** (kol'te), *v.a.*, to collar anyone; *v.n.*, to set anares (for game); *se colléger*, *v.r.*, to collar each other; to grapple with, to wrestle.  
**colleur** (ko'kœr), *n.m.*, paper-hanger; gluer; paster.  
**collier** (ko'lje), *n.m.*, collar, necklace; ring.  
**colline** (ko'lin), *n.f.*, hill, hillock.  
**collision** (kol'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, collision.  
**collocation** (kol'oka'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, collocation; setting in order.  
**collodion** (kol'odjɔ̃), *n.m.*, collodion.  
**colloque** (ko'lok), *n.m.*, colloquy, conference.  
**colloquer** (kol'ke), *v.a.*, to rank, to place in order.  
**collusion** (kol'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, collusion, prevarication.  
**collusoire** (kol'zwa:r), *adj.*, collusory.  
**collusoirement** (kol'zwa:r'mɑ̃), *adv.*, collusively.  
**colmatage** (kolma'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, warping (of land).  
**colmater** (kolma'te), *v.t.*, to warp.  
**colombe** (ko'lob), *n.f.*, dove; (carp.) joist, upright.  
**colombier** (kol'sbje), *n.m.*, dove-cot, pigeon-house.  
**colombin**, -e (kol'sbɛ̃, -in), *adj.*, columbine, dove-colour.  
**colombine** (kol'sbin), *n.f.*, pigeon-dung; (bot.) columbine.  
**colon** (kolɔ), *n.m.*, colonist, planter; cultivator.

**colonel** (kol'o'nɛl), *n.m.*, colonel.  
**colonial**, -e (kol'o'njal), *adj.*, colonial.  
**colonie** (kol'o'ni), *n.f.*, colony, settlement.  
**colonisation** (koloniza'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, colonizing, colonization.  
**coloniser** (koloni'ze), *v.a.*, to colonize.  
**colonnade** (kol'o'nad), *n.f.*, (arch.) colonnade.  
**colonne** (ko'lon), *n.f.*, column, pillar; bed-post.  
**colonnnette** (kol'o'net), *n.f.*, little column.  
**coloquinte** (kol'o'kɛ:t), *n.f.*, colocynth; bitter apple.  
**colorant**, -e (kol'o'rɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, colouring.  
**coloration** (kol'ora'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, colouration.  
**coloré**, -e (kol'o're), *part.*, coloured.  
**colorer** (kol'o're), *v.a.*, to colour, to dye; to varnish; *se colorer*, *v.r.*, to colour (of a thing). [ing.]  
**coloriage** (kol'o'rja:ʒ), *n.m.*, (paint.) colour.  
**colorier** (kol'o'rie), *v.r.*, to colour, to illumnate.  
**coloris** (kol'o'ri), *n.m.*, colour, hue; (paint.) colouring.  
**coloriste** (kol'o'rist), *n.m.*, colourer; colourist.  
**colossal**, -e (kol'o'sal), *adj.*, colossal.  
**colosse** (ko'los), *n.m.*, colossus, giant.  
**colportage** (kolpor'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, hawking; peddling.  
**colporter** (kolpor'te), *v.a.*, to hawk about; to spread.  
**colporteur** (kolpor'tœr), *n.m.*, hawker, pedlar.  
**coltiner** (kolt'ine), *v.f.*, carry heavy loads (on head and back).  
**colza** (kol'za), *n.m.*, colza, rape, rape-seed.  
**coma** (ko'ma), *n.m.*, (med.) coma.  
**comateux**, -se (koma'tœ, -z), *adj.*, comatose.  
**combat** (kɔ'ba), *n.m.*, combat, fight, battle; contest, action, engagement, struggle.  
*fiors de —*, disabled.  
**combattant** (kɔ'ba'tɑ̃), *n.m.*, combatant, champion.  
**combattre** (kɔ'batr), *v.a.*, to fight; to wage war against, to battle with, to dispute, to contest; *v.n.*, to fight, to combat, to war; *se combattre*, *v.r.*, to combat; to contend with each other.  
**combien** (kɔ'bjɛ̃), *adv.*, how much, how many; how; how far; how long; what.  
**combinaison** (kɔ'bine'zɔ̃), *n.f.*, combination; contrivance, slip.  
**combiné**, -e (kɔ'bi'ne), *part.*, combined; *n.m.*, (chem.) compound.  
**combiner** (kɔ'bi'ne), *v.a.* and *v.r.*, to combine, to contrive.  
**comble** (kɔ'bl), *n.m.*, heaping (of measure); fulfilment; zenith; acme; summit; roof; *adj.*, heaped up, full to the top.  
**comblement** (kɔ'ble'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, filling up, heaping up.  
**comblir** (kɔ'ble), *v.a.*, to heap, to heap up, to make up, to fill up; to overwhelm.  
**combustible** (kɔ'by'stibil), *adj.*, combustible; *n.m.*, fuel, firing.  
**combustibilité** (kɔ'by'stibil'ite), *n.f.*, combustibility.  
**combustion** (kɔ'by'stjɔ̃), *n.f.*, combustion, flame; (fig.) tumult, uproar.  
**comédie** (kome'di), *n.f.*, comedy, play; play-house, theatre; shamming, farce.  
**comédien**, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (kome'djɛ̃, -ɛn), comedian, actor, actress, player; hypocrite.  
**comestible** (komes'tibil), *n.m.*, eatable; *pl.*, eatables, provisions.

comète (ko'met), *n.f.*, comet.

comique (ko'mik), *adj.*, comical, ludicrous, laughable; *n.m.*, the comic art, comedy.

comiquement (komik'md), *adv.*, comically, humorously.

comité (kom'i'te), *n.m.*, small party; committee, board.

commandant (komā'dā), *adj.*, (milit., nav.) commanding; (fig.) imposing, dictatorial; *n.m.*, (milit., nav.) commandant, commander, major.

commande (ko'mā'd), *n.f.*, order; (moto.) control.

commandement (komā'd'mā), *n.m.*, command, order; commandment, precept, law, rule.

commander (komā'de), *v.a.*, to command, to order, to govern; *v.n.*, to command, to rule; to direct; to order, to bid; *se commander*, *v.r.*, to control oneself.

commandeur (komā'dœr), *n.m.*, commander (in orders of knighthood).

commanditaire (komā'di'tær), *n.m.*, sleeping partner.

commandite (komā'dit), *n.f.*, limited joint-stock company.

commanditer (komā'di'te), *v.a.*, to finance a commercial undertaking.

comme (kōm), *adv.*, as, like; so; almost, nearly; as it were, as if; how, in what way; so much; *conj.*, as, since, because. — *il faut*: in a proper manner.

*Des gens — il faut*: well bred people.

commémoraison (komemōrēs'z), *n.f.*, (c.rel.) commemoration, remembrance.

commémoratif, -ive (komemōrā'tif, -iv), *adj.*, commemorative.

commémoration (komemōrēs'sj), *n.f.*, commemoration.

commémorer (komemōr'e), *v.a.*, to commemorate, to remember.

commençant, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (komā'sā, -it), beginner, novice.

commencement (kōmā's'mā), *n.m.*, beginning, commencement.

commencer (kōmā'se), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to begin, to commence; to initiate.

commensal, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (kōmā'sal), habitual guest; boarder.

commensurable (kōmā'sy'ra:bl), *adj.*, (math.) commensurable.

comment (kō'mā), *adv.*, how, in what manner; why, wherefore; what! indeed!; *n.m.*, the reason, the why and the wherefore.

commentaire (komā'tær), *n.m.*, commentary, comment; remark, observation.

commentateur (komā'tā'tær), *n.m.*, commentator, annotator.

commenter (komā'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to comment, to criticize, to explain.

commérage (kōm'e'rā:sj), *n.m.*, gossip, tittle-tattle.

commerçable (kōm'e'r'sa:bl), *adj.*, negotiable.

commerçant, -e (kōm'e'r'sā, -it), *adj.*, commercial, mercantile; *n.m.*, merchant, tradesman.

commerce (kō'mers), *n.m.*, commerce, trade, trading, traffic; intercourse, acquaintance.

commerce (kōm'e'se), *v.n.*, to trade, to traffic in.

commercial, -e (kōm'e'r'sjal), *adj.*, commercial.

commercialement (kōm'e'r'sjal'mā), *adv.*, commercially.

commère (kō'mz:r), *n.f.*, godmother; gossip.

commérer (kōm'e're), *v.n.*, to gossip, to tittle-tattle.

commettre (kō'metr), *v.a.*, to commit, to perpetrate, to appoint, to delegate, to empower; *se commettre*, *v.r.*, to commit oneself.

commis, -e (kō'mi, -z), *adj.*, committed, appointed.

commis (kō'mi), *n.m.*, clerk; book-keeper; shopman.

commisération (komizera'sj), *n.f.*, commiseration.

commissaire (komis'sær), *n.m.*, commissary; commissioner; manager; trustee; (of a vessel) purser.

commissariat (komis'a'rja), *n.m.*, commissaryship, trusteeship; (milit.) commissariat.

commission (komis'sj), *n.f.*, commission, charge; errand; mandate, warrant; a committee.

commissionnaire (komisjo'nær), *n.m.*, messenger; porter, carrier, errand-boy; agent.

commissioner (komisjo'ne), *v.a.*, to empower, to commission.

commode (kō'mōd), *adj.*, commodious, convenient, handy; comfortable; easy; *n.f.*, chest of drawers, drawers.

commodément (kōmōd'mā), *adv.*, commodiously, conveniently, comfortably, suitably.

commodité (kōmōdi'te), *n.f.*, convenience, accommodation.

commotion (kōmō'sj), *n.f.*, commotion; shock.

commuable (kō'inu:abl), *adj.*, commutable.

commun, -e (kō'miō, -yn), *adj.*, common; usual, ordinary, mean, vulgar; *n.m.*, the generality; common people, the vulgar, the mob. *A frais* — *s.*, jointly.

*Le bien* — the common weal. *Lieuz* — *s.*, commonplaces. *Maison* — town hall.

communal, -e (kōmy'nal), *adj.*, parochial; communal.

communauté (kōmy'no'te), *n.f.*, community, society, corporation.

commune (kō'myn), *n.f.*, commune (inhabitants); parish, township (in France).

communément (kōmyne'mā), *adv.*, commonly, usually.

communiant, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (kōmy'njā, -it), communicant.

communicatif, -ive (kōmy'nika'tif, -iv), *adj.*, communicative.

communication (kōmy'nika'sj), *n.f.*, intercourse, communication.

communicativement (kōmy'nika'tiv'mā), *adv.*, communicatively.

communier (kōmy'nje), *v.n.*, to communicate, to receive the sacrament.

communio (kōmy'nj), *n.f.*, communion, fellowship; sacrament.

communiqué (kōmy'ni'ke), *n.m.*, official communication.

communiquer (kōmy'ni'ke), *v.a.*, to communicate, to impart; to show, to tell, to acquaint; *v.n.*, to hold or keep up a correspondence with.

commutateur (kōmy'tā'tær), *n.m.*, (elec.) switch.

compact, -e (kōm'pakt), *adj.*, compact, close, settled.

compagne (kō'pān), *n.f.*, female companion; consort, helpmate; playmate.

compagnie (kōpā'ni), *n.f.*, society, company; (com.) company.

**compagnon** (kɔpa'nɔ̃), *n.m.*, companion, associate, consort, mate, partner; play-fellow, school-fellow.  
**compagnonnage** (kɔpanɔ̃'naʒ), *n.m.*, journeyman'ship, trades-union, time of service.  
**comparable** (kɔpa'ra:bl), *adj.*, comparable, to be compared.  
**comparaison** (kɔpa'rezɔ̃), *n.f.*, comparison; similitude.  
**comparaître** (kɔpa'reitr), *v.n.*, to appear (before a tribunal).  
**comparatif**, -*ve* (kɔpa'ratif, -iv), *adj.*, comparative; *n.m.*, (gram.) comparative degree.  
**comparativement** (kɔparativ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, comparatively.  
**comparer** (kɔpa're), *v.a.*, to compare.  
**compartiment** (kɔpartimɑ̃), *n.m.*, compartment, division.  
**compas** (kɔpa), *n.m.*, pair of compasses, compass.  
**compassé**, -*e* (kɔpa'se), *adj.*, formal, stiff, starched.  
**compassement** (kɔpas'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, compassing; (fig.) stiffness.  
**compasser** (kɔpa'se), *v.a.*, to measure with compasses; to proportion; to regulate; to weigh.  
**compassion** (kɔpa'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, compassion, pity, mercy.  
**compatibilité** (kɔpatibilite), *n.f.*, compatibility.  
**compatible** (kɔpa'tibl), *adj.*, compatible, consistent.  
**compatir** (kɔpa'tir), *v.n.*, to sympathise with, to pity; to agree, to be compatible with.  
**compassance** (kɔpatis'ɑ̃s), *n.f.*, pity, sympathy.  
**compassant**, -*e* (kɔpatisɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, compassionate, tender.  
**compatriote** (kɔpatriɔt), *n.m. and f.*, compatriot, fellow-countryman.  
**compensable** (kɔpɑ'sa:bl), *adj.*, that may be compensated, compensable.  
**compensat-eur**, -*rice* (kɔpɑ'sa'tœr, -ris), *adj.*, (horl.) compensative; *n.m.*, (horl.) compensating balance.  
**compensation** (kɔpɑ'sa'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, compensation, amends.  
**compensatoire** (kɔpɑ'sa'twa:r), *adj.*, compensatory.  
**compenser** (kɔpɑ'se), *v.a.*, to counter-balance, to set against; to compensate, to make up for; *se compenser*, *v.r.*, to compensate each other; to be set off against.  
**compère** (kɔ'pɛ:r), *n.m.*, gossip; crony; pal.  
**compétence** (kɔpɛ'tɑ̃s), *n.f.*, competency, cognizance; department, sphere, province.  
**compétent**, -*e* (kɔpɛ'tɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, sufficient, suitable, requisite; due.  
**compétit-eur**, *n.m.*, -*rice*, *n.f.* (kɔpetit'œr, -ris), competitor.  
**compétition** (kɔpetis'jɔ̃), *n.f.*, competition, rivalry, strife.  
**compilateur** (kɔpila'tœr), *n.m.*, compiler.  
**compilation** (kɔpila'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, compilation.  
**compilier** (kɔpi'le), *v.a.*, to compile.  
**complainte** (kɔ'plɛ:t), *n.f.*, (jur.) complaint; lament.  
**complaire** (kɔ'plɛ:r), *v.n.*, to humour, to please, to gratify; *se complaire*, *v.r.*, to delight in; to admire oneself.  
**complaisamment** (kɔplɛzɑ̃'mɑ̃), *adv.*, complaisantly, obligingly.

**complaisance** (kɔplɛ'sɑ̃s), *n.f.*, kindness, goodness.  
**complaisant**, -*e* (kɔplɛ'sɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, complaisant, civil, obliging; kind.  
**complément** (kɔplɛ'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, complement, supplement; objective case.  
**complémentaire** (kɔplɛm'dɛ:r), *adj.*, complementary, complementing.  
**compl-ét**, -*ète* (kɔ'plɛ, -st), *adj.*, complete, full, total; *n.m.*, complement, full number.  
**complètement** (kɔplɛ'tmɑ̃), *adv.*, completely, thoroughly, entirely.  
**compléter** (kɔplɛ'tɛ), *v.a.*, to complete, to perfect; to fill up. (plated).  
**complexe** (kɔ'plɛks), *adj.*, complex; *n.m.*, complexion (kɔ'plɛks'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, constitution; disposition, humour, temper, inclination.  
**complexité** (kɔ'plɛksite), *n.f.*, complexity.  
**complication** (kɔ'plikasjɔ̃), *n.f.*, intricacy, complication.  
**complice** (kɔ'plis), *n.m.f. and adj.*, accomplice, privy to.  
**complicité** (kɔ'plisite), *n.f.*, complicity, participation.  
**compliment** (kɔ'plimɑ̃), *n.m.*, compliment; *pl.*, congratulations.  
**complimenter** (kɔ'plimɑ̃'tɛ), *v.a.*, to compliment, to congratulate.  
**complimenteur**, *n.m.*, -*se*, *n.f.* (kɔ'plimɑ̃'tœr, -sɛ), complimenter; *adj.*, complimentary.  
**compliqué**, -*e* (kɔ'pli'ke), *adj.*, complicated, intricate.  
**compliquer** (kɔ'pli'ke), *v.a.*, to complicate, to entangle; *se compliquer*, *v.r.*, to become complicated.  
**complot** (kɔ'phɔ), *n.m.*, plot, conspiracy. *Chef de —*: ringleader.  
**comploter** (kɔ'plo'tɛ), *v.a.*, to plot.  
**comploteur** (kɔ'plo'tœr), *n.m.*, plotter, schemer.  
**compunction** (kɔ'pɔ̃ksjɔ̃), *n.f.*, compunction, contrition.  
**comporter** (kɔ'pɔ'tɛ), *v.a.*, to permit, to allow; *se comporter*, *v.r.*, to behave; to act; to manage.  
**composé**, -*e* (kɔ'pɔ'ze), *adj.*, composed, compound; complicated; *n.m.*, compound.  
**composer** (kɔ'pɔ'ze), *v.a.*, to compose, form, create, compound, adjust, regulate; *v.n.*, to compound, to compromise, to make up, to adjust.  
**composite** (kɔ'pɔ'zit), *n.m.*, (arch.) composite order.  
**compositeur** (kɔ'pozit'œr), *n.m.*, composer (of music); (print.) compositor.  
**composition** (kɔ'pozisjɔ̃), *n.f.*, composition, construction, theme, agreement; capitulation.  
**compote** (kɔ'pɔt), *n.f.*, compote, stewed fruit, stew.  
**compotier** (kɔ'pɔ'tje), *n.m.*, shallow dish for stewed fruit.  
**compréhensibilité** (kɔ'pʁɛsibilite), *n.f.*, comprehensibility.  
**compréhensible** (kɔ'pʁɛsibl), *adj.*, comprehensible, intelligible.  
**compréhensif**, -*ve* (kɔ'pʁɛ'sif, -iv), *adj.*, comprehensive.  
**compréhension** (kɔ'pʁɛ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, comprehension, apprehension, understanding.  
**compréhensivité** (kɔ'pʁɛ'sivite), *n.f.*, comprehensiveness.  
**comprendre** (kɔ'pʁɛ:dr), *v.a.*, to comprehend, to understand, to include, to contain, to conceive.

compreſſe (kô'pre:s), *n.f.*, (surg.) compress, bolster.  
 compréſſi-*l*, -*ve* (kôpre'sif, -iv), *adj.*, (surg.) compressive.  
 compression (kôpre'sjô), *n.f.*, compression, squeezing.  
 comprimable (kôpri'ma:bl), *adj.*, compressible.  
 comprimé, -*e* (kôpri'mé), *part.*, compressed, flat, condensed; kept under.  
 comprimer (kôpri'mé), *v.a.*, to compress, to condense; to quell; to put down, to restrain.  
 compris, -*e* (kôpri, -iz), *adj.*, understood, included.  
 compromettant, -*e* (kôpromé'tã, -it), *adj.*, injurious, compromising; damaging.  
 compromettre (kôpromé'tr), *v.n.*, to compromise, to implicate; to put to arbitration; *v.a.*, to expose, to commit, to compromise, to imperil; *se compromettre*, *v.r.*, to compromise oneself.  
 compromis (kôpro'mi), *n.m.*, mutual agreement, compromise.  
 comptabilité (kôtabillité), *n.f.*, accounts, book-keeping.  
 comptable (kô'ta:bl), *adj.*, accountable, responsible; *n.m.*, accountant; responsible agent.  
 comptant (kô'tã), *adj.*, (of money) ready; (of payment) in cash; (com.) prompt; *n.m.*, ready money, cash.  
 compte (kô't), *n.m.*, account, reckoning, rate; statement, report; profit; esteem value. — *rendu*; *n.m.*, return, report.  
 compter (kô'te), *v.a.*, to count, to reckon, to calculate, to charge; to settle accounts; *v.n.*, to reckon, to calculate; to intend, to purpose; to think, to expect.  
 compteur (kô'tœ:r), *n.m.*, counter, accountant, meter. — *kilométrique*; cyclometer.  
 comptoir (kô'twa:r), *n.m.*, counter; counting-house; settlement; bar (of a public-house, &c.); factory, cashier's desk.  
 compulser (kôpyl'se), *v.a.*, to look through a register.  
 computation (kôpyta'sjô), *n.f.*, computation.  
 comtal, -*e* (kô'tal), *adj.*, belonging to an earl or a countess.  
 comte (kô't), *n.m.*, count; earl.  
 comté (kô'te), *n.m.*, county; earldom, shire.  
 comtesse (kô'tes), *n.f.*, countess.  
 concasser (kôka'se), *v.a.*, to pound, to bruise, to crush.  
 concasseur (kôka'sœ:r), *n.m.*, bruising or crushing mill.  
 concave (kô'ka:v), *adj.*, concave.  
 concavité (kôkavi'té), *n.f.*, concave, concavity.  
 concéder (kôse'de), *v.a.*, to grant, to yield, to allow; *se concéder*, *v.r.*, to be granted, allowed.  
 concentration (kôãtra'sjô), *n.f.*, concentration.  
 concentré, -*e* (kôsd'tre), *adj.*, concentrated; concentrated; silent, reserved.  
 concentrer (kôsd'tre), *v.a.*, to concentrate; to repress, to smother; *se concentrer*, *v.r.*, to concentrate, to retire within oneself.  
 concentrique (kôsd'trik), *adj.*, concentric.  
 concentriquement (kôsd'trik m̃), *adv.*, concentrically.  
 concept (kô'sept), *n.m.*, (log.) concept.

conceptible (kôsep'tibl), *adj.*, conceivable.  
 concepti-*l*, -*ve* (kôsep'tif, -iv), *adj.*, conceptive.  
 conception (kôsep'sjô), *n.f.*, conception; thought, notion, understanding; wit, conceit.  
 concernant (kôser'nã), *prep.*, concerning, relating to.  
 concerner (kôser'ne), *v.a.*, to relate or belong to.  
 concert (kô'sœ:r), *n.m.*, concert; harmony; concord.  
 concertant, -*e* (kôser'tã, -it), *adj.*, (mus.) in concert; *n.*, performer in a concert.  
 concerté, -*e* (kôser'te), *adj.*, concerted, planned.  
 concerter (kôser'te), *v.a.*, to contrive, to concert; to plan, to devise; *se concerter*, *v.r.*, to plan together, to concert.  
 concerto (kôser'to), *n.m.*, (—s) concerto.  
 concession (kôse'sjô), *n.f.*, concession, grant, privilege. [tee.  
 concessionnaire (kôse'sjo'nœ:r), *n.m.*, grant-conceivable (kô'sva:bl), *adj.*, conceivable, imaginable.  
 concevoir (kôsev'wa:r), *v.a.*, to apprehend, to imagine, to understand, to perceive; to conceive.  
 conchyliologie (kôkiljo'lozi), *n.f.*, conchology.  
 conchyliologiste (kôkiljo'lozist), *n.m.*, conchologist.  
 concierge (kô'sjœ:r), *n.m.f.*, house-porter; door-keeper.  
 conciergerie (kô'sjœ:r'i), *n.f.*, place of porter, or door-keeper; porter's lodge.  
 concile (kô'sil), *n.m.*, an assembly of prelates and doctors, council.  
 conciliable (kôsilja:bl), *adj.*, reconcilable.  
 conciliabule (kôsilja'byl), *n.m.*, conventicle, secret meeting.  
 conciliaire (kôsil'jœ:r), *adj.*, of or belonging to a council.  
 conciliairement (kôsiljœ'r m̃), *adj.*, in council.  
 conciliant, -*e* (kôsil'jã, -it), *adj.*, conciliating, reconciling.  
 conciliat-eur, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (kôsilja'tœ:r, -ri), conciliator; *adj.*, conciliatory.  
 conciliation (kôsilja'sjô), *n.f.*, conciliation; reconciliation.  
 conciliatoire (kôsilja'twa:r), *adj.*, conciliatory.  
 concilier (kôsil'je), *v.a.*, to reconcile, to conciliate, to accord; to gain, to win, to procure; *se concilier*, *v.r.*, to conciliate, to gain, to win.  
 concis, -*e* (kô'si, -iz), *adj.*, concise, brief, short.  
 concision (kôsi'sjô), *n.f.*, brevity, conciseness.  
 concitoyen, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (kôsitwa'jœ, -œn), fellow-citizen.  
 concclave (kô'kla:v), *n.m.*, assembly of cardinals; conclave.  
 conclaviste (kôkla'vist), *n.m.*, conclavist.  
 concluant, -*e* (kôklã'd, -it), *adj.*, conclusive, decisive.  
 conclure (kô'kly:r), *v.n.*, to conclude, to infer; to judge.  
 conclusi-*l*, -*ve* (kôkly'sif, -iv), *adj.*, conclusive.  
 conclusion (kôkly'sjô), *n.f.*, final decision, conclusion.  
 conclut-eur, -rice (kôkok'tœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, concludive.  
 concoction (kôkok'sjô), *n.f.*, concoction.  
 concombre (kô'kô:br), *n.m.*, (bot.) cucumber.



**concomitance** (k5komi'ta:s), *n.f.*, concomitance.  
**concomitant**, -e (k5komi'ta, -it), *adj.*, concomitant.  
**concordance** (k5kar'da:s), *n.f.*, concordance, agreement.  
**concordant** (k5kar'da), *adj.*, (mus.) concordant.  
**concordat** (k5kar'da), *n.m.*, concordat, agreement; bankrupt's certificate.  
**concordataire** (k5karda'te:r), *n.m.*, certificated bankrupt.  
**concorde** (k5'kord), *n.f.*, concord, good understanding, agreement, harmony.  
**concoorder** (k5kar'de), *v.n.*, to agree, to concur.  
**concourir** (k5ku'ri:r), *v.n.*, to concur, to contribute to, to co-operate in; to compete for.  
**concours** (k5'kur), *n.m.*, concurrence; course; meeting; match, competition; competitive examination.  
**concor-ét**, -ète (k5'kre, -t), *adj.*, (arith., log.) concrete; (math.) applicate.  
**concrétion** (k5kre'sj5), *n.f.*, concretion.  
**concubine** (k5ky'bin), *n.f.*, concubine.  
**concurrentement** (k5kyra'ma), *adv.*, concurrently, jointly, together.  
**concourence** (k5ky'rda:s), *n.f.*, competition, rivalry, opposition.  
**concurrent**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (k5ky'rda, -it), competitor, rival, opponent.  
**concession** (k5ky'sj5), *n.f.*, extortion, embezzlement.  
**concessionnaire** (k5kysja'ne:r), *n.m.*, extortioner, peculator; *adj.*, guilty of peculation, of bribery.  
**condamnabla** (k5da'na:bl), *adj.*, condemnable, blamable.  
**condamnation** (k5dانا'sj5), *n.f.*, condemnation, judgment, sentence.  
**condamné**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (k5da'ne), condemned, convict.  
**condamner** (k5da'ne), *v.a.*, to condemn, to sentence; to blame; to censure.  
**condensateur** (k5da'sa'te:r), *n.m.*, (phys.) condenser.  
**condensation** (k5da'sa'sj5), *n.f.*, condensation.  
**condenseur** (k5da'se), *v.a.*, (phys.) to condense.  
**condenseur** (k5da'se:r), *n.m.*, (mec.) condenser.  
**condescendance** (k5desa'da:s), *n.f.*, condescension.  
**condescendant**, -e (k5desa'da, -it), *adj.*, condescending, conplying.  
**condescendre** (k5de'sa:dr), *v.n.*, to condescend, to comply, to stoop to.  
**condiment** (k5il'ma), *n.m.*, condiment.  
**condisciple** (k5il'sip), *n.m.*, school-fellow.  
**condition** (k5il'sj5), *n.f.*, condition, circumstances, nature; quality, rank, station; offer, terms.  
**conditionné**, -e (k5disja'ne), *adj.*, made up (with bien or mal); sound; in a pretty state.  
**conditionnel**, -le (k5il'sja'nel), *adj.*, conditional; *n.m.*, (gram.) conditional.  
**conditionnellement** (k5disja'nel'ma), *adv.*, conditionally, on condition.  
**conditionner** (k5disja'ne), *v.a.*, (com.) to put into good condition, to make up; to dry (of silk).  
**condolence** (k5dole'as), *n.f.*, condolence.  
**condor** (k5'dor), *n.m.*, (orn.) condor.  
**conducteur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (k5dyk'te:r, -ris), conductor, conductress, leader, guide; driver; *adj.*, leading; (phys.) conducting.

**conductibilité** (k5dyktibilite), *n.f.*, conductivity.  
**conductible** (k5dyk'tibl), *adj.*, conductible.  
**conduction** (k5dyk'sj5), *n.f.*, (phys.) conduction.  
**conduire** (k5'dui:r) (conduisant, conduit), *v.a.*, to conduct, to lead, to guide, to bring, to take; to accompany; *v.n.*, to conduct, to lead to; to drive; *se conduire*, *v.r.*, to conduct, to behave oneself.  
**conduit** (k5dwi), *n.m.*, conduit, pipe; tube, canal.  
**conduite** (k5'duit), *n.f.*, conduct, leading; charge, direction, behaviour, prudence, discretion.  
**cône** (kon), *n.m.*, cone. — *flottant*; (wireless) moving coil. — *mort*; (aero.) dead zone. *En* —; conical.  
**confection** (k5fek'sj5), *n.f.*, confection, making up; ready-made clothes; completion.  
**confectionné**, -e (k5fek'sja'ne), *adj.*, manufactured, ready-made.  
**confectionner** (k5fek'sja'ne), *v.a.*, to manufacture, to make.  
**confectionneur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (k5fek'sja'ne:r, -se), maker, finisher (of wearing apparel), clothier, outfitter.  
**confédératif**, -ive (k5federa'tif, -iv), *adj.*, confederative.  
**confédération** (k5federa'sj5), *n.f.*, confederation, confederacy.  
**confédéré**, -e (k5fede're), *n.* and *adj.*, confederate, associate, accomplice.  
**se confédérer** (se k5fede're), *v.r.*, to confederate, to unite.  
**conférence** (k5fe'rda:s), *n.f.*, conference; lecture.  
**conférencier** (k5fer'a'sje), *n.m.*, lecturer.  
**conférer** (k5fe're), *v.a.*, to compare, to confer, to bestow, to grant; *v.n.*, to consult together, to confer.  
**confesse** (k5fes), *n.f.*, (c. rel.) confession (to a priest).  
**confesser** (k5fe'se), *v.a.*, to confess; to acknowledge, to avow, to admit; *se confesser*, *v.r.*, to confess one's sins.  
**confesseur** (k5fe'se:r), *n.m.*, confessor; father confessor.  
**confession** (k5fe'sj5), *n.f.*, confession, acknowledgment, avowal.  
**confessional** (k5fesja'nal), *n.m.*, confessional.  
**confiance** (k5'fja:s), *n.f.*, confidence, reliance, trust.  
**confiant**, -e (k5'fja, -it), *adj.*, confident, unsuspecting, sanguine; self-confident.  
**confidement** (k5fida'ma), *adv.*, in confidence.  
**confidence** (k5fi'da:s), *n.f.*, confidence, secret, trust (of benefices).  
**confident**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (k5fi'da, -it), confident, confident.  
**confidentiel**, -le (k5fid'a'sje), *adj.*, confidential.  
**confidentiellement** (k5fid'a'sje'l'ma), *adv.*, confidentially.  
**confier** (k5'fie), *v.a.*, to confide, to entrust; *se confier*, *v.r.*, to trust in; to unbother oneself to.  
**configuration** (k5figyra'sj5), *n.f.*, configuration, form, shape.  
**confiner** (k5fi'ne), *v.n.*, to border upon; to confine, to adjoin; *v.a.*, to confine, to imprison; *se confiner*, *v.r.*, to confine, to limit oneself.  
**confinité** (k5finite), *n.f.*, confinity, contiguity.

**confins** (kɔ̃'fɛ̃), *n.m.pl.*, confines, borders, limits.  
**confire** (kɔ̃'fir) (confisant, confit), *v.a.*, to preserve; to candy, to pickle.  
**confirmati-f, -ve** (kɔ̃firma'tif, -iv), *adj.*, confirmatory.  
**confirmation** (kɔ̃firma'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, confirmation, ratification.  
**confirmer** (kɔ̃fir'me), *v.a.*, to confirm, to sanction, to ratify; *se confirmer*, *v.r.*, to be confirmed.  
**confiscable** (kɔ̃fis'ka:bl), *adj.*, confiscable, forfeitable.  
**confiscation** (kɔ̃fis'ka'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, confiscation, forfeiture.  
**confiserie** (kɔ̃fiz'ri), *n.f.*, confectionery.  
**confisier, n.m.**, -se, *n.f.* (kɔ̃fi'zi:r, -ɔ:z), confectioner.  
**confisquer** (kɔ̃fis'ke), *v.a.*, to confiscate, to forfeit.  
**confit, -e** (kɔ̃'fɛ̃, -t), *adj.*, preserved, pickled; *n.m.*, meat, poultry preserved in fat.  
**confiture** (kɔ̃fi'ty:r), *n.f.*, preserve, jam.  
**conflagration** (kɔ̃fla'gri'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, conflagration.  
**conflict** (kɔ̃'fɛ̃), *n.m.*, contention, strife, contest, rivalry, collision, jarring, clashing.  
**confluent** (kɔ̃fli'y'ɑ̃), *n.m.*, (geog.) confluence, junction.  
**conflier** (kɔ̃fli'y'e), *n.m.*, to be confluent.  
**confondre** (kɔ̃'fɔ̃:dr), *v.a.*, to confound, to confuse; to blend; to amaze, to astound; *se confondre*, *v.r.*, to be confounded, to mingle, to be lost in.  
**conformation** (kɔ̃fɔ̃rma'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, conformation.  
**conforme** (kɔ̃'fɔ̃rma), *adj.*, conformable, congenial, consistent.  
**conformé, -e** (kɔ̃'fɔ̃r'me), *adj.*, formed, shaped.  
**conformément** (kɔ̃'fɔ̃r'mɑ̃), *adv.*, suitably, conformably.  
**conformer** (kɔ̃'fɔ̃r'me), *v.a.*, to conform; *se conformer*, *v.r.*, to conform oneself, to comply with.  
**conformiste** (kɔ̃'fɔ̃r'mist), *n.m.* and *f.*, conformist.  
**conformité** (kɔ̃'fɔ̃r'mite), *n.f.*, likeness, conformity, compliance.  
**confort** (kɔ̃'fɔ̃r), *n.m.*, comfort, ease.  
**confortable** (kɔ̃'fɔ̃r'ta:bl), *adj.*, cosy, comfortable; *n.m.*, comfort, ease.  
**confraternité** (kɔ̃'fɔ̃r'te:rni'te), *n.f.*, fraternity, brotherhood.  
**confrère** (kɔ̃'fɔ̃r'e:r), *n.m.*, colleague; fellow-member.  
**confrérie** (kɔ̃'fɔ̃r'e:ri), *n.f.*, brotherhood, confraternity.  
**confrontation** (kɔ̃'fɔ̃r'tɑ̃'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, confrontation; comparing.  
**confronter** (kɔ̃'fɔ̃r'te), *v.a.*, to confront, to compare.  
**confus, -e** (kɔ̃'fy, -iz), *adj.*, vague, indistinct, ashamed, crestfallen, obscure, dim.  
**confusement** (kɔ̃'fyze'mɑ̃), *adv.*, confusedly, vaguely.  
**confusion** (kɔ̃'fy'zjɔ̃), *n.f.*, confusion; disorder, trouble; shame, blush.  
**congé** (kɔ̃'ʒe), *n.m.*, (milit.) leave; discharge, dismissal; holiday.  
**congédier** (kɔ̃'ʒe'dje), *v.a.*, to discharge, to dismiss, to pay off; to disband.  
**congelable** (kɔ̃'ʒe:la:bl), *adj.*, congelable.  
**congélateur** (kɔ̃'ʒe:la'te:r), *n.m.*, refrigerator.  
**congélation** (kɔ̃'ʒe:la'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, congelation, congealing.

**congeler** (kɔ̃'ʒe:le), *v.a.*, to congeal, to freeze; *se congeler*, *v.r.*, to congeal, to freeze.  
**congénère** (kɔ̃ʒe'nɛ:r), *adj.*, congener, congenerous.  
**congénital, -e** (kɔ̃ʒeni'tal), *adj.*, congenital.  
**congestion** (kɔ̃ʒes'tjɔ̃), *n.f.*, congestion.  
**conglomération** (kɔ̃ʒlɔme:rɑ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, conglomeration.  
**conglomérer** (kɔ̃ʒlɔme're), *v.n.*, to conglomerate.  
**congratulation** (kɔ̃ʒraty'la'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, congratulation.  
**congratatoire** (kɔ̃ʒraty'la'twa:r), *adj.*, congratulatory.  
**congratuler** (kɔ̃ʒraty'le), *v.a.*, to congratulate.  
**congre** (kɔ̃'ʒr), *n.m.*, conger; conger-eel.  
**congréganiste** (kɔ̃ʒrega'nist), *n.m.* and *f.*, congregationalist.  
**congrégation** (kɔ̃ʒrega'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, fraternity, congregation.  
**congrès** (kɔ̃'ʒrɛ), *n.m.*, congress.  
**congru, -e** (kɔ̃'ʒry), *adj.*, suitable, consistent, congruous, proper.  
**congruité** (kɔ̃ʒry'te), *n.f.*, congruity, consistency.  
**congrument** (kɔ̃ʒry'mɑ̃), *adv.*, congruously, properly.  
**conifère** (kɔ̃ni'fɛ:r), *adj.*, coniferous.  
**coniforme** (kɔ̃ni'fɔ̃rma), *adj.*, coniform.  
**conique** (kɔ̃'nik), *adj.*, conical.  
**conjecturalement** (kɔ̃ʒɛktɔryal'mɑ̃), *adv.*, conjecturally.  
**conjecture** (kɔ̃ʒɛk'ty:r), *n.f.*, guess, conjecture, surmise.  
**conjecturer** (kɔ̃ʒɛk'ty're), *v.a.*, to conjecture, to guess.  
**conjoindre** (kɔ̃ʒwɛ:dr), *v.a.*, to conjoin, to join, to unite.  
**conjoint, -e** (kɔ̃ʒwɛ, -it), *adj.*, conjoined, joined, united; *n.* spouse, husband and wife.  
**conjointement** (kɔ̃ʒwɛ:t'mɑ̃), *adv.*, conjointly, unitedly.  
**conjonctif, -ve** (kɔ̃ʒɔ̃k'tif, -iv), *adj.*, conjunctive.  
**conjonction** (kɔ̃ʒɔ̃k'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, conjunction; union, connection.  
**conjonctivement** (kɔ̃ʒɔ̃k'tiv'mɑ̃), *adv.*, conjunctively.  
**conjoncture** (kɔ̃ʒɔ̃k'ty:r), *n.f.*, conjuncture, juncture.  
**conjugaison** (kɔ̃ʒyʒɛ'zjɔ̃), *n.f.*, (gram., anat.) conjugation.  
**conjugal, -e** (kɔ̃ʒy'ʒal), *adj.*, conjugal.  
**conjugalement** (kɔ̃ʒyʒal'mɑ̃), *adv.*, conjugally.  
**conjugati-f, -ve** (kɔ̃ʒyʒa'tif, -iv), *adj.*, (gram.) conjugative.  
**conjugate** (kɔ̃ʒyʒe), *v.a.*, (gram.) to conjugate.  
**conjurateur** (kɔ̃ʒyʒa'te:r), *n.m.*, plotter, conspirator.  
**conjurati-on** (kɔ̃ʒyʒɑ̃'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, conspiracy, plot.  
**conjuré** (kɔ̃ʒy're), *n.m.*, conspirator, plotter; *part.*, confederate, sworn.  
**conjur** (kɔ̃ʒy're), *v.a.*, to implore; to conspire; to swear, to exorcise, to ward off.  
**connaissable** (kɔ̃nɛ'sa:bl), *adj.*, recognisable.  
**connaissance** (kɔ̃nɛ'sɑ̃:s), *n.f.*, knowledge; acquaintance; intercourse; senses; learning.  
**connaissau-r, n.m.**, -se, *n.f.* (kɔ̃nɛ'se:r, -ɔ:z), *connaissau-r, expert*; *adj.*, expert, skilled.

**connaître** (kɔ'ne:tr) (connaissant, connu), *v.a.*, to know, to perceive; to understand; to be acquainted with; *v.n.*, to know; to have cognizance; *se connaître*, *v.r.*, to know oneself; to know each other.  
**connaissable** (kɔne'ta:bl), *n.m.*, high considerable.  
**connexion** (kɔnek'sjɔ), *n.f.*, connection, affinity.  
**connexité** (kɔneksi'te), *n.f.*, connection, connexity.  
**connivance** (kɔni'vɑ:s), *n.f.*, connivance.  
**conniver** (kɔni've), *v.n.*, to connive.  
**connu**, -e (kɔ'ny), *adj.*, known, understood; *n.m.*, known; that which is known.  
**conque** (kɔ:k), *n.f.*, conch, sea-shell.  
**conquérant**, -e (kɔ'ke'rɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, conquering; *n.m.*, conqueror.  
**conquérir** (kɔ'ke'ri:r) (conquérant, conquis), *v.a.*, to conquer; to gain, to win over.  
**conquête** (kɔ'ket), *n.f.*, conquest, acquisition; success.  
**consacrant** (kɔsa'krɑ̃), *adj.*, consecrating, officiating.  
**consacrer** (kɔsa'kre), *v.a.*, to consecrate; to dedicate, to sanctify; to sanction; to give; *se consacrer*, *v.r.*, to devote oneself.  
**conscience** (kɔ'sjɑ̃s), *n.f.*, conscience, perception, consciousness, sentiment.  
**conscienceusement** (kɔ'sjɑ̃sje:mɑ̃), *adv.*, conscientiously.  
**conscienceux**, -se (kɔ'sjɑ̃'sjɔ, -iz), *adj.*, conscientious.  
**conscient**, -e (kɔ'sjɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, conscious.  
**conscription** (kɔskrip'sjɔ), *n.f.*, (milit.) conscription; enlistment.  
**conscriit** (kɔ'skri), *n.m.*, conscript, recruit, raw soldier.  
**consécrateur** (kɔsekra'tœ:r), *n.m.*, consecrator.  
**consécration** (kɔsekra'sjɔ), *n.f.*, consecration; ordination.  
**consécutif**, -ve (kɔsek'y'tif, -iv), *adj.*, consecutive; following.  
**consécutivement** (kɔsek'yti:v'mɑ̃), *adv.*, consecutively.  
**conseil** (kɔ'sei), *n.m.*, counsel, advice; council; council-board; resolution. — *de guerre*; court-martial. *Avocat* —; adviser. — *judiciaire*; guardian. — *des ministres*; cabinet council. *Tenir* —; to deliberate.  
**conseiller** (kɔse'je), *v.a.*, to advise, to counsel.  
**conseill-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (kɔse'je, -œ:r), counsellor, adviser; councillor.  
**consentant**, -e (kɔsɑ̃'tɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, consenting, willing.  
**consentement** (kɔsɑ̃'t'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, consent, assent.  
**consentir** (kɔsɑ̃'ti:r), *v.n.*, to consent, to agree to.  
**conséquemment** (kɔsekɑ̃'mɑ̃), *adv.*, consequently, accordingly.  
**conséquence** (kɔse'kɑ̃s), *n.f.*, consequence, sequel; event; inference; importance; deduction.  
**conséquent**, -e (kɔse'kɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, just, rational, consistent; *n.m.*, (log., math.) consequent. *Par* —; consequently.  
**conservat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (kɔserva'tœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, preserver, guardian, keeper. (pol.) conservative, tory.  
**conservatif**, -ve (kɔserva'tif, -iv), *adj.*, preservative.

**conservation** (kɔserva'sjɔ), *n.f.*, preservation, registration (of mortgages).  
**conservatoire** (kɔserva'twa:r), *n.m.*, academy of music and school of elocution; museum.  
**conserve** (kɔ'serv), *n.f.*, preserve, pickle.  
**conservé**, -e (kɔser've), *part.*, preserved.  
**conserver** (kɔser've), *v.a.*, to preserve, to keep; *se conserver*, *v.r.*, to be preserved; to keep (of meat, &c.); to bear one's age well.  
**considérable** (kɔside'ra:bl), *adj.*, considerable, notable, eminent.  
**considérablement** (kɔsidera:blɑ̃'mɑ̃), *adv.*, considerably.  
**considération** (kɔsidera'sjɔ), *n.f.*, consideration, attention; account, sake; respect.  
**considérément** (kɔsideremɑ̃), *adv.*, considerably, prudently.  
**considérer** (kɔside're), *v.a.*, to consider, to look at, to view, to regard, to behold; *se considérer*, *v.r.*, to esteem oneself.  
**consignataire** (kɔsina'tœ:r), *n.m.* and *f.*, trustee, depository.  
**consignat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (kɔsina'tœ:r, -ris), (com.) consignator.  
**consignation** (kɔsina'sjɔ), *n.f.*, consignment, deposit.  
**consigne** (kɔ'sin), *n.f.*, (milit.) orders, password; (rail.) cloak-room; (fig.) strict command, prohibition.  
**consigner** (kɔsi'ne), *v.a.*, to deposit; to record, to register; to refuse admittance; to keep in.  
**consistance** (kɔsis'tɑ̃s), *n.f.*, consistency; firmness; stability, consideration.  
**consistant**, -e (kɔsis'tɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, consisting of; firm, fixed.  
**consister** (kɔsis'te), *v.n.*, to be composed of, to consist.  
**consistoire** (kɔsis'twa:r), *n.m.*, consistory.  
**consistorial**, -e (kɔsis'tɔ'riɑl), *adj.*, consistorial.  
**consistorialement** (kɔsis'tɔ'riɑl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, in a consistory.  
**consolable** (kɔsɔla:bl), *adj.*, consolable.  
**consolant**, -e (kɔsɔ'lɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, consoling, comforting.  
**consolat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (kɔsɔla'tœ:r, -ris), comforter, consoler; *adj.*, consoling.  
**consolation** (kɔsɔla'sjɔ), *n.f.*, consolation, comfort, solace.  
**console** (kɔ'sɔl), *n.f.*, (arch.) console, bracket.  
**consoler** (kɔsɔ'le), *v.a.*, to console, to comfort; *se consoler*, *v.r.*, to be consoled, to be comforted.  
**consolidation** (kɔsolidɑ'sjɔ), *n.f.*, consolidation, funding.  
**consolidement** (kɔsolidɑ'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, consolidation.  
**consolider** (kɔsoli'de), *v.a.*, to consolidate, to strengthen; *se consolider*, *v.r.*, to consolidate, to grow firm.  
**consolidés** (kɔsoli'de), *n.m.pl.*, consolidated funds, consols.  
**consommable** (kɔsɔ'ma:bl), *adj.*, consumable.  
**consommateur** (kɔsɔma'tœ:r), *n.m.*, consumer, eater.  
**consommation** (kɔsɔma'sjɔ), *n.f.*, consumption; drinks, refreshments, end.  
**consomme**, -e (kɔsɔ'me), *adj.*, consumed, used; profound; accomplished; *n.m.*, broth, gravy-soup, beef-tea.  
**consommer** (kɔsɔ'me), *v.a.*, to consummate, to complete, to perfect, to finish, to accomplish.

consumption (k3s3p'sj3), *n.f.*, consumption; (med.) atrophy, decline.  
 consonance (k3s3n3s), *n.f.*, consonance; concord. [sonant.]  
 consonnant, -e (k3s3n3, -it), *adj.*, consonant.  
 consoune (k3's3n), *n.f.*, consonant.  
 consorts (k3's3r), *n.m.pl.*, consorts; (Jur.) associates.  
 conspirateur (k3'sp3r'3e:r), *n.m.*, conspirator. [plot.]  
 conspiration (k3'sp3r'3s3), *n.f.*, conspiracy.  
 conspirer (k3'sp3're), *v.a.* and *n.*, to conspire, to conspire; to plot.  
 conspuer (k3'sp3e), *v.a.*, to despise, to spurn, to hiss.  
 constamment (k3'st3'm3), *adv.*, constantly; steadily, perseveringly.  
 constance (k3'st3's), *n.f.*, constancy; perseverance.  
 constant, -e (k3'st3, -it), *adj.*, constant, unshaken; steadfast, persevering.  
 constatation (k3'st3t3's3), *n.f.*, authentication; ascertaining.  
 constater (k3'st3'te), *v.a.*, to prove, to verify; to ascertain, to state, to declare.  
 constellation (k3'st3e's3), *n.f.*, constellation.  
 constellé, -e (k3'st3'e), *adj.*, constellated; studded.  
 consteller (k3'st3'e), *v.a.*, to constellate, to dot, to stud.  
 consternation (k3'st3r'n3s3), *n.f.*, consternation, dismay.  
 consterner (k3'st3'r'ne), *v.a.*, to astound, to amaze, to dishearten.  
 constipation (k3'st3p3's3), *n.f.*, constipation, costiveness.  
 constipé, -e (k3'st3'pe), *adj.*, costive, constipated. [bind.]  
 constiper (k3'st3'pe), *v.a.*, to constipate, to constitute, -e (k3'st3't3, -it), *adj.*, constituent.  
 constituer (k3'st3't3e), *v.a.*, to constitute, to establish; to organize; to settle, to assign; *se constituer*, *v.r.*, to constitute oneself.  
 constituti-f, -ve (k3'st3't3't3f, -3v), *adj.*, constitutive.  
 constitution (k3'st3't3's3), *n.f.*, constitution, establishment, formation, composition, temperament.  
 constitutionnalité (k3'st3't3's3n3l'te), *n.f.*, constitutionality.  
 constitutionnel, -le (k3'st3't3's3'n3l), *adj.*, constitutional; *n.m.*, constitutionalist.  
 constitutionnellement (k3'st3't3's3n3l'm3), *adv.*, constitutionally.  
 restriction (k3'st3'r3's3), *n.f.*, restriction, contraction.  
 contraignant, -e (k3'st3'r3'3, -it), *adj.*, constraining.  
 constructeur (k3'st3'r3'3e:r), *n.m.*, constructor, builder; shipbuilder, shipwright.  
 construction (k3'st3'r3's3), *n.f.*, construction; building, erection; structure.  
 construire (k3's'tru:r) (construisant, construit), *v.a.*, to construct, to build, to erect, to rear up.  
 consul (k3'syl), *n.m.*, consul.  
 consulaire (k3'syl'e:r), *adj.*, consular.  
 consulairement (k3'syl'e:r'm3), *adv.*, consularly.  
 consulat (k3'syl'a), *n.m.*, consulate; consularship.  
 consultant (k3'syl't3), *adj.m.*, consulting; *n.m.*, consultant. *Médecin* —; consulting physician. *Avocat* —; chamber counsellor.

consultati-f, -ve (k3'syl't3f, -3v), *adj.*, consultative, deliberative.  
 consultation (k3'syl't3's3), *n.f.*, consultation; opinion, advice.  
 consulter (k3'syl'te), *v.a.*, to consult, to advise with, to deliberate, to confer; *se consulter*, *v.r.*, to consider, to reflect, to deliberate.  
 consommant, -e (k3'sy'm3, -it), *adj.*, consuming, devouring.  
 consumer (k3'sy'm3e), *v.a.*, to consume; to destroy; to wear out or away; to squander, to waste; *se consumer*, *v.r.*, to decay, to waste away, to wear out; to undermine one's health.  
 contact (k3'sakt), *n.m.*, contact, connection, touch; (moto.) switch. *Mettre le —*; switch on. *Couper le —*; switch off.  
 contagieu-x, -se (k3't3'3e, -3z), *adj.*, contagious, infectious.  
 contagion (k3't3'3s3), *n.f.*, contagion, infection.  
 contamination (k3't3'm3n3's3), *n.f.*, contamination. [note.]  
 contamineur (k3't3'm3'ne), *v.a.*, to contaminate.  
 conte (k3't), *n.m.*, story, tale, fib, nonsense.  
 contemplat-eur, -rice, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (k3't3'pl3't3e:r, -ris), contemplator.  
 contemplati-f, -ve (k3't3'pl3't3f, -3v), *adj.*, contemplative.  
 contemplation (k3't3'pl3'3s3), *n.f.*, contemplation, meditation, admiration.  
 contempler (k3't3'ple), *v.a.*, to contemplate, to view, to gaze on; *v.n.*, to contemplate, to meditate, to reflect.  
 contemporain, -e (k3't3'p3'r3e, -3m), *adj.*, contemporary; *n.*, contemporary.  
 contempt-eur, -rice (k3't3'p3't3e:r, -ris), *adj.*, contemptuous, scornful, insolent, disdainful; *n.*, contemner, despiser.  
 contemptible (k3't3'p3't3bl), *adj.*, contemptible, despicable.  
 contenance (k3't3'n3s), *n.f.*, capacity, capacity; contents; countenance, air, bearing, attitude.  
 contenant, -e (k3't3'n3, -it), *adj.*, holding, containing; *n.m.*, holder, container.  
 contenir (k3't3'n3r), *v.a.*, to contain; to comprise; to hold; to include; to restrain; *se contenir*, *v.r.*, to keep within bounds, to be moderate; to abstain from.  
 content, -e (k3't3, -it), *adj.*, contented; pleased, glad, gratified.  
 contentement (k3't3'n3'm3), *n.m.*, content; satisfaction; comfort.  
 contenter (k3't3'te), *v.a.*, to content, to give satisfaction, to satisfy; to please; *se contenter*, *v.r.*, to indulge or gratify oneself; to be satisfied with; to content oneself.  
 contentissement (k3't3't3'e:r'm3), *adv.*, contentiously, litigiously.  
 contentieu-x, -se (k3't3't3's3e, -3z), *adj.*, litigious; in dispute; contended for; disputable; *n.m.*, debatable matters; disputed claims.  
 contention (k3't3't3's3), *n.f.*, contention, contest, debate, strife; eagerness; vehemence.  
 contenu (k3't3'ny), *n.m.*, contents; enclosure; terms.  
 conter (k3't3e), *v.a.*, to tell, to relate; *v.n.*, to relate, to tell a story.  
 contestable (k3't3's3't3abl), *adj.*, contestable, debatable.  
 contestablement (k3't3's3't3abl'm3), *adv.*, contestably.

**contestant**, -e (k5tes'td, -it), *adj.*, contending; *n.*, contesting party, litigant.  
**contestation** (k5tes'a'sj3), *n.f.*, contestation, contest, dispute, debate; wrangling; litigation.  
**contesteur** (k5tes'te), *v.a.*, to contest, to dispute; to deny, to debate.  
**conteur**, -se (k5'te:r, -s), *adj.*, fond of telling tales; *n.*, story-teller.  
**contexte** (k5'tekst), *n.m.*, context; text (of a deed).  
**contexture** (k5teks'ty:r), *n.f.*, contexture.  
**contigu**, -s (k5ti'gy), *adj.*, contiguous, adjoining.  
**contiguïté** (k5ti'gu'i'te), *n.f.*, contiguity.  
**continence** (k5ti'n'd:s), *n.f.*, continency, chastity.  
**continent**, -e (k5ti'n'd, -t), *adj.*, sober, temperate, chaste; *n.m.*, continent, mainland.  
**continental**, -e (k5tin'd'tal), *adj.*, continental.  
**contingence** (k5t5's'd:s), *n.f.*, contingency, casualty.  
**contingent**, -e (k5t5'z'd, -t), *adj.*, casual, contingent; *n.m.*, contingent, quota.  
**continu**, -e (k5ti'ny), *adj.*, continuous, uninterrupted; continued; incessant.  
**continuateur** (k5tinu'a'te:r), *n.m.*, continuator, continuer.  
**continuation** (k5tinu'a'sj3), *n.f.*, continuation.  
**continuel**, -le (k5ti'nuel), *adj.*, continual; endless, perpetual.  
**continuellement** (k5tinuel'm'd), *adv.*, continually, constantly; perpetually.  
**continuer** (k5ti'ne), *v.a.*, to continue; to proceed with; to persevere; to lengthen; *v.n.*, to continue, to keep on; to extend; *se continuer*, *v.r.*, to be continued, to last.  
**continuité** (k5ti'ni'te), *n.f.*, continuity; continuance.  
**continuum** (k5ti'ny'm'd), *adv.*, unrelenting; without cessation.  
**contorsion** (k5tor'sj3), *n.f.*, contortion, grimace.  
**contour** (k5'tur), *n.m.*, circuit, circumference; outline.  
**contourné**, -e (k5'tur'ne), *adj.*, outlined; spiral; twisted.  
**contournement** (k5turne'm'd), *n.m.*, outlining; winding; convolution.  
**contourner** (k5'tur'ne), *v.a.*, to outline; to twist; to twine round; to turn round; *se contourner*, *v.r.*, to grow crooked, to become bent.  
**contractant**, -e (k5trak'td, -t), *adj.*, contracting; *n.*, contractor, stipulator.  
**contracté**, -e (k5trak'te), *adj.*, (gram.), contracted, shortened.  
**contracteur** (k5trak'te), *v.a.*, to contract; to covenant; to bargain; to shrink; to shorten; to acquire; *v.n.*, to contract, make a contract; *se contracter*, *v.r.*, to contract, to shrink up, to straiten; to shorten.  
**contractile** (k5trak'til), *adj.*, contractile.  
**contraction** (k5trak'sj3), *n.f.*, contraction.  
**contractuel** (k5trak'tyel), *adj.*, stipulated, done by contract.  
**contradictoire** (k5tradik'te:r), *n.m.*, contradictor, gainsayer.  
**contradiction** (k5tradik'sj3), *n.f.*, contradiction, denial; opposition.  
**contradictoire** (k5tradiktwar), *adj.*, contradictory; inconsistent, conflicting.  
**contradictoirement** (k5tradiktwar'm'd), *adv.*, contradictorily; inconsistently.

**contraindre** (k5'tr5:dr) (contrainnant, constraint), *v.a.*, to constrain, to compel, to force; to impel, to restrain; to squeeze, to pinch; *se contraindre*, *v.r.*, to refrain, to forbear.  
**contrainte** (k5'tr5:t), *n.f.*, constraint, compulsion, coercion; restraint.  
**contraire** (k5'tre:r), *adj.*, contrary, opposite, adverse; inconsistent; prejudicial; *n.m.*, contrary, opposite, reverse.  
**contrairement** (k5tre:r'm'd), *adv.*, contrarily, contrary.  
**contralto** (k5'tral't) or **contralto** (k5'tral'to), *n.m.*, (—) (mus.), contralto, singer.  
**contrariant**, -e (k5'tra'rj'd, -t), *adj.*, provoking, annoying.  
**contrarier** (k5'tra'rje), *v.a.*, to contradict; to disappoint; to counteract; to annoy, to vex.  
**contrariété** (k5'tra'rje'te), *n.f.*, contrariety, contradiction; annoyance; hindrance; disappointment.  
**contrastant** (k5'tras'td), *adj.*, contrasting.  
**contraste** (k5'trast), *n.m.*, contrast, opposition.  
**contraster** (k5'tras'te), *v.a.*, to contrast; *v.n.*, (paint.) to contrast.  
**contrat** (k5'tra), *n.m.*, contract, deed; agreement, bargain. [travention].  
**contravention** (k5'trav5'sj3), *n.f.*, contre (k5'tr), *prep.*, against; contrary to; by, near, close, close by; *n.m.*, con (the opposite of *pro*), against. [walk].  
**contre-allée** (k5'tra'le), *n.f.*, (— — —) side-contre-amiral (k5'trami'ral), *n.m.*, (— — —) *amirauté* rear-admiral; rear-admiral's flag-ship.  
**contre-attaque** (k5'tra'tak), *n.f.*, (milit.) counter attack.  
**contre-avion** (k5'travj3), *n.m.*, anti-aircraft (gun).  
**contre-balance** (k5'trebala'ns), *v.a.*, to counterbalance.  
**contrebande** (k5'treb5:d), *n.f.*, smuggled goods; smuggling.  
**contrebandier** (k5'treb5:dje), *n.m.*, smuggler, contrabandist.  
**en contre-bas** (k5'treb5), *adv.*, (arch.) downwards.  
**contrebasse** (k5'treb5:s), *n.f.*, (mus.) double-bass.  
**contrebassiste** (k5'treb5:sist), *n.m.*, (mus.) double-bass player.  
**contre-basson** (k5'treb5's5), *n.m.*, (— — —) (mus.) double bassoon.  
**contre-batterie** (k5'treb5'tiri), *n.f.*, (— — —) counter battery.  
**à contre-bord** (k5'treb5:bo:r), *adv.*, (nav.) on a contrary tack.  
**contre-boutant** (k5'treb5'td), *n.m.*, (— — —) counterfort; buttress.  
**contre-bouter** (k5'treb5'te), *v.a.*, to buttress; to shore up.  
**contrecarrer** (k5'treka're), *v.a.*, to thwart, to oppose.  
**contre-cœur** (k5'tre'k5:er), *n.m.*, (— — —) chimney-back. *A —*; reluctantly.  
**contre-coup** (k5'tre'ku), *n.m.*, (— — —) rebound; consequence, result.  
**contre-courant** (k5'treku'r5), *n.m.*, (— — —) counter-current.  
**contrédanse** (k5'tre'd5:s), *n.f.*, quadrille.  
**contrédire** (k5'tre'dir), *v.a.*, to contradict, to gainsay; to answer; *se contredire*, *v.r.*, to contradict oneself.  
**contradissant**, -e (k5'trad5'sd, -t), *adj.*, contradicting; *n.m.*, respondent, contradictor.

**contredit** (k5trə'di), *n.m.*, answer, reply, contradiction. *Sans* —; incontestably.  
**contrée** (k5'tre), *n.f.*, country, region, district.  
**contre-échange** (k5trə'efə:ʒ), *n.m.*, (— — —) mutual exchange.  
**contre-enquête** (k5trə'œkœ:t), *n.f.*, (— — —) counter-inquiry.  
**contre-épreuve** (k5trə'epœ:v), *n.f.*, (— — —) counter-proof; feeble imitation.  
**contre-expertise** (k5trə'ekspe:tiz), *n.f.*, counter valuation.  
**contrefaçon** (k5trə'fə:ʒ), *n.f.*, counterfeit; forgery.  
**contrefacteur** (k5trə'fak'tœ:r), *n.m.*, counterfeit of (coin); forger (of bills); infringer of (patents).  
**contrefaire** (k5trə'fœ:r), *v.a.*, to counterfeit, to imitate, to copy; to mimic; to disguise; *se contrefaire*, *v.r.*, to disassemble, to sham.  
**contrefaiseur** (k5trə'fœ:œ:r), *n.m.*, mimic, imitator.  
**contrefait**, -e (k5trə'fœ, -it), *adj.*, counterfeit, deformed.  
**contrefort** (k5trə'fœ:r), *n.m.*, counterfort, buttress, pillar.  
**en contre-haut** (k5trə'o), *adv.*, (arch.) upwards.  
**contre-jour** (k5trə'ʒœ:r), *n.m.*, (— — —) counter-light, false-light.  
**contrelettre** (k5trə'letr), *n.f.*, counter deed.  
**contremaitre** (k5trə'mœ:tr), *n.m.*, first mate; overseer; foreman.  
**contremander** (k5trə'mœ'de), *v.a.*, to countermand. [march.  
**contremarche** (k5trə'marʃ), *n.f.*, counter-  
**contremarque** (k5trə'mar'k), *n.f.*, counter-  
 mark; (thea.) check.  
**contremarquer** (k5trə'mar'ke), *v.a.*, to countermark.  
**contremine** (k5trə'min), *n.f.*, countermine.  
**contre-mot** (k5trə'mo), *n.m.*, (— — —) (milit.) countersign.  
**contre-ordre** (k5trə'œrdr), *n.m.*, (— — —) counter-order.  
**contre-partie** (k5trə'par'ti), *n.f.*, (— — —) counterpart; opposite; contrary.  
**contre-pente** (k5trə'pœ:t), *n.f.*, opposite slope.  
**contre-pied** (k5trə'pje), *n.m.*, (*n.p.*) (hunt.) back-scent; the reverse.  
**contreplaqué** (k5trə'plakœ), *n.m.* and *adj.*, plywood.  
**contre-poids** (k5trə'pwa), *n.m.*, (—) counterpoise, counter-balance.  
**contrepoison** (k5trə'pwa'z), *n.m.*, antidote, counter-poison.  
**contre-révolution** (k5trə'revoly'sj3), *n.f.*, (— — —) counter-revolution.  
**contre-révolutionnaire** (k5trə'revoly'sjœ'ner), *adj.*, (— — —) counter-revolutionary.  
**contre-ronde** (k5trə'rœ:dl), *n.f.*, (— — —) (milit.) counter round.  
**à contre-saison** (k5trə'sœ'z), *adv.*, out of season.  
**contresens** (k5trə'sœ:s), *n.m.*, contrary sense; mistranslation; wrong meaning; wrong side (of stuffs).  
**contresigner** (k5trə'si'ne), *v.a.*, to countersign.  
**contretemps** (k5trə'tœ), *n.m.*, untoward accident, disappointment; mishap. *A —*; at the wrong time.  
**contretorpilleur** (k5trə'tœ'pœ:œr), *n.m.*, (torpedo boat) destroyer.  
**à contre-val** (k5trə'val), *adv.*, downhill, downward.

**contre valeur** (k5trə'valœ:r), *n.f.*, securities exchanged.  
**à contre-vapeur** (k5trə'vapœ:r), *adv.*, backward; back.  
**contrevenant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (k5trə'vœ'nd, -it), contravener, infringer; offender, transgressor.  
**contrevénir** (k5trə'vœ:nir), *v.n.*, to infringe; to disobey; to violate; to transgress.  
**contrevent** (k5trə'vœ), *n.m.*, window-shutter, outside shutter.  
**contribuable** (k5tri'bœ:abl), *n.m.f.*, taxpayer; rate-payer; *adj.*, taxable; rateable.  
**contribuer** (k5tri'bœ:œ), *v.n.*, to contribute, to conduce, to help on, to tend.  
**contributif**, -ve (k5tri'bœ'tif, -iv), *adj.*, contributive.  
**contribution** (k5tri'bœ'sj3), *n.f.*, contribution; tax; share, part.  
**contrister** (k5tri'stœ), *v.a.*, to grieve, to vex, to sadden.  
**contrit**, -e (k5'tri, -t), *adj.*, contrite, penitent; grieved.  
**contrition** (k5tri'sj3), *n.f.*, contrition.  
**contrôle** (k5trœ'lœ:ʒ), *n.m.*, controlling, control; hall-marking, stamping.  
**contrôle** (k5'trœ:l), *n.m.*, control, controller's office; (thea.) check-taker's office; roll, list; stamp.  
**contrôler** (k5'trœ'le), *v.a.*, to register; to check, to verify; to control; to censure; to hallmark.  
**contrôleur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (k5'trœ'lœ:r, -œ:z), controller; surveyor; censor; (thea.) check-taker.  
**controversable** (k5trœ'ver'sabl), *adj.*, that may be disputed.  
**controverser** (k5'trœ'ver'sœ), *n.f.*, controversy, discussion, dispute.  
**controversé**, -e (k5'trœ'ver'sœ), *adj.*, controverted; debated.  
**controverser** (k5'trœ'ver'sœ), *v.a.*, to discuss; to dispute.  
**controversiste** (k5'trœ'ver'sist), *n.m.*, controversialist.  
**contumace** (k5ty'mas), *n.f.*, contumacy, non-appearance, default; obstinacy; *n.m.f.*, (jur.) defaulter; *adj.*, contumacious; (fig.) rebellious. [tused.  
**contus**, -e (k5'ty, -z), *adj.*, bruised, concussion (k5ty'zj3), *n.f.*, concussion, bruise.  
**contusionné**, -e (k5ty'zjœ'ne), *adj.*, (surg.) bruised.  
**contusionner** (k5ty'zjœ'ne), *v.a.*, to contuse, to bruise.  
**convaincant**, -e (k5vœ'kœ, -it), *adj.*, convincing.  
**convaincre** (k5vœ'kr), *v.a.*, to convince; to persuade; *se convaincre*, *v.r.*, to convince oneself.  
**convaincu**, -e (k5vœ'ky), *part.*, convinced; convicted; sincere.  
**convalescence** (k5valœ'sœ:s), *n.f.*, convalescence.  
**convalescent**, -e (k5valœ'sœ, -it), *n.* and *adj.*, convalescent.  
**convenable** (k5vœ'na:bl), *adj.*, suitable, fit, proper, convenient, becoming.  
**convenablement** (k5vœ'na:blœ'mœ), *adv.*, suitably, becomingly, decently.  
**convenance** (k5vœ'nœ:s), *n.f.*, fitness, proportion, harmony; seasonableness (of time), decency.  
**convenir** (k5'vœ:nir), *v.n.*, to agree; to admit, to own, to acknowledge; to suit, to fit, to match; *se convenir*, *v.r.*, to suit each other, to agree.

**convention** (k3vǝ'sj5), *n.f.*, convention, agreement, treaty.  
**conventionnel**, -le (k3vǝ'sjǝ'nel), *adj.*, conventional.  
**conventionnellement** (k3vǝ'sjǝnel'mǝ), *adj.*, by agreement.  
**convergence** (k3vǝr'ʒǝ), *n.f.*, convergence.  
**convergent**, -e (k3vǝr'ʒǝ, -t), *adj.*, convergent, converging.  
**converger** (k3vǝr'ʒe), *v.n.*, to converge.  
**convers**, -e (k3vǝr, -is), *adj.*, lay; convert.  
**conversation** (k3vǝrsa'sj5), *n.f.*, conversation, talk, discourse.  
**converse** (k3vǝ:rs), *n.f.* and *adj.*, (log.) converse; (math.) inverted.  
**converser** (k3vǝr'se), *v.n.*, to converse, to talk.  
**convertible** (k3vǝr'sibl), *adj.*, convertible.  
**conversion** (k3vǝr'sj5), *n.f.*, conversion; transformation; change.  
**converti**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (k3vǝr'ti), convert.  
**convertir** (k3vǝr'tir), *v.a.*, to convert; to change, to turn; *se convertir*, *v.r.*, to be converted, to turn.  
**conversionnement** (k3vǝrtis'mǝ), *n.m.*, conversion.  
**convertisseur** (k3vǝrti'sœr), *n.m.*, converter.  
**convexe** (k3vǝks), *adj.*, convex.  
**convexité** (k3vǝksi'te), *n.f.*, convexity.  
**conviction** (k3vǝk'sj5), *n.f.*, conviction, convincing proof.  
**convié**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (k3vǝje), guest, one invited.  
**il convient** (k3vǝje), *v.imp.*, it is fit, expedient. *V. convenir.*  
**convier** (k3vǝje), *v.a.*, to invite, to bid; to urge.  
**convive** (k3vǝ:v), *n.m.* and *f.*, guest.  
**convocation** (k3vǝka'sj5), *n.f.*, convocation, summons.  
**convoi** (k3vǝwa), *n.m.*, funeral procession; funeral; (milit., nav.) convoy; (rail.) train.  
**convoyer** (k3vǝwa'te), *v.a.*, to covet, to hanker after.  
**convoyeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (k3vǝwa'tœr, -œz), coveter.  
**convouloise** (k3vǝwa'tiz), *n.f.*, covetousness, eager desire.  
**convoyer** (k3vǝ'ke), *v.a.*, to convoke, to summon, to call together.  
**convoyer** (k3vǝwa'je), *v.a.*, (milit., nav.) to convoy.  
**convoyeur** (k3vǝwa'jœr), *n.* and *adj.m.*, (nav.) convoy (ship).  
**convulsé**, -e (k3vǝyl'se), *adj.*, (med.) convulsed.  
**convulser** (k3vǝyl'se), *v.a.*, to convulse.  
**convulsi-f**, -ve (k3vǝyl'sif, -iv), *adj.*, convulsive.  
**convulsion** (k3vǝyl'sj5), *n.f.*, convulsion.  
**convulsionnaire** (k3vǝyl'sjǝneir), *n.m.f.*, convulsionary.  
**convulsionner** (k3vǝyl'sjǝne), *v.a.*, (med.) to convulse.  
**convulsivement** (k3vǝyl'siv'mǝ), *adj.*, convulsively.  
**coopérant**, -e (k3vǝpǝrǝ, -it), *adj.*, co-operating, concurring.  
**coopérat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (k3vǝpǝrǝ'tœr, -ris), co-operator.  
**coopérat-i-f**, -ve (k3vǝpǝrǝ'tif, -iv), *adj.*, co-operative.  
**coopération** (k3vǝpǝrǝ'sj5), *n.f.*, concurrence, co-operation.  
**coopérer** (k3vǝpǝrǝ), *v.n.*, to co-operate, to concur.

**coordination** (k3vǝr'dina'sj5), *n.f.*, arrangement, disposition.  
**coordonner** (k3vǝr'dǝne), *v.a.*, to co-ordinate; to arrange.  
**coiseau** (k3'pǝ), *n.m.*, chip, shaving (of wood).  
**copte** (k3pt) or **copte** (k3pt), *adj.*, Coptic, Coptic dialect; *n.*, (Co-) Copt.  
**copie** (k3'pǝ), *n.f.*, copy, transcript; exercise; imitation; task; (print.) copy.  
**copier** (k3'pǝje), *v.a.*, to copy; to imitate; to mimic; *se copier*, *v.r.*, to be always the same; to copy or repeat oneself.  
**copieusement** (k3pǝjœz'mǝ), *adv.*, copiously, heartily (of eating).  
**copieux**, -se (k3'pǝje, -iz), *adj.*, copious, plentiful, hearty.  
**copiste** (k3'pǝst), *n.m.*, copier, transcriber, copyist.  
**coptique** (k3p'tik), *adj.*, Coptic.  
**coq** (k3k), *n.m.*, cock, rooster; weather-cock. — *de bruyère*, grouse. *Au chant du* —; at cock-crow. *Jeune* —; cockerel. *Poids* —; (boxing) bantam weight. — *d'Inde*; turkey cock.  
**coq-a-l'âne** (k3ka'lǝn), *n.m.*, (—) idle discourse, nonsense.  
**coque** (k3k), *n.f.*, shell (of eggs, walnuts, snails); pearl-shell; (nav.) hull.  
**coquelicot** (k3kik'ko), *n.m.*, wild-poppay, corn-poppay.  
**coqueluche** (k3'klyʃ), *n.f.*, favourite, reigning fancy; whooping-cough.  
**coquerico** (k3kri'ko), *n.m.*, cock-a-doodle-doo.  
**coquet**, -te (k3'kɛ, -t), *adj.*, coquettish, pretty, stylish.  
**coqueter** (k3k'te), *v.n.*, (l.n.) to coquet, to flirt. [*cup.*]  
**coquetier** (k3k'tje), *n.m.*, poulterer, egg-coquette (k3'ket), *n.f.*, coquette, flirt, flirt.  
**coquetterie** (k3kɛ'tri), *n.f.*, coquetry, affectation (in dress); love of dress; flirtation.  
**coquillage** (k3kij'a:ʒ), *n.m.*, shell-fish; shells.  
**coquille** (k3'kij), *n.f.*, shell (of fruit, of animals); (print.) wrong letter; thumb (of a latch).  
**coquillen-x**, -se (k3kij's, -iz), *adj.*, shell-v.  
**coquilli-er**, -ère (k3kij'je, -œr), *adj.*, concili-ferous.  
**coquin**, -e (k3'kɛ, -in), *adj.*, idle, debauched, roguish, rascally.  
**coquin** (k3'kɛ), *n.m.*, knave, rascal, rogue, scamp.  
**coquine** (k3'kin), *n.f.*, slut, hussy, jade.  
**coquinerie** (k3kij'ri), *n.f.*, knavery, rascally trick, roguery.  
**cor** (k3r), *n.m.*, corn; horn, hunting-horn.  
**corail** (k3'ra:j), *n.m.*, coral.  
**corailleur** (k3ra'jœr), *adj.*, of coral fishing.  
**coralline** (k3ra'lin), *n.f.*, (zool.) coralline.  
**Coran** (k3'rǝ), *n.m.*, Koran.  
**corbeau** (k3r'bo), *n.m.*, crow, raven.  
**corbille** (k3r'be:j), *n.f.*, flat wide basket.  
**corbillard** (k3rbi'ja:r), *n.m.*, hearse.  
**corbillion** (k3rbi'j5), *n.m.*, small basket; crambo.  
**corbleu!** (k3r'ble), *int.*, By the Powers! By Jove!  
**cordage** (k3r'da:ʒ), *n.m.*, cordage, cord, rope, rigging.  
**corde** (k3rd), *n.f.*, cord, rope; line; twist, twine, string; (mus.) chord; tone, note; concord.  
**cordé**, -e (k3r'de), *part.*, twisted, corded; *n.f.*, line of roped mountaineers.

cordeau (kor'do), *n.m.*, line, cord.  
 cordeler (kord'e), *v.a.*, to twist, to twine;  
 to wreath.  
 cordeller (kord'e), *n.m.*, cordeller;  
 Franciscan friar.  
 cordelière (kord'eje:r), *n.f.*, girdle.  
 corder (kor'de), *v.a.*, to cord; to blind with  
 a cord; *se corder, v.r.*, to be corded; to  
 get strinky.  
 corderie (kor'dri), *n.f.*, rope-walk, rope-  
 yard.  
 cordial, -e (kor'djal), *adj.*, cordial, hearty,  
 sincere; *n.m.*, cordial.  
 cordialement (kordjal'mã), *adv.*, cordially.  
 cordialité (kordjal'te), *n.f.*, cordiality;  
 heartiness.  
 cordier (kor'dje), *n.m.*, rope-maker.  
 cordon (kor'dõ), *n.m.*, twist, string; check-  
 string (of carriages); fillet, thread,  
 ribbon; order.  
 cordonner (kord'ne), *v.a.*, to twist, to  
 twine; to braid.  
 cordonnerie (kord'ni), *n.f.*, shoemaking.  
 cordonnet (kord'nẽ), *n.m.*, twist.  
 cordonnier (kord'nje), *n.m.*, cordwainer;  
 shoemaker.  
 coriace (kor'jas), *adj.*, tough, ropy,  
 leathery, stringy.  
 corinthien, -ne (kor'tijẽ, -en), *adj.*, Corin-  
 thian.  
 corlieu (kor'lie), courlis (kor'li), *n.m.*, cur-  
 lew.  
 cormoran (kormo'rã), *n.m.*, sea-raven,  
 cormorant.  
 cornac (kor'nak), *n.m.*, elephant driver,  
 cornac; chaperon.  
 cornaline (korna'lin), *n.f.*, cornelian stone.  
 corne (korn), *n.f.*, horn, hoof; shoe-horn;  
 dog's ear (on books, leaves).  
 corné, -e (kor'ne), *adj.*, corneous, horny.  
 cornille (kor'ni), *n.f.*, carrion-crow,  
 rook, daw.  
 cornement (korna'mã), *n.m.*, tingling of the  
 ears.  
 cornemuse (korna'my:z), *n.f.*, bagpipe.  
 corner (kor'ne), *v.n.*, to blow, to wind or  
 sound a horn; to gore; *v.a.*, to hurt or  
 to trumpet.  
 cornef (kor'ne), *n.m.*, horn, ear-trumpet;  
 (moto.) horn, hooter; ink-horn; dice-  
 box; paper cone.  
 cornette (kor'net), *n.f.*, head-dress of a  
 nun; cornet, moh-cap.  
 corniche (kor'nif), *n.f.*, (arch.) cornice.  
 cornichon (korni'fõ), *n.m.*, gherkin, (fig.)  
 greenhorn.  
 corni-er, -ère (kor'nje, -er), *adj.*, corner;  
 at the angle.  
 cornière (kor'nje:r), *n.f.*, corner gutter;  
 (print.) corner iron; T-iron.  
 corniste (kor'nist), *n.m.*, cornettist, player  
 upon the horn.  
 cornouille (kor'nuj), *n.f.*, dogberry.  
 cornouiller (kor'nuje), *n.m.*, dogberry-tree,  
 cornel-tree.  
 cornu, -e (kor'ny), *adj.*, horned; angular,  
 cornered; (fig.) absurd.  
 corneux (kor'ny), *n.f.*, (chem.) retort.  
 corollaire (koro'le:r), *n.m.*, corollary.  
 corolle (kor'le), *n.f.*, (bot.) corol, corolla.  
 coronal, -e (koro'nal), *adj.*, (anat.) coronal.  
 corporation (koro'ra'sjõ), *n.f.*, corporation,  
 corporate body.  
 corporel, -le (koro'ra:l), *adj.*, corporal,  
 corporeal, bodily.  
 corporellement (koro'ra:l'mã), *adv.*, cor-  
 porally, bodily.  
 corps (kor), *n.m.*, body; person; creature;  
 substance, thickness, consistence; com-

pany, society, college; main point.  
*A — perdu*; desperately. *A son —*  
*défendant*; reluctantly. — *à corps*; (fight-  
 ing) hand to hand. — *morts*; (naut.)  
 fixed moorings. *Garde du —*; life-  
 guard. *Sombre* — *et biens*; to founder  
 with all hands.  
 corpulence (korp'y'la:s), *n.f.*, corpulence,  
 stoutness.  
 corpulent, -e (korp'y'la, -it), *adj.*, cor-  
 pulent, stout.  
 corpusculaire (korpysky'le:r), *adj.*, cor-  
 puscular.  
 corpuscule (korpys'kyl), *n.m.*, corpuscule or  
 corpuscle.  
 correct, -e (ko'rekt), *adj.*, accurate, correct.  
 correctement (korek'tã), *adv.*, correctly,  
 accurately.  
 correcteur (korek'tœ:r), *n.m.*, corrector,  
 emendator.  
 correctif, -ve (korek'tif, -iv), *adj.*, cor-  
 rective; *n.m.*, corrective.  
 correction (korek'sjõ), *n.f.*, correction;  
 correctness, accuracy; alteration; re-  
 primand; reproof.  
 correctionnel, -le (korek'sjõ'nel), *adj.*, cor-  
 rectional (of misdemeanours); punish-  
 able; reformatory.  
 correctionnellement (korek'sjõ'nel'mã), *adv.*,  
 by way of correction; before the  
 magistrate.  
 corrélatif, -ve (korela'tif, -iv), *adj.*,  
 correlative.  
 corrélation (korela'sjõ), *n.f.*, correlation.  
 correspondance (koresp'dãs), *n.f.*, corre-  
 spondence, intercourse; connection;  
 conformity. *Petite —*; (newspapers)  
 personal column, agony column.  
 correspondant, -e (koresp'dã, -it), *adj.*,  
 correspondent, corresponding; *n.m.*,  
 correspondent, corresponding member.  
 correspondre (koresp'dã:r), *v.n.*, to cor-  
 respond, to communicate, to be in corre-  
 spondence, with; to agree.  
 corridor (kori'dor), *n.m.*, lobby, corridor,  
 passage.  
 corrigé (kori'se), *n.m.*, corrected copy; key  
 (book).  
 corrigeant, -e (kori'sã, -it), *adj.*, correcting.  
 corriger (kori'se), *v.a.*, to correct; to  
 rectify; to repair; to amend; to re-  
 claim; to improve; to reprehend, to  
 chide, to chastise; *se corriger, v.r.*, to  
 correct oneself, to amend.  
 corrigible (kori'sibl), *adj.*, corrigible.  
 corroborer (koro'bo're), *v.a.*, to strengthen,  
 to corroborate.  
 corrodant, -e (koro'dã, -it), *adj.*, corroding.  
 corroder (koro'de), *v.a.*, to corrode.  
 corrompre (kã'rõ:pr), *v.a.*, to corrupt; to  
 adulterate, to spoil; to infect; to  
 taint; to pervert; *se corrompre, v.r.*,  
 to grow corrupt.  
 corrompu, -e (koro'py), *adj.*, corrupted;  
 bribed; spoiled; unsound.  
 corrompif, -ve (koro'pif, -iv), *adj.*, corrosive.  
 corrosion (koro'sjõ), *n.f.*, corrosion.  
 corroyer (korwa'je), *v.a.*, to curry (leather).  
 corroyeur (korwa'je:r), *n.m.*, currier.  
 corrupteur, -rice (korp'y'tœ:r, -ria), *adj.*,  
 corrupting, perverting, corrupt, in-  
 fectious; *n.*, corrupter, seducer, briber.  
 corruptibilité (korp'y'tibil'te), *n.f.*, corrupti-  
 bility.  
 corruptible (korp'y'tibl), *adj.*, corruptible.  
 corruption (korp'y'sjõ), *n.f.*, corruption;  
 taint, rottenness; depravity, perva-  
 sity.  
 cors (kor), *n.m. pl.*, (hunt.) horns; branches.



**corsage** (kor'sa:3), *n.m.*, trunk, bust; body (of a dress). — *de dessous*, petticoat bodice.

**corsaire** (kor'se:r), *n.m.*, privateer, corsair, rover.

**corsé** (kor'se), *adj.*, rich, full-bodied; strong, thick, substantial.

**corse** (kors), *n.* and *adj.*, (Co-) Corsican.

**corser** (kor'se), *v.a.*, (fig.) to thicken; to complicate.

**corset** (kor'se), *n.m.*, corset, stays; bodice.

**corsetier**, *n.m.*, —*ère*, *n.f.* (korso'tje, -e:r), corset-maker.

**cortège** (kor'te:3), *n.m.*, train, retinue; attendants.

**corvée** (kor've), *n.f.*, (feudalism) statute-labour; duty, service; toll.

**corvette** (kor'vet), *n.f.*, corvette, sloop of war. — *chief*.

**coryphée** (kori'fe), *n.m.*, corypheus; leader.

**cosaque** (ko'zak), *n.m.*, Cossack.

**cosmétique** (kozme'tik), *n.m.* and *adj.*, cosmetic.

**cosmographie** (kozmo'gra'fi), *n.f.*, cosmography.

**cosmopolite** (kozmo'polit), *n.m.*, cosmopolite; *adj.*, cosmopolitan.

**cosse** (kos), *n.f.*, pod, sheil, husk, pod.

**cosu**, —*e* (ko'sy), *adj.*, husked; substantial, wealthy, rich.

**costume** (kos'tvm), *n.m.*, garb, uniform; manners, usages; costume, dress.

**costumer** (kos'tvme), *v.a.*, to dress in fancy dress; *se costumer*, *v.r.*, to dress oneself up.

**costumier** (kosty'mje), *n.m.*, costumer, dealer in fancy-dress clothes.

**cote** (kot), *n.f.*, letter, number, figure; quotation; share, price.

**côte** (kot), *n.f.*, rib (of the body, of cloth, of fruit); (agri.) edge; hill, shore, seacoast.

**côté** (ko'te), *n.m.*, side; broadside; way, manner; flank; part; slice.

**coteau** (ko'to), *n.m.*, declivity, slope; little hill.

**côtelette** (ko'tlet), *n.f.*, chop, cutlet.

**cotenantier**, —*ère* (kotand'sje, -e:r), *n.m.f.*, co-tenant.

**coter** (ko'te), *v.a.*, to number; to quote, to price.

**coterie** (ko'tri), *n.f.*, coterie, set, club; circle.

**cothurne** (ko'tyrn), *n.m.*, buskin.

**côtier** (ko'tje), *n.m.* and *adj.*, coasting.

**cotillon** (koti'jō), *n.m.*, petticoat; cotillon (dance).

**cotisation** (koti'za'sjō), *n.f.*, subscription; assessment, quota, share.

**cotiser** (koti'ze), *v.a.*, to assess, to rate; *se cotiser*, *v.r.*, to rate, to assess; to unite; to subscribe.

**coton** (ko'tō), *n.m.*, cotton; down.

**cottonnade** (koto'nad), *n.f.*, cotton cloth, cotton check.

**cotonné**, —*e* (koto'ne), *adj.*, woolly (of hair); wadded, padded.

**cotonner** (koto'ne), *v.a.*, to fill, to stuff, with cotton; *v.n.*, to cotton, to nap; *se cotonner*, *v.r.*, to be covered with down; to cotton, to nap.

**cotonneux**, —*se* (koto'ne, -iz), *adj.*, pithy, spongy, mealy.

**cottonnier** (koto'nje), *n.m.*, cotton-tree.

**côtoyer** (kotwa'je), *v.a.*, to go by the side of, to skirt; (nav.) to coast; to keep close to.

**cotret** (ko'tre), *n.m.*, fagot, stick.

**cottage** (ko'ta:3), *n.m.*, cottage.

**cotte** (kot), *n.f.*, petticoat, jacket; coat.

**cotut-sur**, *n.m.*, —*rice*, *n.f.* (koty'tœr, -rie), joint-guardian.

**cotylédon** (koti'ledō), *n.m.*, (anat., bot.) cotyledon.

**cotylédoné**, —*e* (koti'ledō'ne), *adj.*, (bot.) cotyledonous.

**cou** (ku), *n.m.*, neck.

**coward**, —*e* (kwa:r, -d), *adj.*, coward, cowardly.

**cowardise** (kwa:r'diz), *n.f.*, cowardice.

**couchage** (ku'fa:3), *n.m.*, bedding (for the army); act of lying in bed; price of a bed.

**couchant**, —*e* (ku'fā, -t), *adj.*, lying; setting; *n.m.*, west; (fig.) wane, decline. — *Chien* —, setter.

**couche** (kuf), *n.f.*, bed; confinement; layer, row; (mining) seam; stratum, coat (of varnish, colour); (phot.) film.

**couché**, —*e* (ku'fe), *adj.*, put to bed, gone to bed, lying down, recumbent, jacent.

**couchée** (ku'fe), *n.f.*, resting-place; sleeping-place.

**coucher** (ku'fe), *v.a.*, to put to bed; to lay down; to lodge; to knock down; to lay on; *v.n.*, to lie, to sleep; to rest; *n.m.*, bed-time; sleeping; setting (of the sun); *se coucher*, *v.r.*, to go to bed; to lie down; to set; to go down.

**couchette** (ku'fet), *n.f.*, bedstead, small bed, crib. — *Wagon à —*, sleeper.

**coucou** (ku'ku), *n.m.*, cuckoo; Dutch clock; coach.

**coude** (kud), *n.m.*, elbow; bend, angle; winding; turning.

**coudé**, —*e* (ku'de), *adj.*, bent, elbowed, cranked.

**coudée** (ku'de), *n.f.*, arm's length; cubit.

**cou-de-pied** (kud'pje), *n.m.*, (—s —) in-step.

**coudier** (ku'de), *v.a.*, to bend, to make an elbow; *se coudier*, *v.r.*, to elbow, to form an elbow.

**coudoyer** (kudwa'je), *v.a.*, to elbow, to jostle; *se coudoyer*, *v.r.*, to elbow, to jostle, one another.

**coudraie** (ku'dre), *n.f.*, hazel-copse; albert-orchard.

**coudre** (kudr) (cousant, cousu), *v.a.*, to sew, to stitch; (fig.) to add, to connect.

**coudrier** (kudri'e), *n.m.*, hazel-tree.

**couenne** (kwen, kwan), *n.f.*, rind, pig-skin.

**couette** (kwet), *n.f.*, feather-bed; tuft; sea-gull.

**couguar** (ku'gwa:r), *n.m.*, (mam.) cougar.

**couillon** (ku'jō), *n.m.*, (lex) coward, funk; fool, muff.

**couillonnade** (kujo'nad), *n.f.*, (lex.) humbug, bosh.

**couillonner** (kujo'ne), *v.a.*, (lex.) to humbug; to funk, to shirk.

**coulage** (ku'la:3), *n.m.*, leakage, waste; melting, casting.

**coulant**, —*e* (ku'ld, -t), *adj.*, flowing; smooth; easy; slip (of knots); *n.m.*, slide, slider, runner.

**coulée** (ku'le), *n.f.*, running, flow; tapping (metal); (hunt.) track, path.

**couler** (ku'le), *v.n.*, to flow; to glide; to pour; to trickle; to leak; to slip; to go down; *v.a.*, to cast; to strain; to slip in; to pass (time); (mus.) to slur; to run down; to drop; to sink; to flow; *se couler*, *v.r.*, to slip, to creep, to steal, to slide; (of metals) to be cast.

**couleur** (ku'lo:r), *n.f.*, colour, paint; flavour (ribbon); colouring; appearance; suit (at cards).

**couleuvre** (ku'lo:vr), *n.f.*, grass snake; (fig.) mortification.  
**coulevrine** (ku'l'vrin), *n.f.*, culverin.  
**coulis** (ku'li), *n.m.*, (cook.) cullis, gravy, jelly.  
**coulisse** (ku'lis), *n.f.*, groove; sliding board; running string; rib (presses); (thea.) wing; behind the scenes; shutter.  
**coulissé**, -e (kull'se), *adj.*, grooved.  
**coulissier** (kull'sje), *n.m.*, outside broker; green-room frequenter. [lobby].  
**couloir** (ku'lwa:r), *n.m.*, (arch.) passage.  
**coulure** (ku'ly:r), *n.f.*, running (metal); falling-off (fruit).  
**coup** (ku), *n.m.*, blow, thump, knock, stroke, hit, stab, thrust, lash, crack (of a whip); beat (of a drum); clap (of thunder); (artil.) charge; gust (of wind); shot; time; trick; event; deed; kick. — *de franc*: (football) free kick. — *de pénalité*: penalty kick. — *d'envoi*: kick-off. — *roulé*: (golf) putt.  
**coupable** (ku'pa:bl), *adj.*, culpable, guilty; *n.m.f.*, guilty person; culprit.  
**courage** (ku'pa:3), *n.m.*, cutting; diluting (of wine).  
**coupant**, -e (ku'pā, -it), *adj.*, cutting, sharp; *n.m.*, edge (of a sword).  
**coupe** (kup), *n.f.*, cutting; wood felled; the cut end; cup; chalice; (swimming) overhand stroke; (mus.) cadence, arrangement of pauses.  
**coupé**, -e (ku'pe), *adj.*, cut, short, laconic; mixed with water; *n.m.*, coupé (step in dancing); brougham; front part of a French diligence. [fuse].  
**coupe-circuit** (kupsir'kqi), *n.m.*, (elec.)  
**coupe-file** (kup'fil), *n.m.*, police pass.  
**coupe-fils** (kup'fil), *n.m.*, pliers.  
**coupe-gorge** (kup'gor3), *n.m.*, (—) cut-throat place.  
**coupe-jarret** (kup3a're), *n.m.*, (— — —) cut-throat, assassin, ruffian.  
**coupe papier** (kup'papje), paperknife.  
**couper** (ku'pe), *v.a.*, to cut; to strike off; to clip, to geld; to cross; to dilute (milk, wine, with water); (milit.) to intercept; to divide; to interrupt; *v.n.*, to cut, to cut in (at cards); to chop; *se couper*, *v.r.*, to cut oneself; to burst; to crack; to cross, to intersect; to contradict oneself.  
**couperet** (ku'pre), *n.m.*, chopper; enamel-er's file.  
**couperose** (ku'pro:z), *n.f.*, copperas; (med.) stone-pock. — *verte*: green vitriol.  
**couperosé**, -e (kupro:ze), *adj.*, blotched, pimpled.  
**coupeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ku'pœ:r, -s:z), cutter, tailor.  
**couplage** (ku'pla:3), *n.m.*, coupling; pair of boats.  
**couple** (kupi), *n.f.*, couple; (of game) brace; *n.m.*, couple; pair (of animals, male and female); (nav.) frame.  
**coupler** (ku'ple), *v.a.*, to couple, to link.  
**couplet** (ku'ple), *n.m.*, couplet, verse; song; tirade.  
**coupoir** (ku'pwa:r), *n.m.*, cutter (sharp instrument); blade; knife; (print.) lead-cutter.  
**coupole** (ku'pol), *n.f.*, spherical vault; cupola.  
**coupon** (ku'pō), *n.m.*, remnant; cheque; dividend warrant; (thea.) ticket.  
**coupure** (ku'py:r), *n.f.*, cutting; cut, slit; suppression; (milit.) entrenchment; (banking term) small note.

**cour** (kur), *n.f.*, court (of a prince); court (of justice); love-suit, courtship; yard, court, courtyard.  
**courage** (ku'ra:3), *n.m.*, courage, daring; spirit, fearlessness; fortitude, greatness of soul.  
**courageusement** (kura3o:z'md), *adv.*, courageously, bravely, valiantly, gallantly, fearlessly.  
**courageux**, -se (kura'3ø, -iz), *adj.*, courageous, daring, gallant.  
**couramment** (kura'md), *adv.*, fluently, readily, off-hand.  
**courant**, -e (ku'rā, -it), *adj.*, current, running, present; ordinary; fair (of goods); *n.m.*, current, stream, tide; course, routine; present price; present month, instant. *Compte* —; account current. *Chien* —; beagle. [ing].  
**courbage** (kur'ba:3), *n.m.*, bending, curv-  
**courbatu**, -e (kurba'ty), *adj.*, (vet.)  
 foundered; knocked up; stiff in the joints.  
**courbature** (kurba'ty:r), *n.f.*, (vet.) foundering, lameness; (med.) stiffness in the back and limbs.  
**courbaturer** (kurbat'y're), *v.a.*, to knock up; to make anyone feel stiff all over.  
**courbe** (kurbe), *adj.*, curved, bent, crooked; *n.f.*, curve; (nav., carp.) knee; (vet.) curb; turn (in a road); graph.  
**courbement** (kurba'md), *n.m.*, bending.  
**courber** (kur'be), *v.a.*, to bend, to warp, to make crooked, to curve; *v.n.*, to bow, to bend; *se courber*, *v.r.*, to bend, to bow; to stoop.  
**courbette** (kur'bet), *n.f.*, (man.) curvet; cringing, bowing and scraping.  
**courbure** (kurby:r), *n.f.*, curve, curvature, bending.  
**coureur**, -se (ku'rœ:r, -s:z), *n.* and *adj.*, runner, racer; hunter; light-porter; rambler, rover; libertine; (milit.) skirmisher; scout.  
**courge** (kurs), *n.f.*, gourd, pumpkin. — *à la moelle*: vegetable marrow.  
**courir** (ku'rir) (courant, couru), *v.n.*, to run, to hasten; to hunt; to rove; to flow; to stretch; to circulate; *v.a.*, to run after, to pursue; to travel over; to hunt; to expose oneself.  
**courileu** (kur'ljø) or **courlis** (kur'li), *n.m.*, (ornl.) curlew. [wreath].  
**couronne** (ku'rōn), *n.f.*, crown, coronet;  
**couronné**, -e (kuro'ne), *adj.*, crowned, capped; (vet.) broken-kneed.  
**couronnement** (kuron'md), *n.m.*, crowning, coronation; completion.  
**couronner** (kuro'ne), *v.a.*, to crown; to award a prize; to wreath; (arch.) to cap; *se couronner*, *v.r.*, to be crowned, to wear a crown; to be broken-kneed, to come down (of a horse). [stag's head].  
**couronnure** (kuro'ny:r), *n.f.*, crown (on a course (kur), *n.m.*, (hunt.) *chasse à* —; hunt; *v.a.*, (hunt.) to run; to hunt.  
**courrier** (ku'rje), *n.m.*, courier, post, post-boy; messenger.  
**courrieriste** (kurje'rist), *n.m.*, reporter.  
**courroie** (ku'rwa), *n.f.*, strap, thong; belt, band.  
**courroucer** (kuru'se), *v.a.*, to provoke to anger, to incense; to irritate; *se courroucer*, *v.r.*, to become angry.  
**courroux** (ku'ru), *n.m.*, wrath, anger, rage.  
**cours** (kur), *n.m.*, course, stream, running, vent, scope; public drive; vogue; currency (of coin); continuation; space; lectures; (com.) market price.

course (kurs), *n.f.*, race; run; career; tilt; hunting; cruise; excursion, jaunt; call, errand; tour; fare. — *de piston*, (moto.) piston-stroke.  
 courrier (kur'sje), *n.m.*, charger, steed; (nav.) bow.  
 coursière (kur'si:vr), *n.f.*, (naut.) gangway.  
 courson (kur'sɔ̃), *n.m.*, vine-shoot.  
 court, -e (kur-, -t), *adj.*, short; scanty; brief, curt; narrow; limited; *n.m.*, the shortest way; *adv.*, short. *Pris de —*; taken unawares. *Demeurer —*; to stop short. *A — de*; short of.  
 courtage (kur'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, brokerage, commission.  
 courtard, -e (kur'to-, -d), *adj.*, thick-set, clumsy; docked; *n.m.*, short, thick-set person.  
 courtauder (kurto'de), *v.a.*, to dock, to crop (horses, &c.).  
 courte-paille (kurt'paij), *n.f.*, cut (wisp of straw). *Tirer à la —*; to draw lots.  
 courtrepoinle (kurt'pwɛit), *n.f.*, counterpane, quilt.  
 courtier (kur'tje), *n.m.*, broker; agent.  
 courtil (kur'ti), *n.m.*, croft (small field).  
 courtime (kur'tin), *n.f.*, (fot.) curtain.  
 courtesan (kurti'zan), *n.f.*, courtesan.  
 courtesane (kurtizani), *n.f.*, court flattery; toadyism.  
 courtesanesque (kurtizane'sk), *adj.*, courtier-like.  
 courtiſer (kurti'ze), *v.a.*, to court, to woo, to flatter.  
 court-jointé, -e (kurswɛ'te), *adj.*, (— — —) short-jointed.  
 courtois, -e (kur'twa-, -z), *adj.*, courteous, polite. [teously].  
 courtoisement (kurtwa:z'mã), *adv.*, courteously.  
 courtoisie (kurtwa'zi), *n.f.*, courtesy, kindness, good turn.  
 court-vêtu, -e (kurve'ty), *adj.*, (— — —) in short petticoats.  
 couseuse (ku'se:z), *n.f.*, sewer, stitcher (of books).  
 cousin, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (ku'zɛ-, -in), cousin; friend, crony.  
 cousin (ku'zɛ), *n.m.*, (ent.) gnat.  
 cousinage (kuzi'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, relationship of cousins, relation, kindred.  
 cousiner (kuzi'ne), *v.n.* and *v.r.*, to be friends, cronies; to call one another cousin.  
 coussin (ku'sɛ), *n.m.*, cushion; hassock; pad.  
 coussinet (kusl'ne), *n.m.*, small cushion; pad; iron wedge; (surg.) bolster; (arch.) cushion.  
 coussu, -e (ku'zy), *adj.*, sewed, stitched; closed.  
 coût (ku), *n.m.*, (jur.) cost, charge; price, expense.  
 coûtant (ku'tã), *adj.*, of the cost.  
 couteau (ku'to), *n.m.*, knife. — *à découper*; carving-knife.  
 coutelas (kut'la), *n.m.*, cutlass.  
 coutelier (kute'le), *n.m.*, cutler.  
 coutellerie (kute'lje:r), *n.f.*, knife-case; cutler's wife.  
 coutellerie (kutel'ri), *n.f.*, cutler's shop; cutlery.  
 coûter (ku'te), *v.n.*, to cost; to be expensive; to be painful, troublesome; *v.a.*, to cost.  
 coûteusement (kute:s'mã), *adv.*, expensively.  
 coûteux, -se (ku'te-, -s), *adj.*, expensive, costly.

coutil (ku'til), *n.m.*, ticking, duck.  
 coultre (kutr), *n.m.*, plough-share, coultre.  
 coutrier (kutr'i'e), *n.m.*, subsoil-plough.  
 coutume (ku'tym), *n.f.*, custom; habit; practice.  
 coutumi-er, -ère (kuty'mje-, -e:r), *adj.*, common, ordinary, customary; accustomed; habitual.  
 couture (ku'ty:r), *n.f.*, seam; sewing, stitching; scar.  
 couturer (kuty're), *v.a.*, to seam.  
 couturier (kuty'rje), *n.m.*, sempster, sewer; ladies' tailor.  
 couturière (kuty'rje:r), *n.f.*, dressmaker, needlewoman.  
 couvage (ku'va:ʒ), *n.m.*, brooding, sitting.  
 couvaillon (ku've'sɔ̃), *n.f.*, brooding-time, sitting. [covey].  
 couvée (ku've), *n.f.*, nest of eggs; brood.  
 couvent (ku'vã), *n.m.*, convent, monastery, nunnery.  
 couvrir (ku'ver), *v.a.*, to sit on, to hatch; to brood on, to brew; *v.n.*, to brood, to sit, to lie hid; to lurk; to smoulder; to prepare secretly; *se couvrir*, *v.r.*, to brood, to sit, to hatch.  
 couvercle (ku'verk), *n.m.*, cover, lid; (tech.) cap, shutler.  
 couvert (ku'ver), *n.m.*, dinner things; cover (plate, spoon, knife, and fork); shelter; covert, thicket; cover, wrapper. *Le verre et le —*; board and lodging.  
 couvert, -e (ku've:r-, -t), *adj.*, covered; hidden, secret; concealed; overcast (of the weather); obscure, ambiguous (of words).  
 couverte (ku'vert), *n.f.*, glaze, glazing.  
 couverture (ku'vety:r), *n.f.*, cover of a book; wrapper; coverlet, counterpane, blanket, quilt; (com.) guaranty, security.  
 couveuse (ku've:z), *n.f.*, brooding-hen, incubator.  
 couvi (ku'vi), *adj.*, addle, addled.  
 couvre-chef (kuvrɛ'ʃɛf), *n.m.*, headgear.  
 couvre-feu (kuvrɛ'fø), *n.m.*, (—) curfew, curfew-bell, fire-cover, fire-plate.  
 couvre-pieds (kuvrɛ'pje), *n.m.*, (—) foot-coverlet.  
 couvre-plat (kuvrɛ'pla), *n.m.*, (— — —) dish-cover.  
 couvreur (ku'vro:r), *n.m.*, tiler, slater.  
 couvrir (ku'vri:r) (couvrant, couvert), *v.a.*, to cover; to wrap up; (com., milit.) to cover; to excuse; to defray (expenses); to overflow; to protect; to disguise; *se couvrir*, *v.r.*, to cover oneself, to put on one's hat; to get under cover; to be overcast (of the weather); (com.) to reimburse oneself.  
 crabe (kra:b), *n.m.*, crab.  
 crac (kra:k), *int.*, creaking noise, crack, pop.  
 crachat (kra'ʃa), *n.m.*, spittle, expectoration; star, grand cross.  
 crachement (kra'ʃmã), *n.m.*, spitting.  
 cracher (kra'ʃe), *v.a.*, to spit, to utter, to come out with; *v.n.*, to spit, to sputter (of speech, of pens).  
 crachin (kra'ʃɛ), *n.m.*, drizzle.  
 crachoir (kra'ʃwa:r), *n.m.*, spittoon.  
 crachoter (kra'ʃo'te), *v.n.*, to spit often.  
 craie (kre), *n.f.*, chalk.  
 craillement (krai'mã), *n.m.*, cawing (of crows).  
 crailier (kra-je), *v.n.*, to caw.  
 craindre (krai'dr) (craignant, craint), *v.a.*, to fear; to dread; to be afraid; to dislike.

**crainte** (krɛ:t), *n.f.*, fear, dread, awe, apprehension.  
**craintif**, *-ve* (krɛ'tif, -v), *adj.*, fearful, apprehensive, timid.  
**craintivement** (krɛ'tiv'mɑ̃), *adv.*, fearfully, timorously.  
**cramoisi**, *-e* (kramwa'zi), *adj.*, crimson; red, scarlet; *n.m.*, crimson.  
**crampe** (krɑ̃:p), *n.f.*, cramp.  
**crampon** (krɑ̃'pɔ̃), *n.m.*, (farrier's) calkin; (mach.) click; cramp-iron; hold-fast; grappling-iron.  
**cramponner** (krɑ̃'pɔ̃ne), *v.a.*, to cramp, to fasten with a cramp-iron; *se* **cramponner**, *v.r.*, to cling, to hold fast, to fasten to anything.  
**cramponnet** (krɑ̃'pɔ̃ne), *n.m.*, little cramp-iron, tack.  
**cran** (krɑ̃), *n.m.*, notch; cog; (print.) nick; (vet.) notch, ridge.  
**crâne** (krañ), *n.m.*, skull, brain-pan; (pop.) madcap; *adj.*, bold, brave; capital, spicay.  
**crânement** (krañ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, swaggeringly; capitially, famously; fearlessly.  
**crânerie** (krañ'ri), *n.f.*, (pop.) swaggering, blustering.  
**cranologie** (kranɔ'loʒi) *or* **cranologie** (kranɔ'loʒi), *n.f.*, craniology.  
**crapaud** (kra'po), *n.m.*, toad; urchin, brat; low-seat chair.  
**crapandine** (krapɑ̃'din), *n.f.*, toad-stone, wolf's-tooth; leaden grating; valve of an escape pipe. *A la --*; broiled.  
**crapaillot** (krapu'jo), *n.m.*, trench howitzer.  
**crapule** (kra'pyl), *n.f.*, low vulgar debauchery; gluttony, drunkenness; blackguards.  
**crapuier** (krapu'je), *v.n.*, to live in vice, to fuddle or drink hard.  
**crapuleusement** (krapylɔz'mɑ̃), *adv.*, dis-solutely.  
**crapuleux**, *-se* (krapyl'ø, -z), *adj.*, drunken, intemperate, vulgar, debauched.  
**craque** (kzak), *n.f.*, fh, humbug, fudge.  
**cracnelé**, *-e* (kzak'le), *adj.*, crackled, fissured.  
**cracnelure** (kzak'lyr), *n.f.*, fissure, crack (in china).  
**cracnement** (kzak'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, crack, crunching; crepitation, creaking.  
**cracker** (kzak'e), *v.a.*, to crack, to crunch, to crack, to crackle, to snap; to chatter (of the teeth).  
**cracètement** (kzaket'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, crackling; gabbling (of the stork and other birds).  
**cracqueter** (kzak'te), *v.m.*, to crackle, to crepitate; to gabble (of some birds).  
**crasse** (kzas), *n.f.*, dirt, filth; squalor; stinginess; rusticity, bad manners; *adj.*, gross, thick, coarse, crass.  
**crasser** (kzak'se), *v.a.*, to foul, to dirty (of fire-arms); *se* **crasser**, *v.r.*, to become foul (of fire-arms).  
**crasseux**, *-se* (kzak'sø, -z), *adj.*, dirty, filthy, nasty, squalid; sordid, stingy, mean; *n.*, sloven, slut; miser.  
**cratère** (kzak'ter), *n.m.*, (geol.) crater; (antiq.) bowl, cup; (astron.) Crater, Cup.  
**cravache** (kzak'vaʃ), *n.f.*, horse-whip, riding-whip.  
**cravate** (kzak'vat), *n.f.*, cravat, neck-tie, neckcloth, scarf.  
**cravate** (kzak'vat), *n.m.*, Croat; Croatian horse.

*se* **cravater** (kzak'va'te), *v.r.*, to put on one's neck-tie.  
**crayère** (krez'je:r), *n.f.*, chalk-pit.  
**crayeu-x**, *-se* (krez'je, -z), *adj.*, chalky.  
**crayon** (krez'jɔ̃), *n.m.*, chalk; pencil; pencil drawing; sketch, outline.  
**crayonner** (krez'jɔ̃ne), *v.a.*, to draw with a pencil; to sketch, to delineate.  
**crayonneux**, *-se* (krez'jɔ̃nø, -z), *adj.*, chalky.  
**créance** (kre'ɑ̃s), *n.f.*, credence, credit, trust, belief; debt, influence; (hunt.) command.  
**créancier**, *-er*, *n.m.*, *-ère*, *n.f.* (kre'ɑ̃sjɛ, -ɛr), creditor.  
**créateur**, *-rice* (krez'ɑ̃tœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, creative, inventive; *n.m.*, creator, maker.  
**création** (krez'ɑ̃sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, creation; production; establishment.  
**créature** (krez'ɑ̃ty:r), *n.f.*, creature; thing; dependant, tool.  
**crécelle** (kre'sel), *n.f.*, rattle.  
**crèche** (krez's), *n.f.*, crèche, manger, crib; foundling-hospital.  
**credence** (kre'dɑ̃s), *n.f.*, credence-table, side-board.  
**crédibilité** (kredibilite), *n.f.*, credibility.  
**crédit** (kre'di), *n.m.*, credit; trust; authority, influence, power; repute, esteem, vogue, favour, request.  
**créditer** (kre'dite), *v.a.*, to trust; to credit.  
**créditeur** (kre'dite:r), *n.m.*, creditor.  
**credo** (kre'do), *n.m.*, (—) creed, belief.  
**crédule** (kre'dyl), *adj.*, credulous, easy of belief.  
**crédulement** (kredyl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, with credulity.  
**crédulité** (kredylite), *n.f.*, credulity.  
**créer** (kre'e), *v.a.*, to create; to invent; to imagine; to produce; to establish.  
**crémaillère** (krema'je:r), *n.f.*, hook, pot-hanger, pot-hook.  
**crémation** (krena'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, cremation.  
**crème** (kre:m), *n.f.*, cream; the best part of a thing.  
**crêmer** (kre'me), *v.n.*, to cream, to gather cream.  
**crèmerie** (krem'ri), *n.f.*, milk-shop, dairy.  
**crèmeux**, *-se* (kre'mø, -z), *adj.*, creamy.  
**crémi-er**, *n.m.*, *-ère*, *n.f.* (kre'mje, -ɛr), milkman, milkwoman; *n.f.*, cream-jug.  
**crémone** (kre'mœ), *n.f.*, window-fastening, spring.  
**créneau** (kre'no), *n.m.*, battlement; loop-hole.  
**crénelage** (kren'la:s), *n.m.*, (coin.) milling.  
**crénelé**, *-e* (kren'le), *adj.*, (her.) embattled; loop-holed; indented, notched.  
**créneler** (kren'le), *v.a.*, to embattle; to loop-hole; to indent, to notch.  
**crénelure** (kren'lyr), *n.f.*, crenellation; notching.  
**crénom** (kre'nɔ̃), *int.*, by George! by Jove! hang it!  
**créole** (kre'ol), *n.p.f.*, Creole; West Indian.  
**crêpe** (krep), *n.m.*, crape; (fig.) veil; *n.f.*, pancake.  
**crêper** (kre'pe), *v.a.*, to crisp, to crape, to frizzle.  
**crépi** (kre'pi), *n.m.*, rough-cast, parget.  
**crépînette** (kre'pînet), *n.f.*, flat sausage.  
**crépîr** (kre'pri), *v.a.*, to parget, to rough-cast, to plaster.  
**crépissage** (kre'pisas), *n.m.*, (mas.) plastering, pargetting.  
**crépissement** (krepis'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, pargetting, rough-casting.

**crépissure** (krep'i'sy:r), *n.f.*, pargetting, rough-casting.  
**crépissant**, -e (krepitã, -t), *adj.*, crepitating, crackling.  
**crépitation** (krepita'sjõ), *n.f.*, crepitation, crackling.  
**crépu**, -e (kre'py), *adj.*, frizzled, crisp, woolly.  
**crépusculaire** (krepysky'le:r), *adj.*, crepuscular.  
**crépuscule** (krepys'kyl), *n.m.*, crepuscule, twilight.  
**cresson** (kre'sõ), *n.m.*, cress, water-cress.  
**cressonnière** (krasõ'ni:r), *n.f.*, cress-bed.  
**créus** (kre'zy:a), *n.m.*, (—) very rich man.  
**crétacé**, -e (kre'ta'se), *adj.*, cretaceous.  
**crête** (kre:t), *n.f.*, crest, tuft, comb of a cock or hen; (arch.) ridge.  
**crêté**, -e (kre'te), *adj.*, created, tufted.  
**crétin** (kre'tẽ), *n.m.*, (med.) cretin; idiot, dunce.  
**crétiniser** (kretini'ze), *v.a.*, to brutalize, to brutify, to make an idiot of; *se crétiniser*, *v.r.*, to become brutified; to become stupid.  
**crétinisme** (kreti'nism), *n.m.*, cretinism, idiocy.  
**crétin**, -e (kre'twa, -iz), *n.* and *adj.* (Cr-), Cretan.  
**cretonne** (kre'tõ), *n.f.*, fine linen, long-cloth, cretonne.  
**creusage** (kre'sa:z), *n.m.*, deepening, hollowing; ploughing; digging.  
**creusement** (kre:s'mã), *n.m.*, (l.u.) digging.  
**creuser** (kre'ze), *v.a.*, to dig, to hollow, to excavate, to scoop out; to sink, to deepen; *se creuser*, *v.r.*, to become hollow.  
**creuset** (kre'ze), *n.m.*, crucible, melting-pot; (chem.) test.  
**creux**, -e (kre, -iz), *adj.*, hollow, cavernous; deep; empty, airy, fantastical; *n.m.*, hollow, cavity; pit, hole, chasm; gutter, delve; mould; mortar, trough.  
**crevalson** (kre've'sõ), *n.m.*, puncture (bicycle).  
**crevasse** (kre'vas), *n.f.*, crevice, chink, rift, crack; gap, cranny. *Des — s aux mains*; chaps.  
**crevasser** (kre'va'se), *v.a.*, to split, to crack; to chap; *se crevasser*, *v.r.*, to crack, to become chapped.  
**crève** (kre've), *n.m.*, opening, slash (in sleeves).  
**crève-cœur** (kre'v'kœ:r), *n.m.*, (—) heart-break, heart sore, heart-rending thing.  
**crever** (kre've), *v.a.*, to burst, to break, to split, to stove in; (moto.) to puncture; *v.n.*, to burst; to die, to perish; *se crever*, *v.r.*, to burst; to kill oneself.  
**crevette** (kre'vet), *n.f.*, prawn, shrimp.  
**cri** (kri), *n.m.*, cry; scream; roar; yell, outcry, clamour; shout, huzza, acclamation.  
**criaillement** (kriaj'mã), *n.m.*, act of wrangling; gabbling (of geese).  
**criailleur** (kriaj'le), *v.n.*, to bawl, to cry, to clamour; to scold, to gabble (of geese).  
**criallerie** (kriaj'ri), *n.f.*, bawling, clamouring.  
**criailleux**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (kriaj'œ:r, -œ:z), brawler, wrangler; scold.  
**criant**, -e (kri'ã, -t), *adj.*, crying; glaring, shocking, shameful; noisy.  
**criard**, -e (kri'a:r, -d), *adj.*, crying; squally, noisy; clamorous; (paint.) discordant; shrill; *n.*, brawler, clamourer.  
**cribage** (kri'ba:s), *n.m.*, sifting.  
**crible** (kri'bl), *n.m.*, sieve; riddle.  
**cribler** (kri'ble), *v.a.*, to sift, to riddle; to examine; to pepper (a person).

**crie** (kri), *n.m.*, lifting-jack, hand-screw.  
**crie-crie** (krik-krak), the creaking noise produced by breaking or tearing.  
**cri-cri** (kri'kri), *n.m.*, (—) (pop.) (ent.) cricket.  
**criée** (kri'e), *n.f.*, proclamation of sale; auction.  
**crier** (kri'e), *v.n.*, -to cry, to shout, to scream; to call out; to whine; to complain loudly; to exclaim; to scold; *v.a.*, to proclaim; to cry; to put up for sale; to publish.  
**crieu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (kri'œ:r, -œ:z), squaller, bawler; crier; auctioneer, hawker. — *public*; town crier. — *de journaux*; newsboy.  
**crime** (krim), *n.m.*, crime; sin, offence, felony; guilt.  
**criminalité** (kriminali'te), *n.f.*, criminality.  
**criminel**, -le (krimi'nẽl), *adj.*, criminal, felonious, guilty; *n.*, criminal, culprit, offender, felon.  
**criminellement** (krimini'mã), *adv.*, criminally, culpably, guiltily.  
**crin** (krẽ), *n.m.*, hair (of the mane and tail of the horse and other animals); horse-hair.  
**crinière** (kri'ni:r), *n.f.*, lion's mane, horse's mane.  
**crinoline** (kri'no'lin), *n.f.*, crinoline.  
**crique** (krik), *n.f.*, creek, cove; flaw, crack.  
**criquet** (kri'ke), *n.m.*, bad horse, tit; (ent.) gryllus, locust, cricket.  
**crise** (kri:z), *n.f.*, crisis; fit, convulsion.  
**crispation** (krispa'sjõ), *n.f.*, crispation, shrivelling.  
**crisper** (kris'pe), *v.a.*, to shrivel, to contract; to thrill; to irritate (the nerves); to fidget; *se crispier*, *v.r.*, to shrivel, to shrivel up.  
**crisser** (kri'se), *v.n.*, to grate (of the teeth).  
**crystal** (kris'tal), *n.m.*, (cristaux) crystal; pl., crystal ware. — *de mine*; quartz. — *de roche*; rock crystal. *Le — de l'eau*; limpidity of water.  
**cristallerie** (kristal'ri), *n.f.*, glass-cutting; glass-works.  
**cristallier** (krista'lie), *n.m.*, glass-cutter.  
**cristallière** (krista'lie:r), *n.f.*, crystal mine.  
**cristallin**, -e (krista'le, -in), *adj.*, crystalline; pellucid; *n.m.*, (anat.) crystalline lens; (astron.) crystalline heaven.  
**cristallisant**, -e (kristali'zã, -t), *adj.*, (chem.) crystallizing.  
**cristallisation** (kristaliza'sjõ), *n.f.*, crystallizing, crystallization.  
**cristalliser** (kristali'ze), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to crystallize; *se cristalliser*, *v.r.*, to crystallize; to condense.  
**critérium** (krite'rijom), *n.m.*, criterion, standard, test.  
**critiquable** (kriti'ka:bl), *adj.*, that may be criticised, censurable; exceptional.  
**critique** (kri'tik), *adj.*, critical; censorious; alarming; ticklish; momentous; *n.m.*, critic; censor; *n.f.*, criticism, censure; critique; critical taste.  
**critiquer** (kriti'ke), *v.a.*, to criticise, to examine; to censure, to blame.  
**critiqueu-r**, -se (kriti'kœ:r, -œ:z), *n.m.* and *f.*, criticiser, fault-finder.  
**croassement** (kroas'mã), *n.m.*, croak, croaking, cawing (of crows).  
**croasser** (kroas'e), *v.n.*, to croak, to caw (of crows).  
**croate** (kro'at), *n.* and *adj.* (Cr-), Croatian.  
**croc** (kro), *n.m.*, hook; crook, drag; fang, tusk; canine tooth.

**croc-en-jambe** (krok'ã:bl), *n.m.*, (—s—) trip up; dirty trick.  
**croche** (krof), *adj.*, crooked, bent; *n.f.*, (mus.) quaver. *Double*—; semiquaver. *Triple*— demisemiquaver.  
**crocher** (kro'fe), *v.a.*, to hook.  
**crochet** (kro'fe), *n.m.*, hook; steelyard; two-pronged hoe; turn (on a road); (surg.) key, crotchet; (anat.) dog-tooth.  
**crochetable** (krof'ta:bl), *adj.*, (of locks) pickable.  
**crochetage** (krof'ta:s), *n.m.*, portage, lock-picking.  
**crocheter** (krof'te), *v.a.*, to pick a lock; *se crocheter*, *v.r.*, (pop.) to fight.  
**crocheteur** (krof'tje), *n.m.*, hook-maker, clasp-maker.  
**crochu**, -e (kro'f), *adj.*, crooked, hooked.  
**crocodile** (krokodil), *n.m.*, crocodile.  
**crocus** (krok'ys), *n.m.*, crocus, saffron.  
**croire** (kro'wa:r), (croyant, cru), *v.a.*, to believe; to credit; to trust to; to think; to presume; *v.n.*, to believe; to have faith in; to trust; to credit; to think; to consider; *se croire*, *v.r.*, to think or believe oneself; to consider oneself; to be believed; to be credible.  
**croisade** (kro'wa:zãd), *n.f.*, crusade.  
**croisé**, -e (kro'wa:ze), *adj.*, crossed; twilled, double-milled (of cloth); *n.m.*, Crusader; twill crossing (a step in dancing). *Mot*—; cross-word.  
**croisée** (kro'wa:ze), *n.f.*, window; casement, sash; (arch.) cross-aisle, transept.  
**croisement** (kro'wa:zãm), *n.m.*, crossing; cross-breeding (of animals).  
**croiser** (kro'wa:ze), *v.a.*, to cross, to lay across, to cross out, to efface; to thwart; *v.n.*, to lap over; to cruise; *se croiser*, *v.r.*, to cross each other; to intersect each other; to thwart one another.  
**crouseur** (kro'wa:zoer), *n.m.*, cruiser.  
**croisière** (kro'wa:ze:r), *n.f.*, (nav.) cruise; (rail.) siding.  
**croissance** (kro'wa:sãs), *n.f.*, growth, increase; vegetation.  
**croissant**, -e (kro'wa:sã, -it), *adj.*, growing, increasing; *n.m.*, crescent; pruning-hook; hedge-bill.  
**croît** (kro'wa), *n.m.*, increase (from breeding); growth.  
**croître** (kro'wa:tr), (croissant, cru), *v.n.*, to grow; to increase; to lengthen; to multiply; to sprout, to shoot.  
**croix** (kro'wa), *n.f.*, cross mark; rood; affliction, trouble; star; (coin.) cross; (her.) cross.  
**cromlech** (krom'lek), *n.m.*, (archaeology) stone circle.  
**crône** (kron), *n.m.*, (nav.) wheel-crane (on a wharf).  
**croquant**, -e (kro'kã, -it), *adj.*, crisp, crackling, short; *n.m.*, poor wretch, fellow; countryman; gristle; *n.f.*, crisp-tart; almond-cake.  
**à la croque-au-sel** (krok'o'sel), *adv.*, with salt only; (fig.) as easily as possible.  
**croque-mitaine** (krokmi'ten), *n.m.*, (—s—) old bogey, bugbear.  
**croque-mort** (krok'mor), *n.m.*, (—s—) undertaker's man.  
**croquer** (kro'ke), *v.n.*, to crackle between the teeth, to crunch; *v.a.*, to crunch; to devour; to make the first sketch of a drawing; to sketch; to filch.  
**croquet** (kro'ke), *n.m.*, crisp biscuit; croquet (game).

**croquette** (kro'ket), *n.f.*, (cook.) croquette.  
**croquignole** (krok'i:ol), *n.f.*, flip, crack-nel.  
**croquis** (kro'ki), *n.m.*, (paint.) rough draft, outline, sketch.  
**croûne** (kron), *n.m.*, croûne (edible tuber).  
**croûte** (krou), *n.f.*, (of bishops) crosier; (of muskets) butt-end; bat (to play with); (golf) club.  
**croûsé**, -e (kro'se), *adj.*, crosiered.  
**croûser** (kro'se), *v.a.*, to beat; to scold; to strike a ball with a bat.  
**croûte** (kro'tal), *n.m.*, (antiqu.) crotalum; (zool.) rattlesnake.  
**croûte** (krot), *n.f.*, dirt, mud, mire; dung.  
**croûte**, -e (kro'te), *adj.*, dirty, muddy, squalid.  
**croûter** (kro'te), *v.a.*, to dirt, to bemoir; to draggle; to splash, to spatter.  
**croûtin** (kro'tẽ), *n.m.*, dung (of horses, sheep, &c.).  
**croûlant**, -e (kro'ld, -it), *adj.*, sinking, crumbling, tottering; tumbledown.  
**croûlement** (krou'mã), *n.m.*, sinking, falling in or down (of a building); ruin.  
**croûler** (krou'le), *v.n.*, to sink, to give way, to fall, to crumble; to go to ruin; *v.a.*, (nav.) to launch.  
**croup** (krup), *n.m.*, (med.) croup, diphtheria.  
**croupal**, -e (krou'pal), *adj.*, pertaining to the croup; croupal.  
**croupe** (krup), *n.f.*, croup, crupper, the buttocks (of a horse), rump; top or brow of a hill. *Monter en*—; to ride behind (the rider), to ride pillion.  
**croupé**, -e (krou'pe), *adj.*, with a rump, crupper.  
**croupi**, -e (krou'pi), *adj.*, stagnant, putrid, ditch (water).  
**crouplier** (krou'pje), *n.m.*, crouplier (at a gaming-table); partner (of a gambler).  
**croupière** (krou'pje:r), *n.f.*, saddle-tie, crupper.  
**croupion** (krou'pjã), *n.m.*, rump. — (d'une volaille); the parson's nose.  
**croupir** (krou'pir), *v.n.*, to stagnate; to lie, to wallow.  
**crouissant**, -e (krou'pã, -it), *adj.*, standing, stagnating.  
**crouissement** (krou'pãm), *n.m.*, stagnation, putrefaction.  
**croupon** (krou'pã), *n.m.*, square hide, butt.  
**croustillant**, -e (krou'sti'ã, -it), *adj.*, crisp, crusty.  
**croustille** (krou'sti:l), *n.f.*, little crust, crust.  
**croustiller** (krou'sti'le), *v.n.*, to bite, eat, or gnaw a crust, to munch.  
**croûte** (krou'te), *n.f.*, crust; cake; coarse painting; daub; (med.) scab, scurf.  
**croûte**, -e (krou'te), *adj.*, crusted, caked, crusty.  
**se croûter** (krou'te), *v.r.*, to cake, to crust.  
**croûton** (krou'tã), *n.m.*, small crust; (cook.) sippet.  
**croyable** (krou'ja:bl), *adj.*, credible, believable, likely.  
**croyance** (krou'jãs), *n.f.*, belief, creed, faith; opinion; trust.  
**croyant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (krou'jã, -it), believer.  
**crû** (kry), *n.m.*, growth; invention; making, fabrication.  
**cru**, -e (kry), *adj.*, raw, crude, uncooked; blunt, harsh, coarse, rough; indecent.  
**à cru** (kry), *adv.*, on the bare skin, next the skin.  
**cruauté** (kry'o'te), *n.f.*, cruelty, hardship.

**cruche** (kryʃ), *n.f.*, pitcher, jar, jug; stupid person, blockhead.  
**cruchée** (kryʃe), *n.f.*, pitcherful, jugful, jarful.  
**cruchon** (kryʃɔ̃), *n.m.*, little pitcher.  
**crucial**, -e (kryʃjal), *adj.*, crucial, cross-like.  
**crucifiement or crucifixion** (kryʃif'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, crucifixion.  
**crucifier** (kryʃi'fje), *v.a.*, to crucify.  
**crucifix** (kryʃi'f), *n.m.*, crucifix, cross.  
**crucifixion** (kryʃi'fik'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, crucifixion.  
**cruciforme** (kryʃi'form), *adj.*, cross-shaped, cross-like.  
**crudité** (krydi'te), *n.f.*, crudity, rawness; coarse expression; (paint.) stiffness, crudeness.  
**crue** (kry), *n.f.*, rise, swelling; growth, increase, flood.  
**cruel**, -le (kry'el), *adj.*, cruel, merciless, hard-hearted; bloodthirsty; hard, flinty; grievous, sad.  
**cruellement** (kry'el'mɑ̃), *adv.*, cruelly; unmercifully, mercilessly, severely.  
**crument** (kry'mɑ̃), *adv.*, coarsely, roughly, crudely.  
**crustacé**, -e (krysta'se), *adj.*, crustaceous.  
**crypte** (kript), *n.f.*, crypt; *n.m.* (bot., anat.) crypt.  
**et** (ab. of courant), inst. (instant).  
**etc** (ab. of comte), earl.  
**etcette** (ab. of comtesse), countess.  
**cubage** (ky'ba:ʒ), *n.m.*, or cubature (kyba'tyʁ), *n.f.*, cubature.  
**cube** (kyb), *adj.*, (arith., geom.) cubic; *n.m.* (geom., arith.) cube.  
**cuber** (ky'be), *v.a.* (geom., arith.) to cube.  
**cubique** (ky'bik), *adj.*, (arith., geom.) cubic, cubical.  
**cueilage** (kœ'ja:ʒ), *n.m.*, act of gathering.  
**cueille** (kœ:j), *n.f.*, (agr.) gathering of fruit.  
**cueillette** (kœ'jet), *n.f.*, gathering; crop; nutting (fruit).  
**cueilleur**, -e, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (kœ'joœr, -œ:z), gatherer.  
**cueillir** (kœ'jœ:r) (cueillant, cueilli, je cueille), *v.a.*, to cull, to pick, to pluck; to gather.  
**cueillir or cuillère** (kœ'je:r), *n.f.*, spoon.  
**Biscuit à la —**, finger biscuit.  
**cuillerée** (kœ'je:re), *n.f.*, spoonful, ladleful.  
**cuilleron** (kœ'jœ:rɔ̃), *n.m.*, bowl of a spoon.  
**cuir** (kœ:r), *n.m.*, hide, skin, leather; strop.  
**cuirasse** (kœ'ras), *n.f.*, cuirass, breast-plate.  
**cuirassé**, -e (kœ'ra'se), *adj.*, armed with a cuirass, armour-plated; hardened; secret; *n.m.*, battleship.  
**cuirassement** (kœ'ras'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, armour-plating.  
**cuirasser** (kœ'ra'se), *v.a.*, to arm with a cuirass; (nav.) to iron-plate; to steel, to harden, to season; *se cuirasser*, *v.r.*, to put on a cuirass; to harden or fortify oneself.  
**cuirassier** (kœ'ra'sje), *n.m.*, cuirassier.  
**cuire** (kœ:r) (cuisant, cuit), *v.a.*, to cook, to dress, to prepare; to stew; to burn (of the sun); *v.n.*, to be cooked, to be done; to be burned; to bake; to smart.  
**cuisage** (kœ'za:ʒ), *n.m.*, burning; char.  
**cuisant**, -e (kœ'ed, -t), *adj.*, easy to cook; sharp, smarting; piercing; severe; poignant.  
**cuisine** (kœ'zin), *n.f.*, kitchen; cookery; the cooks; fare, living.

**cuisiner** (kœzi'ne), *v.n.*, to cook, to dress victuals.  
**cuisinier** (kœzi'nje), *n.m.*, cook, man-cook.  
**cuisinière** (kœzi'nje:r), *n.f.*, cook, woman-cook; Dutch oven, meat-screen.  
**cuissard** (kœ'sa:r), *n.m.*, culish (armour); (surg.) thigh-piece.  
**cuisse** (kœ:s), *n.f.*, thigh; rump (of meat); leg (of poultry).  
**cuisseau** (kœ'so), *n.m.*, leg of veal.  
**cuisson** (kœ'sɔ̃), *n.f.*, dressing (of victuals); cooking (baking, boiling, roasting, &c.); smart (pain).  
**cuissot** (kœ'so), *n.m.*, haunch (of venison).  
**cuistre** (kœ:stʁ), *n.m.*, college-fag; vulgar, pedantic fellow.  
**cuit**, -e (kœj, -t), *adj.*, cooked, done, roasted, boiled, baked; (fig.) done for, dished.  
**cuite** (kœjt), *n.f.*, baking; burning (of bricks, &c.); (manu.) boiling.  
**cuivre** (kœ:vʁ), *n.m.*, copper, brass. — *battu*; wrought copper. — *jaune*; brass. — *rouge*; copper.  
**cuivré**, -e (kœ'vʁe), *adj.*, copper-coloured; (fig.) ringing, clear, sonorous.  
**cuivrer** (kœ'vʁe), *v.a.*, to cover with sheet copper.  
**cuivrerie** (kœ'vʁi), *n.f.*, copper wares, brass-wares.  
**cuivreux**, -se (kœ'vʁœ, -z), *adj.*, coppery.  
**cul** (ky), *n.m.*, (very l. ex.) breech; back-side; posterior; rump; bottom; tail (of carts). — *de bouteille*; bottlegreen. — *de jatte*; legless cripple. — *de lampe*; (priest) tailpiece. — *de sac*; blind alley; (fig.) deadlock.  
**culasse** (ky'las), *n.f.*, breech (of a cannon, musket, &c.).  
**culbute** (ky'lby't), *n.f.*, somersault; ruin, failure; fall, tumble.  
**culbuteur** (ky'lby'te), *v.a.*, to throw down; to overthrow, to ruin, to upset; *v.n.*, to fall head over heels.  
**culbutis** (ky'lby'ti), *n.m.*, confused heap; jumble.  
**culée** (ky'le), *n.f.*, abutment (of bridges); (nav.) stern-way.  
**culer** (ky'le), *v.n.*, to fall astern, to make stern-way.  
**culère** (ky'lœ:r), *n.f.*, gutter-stone, kennel-stone; breech of harness, hind girth.  
**culinaire** (kyli'nœ:r), *adj.*, culinary.  
**culminant** (kyli'mɑ̃), *adj.*, culminating; prominent.  
**culmination** (kyli'mina'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, culmination.  
**culminer** (kyli'mi'ne), *v.n.*, (astron.) to culminate.  
**culot** (ky'lo), *n.m.*, bottom (of lamps, crucibles, &c.); residuum; (slang) cheek, effrontery.  
**culotte** (ky'lot), *n.f.*, small-clothes, breeches; rump (of an ox, a pigeon).  
**culotter** (ky'lot), *v.a.*, to breech, to put in breeches; to colour (pipe); *se culotter*, *v.r.*, to put on one's breeches; to get coloured (pipe).  
**culottier** (ky'lot'tje), *n.m.*, breeches-maker.  
**culpabilité** (ky'pabli'te), *n.f.*, guilt; culpability.  
**culte** (kylt), *n.m.*, creed; religion; adoration; veneration, honour, love, respect.  
**cultivable** (kylti'va:bl), *adj.*, cultivable, arable.  
**cultivat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (kyltiva'tœœr, -ris), husbandman, farmer, agriculturist; *adj.*, agricultural.  
**cultivation** (kyltiva'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, cultivation.

**cultiver** (ky'lti've), *v.a.*, to cultivate; to till; to improve; to inform; to exercise, to practise.  
**culture** (ky'lt'y:r), *n.f.*, culture; tillage, husbandry; education, improvement.  
**cumul** (ky'myl), *n.m.*, plurality of offices or places.  
**cumulati-f, -ve** (kymyla'tif, -iv), *adj.*, accumulative.  
**cumulativement** (kymyla'tiv'md), *adv.*, by accumulation.  
**cumuler** (kymy'le), *v.a.*, to accumulate, to cumulate; *v.n.*, to be a pluralist of offices, to hold several offices; *se cumuler*, *v.r.*, to be held at the same time.  
**cupide** (ky'pid), *adj.*, covetous, greedy, grasping.  
**cupidité** (kypidi'te), *n.f.*, cupidity; covetousness; concupiscence, lust.  
**cupidon** (kypid3), *n.m.*, (myth.) Cupid, Love.  
**cupulaire** (kypy'le:r), *adj.*, cup-shaped.  
**curable** (ky'ra:bl), *adj.*, that may be healed, curable.  
**curage** (ky'ra:3), *n.m.*, cleansing, cleaning.  
**curatelle** (kyra'tel), *n.f.*, guardianship, trusteeship.  
**curat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (kyra'tœ:r, -ris), curator, trustee.  
**curati-f, -ve** (kyra'tif, -iv), *adj.*, curative; *n.m.*, curative agent.  
**cure** (ky'r), *n.f.*, treatment, cure, healing; living; rectory; care, attention.  
**curé** (ky're), *n.m.*, rector, vicar.  
**cure-dents** (ky'r'd), *n.m.*, (—) toothpick.  
**curée** (ky're), *n.f.*, (hunt.) quarry; (fig.) prey, booty. [cleaning.  
**curé** (ky'r'md), *n.m.*, cleansing.  
**cure-môle** (ky'r'mo:l), *n.m.*, (— - —) dredging-machine.  
**curer** (ky're), *v.a.*, to cleanse, to clean out (harbours, sewers); to pick (the teeth, the ears).  
**curcur** (ky'rœ:r), *n.m.*, cleanser (of harbours, sewers).  
**curial, -e** (ky'rjal), *adj.*, vicarial, rectorial.  
**curiale** (ky'rjal), *n.m.*, (antiq.) member of the curia.  
**curie** (ky'ri), *n.f.*, (antiq.) curia.  
**curieusemen** (kyrjœz'md), *adv.*, curiously, inquisitively; carefully.  
**curieu-x, -se** (ky'rjœ, -z), *adj.*, curious; inquisitive; fond of; careful; nice; particular; rare; *n.*, inquisitive person, spectator, looker-on; virtuoso; curious fact.  
**curiosité** (kyrjozi'te), *n.f.*, curiosity; inquisitiveness; rarity; care; taste for.  
**curi-f, -ve** (ky'r'sif, -iv), *adj.*, cursive; running; cursory.  
**curivement** (kyr'siv'md), *adv.*, cursorily.  
**cursmètre** (kyr'smœ:tr), *n.m.*, speedometer.  
**curure** (ky'ryr), *n.f.*, dirt, sewage.  
**custode** (kys'tod), *n.m.*, warden, keeper, curator.  
**cuvage** (ky'va:3), *n.m.*, (tech.) fermenting (of wine).  
**cuve** (ky'v), *n.f.*, tub, vat, copper.  
**cuvée** (ky've), *n.f.*, tubful; vatful; (fam.) sort, kind.  
**cuvelage** (ky'vla:3), *n.m.*, lining, casing; tubbing (mines).  
**cuveler** (ky'vie), *v.a.*, to tub (mines); to line, to case.  
**cuver** (ky've), *v.n.*, to work, to ferment, to settle; *v.a.*, to appease; to calm; to sleep off the effects of wine.

**cuvette** (ky'vœt), *n.f.*, wash-hand basin; basin, cistern (of barometers, steam engines).  
**cuvier** (ky'vje), *n.m.*, wash-tub.  
**cyanure** (sja'nyr), *n.m.*, (chem.) cyanide.  
**cyclamen** (sikla'men), *n.m.*, (bot.) cyclamen, sow-bread.  
**cycle** (sikl), *n.m.*, cycle; (lit.) period.  
**cyclique** (si'klik), *adj.*, cyclical.  
**cycliste** (siklist), *n.m.*, cyclist, bicyclist.  
**cyclone** (siklo:n), *n.m.*, tornado.  
**cyclope** (si'klœp), *n.m.*, Cyclops.  
**cygne** (sin), *n.m.*, swan.  
**cylindrage** (sil'dra:3), *n.m.*, mangling (of linen).  
**cylindre** (si'lœ:dr), *n.m.*, cylinder; roller; mangle, calender; barrel; rundle.  
**cylindrér** (sil'œ:dr), *v.a.*, to calender; to roll.  
**cylindrique** (sil'œ:drik), *adj.*, cylindric.  
**cymbale** (sœ'bal), *n.f.*, cymbal.  
**cymballer** (sœba'le), *n.m.*, cymbal-player.  
**cynégétique** (sine:z'tik), *n.f.*, the art of hunting with dogs.  
**cynque** (si'nik), *adj.*, cynical, snarling, snappish; impudent, indecent; *n.m.*, cynic.  
**cynisme** (si'nism), *n.m.*, cynicism.  
**cynosure** (sino'zy:r), *n.f.*, cynosure; (astron.) Little Bear.  
**cyprès** (si'pre), *n.m.*, cypress.  
**cyprière** (sipri'œ:r), *n.f.*, cypress-grove.  
**cytise** (si'tiz), *n.m.*, (bot.) cytisus, laburnum.  
**czar** (tza:r, kœ:zr), *n.m.*, czar.  
**czarien, -ne** (tza'ri'œ, -œn), *adj.*, of the czar.  
**czarine** (tza'rin), *n.f.*, czarina.

## D

**d** (de), *n.m.*, the fourth letter of the alphabet, *d.*  
**d' ab. of de**.  
**dâ** (da), *particle*, truly, indeed. *Oui-dâ*; yes.  
**dactylographie** (daktilogra'fi), *n.f.*, type-writing.  
**dactyloptère** (daktilœp'tœ:r), *n.m.*, dactylopterus, flying-fish.  
**dada** (da'da), *n.m.*, horse, cock-horse; hobby, hobby-horse.  
**dadaïs** (da'de), *n.m.*, booby, clown, ninny.  
**dague** (dag, da:g), *n.f.*, dagger, dirk; *pl.*, tusks (of a wild boar).  
**daguerrotype** (dagœro'tip), *n.m.*, daguerrotype.  
**dahlia** (da'lja), *n.m.*, dahlia.  
**daigner** (de'ne), *v.n.*, to deign, to condescend, to vouchsafe.  
**d'ailleurs**. *V. ailleurs*.  
**daim** (dœ), *n.m.*, deer, fallow-deer; buck.  
**daine** (dis:n), *n.f.*, doe.  
**dais** (de), *n.m.*, canopy.  
**dallage** (da'la:3), *n.m.*, paving with flag-stones.  
**dalle** (dal), *n.f.*, slab; flag-stone; sink-stone.  
**daller** (da'le), *v.a.*, to pave with flag-stones, to flag.  
**dalmatique** (dalma'tik), *n.f.*, dalmatic, tunic.  
**daltonisme** (dalto'nism), *n.m.*, (med.) colour-blindness.  
**damas** (da'ma), *n.m.*, damask; (bot.) damson; Damascus blade.



**damasquiner** (damask'i'ne), *v.a.*, to damaskene, to emboss.  
**damassé** (damo'se), *n.m.*, damask linen, damask cloth.  
**damasser** (damo'se), *v.a.*, to damask.  
**damassure** (damo'sy:r), *n.f.*, damasking (of linen).  
**dame** (dam), *n.f.*, lady; married lady; nun; dame; beetle, rammer, (draughts) draught; queen (cards, chess); *int.*, well! forsooth!  
**dame-jeanne** (dam'ja:n), *n.f.*, demijohn, carboy.  
**damer** (da'me), *v.a.*, to crown (a man at draughts); to queen; to ram.  
**damier** (da'mje), *n.m.*, draught-board.  
**damnable** (da'ma:bl), *adj.*, damnable.  
**damnablement** (dama:bla'mã), *adv.*, damnably.  
**damnation** (dama'sjã), *n.f.*, damnation.  
**damné, -e** (da'ne), *adj.*, damned; *n.m.*, damned person.  
**damner** (da'ne), *v.a.*, to damn; *se damner*, *v.r.*, to damn oneself.  
**dandin** (dã'dã), *n.m.*, ninny.  
**dandinement** (dãdu'mã), *n.m.*, jogging; slouching; rolling gait.  
**dandiner** (dãdu'ne), *v.a.*, to dandle, to rock; *v.n.*, to swing (of bells); to waddle, to slouch; *se dandiner*, *v.r.*, to waddle; to twist (one's body) about; to strut, to slouch.  
**dandy** (dã'dl), *n.m.*, dandy.  
**dandysme** (dã'dism), *n.m.*, dandyism.  
**danger** (dã'ze), *n.m.*, danger, peril, risk, hazard.  
**dangerusement** (dãzrøz'mã), *adv.*, dangerously.  
**dangereux-x, -se** (dã'zrø, -z), *adj.*, dangerous.  
**danois, -e** (da'nwa, -z), *adj.*, Danish.  
**Danois, n.m., -e, n.f.** (da'nwa, -z), Dane.  
**dans** (dã), *prep.*, in, within, into; with, according to, formerly.  
**dansant, -e** (dã'sã, -t), *adj.*, dancing.  
**danse** (dã:s), *n.f.*, dance; beating, hilding. — *de St. Guy*: St. Vitus's dance.  
**danser** (dã'se), *v.n.* and *v.a.*, to dance.  
**danseur, n.m., -se, n.f.** (dã'sø:r, -ø:z), dancer, ballet-girl.  
**danubien, -ne** (dany'bje, -en), *adj.*, Danubian.  
**dard** (da:r), *n.m.*, dart; sting; (bot.) pistil.  
**darder** (da'rde), *v.a.*, to dart; to shoot forth, to beam; to spear. [hook].  
**dardillon** (dardil'jã), *n.m.*, barb (of a fish-darne), *n.f.*, slice of fish.  
**dartre** (dartr), *n.f.*, skin disease; eruption (of the skin); blotch, tetter.  
**dartreux-x, -se** (dartrø, -z), *adj.*, herpetic, scurfy, scabby.  
**date** (dat), *n.f.*, date, period.  
**dater** (da'te), *v.a.*, to date; *v.n.*, to date; to date from; to reckon.  
**datif** (da'tif), *n.m.*, (gram.), dative, dative case.  
**datte** (dat), *n.f.*, (bot.) date.  
**dattier** (da'tje), *n.m.*, date-tree.  
**datura** (daty'ra), *n.m.*, (bot.) datura stramonium, thorn-apple.  
**daube** (do:b), *n.f.*, (cook.) stew, daube.  
**dauber** (dol'b'e), *v.a.*, to cuff, to drub; (fig.) to banter; to jeer.  
**daubeur** (do'bo:r), *n.m.*, jeerer, banterer, sneerer.  
**dauphin** (do'fẽ), *n.m.*, (ich.) dolphin;  
**dauphin** (eldest son of the kings of France).  
**dauphine** (do'fin), *n.f.*, dauphiness.  
**daurada** (do'rad), *n.f.*, (ich.) gilt-head.

**d'autant**. *V. autant.*  
**davantage** (davã'ta:z), *adv.*, more; longer, further.  
**davier** (da'vje), *n.m.*, dentist's forceps; (nav.) davit.  
**D.C.A.** (dose'a), *n.f.*, ab. of *Défense contre avions*, anti-aircraft defence.  
**de** (dø), *prep.*, of, from, by, with, in, upon, out of, some, any, for, at, to.  
**dé** (de), *n.m.*, die (for playing); thimble; (arch.) coin, block.  
**débâcher** (deba'fe), *v.a.*, to uncover, to untill.  
**débâcle** (de'ba:kl), *n.f.*, breaking up (of the ice); (fig.) downfall, collapse, disaster.  
**débâcler** (deba'kle), *v.n.*, to break up (of the ice).  
**débâcleur** (deba'kle:r), *n.m.*, water or port bailiff.  
**déballage** (deba'la:z), *n.m.*, unpacking.  
**déballer** (deba'le), *v.a.*, to unpack.  
**débâdâde** (deba'dad), *n.f.*, rout, stampede. *A la —*; *adv.*, in confusion, helter skelter, at sixes and sevens.  
**débâdement** (deba'dãm), *n.m.*, disbanding; (milit.) leaving the ranks.  
**débânder** (deba'de), *v.a.*, to unbind; to loosen; *se débânder*, *v.r.*, to slacken or grow loose, to relax; to disband.  
**débaptiser** (deba'tize), *v.a.*, to change the name of.  
**débarbouiller** (debarbu'je), *v.a.*, to clean, to wash the face; *se débarbouiller*, *v.r.*, to wash one's face; to extricate oneself.  
**débarcadère** (debarka'de:r), *n.m.*, landing-place, wharf, terminus, (rail.) station.  
**débarder** (debar'de), *v.a.*, to unlade wood; to clear a wood of the trees which have been felled in it.  
**débardeur** (debar'dø:r), *n.m.*, lumper; wharf-porter; lighterman.  
**débarqué, n.m., -e, n.f.** (debar'ke), person landing.  
**débarquement** (debarke'mũ), *n.m.*, landing, disembarkment.  
**débarquer** (debar'ke), *v.a.*, to disembark, to land; *v.n.*, to land.  
**débarras** (deba'ra), *n.m.*, riddance, disencumbrance. *Chambre de —*; lumber room, box room.  
**débarrassé, -e** (deba'ra'se), *part.*, rid of, released from.  
**débarrasser** (deba'ra'se), *v.a.*, to clear, to disencumber, to rid, to free, to disentangle; *se débarrasser*, *v.r.*, to extricate oneself from, to rid oneself of, to shake off; to get clear.  
**débarrer** (deba're), *v.a.*, to unhair.  
**débat** (de'ba), *n.m.*, debate, discussion, contest; pl., debates; summing up.  
**débâtelier** (deba'tje), *v.a.*, to unlade boats.  
**débâter** (deba'te), *v.a.*, to unsaddle; to take off a pack-saddle.  
**débâtir** (deba'ti:r), *v.a.*, to pull down; to unhaste, to untack (of garments).  
**débatre** (de'batr), *v.a.*, to debate, to discuss, to argue; *se débattre*, *v.r.*, to struggle, to strive, to writhe; to dispute.  
**débauche** (de'bo:f), *n.f.*, debauch; dissoluteness.  
**débauché** (debo'fe), *n.m.*, debauchee, rake.  
**débaucher** (debo'fe), *v.a.*, to debauch; to entice away; *se débâcher*, *v.r.*, to become debauched.  
**débaucheur, n.m., -se, n.f.** (debo'fø:r, -ø:z), debaucher, seducer, the man who entices away a worker.

**débile** (de'bil), *adj.*, weak, feeble.  
**débilement** (debi'l mǎ), *adv.*, feebly, weakly.  
**débilité** (debi'l'te), *n.f.*, debility, weakness.  
**débilité** (debi'l'te), *v.a.*, to debilitate, to enfeeble.  
**débîne** (de'bin), *n.f.*, difficulties, poverty, straits.  
**débit** (de'bi), *n.m.*, sale, traffic; market; retail shop; delivery, utterance.  
**débitage** (debi'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, cutting up (of stones, timber).  
**débitant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (debi'tā, -t), retailer, dealer.  
**débiter** (debi'te), *v.a.*, to sell; to retail; to spread, to utter; to debit.  
**débit-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (debi'tœ:r, -ris), debtor.  
**débiteur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (debi'tœ:r, -œ:z), prattler, newsmonger.  
**débîai** (de'bie), *n.m.*, clearing; excavating; rubbish.  
**déblaiement, déblayement** (deble'mū), *n.m.*, clearing away; freeing; cutting, digging.  
**déblâter** (deblate're), *v.n.*, to speak against; to rail at. [clear.  
**déblayer** (deble'je), *v.a.*, to clear away; to déblocage (debli'ka:ʒ), *n.m.*, (print.) turning letters.  
**débloquer** (deblo'ke), *v.a.*, to raise a blockade; (print.) to turn letters.  
**déboire** (de'bwa:r), *n.m.*, after-taste; vexation; disappointment.  
**déboisement** (debwaz'mǎ), *n.m.*, clearing or denudation of trees, forests.  
**déboiser** (debwaz'e), *v.a.*, to clear or denude.  
**déboitement** (debwat'mǎ), *n.m.*, disjointing, dislocation.  
**déboîter** (debwat'e), *v.a.*, to dislocate, to disjoint; *se déboîter*, *v.r.*, to be dislocated.  
**débonder** (debs'de), *v.a.*, to take the bung out of; to loosen, to unbind; *v.n.*, to escape through the bung-hole; to gush out; *se débonder*, *v.r.*, to gush, to sluice out, to burst forth, to escape out of the bung-hole.  
**débonnaire** (debo'nær), *adj.*, good-natured; gentle.  
**débonnairement** (debone:r'mǎ), *adv.*, complacently, easily.  
**débordé**, -e (debor'de), *adj.*, overflowed; dissolute.  
**débordement** (debor'damǎ), *n.m.*, overflowing, irruption; torrent; (fig.) dissoluteness, debauchery.  
**déborder** (debor'de), *v.n.*, to overflow, to run over; to project, to bag, to jut out; *v.a.*, to take off the border; to outrun; to go beyond; (milit.) to outflank; *se déborder*, *v.r.*, to overflow; to burst forth.  
**débosseler** (debos'se), *v.a.*, to take the bruises, the dents, out of.  
**déboîté** (debo'te), *n.m.*, with boots off.  
*Au —*, at once.  
**débouter** (debo'te), *v.a.*, to pull off boots.  
**débouché** (debu'ʃe), *n.m.*, opening; outlet, issue; (com.) market, sale; water-way.  
**débouchement** (debu'ʃmǎ), *n.m.*, uncorking, outlet; market.  
**déboucher** (debu'ʃe), *v.a.*, to open; to clear; to uncork; *v.n.*, to pass out; to fall into (rivers); (milit.) to débouch.  
**déboucler** (debu'kle), *v.a.*, to unbuckle, to uncurl.  
**débours** (debur'be), *v.a.*, to cleanse; to take the mud away; (metal.) to trunk.

**débourgeoiser** (debur'wa:ʒe), *v.a.*, to polish, to make a lady or gentleman of; *se débourgeoiser*, *v.r.*, to become polished.  
**déboursier** (debu're), *v.a.*, to worm (fire-arms); to empty (a pipe); to polish (a person).  
**déboursé** (debur'se) or **débours** (debur), *n.m.*, money laid out.  
**déboursement** (debur'smǎ), *n.m.*, disbursement, outlay.  
**déboursier** (debur'se), *v.a.*, to disburse, to expend, to lay out.  
**débout** (de'bu), *adv.*, upright; on end; up; standing; in existence (of things); ahead (of the wind).  
**déboutonné**, -e (debuto'ne), *part.*, unbuttoned.  
**déboutonner** (debuto'ne), *v.a.*, to unbutton; *se déboutonner*, *v.r.*, to unbutton oneself; to unbosom oneself.  
**débrailé**, -e (debra'je), *part.*, open-breasted, loosely dressed, untidy; *n.m.*, untidiness, disorder; licentiousness.  
*se débrailler* (debra'ʃe), *v.r.*, to uncover one's breast, to become untidy, disordered.  
**débrayage** (debr'ja:ʒ), *n.m.*, (moto.) disengaging gear.  
**débrayer** (debre'ʃe), *v.t.*, to throw out of gear, to declutch; (pop.) to stop work.  
**débridement** (debrid'mǎ), *n.m.*, unbridling; hurrying over.  
**débrider** (delri'de), *v.a.*, to unbridle; to despatch, to hurry; *v.n.*, to unbridle one's horse; to halt; to stop.  
**débris** (de'bri), *n.m.*, remains, wreck, debris.  
**débrouillard** (debru'jær), *n.m.* and *adj.*, (colloq.) resourceful.  
**débrouiller** (debru'ʃe), *v.a.*, to disentangle, to clear up, to explain; *se débrouiller*, *v.r.*, to unravel; to be disentangled, to be cleared up.  
**débusquement** (debyska'mǎ), *n.m.*, driving out; dislodging.  
**débusquer** (deby'ske), *v.a.*, to turn out, to oust, to expel.  
**début** (de'by), *n.m.*, lead, outset; debut; first appearance; beginning.  
**débutant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (deby'tu, -t), actor or actress appearing for the first time, beginner.  
**débute** (deby'te), *v.n.*, to lead, to play first; to begin; to set out; to make one's first appearance.  
**déçà** (de'sa), *prep.*, this side of; *adv.*, here, on this side. — *et delà*: here and there, this and that side, up and down.  
**déca** (de'ka), (particle used in French weights and measures), deca- (ten times the unit).  
**décachetable** (deka'ta:bl), *adj.*, that can be unsealed, opened.  
**décachetage** (deka'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, unsealing, opening.  
**décacheter** (deka'te), *v.a.*, to unseal, to open.  
**décadaire** (deka'dæ:r), *adj.*, having ten days, decadal.  
**décade** (de'kad), *n.f.*, decade.  
**décadenasser** (dekadnu'se), *v.a.*, to unpadlock, to wane.  
**décadence** (deka'dǎs), *n.f.*, decay, decline.  
**décagramme** (deka'gram), *n.m.*, decagram (5-64 drams avoirdupois).  
**décaissage** (deka'sa:ʒ), *n.m.*, uncasing, unpacking.  
**décaisser** (deka'se), *v.a.*, to unpack, to pay out.

**décaler** (deka'le), *v.a.*, to unwedge.  
**décalitre** (deka'litr), *n.m.*, decalitre (2-2009 gallons).  
**décalquer** (deka'lke), *v.a.*, to transfer a tracing.  
**décamètre** (deka'ms:tr), *n.m.*, decametre (32-808992 feet).  
**décamper** (deka'pe), *v.n.*, (milit.) to decamp; to move off; to bolt.  
**décapitation** (dekapi'tsj3), *n.f.*, decapitation, beheading.  
**décapiter** (dekapi'te), *v.a.*, to behead, to decapitate.  
**décarrelage** (dekar'la:3), *n.m.*, unpaving.  
**décarreler** (dekar'le), *v.a.*, to take up a floor, to unpave.  
**decastère** (deka'st:r), *n.m.*, decastere (13-1 cubic yards).  
**décater** (deka'tir), *v.a.*, to sponge woollen cloth; *se décatir*, *v.r.*, (of cloth) to lose its gloss.  
**décatisage** (dekati'sa:3), *n.m.*, sponging.  
**décatisseur** (dekati'soe:r), *n.m.*, sponger.  
**décave**, -e (deka've), *adj.*, having lost one's stake, ruined, beggared, lost in reputation.  
**décaver** (deka've), *v.a.*, to win the whole of one of the players' stakes; to ruin, to beggar.  
**décédé**, -e (dese'de), *part.*, deceased, dead; *n.*, deceased.  
**déceder** (dese'de), *v.n.*, to die, to expire, to decess.  
**déclément** (desel'ma), *n.m.*, disclosure, betrayal.  
**déceler** (des'le), *v.a.*, to disclose, to reveal, to betray; *se déceler*, *v.r.*, to betray oneself.  
**décèleu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (des'loer, -a:z), betrayer, revealer.  
**décembre** (de'sd:br), *n.m.*, December.  
**décentement** (desa'm), *adv.*, decently.  
**décente** (de'sa), *decency*, propriety.  
**décent**, -e (de'sa, -it), *adj.*, decent, becoming.  
**décentralisation** (desütraliza'sj3), *n.f.*, decentralisation.  
**décentraliser** (desütrali'ze), *v.a.*, to decentralise.  
**déception** (desap'sj3), *n.f.*, deception, deceit, fraud.  
**décerner** (deser'ne), *v.a.*, to decree, to enact; to award, to bestow, to issue (a summons).  
**décès** (de'ss), *n.m.*, decrease, demise, death.  
**décevable** (des'va:bl), *adj.*, deceivable.  
**décevant**, -e (des'vü, -it), *adj.*, deceptive.  
**décevoir** (desa'vwar), *v.a.*, to deceive, to disappoint.  
**déchainement** (desen'mü), *n.m.*, unbridling; letting loose (passions); fury, rage, violence.  
**déchaîner** (des'ne), *v.a.*, to unchain; to let loose; to exasperate; *se déchaîner*, *v.r.*, to break loose, to free oneself from one's chains; to run riot.  
**déchanter** (des'te), *v.n.*, to change one's tone, to lower one's pretensions, to sing another tune.  
**déchaperonné**, -e (desapro'ne), *adj.*, (of a wall) dismantled of its coping.  
**déchaperonner** (desapro'ne), *v.a.*, to unhood, to uncope.  
**décharge** (de'fars), *n.f.*, unloading; lumber-room; acquittal, discharge, release, overflow; shower of blows; (milit.) volley.  
**déchargement** (defar'sa'mü), *n.m.*, unloading, unloading.

**décharger** (defar'se), *v.a.*, to unload; to empty, to disburden; to discharge, to release; *v.n.*, to unload; to unlade; *se décharger*, *v.r.*, to be unloaded; to free oneself; to give vent to.  
**déchargeur** (defar'soe:r), *n.m.*, unloader, wharf-porter, heaver, lumper.  
**décharné**, -e (defar'ne), *adj.*, fleshless; thin, spare.  
**décharnement** (de'farna'mü), *n.m.*, emaciation; leanness.  
**décharner** (defar'ne), *v.a.*, to strip off the flesh; to make lean, to emaciate.  
**déchaumage** (defo'ma:3), *n.m.*, (agri.) digging up the stubble; ploughing up the stubble.  
**déchaumer** (defo'me), *v.a.*, to plough up the stubble; to break up fallow land.  
**déchaussé**, -e (defo'se), *adj.*, bare-footed.  
**déchausser** (defo'se), *v.a.*, to pull off shoes and stockings; to lay bare (trees, terth, buildings); *se déchausser*, *v.r.*, to take off one's shoes and stockings.  
**dèche** (def), *n.f.*, (pop.) destitution, beggary.  
**déchéance** (dese'da:s), *n.f.*, (Jur.) forfeiture; fall, decay.  
**déchet** (de'fe), *n.m.*, (com.) loss, waste.  
**déchevalé**, -e (defo'vle), *adj.*, dishevelled.  
**décheveler** (defo'vle), *v.a.*, to dishevel. *V. écheveler.*  
**déchevêtrer** (des'vê'tre), *v.a.*, to unhalter; to disentangle, to release.  
**décheviller** (des'vill'e), *v.a.*, to unpeg, to unpin.  
**déchiffrable** (defi'fra:bl), *adj.*, legible, intelligible.  
**déchiffrement** (desifra'mü), *n.m.*, deciphering; reading or playing at sight.  
**déchiffrer** (desif're), *v.a.*, to decipher; to unravel; to read or play at sight; *se déchiffrer*, *v.r.*, to be deciphered.  
**déchiffreur** (desif'frœ:r), *n.m.*, decipherer; player at sight.  
**déchiqueté**, -e (desik'te), *adj.*, (bot.) lacinate; jagged.  
**déchiqueter** (desik'te), *v.a.*, to cut, to slash, to mangle, to cut in long pieces; to pink.  
**déchiqueteur** (desik'tœ:r), *n.m.*, cutter, slasher or ripper.  
**déchirage** (desi'ra:3), *n.m.*, ripping up, breaking up.  
**déchirant**, -e (desi'rä, -it), *adj.*, heart-rending; piercing; excruciating.  
**déchiré**, -e (desi're), *adj.*, torn, rent, ragged, tattered.  
**déchirement** (desi'räm), *n.m.*, rending, tearing; pl., (fig.) anguish.  
**déchirer** (desi're), *v.a.*, to tear, to rend, to revile, to defame; *se déchirer*, *v.r.*, to tear, to be torn, to vilify, to abuse each other.  
**déchirure** (desi'ryr), *n.f.*, rent, tear, break.  
**déchoir** (de'fwa:r) (déchu), *v.n.*, to decay, to fall off, to decline; to forfeit, to lose.  
**déchouer** (desu'e), *v.a.*, to get off, to set afloat.  
**déchu**, -e (de'fy), *adj.*, decayed, sunk, fallen.  
**déci** (de'si), particle used in French weights and measures, deci- (one-tenth of the unit).  
**décidé**, -e (desi'de), *adj.*, decided, determined, resolved.  
**décidément** (deside'mü), *adv.*, decidedly, positively; actually, really.

**décider** (desi'de), *v.a.*, to decide, to determine, to settle, to induce, to persuade; *v.n.*, to decide, to determine; *se décider*, *v.r.*, to decide, to determine, to make up one's mind.  
**décigramme** (desi'gram), *n.m.*, decigram (15.4325 grains).  
**décilitre** (desi'litr), *n.m.*, decilitre (0.176 pint).  
**décimable** (desi'ma:bl), *adj.*, titihable.  
**décimal**, -e (desi'mal), *adj.*, decimal.  
**décimateur** (desima'tœ:r), *n.m.*, titheowner.  
**déclination** (desima'sj3), *n.f.*, declination.  
**décime** (desi'm), *n.m.*, decime, tenth part of a franc.  
**décimer** (desi'me), *v.a.*, to decimate; to destroy.  
**décimètre** (desi'mê:tr), *n.m.*, decimetre (3.937 inches).  
**décimo** (desi'mo), *adv.*, tenthly.  
**décintrer** (desi'tre), *v.a.*, (arch.) to remove the centres from an arch.  
**décisif**, -ve (desi'zif, -iv), *adj.*, decisive, conclusive.  
**décision** (desi'sj3), *n.f.*, decision; determination; resolution.  
**décisivement** (desi:ziv'mâ), *adv.*, decisively, peremptorily, positively.  
**décistère** (desis'ter), *n.m.*, decistere (3.53 cubic feet).  
**déciviliser** (desi'vill:ze), *v.a.*, to uncivilise.  
**déclamateur** (dekla'ma'tœ:r), *n.m.*, declaimer, stump orator; *adv.*, declamatory, bombastic.  
**déclamation** (dekla'ma'sj3), *n.f.*, declamation; elocution; abuse.  
**déclamatoire** (dekla'ma'twa:r), *adj.*, declamatory.  
**déclamer** (dekla'me), *v.a.*, to declaim; to recite; *v.n.*, to declaim; to recite; to shout; to inveigh.  
**déclarat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (dekla'ra'tœ:r, -ris), declarer.  
**déclaratif**, -ve (dekla'ratif, -v), *adj.*, declaratory.  
**déclaration** (dekla'ra'sj3), *n.f.*, declaration, proclamation; disclosure; notification, — d'entrée or de sortie, clearance inwards or outwards. — sous serment; affidavit.  
**déclaratoire** (dekla'ra'twa:r), *adj.*, declaratory.  
**déclaré**, -e (dekla're), *adj.*, declared; open; avowed.  
**déclarer** (dekla're), *v.a.*, to declare, to make known; to proclaim; to certify; *se déclarer*, *v.r.*, to declare, to be declared, to break out, to speak one's mind.  
**déclassement** (dekla'semâ), *n.m.*, loss of social position; (rail.) transfer from one class to another; dismantling (of fortress, &c.).  
**déclasser** (dekla'se), *v.a.*, to alter the classing of; to deprecate; to strike off the rolls.  
**déclaveter** (dekla've), *v.n.*, to get loose (of gearing).  
**déclencher** (dekli'ŝe), *v.a.*, to unlatch a door, to unhook, to loosen. [Læ].  
**déclimater** (deklima'te), *v.a.*, to declimatise.  
**déclin** (dek'li), *n.m.*, decline, decay; wane (of the moon); ebb; close.  
**déclinaison** (dekli'zâ), *n.f.*, (gram.) declension.  
**déclinant**, -e (dekli'nd, -nt), *adj.*, declining.  
**déclinatoire** (dekli'na'twa:r), *adj.*, declinatory.

**décliner** (dekli'ne) *v.n.*, to decline, to be on the wane, to fall off; to refuse to entertain; *v.a.*, (gram.) to decline; to state.  
**déclive** (de'kli:v), *adj.*, declivous, sloping.  
**déclivité** (dekli'vité), *n.f.*, declivity, slope.  
**se décrocher** (dekiwa'tre), *v.r.*, to leave the cloister. [open].  
**déclore** (de'klo:r), *v.a.*, to unclothe, to throw  
**déclouer** (deklu'e), *v.a.*, to unmail.  
**décochement** (deka'ŝmâ), *n.m.*, discharge, darting (of arrows, shafts); shooting.  
**décocher** (deka'ŝe), *v.a.*, to discharge, to let fly (arrows); to dart.  
**décoiffer** (dekwa'fe), *v.a.*, to take off a headdress, to undress the hair.  
**décollement** (dekol'mâ), *n.m.*, ungluing, coming off.  
**décoller** (deka'le), *v.a.*, to behead; to unglue; (aero.) to take off; *se décoller*, *v.r.*, to get unglued, to come off.  
**décolletage** (dekol'ta:ŝ), *n.m.*, letting down of dresses, lowness in the neck.  
**décolleté**, -e (dekol'te), *adj.*, in a low dress; (of dresses) low; (fig.) broad, free, licentious.  
**décolleter** (dekol'te), *v.a.*, to uncover the neck; *se décolleter*, *v.r.*, to bare one's shoulders; to wear a low dress.  
**décoloration** (dekolora'sj3), *n.f.*, discoloration.  
**décoloré**, -e (dekolo're), *adj.*, discoloured, faded.  
**décolorer** (dekolo're), *v.a.*, to discolour; *se décolorer*, *v.r.*, to lose one's or its colour; to fade.  
**décombres** (de'k3:br), *n.m.pl.*, rubbish, ruins.  
**décommander** (dekoma'de), *v.a.*, to countermand; *se décommander*, *v.r.*, to be countermanded.  
**décompléter** (dek3ple'te), *v.a.*, to render incomplete.  
**décomposé**, -e (dek3po'ze), *adj.*, decomposed.  
**décomposer** (dek3po'ze), *v.a.*, to decompose, to discompose, to distort; to decompose; *se décomposer*, *v.r.*, to become decomposed; to be distorted.  
**décomposition** (dek3poz'sj3), *n.f.*, decomposition, analysis.  
**décompte** (de'k3:t), *n.m.*, deduction; allowance; deficiency; drawback; disappointment.  
**décompter** (dek3'te), *v.a.*, to deduct; *v.n.*, to reckon off; to be disappointed.  
**déconcerté**, -e (dek3ser'te), *adj.*, disconcerted.  
**déconcerter** (dek3ser'te), *v.a.*, to disconcert, to confuse; *se déconcerter*, *v.r.*, to be disconcerted or put out; to be confused.  
**déconfire** (dek3'fir), *v.a.*, to discomfit; to do for, to disconcert.  
**déconfiture** (dek3ŝ'fityr), *n.f.*, discomfiture; havoc; break-down.  
**déconfort** (dek3'fai:r), *n.m.*, discomfort, sorrow, distress.  
**déconforter** (dek3'fai:rte), *v.a.*, to discomfort; to grieve.  
**déconseiller** (dek3se'ŝe), *v.a.*, to dissuade.  
**déconsidération** (dek3sidera'sj3), *n.f.*, disrepute; discredit.  
**déconsidéré**, -e (dek3side're), *adj.*, discredited.  
**déconsidérer** (dek3side're), *v.a.*, to bring into disrepute, to discredit; *se déconsidérer*, *v.r.*, to fall, to sink, into disrepute.

**décontenance**, -e (dek5tnd'se), *part.*, out of countenance, abashed.  
**décontenancer** (dek5tnd'se), *v.a.*, to put out of countenance; *se décontenancer*, *v.r.*, to be put out of countenance, to be abashed.  
**déconvenue** (dek5v'ny), *n.f.*, discomfiture, disaster, mishap, failure.  
**décor** (de'kor), *n.m.*, decoration; *pl.*, (thea.) scenery.  
**décorateur** (dekora'tœr), *n.m.*, ornamental painter, decorator; scene-painter.  
**décorati-f.**, -ve (dekora'tif, -iv), *adj.*, decorative, ornamental.  
**décoration** (dekora'sj3), *n.f.*, decoration, embellishment; insignia of an order; *pl.*, scenery.  
**décorde** (dekor'de), *v.a.*, to untwist, to untwine.  
**décoré**, -e (dekor'e), *adj.*, knighted; decorated; wearing the insignia of some order of knighthood; *n.m.*, knight; knight of the Legion of Honour.  
**décorer** (dekor'e), *v.a.*, to decorate, to ornament; to trim; to set off; to confer (titles, honours).  
**décorner** (dekor'ne), *v.a.*, to unhorn.  
**décorum** (dekor'om), *n.m.*, decorum, propriety.  
**découcher** (deku'se), *v.n.*, to sleep out; *v.a.*, to turn out of bed.  
**découdre** (de'kudr), *v.a.*, to unsew, to unstitch, to run up; *se découdre*, *v.r.*, to come unsewed, unstitched.  
**découlant**, -e (deku'ld, -it), *adj.*, flowing, running.  
**découlement** (deku'lm), *n.m.*, flowing, running, trickling.  
**découler** (deku'le), *v.n.*, to trickle, to flow; to spring from, to proceed.  
**découpage** (deku'pas), *n.m.*, (tech.) cutting out, carving out.  
**découpé**, -e (deku'pe), *adj.*, (paint.) cut out; standing out, defined, sharp, clear.  
**découper** (deku'pe), *v.a.*, to cut into pieces; to carve; to pink; to cut out; *se découper*, *v.r.*, to stand out, to show up against.  
**découpeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (deku'pœr, -œz), carver, pinker, cutter.  
**découplé**, -e (deku'ple), *adj.*, uncoupled; strapping.  
**découpler** (deku'ple), *v.a.*, to uncouple, to unleash, to let loose.  
**découpure** (deku'pyr), *n.f.*, cutting out, pinking, work cut out; cut paper-work.  
**décourageant**, -e (dekura'sd, -it), *adj.*, discouraging.  
**découragement** (dekura'smo), *n.m.*, discouragement.  
**décourager** (dekura'se), *v.a.*, to discourage, to dishearten; *se décourager*, *v.r.*, to be discouraged.  
**découronner** (dekur'ne), *v.a.*, to discrown, to lay bare.  
**décousu**, -e (deku'sy), *adj.*, unsewn, unstitched; (of style, &c.) desultory.  
**décousure** (deku'syr), *n.f.*, seam-rent.  
**découvert**, -e (deku'ver, -it), *adj.*, uncovered, detected, plain; discovered, open; unguarded; *n.m.*, (com.) uncovered balance, overdraft, deficit; *n.f.*, discovery, detection; (nav.) look-out; (milit.) reconnoitring.  
**découvreur** (deku'vrœr), *n.m.*, discoverer.  
**découvrir** (deku'vriz), *v.a.*, to uncover, to expose; to discover, to disclose; to detect; *se découvrir*, *v.r.*, to uncover

oneself, to unbosom oneself; to expose oneself.  
**décramponner** (dekrpō'ne), *v.a.*, to uncramp, to loosen; *se décrampionner*, *v.r.*, to let go one's hold.  
**décrasser** (dekra'se), *v.a.*, to take off the dirt, to clean; (moto.) decarbonize; *se décrasser*, *v.r.*, to wash; to become polished.  
**décréditement** (dekredit'mā), *n.m.*, discredit; disrepute.  
**décréditer** (dekredit'e), *v.a.*, to discredit, to disgrace; *se décréditer*, *v.r.*, to sink into discredit.  
**décrépi**, -e (dekre'pi), *adj.*, unplastered.  
**décrépir** (dekre'pir), *v.a.*, (mas.) to un-plaster.  
**décrépiage** (dekrepi'sa:3), *n.m.*, (mas.) unplastering.  
**décrépit**, -e (dekrepi, -it), *adj.*, decrepit, broken down.  
**décrépitude** (dekrepi'tyd), *n.f.*, decrepitude.  
**décret** (de'kre), *n.m.*, decree, fiat, order, enactment.  
**décree** (dekre'te), *v.a.*, to decree, to order, to enact.  
**décri** (de'kri), *n.m.*, crying down, depreciation; discredit.  
**décrier** (dekre'ie), *v.a.*, to decry, to run down; to discredit; *se décrier*, *v.r.*, to bring oneself into disrepute; to cry one another down.  
**décrire** (de'kri:r), *v.a.*, to describe, to trace, to draw; *se décrire*, *v.r.*, to be described.  
**décrocher** (dekrō'se), *v.a.*, to unhook, to take down.  
**décroire** (de'krwær), *v.a.*, to disbelieve, to discredit.  
**décroisement** (dekrwās'mā), *n.m.*, uncrossing.  
**décroiser** (dekrwās'e), *v.a.*, to uncross.  
**décroissance** (dekrwās's), *n.f.*, V. **décroissement**.  
**décroissant**, -e (dekrwās'd, -it), *adj.*, decreasing, diminishing; (math.) descending.  
**décroissement** (dekrwās'mā), *n.m.*, decrease, diminution, wane.  
**décroitre** (de'krwa:tr), *v.n.*, to decrease, to diminish.  
**décrottage** (dekrō'ta:3), *n.m.*, cleaning of boots, trousers.  
**décrotter** (dekrō'te), *v.a.*, to rub off the dirt, to clean; *se décrotter*, *v.r.*, to clean or brush oneself.  
**décrotteur** (dekrō'tœr), *n.m.*, shoe-boy, shoe-black.  
**décrottoir** (dekrō'twa:r), *n.m.*, a scraper (for shoes).  
**décru** (de'kry), *n.f.*, decrease; fall (of water).  
**déçu**, -e (de'sy), *part.*, deceived; frustrated.  
**déculassement** (dekyas'mā), *n.m.*, unbreeching.  
**déculasser** (dekyas'e), *v.a.*, to unbreech (a gun).  
**décuple** (de'kypl), *n.m.* and *adj.*, tenfold, decuple.  
**décupler** (deky'ple), *v.a.*, to increase tenfold.  
**décuvage** (deky'vas), *n.m.*, or **décuvaison** (dekyvas's), *n.f.*, tunning (of wine).  
**décuver** (deky've), *v.a.*, to tun.  
**dédaigner** (dedz'ne), *v.a.*, to disdain, to scorn, to despise.  
**dédaignusement** (dedənz'mā), *adv.*, disdainfully, scornfully.  
**dédaigné**, -e (dedz'ne, -iz), *adj.*, disdainful, scornful.

**dédain** (de'dē), *n.m.*, disdain, scorn, disregard.  
**dédale** (de'dal), *n.m.*, labyrinth, maze.  
**dédans** (de'dā), *adv.*, within, in; inside; *n.m.*, inside; interior.  
**dédicace** (dedi'kas), *n.f.*, dedication; inscription.  
**dédicatoire** (dedika'twa:r), *adj.*, dedicatory.  
**dédier** (de'dje), *v.a.*, to dedicate, to consecrate; to devote; to inscribe.  
**dédire** (de'di:r), *v.a.*, to gainsay, to contradict, to disown; *se dédire*, *v.r.*, to recant, to retract; to go back from one's word.  
**dédit** (de'di), *n.m.*, unsaying; forfeit.  
**dédommagement** (dedoma:ʒ'mā), *n.m.*, compensation, damages, indemnity.  
**dédommager** (dedoma:ʒe), *v.a.*, to indemnify; to compensate, to make up for; *se dédommager*, *v.r.*, to indemnify oneself.  
**dédorer** (dedo're), *v.a.*, to unglaze; *se dédorer*, *v.r.*, to lose its gilt (of metal).  
**dédonnement** (dedwa'nemā), *n.m.*, clearing from the Customs house.  
**dédouaner** (dedwa'ne), *v.t.*, to clear goods from the Customs house.  
**dédoublement** (dedubla'mā) or **dédoublage** (dedubla:ʒ), *n.m.*, dividing into two; unlining; diluting.  
**dédoubler** (dedub'le), *v.a.*, to take out the lining; to divide into two; to dilute; *se dédoubler*, *v.r.*, to become unlined, to be unfolded; to be divided into two; to be diluted.  
**déduction** (dedyk'sj3), *n.f.*, deduction; set-off; inference.  
**déduire** (de'duir), (déluisant, déduit), *v.a.*, to take from, to deduct; to deduce, to infer.  
**déesse** (de'ss), *n.f.*, goddess, female deity.  
**défaçonner** (defa'so'ne), *v.a.*, to put out of shape; *se défaçonner*, *v.r.*, to get out of shape.  
**défaillance** (defa'jās), *n.f.*, fainting fit, swoon; exhaustion; extinction (of a family); (jur.) default.  
**défaillant**, -e (defa'jā, -t), *adj.*, falling off; decaying; without heirs; weak, feeble; *n.*, (jur.) defaulter.  
**défaillir** (defa'jir), *v.a.*, to grow faint and weak, to fall, to sink; to decay; to swoon.  
**défaire** (de'fε:r), *v.a.*, to undo, to unmake; to defeat; to waste; to alter; to free; *se défaire*, *v.r.*, to get rid of, to make away, to forsake; to come undone.  
**défait**, -e (de'fε, -t), *adj.*, undone, defeated; meagre, wasted; worn out.  
**défaite** (de'fεt), *n.f.*, defeat, overthrow; evasion, pretence, excuse.  
**défalcation** (defalka'sj3), *n.f.*, defalcation, deduction.  
**défalquer** (defal'ke), *v.a.*, to take off, to defraud; (de'fε), *v.a.*, to straggle.  
**défaut** (de'fo), *n.m.*, defect; fault; flaw, blemish; default, absence, lack. *Faire* —; to be missed. *A — de*; instead of.  
**défaveur** (defa'vœ:r), *n.f.*, disfavour, disgrace, discredit.  
**défavorable** (defavo'ra:bl), *adj.*, unfavourable, disparaging.  
**défavorablement** (defavo:ra:blə'mā), *adv.*, unfavourably.  
**défectif**, -ve (defek'tif, -v), *adj.*, (gram.) defective.  
**défection** (defek'sj3), *n.f.*, defection, falling off, disloyalty.  
**défectueusement** (defektœ:s'mā), *adv.*, defectively.

**défectueux**, -se (defek'tœz, -s), *adj.*, defective, imperfect.  
**défectuosité** (defektœzi'te), *n.f.*, defect, imperfection, flaw.  
**défendable** (defū'da:bl), *adj.*, defensible, tenable.  
**défendant** (defū'dā), *part.*, defending.  
**défende-ur**, *n.m.*, -resse, *n.f.* (defū'dœ:r, -rs), (jur.) defendant; respondent.  
**défendre** (de'fā:dr), *v.a.*, to defend, to protect; to shield, to support; to forbid; *v.m.*, (jur.) to defend; *se défendre*, *v.r.*, to defend oneself; to clear oneself; to deny a thing.  
**défense** (de'fās), *n.f.*, defence, protection; prohibition; apology; notice. —s; (fort.) outwork, defence; tusk, fang (of boars); tusk (elephants).  
**défenseur** (defū'sœ:r), *n.m.*, defender, supporter, advocate; counsel.  
**défensif**, -ve (defū'sif, -v), *adj.*, defensive; *n.f.*, safeguard, defensive.  
**défequer** (de'fε:ke), *v.a.*, to defecate.  
**déferant**, -e (de'fεrā, -t), *adj.*, complying, condescending.  
**déférence** (de'fεrās), *n.f.*, deference, regard, respect.  
**déferent** (de'fεrā), *adj.m.*, deferent.  
**déférer** (de'fε:re), *v.a.*, to confer, to bestow; to tender; to inform against; *v.m.*, to defer, to yield, to comply.  
**déferier** (de'fε:rie), *v.a.*, (nav.) to unfurl; *v.m.*, to break into foam, to roll in (of the sea).  
**déferer** (de'fε:re), *v.a.*, to unshoe (a horse); to nonplus, to confound; *se déferer*, *v.r.*, to come off, to lose a shoe; to be nonplussed or confounded. [selling].  
**défets** (de'fε), *n.m. pl.*, waste sheets (in book-  
**défeuillaison** (de'fε:ʒj3), *n.f.*, defoliation.  
**défeuilleer** (de'fε:ʒe), *v.a.*, to take off the leaves; *se défeuilleer*, *v.r.*, to lose, to shed their leaves (of trees).  
**défi** (de'fi), *n.m.*, defiance, challenge.  
**défiance** (de'fjās), *n.f.*, distrust, mistrust, caution.  
**défiant**, -e (de'fjā, -t), *adj.*, distrustful, suspicious.  
**déficient**, -e (de'fjā, -t), *adj.*, (arith.) deficient.  
**déficit** (de'fjā), *n.m.*, deficit, deficiency.  
**défier** (de'fjε), *v.a.*, to defy, to challenge; to brave, to face, to dare; to set at defiance; *se défier*, *v.r.*, to defy, to challenge each other; to distrust, to mistrust.  
**défigement** (de'fjεy'mā), *n.m.*, disfigurement.  
**défigurer** (de'fjεy're), *v.a.*, to disfigure, to distort; to spoil; *se défigurer*, *v.r.*, to disfigure oneself, to become deformed.  
**défilade** (de'fjad), *n.f.*, filing past; going off or past.  
**défilé** (de'fjε), *n.m.*, defile, narrow pass; strait, difficulty; (milit.) defiling, filing off or past.  
**défillement** (de'fjεl'mā), *n.m.*, filing off, marching past or going past.  
**défiler** (de'fjε), *v.a.*, to unstring, to unthread; to untwist; *v.a.*, to defile, to file off, march past.  
**défini**, -e (de'fjε), *adj.*, determined, definite, defined; *n.m.*, the definite.  
**définir** (de'fjε:ri), *v.a.*, to define to determine; to describe.  
**définissable** (de'fjε:sa:bl), *adj.*, definable.  
**définisseur** (de'fjε:sa:ri), *n.m.*, definer.  
**définitiif**, -ve (de'fjεni'tif, -v), *adj.*, definitive, final; ultimate, peremptory, positive.

**définition** (defini'sj3), *n.f.*, definition; decision.  
**définitivement** (definitiv'mā), *adv.*, definitively positively, decidedly, eventually.  
**déflation** (defla'sj3), *n.f.*, deflation, collapsing.  
**défecté**, -e (defe'si), *adj.*, turned aside, deflected.  
**défecteur** (defe'si:r), *v.n.*, to turn from or aside; *se* **défecteur**, *v.r.*, to deflect.  
**défloraison** (deflore'sj3) or **défloration**, *n.f.*, fall of the blossom.  
**déflorir** (deflore'si:r), *v.n.*, to shed blossoms; *v.a.*, to nip or strip off blossoms.  
**déflexion** (deflek'sj3), *n.f.*, (phys.) deviation, deflection.  
**défloration** (deflora'sj3), *n.f.*, defloration.  
**déflorer** (deflore), *v.a.*, to deflower, to deflower.  
**défonçage** (def3'sa:3), *n.m.*, breaking in; (agri.) deep ploughing.  
**défoncé**, -e (def3se), *part.*, broken, battered in.  
**défoncement** (def3s'mā), *n.m.*, (tech.) staving in; (agri.) digging up.  
**défoncer** (def3'se), *v.a.*, to stave in (a cask); to bilge; to cut up; to knock in; to dig deeply; *se* **défoncer**, *v.r.*, to give way at the bottom; to break up (of roads); to get cut up.  
**déformation** (deforma'sj3), *n.f.*, deformation.  
**déformé** (deforme), *adj.*, deformed, out of shape.  
**déformer** (deforme), *v.a.*, to put out of form; *se* **déformer**, *v.r.*, to get out of shape.  
**défortifier** (deforti'fje), *v.a.*, to dismantle.  
**défourner** (defur'ne), *v.a.*, to draw out of an oven.  
**défraichi** (defre'si), *adj.*, no longer fresh; faded.  
**détrahir** (defre'si:r), *v.a.*, to destroy, to tarnish, to take off the brilliancy, gloss, or freshness of a thing; *se* **détrahir**, *v.r.*, to lose its brilliancy, freshness.  
**détrancher** (defra'sje), *v.a.*, to unfrenchify.  
**détrayement** (defre'sj3), *n.m.*, defraying.  
**détrayer** (defre'je), *v.a.*, to defray, to bear the cost of; to amuse.  
**détrichage** (defri'fa:3) or **détrichement** (defri'mā), *n.m.*, clearing, grubbing up.  
**détriché** (defri'fe), *adj.*, cleared (of land).  
**détricher** (defri'fe), *v.a.*, to clear, to grub up.  
**détricheur** (defri'fœ:r), *n.m.*, clearer, digger.  
**détriper** (defri'pe), *v.t.*, to smooth out.  
**détrissement** (defriz'mā), *n.m.*, uncurling.  
**détriser** (defri'ze), *v.a.*, to uncurl, to put out of curl.  
**détrousse** (defro'k), *n.f.*, old clothes; cast-off clothes.  
**détrouquer** (defro'ke), *v.a.*, to unfrock; *se* **détrouquer**, *v.r.*, to forsake, to renounce one's order (of monks).  
**defunt**, -e (de'f3, -t), *n. and adj.*, defunct, deceased, late.  
**dégagé**, -e (dega'3e), *adj.*, disengaged; redeemed (of a pledge); flippant; bold; easy; slender, graceful.  
**dégagement** (dega'3mā), *n.m.*, redeeming, disengagement, clearance; (fenc.) disengaging; release.  
**dégager** (dega'3e), *v.a.*, to redeem; to free, to disengage, to separate; to evolve; to deliver; *se* **dégager**, *v.r.*, to be cleared from; to disengage, to free oneself; to get away; to emit (fumes).  
**dégaine** (de'ge:n), *n.f.*, (fam.) awkwardness; ridiculous manners.

**dégainer** (dega'ne), *n.m.*, unsheathing, drawing (of a sword); *v.a.*, to draw, to unsheath one's sword.  
**dégainner** (dega'ne), *v.a.*, to unlance.  
**dégaîner** (dega'ne), *v.a.*, to pull off gloves; *se* **dégaîner**, *v.r.*, to take off one's gloves.  
**dégarni**, -e (degar'ni), *adj.*, unfinished; bare, naked.  
**dégarnir** (degar'ni:r), to untrim, to unfurnish, to strip; to thin; to uncover; to dismantle; *se* **dégarnir**, *v.r.*, to strip oneself; become empty; to grow thin; to lose.  
**dégât** (de'ga), *n.m.*, havoc, damage, waste.  
**dégauchir**, -e (dega'fi), *adj.*, smoothed, straightened.  
**dégauchir** (dega'fi:r), *v.a.*, to smooth, to level, to form, to polish.  
**dégauchissage** (dega'fi'sa:3) or **dégauchissement** (dega'fi'smā), *n.m.*, planing, straightening, smoothing.  
**dégazonner** (degaz3'ne), *v.a.*, to unturf.  
**dégeler** (de'3e), *n.m.*, thaw.  
**dégeler** (de'3e), *v.a. and v.n.*, to thaw; *se* **dégeler**, *v.r.*, to thaw.  
**dégénération** (dezenera'sj3), *n.f.*, degeneration; degeneracy.  
**dégénérer** (dezenere), *v.n.*, to decline, to degenerate.  
**dégénérescence** (dezeners3'sj3), *n.f.*, (med.) V. **dégénération**.  
**dégénéscent**, -e (dezeners3'sj3, -t), *adj.*, degenerating.  
**dégingandé**, -e (de33g3'de), *adj.*, tottering; awkward; gawky; clumsy; unconnected; disjointed.  
**dégluer** (de3ly'e), *v.a.*, to take off the bird-line; to unglue; *se* **dégluer**, *v.r.*, to get rid of bird-line; to get unglued or cleared (of the eyes).  
**déglutition** (de3lyti'sj3), *n.f.*, deglutition.  
**dégomme** (de33ma:3), *n.m.*, unumming; (slang) turning out of office, sacking.  
**dégonflement** (deg3fle'mā), *n.m.*, subsiding, falling, collapsing; reduction.  
**dégondler** (deg3'fle), *v.a.*, to cause a thing to collapse, to reduce a swelling; *se* **dégondler**, *v.r.*, to go down, to be reduced, to subside, to unbosom oneself; to be afraid and act accordingly.  
**dégorgement** (deg33e'mā), *n.m.*, breaking out, overflowing; unstopping.  
**dégorger** (deg33e), *v.a.*, to clear, to open; to cleanse; *v.n.*, to discharge oneself; to overflow; *se* **dégorger**, *v.r.*, to discharge, to empty itself; to get unstopped, to get clear.  
**dégourdi**, -e (degur'di), *n. and adj.*, quick, sharp, acute, shrewd.  
**dégourdir** (degur'di:r), *v.a.*, to quicken, to revive; to sharpen, to render shrewd; to polish; *se* **dégourdir**, *v.r.*, to stretch oneself; to become sharp, polished, shrewd; to brighten up.  
**dégourdissement** (degurdis'mā), *n.m.*, removal of numbness; quickening, reviving.  
**dégoût** (de'gu), *n.m.*, disgust, loathing; dislike, distaste; mortification.  
**dégoûtant**, -e (degu'tā, -t), *adj.*, disgusting, loathsome, distasteful, sickening; unpleasant.  
**dégoûté**, -e (degu'te), *n. and adj.*, fastidious person, fastidious.  
**dégouter** (degu'te), *v.a.*, to disgust; to put out of conceit; *se* **dégouter**, *v.r.*, to take a disgust, a dislike, a distaste to; to be disheartened.

**dégouttant**, -e (degu'td, -it), *adj.*, dripping, dripping.  
**dégouttement** (degu'tm), *n.m.*, dripping, falling in drops.  
**dégoutter** (degu'te), *v.n.*, to drop, to trickle, to drip.  
**dégradant**, -e (degra'dd, -it), *adj.*, degrading, debasing.  
**dégradation** (degrada'sj), *n.f.*, degradation; (milit.) cashiering, damage; (paint.) diminution of light and shade.  
**dégrader** (degra'de), *v.a.*, to debase, to degrade, to deface; (paint.) to diminish the light and shade; (milit.) to cashier; *se dégrader*, *v.r.*, to degrade, to debase, to disgrace oneself.  
**dégraffer** (degra'fe), *v.a.*, to unclasp, to unhook; *se dégraffer*, *v.r.*, to become unhooked (of garments); to unfasten one's clothes.  
**dégraissage** (degrs'sa:z) or **dégraissage** (degrs'm), *n.m.*, cleaning, scouring.  
**dégraisser** (degrs'se), *v.a.*, to scour, to remove greasy stains.  
**dégraisseur** (degrs'so:r), *n.m.*, scourer, cleaner.  
**dégraisseur** (degrs'swa:r), *n.m.*, scraper.  
**dégré** (de'gre), *n.m.*, step, stair, staircase; stage, grade, gradation; degree, point, extent, pitch.  
**dégréer** (degre'e), *v.t.*, to unrig. — *un m.*, to strip a mast.  
**dégrèvement** (degre:v'm), *n.m.*, reduction, relief; disencumbrance.  
**dégrèver** (degra'vo), *v.a.*, to diminish, to reduce (a tax); to disencumber, to free, to redeem.  
**dégringolade** (degrɛ̃gɔ'lad), *n.f.*, fall, tumble.  
**dégringoler** (degrɛ̃gɔ'le), *v.n.*, to run down, to tumble down.  
**dégrisement** (degriz'm), *n.m.*, sobering, getting sober; cooling down.  
**dégriser** (degriz'e), *v.a.*, to sober; to cool, to bring to one's senses; *se dégriser*, *v.r.*, to sober down; to come to one's senses; to lose one's illusions.  
**dégrossi** (degro'si), *n.m.*, (arts) roughing, rough-hewing, dressing, drawing.  
**dégrossir** (degro'sir), *v.a.*, to chip off the grosser parts; to hew down, to make a rough sketch of.  
**dégrossissage** (degro'si'sa:g), *n.m.*, (arts) roughing, rough-hewing; (carp.) dressing, trimming.  
**déguenillé**, -e (degeni'je), *n.* and *adj.*, ragged person; tattered, ragged.  
**déguerpir** (deger'pir), *v.a.*, (jur.) to quit, to give up; *v.n.*, to pack off, to move off; to be gone. *Je le ferai bien* —; I'll make him pack off. — *au plus vite*; to be gone as fast as possible.  
**déguerpissement** (deger'pis'm), *n.m.*, (jur.) quitting; yielding, giving over, departure, removal.  
**dégueler** (dego'e), *v.n.*, (lex.) to spew, to vomit.  
**déguignonner** (degiño'ne), *v.a.*, to change ill-luck, to bring better luck to.  
**déguisable** (degi'zabl), *adj.*, disguisable, concealable.  
**déguisement** (degi'z'm), *n.m.*, concealment, disguise. *Parlez sans* —; speak openly.  
**déguiser** (degi'ze), *v.a.*, to disguise, to conceal, to hide; *se déguiser*, *v.r.*, to disguise oneself; to conceal from oneself. *On le déguisa en femme*; they disguised him as a woman.

**dégustateur** (degysta'to:r), *n.m.*, taster (of wines).  
**dégustation** (degysta'sj), *n.f.*, tasting (of wines).  
**déguster** (degy'ste), *v.a.*, to taste (wines); to sip; *se déguster*, *v.r.*, to be tasted, to be sipped.  
**déhaler** (de'hle), *v.n.*, (nav.) to tow out or back out; *v.a.*, to take off sun-burns; *se déhaler*, *v.r.*, to clear one's complexion.  
**déhanché**, -e (de'h'fe), *adj.*, having the hip dislocated; (fig.) ungainly; *n.*, person with a dislocated hip, ungainly person.  
**déhanchement** (de'h'm), *n.m.*, swinging about; twisting about.  
*se déhancher* (de'h'fe), *v.r.*, to waddle, to swing about, to twist one's body about.  
**déharnachement** (dearna'm), *n.m.*, unharnessing. [harness].  
**déharnacher** (dearna'fe), *v.a.*, to unharness.  
**déhiscence** (de'h'sis), *n.f.*, (bot.) dehiscence.  
**déhiscant**, -e (de'h'sd, -it), *adj.*, (bot.) dehiscent.  
**dehors** (de'or), *adv.*, out, without, out of doors, abroad, externally; (nav.) out, at sea. *En* —; without, outside. *Au* —; outwardly. *De* —; from without. *Au dedans et au* —; at home and abroad. *Mettre quelqu'un* —; to turn anyone out of doors; *n.m.*, outside, exterior; *pl.*, appearances; (fort.) out-works; dependencies, approaches, grounds (of a house). *Sauver les* —; to save appearances.  
**déicide** (de'i'sid), *n.m.*, deicide.  
**dédication** (de'fiko'sj), *n.f.*, dedication.  
**déifier** (de'fje), *v.a.*, to deify.  
**déisme** (de'ism), *n.m.*, deism.  
**déiste** (de'ist), *n.m.*, deist; *adj.*, deistical.  
**déité** (de'ite), *n.f.*, deity, god, goddess, divinity.  
**déjà** (de'ʒa), *adv.*, already, before, yet. *Pas* — *si*; not so very, not so great. *Pas* — *tant*; not so very much.  
**déjection** (dezɛk'sj), *n.f.*, (med.) defecation; ejection, evacuation.  
**déjeté**, -e (dez'te), *adj.*, warped, sprung.  
*se déjeter* (dez'te), *v.r.*, to warp (of wood); (med.) to deviate.  
**déjettement** (dezst'm), *n.m.*, warping, deviation.  
**déjeuner** or **déjeuné** (desɛ'ne), *n.m.*, breakfast. *Second* —; luncheon. *Un* — *de porcelaine*; a china breakfast service.  
**déjeuner** (desɛ'ne), *v.n.*, to breakfast or lunch.  
**déjouer** (de'ʒwe), *v.a.*, to baffle, to frustrate, to foil; (milit.) to out-manoeuvre.  
**déjouer** (desɛ'ʒwe), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to unroost, to come down from the roost.  
**déjuger** (desɛ'ʒe), *v.a.*, to judge differently; *se déjuger*, *v.r.*, to reverse one's opinion.  
**déjà** (de'ʒa), *prep.*, beyond; farther than, on the other side of.  
**délabré**, -e (de'la'bre), *adj.*, tattered, in rags, shabby; (of things) tumbledown.  
**délabrement** (de'la'bre'm), *n.m.*, ruin, decay, dilapidation.  
**délabrer** (de'la'bre), *v.a.*, to shatter, to ruin, to pull to pieces; *se délabrer*, *v.r.*, to fall to pieces, to decay.  
**délacer** (de'la'se), *v.a.*, to unlace; *se délacer*, *v.r.*, to unlace oneself; to come undone (of stays, strings, &c.).  
**délai** (de'le), *n.m.*, delay, extension of time, reprieve.  
**délaisé**, -e (de'le'se), *adj.*, abandoned, friendless.



**délaissement** (delɛs'mũ), *n.m.*, destitution, forlornness, desertion.  
**délaisser** (delɛ'se), *v.a.*, to forsake, to abandon.  
**délassement** (delas'mũ), *n.m.*, relaxation, repose.  
**délasser** (delɛ'se), *v.a.*, to refresh, to relax, to divert; *se délasser*, *v.r.*, to refresh oneself, to rest.  
**délat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (delɛ'tœ:r, -ris), informer, denouncer.  
**délation** (delɛ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, information, denunciation.  
**délavage** (delɛ'va:ʒ), *n.m.*, diluting of colour, soaking.  
**délavé**, -e (delɛ've), *adj.*, weak, pale, dim.  
**délaver** (delɛ've), *v.a.*, to dilute colour, to soak; *se délayer*, *v.r.*, to become soaked, to lose colour.  
**délavable** (delɛ'ja:bl), *adj.*, dilutable.  
**délavage** (delɛ'ja:ʒ), *n.m.*, diluting, dilution.  
**délayment** or **délément** (delɛ'mũ), *n.m.*, diluting.  
**délayer** (delɛ'je), *v.a.*, to dilute; to spin out.  
**délectable** (delek'ta:bl), *adj.*, delicious, delectable.  
**délectablement** (delekta:bl'mũ), *adv.*, deliciously.  
*se délecter* (delek'te), *v.r.*, to take delight.  
**déléataire** (delega'tœ:r), *n.m.* and *f.*, delegatee.  
**délégation** (delega'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, delegation, assignment.  
**déléatoire** (delega'twa:r), *adj.*, delegatory.  
**délégué** (dele'ge), *n.m.*, delegate, deputy; proxy.  
**déléguer** (dele'ge), *v.a.*, to delegate; to assign; *se déléguer*, *v.r.*, to be delegated, assigned.  
**délester** (deles'te), *v.a.*, to unballast.  
**délétaire** (dele'tœ:r), *adj.*, deleterious.  
**délibérant**, -e (delibe'rɔ̃, -t), *adj.*, deliberative.  
**délibérati-f**, -ve (delibera'tif, -v), *adj.*, deliberative.  
**délibération** (delibera'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, deliberation; resolution.  
**délibéré**, -e (delibe're), *adj.*, deliberate, bold, resolute; *n.m.*, (jur.) deliberation.  
**délibérement** (delibere'mũ), *adv.*, deliberately, boldly.  
**délibérer** (delibe're), *v.n.*, to deliberate; to resolve.  
**délicat**, -e (deli'ka, -t), *adj.*, delicate, weak, dainty, nice, fastidious.  
**délicatement** (delika'tmũ), *adv.*, delicately, daintily, tenderly.  
**délicatesse** (delika'tes), *n.f.*, delicacy; tenderness; daintiness; refinement; nicety (of language); squeamishness; pl., dainties. *Avoir une grande — de conscience*, to have a very scrupulous conscience.  
**délice** (de-li), *n.m.sing.*, **délices**, *n.f.pl.*, delight, pleasure.  
**délicieusement** (delisje:z'mũ), *adv.*, deliciously, delightfully.  
**délicieux**, -x, -se (deli'sjø, -z), *adj.*, delicious, delightful.  
**délicieux** (delik'tjø), *adj.*, unlawful.  
**délié**, -e (de'je), *adj.*, untied, loose; small; easy, flowing (of style); slender. *Avoir l'esprit —*, to be quick or shrewd.  
**délié** (de'je), *v.a.*, to untie; to untie; to liberate, to release, to shelve; *se délier*, *v.r.*, to come untied, to get unfastened.

**délimitation** (delimita'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, settling the limits, fixing the boundaries.  
**délimiter** (delimi'te), *v.a.*, to settle the boundaries.  
**délinéer** (deline'e), *v.a.*, to delineate.  
**délinquant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (delɛ'kɔ̃, -t), delinquent, offender.  
**déllrant**, -e (deli'rɔ̃, -t), *n.* and *adj.*, delirious, frenzied, frantic; maddening, rapturous.  
**déli-re** (de-lir), *n.m.*, delirium, frenzy, folly.  
**délirer** (deli're), *v.n.*, to be delirious, to rave, to wander.  
**délit** (de'li), *n.m.*, misdemeanour, offence.  
**délivrance** (deli'vrɛ:s), *n.f.*, deliverance, rescue, accouchement.  
**délivrer** (deli'vre), *v.a.*, to deliver, to release, to set free; to hand over, to accouche.  
**délogement** (delɔʒ'mũ), *n.m.*, removal; change of quarters, departure.  
**déloger** (delɔʒ'e), *v.n.*, to remove, to go from one's house; to go away, to march off; *v.a.*, to turn out (of house); to oust, to drive away; (milit.) to dislodge.  
**déloyal**, -e (delwa'jal), *adj.*, disloyal, false, treacherous.  
**déloyalement** (delwa'jal'mũ), *adv.*, disloyally, treacherously.  
**déloyauté** (delwajo'te), *n.f.*, dishonesty, treachery.  
**delta** (del'ta), *n.m.*, (geog.) delta.  
**déluge** (de'ly:ʒ), *n.m.*, deluge, flood.  
**déluré** (dely're), *adj.*, wide-awake, sharp.  
**délustrer** (delys'tre), *v.n.*, to take off the lustre, the gloss of.  
**démagogue** (dema'gɔg), *n.m.*, demagogue.  
**démallier** (dema'je), *v.a.*, to undo the meshes of.  
**démalloter** (dema'jo'te), *v.a.*, to unsnatch.  
**demain** (dɛ'mɛ̃), *adv.*, to-morrow. *Après —*, the day after to-morrow.  
**démantché**, -e (demɔ̃'ʃe), *adj.*, off the handle; (fig.) ungainly, loose, unconnected; *n.m.*, ungainly fellow.  
**démancher** (demɔ̃'ʃe), *v.a.*, to take off the handle, to unload; *se démancher*, *v.r.*, to lose its handle; to go wrong.  
**demande** (da'mɔ̃:d), *n.f.*, question, request, petition; demand, inquiry; (com.) proposal.  
**démander** (demɔ̃'de), *v.a.*, to ask, to beg, to request, to demand; to desire; to wish, to want; to require; (com.) to order; to ask for; *v.n.*, to ask, to beg; to wish, to request; to require; *se demander*, *v.r.*, to ask oneself, to wonder.  
**demandeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (demɔ̃'dœ:r, -œ:z), asker; applicant.  
**démangeaison** (demɔ̃ʒe'zɔ̃), *n.f.*, itching; longing.  
**démanger** (demɔ̃ʒe), *v.n.*, to itch; to long.  
**démanteler** (demɔ̃'tle), *v.a.*, (milit.) to dismantling.  
**démantellement** (demɔ̃'tle'mũ), *n.m.*, (fort., milit.) dismantling.  
**démantibuler** (demɔ̃'tilby'le), *v.a.*, to break, to dislocate.  
**démarche** (de'marʃ), *n.f.*, gait, walk; proceeding; course; application, overture.  
**démarrer** (dema'rʃe), *v.a.*, to annul a marriage; *se démarrer*, *v.r.*, to get unmarried, to be divorced.  
**démarquer** (dema'rke), *v.a.*, to unmark.  
**démarrage** (dema'ra:ʒ), *n.m.*, unmooring; (moto.) starting.  
**démarrer** (dema're), *v.a.*, to unmoor; *v.n.*, to leave, to slip her moorings (of a ship); to move, to get away; (moto.) to start.

**démarrreur** (dema'ra:œr), *n.m.*, (moto.) — *automatique*; self-starter.  
**démaqueter** (dema's'ke), *v.a.*, to unmask, to show up; *se démaqueter*, *v.r.*, to unmask.  
**démâter** (dema'te), *v.a.*, to dismast.  
**démêlage** (deme'la:ʒ), *n.m.*, combing (of wool).  
**démêlé** (deme'le), *n.m.*, strife, contest, quarrel.  
**démêler** (deme'le), *v.a.*, to disentangle, to separate; to contest; to distinguish; to clear up, to unravel, to extricate; to unfold; *se démêler*, *v.r.*, to be disentangled, to extricate oneself; to get clear of.  
**démêloir** (deme'lwa:r), *n.m.*, large tooth.  
**démembrement** (demêbrã'mã), *n.m.*, dismemberment.  
**démembrer** (demã'b're), *v.a.*, to tear limb from limb; to disjoint.  
**déménagement** (demenã's'mã), *n.m.*, household, removal, removing.  
**déménager** (demenã'ʒe), *v.a.*, to remove one's furniture; *v.r.*, to remove (to change one's residence).  
**déménageur** (demenã'ʒœr), *n.m.*, furniture-remover.  
**démence** (de'mũ:s), *n.f.*, insanity, madness.  
**démener** (de'mũ:s) *v.r.*, to stir, to struggle, to make a great fuss; to toil and mope.  
**démenti** (demã'ti), *n.m.*, lie; flat contradiction.  
**démentir** (demã'tir), *v.a.*, to give the lie to, to contradict; to deny; *se démentir*, *v.r.*, to contradict oneself; to fall off, to give way.  
**démérite** (deme'rit), *n.m.*, demerit.  
**démériter** (deme'rit'e), *v.r.*, to demerit.  
**démessuré**, -e (dema'zũ're), *adj.*, huge, immoderate; unbounded.  
**démessurément** (dema'zũ're'mã), *adv.*, immoderately, excessively.  
**démètre** (de'mẽtr), *v.r.*, to put out of joint, to dislocate; to dismiss, (jur.) to overrule; *se démettre*, *v.r.*, to be put out of joint; to resign.  
**démoulement** (democle'mã), *n.m.*, unfurnishing.  
**démouler** (deme'ble), *v.a.*, to unfurnish.  
**démourant**, -e (dema'ũrã, -ã), *adj.*, (jur.) dwelling, living; *n.m.*, remainder, residue; *au —*; *adv.*, in other respects; after all, nevertheless.  
**demeure** (da'mœr), *n.f.*, abode, home, dwelling.  
**demeurer** (dama're), *v.n.*, to live, to lodge, to reside; to continue, to remain; to stay; to stand.  
**demi**, -e (da'mi), *adj.*, *adv.*, half; *n.m.*, (arith.) half; (football) half-back.  
**demie** (da'mi), *n.f.*, the half-hour.  
**demi-jour** (dam'i'ʒũr), *n.m.*, twilight.  
**demi-lune** (dam'i'lyũ), *n.f.*, (—) (fort.) crescent, half-moon.  
**demi-mesure** (damĩna'zũr), *n.f.*, half measure.  
**demi-mot** (dam'i'mo), *n.m.*, hint.  
**demi-pension** (damĩpã'sjũ), *n.f.*, half-board, partial-board.  
**demi-reliure** (demĩrẽ'ljũr), *n.f.*, half-binding.  
**demi-sel** (dam'i'sel), *n.m.*, slightly salted cream-cheese.  
**demi-savoir** (dam'i'savwa:r), *n.m.*, superficial knowledge.  
**demi-solde** (dam'i'sold), *n.f.*, (*n.p.*) half-pay.

**démision** (demi'sjũ), *n.f.*, resignation.  
**démisionnaire** (demi'sjũ'na:r), *adj.*, who has resigned, thrown up (his commission), vacated his seat.  
**démisionner** (demi'sjũ'ne), *v.n.*, to resign.  
**demi-tour** (demi'tũr), *n.m.*, halfturn.  
**Faire —**; to go back.  
**démobiliser** (demobil'ize), *v.a.*, to demobilize.  
**démocrate** (dema'krat), *n.m.* and *f.*, democrat.  
**démocratie** (demokra'si), *n.f.*, democracy.  
**démocratique** (demokra'tik), *adj.*, democratic.  
**démocratiquement** (demokratik'mã), *adv.*, democratically.  
**démocratiser** (demokratĩ'ze), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to democratize.  
**démodé**, -e (dema'de), *adj.*, out of fashion, antiquated.  
**demoiselle** (demwa'zel), *n.f.*, young lady; unmarried lady; young girl; dragonfly.  
**démolir** (dema'li:r), *v.a.*, to demolish, to pull down.  
**démolisseur** (demoli'sœr), *n.m.*, demolisher, subverter.  
**démolition** (demoli'sjũ), *n.f.*, demolition; *pl.*, old building materials.  
**démon** (de'mũ), *n.m.*, devil, fiend; demon; genius.  
**démonétisation** (demonetiza'sjũ), *n.f.*, withdrawal from circulation (of money); calling in.  
**démonétiser** (demonetĩ'ze), *v.a.*, to withdraw from circulation; to call in (money).  
**démoniaque** (dema'njak), *adj.*, demoniacal, demoniac; *n.m.f.*, demoniac, demon, devil.  
**démonstrateur** (demũstra'tœr), *n.m.*, demonstrator, lecturer.  
**démonstrati-f.**, -ve (demũstra'tĩf, -ĩv), *adj.*, demonstrative.  
**démonstration** (demũstra'sjũ), *n.f.*, demonstration, proof.  
**démonstrativement** (demũstrativ'mã), *adv.*, demonstratively.  
**démontable** (demũ'ta:bl), *adj.*, that can be taken to pieces, collapsible; (wireless) portable.  
**démontage** (demũ'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, taking to pieces.  
**démonter** (demũte), *v.a.*, to discount, to unhorse; to baffle; to take to pieces; *se démonter*, *v.r.*, to lose one's countenance; to be unhinged; to be getting out of order (of machinery); to become impaired (of the health).  
**démontrer** (demũtre), *v.a.*, to demonstrate, to prove.  
**démoralisat-eur**, -rice (demoraliza'tœr, -rĩs), *adj.*, corrupting, demoralizing.  
**démoralisation** (demoraliza'sjũ), *n.f.*, demoralization.  
**démoraliser** (demoralĩ'ze), *v.a.*, to demoralize.  
**démordre** (de'mordr), *v.n.*, to let go one's hold; to desist, to retract, to yield.  
**démoucheter** (demu'te), *v.a.*, to take off the button of a foil, to uncap.  
**démoulage** (demu'la:ʒ), *n.m.*, taking from the mould.  
**démouler** (demu'le), *v.a.*, to take from the mould.  
**démunir** (demy'nĩr), *v.a.*, to strip a place of ammunition; to deprive; to leave unprovided; *se démunir*, *v.r.*, to deprive oneself.  
**démurer** (demy're), *v.a.*, to unwall, to open.

**démuseler** (demys'le), *v.a.*, to unuzzle.  
**dénationaliser** (denasjonal'se), *v.a.*, to denationalize.  
**dénatter** (dena'te), *v.a.*, to unmat.  
**dénaturalisation** (denatyr'alizasj5), *n.f.*, denaturalization.  
**dénaturaliser** (denatyr'al'ize), *v.n.*, to denaturalize.  
**dénaturation** (denatyr'a'sj5), *n.f.*, (chem.) debasement; perversion.  
**dénaturé**, -e (denaty're), *adj.*, unnatural, barbarous, medicated (of spirits).  
**dénaturer** (denaty're), *v.a.*, to alter the nature of; to disfigure; to misrepresent, to distort; (chem.) to debase.  
**dénégation** (denega'sj3), *n.f.*, denial; (law) traverse.  
**déni** (de'ni), *n.m.*, (jur.) denial, refusal.  
**déniaiser** (deni'se), *v.a.*, to sharpen the wits of; to cheat, to dupe; *se déniaiser*, *v.r.*, to learn wit, to become sharp.  
**déniché**, -e (deni'se), *part.*, gone, flown.  
**dénicher** (deni'se), *v.a.*, to take out of its nest; to hunt out; to find out; *v.n.*, to forsake its nest (of a bird); to hasten away; to run away.  
**dénicheur** (deni'sœr), *n.m.*, birds'-nester.  
**denier** (de'nje), *n.m.*, (antiq.) denarius; old French copper coin worth 1/13th of a farthing; farthing; mite; cash.  
*Le — de Saint Pierre*, Peter's pence.  
**dénier** (de'nje), *v.a.*, to deny, to refuse.  
**dénigrant** (deni'grã), *adj.*, disparaging.  
**dénigrement** (deni'grãm), *n.m.*, vilifying, disparagement.  
**dénigrer** (deni'gre), *v.a.*, to disparage, to vilify.  
**dénivellation** (deniv'lasj3), *n.f.*, or **dénivellement**, *n.m.*, difference of level, unevenness.  
**dénombrément** (den3br'e'mũ), *n.m.*, enumeration, census.  
**dénombrer** (den3'bre), *v.a.*, to number, to enumerate.  
**dénominateur** (denomina'tœr), *n.m.*, (arith.) denominator.  
**dénominateur**, -ve (denomina'tif, -v), *adj.*, denominative.  
**dénomination** (denomina'sj3), *n.f.*, denomination, name.  
**dénommer** (denomi'ne), *v.a.*, (jur.) to denominate.  
**dénommer** (deno'me), *v.t.*, to designate.  
**dénoncer** (den3'se), *v.a.*, to denounce, to impeach, to give notice, to declare.  
**dénonciat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (den3'sja'tœr, -ris), denunciator, accuser.  
**dénonciation** (den3'sja'sj5), *n.f.*, denunciation, denouncement, declaration, intimation.  
**dénoter** (deno'te), *v.a.*, to describe; to denote.  
**dénouement** or **dénouement** (denu'mũ), *n.m.*, event, issue; catastrophe; undoing, ending (of a play).  
**dénouer** (de'nve), *v.a.*, to untie, to loose; to solve (difficulties); to unravel (plots); *se dénouer*, *v.r.*, to untie, to unfold, to clear up.  
**denrée** (dã're), *n.f.*, commodity, wares, provisions.  
**dense** (dã'se), *adj.*, dense, close, thick.  
**densité**, (dã's'te), *n.f.*, density, thickness.  
**dent** (dã), *n.f.*, tooth; notch; cog; prong.  
*Faire ses — (enfant)*, to cut one's teeth.  
**dentaire** (dã'tær), *adj.*, dental.  
**dental**, -e (dã'tal), *adj.*, (gram.) dental.  
**dent-de-lion** (dã'de'lj5), *n.m.*, (—s—) dandelion.

**denté**, -e (dã'te), *adj.*, toothed; (bot.) dentated. *Roue —e*, cogged wheel.  
**dentelé**, -e (dã'tle), *adj.*, notched, jagged, indented.  
**denteler** (dã'tle), *v.a.*, to indent, to notch, to jag.  
**dentelle** (dã'tel), *n.f.*, lace, lace-work.  
**dentelli-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (dã'ts'ljã, -e:r), lace-man, lace-woman, lace-maker.  
**dentelure** (dã'ts'ly:r), *n.f.*, jagging, notching, indenting.  
**denticules** (dã'ti'kyl), *n.m.pl.*, (arch.) denticles.  
**dentier** (dã'tje), *n.m.*, set of teeth (natural or artificial).  
**dentifrice** (dã'ti'fris), *n.m.*, dentifrice.  
**dentiste** (dã'tist), *n.m.*, dentist.  
**dentisterie** (dã'tis'tri), *n.f.*, dentistry.  
**dentition** (dã'tisj5), *n.f.*, dentition, cutting of teeth.  
**denture** (dã'ty:r), *n.f.*, set of teeth; (horl.) teeth range.  
**dénudation** (denyda'sj5), *n.f.*, denudation.  
**dénuder** (deny'de), *v.a.*, to denude; to lay bare.  
**dénue**, -e (de'nue), *adj.*, destitute; void; devoid.  
**dénueement** or **dénûment** (deny'mũ), *n.m.*, destitution, penury, want.  
**dénuer** (de'nue), *v.a.*, to strip, to leave destitute; *se dénuer*, *v.r.*, to strip oneself; to leave oneself destitute.  
**dépaillage** (depa'ja:3), *n.m.*, unbottoming (of chairs).  
**dépallier** (depa'je), *v.a.*, to unbottom.  
**dépaqueter** (depa'kte), *v.a.*, to unpack.  
**dépareillé**, -e (depara'je), *adj.*, unmatched, imperfect, odd.  
**dépareiller** (depara'je), *v.a.*, to unmatched, to spoil the pair of, to render incomplete.  
**déparer** (depara're), *v.a.*, to undress (altars); to strip; to disfigure; to disparage.  
**déparier** (depara'rje), *v.a.*, to take away one (of a pair); to separate.  
**départ** (de'par), *n.m.*, departure, setting out.  
**départager** (depara'tse), *v.a.*, to settle by a casting vote.  
**département** (depara'tmũ), *n.m.*, department; line, business.  
**départemental**, -e (depara'tmũ'tal), *adj.*, departmental.  
**départir** (depar'tir), *v.a.*, to distribute, to divide, to endow, to allot, to grant; *se départir*, *v.r.*, to depart, to desist.  
**dépasser** (depa'se), *v.a.*, to go beyond; to exceed, to surpass; to overstep; to be higher or taller.  
**dépavage** (depa'va:3), *n.m.*, unpaving.  
**dépaver** (depa've), *v.a.*, to unpave.  
**dépayé**, -e (depe'ze), *adj.*, away from home, out of one's element.  
**dépayser** (depe'ze), *v.a.*, to take, to send from home; to remove; to put out; *se dépayser*, *v.r.*, to leave one's home; to go abroad; to get out of one's element.  
**dépécement** (depes'mũ), *n.m.*, cutting up, carving, breaking up.  
**dépecer** (dep'se), *v.a.*, to cut up, to carve.  
**dépeceur** (dep'sœr), *n.m.*, carver, cutter, meat-dresser.  
**dépêche** (dep'sɛf), *n.f.*, dispatch (letter on affairs of state); (com.) correspondence, mail, telegram.  
**dépêcher** (depe'je), *v.a.*, to send off despatches, a courier, a messenger; to dispatch; *v.a.*, to dispatch, to do quickly, to send quickly, to kill; *se dépêcher*, *v.r.*, to make haste.

**dépigner** (depe'ne). *v.r.*, to ruffle (hair).  
**dépindre** (de'pîdr). *v.a.*, to depict; to describe.  
**dépêlonner** (deplô'te). *v.a.*, to unwind.  
**dépêné**, -e (depné'se). *adj.*, (fam.) tattered, ragged.  
**dépênément** (depné'mâ). *n.m.*, raggedness; faded appearance (of the face).  
**dépênement** (depdâ'mâ). *adv.*, (l.u.) dependently.  
**dépêndance** (depdâ'dâs). *n.f.*, dependence; appendage; out-house; offices; out-building.  
**dépêndant**, -e (depdâ'dâ. -t). *adj.*, dependent.  
**dépêndre** (de'pîdr). *v.a.*, to take down; to unhang; *v.n.*, to depend; to be dependent.  
**dépens** (de'pâ). *n.m.pl.*, expense, cost.  
**dépense** (de'pâs). *n.f.*, expense; expenditure; outlay, waste, flow; *pl.*, supplies.  
**dépenser** (depd'se). *v.a.*, to spend; to consume; to waste.  
**dépensier**, -ère (depd'sje, -er). *n. and adj.*, spendthrift; extravagant.  
**dépêdition** (deperdi'sjâ). *n.f.*, depredation, loss, waste.  
**dépêrir** (depe'rîr). *v.n.*, to perish, to decline, to pine away, to waste, to wither.  
**dépêrissement** (deperis'mâ). *n.m.*, wasting away, decay, withering.  
**dépêtrer** (depe'tre). *v.a.*, to disentangle, to extricate; *se dépêtrer*, *v.r.*, to get out of; to get clear of.  
**dépêuplement** (depeupl'mâ). *n.m.*, depopulation; thinning (of forests).  
**dépêupler** (depeup'le). *v.a.*, to unpeopple, to depopulate, to unstock, to thin; *se dépêupler*, *v.r.*, to be depopulated, to be unstocked.  
**dépilage** (depi'lâs). *n.m.*, taking off the hair or the fleece (of hides).  
**dépilâtif**, -ve (depi'lâtif, -iv). *adj.*, depilatory.  
**dépilation** (depi'lâ'sjâ). *n.f.*, depilation.  
**dépilatoire** (depi'lâ'twa:r). *n.m.*, depilatory.  
**dépiqueage** (depi'ka:s). *n.m.*, (agri.) treading out (corn).  
**dépiquer** (depi'ke). *v.a.*, to unquilt, to unstitch.  
**dépister** (depi'ste). *v.a.*, (hunt.) to track; to hunt out; to throw off the scent.  
**dépît** (de'pî). *n.m.*, spite, vexation.  
**dépîter** (depi'te). *v.a.*, to vex, to spite; *se dépîter*, *v.r.*, to be vexed.  
**dépîcé**, -e (depi'se). *adj.*, displaced, misplaced, unbecoming.  
**dépîcement** (depi'smâ). *n.m.*, displacement, removal.  
**dépîcer** (depi'se). *v.a.*, to displace, to misplace, to remove, to change; *se dépîcer*, *v.r.*, to change one's place, one's residence; (of things) to be displaced; (naut.) to draw (so many feet of water).  
**dépîre** (depi're). *v.n.*, to displease; to offend; to be unpleasant, to give offence; *se dépîre*, *v.r.*, to dislike, to be displeased with.  
**dépîsance** (depi'sâs). *n.f.*, dislike, aversion.  
**dépîsant**, -e (depi'sâ, -t). *adj.*, unpleasant, disagreeable.  
**dépîsaur** (depi'saur). *n.m.*, displeasure, dislike, annoyance.  
**dépîantage** (depi'tâs). *n.m.*, or **dépîantation** (depi'tâ'sjâ). *n.f.*, displanting.  
**dépîanter** (depi'te). *v.a.*, to displant.  
**dépîatrage** (depi'trais). *n.m.*, unplastering.

**dépîâtrer** (depi'lâ'tre). *v.a.*, (mas.) to un-plaster.  
**dépîer** (depi'e). *v.a.*, to unfold, to open; to lay out.  
**dépîissage** (depi'sâs). *n.m.*, unplaiting.  
**dépîiser** (depi'se). *v.a.*, to unplait; *se dépîiser*, *v.r.*, to come out of plait.  
**dépîolement** or **dépîolement** (depiw'mâ). *n.m.*, display, unfolding; (milit.) deployment.  
**dépîombage** (depi'sba:s). *n.m.*, unstopping; unsealing.  
**dépîomber** (depi'sbe). *v.a.*, to unlead, to unload (a stick); to unstop (a tooth).  
**dépîorable** (depi'ra:bl). *adj.*, deplorable, lamentable.  
**dépîorablement** (deplora'bia'mâ). *adv.*, deplorably, wretchedly.  
**dépîorer** (depi're). *v.a.*, to deplore, to bewail, to lament, to mourn; to regret.  
**dépîoyé**, -e (depiwa'je). *adj.*, unfolded, displayed, open. *A gorge dépîoyée*: at the top of one's voice.  
**dépîoyer** (depiwa'je). *v.a.*, to unfold, to unroll, to unfurl, to display, to spread; (milit.) to deploy; *se dépîoyer*, *v.r.*, to unroll, to display oneself.  
**dépîumé**, -e (depi'me). *adj.*, unplumed, unfeathered.  
**dépîumer** (depi'me). *v.a.*, to unplume, to deprive of feathers; to pluck, to pick; *se dépîumer*, *v.r.*, to moult, to shed feathers.  
**dépîolir** (depi'lîr). *v.a.*, to take off the polish.  
**dépîollage** (depi'llâs). *n.m.*, (of glass) roughing.  
**dépîopulariser** (depi'pylar'ze). *v.a.*, to render unpopular; *se dépîopulariser*, *v.r.*, to become unpopular.  
**dépîopulation** (depi'pyla'sjâ). *n.f.*, depopulation.  
**dépîort** (de'pôr). *n.m.*, delay; (jur.) challenging oneself.  
**dépîortation** (depi'pâ'sjâ). *n.f.*, deportation (transportation), exile, banishment.  
**dépîorté** (depi'pâ'te). *n.m.*, person sentenced to deportation; transport, convict.  
**dépîortements** (depi'pâ'mâ). *n.m.pl.*, misconduct; evil-doings.  
**dépîorter** (depi'pâ'te). *v.a.*, to deport, to banish, to exile; *se dépîorter*, *v.r.*, to desist from.  
**dépîosant**, -e (depi'o'sâ, -t). *adj.*, depositing; giving evidence; *n.*, deponent; witness.  
**dépîoser** (depi'o'ze). *v.a.*, to lay down; to strip; to deposit; to give evidence; to lodge (a complaint); *v.n.*, to settle, to leave a sediment (of liquids); to give evidence.  
**dépîositaire** (depi'zi'ta:r). *n.m.*, depositary, trustee, guardian; consinee.  
**dépîosition** (depi'zi'sjâ). *n.f.*, deposition, deprivation; evidence.  
**dépîoséder** (depi'o'se'de). *v.a.*, to dispossess, to oust.  
**dépîosesseur** (depi'o'sœ'r). *n.m.*, dispossessor.  
**dépîossession** (depi'o'ssâs). *n.f.*, dispossession, deprivation.  
**dépîôt** (de'pô). *n.m.*, depositing, deposit, trust; lodgment (of money); warehouse; depot. — *de mendicité*: workhouse. — *d'essence*: petrol station.  
*En —*: as a deposit in trust. *Mandé de —*: writ of imprisonment.  
**dépîotage** (depi'tâs). *n.m.*, decanting.  
**dépîoter** (depi'te). *v.a.*, to take out of a pot; to decant.

**dépotoir** (depo'twa:r), *n.m.*, rubbish hole.  
**dépoudrer** (depu'dre), *v.a.*, to unpowder;  
*se dépoudrer*, *v.r.*, to unpowder one's hair.  
**dépouille** (de'pu:j), *n.f.*, spoil; slough, skin, hide; wardrobe (of person deceased); remains, spoils. — *mortelle*: mortal remains.  
**dépouillé**, -e (depu'je), *part.*, stripped; naked.  
**dépouillement** (depu:'mü), *n.m.*, spoliation; despoiling; scrutiny (of a ballot-box).  
**dépouiller** (depu'je), *v.a.*, to unclothe; to inspect (a tile); to count up (a ballot-box); to strip; to skin; to lay bare; to despoil, to deprive; to throw off;  
*se dépouiller*, *v.r.*, to moult; to divest oneself of; to throw off; to renounce.  
**dépouilleur** (depu'joer), *n.m.*, teller (of votes by ballot).  
**dépouvoir** (depu'vwar), *v.a.*, to leave unprovided or destitute; *se dépouvoir*, *v.r.*, to leave oneself unprovided.  
**dépourvu**, -e (depu'vu), *adj.*, destitute, devoid.  
**depravation** (deprava'sj3), *n.f.*, depravity, depravement.  
**depraver**, -e (depra've), *adj.*, vitiated, depraved.  
**depraver** (depra've), *v.a.*, to vitiate, to deprave.  
**dépréciation** (depresu'sj3), *n.f.*, depreciation.  
**déprécier** (depre'sje), *v.a.*, to depreciate, to undervalue; to run down, to disparage; *se déprécier*, *v.r.*, to depreciate oneself; (of things) to fall in value.  
**déprédation** (depreda'sj3), *n.f.*, plundering, depredation.  
**déprédateur** (depreda'toe:r), *n.m.*, depredator.  
**déprendre** (de'prü:dr), *v.a.*, to loosen, to part; *se déprendre*, *v.r.*, to get detached or loose; to give up.  
**dépression** (depre'sj3), *n.f.*, hollow, depression, falling in.  
**déprimer** (depri'me), *v.a.*, to press down, to depress; to underrate; *se déprimer*, *v.r.*, to be flattened, depressed.  
**dépriser** (depri'ze), *v.a.*, to undervalue, to underrate.  
**dépuceler** (depy'sle), *v.a.*, to deflower.  
**depuis** (de'pu:l), *adv.*, since, afterwards, ever after, since that time; *prep.*, since, from, after, for the last. — *peu*: lately. — *quand*? how long since?  
**depuis que**, *conj.*, since.  
**dépurati-f**, -ve (depyra'tif, -v), *adj.*, depurative.  
**députation** (depyra'sj3), *n.f.*, depuration.  
**députatoire** (depyra'twa:r), *adj.*, depuratory.  
**dépurer** (depy're), *v.a.*, to depurate.  
**députation** (depyta'sj3), *n.f.*, deputation; deputyship.  
**député** (depy'te), *n.m.*, deputy, delegate; M.P.  
**députer** (depy'te), *v.a.*, to depute, to send; *v.n.*, to send a deputation.  
**déracinement** (derasin'mü), *n.m.*, rooting up, eradication.  
**déraciner** (deras'ne), *v.a.*, to root up, to pluck up, to extirpate.  
**déraïdir** (ders'dir), *v.a.*, to unstiffen, to make pliant; *se déraïdir*, *v.r.*, to grow pliant, soft, supple.  
**déraïllement** (deraj'mü), *n.m.*, running off the rails.

**dérailer** (dera'je), *v.n.*, to run off the rails; *v.a.*, to throw off the rails.  
**dérailson** (ders'sü), *n.f.*, unreasonableness, folly, preposterousness.  
**dérailsonnable** (dersz'u:bl), *adj.*, senseless, unreasonable.  
**dérailsonnablement** (derazon:bl'smä), *adv.*, unreasonably, preposterously.  
**dérailsonner** (dersz'ne), *v.n.*, to reason falsely, to talk nonsense.  
**dérangé**, -e (derü'se), *adj.*, out of order, deranged; unwell, out of sorts.  
**dérangement** (derü:s'mü), *n.m.*, derangement, trouble; disorder, disturbance.  
**déranger** (derü'se), *v.a.*, to put out of order, to displace; to discompose; to disconcert, to incommode, to put out of sorts, to unsettle, to disturb, to upset;  
*se déranger*, *v.r.*, to be deranged; to get out of order.  
**dérapiage** (dera'pas), *n.m.*, slide-slip, skid.  
**déraper** (dera'pe), *v.n.* (moto.) to slide-slip, skid; (aero.) to skid (on the ground); to drift (in air).  
**dératé**, -e (dera'te), *adj.*, deprived of spleen, lively; cunning, sharp.  
**dérater** (dera'te), *v.a.*, to take out, to extract, the spleen.  
**derechef** (dars'fse), *adv.*, over again, afresh, anew.  
**déréglé**, -e (dere'gle), *adj.*, irregular, intemperate; exorbitant; unruly; dissolute.  
**déréglément** (deregle'mü), *n.m.*, intemperateness; irregularity; disorder; dissoluteness.  
**déréglément** (deregle'mü), *adv.*, disorderly, intemperately, dissolutely.  
**dérégler** (dere'gle), *v.a.*, to put out of order; *se dérégler*, *v.r.*, to be out of order.  
**dérider** (deri'de), *v.a.*, to take away the wrinkles, to smooth, to clear, to cheer up; *se dérider*, *v.r.*, to unbend one's brow; to cheer up.  
**dérision** (deri'sj3), *n.f.*, derision, mockery, ridicule.  
**dériv**, -ing.  
**dérivatoire** (deri'zwär), *adj.*, derivative, mock-derivative.  
**dérivati-f**, -ve (deriva'tif, -v), *adj.*, derivative; *n.m.*, derivative, counter-irritant.  
**dérivation** (deriva'sj3), *n.f.*, derivation.  
**dérive** (de'ri:v), *n.f.*, drift, lee-way.  
**dérivé**, -e (deri've), *adj.*, derivative; drifted.  
**dériver** (deri've), *v.n.*, to be derived; to get clear of the shore; (nav.) to drift; *v.a.*, to derive; to divert.  
**derni-er**, -ère (dernje, -zr), *adj.*, last; highest, greatest, vilest, meanest; youngest (of a family of children); *n.*, last.  
**dernièrement** (dernjer'mü), *adv.*, lately, recently.  
**dérobé**, -e (dero'be), *adj.*, stolen, hidden, concealed; spare, leisure (of time); (arch.) private.  
**dérober** (dero'be), *v.a.*, to rob, to steal; to conceal, to protect, to screen; *se dérober*, *v.r.*, to steal away, to escape, to disappear, to avoid, to shun.  
**dérogation** (deroga'sj3), *n.f.*, derogation.  
**dérogatoire** (deroga'twa:r), *adj.*, derogatory.  
**dérogant**, -e (dero'sä, -it), *adj.*, derogatory.  
**déroger** (dero'se), *v.n.*, to derogate; to take away; to condescend; to stoop.  
**dérouillement** (deruj'mü), *n.m.*, removal of rust.

dérrouler (deru'je), *v.a.*, to remove the rust, to polish; *se dérouler*, *v.r.*, to lose its rust; to polish up; to read up a subject.

déroulement (derul'mā), *n.m.*, unrolling.

dérouler (deru'le), *v.a.*, to unroll; to display; *se dérouler*, *v.r.*, to unroll, to unfold; to display itself.

déroute (de'rut), *n.f.*, rout, defeat, overthrow; failure, disorder, confusion.

dérouter (deru'te), *v.a.*, to embarrass; to disconcert; to baffle.

derrière (de'rjēr), *prep.*, behind, behind one's back; *adv.*, behind; *n.m.*, hind, hinder part; posterior. *Porte de —*, back door. *Les —s de l'armée*; the rear of the army. [dervish.]

derviche (der'vif) or dervis (der'vi), *n.m.*, des (de), *art.pl.*, of the; from the. *V. de.*

dés (de), *prep.*, from since, as early as.

dés que, *conj.*, when, as soon as; since.

désabonnement (dezabon'mā), *n.m.*, withdrawal of subscription.

*se désabonner* (dezabo'ne), *v.r.*, to withdraw one's subscription (from a newspaper or periodical).

désabuser (dezabuz'e), *v.a.*, to disabuse, to undeceive; *se désabuser*, *v.r.*, to undeceive oneself.

désaccord (deza'kor), *n.m.*, disagreement; (mus.) discord.

désaccorder (dezakor'de), *v.a.*, to untune, to set at variance; *se désaccorder*, *v.r.*, to get out of tune.

désaccouplement (dezakupl'mā), *n.m.*, uncoupling.

désaccoupler (dezakup'le), *v.a.*, to uncouple; *se désaccoupler*, *v.r.*, to get uncoupled; to come asunder.

désaccoutumance (dezakuty'mās), *n.f.*, want of custom.

désaccoutumer (dezakuty'me), *v.a.*, to disaccustom; *se désaccoutumer*, *v.r.*, to break oneself of, to lose the habit of.

désachalandage (deza'alā'da:3), *n.m.*, loss of customers.

désachalandier (deza'alā'de) *v.f.*, to take away the customers from.

désaffecter (dezafek'te), *v.f.*, to change the destination of a house, a church &c.

désaffection (dezafek'sj3), *n.f.*, disaffection.

désaffectionner (dezafeksjo'ne), *v.a.*, to lose affection for; *se désaffectionner*, *v.r.*, to lose affection.

désaffubler (dezafy'ble), *v.a.*, to unmuffle.

désagacement (dezajās'mā), *n.m.*, throwing out of gear.

désagencer (dezajā'se), *v.a.*, to throw out of gear, to disarrange.

désagréable (dezagre'abl), *adj.*, disagreeable, unpleasant.

désagréablement (dezagre'abl'mā), *adv.*, disagreeably, unpleasantly.

désagréer (dezagre'e), *v.a.*, to displease.

désagrégation (dezagre'ga'sj3), *n.f.*, disaggregation.

désagréger (dezagre'ge), *v.a.*, to disaggregate; *se désagréger*, *v.r.*, to become disaggregated.

désagrément (dezagre'mā), *n.m.*, disagreeableness; unpleasantness, defect; annoyance.

désajustement (dezajuste'mā), *n.m.*, disarrangement; disorder.

désajuster (dezajuste'te), *v.a.*, to disarrange, to disturb, to put out of order; *se désajuster*, *v.r.*, to become disarranged or disturbed, to get out of order.

désaltérant, -e (dezalte'rā, -t), *adj.*, thirst-quenching.

désaltérer (dezalte're), *v.a.*, to quench the thirst, to refresh; *se désaltérer*, *v.r.*, to quench one's thirst.

désamorcer (dezamor'se), *v.a.*, to uncap (fire-arms).

désappariier (dezapa're), *v.a.*, to unpair (birds).

désappointement (dezapwē'tmā), *n.m.*, disappointment.

désappointer (dezapwē'te), *v.a.*, to disappoint, to deceive.

désapprendre (dezaprū'dr), *v.a.*, to unlearn, to forget.

désapprobat-eur, -rice (dezaprobā'tor, -ris), *adj.*, disapproving, censuring; *n.*, censurer, fault-finder.

désapprobation (dezaprobā'sj3), *n.f.*, disapprobation, disapproval.

désappropriation (dezapropriā'sj3), *n.f.*, renunciation (of property).

désapprouver (dezapru've), *v.a.*, to disapprove of, to blame.

désarçonner (dezarsj'ne), *v.a.*, to unhorse; (fig.) to baffle, to silence.

désarmé, -e (dezar'me), *part.*, disarmed, unarmed.

désarmement (dezarmē'mā), *n.m.*, disarming, disarmament.

désarmer (dezar'me), *v.a.*, to disarm, to unarm, to appease, to calm; to foil; to uncock (a gun); *v.n.*, to disarm; (nav.) to be dismantled, to be paid off.

désarroi (deza'rwa), *n.m.*, disorder, disarray, confusion.

désarticulation (dezartikyla'sj3), *n.f.*, (surg.) amputation (in a joint).

désarticuler (dezartiky'le), *v.a.*, to dis-joint.

désassemblage (dezasā'bla:3), *n.m.*, disjoining.

désassembler (dezasā'ble), *v.a.*, to take to pieces, to separate.

désassocier (dezasā'sje), *v.a.*, to dissociate.

désassorti, -e (dezasor'ti), *adj.*, unmatched, ill-sorted.

désassortiment (dezasorti'mā), *n.m.*, un-matching; bad assortment; unpairing.

désassortir (dezasor'tir), *v.a.*, to unmatch; to unstock.

désastre (de'zast), *n.m.*, disaster, break-down; failure.

désastreusement (dezasastroz'mā), *adv.*, disastrously.

désastreux, -se (deza'stro, -z), *adj.*, disastrous, very sad.

désavantage (dezavā'ta:3), *n.m.*, disadvantage; detriment, prejudice.

désavantage (dezavā'ta'3e), *v.a.*, to disadvantage, to prejudice, to handicap.

désavantageusement (dezavā'ta:3e'mā), *adv.*, disadvantageously, disparagingly.

désavantageux, -se (dezavā'ta'3o, -z), *adj.*, disadvantageous, detrimental, prejudicial.

désaveu (deza'vo), *n.m.*, disavowal, denial, retraction.

désaveugler (dezavœ'gle), *v.a.*, to un-deceive, to open the eyes of.

désavouer (dezavu'e), *v.a.*, to disown, to disavow, to deny; to retract.

désaxé (deza'kse), *adj.*, (fig.) out of joint.

déscellement (desel'mā), *n.m.*, (mas.) loosening, unsealing.

désceller (desel'le), *v.a.*, to unseal; (mas.) to loosen; *se désceller*, *v.r.*, to get loose.

descendance (desd'dāis), *n.f.*, descent, lineage, pedigree.

**descendant**, -e (desā'dā, -it), *adj.*, descending, going down; (milit.) coming off duty; *n.*, descendant, offspring, progeny.

**descendre** (de'sādr), *v.n.*, to descend; to go down; to go down stairs; to alight; to stay; to fall; (nav.) to land; *v.a.*, to descend, to take down, to bring; to get down; to set down; to land.

**descente** (de'sānt), *n.f.*, descent; taking down; subsiding (of waters); disembarkment; declivity.

**descriptible** (deskrip'tibl), *adj.*, describable.

**descriptif**, -ve (deskrip'tif, -iv), *adj.*, descriptive.

**description** (deskrip'sj3), *n.f.*, description, inventory.

**désembroter** (dezābwā'te), *v.a.*, to disjoin; to dislocate; *se désembroter*, *v.r.*, to become disjointed.

**désembourber** (dezābur'be), *v.a.*, to draw out of the mire; *se désembourber*, *v.r.*, to get out of the mire.

**désespérer** (dezāpā're), *v.n.*, to quit, to go away. *Sans* —; on the spot, at once; *v.a.*, (nav.) to disable.

**désespérer** (dezāpā're), *v.a.*, to unstarve; *se désespérer*, *v.r.*, to become limp.

**désemplir** (dezā'plir), *v.a.*, to make less full, to diminish the contents of *v.n.*, to grow empty; *se désemplir*, *v.r.*, to become less full.

**désenchantement** (dezāūt'mā), *n.m.*, disenchantment.

**désenchanteur** (dezāūt'te), *v.a.*, to disenchant.

**désenchanteur**, -eresse (dezāūt'te:r, -res), *adj.*, disenchanting.

**désencombrement** (dezāk3brā'mā), *n.m.*, disencumbrance.

**désencombrer** (dezāk3bre), *v.a.*, to disencumber.

**désenfiler** (dezāf'le), *v.a.*, to unthread, to unstring; *se désenfiler*, *v.r.*, to come unthreaded.

**désenfler** (dezā'fle), *v.a.*, to reduce the swelling; *se désenfler*, *v.r.* and *v.n.*, to become less swollen.

**désenflure** (dezā'flur), *n.f.*, diminution, disappearance of a swelling.

**désengrener** (dezāgrā'ne), *v.a.*, to throw out of gear.

**désenivrer** (dezān'vre), *v.a.*, to sober; *se désenivrer*, *v.r.*, to get sober again.

**désenlaidir** (dezāle'dir), *v.a.*, to render less ugly; *se désenlaidir*, *v.r.*, to become less ugly.

**désennuyer** (dezānu'i'je), *v.a.*, to enliven; to cheer; *se désennuyer*, *v.r.*, to find amusement.

**désentraver** (dezātre'je), *v.a.*, to unlock or unskid; *v.n.*, to unskid.

**désenrhumer** (dezāry'me), *v.a.*, to cure of a cold; *se désenrhumer*, *v.r.*, to cure, get rid of, one's cold.

**désenrouer** (dezā'rwe), *v.a.*, to cure of hoarseness; *se désenrouer*, *v.r.*, to cure one's hoarseness.

**désensabler** (dezāsa'ble), *v.a.*, to get out of the mud or sand.

**désensevelir** (dezāse'vilir), *v.a.*, to unwrap; to unshroud; to exhume.

**désensovelissement** (dezāse'vilis'mā), *n.m.*, unshrouding; exhumation, disinterment.

**désensorceler** (dezāsor'se'le), *v.a.*, to unbewitch.

**désensorcellement** (dezāsor'sel'mā), *n.m.*, unbewitching.

**désentortiller** (dezātort'i'je), *v.a.*, to untwist; to clear.

**désentraver** (dezātra've), *v.a.*, to unfetter, to untangle.

**désert**, -e (de'ser, -t), *adj.*, solitary, wild; abandoned, deserted; *n.m.*, desert, solitary place, wilderness. *Prêcher dans le* —; to speak to the wind.

**désertir** (dezā'te), *v.a.*, to desert, to abandon, to forsake; *v.n.*, to desert, to leave.

**déserteur** (dezā'te:r), *n.m.*, deserter.

**désertion** (dezā'sj3), *n.f.*, desertion.

**désespérance** (dezāpā'rā:s), *n.f.*, despair.

**désespérant**, -e (dezāpā'rā, -t), *adj.*, desperate, hopeless, disheartening; distressing.

**désespéré**, -e (dezāpā're), *adj.*, hopeless, desperate; disconsolate; *n.*, madman, mad woman; person in despair.

**désespérément** (dezāpā're'mā), *adv.*, desperately, hopelessly.

**désespérer** (dezāpā're), *v.n.*, to despair, to despond; *v.a.*, to drive to despair; to dishearten; to distress; *se désespérer*, *v.r.*, to be in despair, to despond.

**désespoir** (dezāspwā:r), *n.m.*, despair; hopelessness; grief. *En* — *de cause*; as a last resource.

**déshabillé** (dezābi'le), *n.m.*, dishabille, undress.

**déshabiller** (dezābi'le), *v.a.*, to undress, to strip, to disrobe; *se déshabiller*, *v.r.*, to undress oneself.

**déshabité**, -e (dezābi'te), *adj.*, uninhabited.

**déshabituer** (dezābi'tue), *v.a.*, to unaccustom; *se déshabituer*, *v.r.*, to unaccustom oneself.

**déshéritement** (dezārit'mā), *n.m.*, disinheritance.

**déshériter** (dezārit'e), *v.a.*, to disinherit.

**déshonnête** (dezā'nēte), *adj.*, immodest, indecent; dishonest.

**déshonnêtement** (dezānē'tē'mā), *adv.*, indecently; dishonestly.

**déshonnêteté** (dezānē'te), *n.f.*, dishonesty; indecency.

**déshonneur** (dezā'nō:r), *n.m.*, dishonour; disgrace, shame.

**déshonorable** (dezā'nō:ra:bl), *adj.*, dishonourable.

**déshonorablement** (dezā'nō:ra:blā'mā), *adv.*, dishonourably.

**déshonorant**, -e (dezā'nō:rā, -t), *adj.*, dishonourable, disgraceful.

**déshonorer** (dezā'nō're), *v.a.*, to dishonour, to disgrace; *se déshonorer*, *v.r.*, to dishonour oneself, to disgrace oneself.

**désignatif**, -ve (dezānā'tif, -iv), *adj.*, indicative.

**désignation** (dezānā'sj3), *n.f.*, designation, indication.

**désigné**, -e (dezā'ne), *part.*, appointed, indicated.

**désigner** (dezā'ne), *v.a.*, to designate, to describe; to denote; to appoint; to choose; to call.

**désillusion** (dezālyz'sj3), *n.f.*, désillusionnement (dezālyzjōn'mā), *n.m.*, disillusion; disappointment.

**désillusionner** (dezālyzjō'ne), *v.a.*, to undeceive, to disappoint.

**désinfectant** (dezāfek'tā), *adj.*, disinfecting; *n.m.*, disinfectant.

**désinfecter** (dezāfek'te), *v.a.*, to disinfect, to purify; *se désinfecter*, *v.r.*, to become disinfectant.

**désinfection** (dezāfek'sj3), *n.f.*, disinfection, fumigation.

**désintéressé**, -e (dez'it'er'se), *adj.*, uninterested; disinterested; unselfish.  
**désintéressement** (dez'it'er'se'mā), *n.m.*, impartiality; disinterestedness, self-denial.  
**désintéresser** (dez'it'er'se), *v.a.*, to indemnify; to buy out the interest of; to repay.  
**désinvestir** (dez'v'es'tir), *v.a.*, to deprive, to divest; (milit.) to raise the siege of.  
**désinvolté** (dez'v'olt), *adj.*, free, easy.  
**désinvolture** (dez'v'olt'yr), *n.f.*, easy or graceful bearing.  
**désir** (de'zir), *n.m.*, desire, wish; longing.  
**désirable** (dezi'ra:bl), *adj.*, desirable.  
**désirer** (dezi're), *v.a.*, to desire, to want, to long to.  
**désireux**, -se (dezi'rø, -iz), *adj.*, desirous, anxious, eager.  
**désistement** (dez'is'te'mā), *n.m.*, desistance, (law) nonsuit.  
**se désister** (dez'is'te), *v.r.*, to desist from, to give over; (jur.) to waive, to renounce.  
**désobéir** (dez'ob'e'ir), *v.a.*, to disobey.  
**désobéissance** (dez'ob'e'i'sā), *n.f.*, disobedience.  
**désobéissant**, -e (dez'ob'e'i'sā, -it), *adj.*, disobedient; undutiful.  
**désobligeamment** (dez'obl'i'zā'mā), *adv.*, disoblighingly; unkindly.  
**désobligeance** (dez'obl'i'zās), *n.f.*, unkindness; lack of complaisance.  
**désobligeant**, -e (dez'obl'i'zā, -it), *adj.*, disoblighing; uncivil.  
**désobliger** (dez'obl'i'ze), *v.a.*, to disobligh; to displease.  
**désobstruer** (dez'ob'st'r'ye), *v.a.*, to clear from obstruction.  
**désoccupé**, -e (dez'ø'v're), *adj.*, unoccupied, idle, unemployed.  
**désoccupation** (dez'ø'v're'mā), *n.m.*, want of occupation, idleness.  
**désolant**, -e (dezo'lā, -it), *adj.*, disheartening, grievous, distressing, provoking.  
**désolation** (dezo'lā'sjō), *n.f.*, desolation, affliction, grief.  
**désolé**, -e (dezo'le), *adj.*, afflicted, brokenhearted; very sorry; grieved.  
**désoler** (dezo'le), *v.a.*, to desolate, to devastate; to grieve; to drive mad; to vex; to pester; *se désoler*, *v.r.*, to grieve, to be disconsolate.  
**désolidariser** (desolidari'ze), *v.t.*, to break the ties which keep together (a party, friends, &c.).  
**désopilant**, -e (dez'opi'lā, -it), *adj.*, funny, laughable.  
**désopiler** (dez'opi'le), *v.a.*, (med.) to desobstruct, to clear; *se désopiler*, *v.r.*, to brighten up, to cheer up.  
**désordonné**, -e (dez'or'de'ne), *adj.*, disorderly, dissolute, unruly; immoderate.  
**désordonner** (dez'or'de'ne), *v.a.*, to disorder, to disturb.  
**désordre** (de'z'ordr), *n.m.*, disorder, confusion; debauchery; perturbation; discord; disturbance.  
**désorganisateur**, -rice (desorganiza'tø:rr, -ris), *n.* and *adj.*, disorganizer; disorganizing.  
**désorganisation** (desorganiza'sjō), *n.f.*, disorganization.  
**désorganiser** (desorganiz'e), *v.a.*, to disorganize; *se désorganiser*, *v.r.*, to become disorganized.  
**désorienter** (dez'orj'nte), *v.a.*, to lead astray; to mislead; to bewilder; to put out, to disconcert.  
**désormais** (dez'or'me), *adv.*, henceforth, hereafter.

**déossement** (dezo'se'mā), *n.m.*, boning.  
**déosser** (dezo'se), *v.a.*, to bone; *se déosser*, *v.r.*, to become disjointed.  
**désoxyder** (dezo'ksi'de), *v.a.*, (chem.) to disoxidate.  
**despote** (des'pot), *n.m.*, despot.  
**despotique** (despo'tik), *adj.*, despotic, despotical.  
**despotiquement** (despotik'mā), *adv.*, despotically.  
**despotisme** (despo'tism), *n.m.*, despotism.  
**dessabler** (desa'ble), *v.a.*, to clear of sand.  
**dessaisir** (desz'zi:r), *v.a.*, to dispossess; *se dessaisir*, *v.r.*, to deprive oneself of, to part with.  
**dessaisissement** (desz'zi's'mā), *n.m.*, parting with, cession, abandonment.  
**dessalé**, -e (desa'le), *adj.*, unsalted, soaked; sharp.  
**dessalement** (desa'l'mā), *n.m.*, clearing of salt, soaking.  
**dessaler** (desa'le), *v.a.*, to remove salt from meat; to soak.  
**dessangler** (desa'gle), *v.a.*, to ungirth, to loosen the girth.  
**desséchant**, -e (des'e'sā, -it), *adj.*, drying.  
**desséché**, -e (des'e'se), *adj.*, dried up; desiccated.  
**dessèchement** (desz'e'mā), *n.m.*, drying up, drainage; emaciation.  
**dessécher** (des'e'se), *v.a.*, to dry; to parch; to drain; to wither; to emaciate; *se dessécher*, *v.r.*, to dry up, to become dry; to wither; to waste away.  
**dessin** (de'sē), *n.m.*, design, intention; resolution; plan, scheme.  
**desseller** (des'e'le), *v.a.*, to unsaddle.  
**dessemelé**, -e (desa'm'e), *adj.*, without soles, soleless.  
**dessemeler** (desa'm'le), *v.a.*, to take soles off, to wear out the soles of.  
**desserrer** (des'e're), *v.a.*, to loosen, to slacken; to relax; *se desserrer*, *v.r.*, to get loose, to loosen.  
**dessert** (de'ser), *n.m.*, dessert.  
**desserte** (de'sert), *n.f.*, leavings; parochial duties, sideboard.  
**dessertir** (deser'tir), *v.a.*, to unset (gems).  
**desservant** (deser'vā), *n.m.*, curate, officiating minister.  
**desservir** (deser'vir), *v.a.*, to take away, to clear the table; to do an ill office, to officiate (of clergymen).  
**dessiller** (des'i'je), *v.a.*, to open (eyes).  
**dessin** (de'sē), *n.m.*, drawing; design, sketch, pattern. — *animé*; animated cartoon.  
**dessinateur** (desina'tø:rr), *n.m.*, draughtsman; designer.  
**dessiné**, -e (des'i'ne), *adj.*, drawn.  
**dessiner** (des'i'ne), *v.a.*, to draw, to design, to sketch; to mark; to lay out; *se dessiner*, *v.r.*, to be delineated, to be visible; to be formed; to stand out.  
**dessouder** (desu'de), *v.a.*, to unsolder; *se dessouder*, *v.r.*, to get unsoldered.  
**dessoudure** (desu'dyff), *n.f.*, unsoldering.  
**dessous** (de'su), *adv.*, under, underneath, below; *prep.*, under, underneath, beneath; *n.m.*, lower part; under side; wrong side; worst; lee (of the wind), underclothing (of a woman).  
**dessus** (de'sy), *adv.*, on, upon, over; uppermost; *prep.*, on, upon; *n.m.*, top, the upper part; right side; upper hand, advantage. *Au —*; above. *En —*; in the upper part. *Là —*; thereupon, thereon. *Par —*; besides. *Sans — dessous*; upside down.



**destin** (des'te), *n.m.*, destiny, doom, fate; career.

**destinataire** (destina'te:r), *n.m.* or *f.* (com.) consignee; addressee; receiver, recipient.

**destination** (destina'sj3), *n.f.*, destination; object, end.

**destiné**, -e (desti'ne), *part.*, destined, born.

**destinée** (desti'ne), *n.f.*, fate, destiny; doom; career.

**destiner** (desti'ne), *v.a.*, to destine, to intend, to design; *se destiner*, *v.r.*, to be destined, intended.

**destitué**, -e (desti'tue), *adj.*, destitute, devoid; cashiered.

**destituer** (desti'tue), *v.a.*, to dismiss, to discharge; to cashier.

**destitution** (destitu'sj3), *n.f.*, dismissal, removal.

**destructeur**, -rice (destryk'tœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, destructive, deadly, ruinous; *n.*, destroyer.

**destructif**, -ve (destryk'tif, -v), *adj.*, destructive, destroying.

**destruction** (destryk'sj3), *n.f.*, destruction.

**désuétude** (desue'ty), *n.f.*, disuse, disuétude. [junction]

**désunion** (dezy'nj3), *n.f.*, disunion, dis-

**désunir** (dezy'nir), *v.a.*, to disunite, to disjoin, to part; *se désunir*, *v.r.*, to disunite, to come asunder. [scouring]

**détachage** (deta'ʃa:ʒ), *n.m.*, cleaning.

**détachement** (deta'ʃmā), *n.m.*, indifference; (milit.) detachment, draught.

**détacher** (deta'ʃe), *v.a.*, to detach, to unfasten; to undo, to cut off; (milit.) to draught; to take out stains; *se détacher*, *v.r.*, to become loosened, unfastened; to come undone; to disengage oneself, to stand out conspicuously.

**détacheur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (deta'ʃœ:r, -œ:z), scourer, cleaner.

**détail** (de'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, detail, small matter, trifle; retail.

**détaillant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (deta'ʃā, -t), retailer, small dealer.

**détailler** (deta'ʃe), *v.a.*, to cut in pieces; to retail; to relate minutely.

**détecteur** (detak'tœ:r), *n.m.*, (elec.) responder; (wireless) detector. — *à galène*; crystal set.

**détective** (detak'tiv), *n.m.*, detective.

**déteindre** (de'te:dr), *v.a.*, to take out the dye or colour; *c.n.*, to lose colour, to fade; *se déteindre*, *v.r.*, to lose colour; to fade.

**dételage** (de'tla:ʒ), *n.m.*, unharnessing.

**dételer** (de'tle), *v.a.*, to unharness.

**détendre** (de'tā:dr), *v.a.*, to unbend, to slacken, to relax; *v.n.*, to take down, to unhang; *se détendre*, *v.r.*, to unbend, to slacken; to take repose; to become easier.

**détenir** (det'ni:r), *v.a.*, to detain, to withhold.

**détente** (de'tā:t), *n.f.*, unbending, relaxing; trigger (of a gun); (horl.) detent, stop.

**détant-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (detā'tœ:r, -ris), holder, detainer.

**détention** (detā'sj3), *n.f.*, detention, imprisonment.

**détenu**, -e (det'ny), *part.*, detained, withheld; *n.*, prisoner, convict.

**détérioration** (deterjora'sj3), *n.f.*, deterioration; wear and tear.

**détériorer** (deterjore), *v.a.*, to deteriorate, to impair; *se détériorer*, *v.r.*, to deteriorate.

**déterminable** (determi'na:bl), *adj.*, determinable.

**déterminant**, -e (determi'nā, -t), *adj.*, determinative, decisive.

**détermination** (determi'na'sj3), *n.f.*, determination, resolution.

**déterminé**, -e (determi'ne), *adj.*, determined, decided; bold, steady, resolute; *n.m.*, desperate fellow.

**déterminer** (determi'ne), *v.a.*, to determine, to decide, to settle; to ascertain; to resolve; to lead to; *se déterminer*, *v.r.*, to resolve; to determine.

**déterrer** (dets're), *n.m.*, person dug up.

**déterrer** (dets're), *v.a.*, to dig up; to disinter, to take up; to find, to bring to light.

**détestable** (detes'ta:bl), *adj.*, detestable, hateful, odious; wretched.

**détestablement** (detesta'blā'mā), *adv.*, detestably, abominably.

**détestation** (detesta'sj3), *n.f.*, detestation, abhorrence.

**détester** (detes'te), *v.a.*, to detest, to hate.

**détirer** (dets're), *v.a.*, to draw out, to stretch.

**détisser** (dets'se), *v.a.*, to unweave.

**détonant** (dets'nā), *adj.*, detonating.

**détonation** (detsna'sj3), *n.f.*, detonation, report.

**détoner** (dets'ne), *v.n.*, to detonate.

**détonnelier** (detsn'le), *v.a.*, to draw out of a cask.

**détonner** (dets'ne), *v.n.*, to be out of tune; to talk nonsense. [picking]

**détordage** (dets'da:ʒ), *n.m.*, untwisting.

**détordre** (de'tō:dr), *v.a.*, to untwist, to unwring; *se détordre*, *v.r.*, to come untwisted.

**détors**, -e (de'tō:r, -s), *adj.*, untwisted.

**détortiller** (dets'ōt'je), *v.a.*, to untwist; to unravel; *se détortiller*, *v.r.*, to become untwisted.

**détouper** (dets'pe), *v.a.*, to unstop, to take out the bung; to clear of brambles; to take the tow out of.

**détour** (de'tur), *n.m.*, winding, turning; circuitous road; shift, evasion, trick.

**détourné**, -e (detsur'ne), *adj.*, turned away; retired; indirect.

**détournement** (detsurn'mā), *n.m.*, turning away; embezzlement. — *de mineur* (law) abduction.

**détourner** (detsur'ne), *v.a.*, to turn away, to lead astray, to lead off; to divert; to embezzle; to deter; *v.n.*, to turn, to turn off; *se détourner*, *v.r.*, to turn away; to turn aside.

**détracteur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (detrak'tœ:r, -ris), detractor, slanderer; *adj.*, detractive, detracting.

**détriquer** (dets'ke), *v.a.*, to spoil a horse's paces; to put out of order; *se détiquer*, *v.r.*, to lose its paces (of a horse); to be disordered.

**détrempe** (de'trā:p), *n.f.*, distemper.

**détrémper** (dets'rā'pe), *v.a.*, to dilute, to dissolve.

**détresse** (dets'res), *n.f.*, distress, sorrow, grief, trouble.

**détrésser** (dets're'se), *v.a.*, to unweave, to un-  
plait; *se détresser*, *v.r.*, to become un-  
woven, &c.

**détriment** (detsri'mā), *n.m.*, detriment; injury, prejudice. [refuse]

**détritus** (detsri'tys), *n.m.*, detritus, residue.

**détroit** (de'trwa), *n.m.*, (geog.) strait;

sound, narrows; firth; (British) chan-  
nel.

**détromper** (detrɔ̃'pe), *v.a.*, to undeceive; *se détromper*, *v.r.*, to be undeceived.

**détrônement** (detrɔ̃'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, dethronement.

**détrôner** (detrɔ̃'ne), *v.a.*, to dethrone.

**détrousser** (detrus'se), *v.a.*, to let down; to rifle, to rob.

**détruire** (de'truir), (détruisant, détruit), *v.a.*, to destroy, to ruin, to pull down, to exterminate; *se détruire*, *v.r.*, to fall to ruin, to decay; to destroy each other, to destroy oneself.

**dette** (det), *n.f.*, debt, score; obligation, pledge.

**deuil** (dø:ʃ), *n.m.*, mourning, grief, sorrow, gloom; black; mourners; time of mourning.

**deux** (dø), *adv.*, two, both, second; *n.m.*, two; second; (cards, dice) deuce.

**deuxième** (dø'zi:em), *adv.*, second, other.

**deuxièmement** (dø'zi:em'mɑ̃), *adv.*, secondly.

**deux-points** (dø'pwɛ̃), *n.m.*, (—) (gram.) colon.

**dévalément** (deval'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, sloping.

**dévaler** (deva'le), *v.n.*, to descend, to come down (stream).

**dévalissement** (devalis'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, rifling, robbing.

**dévaliser** (devali'ze), *v.a.*, to rifle, to strip, to rob.

**dévalis-ear**, *n.m.*, -euse, *n.f.* (devali'sœ:r, -œ:z), robber, plunderer.

**devancer** (devɑ̃'se), *v.a.*, to precede; to outrun; to forestall; to anticipate.

**devant-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (devɑ̃'sje, -sje), predecessor; *pl.*, ancestors, forefathers.

**devant** (da vɑ̃), *prep.*, before; in front of, over, against; *adv.*, before; (nav.) ahead; *n.m.*, front, the fore-part.

**devanture** (davɑ̃'ty:r), *n.f.*, front (of buildings); shop-window.

**dévastat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (devasta'tœ:r, -ris), destroyer; *adj.*, devastating, destructive.

**dévastation** (devasta'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, devastation; ravage; havoc.

**dévaster** (devas'te), *v.a.*, to devastate, to lay waste.

**déveine** (de've:n), *n.f.*, change of luck (from good to bad); reverses, run of ill-luck.

**développement** (devɔp'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, unfolding; development, growth, progress.

**développer** (devɔp'pe), *v.a.*, to open; to develop; to display, to elucidate; to explain; *se développer*, *v.r.*, to expand; to unfold itself, to be unfolded; to be unravelled.

**devenir** (dəv'nir), *v.n.*, to become, to grow, to get, to turn; to become of, to come to.

**dévergondage** (devergɔ̃'da:ʒ), *n.m.*, open profligacy; barefaced impudence; dissoluteness.

**dévergondé**, -e (devergɔ̃'de), *n.* and *adj.*, rake; shameless, impudent.

**dévergondier** (devergɔ̃'de), *v.a.*, to render shameless, licentious; *se dévergondier*, *v.r.*, to become shamelessly dissolute and licentious; to run riot.

**déverguer** (dever'ge), *v.a.*, to unbend the sails.

**déverrouillement** (deveru'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, unbolting.

**déverrouiller** (deveru'je), *v.a.*, to unbolt.

**devers** (də've:r), *prep.*, towards. *Par —*; in the presence of.

**déversement** (deverœ'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, inclination; discharge, overflow.

**déverser** (dever'se), *v.n.*, to bend, to lean, to jut out; (com.) to throw upon the market; *v.a.*, to bend; to throw; to divert (of water); *se déverser*, *v.r.*, to incline, to bend; to fall into, to empty oneself (of rivers, canals, &c.).

**déversoir** (dever'swar), *n.m.*, weir; dam (of a river).

**dévestir** (deve'tir), *v.a.*, to undress, to strip of clothes; (law) to divest; *se dévestir*, *v.r.*, to take off one's clothes, to undress.

**dévestissement** (devesti'smɑ̃), *n.m.*, undressing, stripping; (law) giving up.

**déviation** (devja'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, deviation, curvature.

**dévidage** (devi'da:ʒ), *n.m.*, winding, reeling off.

**dévider** (devi'de), *v.a.*, to wind (into skeins).

**dévideur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (devi'dœ:r, -œ:z), winder, reeler.

**dévidoir** (devi'dwar), *n.m.*, reel, skein-winder.

**dévier** (de'vje), *v.n.*, to swerve; to deviate; *se dévier*, *v.r.*, to deviate, to swerve.

**devin**, *n.m.*, -eresse, *n.f.* (də'vɛ̃, devin'ɛs), diviner, soothsayer.

**deviner** (də'vine), *v.a.*, to divine, to predict; to guess; *se deviner*, *v.r.*, to understand each other.

**devinette** (də'vinet), *n.f.*, puzzle, poser, riddle, quiz.

**devineur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (də'vinœ:r, -œ:z), guesser.

**devis** (də'vi), *n.m.*, (com.) estimate, specification.

**dévisager** (deviza'se), *v.a.*, (t u.) to disfigure; (pop.) to stare at; *se dévisager*, *v.r.*, to disfigure one another.

**devise** (də'vi:ʒ), *n.f.*, device, emblem; motto. *Des — étrangères*; foreign exchange stock. [talk.]

**deviser** (də'vi:ʒe), *v.n.*, (fam.) to chat, to dévissage (devi'sa:ʒ) or dévissement (devi'smɑ̃), *n.m.*, unscrewing.

**dévisser** (də'vi:s), *v.a.*, to unscrew; *se dévisser*, *v.r.*, to become unscrewed.

**dévoilement** (devwa'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, looseness, relaxation; (arch.) inclination, slope.

**dévoilement** (devwa'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, unveiling, disclosing.

**dévoiler** (devwa'le), *v.a.*, to unveil; to discover; to unravel; *se dévoiler*, *v.r.*, to betray oneself, to be unveiled, to be revealed.

**devoir** (də'vwar), *n.m.*, duty; task, exercise; *pl.*, lessons.

**devoir** (də'vwar), *v.a.*, to owe, to be in debt; to be bound to; to have to; must; *se devoir*, *v.r.*, to owe oneself; to owe it to oneself.

**dévolu**, -e (devo'ly), *adj.*, devolved upon, vested in; *n.m.*, (ecc.) devolution; claim, choice.

**dévolution** (devo'ly'sjɔ̃), *n.*, (Jur.) devolution; escheat.

**dévourant**, -e (devo'rɑ̃, -ɑ̃t), *adj.*, devouring; ravenous.

**dévourateur** (devo'rɑ̃'tœ:r), *n.m.*, devourer, destroyer.

**dévorer** (devo're), *v.a.*, to devour; to prey upon, to destroy, to squander; to gaze at eagerly.

**dévoû**, -e (də'vø, -øt), *adj.*, devout, pious, holy; *n.*, devout person; (b.s.) devotee, bigot.

**dévotement** (devot'mɑ̃), *adv.*, devoutly, piously.

**dévotion** (devo'sj3), *n.f.*, devotion; godliness; disposal; devoutness.  
**dévoûement** (devu'md), *n.m.*, devotion; attachment; zeal.  
**dévouer** (de'vwe), *v.a.*, to devote; to dedicate; *se dévouer*, *v.r.*, to devote oneself, to dedicate oneself.  
**dévoyé** (devwa'je), *n.* and *adj.*, misled; stray sheep, immoral.  
**dévoyer** (devwa'je), *v.a.*, to mislead, to lead astray.  
**dextérité** (dekster'ite), *n.f.*, dexterity; skill.  
**dextre** (dekstr), *adj.*, right-handed; (her.) dexter.  
**diabète** (dja'bet), *n.m.*, (med.) diabetes.  
**diabétique** (djabet'ik), *adj.*, diabetic.  
**diabie** (djab:il), *n.m.*, devil; hell; deuce.  
*Un bon —*: a good-natured fellow.  
*Un pauvre —*: a poor wretch; luggage truck, drag; *int.*, the devil! the deuce! confound it!  
**diablement** (djabie'md), *adv.*, devilishly, devilish.  
**diablerie** (djabla'ri), *n.f.*, witchcraft; devilry.  
**diablesse** (dja'blice), *n.f.*, shrew, vixen; she-devil.  
**diablotin** (djablo'tē), *n.m.*, imp, little devil.  
**diabolique** (djabo'llik), *adj.*, diabolical, devilish.  
**diaboliquement** (djabolik'md), *adv.*, diabolically.  
**diaconal**, -e (dja'ko'nal), *adj.*, diaconal.  
**diaconat** (dja'ko'na), *n.m.*, diaconate, deaconry.  
**diacre** (djakr), *n.m.*, deacon.  
**diadème** (dja'de:m), *n.m.*, diadem, crown.  
**diagonal**, -e (dja'go'nal), *adj.*, diagonal; *n.f.*, (geom.) diagonal. [*ally*].  
**diagonalement** (dja'go'nal'md), *adv.*, diagonally.  
**diagramme** (dja'gram), *n.m.*, (geom.) diagram.  
**dialecte** (dja'lekt), *n.m.*, dialect.  
**dialogue** (dja'log), *n.m.*, dialogue.  
**dialoguer** (djablo'ge), *v.n.*, to compose dialogues; to speak, to talk.  
**dialogueur** (djablo'ge:r), *n.m.*, dialogue-writer, dialogist.  
**diamant** (dja'md), *n.m.*, diamond.  
**diamantaire** (djamd'ter), *adj.*, of diamond brilliancy; *n.m.*, diamond-cutter.  
**diamanter** (djamd'te), *v.a.*, to set with diamonds; to tinsel, to frost.  
**diamantifère** (djamd'tife:r), *adj.*, diamondiferous.  
**diamétral**, -e (dja'me'tral), *adj.*, diametrical.  
**diamétralement** (djametral'md), *adv.*, diametrically.  
**diamètre** (dja'me:tr), *n.m.*, diameter.  
**diane** (djan), *n.f.*, (nav.) morning-gun; (milit.) reveille.  
**diantre** (djā:tr), *int.*, the deuce! the dickens!  
**diapason** (dja'paz3), *n.m.*, (mus.) pitch, diapason; tuning-fork.  
**diaphane** (dja'fan), *adj.*, diaphanous, transparent.  
**diaphragme** (dja'fra:gm), *n.m.*, diaphragm, midriff; partition with an opening through it.  
**diapré**, -e (dja'pre), *adj.*, diapered, diversified.  
**diaprer** (dja'pre), *v.a.*, to variegate, to diaper.  
**diarrhée** (dja're), *n.f.*, (med.) diarrhoea.  
**diatribe** (dja'trib), *n.f.*, sharp criticism, dissertation.

**dictateur** (dikta'tœ:r), *n.m.*, dictator.  
**dictatorial**, -e (dikta'tœ:ri), *adj.*, dictatorial.  
**dictature** (dikta'ty:r), *n.f.*, dictatorship.  
**dictée** (dik'te), *n.f.*, act of dictating, dictation.  
**dicter** (dik'te), *v.a.*, to dictate, to suggest; to prescribe.  
**diction** (dik'sj3), *n.f.*, diction, elocution, phraseology, delivery.  
**dictionnaire** (dika'no:re:r), *n.m.*, dictionary, glossary.  
**dicton** (dik't3), *n.m.*, saying, common saying, proverb.  
**dictum** (dik'tom), *n.m.*, (jur.) purview of an act or decree.  
**didactique** (didak'tik), *adj.*, didactic; *n.f.*, didactic art.  
**didactiquement** (didaktik'md), *adv.*, didactically.  
**dies** (dje:z), *n.m.*, (mus.) diesis, sharp.  
**diete** (dje:t), *n.f.*, diet.  
**diéu** (djo), *n.m.*, God.  
**diffamant**, -e (difamd, -it), *adj.*, defamatory, libellous.  
**diffamat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (difama'tœ:r, -ris), defamer, slanderer, libeller.  
**diffamation** (difama'sj3), *n.f.*, defamation, calumny, slandering.  
**diffamatoire** (difama'twa:r), *adj.*, defamatory, libellous.  
**diffamer** (difa'me), *v.a.*, to defame, to slander.  
**différemment** (difera'md), *adv.*, differently.  
**différence** (dife'rœ:s), *n.f.*, odds; difference, disagreement; diversity.  
**différencier** (diferā'sje), *v.a.*, to make a difference, to distinguish; (math.) to differentiate.  
**différend** (dife'rā), *n.m.*, difference, quarrel, dispute.  
**différent**, -e (dife'rā, -it), *adj.*, different, dissimilar, unlike.  
**différentiel**, -le (diferā'sjel), *adj.*, (math.) differential; *n.m.*, (moto.) differential.  
*Boîte de —*: differential gear box.  
*Engrenage de —*: differential wheel.  
**différer** (dife're), *v.a.*, to defer, to delay, to put off; *v.n.*, to defer, to put off; *se différer*, *v.r.*, to be put off, delayed.  
**différer** (dife're), *v.n.*, to differ, to be unlike; to disagree.  
**difficile** (dif'ail), *adj.*, difficult, hard, trying; particular; wilful.  
**difficilement** (difail'md), *adv.*, with difficulty.  
**difficulté** (difikyl'te), *n.f.*, difficulty; objection; obstacle; rub.  
**difficultueux**, -e (difikyl'tœ:s, -iz), *adj.*, squeamish, fidgety, difficult.  
**difforme** (di'form), *adj.*, deformed, misshapen, ugly.  
**difformité** (diforni'te), *n.f.*, deformity, ugliness.  
**diffus**, -e (dif'fy, -iz), *adj.*, diffuse, prolix, wordy.  
**diffusément** (difize'md), *adv.*, diffusely, verbosely.  
**diffusion** (dify'sj3), *n.f.*, diffusion; diffusiveness; vagueness, wordiness.  
**digérer** (dize're), *v.a.*, to digest; to examine, to discuss; to bear; to put up with.  
**digeste** (di'sest), *n.m.*, digest.  
**digestif**, -ve (dizes'tif, -iv), *adj.*, digestive.  
**digestion** (dizes'tj3), *n.f.*, digestion.  
**digitale** (dizit'al), *n.f.*, (bot.) forglove, digitals.  
**digne** (din), *adj.*, deserving, meritorious, worthy; dignified; respectable.

**dignement** (dîné'mā), *adv.*, worthily, justly.  
**dignifier** (dîni'fje), *v.a.*, to dignify, to elevate.  
**dignitaire** (dîni'tair), *n.m.*, dignitary.  
**dignité** (dîni'te), *n.f.*, dignity; stateliness, power.  
**digresser** (di'grɛ'sɛ), *v.n.*, to depart from the main subject, to digress.  
**digressif**, -ve (di'grɛ'sif, -iv), *adj.*, digressive.  
**digression** (di'grɛ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, digression.  
**digressivement** (di'grɛ'siv'mā), *adv.*, digressively.  
**digue** (di'g), *n.f.*, dike, dam, embankment; obstacle; security.  
**diguer** (di'gɛ), *v.a.*, to dam, to dike; to spur.  
**dilacération** (dilasera'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, tearing or rending.  
**dilacerer** (dilasere), *v.a.*, to dilacerate, to lacerate.  
**dilapidat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (dilapida'teur, -rice), dilapidator, squanderer; *adj.*, wasteful, extravagant.  
**dilapidation** (dilapida'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, dilapidation, waste.  
**dilapider** (dilapi'de), *v.a.*, to dilapidate, to waste.  
**dilatation** (dilata'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, dilatation, expansion.  
**dilater** (dila'te), *v.a.*, to dilate, to enlarge, to widen; *se dilater*, *v.a.*, to dilate, to be dilated.  
**dilatatoire** (dila'twa:r), *adj.*, dilatory.  
**dilemme** (di'lɛm), *n.m.*, dilemma.  
**dilettante** (dile'tāt), *n.m.* and *f.*, (dilettanti) dilettante.  
**dilettantisme** (dile'tā'tism), *n.m.*, dilettantism.  
**diligement** (diligā'mā), *adv.*, diligently.  
**diligence** (dili'gāns), *n.f.*, diligence, speed; stage-coach.  
**diligent**, -e (dili'gā, -it), *adj.*, diligent, quick.  
**diluer** (di'lue), *v.a.*, to dilute.  
**dilution** (dili'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, dilution.  
**diluvien**, -ne (dily'viɛ, -en), *adj.*, diluvian.  
**dimanche** (di'mā:ʃ), *n.m.*, Sunday, Sabbath.  
**dime** (dim), *n.f.*, tithe.  
**dimension** (dimā'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, dimension.  
**dimer** (di'me), *v.a.*, to tithe, to levy tithes.  
**diminuer** (dimi'ne), *v.a.*, to diminish, to shorten, to reduce; *v.n.*, to diminish, to decrease, to go down (in price).  
**diminutif**, -ve (diminy'tif, -iv), *adj.*, diminutive; *n.m.*, diminutive.  
**diminution** (diminy'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, diminution, reduction.  
**dinde** (dēd), *n.f.*, turkey-hen.  
**dindon** (dē'dɔ̃), *n.m.*, turkey-cock; (person) goose.  
**dindonneau** (dēdo'no), *n.m.*, young turkey; poul.  
**dindonnier**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (dēdo'nje, -er), turkey-keeper.  
**dîné** or **dîner** (di'ne), *n.m.*, dinner, dinner-party.  
**dîner** (di'ne), *v.n.*, to dine, to be at dinner. — *sur l'herbe*: to picnic. — *par cœur*: to go dinnerless.  
**dînette** (di'net), *n.f.*, treat, feast, doll's dinner.  
**dîneur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (di'noir, -iz), diner; eater.  
**diocésain**, -e (di'jɔsɛ'z, -em), *adj.*, diocesan; *n.*, inhabitant of a diocese.

**diocèse** (di'ɛsɛ), *n.m.*, diocese.  
**diphthérie** (dif'tɛ'ri), *n.f.*, diphtheria.  
**diphthongue** (dif'tɔ̃g), *n.f.*, diphthong.  
**diplomate** (diplo'mat), *n.m.*, diplomatist; *adj.*, diplomatic.  
**diplomatie** (diplo'ma'si), *n.f.*, diplomacy.  
**diplomatique** (diplo'ma'tik), *adj.*, diplomatic.  
**diplomatiquement** (diplomatik'mā), *adv.*, diplomatically.  
**diplomatiste** (diplo'ma'tist), *n.m.*, diplomat.  
**diplôme** (di'plo:m), *n.m.*, diploma.  
**dipode** (di'pod), *adj.*, having two feet or two fins.  
**diptère** (dip'tɛ:r), *adj.*, (arch., ent.) diptera; *n.m.*, dipteran insect; *pl.*, diptera.  
**dire** (di:r), (disant, dit), *v.a.*, to tell, to say, to speak, to state, to write, to relate, to express, to decree; *se dire*, *v.r.*, to call oneself, to give oneself out as; to be called.  
**dire** (di:r), *n.m.*, what one says, saying, statement; (jur.) allegation.  
**direct**, -e (di'rekt), *adj.*, direct, straight, immediate.  
**directement** (direkt'mā), *adv.*, directly, straightforwardly.  
**directeur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (direkt'ɔ:r, -ris), director, manager, superintendent, conductor, master, principal.  
**direction** (direk'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, direction, management, directorship; steering.  
*Volant de —*: steering-wheel.  
**directives** (direk'tiv), *n.f.pl.*, general rules, main lines of a policy.  
**directoire** (direk'twa:r), *n.m.*, directory, rubric; guide.  
**directorat** (direk'tɔ'ra), *n.m.*, directorship, directorate.  
**dirigeable** (diri'sa:bl), *n.m.*, dirigible balloon, airship.  
**dirigeant**, -e (diri'sā, -it), *adj.*, directing, leading, *n.m.*, leader, ruler.  
**diriger** (diri'se), *v.a.*, to direct; to guide, to manage; to govern; (of troops) to forward, send off; *se diriger*, *v.r.*, to direct one's steps, to go towards; to make for; to take pattern from.  
**discernement** (diserna'mā), *n.m.*, distinction; discernment, judgment, discrimination.  
**discerner** (diser'ne), *v.a.*, to discern, to distinguish.  
**disciple** (disi'pl), *n.m.*, disciple, scholar, follower.  
**discipline** (disi'plin), *n.f.*, discipline, education, training.  
**discipliner** (disipli'ne), *v.a.*, to discipline; to chastise; *se discipliner*, *v.r.*, to be formed, to discipline.  
**discontinu**, -e (diskō'tiny), *adj.*, discontinuous.  
**discontinuation** (diskō'tinua'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, discontinuance.  
**discontinuer** (diskō'ti'ne), *v.a.*, to discontinue, to leave off, to suspend; *v.n.*, to discontinue, to cease.  
**discontinuité** (diskō'tinuit'e), *n.f.*, discontinuity.  
**disconvenir** (diskō'vni:r), *v.n.*, to deny, to disown; to disagree with.  
**discord** (dis'kɔ:r), *n.m.*, (l.u.) dissension; *adj.m.*, (mus.) out of tune, jarring.  
**discordance** (diskɔ'r'dāns), *n.f.*, discordancy, disagreement.  
**discordant**, -e (diskɔ'r'dā, -it), *adj.*, discordant, jarring, dissonant, harsh, out of tune.

**discorde** (dis'kord), *n.f.*, discord, disagreement, strife.  
**discorder** (diskor'de), *v.n.*, (mus.) to be out of tune; to jar.  
**discouren-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (disku'rœ:r, -œ:z), talker; babbler.  
**discourir** (disku'rî:r), *v.n.*, to discourse, to descant on.  
**discours** (dis'kur), *n.m.*, discourse; speech, address.  
**discourtois**, -e (diskur'twa, -iz), *adj.*, discourteous; uncivil.  
**discourtoisement** (diskurtwa:z'mā), *adv.*, discourteously.  
**discourtoisie** (diskurtwa'zi), *n.f.*, discourtesy; incivility.  
**discredit** (diskre'di), *n.m.*, discredit, disrepute, disgrace.  
**discrediter** (diskredil'te), *v.a.*, to discredit.  
**discr-êt**, -ête (disk're, -t), *adj.*, discreet, cautious, wary; reserved.  
**discrètement** (diskret'mā), *adv.*, discreetly, cautiously.  
**discretion** (diskre'sj3), *n.f.*, circumspection, prudence; discretion, reserve. *Agir or parler avec —*: to act or speak warily. (*Avoir du pain*) à —: (to have bread) ad libitum.  
**discretionnaire** (diskresjo'ne:r), *adj.*, discretionary.  
**discretioire** (diskre'twa:r), *n.m.*, council-room; council.  
**disculpation** (diskvlpas'j3), *n.f.*, exculpation.  
**disculper** (diskyl'pe), *v.a.*, to exculpate, to vindicate.  
**discursi-f**, -ve (diskyr'sif, -iv), *adj.*, discursive.  
**discussion** (disky'sj3), *n.f.*, discussion; altercation, dispute.  
**discutable** (disky'ta:bl), *adj.*, debatable, disputable.  
**discuter** (disky'te), *v.a.*, to discuss, to argue; to examine, to canvass, to inquire into.  
**disert**, -e (di'zœ:r, -t), *adj.*, copious, fluent, eloquent.  
**disertement** (dizert'mā), *adv.*, copiously, profusely.  
**disette** (di'zœ:t), *n.f.*, scarcity, want; poverty.  
**diseu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (di'zœ:r, -œ:z), teller, speaker, talker.  
**disgrace** (dis'gra:s), *n.f.*, disgrace, misfortune, downfall.  
**disgracié**, -e (disgra'sje), *adj.*, out of favour. — *de la nature*: deformed.  
**disgracier** (disgra'sje), *v.a.*, to disgrace.  
**disgracieusement** (disgrasjo:z'mā), *adv.*, awkwardly.  
**disgracieux**, -se (disgra'sje, -iz), *adj.*, ungraceful, uncouth, ungracious; disagreeable.  
**disgrégation** (disagrega'sj3), *n.f.*, (opt.) disgregation; separation. *V. désagréation*.  
**disjoindre** (dis'zwe:dr), *v.a.*, to disjoin, to disunite; *se disjoindre*, *v.r.*, to come apart or asunder.  
**disjonction** (disjo'ksj3), *n.f.*, disjunction, separation.  
**dislocation** (disloka'sj3), *n.f.*, dislocation, dismemberment.  
**disloquer** (dislo'ke), *v.a.*, to dislocate, to disjoin, to take to pieces (machine); (milit.) to break up (an army).  
**dispatche** (dis'paf), *n.f.*, (com.) assessment, average adjustment.  
**dispatcheur** (dispa'foœ:r), *n.m.*, assessor, average stater.

**disparaitre** (dispa're:tr), *v.n.*, to vanish; to disappear.  
**disparate** (dispa'rat), *n.f.*, incongruity, dissimilarity; *adj.*, incongruous, dissimilar, unlike.  
**disparité** (dispari'te), *n.f.*, disparity, dissimilarity.  
**dispartition** (dispari'sj3), *n.f.*, disappear-dispendieu-x, -se (dispâ'dje, -iz), *adj.*, expensive; costly.  
**dispensaire** (dispâ'sœ:r), *n.m.*, (med.) pharmacopœia; dispensary.  
**dispensat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (dispâsa'tœ:r, -ria), dispenser.  
**dispensation** (dispâsa'sj3), *n.f.*, dispensation, distribution.  
**dispense** (dis'pâ:s), *n.f.*, dispensation, permission, license.  
**dispenser** (dispâ'se), *v.a.*, to exempt; to dispense with; to bestow; *se dispenser*, *v.r.*, to dispense with; to exempt or excuse oneself from; to spare oneself.  
**disperser** (dispër'se), *v.a.*, to disperse, to scatter; *se disperser*, *v.r.*, to disperse; to be dispersed.  
**dispersion** (dispër'sj3), *n.f.*, dispersion, scattering.  
**disponibilité** (disponibilite), *n.f.*, (jur.) power of disposal (of property), (milit.) state of being unattached.  
**disponible** (dispo'nibl), *adj.*, free, disposable, available, *n.m.*, realizable assets.  
**dispos**, -e (dis'pø, -iz), *adj.m.*, active, nimble, cheerful, fit and well.  
**disposé**, -e (dispo'ze), *part.*, disposed; ready; liable.  
**disposer** (dispo'ze), *v.a.*, to dispose, to order; to prepare; to incline, to prevail upon; *v.n.*, to dispose of; to prescribe; to order, to make over; *se disposer*, *v.r.*, to dispose oneself, to be disposed; to get ready.  
**disposition** (dispozis'j3), *n.f.*, disposition, arrangement; order; provision; humour; mind; habit.  
**disproportion** (dispropor'sj3), *n.f.*, disproportion.  
**disproportionné**, -e (disproporsjo'ne), *adj.*, disproportionate.  
**disproportionnel**, -le (disproporsjo'ne'), *adj.*, disproportional.  
**disproportionnellement** (disproporsjo'ne'l'mā), *adv.*, disproportionally.  
**disputable** (dispy'ta:bl), *adj.*, disputable; doubtful.  
**dispute** (dis'pyt), *n.f.*, discussion, dispute, contest, wrangling.  
**disputer** (dispy'te), *v.n.*, to discuss; to argue, to dispute; to contend, to contest, to wrangle; *v.a.*, to contend for, to dispute; to fight for; *se disputer*, *v.r.*, to dispute; to contend for.  
**disputeu-r**, -se (dispy'tœ:r, -œ:z), *n.* and *adj.*, wrangler; quarrelsome.  
**disqualifier** (diskalf'fe), *v.a.*, to disqualify.  
**disque** (disk), *n.m.*, disc, quoit; (rail.) signal disk; gramophone record.  
**dissecteur** (disk'œ:r), *n.m.*, dissector.  
**dissection** (disk'sj3), *n.f.*, dissection.  
**dissemblable** (disâ'blia:bl), *adj.*, dissimilar, unlike.  
**dissemblablement** (disâ'bla:bl'mā), *adv.*, dissimilarly.  
**dissemblance** (disâ'blâ:s), *n.f.*, dissimilitude, difference.  
**dissembler** (disâ'ble), *v.n.*, to differ, to be unlike.  
**disséminer** (disem'ne), *v.a.*, to disseminate, to scatter.

**dissension** (dis'sj3), *n.f.*, dissension, discord, disunion.  
**dissentiment** (dis'si'mã), *n.m.*, dissent, disagreement.  
**dissentir** (dis'si'tir), *v.n.*, to dissent.  
**disséquer** (dis'e'ke), *v.a.*, (surg.) to dissect; to analyse.  
**dissertat-eur, -rice**, *n.f.* (disser'ta'tœ:r, -ris), dissertator.  
**dissertati-f, -ve** (disser'ta'tif, -iv), *adj.*, dissertative.  
**dissertation** (disser'ta'sj3), *n.f.*, dissertation, treatise, essay.  
**dissertier** (disser'te), *v.n.*, to dissert.  
**dissidence** (dis'si'dãs), *n.f.*, schism, dissidence, dissent.  
**dissident, -e** (dis'si'dã, -it), *n. and adj.*, dissident, dissenter.  
**dissimilaire** (dis'simi'lœ:r), *adj.*, dissimilar, different, unlike.  
**dissimilitude** (dis'simili'tyd), *n.f.*, dissimilitude, difference.  
**dissimulat-eur, -rice**, *n.f.* (dis'simyla'tœ:r, -ris), dissembler, hypocrite.  
**dissimulation** (dis'simyla'sj3), *n.f.*, dissimulation, double-dealing.  
**dissimulé, -e** (dis'simyl'e), *n. and adj.*, dissembler; double-faced, artful.  
**dissimuler** (dis'simyl'e), *v.a.*, to dissemble, to conceal; to pretend not to do; *v.n.*, to dissemble; *se dissimuler*, *v.r.*, to conceal; to be concealed.  
**dissipat-eur, -rice** (dis'sipa'tœ:r, -ris), *n. and adj.*, squanderer, prodigal; lavish, wasteful.  
**dissipation** (dis'sipa'sj3), *n.f.*, dissipation, wasting; waste.  
**dissiper** (dis'si'pe), *v.a.*, to dissipate, to disperse; to squander, to spend; to recreate; *se dissiper*, *v.r.*, to divert, to recreate, or relax oneself; to be dispersed, to vanish.  
**dissolu, -e** (dis'si'ly), *adj.*, dissolute, profligate, lewd.  
**dissolubilité** (dis'solybill'te), *n.f.*, dissolubility.  
**dissoluble** (dis'solybl), *adj.*, dissoluble, dissolvable.  
**dissolument** (dis'soly'mã), *adv.*, dissolutely, loosely.  
**dissolution** (dis'soly'sj3), *n.f.*, dissolution, solution; dissoluteness.  
**dissolvant, -e** (dis'sol-vã, -it), *n. and adj.*, dissolvent, solvent, solvent.  
**dissonance** (dis'sonã:s), *n.f.*, (mus.) dissonance.  
**dissonant, -e** (dis'sonã, -it), *adj.*, dissonant, discordant.  
**dissoner** (dis'son'e), *v.n.*, (mus.) to make discord.  
**dissoudre** (dis'sũdr) (dissolvant, dissous), *v.a.*, to dissolve; to break up; *se dissoudre*, *v.r.*, to dissolve, to be dissolved.  
**dissous, -te** (dis'sũ, -it), *adj.*, dissolved, broken up.  
**dissuader** (dis'sua'de), *v.a.*, to dissuade.  
**dissuasif, -ve** (dis'sua'sif, -iv), *adj.*, dissuasive.  
**dissuasion** (dis'sua'sj3), *n.f.*, dissuasion.  
**distance** (dis'tãs), *n.f.*, distance. *De — en —*: from place to place. *Se tenir à —*: to hold aloof.  
**distancé, -e** (dis'tãs'o), *part.*, distanced.  
**distancer** (dis'tãs'e), *v.a.*, to distance, to outdo.  
**distant, -e** (dis'tã, -it), *adj.*, distant, remote, far off.  
**distendre** (dis'tã:dr), *v.a.*, (med.) to distend; *se distendre*, *v.r.*, (med.) to be distended.

**distension** (distã'sj3), *n.f.*, (med.) distension, tension.  
**distillable** (disti'lãbl), *adj.*, distillable.  
**distillateur** (disti'lla'tœ:r), *n.m.*, distiller.  
**distillation** (disti'lla'sj3), *n.f.*, distillation.  
**distillatoire** (disti'lla'twã:r), *adj.*, distillatory.  
**distiller** (disti'lle), *v.a.*, to distil; to discharge, to vent; *v.n.*, to drop, to distil; to be vented.  
**distillerie** (disti'll'ri), *n.f.*, distillery.  
**distinct, -e** (dis'tê:kt), *adj.*, distinct, different.  
**distinctement** (distêk'tãm), *adv.*, distinctly, clearly.  
**distinctif, -ve** (distêk'tif, -iv), *adj.*, distinctive, characteristic.  
**distinction** (distêk'sj3), *n.f.*, distinction; difference; eminence, superiority.  
**distingué, -e** (distê'ge), *adj.*, distinguished, eminent, conspicuous; gentlemanly; ladylike; genteel.  
**distinguer** (distê'ge), *v.a.*, to discern, to distinguish; to single out, to honour, to discriminate; *se distinguer*, *v.r.*, to distinguish or signalize oneself; to gain distinction.  
**distique** (dis'tik), *n.m.*, distich, couplet.  
**distordre** (dis'tõdr), *v.a.*, (med.) to distort, to sprain.  
**distors, -e** (dis'tõ:r, -e), *adj.*, distorted.  
**distorsion** (dis'tõr'sj3), *n.f.*, distortion, sprain.  
**distraction** (dis'trak'sj3), *n.f.*, separation, absence of mind, wandering; recreation.  
**distraire** (dis'trœ:r), *v.a.*, to separate, to take off, to divert from, to disturb; to entertain; to deprive; *se distraire*, *v.r.*, to be disturbed; to divert oneself, to amuse oneself.  
**distrait, -e** (dis'trœ, -it), *adj.*, absent-minded; heedless; *n.m.*, absent-minded man.  
**distrayant, -e** (dis'trã'jã, -it), *adj.*, diverting, pleasing.  
**distribuable** (distri'bua:bl), *adj.*, distributable.  
**distribuer** (distri'bue), *v.a.*, to distribute, to divide; to dispose, arrange.  
**distributaire** (distriby'tœ:r), *n.m. and f.*, recipient, receiver.  
**distribut-eur, -rice**, *n.f.* (distriby'tœ:r, -ris), distributor, bestower, disseminator.  
**— automatique**: slot machine.  
**distributi-f, -ve** (distriby'tif, -iv), *adj.*, distributive.  
**distribution** (distriby'sj3), *n.f.*, distribution; division; disposition; delivery (of letters by post).  
**distributivement** (distriby'tiv'mã), *adv.*, distributively.  
**district** (dis'trikt), *n.m.*, district; (fig.) province.  
**dit, -e** (di, -it), *adj.*, said, spoken; alias, called; *n.m.*, maxim; saying. *Aussitôt — aussitôt fait*: no sooner said than done. *Autrement —*: in other words. *Cela —*: thereupon. *Se le tenir pour —*: not to require twice telling, to take it as a settled thing.  
**dito** (di'to), *adv.*, (com.) Do. (ditto).  
**diurnal** (diyr'nal), *n.m.*, (c. rel.) diurnal.  
**diurne** (diyrn), *adj.*, (astron., med., ent.) diurnal.  
**diurnal, daily**; *n.m.*, (ent.) diurnal insect.  
**divagant** (diva'gã, -it), *adj.*, wandering, rambling.  
**divagat-eur, -rice** (divaga'tœ:r, -ris), *n. and adj.*, desultory, rambling speaker; rambling.

**divagation** (divaga'sj5), *n.f.*, divagation; wandering.  
**divaguer** (diva'oe), *v.n.*, to be incoherent (either in writing or speaking), to ramble, to wander.  
**divan** (di'vü), *n.m.*, divan, sofa.  
**divergence** (diver's3:s), *n.f.*, divergence, divergency.  
**divergent**, -e (diver's3, -t), *adj.*, divergent; different.  
**diverger** (di-ver'se), *v.n.*, to diverge; to branch off.  
**divers**, -e (di'var, -s), *adj.*, diverse, various, different; *n.m.pl.*, (com.) sundries.  
**diversement** (divers'e mü), *adv.*, diversely, variously.  
**diversifier** (diversi'fje), *v.a.*, to diversify, to variegate; *se diversifier*, *v.r.*, to be varied, diversified.  
**diversion** (diver'sj3), *n.f.*, diversion.  
**diversité** (diversi'te), *n.f.*, diversity, variety, difference.  
**divertir** (diver'tir), *v.a.*, to divert; to amuse; to amuse, to delight; *se divertir*, *v.r.*, to amuse oneself, to make merry, to be merry.  
**divertissant**, -e (diverti'sä, -t), *adj.*, diverting, entertaining.  
**divertissement** (diverti'smü), *n.m.*, diversion, pastime; amusement.  
**dividende** (divi'dä:d), *n.m.*, dividend.  
**divin**, -e (div'e, -in), *adj.*, divine; heavenly; admirable, exquisite.  
**divinat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (divina'toe:r, -ris), diviner; *adj.*, prophetic, foreseeing.  
**divination** (divin'a'sj3), *n.f.*, divination.  
**divinatoire** (divina'twa:r), *adj.*, divinatory; divining.  
**divinement** (divin'mü), *adv.*, divinely, admirably, exquisitely.  
**diviniser** (divini'ze), *v.a.*, to deify; to laud to the skies.  
**divinité** (divini'te), *n.f.*, Divinity, God-head, Deity.  
**diviser** (divi'ze), *v.a.*, to divide; to part; to disunite; *se diviser*, *v.r.*, to divide; to be divided.  
**diviseur** (divi'zoe:r), *n.m.*, (arith.) divisor; divider; *adj.m.*, divisive, dividing.  
**divisibilité** (divizibili'te), *n.f.*, divisibility.  
**divisible** (divi'zibl), *adj.*, divisible.  
**division** (divi'zj3), *n.f.*, division; partition; dividing.  
**divisionnaire** (divizjo'ne:r), *adj.*, divisional; divisionary.  
**divorce** (di'vors), *n.m.*, divorce; variance.  
**divorcer** (divor'se), *v.n.*, to be divorced.  
**divulgarisation** (divulga'sj3), *n.f.*, divulgence; revelation.  
**divulguer** (divul'ge), *v.a.*, to divulge, to reveal, to publish or make public.  
**dix** (dis), *adj.*, ten, tenth; *n.m.*, ten, tenth.  
**dix-huit** (di'zui), *n.* and *adj.*, eighteen, eighteenth.  
**dix-huitième** (dizu'tjsem), *n.* and *adj.*, eighteenth.  
**dixième** (di'zjem), *n.* and *adj.*, tenth.  
**dixième** (dizjem'mü), *adv.*, tenthly.  
**dix-neuf** (dis'neuf), *n.* and *adj.*, nineteen, nineteenth.  
**dix-neuvième** (dixno'vjesm), *n.* and *adj.*, nineteenth.  
**dix-sept** (di'sot), *n.* and *adj.*, seventeen, seventeenth.  
**dix-septième** (dis'e'tjem), *n.* and *adj.*, seventeenth.  
**dixaine** (di'zæn), *n.f.*, some ten, half a score.

**do** (do), *n.m.*, (mus.) O; do, ut.  
**docile** (do'sil), *adj.*, docile, tractable, submissive.  
**docilement** (do'sil'mü), *adv.*, with docility.  
**docilité** (do'sil'te), *n.f.*, docility, tractableness, [house].  
**dock** (dok), *n.m.*, dock; bonded warehouse, *adj.*, erudite, learned.  
**doctement** (dokta'mü), *adv.*, learnedly, pedantically.  
**docteur** (dok'toe:r), *n.m.*, doctor, physician.  
**doctoral**, -e (dokto'ral), *adj.*, doctoral.  
**doctoralement** (dokto'ral'mü), *adv.*, doctorally.  
**doctorat** (dokto'ra), *n.m.*, doctorate, doctor's degree.  
**doctoresse** (dokto'res), *n.f.*, doctress, woman doctor.  
**doctrinaire** (doktri'ne:r), *n.m.*, doctrinaire; stiff, formal.  
**doctrinairement** (doktrins:r'mü), *adv.*, stiffly, formally.  
**doctrine** (dok'trin), *n.f.*, doctrine.  
**document** (dokym'mü), *n.m.*, document, charter, certificate.  
**documenter** (dokym'd'te), *v.t.*, to give information. *Se —*; to gather evidence.  
**dodelinement** (dodlin'mü), *n.m.*, rocking, swinging.  
**dodiner** (dodli'ne) or **dodeliner** (dodli'ne), *v.a.*, to rock; to swing, to fuddle, *se dodeliner*, *v.r.*, to nurse oneself, to coddle oneself.  
**dodo** (do'do), *n.m.*, (fam.) by-by, lullaby; sleep, bed.  
**doctus**, -e (do'dy), *adj.*, plump.  
**dogaresse** (dogares), *n.f.*, the wife of a doge.  
**doge** (do:z), *n.m.*, doge.  
**dogmatique** (dogma'tik), *adj.*, dogmatic.  
**dogmatiquement** (dogmatik'mü), *adv.*, dogmatically.  
**dogmatiser** (dogmatiz'e), *v.n.*, to dogmatize.  
**dogme** (dogm), *n.m.*, dogma, tenet, doctrine.  
**dogre** (dogr), *n.m.*, Dutch dogger, dogger-boat.  
**dogue** (dog), *n.m.*, mastiff; bull-dog.  
**doguin**, *n.m.*, -me, *n.f.* (do'uz, -in), pug-dog, pug.  
**doigt** (dwa), *n.m.*, finger; toe; hand; digit.  
**doigter** (dwa'te), *n.m.*, (mus.) fingering; (fig.) tact, adroitness.  
**doigtier** (dwa'tje), *n.m.*, finger-stall, thumb-stall.  
**doléance** (dole'ä:s), *n.f.*, complaint; grievance.  
**dolément** (dola'mü), *adv.*, mournfully.  
**dolent**, -e (do'ld, -t), *adj.*, doleful, piteous, mournful.  
**doler** (do'le), *v.a.*, to smooth with the adze; to plane.  
**dollar** (do'lar), *n.m.*, dollar.  
**dolman** (dol'mä), *n.m.*, shell-jacket; hussar's pelisse.  
**dolmen** (dol'män), *n.m.*, (—) dolmen.  
**doloir** (do'lwa:r), *n.m.*, paring-knife, parer.  
**doloire** (do'lwa:r), *n.f.*, adze; chip-axe.  
**dolosi-f**, -ve (dolo'zif, -iv) *adj.*, fraudulent.  
**domaine** (do'men), *n.m.*, domain; estate, property; department, province.  
**domanial**, -e (doma'njal), *adj.*, domesial, domanial.  
**dôme** (dorm), *n.m.*, (arch.) dome, cupola; canopy.  
**domestication** (domestika'sj3), *n.f.*, domestication.

**domesticité** (domɛstis'te), *n.f.*, domesticity; domestic servants; domesticated state.  
**domestique** (domɛstik), *adj.*, domestic, homely; mental; domesticated; *n.m.*, servant, domestic; household; *n.f.*, woman-servant, maid-servant.  
**domestiquement** (domɛstik'mɑ̃), *adv.*, servant-like, mentally.  
**domestiquer** (domɛstik'e), *v.a.*, to domesticate, to tame.  
**domicile** (domis'sil), *n.m.*, domicile, abode, residence, (ary).  
**domiciliaire** (domis'i'ljɛ:r), *adj.*, domiciliary.  
**domicilié**, -*e* (domis'i'ljɛ), *adj.*, resident, domiciled.  
**se domicilier** (domis'i'ljɛ), *v.r.*, to settle down, to dwell in a place.  
**dominance** (dominɑ̃'s), *n.f.*, preponderance, dominance.  
**dominant**, -*e* (dominɑ̃', -t), *adj.*, dominant, predominant.  
**dominat-eur**, -rice (domina'tœr, -ris), *n.* and *adj.*, dominator, ruler, tyrant; governing, domineering, arrogant.  
**domination** (domina'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, domination; dominion, rule.  
**dominer** (domin'e), *v.n.*, to rule; to dominate, to prevail; to lord it; to rise above; to command; *v.a.*, to rule, to govern, to sway; to command a view of.  
**dominicain**, -*e* (domini'kɛ̃, -ɛn), *adj.*, Dominican; *n.m.*, Dominican, Dominican friar.  
**dominical**, -*e* (domini'kal), *adj.*, dominical; *n.f.*, Sunday sermon.  
**domino** (domi'no), *n.m.*, domino.  
**dommage** (domɑ̃'ʒ), *n.m.*, damage, injury, loss; harm.  
**dommageable** (domɑ̃'ʒabl), *adj.*, prejudicial, injurious.  
**domptable** (dɔ̃'tabl), *adj.*, tameable; manageable.  
**dompter** (dɔ̃'tɛ), *v.a.*, to subdue, to subjugate, to tame; *se dompter*, *v.r.*, to quell, to overcome one's passions.  
**dompteur**, *n.m.*, -*se*, *n.f.* (dɔ̃'tœr, -œz), subduer; tamer.  
**don** (dɔ̃), *n.m.*, gift, present; knack, talent.  
**donataire** (dɔ̃na'tɛ:r), *n.m.* and *f.*, donee.  
**donat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (dɔ̃na'tœr, -ris), donor, giver.  
**donation** (dɔ̃na'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, donation, free gift.  
**donc** (dɔ̃, dɔ̃k), *conj.*, therefore; accordingly, hence; then, consequently; eh, of course, to be sure.  
**donjon** (dɔ̃'ʒɔ̃), *n.m.*, keep, turret; dungeon.  
**donjoné**, -*e* (dɔ̃ʒɔ̃'ne), *adj.*, turreted.  
**donnant**, -*e* (dɔ̃nɑ̃', -t), *adj.*, generous, (*adv.*) *donnant donnant*; give and take.  
**donne** (don) *n.f.*, deal (at cards).  
**donné**, -*e* (dɔ̃'ne), *part.*, given; *n.f.*, datum, data, principles; notion, idea. *Étant — que*; granted that.  
**donner** (dɔ̃'ne), *v.a.*, to give, to bestow, to present with; to grant; to ascribe; to deal (at cards); *v.n.*, to give, to give away; to addict oneself; to hit, to strike; (milit.) to charge; to deal; to yield; to look out; *se donner*, *v.r.*, to give oneself; to procure; to take place (of battles); to get.  
**donneur**, *n.m.*, -*se*, *n.f.* (dɔ̃'no:r, -œz), giver, donor.  
**don quichotte** (dɔ̃ki'ʃɔ̃t), *n.m.*, (— *s*) Don Quixote.

**don quichottisme** (dɔ̃ki'ʃɔ̃'tism), *n.m.*, (*n.p.*) quixotism.  
**dont** (dɔ̃), *pron.*, whose, whereof, of which, of whom, for whom, &c.  
**doradé** (dɔ̃'rad), *n.f.*, (ich.) dorado, sea bream.  
**doré**, -*e* (dɔ̃'re), *adj.*, gilt, gilded, golden.  
**dorénavant** (dɔ̃rena'vɑ̃), *adv.*, henceforth, hereafter.  
**dorer** (dɔ̃'re), *v.a.*, to gild, to gild over; *se dorer*, *v.r.*, to gild; to assume a golden hue or tinge.  
**doreu-r**, *n.m.*, -*se*, *n.f.* (dɔ̃'rœ:r, -œz), glider.  
**dorien** (dɔ̃'riɛ̃), *n.* and *adj.m.*, Dorian; Doric.  
**dorique** (dɔ̃'rik), *n.m.* and *adj.*, Doric.  
**dorloter** (dorlɔ̃'tɛ), *v.a.*, to fondle, to pamper; to coddle; *se dorloter*, *v.r.*, to indulge oneself.  
**dormant**, -*e* (dor'mɑ̃', -t), *adj.*, sleeping, dormant, stagnant; *n.m.*, (tech., carp.) dormant, sleeper, post, fixed frame.  
**dormeu-r**, *n.m.*, -*se*, *n.f.* (dor'mœ:r, -œz), (pers.) sleeper; sluggard; *n.f.*, easy travelling carriage; lounging chair.  
**dormir** (dor'mi:r) (dormant, dormi), *v.n.*, to sleep; to be still; to be dormant (of money); to be stagnant (of water); *n.m.*, sleep.  
**dormiti-f**, -*ve* (dor'mi'tif, -iv), *adj.*, soporific, somniferous.  
**dorsal**, -*e* (dor'sal), *adj.*, dorsal.  
**dortoir** (dor'twar), *n.m.*, dormitory.  
**dorure** (dɔ̃'ryr), *n.f.*, gilding; glazing (of pastry).  
**dos** (do), *n.m.*, back, rear, top, ridge.  
**dosable** (dɔ̃'za:bl), *adj.*, measurable.  
**dosage** (dɔ̃'za:ʒ), *n.m.*, (chem., pharm.) dosing, proportioning.  
**dose** (do:ʒ), *n.f.*, dose; quantity; portion.  
**doser** (do:ʒɛ), *v.a.*, to dose, to proportion.  
**dosser** (dɔ̃'sje), *n.m.*, back (of a seat); brief (of a barrister); bundle of papers; files, record.  
**dossier** (dɔ̃'sje:r), *n.f.*, back-band, ridge-band (of harness); back-plate (of a cuirass).  
**dot** (dot), *n.f.*, marriage portion; dowry.  
**dotal**, -*e* (dɔ̃'tal), *adj.*, dotal, concerning dowry.  
**dotation** (dɔ̃'ta'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, endowment, dotation, (dɔ̃'ta'iv).  
**doter** (dɔ̃'tɛ), *v.a.*, to endow, to give a dowry (dɔ̃'s:r), *n.m.*, jointure, dower.  
**douairi-er**, -*ère* (dwa'rije, -ɛ:r), *adj.*, dowager; *n.f.*, dowager; jointress.  
**douane** (dwan), *n.f.*, custom-house, custom-duty.  
**douani-er**, -*ère* (dwa'nje, -ɛ:r), *adj.*, relating to the custom-house, of customs; *n.m.*, custom-house officer.  
**doublage** (du'bla:ʒ), *n.m.*, lining, plating.  
**double** (dubl), *adj.*, double; twofold; double, deceitful; downright; regular; *n.m.*, double; duplicate; double-faced; (thea.) understudy; *adv.*, double. *A — emploi*, *adv.*, for a double purpose.  
**double** (du'ble), *n.m.*, silver gilt plate.  
**double** (du'ble), *n.m.*, (billards) doublet.  
**doubleau** (du'bio), *n.m.*, (carp.) binding joist.  
**doublement** (duble'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, doubling; *adv.*, doubly.  
**doubler** (du'ble), *v.a.*, to double; to line (clothes).  
**doublet** (du'bis), *n.m.*, (billards, jewellery, tric-trac) doublet; (linguistics) doublets.



**doubleur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (du'blœr, -œz), doubler.  
**doubleur** (du'bly:r), *n.f.*, lining; (then.) understudy.  
**douce-amère** (duss'mœ:r), *n.f.*, (-s —s) woody nightshade, bitter-sweet.  
**douçâtre** (du'satr), *adj.*, sweetish.  
**doucement** (dus'md), *adv.*, slowly, gently, softly, tenderly, quietly; peaceably, calmly.  
**douceur**-x, -se (du'srœ, -z), *adj.*, sweetish, mawkish.  
**douct**, -te (du'ss, -t), *adj.*, demure, mild, affected.  
**doucette** (du'set), *n.f.*, (bot.) corn salad, lamb's lettuce.  
**doucettement** (dus'tm), *adv.*, (fam.) gently, only so-so.  
**douceur** (du'sœ:r), *n.f.*, sweetness; fragrance; softness; kindness; harmony; calmness.  
**douche** (duʃ), *n.f.*, douche, shower-bath.  
**doucher** (du'ʃe), *v.a.*, to give a douche.  
**doucir** (du'sir), *v.a.*, to polish (looking-glasses).  
**douçassage** (dus'sa:s), *n.m.*, polishing.  
**douer** (dwe), *v.a.*, to endow, to bestow upon.  
**douille** (du:j), *n.f.*, socket, hose, pipe; case or shell. — *d'embrayage*; clutch casing.  
**douillet**, -te (du'ʃe, -t), *n.* and *adj.*, effeminate; soft; tender; delicate.  
**douillette** (du'ʃet), *n.f.*, wadded dress.  
**douillettement** (du'ʃetm), *adv.*, softly, delicately, effeminately.  
**douleur** (du'lo:r), *n.f.*, pain; ache; soreness; anguish, grief, sorrow.  
**douloureusement** (dulurœ:zm), *adv.*, grievously.  
**douloureux**-x, -se (dulurœ, -z), *adj.*, painful, tender, smarting, sore; grievous, sorrowful; sad.  
**doute** (dut), *n.m.*, doubt; scruple, fear; distrust. *Sans —*; doubtless, no doubt.  
**douter** (du'te), *v.n.*, to doubt, to hesitate, to suspect, to scruple; *se douter*, *v.r.*, to suspect, to conjecture; to distrust, to mistrust, to fear.  
**douteur** (du'tœ:r), *n.m.*, doubter.  
**douteusement** (dutez'md), *adv.*, doubtfully.  
**douteux**-x, -se (du'tœ, -z), *adj.*, doubtful, questionable.  
**douve** (du:v), *n.f.*, stave; trench, moat.  
**doux**, -ce (du, du:s), *adj.*, sweet; soft, smooth; easy; gentle; charming, pleasant; harmonious; peaceful; *adv.*, gently; submissively.  
**douzaine** (du'zœ:n), *n.f.*, dozen.  
**douze** (du:z), *n.* and *adj.*, twelve, twelfth.  
**douzième** (du'ziem), *n.m.* and *adj.*, twelfth.  
**douziement** (du'ziem), *adv.*, twelfth.  
**doyen** (dwa'ʒe), *n.m.*, dean; senior, oldest member.  
**doyenné** (dwa'ʒe:ne), *n.m.*, deanship, deanery.  
**drachme** (dragm), *n.f.*, drachma; dram.  
**draconien**, -ne (drakœ'nje, -œn), *adj.*, draconian.  
**dragage** (dra'ʒa:s), *n.m.*, dragging (of a river).  
**dragée** (dra'ʒe), *n.f.*, sugar-plum, sugar-almond; small shot.  
**dragéoir** (dra'ʒœ:r), *n.m.*, comfit-dish.  
**dragonner** (dra'ʒœ:ne), *v.n.*, to put forth shoots or suckers.

**dragon** (dra'ʒœ), *n.m.*, dragon; vixen; dragon.  
**dragonnade** (dra'ʒœ:nad), *n.f.*, dragonnade.  
**dragonne** (dra'ʒœ:n), *n.f.*, sword-knot.  
**dragonnier** (dra'ʒœ:nje), *n.m.*, dragon-tree.  
**drague** (dra'ʒe), *n.f.*, dredge, dredger.  
**draguer** (dra'ʒe), *v.a.*, to drag, to dredge.  
**dragueur** (dra'ʒœ:r), *n.m.*, dredger. — *de mines*; mine-sweeper.  
**drain** (drs), *n.m.*, drain, draining-pipe.  
**drainage** (dra'na:s), *n.m.*, drainage.  
**drainer** (dre'ne), *v.a.*, to drain.  
**dramatique** (drama'tik), *adj.*, dramatic.  
**dramatise** (dramati'ze), *v.a.*, to dramatize.  
**dramaturge** (drama'tyrs), *n.m.* and *f.*, dramatist.  
**drame** (dram, dra:m), *n.m.*, drama.  
**drap** (dra), *n.m.*, cloth, sheet, pall.  
**drapé**, -e (dra'pe), *adj.*, covered, clothed; hung with black; woollen.  
**drapeau** (dra'po), *n.m.*, flag, standard, ensign, streamer, colours.  
**draper** (dra'pe), *v.a.*, to cover with cloth; to ornament with drapery; (paint., sculpt.) to give drapery to; (fig.) to censure; *se draper*, *v.r.*, to wrap oneself up; (fig.) to make a show of; to parade.  
**draperie** (dra'pri), *n.f.*, drapery, woollen cloths; cloth-trade.  
**drapi-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (dra'pje, -œ:r), draper, clothier.  
**drastique** (dras'tik), *n.m.* and *adj.*, (med.) drastic.  
**drayage** (dre'ʒa:s), *n.m.*, fleshing (of hides).  
**drayer** (dre'ʒe), *v.a.*, to flesh (hides).  
**dressage** (dre'sa:z), *n.m.*, training; erection.  
**dresser** (dre'sœ:r), *v.a.*, to erect, to straighten; to raise, to set up; to lay (a snare); to pitch (camp); to draw up (a report); to prick up (the ears); to train (animals); *v.n.*, to stand on end; *se dresser*, *v.r.*, to stand on end (of the hair); to stand erect; to rear.  
**dressoir** (dre'swa:r), *n.m.*, dresser, side-board.  
**drogue** (droʒ), *n.f.*, drug; rubbish; stuff.  
**droguer** (dro'ʒe), *v.a.*, to drug, to doctor; *se droguer*, *v.r.*, to physic, or doctor, oneself.  
**droguerie** (dro'ʒri), *n.f.*, drugs, drug-trade.  
**droguet** (dro'ʒe), *n.m.*, drugget.  
**droguier** (dro'ʒje), *n.m.*, medicine-chest.  
**droguiste** (dro'ʒist), *n.m.* and *f.*, druggist.  
**droit**, -e (drwa, -t), *adj.*, straight right; direct; upright; just; stand-up (collars); *n.m.*, right; equity; law; authority; claim, title; fee; due (tax); custom-duty; *n.f.*, right hand, right; right side. *Serrer sur sa —* (moto.) keep well to the right; *adv.*, straight, directly; honestly. — *fil*; undercross.  
*De — fil*; straight.  
**droitement** (drwa'tm), *adv.*, uprightly, sincerely; straightforwardly.  
**droiti-er**, -ère (drwa'tje, -œ:r), *adj.*, right-handed.  
**droiture** (drwa'ty:r), *n.f.*, uprightness, integrity, equity.  
**droïatique** (droa'tik), *adj.*, amusing, laughable.  
**drôle** (dro:l), *adj.*, droll, ludicrous; comical, strange, funny; *n.m.*, rogue; rascal, blackguard.  
**drôlement** (dro'lmd), *adv.*, comically, jocosely.  
**drôlerie** (dro'lri), *n.f.*, drollery, droll thing.  
**drôlesse** (dro'lœs), *n.f.*, wench, jade; hussy.

**dromadaire** (droma'da:r), *n.m.*, dromedary.  
**drû**, -e (dry), *adj.*, fledged (of birds);  
 brisk, lively; thick-set; *adv.*, thick,  
 fast, hard.

**druide** (druid), *n.m.*, druid.

**druidesse** (drui'des), *n.f.*, druidess.

**druidique** (drui'dik), *adj.*, druidical.

**druidisme** (drui'dism), *n.m.*, druidism.

**dryade** (dri'ad), *n.f.*, Dryad; (bot.) dryas.

**du** (dy), *art.m.*, (contraction of *de le*) of the,

from the, by the; some, any.

**dû** (dy), *part.* (of *devoir*), due, owed; *n.m.*,

due, what is owed.

**dualisme** (dua'lism), *n.m.*, dualism.

**dualiste** (dua'list), *n.m.* and *f.*, dualist,

manichean.

**dualité** (dual'ite), *n.f.*, duality.

**duc** (dyk), *n.m.*, duke; (ornl.) horn-owl.

**ducal**, -e (dy'kal), *adj.*, ducal.

**ducet** (dy'ka), *n.m.*, ducet.

**duché** (dy'fe), *n.m.*, dukedom, duchy.

**duchesse** (dy'fes), *n.f.*, duchess.

**ductile** (dyk'til), *adj.*, ductile.

**ductilité** (dyk'tili'te), *n.f.*, ductility.

**dudit** (dy'di), *adj.m.*, of, or from, the said.

**duègne** (lue'ne), *n.f.*, duenna.

**duel** (duel), *n.m.*, duel; struggle.

**duelliste** (due'list), *n.m.*, duellist.

**dulcifier** (dy'li'fe), *v.a.*, to dulcify.

**dulcinée** (dyli'ne), *n.f.*, dulcinea, sweet-

heart.

**dûment** (dy'mû), *adv.*, duly.

**dune** (dyn), *n.f.*, down; sand-drift, sand-

hill.

**dunette** (dy'net), *n.f.*, (nav.) poop.

**duo** (dy'o), *n.m.*, (-s) (mus.) duo, duet,

duetto.

**dupe** (dyp), *n.f.*, dupe; gull.

**duper** (dy'pe), *v.a.*, to dupe, to deceive, to

gull.

**duperie** (du'pri), *n.f.*, dupery, trickery.

**dupéu**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (du'pœ:r, -œ:z),

cheat, trickster.

**duplicate** (dyp'lika'ta), *n.m.*, (-) duplicate.

**duplicité** (dyp'li'site), *n.f.*, duplicity;

double-denling.

**duquel** (dy'kel), *pron.*, of which, from

which.

**dur**, -e (dy:r), *adj.*, hard; tough; harsh.

unkind, unfeeling; *adv.*, hardly, firmly.

**durabilité** (dyrabili'te), *n.f.*, durability.

**durable** (dy'ra:bl), *adj.*, durable, lasting,

solid.

**durablement** (dyrabl'mû), *adv.*, durably,

lastingly.

**durant** (dy'rû), *prep.*, during.

**durcir** (dy'r'si:r), *v.a.* and *n.*, to harden; to

indurate; *se durcir*, *v.r.*, to harden, to

indurate.

**durcissement** (dyr'sis'mû), *n.m.*, hardening,

stiffening.

**dure** (dy:r), *n.f.*, bare ground; bare floor.

**durée** (dy're), *n.f.*, duration, continuance.

**durement** (dyr'mû), *adv.*, hard; hardly.

**durer** (dy're), *v.n.*, to last; to remain; to

endure; to subsist.

**dureté** (dy're'te), *n.f.*, hardness; harshness,

unkindness; stiffness; *pl.*, harsh,

offensive words.

**durillon** (dyri'lj), *n.m.*, callosity, hard

skin; corn.

**duvet** (dy've), *n.m.*, down; wool, nap.

**duveté**, -e (dyv'te), *adj.*, (of birds) downy.

**duveteu**, -x, -se (dyv'tœ, -iz), *adj.*, (of fruit)

downy.

**dynamite** (dina'mit), *n.f.*, dynamite.

**dynamo** (dina'mo), *n.f.*, dynamo.

**dynastie** (dina'sti), *n.f.*, dynasty.

**dynastique** (dina'stik), *adj.*, dynastic.

**dysenterie** (disâtri), *n.f.*, dysentery.

**dyspepsie** (dispep'si), *n.f.*, dyspepsia.

## E

**e** (e), *n.m.*, the fifth letter of the alphabet.

**e**, abbreviation of *Eminence*, *Excellence*.

**eau** (o), *n.f.*, water; rain, stream, flood.

*A fleur d'* —; on a level with the water.

*Cela s'en est allé en — de boudin*; that

came to nothing at all. *Paire* —; (naut.)

to spring a leak. — *sauvêtre*; brackish

water. *Un diamant de la plus belle* —;

a diamond of the first water; perspiration;

liquid; *pl.* (nav.) track; gloss;

watering-place.

**ébahî**, -e (eba'i), *adj.*, wondering, aghast.

**s'ébahir** (eba'ir), *v.r.*, to wonder at, to be

amazed.

**ébahissement** (ebais'mû), *n.m.*, wonder-

ment, astonishment.

**ébat** (eba), *n.m.*, (fam.) diversion, pastime,

frolic.

**ébattement** (ebat'mû), *n.m.*, balancing (of

a vehicle); (jest.) diversion, pastime,

sport.

**s'ébattre** (e'batr), *v.r.*, to sport, to gambol,

to frolic.

**ébauchage** (ebo'fa:3), *n.m.*, sketching.

**ébauche** (e'bo:f), *n.f.*, sketch, rough

draught, outline.

**ébaucher** (ebo'fe), *v.a.*, to make the first

draught, to draw an outline of, to

sketch. (ing.)

**ébaucheur** (ebo'fœ:r), *adj.*, (tech.) rough-

ing-tool; mortise chisel.

**ébène** (e'bœ:n), *n.f.*, ebony, ebony work.

**ébénier** (ebe'ne), *v.a.*, to ebonyize.

**ébénier** (ebe'ne), *n.m.*, ebony-tree.

**ébéniste** (ebe'nist), *n.m.*, cabinet-maker.

**ébénisterie** (eben'stri), *n.f.*, cabinet-work.

**éblouir** (eblu'ir), *v.a.*, to dazzle; to fasci-

ate.

**éblouissant**, -e (eblu'sû, -t), *adj.*, dazzling,

resplendent.

**éblouissement** (eblu'sû), *n.m.*, dazzling;

(fig.) dizziness; fascination.

**éborgner** (ebor'ne), *v.a.*, to blind of one

eye; *s'éborgner*, *v.r.*, to make oneself

blind of one eye.

**ébouillanter** (ebu'jân'te), *v.a.*, to scald.

**éboulement** (ebu'l'mû), *n.m.*, falling in,

falling down, landslip.

**ébouler** (ebu'le), *v.n.* and *v.r.*, to fall in, to

fall down, to sink.

**éboulis** (ebu'li), *n.m.*, rubbish, fallen

ground.

**ébourgeonner** (ebur'sœ'ne), *v.a.*, (hort.)

to nip off the buds.

**ébouriffé**, -e (ebur'ife), *adj.*, disordered,

ruffled (of the hair).

**ébranché**, -e (ebra'fe), *adj.*, lopped,

trimmed, pruned.

**ébrancher** (ebra'fe), *v.a.*, (hort.) to prune,

to lop, to trim.

**ébranlement** (ebra'l'mû), *n.m.*, shock,

shaking; perturbation, disturbance.

**ébranler** (ebra'le), *v.a.*, to shake, to move;

to disturb; *s'ébranler*, *v.r.*, to shake, to

be disturbed; (milit.) to move.

**ébrèchement** (ebra'sœ'mû), *n.m.*, notching.

**ébrécher** (ebra'fe), *v.a.*, to notch, to jag, to

indent; *s'ébrécher*, *v.r.*, to be notched,

to break off a piece.

ébrîété (e'bri'et), *n.f.*, ebriety, inebriety.  
 ébrouement (ebru'mā), *n.m.*, sneezing, snorting (of horses, &c.).  
 s'ébrouer (ebru'e), *v.r.*, (man.) to snort; to sneeze.  
 ébruiter (ebru'ite), *v.a.*, to make known, to spread about; s'ébruiter, *v.r.*, to be made known.  
 ébullition (ebyll'sjō), *n.f.*, boiling, ebullition.  
 écaille (e'ka:l), *n.f.*, scale; shell; chip-ping.  
 écaille, -e (e'ka'je), *adj.*, scaly.  
 écail-lér, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (e'ka'je, -s:r), oyster-man, oyster-woman.  
 écailier, (e'ka'je), *v.a.*, to scale; s'écailier, *v.r.*, to peel off, to scale.  
 écaillen-x, -se (e'ka'jo, -iz), *adj.*, scaly, squamous.  
 écale (e'kal), *n.f.*, shell (of peas); hull, husk (of nuts).  
 écaler (e'ka'le), *v.a.*, to shell (beans, peas); to hull, to husk (almonds, nuts); s'caler, *v.r.*, to shell, to be shelled.  
 écarlate (ekar'lat), *adj.* and *n.f.*, scarlet.  
 écarquillement (ekarkij'mā), *n.m.*, opening wide, spreading out (of one's eyes, legs).  
 écarquiller (ekark'je), *v.a.*, to spread out, to open wide.  
 écart (e'kar), *n.m.*, step aside, swerving, error, difference. *A l' —*; askle. *Faire un —*; to step aside.  
 écarté (ekar'te), *adj.*, remote, lonely, secluded; *n.m.*, écarté (cards).  
 écartelé, -e (ekart'e'le), *adj.*, quartered, torn to pieces.  
 écartèlement (ekartel'mā), *n.m.*, tearing to pieces.  
 écarteler (ekart'e'le), *v.a.*, to quarter, to tear to pieces.  
 écartement (ekart'e'mā), *n.m.*, putting aside; removal, spreading.  
 écartier (ekar'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to set aside; to waive; to pass over; to dispel; to widen; s'cartier, *v.r.*, to turn aside; to err, to stray, to swerve; to remove.  
 ecchymose (eky'moz), *n.f.*, (med.) ecchymosis.  
 ecclésiastique (eklezjas'tik), *adj.*, ecclesiastic, clerical; *n.m.*, clergyman, priest.  
 écervele, -e (eserv'e'le), *adj.*, hare-brained, rash, giddy; *n.*, madcap; hare-brained person.  
 échafaud (e'fa'fo), *n.m.*, scaffold; (arch.) stage; gallows.  
 échafaudage (e'fa'fo'da:ʒ), *n.m.*, scaffolding.  
 échafauder (e'fa'fo'de), *v.n.*, to scaffold; to pile up; *v.a.*, to make great preparations for a work; s'échafauder, *v.r.*, to be piled up; (fig.) to raise oneself.  
 échalas (e'fa'la), *n.m.*, prop for a vine; hop-pole.  
 échalassement (efalas'mā), *n.m.*, (hort.) propping.  
 échaler (e'fa'la'se), *v.a.*, to prop (vines, &c.).  
 échaler (e'fa'lje), *n.m.*, fence, hurdle, stile.  
 échaloite (e'fa'lot), *n.f.*, shallot, eschalot.  
 échancre, -e (e'fā'kre), *adj.*, hollowed out, indented.  
 échançer (e'fā'kre), *v.a.*, to slope, to hollow out.  
 échançure (e'fā'kry:r), *n.f.*, hollowing, sloping; cut opening.  
 échange (e'fā:ʒ), *n.m.*, exchange, barter.  
*Libre —*; free trade.  
 échangeable (e'fā:ʒabl), *adj.*, exchange-able.

échanger (e'fā:ʒe), *v.a.*, to exchange, to barter.  
 échanton (e'fā'sō), *n.m.*, cup-bearer.  
 échantillon (e'fā'diljō), *n.m.*, sample, pattern, specimen.  
 échantillonner (e'fā'dijō'ne), *v.a.*, to sample, to gauge.  
 échappade (e'fa'pad), *n.f.*, (engr.) slip, escapade.  
 échappatoire (e'fa'pa'twa:r), *n.f.*, shift, subterfuge, evasion.  
 échappé, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (e'fa'pe), a person who has made his or her escape, a run-away.  
 échappée (e'fa'pe), *n.f.*, prank; sally; (arch.) rounding off.  
 échappement (e'fa'pēm), *n.m.*, (horl.) escape, escapement; (mech.) exhaust.  
 échapper (e'fa'pe), *v.n.*, to escape, to avoid, to shun; *v.a.*, to escape, to avoid; s'échapper, *v.r.*, to get away, to escape; to vanish.  
 écharde (e'fard), *n.f.*, prick, prickle (of a thistle); splinter.  
 échardonner (e'fardō'ne), *v.a.*, to clear of thistles.  
 écharner (e'far'ne), *v.a.*, to excarnate; to flesh.  
 écharpe (e'farp), *n.f.*, scarf; sash; arm-sling.  
 écharper (e'far'pe), *v.a.*, to slash, to cut; to hack.  
 échasse (e'fas), *n.f.*, stilt; trestle; (orni.) long-legged plover.  
 échassier (e'fa'sje), *n.m.*, stilt-walker, long-legged person; (orni.) wading bird.  
 échaudage (e'fo'da:ʒ), *n.m.*, lime-wash; lime-washing.  
 échaudé, -e (e'fo'de), *adj.*, scalded; *n.m.*, sinuel, cracknel.  
 échauder (e'fo'de), *v.a.*, to scald; s'échauder, *v.r.*, to burn oneself.  
 échaudoir (e'fo'dwa:r), *n.m.*, scalding-house; scalding-tub.  
 échauffant, -e (e'fo'fū, -it), *adj.*, heating, binding (food).  
 échauffement (e'fo'fēm), *n.m.*, heating.  
 échauffer (e'fo'fe), *v.a.*, to warm, to heat; to excite, to irritate, to anger; s'échauffer, *v.r.*, to grow warm, to overheat oneself; to grow angry, to chafe.  
 échauffourée (e'fofu're), *n.f.*, a rash or blundering enterprise; skirmish; blunder.  
 échauffure (e'fo'fy:r), *n.f.*, red pimple, rash.  
 échaugnette (e'fo'get), *n.f.*, (milit.) watch-box, watch-tower.  
 échéable (e'fa:abl), *adj.*, falling due, payable.  
 échéance (e'fa:ās), *n.f.*, falling due, expiration, maturity.  
 échéant, -e (e'fa'ū), *adj.*, falling due.  
 échec (e'fek), *n.m.*, check, defeat; blow; loss.  
 échecs (e'fek, e'fe), *n.m.pl.*, chess; chessmen.  
 échelle (e'fel), *n.f.*, ladder; scale; degree; (nav.) quarter-deck ladder. — *d'in-cendie*; fire-escape.  
 échelon (e'fā:l), *n.m.*, round, rung, step (of a ladder); (milit.) echelon.  
 échelonner (e'fā'ne), *v.a.*, to draw up in echelons; to arrange according to gradation; s'échelonner, *v.r.*, to be graduated; to rise gradually.  
 échenillage (e'fā'ja:ʒ), *n.m.*, clearing of caterpillars.  
 écheniller (e'fā'je), *v.a.*, to rid plants of caterpillars.

**échenilleur** (efni'jœr), *n.m.*, caterpillar-destroyer.  
**écheveau** (ef'vo), *n.m.*, hank, skein.  
**échevalé**, -e (ef's'vie), *adj.*, dishevelled; disordered; extravagant.  
**échevin** (ef've), *n.m.*, sheriff, alderman.  
**échine** (ef'in), *n.f.*, spine, backbone, chine.  
**échiné** (ef'ne), *adj.*, broken-backed, belaboured, tired out.  
**échinée** (ef'ne), *n.f.*, (cook.) chine, chine-piece.  
**échiner** (ef'ne), *v.a.*, to break the back, to kill; to beat unmercifully; to knock up; *s'échiner*, *v.r.*, to knock oneself up with work.  
**échiqueté**, -e (efik'te), *adj.*, checkered.  
**échiquier** (ef'kie), *n.m.*, chess-board; exchequer; square net.  
**écho** (e'ko), *n.m.*, echo.  
**échoir** (ef'war) (échéant, échu), *v.n.*, to expire, to fall due, to devolve; to chance, to happen.  
**échoppe** (ef'op), *n.f.*, booth, stall; scorper (an engraver's tool).  
**échopper** (ef'pe), *v.a.*, to scorp, to edge.  
**échouage** (efu'a:3), *n.m.*, (nav.) beaching, stranding.  
**échouement** (efu'md), *n.m.*, running aground.  
**échouer** (ef'we), *v.n.*, to run aground, to run agalnat, to hit, to strand; to miscarry, to fall.  
**écimer** (es'ime), *v.a.*, to top, to pollard (trees).  
**éclaboussement** (eklabus'md), *n.m.*, splashing, bespattering.  
**éclabousser** (eklabu'se), *v.a.*, to splash, to bespatter.  
**éclaboussure** (eklabu'syr), *n.f.*, splash.  
**éclair** (e'kle:r), *n.m.*, lightning; sort of chocolate cake.  
**éclairage** (e'kle:ra:3), *n.m.*, lighting, illumination; (moto.) dimmed lights.  
**éclaircie** (ekler'si), *n.f.*, glade, vista; opening, rift.  
**éclaircir** (ekler'sir), *v.a.*, to clear, to brighten; to clarify; to thin; to elucidate, to explain; *s'éclaircir*, *v.r.*, to clear, to brighten, to grow light; to be solved.  
**éclaircissement** (eklersis'md), *n.m.*, clearing up, explanation, solution; hint, light, insight.  
**éclairé**, -e (ekle're), *adj.*, lighted; enlightened; judicious; intelligent.  
**éclairer** (ekle're), *v.a.*, to light, to give light to; to enlighten; to watch; (milit.) to reconnoitre; *v.n.*, to sparkle, to shine, to glitter; *v.imp.*, to lighten; *s'éclairer*, *v.r.*, to become enlightened; to instruct, enlighten, one another.  
**éclaireur** (ekle'rœ:r), *n.m.*, (milit.) scout.  
**éclanche** (e'klãd), *n.f.*, shoulder of mutton.  
**éclat** (e'kla), *n.m.*, shiver; splinter (of wood, stone, brick); brightness, radiance, glitter; crash, noise; lustre, pomp. *Un — de rire*; a burst of laughter. *Voler en —*; to be shivered.  
**éclatant**, -e (ekla'tã, -it), *adj.*, bright, sparkling, brilliant, radiant; piercing, shrill.  
**éclatement** (eklat'md), *n.m.*, bursting, explosion.  
**éclater** (ekla'te), *v.n.*, to split, to burst; to crack; to cry out; to shine, to sparkle; *s'éclater*, *v.r.*, to split, to shiver, to burst.  
**éclétique** (eklek'tik), *n.m.* and *adj.*, eclectic.

**éclatisme** (eklek'tizm), *n.m.*, eclecticism.  
**éclipse** (ek'lip), *n.f.*, eclipse, disappearance. *Feu à —*; occulting fire.  
**éclipser** (eklip'se), *v.a.*, to eclipse; to throw into the shade; *s'éclipser*, *v.r.*, to be eclipsed or darkened, to vanish.  
**écliptique** (eklip'tik), *n.f.* and *adj.*, (astron.) ecliptic.  
**éclisse** (e'kila), *n.f.*, (surg.) splint; cheese-wattle, stand; rib, side-piece (of violins, pails, tubs, &c.).  
**éclisser** (ekli'se), *v.a.*, (surg.) to splint.  
**éclopé**, -e (eklo'pe), *n.* and *adj.*, cripple; foot-sore, lame.  
**écloper** (eklo'pe), *v.a.*, to lame; to disable.  
**éclore** (e'klo:r), *v.n.*, to hatch; to blow, to open.  
**éclosion** (eklo'zj3), *n.f.*, hatching; blowing, opening.  
**éclosure** (e'kly:z), *n.f.*, lock, sluice, dam, weir.  
**éclosée** (ekly'ze), *n.f.*, sluice-full of water; lockage.  
**écluser** (ekly'ze), *v.a.*, to build locks; to take a boat through a lock.  
**écluser** (ekly'ze), *n.m.*, sluice-man, lock-keeper.  
**écouement** (ekoer'md), *n.m.*, disgust; sickening.  
**écœurer** (ekoer'e), *v.a.*, to disgust; to sicken; (fig.) to shock; to dishearten.  
**écolage** (eko'la:3), *n.m.*, schooling.  
**école** (e'kol), *n.f.*, school; college; scholastic philosophy; sect; training, practice.  
**écolier**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (eko'lie, -er), schoolboy, schoolgirl, pupil, scholar.  
**éconduire** (ek3'duir), *v.a.*, to show out; to dismiss; to refuse.  
**économe** (ekono'ma), *n.m.*, stewardship; bursarship.  
**économe** (eko'nôm), *adj.*, economical, saving, thrifty; *n.m.* and *f.*, steward, house-keeper, purser, bursar, treasurer (of colleges, hospitals).  
**économie** (ekono'mi), *n.f.*, economy; thrift.  
**économique** (ekono'mik), *adj.*, economic, economical; *n.f.*, economics.  
**économiquement** (ekonomik'md), *adv.*, economically.  
**économiser** (ekonomi'ze), *v.a.*, to economise, to save.  
**économiste** (ekono'mist), *n.m.*, economist.  
**écope** (e'kop), *n.f.*, (nav.) scoop, sket, ladle.  
**écorce** (e'kors), *n.f.*, bark, rind; peel; shell; outside.  
**écorcement** (ekors'md) or **écorçage** (ekor'sa:3), *n.m.*, barking, stripping (of trees).  
**écorcer** (ekor'se), *v.a.*, to bark, to strip, to peel.  
**écorché** (ekor'se), *n.m.*, (paint.) figure without skin; *adj.*, skinned.  
**écorchement** (ekors'md), *n.m.*, excoriation; skinning.  
**écorcher** (ekor'se), *v.a.*, to flay, to skin; to peel off; to take off the skin; to fleece; *s'écorcher*, *v.r.*, to graze one's skin. — *le français*; to murder the French language.  
**écorcheur** (ekor'œ:r), *n.m.*, knacker; flayer; fleecer.  
**écorchure** (ekor'œ:r), *n.f.*, scratch, excoriation.  
**écorner** (ekor'ne), *v.a.*, to break the horns, the corners of; to dog's-ear; to curtail, to impair.  
**écornure** (ekor'ny:r) or **écornifure** (ekorni'fyr), *n.f.*, corner broken off, chipping.

**écossais**, -e (eko'se, -iz), *adj.*, Scottish; *n.*, Scotsman, Scotswoman; *n.f.*, Scotch plaid, plaid-stuff.  
**écossier** (eko'se), *v.a.*, to shell, to husk (peas or beans).  
**écousseur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (eko'sœ:r, -iz), sheller.  
**écot** (e'ko), *n.m.*, reckoning; score; quota; company; stump (of a tree).  
**écoter** (eko'te), *v.a.*, to stem.  
**écoulement** (ekul'mā), *n.m.*, flowing, running; (com.) sale, output, outlet.  
**écouler** (eku'le), *v.a.*, to pour away; (com.) to drain; *s'écouler*, *v.r.*, to run or flow away; to pass away; to slip away.  
**écourter** (ekur'te), *v.a.*, to shorten, to dock, to crop.  
**écouteur**, -e (eku'tā, -it), *n.* and *adj.*, listener, hearer.  
**écoute** (e'kut), *n.f.*, hiding-place for listening; (nav.) sheet, main-sheet (cordage). *Appareil d'—*: (milit.) sound detector.  
**écouter** (eku'te), *v.a.*, to listen; to hear; to mind; *s'écouter*, *v.r.*, to like to hear oneself; to indulge oneself.  
**écouteur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (eku'tœ:r, -iz), listener; (wireless) ear-phone.  
**écoutille** (eku'ti:l), *n.f.*, (nav.) hatchway.  
**écouvillon** (ekuv'i:l), *n.m.*, scovel (of ovens); swab; mop; sponge (of a gun).  
**écouvillonneur** (ekuvijō'ne), *v.a.*, to sweep; to mop.  
**écran** (e'krā), *n.m.*, screen; hand-screen; fire-screen.  
**écrasage** (ekra'za:s), *n.m.*, crushing; bruising.  
**écrasant**, -e (ekra'zā, -it), *adj.*, crushing; humiliating; excessive; overwhelming; ruinous.  
**écrasé**, -e (ekra'zē), *adj.*, crushed, ruined.  
**écrasement** (ekra'zām), *n.m.*, crushing; bruising; destruction, ruin.  
**écraser** (ekra'ze), *v.a.*, to crush; to bruise; to overwhelm; to run over; to ruin.  
**écraseur** (ekra'zœ:r), *n.m.*, crusher, bruiser; steam-roller.  
**écrémer** (ekre'me), *v.a.*, to take off the cream; to skim.  
**écrémoire** (ekre'mwa:r), *n.f.*, skimmer; milk-skimmer.  
**écrevisse** (ekra'vis), *n.f.*, crawfish, crayfish.  
**s'écrier** (ekri'e), *v.r.*, to cry out, to exclaim.  
**écrin** (e'krē), *n.m.*, casket, jewel box or case.  
**écrire** (e'kri:r) (*écrivain*, *écrit*), *v.a.*, to write; to spell; *s'écrire*, *v.r.*, to sign oneself; to be written; to write to each other.  
**écrit**, -e (e'kri, -it), *part.*, writ, written, fated; *n.m.*, writing, pamphlet.  
**écriteau** (ekri'to), *n.m.*, bill (poster); board.  
**écritoire** (ekri'twa:r), *n.f.*, ink-horn; ink-stand.  
**écriture** (ekri'tv:r), *n.f.*, writing, handwriting; scripture; *pl.*, accounts, documents.  
**écrivain** (ekri'vā), *n.m.*, writer, author. — *public*: public scrivener.  
**écrivassier** (ekri'va'sje), *n.m.*, scribbler.  
**écrou** (e'kru), *n.m.*, screw nut; jail- or gaol-entry.  
**écrouelles** (ekru'el), *n.f.pl.*, king's evil, scrofula.  
**écrouelleux**, -se (ekru'el, -iz), *n.* and *adj.*, scrofulous. *sup.*  
**écrouer** (ekru'e), *v.a.*, to imprison; to lock  
**écrouissement** (ekruis'mā) or **écrouissage** (ekru'sa:s), *n.m.*, hammer-hardening.

**écroulé**, -e (ekru'le), *adj.*, fallen down, overthrown.  
**écroulement** (ekrul'mā), *n.m.*, falling in; wreck, ruin.  
**s'écrouler** (ekru'le), *v.r.*, to fall down, to fall to pieces; to collapse.  
**écrouter** (ekru'te), *v.a.*, to cut off the crust.  
**écru**, -e (e'kru), *adj.*, unbleached, raw. *Toile —e*: (brown) holland.  
**écu** (e'ky), *n.m.*, shield; money, cash.  
**écueil** (e'ko:ʃ), *n.m.*, reef, rock; sand-bank; breaker; danger; obstacle.  
**écuelle** (e'ku:el), *n.f.*, porringer, bowl, basin.  
**écuellée** (ekus'le), *n.f.*, porringer-full, bowl-full.  
**écuyer** (eky'le), *v.a.*, to tread down at heel.  
**écumage** (eky'ma:ʒ), *n.m.*, skimming, scumming.  
**écumant**, -e (eky'mā, -it), *adj.*, foaming; frothy, seething.  
**écume** (e'kym), *n.f.*, froth, foam; scum; dregs; lather.  
**écumer** (eky'me), *v.m.*, to foam, to froth; *v.a.*, to skim; to pick up; to gather.  
**écumeur** (eky'mœ:r), *n.m.*, skimmer, collector; parasite.  
**écumeux**, -se (eky'mio, -iz), *adj.*, frothy, foaming.  
**écumoire** (eky'mwa:r), *n.f.*, skimmer, scummer.  
**écurage** (eky'ra:ʒ), *n.m.*, scouring, cleaning.  
**écurer** (eky're), *v.a.*, to scour, to cleanse.  
**écureuil** (eky'rou:ʃ), *n.m.*, squirrel.  
**écurie** (eky'ri), *n.f.*, stable; mews; stud; equipage.  
**écusson** (eky'sō), *n.m.*, escutcheon; shield.  
**écuyer** (eky'je), *n.m.*, esquire, squire; equerry; riding-master; rider.  
**écuyère** (eky'je:r), *n.f.*, horsewoman, female equestrian performer. *Bottes à l'—*: top boots.  
**eczéma** (egze'ma), *n.m.*, (n.p.) (med.) eczema.  
**Éden** (e'den), *n.m.*, Eden.  
**édenté**, -e (edi'te), *adj.*, toothless.  
**édenter** (edi'te), *v.a.*, to wear out, to break the teeth of objects such as combs, saws, &c.; *s'édenter*, *v.r.*, to lose its or one's teeth.  
**édicter** (edik'te), *v.a.*, to enact, to decree.  
**édicule** (edik'yl), *n.m.*, small building, pavilion.  
**édifiant**, -e (edi'fjā, -it), *adj.*, edifying.  
**édification** (edi'fikā'sjō), *n.f.*, building, erection, edification.  
**édifice** (edi'fi), *n.m.*, edifice, building, pile.  
**édifier** (edi'fi), *v.a.*, to build, to construct; to edify, to improve, to instruct, to satisfy.  
**édile** (e'dil), *n.m.*, edile.  
**édit** (e'di), *n.m.*, edict, decree.  
**éditer** (edi'te), *v.a.*, to publish, to edit (of books).  
**éditeur** (edi'tœ:r), *n.m.*, publisher.  
**édition** (edi'sjō), *n.f.*, edition.  
**édredon** (edra'dō), *n.m.*, elder-down; elder-down quilt.  
**éducateur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (edyka'tœ:r, -ris), educator; teacher; *adj.*, educative, instructing.  
**éducatif**, -ve (edyka'tif, -iv), *adj.*, educative.  
**éducation** (edyka'sjō), *n.f.*, education; breeding; training; manners.  
**éduquer** (edy'ke), *v.a.*, to bring up, to educate.  
**effaçable** (efa'sa:bl), *adj.*, effaceable.

**effacement** (efa'sa:3), *n.m.*, effacing; erasing.  
**effacement** (efas'mā), *n.m.*, effacing, effacement; disappearance; humility.  
**effacer** (efa'se), *v.a.*, to efface; to wear out; to rub out; to strike out; to blot out; **s'effacer**, *v.r.*, to get obliterated; to wear away; to give way.  
**effaceur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (efa'sœ:r, -iz), eraser.  
**effacure** (efa'sy:r), *n.f.*, blot, obliteration, erasure.  
**effaré**, -e (efa're), *adj.*, wild; scared; bewildered.  
**effarement** (efar'mā), *n.m.*, bewilderment, terror, affright.  
**effaror** (efa're), *v.a.*, to terrify, to scare; **s'effaror**, *v.r.*, to be scared, to take fright.  
**effarouchant**, -e (efaru'ʃā, -it), *adj.*, terrifying, startling.  
**effarouchement** (efaru'ʃmā), *n.m.*, scare, fright.  
**effaroucher** (efaru'ʃe), *v.a.*, to scare away; to startle; **s'effaroucher**, *v.r.*, to be scared, to be startled.  
**effectif**, -ve (efek'tif, -iv), *adj.*, effective, real, positive; *n.m.*, (milit.) effective force; strength.  
**effectivement** (efektiv'mā), *adv.*, in effect, really, actually, indeed, in fact, and to be sure.  
**effectuer** (efek'tœ), *v.a.*, to effect, to accomplish; to carry out; **s'effectuer**, *v.r.*, to be effected; to take place.  
**effemination** (efeminā'sjā), *n.f.*, effeminacy.  
**efféminé**, -e (efemin'e), *adj.*, effeminate, womanish.  
**efféminer** (efemin'e), *v.a.*, to effeminate, to enervate.  
**effervescence** (eferve'sdā:s), *n.f.*, effervescence.  
**effervescent**, -e (eferve'sdā, -it), *adj.*, effervescent, excited.  
**effet** (e'fe), *n.m.*, effect, result; performance; purpose; bill of exchange; pl. goods; luggage. *En —*, in fact, indeed. *A cet —*, to that end.  
**effeuillage** (efœje'sā), *n.f.*, fall of the leaves.  
**effeuillement** (efœj'mā), *n.m.*, stripping off the leaves.  
**effeuiller** (efœ'je), *v.a.*, to strip off leaves, to pluck; **s'effeuiller**, *v.r.*, to lose or shed its leaves.  
**efficace** (efi'kas), *adj.*, effectual, effective; *n.f.*, efficacy, efficiency, virtue.  
**efficacement** (efikas'mā), *adv.*, efficaciously.  
**efficacité** (efikas'te), *n.f.*, efficacy, efficiency.  
**efficient**, -e (efi'sjā, -it), *adj.*, efficient.  
**effigie** (efi'si), *n.f.*, effigy.  
**effilé** (efi'le), *n.m.*, fringe.  
**effilé**, -e (efi'le), *adj.*, slender, slim; sharp, fine.  
**effiler** (efi'le), *v.a.*, to unweave, to unravel; to sharpen; **s'effiler**, *v.r.*, to unravel, to fray out.  
**effloche** (efloʃ) or **effloque** (eflok), *n.f.pl.*, floss silk, light refuse silk.  
**efflocher** (efloʃe) or **effloquer** (eflok'e), *v.a.*, to unravel out, to undo.  
**effilure** (efi'ly:r) or **effilochure**, (efi'ly:r), *n.f.*, unravelled thread.  
**efflanqué**, -e (efi'k'e), *adj.*, lean, thin, lank.  
**efflanquer** (efi'k'e), *v.a.*, to make lean, to emaciate.  
**effleuror** (eflœ're), *v.a.*, to take the surface off; to pick, to pluck (flowers); to skim over; to grace, to touch upon.

**efflorescence** (eflœ're'sdā:s), *n.f.*, efflorescence.  
**efflorescent**, -e (eflœ're'sdā, -it), *adj.*, efflorescent.  
**effluve** (efly:v), *n.m.*, effluvium; pl. effluvia.  
**effondrement** (efōdre'mā), *n.m.*, falling in, sinking.  
**effondrer** (efō'dre), *v.a.*, to weigh down, to sink; **s'effondrer**, *v.r.*, to fall in; to give way.  
**s'efforcer** (efor'se), *v.r.*, to strain, to strive; to struggle.  
**effort** (efō:r), *n.m.*, effort, exertion, endeavour, strain, rupture.  
**effraction** (efrak'sjā), *n.f.*, breaking, house-breaking.  
**effraie** (efrœ), *n.f.*, white barn-owl; screech-owl.  
**effrayant**, -e (efre'jā, -it), *adj.*, frightful, dreadful; hideous.  
**effrayé**, -e (efre'je), *adj.*, afraid, dismayed.  
**effrayer** (efre'je), *v.a.*, to frighten, to alarm, to terrify; **s'effrayer**, *v.r.*, to be frightened, to be startled.  
**effréné**, -e (efre'ne), *adj.*, unrestrained; lawless; wild.  
**effritement** (efrit'mā), *n.m.*, crumbling to dust.  
**s'effriter** (efri'te), *v.r.*, (agri.) to become exhausted, to crumble.  
**effroi** (efrwa), *n.m.*, fright, terror; dread.  
**effronté**, -e (efrō'te), *n.m.* and *adj.*, shameless; bold.  
**effrontément** (efrō'te'mā), *adv.*, impudently, boldly.  
**effronterie** (efrō'tri), *n.f.*, effrontery, impudence.  
**effroyable** (efrwajā:bl), *adj.*, frightful, dreadful, horrid.  
**effroyablement** (efrwajā:bl'mā), *adv.*, frightfully, horribly, dreadfully.  
**effusion** (efy'zjā), *n.f.*, effusion, overflowing.  
**égal**, -e (e'gal), *adj.*, equal, alike; even, same; *n.*, equal.  
**également** (egal'mā), *adv.*, equally, alike.  
**égaler** (ega'le), *v.a.*, to equal, to make even, to emulate; to compare; **s'égaler**, *v.r.*, to render oneself equal.  
**égalisation** (egaliza'sjā), *n.f.*, equalization.  
**égaliser** (egall'ze), *v.a.*, to equalize.  
**égalitaire** (egall'te:r), *adj.*, based on equality, or on equal rights; levelling.  
**égalité** (egal'te), *n.f.*, (geom.) equality, parity, uniformity.  
**égard** (e'ga:r), *n.m.*, regard, consideration, respect.  
**égaré**, -e (ega're), *adj.*, strayed; misled, roving, wild; distracted, bewildered.  
**égarement** (egar'mā), *n.m.*, straying, losing one's way; mistake; ill-conduct, excess.  
**égarer** (ega're), *v.a.*, to mislead; to bewilder; to impair (intellect); **s'égarer**, *v.r.*, to lose one's way, to stray; to err; to mistake; to ramble.  
**égayer** (ega'je), *v.a.*, to enliven, to divert, to cheer up; **s'égayer**, *v.r.*, to make merry, to sport, to cheer up.  
**égide** (e'sid), *n.f.*, Aegis; shield, breast-plate; protector.  
**égantier** (epl'dje), *n.m.*, (bot.) egantine, briar.  
**égantine** (epl'tin), *n.f.*, (bot.) dog-rose, sweet-briar.  
**églafin** (egla'fē), *n.m.*, (ich.) haddock.  
**église** (e'giz), *n.f.*, church.

églogue (e'glog), *n.f.*, eclogue.

égoïsme (ego'ism), *n.m.*, egotism, selfishness.

égoïste (ego'ist), *adj.*, egotistic; selfish; *n.*, egotist.

égorger (egor'ze), *v.a.*, to cut the throat of, to slaughter.

égorgeur (egor'zeur), *n.m.*, slaughterer, murderer.

s'égosiller (egod'je), *v.r.*, to make oneself hoarse (with speaking); to bawl out.

égout (e'gu), *n.m.*, running or falling of water, sink, drain, sewer.

égoutier (egu'tje), *n.m.*, sewer-man.

égoutage (egu'ta:z), *n.m.*, drainage, raining, dripping.

égoutier (egu'te), *v.n.*, to drain, to drip; *v.a.*, to drain, to let drop; s'égoutier, *v.r.*, to drop, to drain.

égoutoir (egu'twar), *n.m.*, drainer, plate.

égrapper (egra'pe), *v.a.*, to pick (grapes, currants, &c.).

égratigner (egrati'ne), *v.a.*, to scratch, to claw.

égratigneux-r, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (egrati'neux-r, -se), scratcher.

égratignure (egrati'ny:r), *n.f.*, scratch; slight wound.

égrenage (egra'na:z), *n.m.*, shelling, husking (grains), picking (grapes).

égreuer (egra'ne), *v.a.*, to shell, to husk (grain); to pick from the bunch (grapes); s'égreuer, *v.r.*, to shell (of grain); to fall from the stalk; to shed seeds.

égrillard, -e (egri'jar, -d), *adj.*, lively, lewd, broad, naughty. *Propos* —s; spicy talk.

égrilloir (egri'jwar), *n.m.*, weir, grate (to keep the fish in a pond).

égrisée (egri'ze), *n.f.*, diamond-dust.

égriser (egri'ze), *v.a.*, to clean, to cut (diamonds).

égrisoir (egri'zwar), *n.m.*, diamond-dust box.

égrugeoir (egry'zwar), *n.m.*, mortar.

égruger (egry'ze), *v.a.*, to pound, to bruise.

égrugner (egry'le), *v.a.*, to break off at mouth or neck (of glass and other vessels).

égyptien, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (esip'sjē, -en), Egyptian; gipsy.

eh (e), *int.*, ah! well! — bien / well!

éhonté, -e (e'ō'te), *adj.*, shameless, brazen-faced.

éjaculateur (esaky'a'tœ:r), *adj.*, (anat.) ejaculatory.

éjaculation (esaky'a'tsj), *n.f.*, throwing out with force, discharge; ejaculation (fervent prayer).

éjaculer (esaky'le), *v.a.*, (anat.) to ejaculate, to discharge.

éjecter (esek'te), *v.t.*, to eject.

éjecteur, -rice (esek'tœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, ejecting.

élaboration (elabora'sj), *n.f.*, elaboration.

élaboré, -e (elabo're), *adj.*, elaborate, wrought.

élaborer (elabo're), *v.a.*, to elaborate, to work out.

élaguer (ela'ge), *v.a.*, to lop, to prune; to entail, to cut down.

élaguer (ela'go:r), *n.m.*, (hort.) pruner.

élan (e'la), *n.m.*, start, spring; flash; flight, glow, burst; (man.) elk, moose-deer.

élancé, -e (eld'se), *adj.*, slender, slim, thin.

élanement (elds'm), *n.m.*, shooting, twinge; pl., transports.

élancer (eld'se), *v.n.*, to shoot, to twitch (of pain); s'élancer, *v.r.*, to bound, to shoot, to dart forth, to rush, to dash.

élargir (elar'sir), *v.a.*, to stretch, to widen; to release; s'élargir, *v.r.*, to widen; to enlarge; to stretch.

élargissement (elarsis'm), *n.m.*, widening, release, discharge (from prison).

élasticité (elastis'te), *n.f.*, elasticity, springiness.

élastique (elas'tik), *adj.*, elastic, springy; *n.f.*, india-rubber; elastic-net.

électeur (elek'tœ:r), *n.m.*, elector.

électif, -ve (elek'tif, -iv), *adj.*, elective.

élection (elek'sj), *n.f.*, election, polling; choice, appointment.

électoral, -e (elekt'o'ral), *adj.*, electoral, elective.

électorat (elekt'o'ra), *n.m.*, electorate.

électricité (elektris'te), *n.f.*, electricity.

électrique (elek'trik), *adj.*, electric.

électrisable (elektri'za:bl), *adj.*, electrifiable.

électrisant, -e (elektri'z, -t), *adj.*, electrifying.

électrisation (elektriza'sj), *n.f.*, electrification.

électriser (elektri'ze), *v.a.*, to electrify; s'électriser, *v.r.*, to be electrified, to electrify.

élegamment (elega'm), *adv.*, elegantly, stylishly.

élégance (ele'gā:s), *n.f.*, elegance, style.

élégant, -e (ele'gā, -t), *adj.*, fashionable; *n.*, gentleman or lady of fashion.

élegiaque (ele'sjak), *adj.*, elegiac; *n.m.*, elegist.

élogie (ele'zi), *n.f.*, elegy. [part.]

élément (el. m), *n.m.*, element, component.

élémentaire (elem'tær), *adj.*, elementary, elemental.

éléphant (ele'f), *n.m.*, elephant.

éléphantin, -e (elef'ā't, -in), *adj.*, elephantine.

élevage (el'va:z), *n.m.*, (agr.) breeding, rearing (of cattle).

élevateur (eleva'tœ:r), *adj.*, raising, lifting; *n.m.*, elevator, lift.

élévation (eleva'sj), *n.f.*, elevation, raising; height, eminence; greatness (of soul); nobleness.

élève (el'v), *n.m.* and *f.*, pupil, scholar; apprentice; student; *n.f.*, (agri.) breeding (of cattle).

élevé, -e (el've), *adj.*, raised, grand; heroic, eminent, stately; high (of prices); exalted.

élever (el've), *v.a.*, to raise, to lift up; to ennoble; to erect; to increase; to breed; to educate; s'élever, *v.r.*, to arise; to ascend, to run up; to be elevated; to increase.

éleveur (el'veur), *n.m.*, cattle-breeder, grazier.

elfe (elf), *n.m.*, elf (fairy).

élider (eli'de), *v.a.*, (gram.) to cut off, to elide; s'élider, *v.r.*, to be elided, to be cut off.

éligibilité (elisi'bilité), *n.f.*, eligibility, fitness.

éligible (eli'sibl), *adj.*, eligible, fit.

s'élimer (eli'me), *v.r.*, to wear out, to rub out.

élimination (elimina'sj), *n.f.*, elimination, dismissal.

éliminer (elim'i'ne), *v.a.*, to eliminate, to expel, to remove.

élire (e'li:r), *v.a.*, to elect, to choose, to return, to appoint.

**élision** (el'j3s), *n.f.*, elision.  
**élite** (e'lit), *n.f.*, choice, pick, select.  
**elixir** (elik'air), *n.m.*, elixir.  
**elle** (el), *pron.*, she, her, it; **elles** (el), *pl.*, they, them.  
**ellipse** (e'lips), *n.f.*, (gram., geom.) ellipsis.  
**élocution** (elok'sj3s), *n.f.*, elocution.  
**éloge** (e'lo:3), *n.m.*, eulogium, eulogy, praise.  
**élogieux**, -se (elo'sj3, -z), *adj.*, full of praise, flattering.  
**éloigné**, -e (elwa'ne), *adj.*, removed, distant, remote; absent.  
**éloignement** (elwa'nm3), *n.m.*, removal; remoteness; retirement; dislike.  
**éloigner** (elwa'ne), *v.a.*, to remove, to send away; to repudiate; to waive; to banish; to put off; to alienate; **s'éloigner**, *v.r.*, to go away; to withdraw; to deviate; to be alienated.  
**éloquent** (eloka'm3), *adv.*, eloquently.  
**éloquence** (elo'k3:s), *n.f.*, eloquence, oratory.  
**éloquent**, -e (elo'k3, -t), *adj.*, eloquent.  
**élu**, -e (e'ly), *adj.*, elected, chosen, elect, appointed; *n.*, (person) elected, chosen, elect.  
**élucidation** (elysid'a'sj3s), *n.f.*, elucidation.  
**élucider** (elysi'de), *v.a.*, to elucidate.  
**éluder** (ely'de), *v.a.*, to elude, to evade.  
**élysée** (elf'ze), *n.m.*, (myth.) Elysium.  
**émaciation** (emasia'sj3s), *n.f.*, emaciation.  
**émacié**, -e (ema'sje), *adj.*, emaciated.  
**émaill** (e'ma:3), *n.m.*, enamel.  
**émaillage** (ema'ja:3), *n.m.*, enamelling.  
**émailler** (ema'je), *v.a.*, to enamel; (fig.) to adorn.  
**émailleur** (ema'j3:r), *n.m.*, enameller.  
**émaillure** (ema'jv:r), *n.f.*, enamelling.  
**émancipation** (emana'sj3s), *n.f.*, emancipation.  
**émanciper** (em3si'pe), *v.a.*, to emancipate; **s'émanciper**, *v.r.*, to gain one's liberty; to take too much liberty, to forget oneself.  
**émaner** (ema'ne), *v.n.*, to emanate.  
**émargement** (emar3e'm3), *n.m.*, writing on the margin; marginal note; signature on the margin.  
**émarger** (emar'3e), *v.a.*, to write on the margin; to receipt; (fig.) to draw one's salary.  
**emballage** (3ba'la:3), *n.m.*, packing up, packing.  
**emballement** (3bal'm3), *n.m.*, burst of enthusiasm.  
**emballer** (3ba'le), *v.a.*, to pack up; to wrap up. — *un moteur*, (moto., aero.) to race an engine. **s'emballer**, *v.r.*, to bolt, to run off (of a horse), to be carried off (by rage, enthusiasm).  
**emballeur** (3ba'lo:r), *n.m.*, packer; (pop.) bragger.  
**embarcadere** (3barka'd3:r), *n.m.*, pier; landing-stage.  
**embarcation** (3barka'sj3s), *n.f.*, small boat.  
**embargo** (3bar'go), *n.m.*, embargo.  
**embarquement** (3barka'm3), *n.m.*, embarking, shipment.  
**embarquer** (3bar'ke), *v.a.*, to embark, to ship; to take on board; (milit.) to entrain; **s'embarquer**, *v.r.*, to embark; to sail, to set out.  
**embarras** (3ba'ra), *n.m.*, encumbrance, hindrance; difficulty, trouble, fuss.  
**embarrassant**, -e (3bara's3, -t), *adj.*, embarrassing, puzzling, awkward; troublesome.

**embarrassé**, -e (3bara'se), *adj.*, embarrassed, entangled, perplexed.  
**embarrasser** (3bara'se), *v.a.*, to embarrass, to obstruct; to trouble, to confound, to puzzle; **s'embarrasser**, *v.r.*, to be embarrassed, entangled; to concern oneself with.  
**emb3ter** (3ba'te), *v.r.*, to saddle.  
**embauchage** (3bo'ja:3), *n.m.*, hiring, engaging (workmen); enticing away; recruiting.  
**embaucher** (3bo'je), *v.a.*, to hire, to engage (workmen); to tamper with; to enlist.  
**embaucheur** (3bo'j3:r), *n.m.*, hirer; recruiting-officer.  
**embauchoir** (3bo'jwa:r), *n.m.*, boot-tree; boot-last.  
**embaumement** (3bom'm3), *n.m.*, embalming.  
**embaumer** (3bo'me), *v.a.*, to embalm; to perfume; *v.n.*, to smell very sweet.  
**embaumeur** (3bo'm3:r), *n.m.*, embalmer.  
**embecquer** (3be'ke), *v.a.*, to feed (a bird); to bait (a hook).  
**s'emb3guiner** (3begi'ne), *v.r.*, to be infuriated.  
**embellir** (3be'li:r), *v.a.*, to embellish, to beautify; to decorate; *v.n.*, to grow handsomer; **s'embellir**, *v.r.*, to grow beautiful.  
**embellissement** (3bells'm3), *n.m.*, embellishment, improvement.  
**emb3tement** (3bet'm3), *n.m.*, (triv.) annoyance, bother.  
**emb3ter** (3be'te), *v.a.*, (triv.) to stupefy; to annoy; to tease; to worry; to bore; **s'emb3ter**, *v.r.*, (triv.) to feel dull, bored.  
**d'emb3e** (3'ble), *adv.*, at the first, in a trice; there and then, directly.  
**emblématique** (3blema'tik), *adj.*, emblematical.  
**emblème** (3'ble:m), *n.m.*, emblem.  
**embolage** (3bwa't3s), *n.m.*, fitting, cover (of a book).  
**emboltement** (3bwat'm3), *n.m.*, fitting in, jointing, clamping.  
**embolter** (3bwa'te), *v.a.*, to joint; to set (bones); to fit in; **s'embolter**, *v.r.*, to fit, to fit in.  
**embolture** (3bwa'ty:r), *n.f.*, socket, clamp; (pottery) collar.  
**embolie** (3bo'li), *n.f.*, (med.) embolism.  
**embonpoint** (3b3'pw3), *n.m.*, plumpness, stoutness.  
**embouché**, -e (3bu'fe), *adj.*, prompted, tutored.  
**emboucher** (3bu'je), *v.a.*, to put one's mouth (wind instruments); to prompt; to hit (a horse); **s'emboucher**, *v.r.*, (of rivers) to fall into; to empty, to discharge itself (of river).  
**embouchure** (3bu'fy:r), *n.f.*, mouth-piece (of wind instruments); mouth (of a river, of a harbour).  
**embourbé**, -e (3bur'be), *adj.*, stuck fast (in the mud).  
**embourber** (3bur'be), *v.a.*, to put in the mire; to bemire; **s'embourber**, *v.r.*, to sink in the mud; to be involved (in any trouble).  
**embourser** (3bur'se), *v.a.*, (l.u.) to receive; to pocket.  
**embout** (3'bu), *n.m.*, ferrule.  
**embouter** (3bu'te), *v.a.*, to ferrule, to tip.  
**emboutir** (3bu'tir), *v.a.*, (gold.) to scoop out; to stamp; to plate; to tip; **s'emboutir**, *v.r.*, to bump into.  
**embranchement** (3br3j'm3), *n.m.*, branch, branching off; (rail.) junction.



**embrancher** (âbrû'fe), *v.a.*, (carp.) to put together; *s'embrancher*, *v.r.*, to branch (of roads); to abut, to join.  
**embrasé**, -e (âbrû'ze), *adj.*, in flames, on fire; glowing.  
**embrasement** (âbra:s'mâ), *n.m.*, conflagration, burning.  
**embraser** (âbrû'ze), *v.a.*, to fire, to kindle, to inflame; *s'embraser*, *v.r.*, to kindle, to take fire, to glow.  
**embrassade** (âbra'sad), *n.f.*, or **embrassement** (âbras'mâ) *n.m.*, embrace, hug, kissing, kiss.  
**embrasse** (â'bras), *n.f.*, curtain-loop.  
**embrasser** (âbra'se), *v.a.*, to embrace, to clasp; to kiss; to comprise, to include; *s'embrasser*, *v.r.*, to embrace, to kiss, one another.  
**embrasure** (âbra'sy:r), *n.f.*, band of iron, binder.  
**embrasure** (âbra'sy:r), *n.f.*, embrasure; recess.  
**embrayage** (âbrû'ja:s), *n.m.*, (moto.) coupling, gear, clutch.  
**embrayer** (âbrû'je), *v.n.*, (mech.) to clutch, connect.  
**embrièvement** (âbrigad'mâ), *n.m.*, (milit.) brigading; enlisting, recruiting.  
**embriquer** (âbriga'de), *v.a.*, (milit.) to form into brigades.  
**embrocher** (âbrû'fe), *v.a.*, to spit, to put upon the spit.  
**embrouillé**, -e (âbrû'je), *adj.*, intricate; entangled.  
**embrouillement** (âbrû'jâ), *n.m.*, confusion, intricacy, perplexity.  
**embrouiller** (âbrû'je), *v.a.*, to embroil; to perplex, to obscure; *s'embrouiller*, *v.r.*, to become intricate or entangled; to get confused.  
**embrumé**, -e (âbrû'me), *adj.*, foggy, misty, hazy.  
**embrumer** (âbrû'me), *v.a.*, to overcast. *s'embrumer*, *v.r.*, to be covered with fog, to get misty, hazy.  
**embrun** (â'brû), *n.m.*, (nav.) spray.  
**embrunir** (âbrû'nir), *v.a.*, to brown.  
**embryon** (âbrû'jâ), *n.f.*, embryo; (bot.) germ; (fig.) dwarf, shrimp.  
**embryonnaire** (âbrû'jâ:nê:r), *adj.*, embryonic.  
**embûche** (â'byf), *n.f.*, snare, ambush.  
**embuscade** (âby'skad), *n.f.*, ambush; ambush.  
**embusquer** (âby'ske), *v.a.*, to ambush, to post; *s'embusquer*, *v.r.*, to lie in wait.  
**émender** (emâ'de), *v.a.*, to amend, to correct.  
**émeraude** (emê'rô:d), *n.f.*, emerald.  
**émergence** (emer'â:s), *n.f.*, (phys.) emergence, emergence.  
**émergent** (emer'â), *adj.*, (phys.) emergent.  
**émerger** (emer'ze), *v.n.*, to emerge, to rise out.  
**émeri** (em'ri), *n.m.*, (min.) emery.  
**émérillon** (emêr'i), *n.m.*, (ornl.) merlin.  
**émérillé**, -e (emêr'ze), *adj.*, *Papier* —; emery paper.  
**émérite** (emê'rit), *adj.*, emeritus; pensioned; practised, adept.  
**émersion** (emer'sjâ), *n.f.*, emersion.  
**émerveillement** (emervej'mâ), *n.m.*, wonder, astonishment.  
**émerveiller** (emervej'le), *v.a.*, to astonish, to amaze; *s'émervueillir*, *v.r.*, to marvel, to wonder.  
**émétique** (emê'tik), *n.m.* and *adj.*, emetic, puke, vomit.

**émettre** (e'metr), *v.a.*, to utter; to emit, to issue, to give out; (wireless) to broadcast.  
**émetteur**, -rice (emê'tœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, broadcasting. *Poste émetteur*, station *émettrice*; broadcasting station.  
**ému** (e'mo), *n.m.*, (zool.) emu.  
**émeute** (e'mœ:t), *n.f.*, riot, disturbance, tumult; mutiny. *Chef d'—*; ring-leader.  
**émouvoir** (emœ'vê), *v.a.*, to rouse, to stir up, to excite.  
**émeutier** (emœ'tje), *n.m.*, rioter.  
**émiettement** (emjet'mâ), *n.m.*, crumbling.  
**émietter** (emje'te), *v.a.*, to crumble; *s'émietter*, *v.r.*, to crumble.  
**émigrant**, -e (emigr'â), *n.* and *adj.*, emigrant; emigrating.  
**émigration** (emigrâ'sjâ), *n.f.*, emigration, migration.  
**émigré**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (emigr'e), emigrant; refugee.  
**émigrer** (emigr'e), *v.n.*, to emigrate; to migrate.  
**émincé** (emê'se), *n.m.*, (cook.) mince, thin slices.  
**émincer** (emê'se), *v.a.*, to mince (meat).  
**éminentement** (emina'mâ), *adv.*, eminently.  
**éminence** (emini'nâ), *n.f.*, eminence; elevation, height.  
**éminent**, -e (emini'nâ, -it), *adj.*, eminent, high, lofty.  
**émissaire** (emi'sœ:r), *n.m.*, emissary. *Bouc —*; scapegoat.  
**émission** (emi'sjâ), *n.f.*, emission, issue, uttering; (wireless) broadcasting. *Poste d'—*; broadcasting station.  
**emmagasiner** (âmagazi'nâ:s), *n.m.*, warehousing.  
**emmagasiner** (âmagazi'ne), *v.a.*, to warehouse, to store.  
**emmaillotement** (âmajot'mâ), *n.m.*, swaddling, swathing.  
**emmailloter** (âmajot'e), *v.a.*, to swaddle, to swathe.  
**emmanchement** (âmaj'mâ), *n.m.*, (paint., sculpt.) joining, helving; putting a handle to.  
**emmancher** (âmaj'mâ), *v.a.*, to put a handle to, to haft; *s'emmancher*, *v.r.*, to fit in, to be done.  
**emmanchure** (âmaj'fy:r), *n.f.*, arm-hole.  
**emmêlé**, -e (âmjê'le), *adj.*, entangled.  
**emmêler** (âmjê'le), *v.a.*, to entangle; *s'emmêler*, *v.r.*, to get entangled.  
**emménagement** (âmenâ'sjâ), *n.m.*, moving into (a new house), installation.  
**emménager** (âmenâ'sje), *v.a.*, to move in; *s'emménager*, *v.r.*, to move in.  
**émener** (âmjê'ne), *v.a.*, to carry away, to take away, to fetch away.  
**emmenotter** (âmjno'te), *v.a.*, to handcuff, to manacle.  
**emmeuler** (âmjœ'le), *v.a.*, to stack hay.  
**emmiellé**, -e (âmjê'le), *adj.*, honeyed, soft.  
**emmieller** (âmjê'le), *v.a.*, to honey; to cajole.  
**emmitoufler** (âmitu'fle), *v.a.*, to muffle up.  
**émol** (e'mwa), *n.m.*, emotion, anxiety, flutter.  
**émollient**, -e (emo'ljâ, -it), *adj.*, emollient, softening.  
**émolument** (emoly'mâ), *n.m.*, emolument, fee; *pl.*, salary.  
**émondage** (emô'da:s), *n.m.*, pruning, trimming.  
**émonder** (emô'de), *v.a.*, to prune, to lop.  
**émondeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (emô'dœ:r, -œ:z), pruner, trimmer.

**émorfler** (émorfi'le), *v.a.*, to beard off; to blunt.  
**émotion** (emo'sj5), *n.f.*, emotion; stir.  
**émottage** (emo'ta:3), *n.m.*, clod-crushing.  
**émotter** (emo'te), *v.a.*, (agri.) to break clods of earth.  
**émoucher** (emu'fe), *v.a.*, to drive flies  
**émouchet** (emu'fe), *n.m.*, sparrow-hawk.  
**émouchette** (emu'fet), *n.f.*, fly-net (for horses).  
**émoudre** (e'mudr), *v.a.*, to whet, to grind, to sharpen.  
**émouleur** (emu'loer), *n.m.*, knife-grinder.  
**émoulu**, -e (emu'ly), *adj.*, ground.  
**émoussé**, -e (emu'se), *adj.*, blunt; dull.  
**émousser** (emu'se), *v.a.*, to make blunt; to dull; to deaden; **s'émousser**, *v.r.*, to get blunt; to become dull.  
**émoustillé**, -e (emusti'je), *adj.*, brisk, sprightly.  
**émoustiller** (emusti'je), *v.a.*, to exhilarate, to put into spirits.  
**émouvant** (emu'vā), *adj.*, touching, moving, affecting.  
**émouvoir** (emu'vwar), *v.a.*, to move, to stir up; to rouse; to affect; **s'émouvoir**, *v.r.*, to rise; to be roused.  
**empaillage** (āpa'ja:3), *n.m.*, or **empaillement** (āpa'jā), *n.m.*, bottoming (with straw); stuffing (animals).  
**empaillé**, -e (āpa'je), *adj.*, stuffed; (fam.) dullwitted.  
**empailer** (āpa'je), *v.a.*, to pack in straw; to stuff (birds); to straw-bottom.  
**empailleur**, -r, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (āpa'joer, -o:z), chair-mender; bird-stuffer.  
**empaler** (āpa'le), *v.a.*, to impale.  
**empanacher** (āpana'je), *v.a.*, to plume, to adorn with a plume.  
**empaquetage** (āpak'ta:3), *n.m.*, packing.  
**empaqueteur** (āpak'te), *v.a.*, to pack up, to make up into a bundle; **s'empaqueteur**, *v.r.*, to wrap up.  
**s'emparer** (āpa're), *v.r.*, to possess oneself of; to seize, to secure.  
**empatement** (āpat'mā), *n.m.*, stickiness, clamminess.  
**empâter** (āpa'te), *v.a.*, to make clammy, sticky; to cram (fowls).  
**empattement** (āpat'mā), *n.m.*, footing, foundation, base.  
**empaumer** (āpo'nie), *v.a.*, to grasp; to take possession of; to gain over.  
**empêchable** (āpe'fa:bl), *adj.*, preventable.  
**empêché**, -e (āpe'fe), *part.*, hindered, at a loss.  
**empêchement** (āpe'fā), *n.m.*, hindrance, obstacle, difficulty, objection.  
**empêcher** (āpe'fe), *v.a.*, to oppose, to prevent, to hinder; **s'empêcher**, *v.r.*, to forbear, to abstain.  
**empelgne** (ā'pen), *n.f.*, upper leather.  
**empennier** (āpe'nie), *v.a.*, to feather arrows.  
**empereur** (ā'proer), *n.m.*, emperor.  
**empesage** (āpe'za:3), *n.m.*, starching.  
**empesé**, -e (āpe'ze), *adj.*, starched; (of style) stiff.  
**empeser** (āpe'ze), *v.a.*, to starch.  
**empeseu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (āpe'zæ:r, -o:z), starcher.  
**empêster** (āpe'ste), *v.a.*, to infect, to taint; *v.n.*, to stink horribly.  
**empêtré**, -e (āpe'tre), *part.*, entangled.  
**empêtrer** (āpe'tre), *v.a.*, to entangle, to embarrass; **s'empêtrer**, *v.r.*, to become entangled.  
**emphase** (ā'fa:z), *n.f.*, magniloquence; emphasis, stress.

**emphatique** (āfa'tik), *adj.*, bombastic, affected.  
**emphatiquement** (āfatik'mā), *adv.*, pompously, emphatically.  
**empiement** (āpies'mā), *n.m.*, yoke (of blouse).  
**empierrement** (āpier'mā), *n.m.*, stoning, metalling, ballasting.  
**empierrer** (āpie're), *v.a.*, to stone, to metal (roads).  
**empiètement** (āpiet'mā), *n.m.*, encroaching; infringement.  
**empiéter** (āpie'te), *v.a.*, to encroach, to invade, to usurp; *v.n.*, to encroach.  
**empiement** (āpil'mā), *n.m.*, piling; stacking.  
**empiler** (āpi'le), *v.a.*, to pile up; to stack; to bin.  
**empileur** (āpil'loer), *n.m.*, stacker.  
**emprise** (ā'pir), *n.m.*, empire, sovereignty; authority; reign; sway, dominion, command.  
**empiement** (āpir'mā), *n.m.*, aggravation.  
**empirer** (āpi're), *v.a.*, to make worse; *v.n.*, to grow worse.  
**emplacemant** (āplas'mā), *n.m.*, site, place.  
**emplâtre** (ā'plātr), *n.m.*, plaster, ointment; (fam.) helpless creature.  
**emplette** (ā'plet), *n.f.*, purchase.  
**emplir** (ā'plir), *v.a.*, to fill, to fill up; **s'emplir**, *v.r.*, to fill; to be filled.  
**emploi** (ā'plwa), *n.m.*, employ, employment; situation, place, post.  
**employé** (āplwa'je), *n.m.*, clerk, employé, official.  
**employer** (āplwa'je), *v.a.*, to employ, to use; to bestow; to devote; to spend; **s'employer**, *v.r.*, to employ, to exert, oneself.  
**s'emplumer** (āpliv'me), *v.r.*, to become fledged; to feather one's nest.  
**empocher** (āpo'je), *v.a.*, (fam.) to pocket.  
**empoignant** (āpwa'nā), *adj.*, thrilling, poignant.  
**empoignement** (āpwan'mā), *n.m.*, grasping, capture.  
**empoigner** (āpwa'ne), *v.a.*, to grasp, to seize; **s'empoigner**, *v.r.*, to lay hold of each other.  
**empois** (ā'pwa), *n.m.*, starch.  
**empoisonné**, -e (āpwaz'ne), *adj.*, poisoned; poisonous.  
**empoisonnement** (āpwaz'n'mā), *n.m.*, poisoning.  
**empoisonner** (āpwazo'ne), *v.a.*, to poison; to infect; to corrupt; to embitter; **s'empoisonner**, *v.r.*, to poison oneself.  
**empoisonneur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (āpwazo'noer, -o:z), poisoner, corrupter.  
**empoissonner** (āpwazo'ne), *v.a.*, to stock with fish.  
**emporté**, -e (āpor'te), *adj.*, fiery, passionate, hasty; runaway; unmanageable.  
**emportement** (āporta'mā), *n.m.*, transport; passion; hastiness; outburst; anger, rage.  
**emporte-pièce** (āporta'pjes), *n.m.*, punch (instrument); cutting-out machine; sarcastic person.  
**emporter** (āpor'te), *v.a.*, to carry away, to take away; to remove (stains); to carry off (kill); to involve; **s'emporter**, *v.r.*, to fly into a passion; to rail at; to run away (of horses).  
**empotage** (āpo'ta:3), *n.m.*, potting.  
**empoter** (āpo'te), *v.a.*, (hort.) to inclose in pots, to pot.  
**empourpré**, -e (āpur'pre), *adj.*, purple, purpled.

**empourprer** (d'pur'pre), *v.a.*, s'empourprer, *v.r.*, to purple.  
**empreindre** (d'prẽdr), *v.a.*, to imprint, to stamp; to impress.  
**empreinte** (d'prẽt), *n.f.*, mark, stamp, impression; (paint.) first coat. — *digitale*: finger-print.  
**empressé**, -e (d'pre'se), *adj.*, active; assiduous; eager.  
**empressément** (d'pres'mã), *n.m.*, eagerness; assiduous attention; promptness.  
**s'empresmer** (d'pre'se), *v.r.*, to hasten, to be eager (to), to crowd.  
**emprise** (d'priz), *n.f.*, ascendancy.  
**emprisonnement** (d'prizon'mã), *n.m.*, imprisonment.  
**emprisonner** (d'prizon'e), *v.a.*, to imprison, to confine.  
**emprunt** (d'prũ), *n.m.*, borrowing, loan.  
**emprunter** (d'prũ'te), *v.a.*, to borrow.  
**emprunteur**, -se (d'prũ'tœr, -œz), *n.* and *adj.*, borrower.  
**empuantir** (d'puã'tir), *v.a.*, to cause an ill smell, to infect; s'empuantir, *v.r.*, to stink, to have a bad odour.  
**empyrée** (d'pi're), *n.m.* and *adj.*, the empyrean.  
**ému**, -e (e'my), *adj.*, moved, affected.  
**émulation** (emy'la'sjõ), *n.f.*, emulation; rivalry.  
**émule** (e'my), *n.m.*, rival, competitor.  
**émulsi-f**, -ve (emy'l'sif, -iv), *adj.*, emulsive.  
**émulsion** (emy'l'sjõ), *n.f.*, emulsion.  
**émulsionner** (emy'l'sjõ'ne), *v.a.*, to mix an emulsion with.  
**en** (ã), *prep.*, in, into, within, on, to, at, like, as a, out of, by, for; *pron.*, *m.f.*, *sing.* and *pl.*, of him, of her, of it, its, of them, their; from him, from her, from it, from them; by him, by her, by it, by them; about him, about her, about it, about them; thence, from thence; some of it, any.  
**s'enamourer** (dnamur'e), *v.r.*, to fall in love (with).  
**encadré**, -e (ãkã'dre), *adj.*, framed.  
**encadrement** (ãkadra'mã), *n.m.*, framing, frame; (milit.) enlistment.  
**encadrer** (ãkã'dre), *v.a.*, to frame; to introduce, (milit.) to officer; s'encadrer, *v.r.*, to be introduced, enclosed.  
**encadreur** (ãkã'droer), *n.m.*, picture-frame maker.  
**encager** (ãka'se), *v.a.*, to cage, to put in a cage.  
**encasement** (ãke'sa:s), *n.m.*, encasing.  
**encasse** (ã'ke:s), *n.f.*, (fin., com.) cash in hand, cash-balance.  
**encassé**, -e (ãka'se), *adj.*, encased; sunk, hollow; cashed, banked, received.  
**encasement** (ãkes'mã), *n.m.*, packing; putting in boxes; embankment; paying in.  
**encasser** (ãke'se), *v.a.*, to encase, to pack; to embark; to receive.  
**encan** (ã'kã), *n.m.*, auction, public sale.  
**encapuchonné**, -e (ãkapys'õ'ne), *adj.*, cowed, hooded.  
**s'encapuchonner** (ãkapy'sõ'ne), *v.r.*, to wear a cowl; to put on a cowl.  
**en-cas** (ã'ka), *n.m.*, (—) sunshade (large enough to be used as an umbrella); collation kept ready in case of need.  
**encastement** (ãkastre'mã), *n.m.*, sitting; sitting in.  
**encaster** (ãkas'tre), *v.a.* and *v.r.*, to fit, to fit in.  
**encastique**, (ãko'stik), *n.f.* and *adj.*, (paint.) encaustic.

**encavement** (ãkãv'mã), *n.m.*, storing (in cellar).  
**encaver** (ãka've), *v.a.*, to put or store in a cellar.  
**enceindre** (ã'sẽdr), *v.a.*, to enclose, to surround.  
**enceinte** (ã'set), *adj.f.*, pregnant; *n.f.*, circuit; enclosure; (fort.) enceinte.  
**encens** (ã'sã), *n.m.*, incense; homage; flattery.  
**encensement** (ãsã'smã), *n.m.*, incensing.  
**encenser** (ãsã'se), *v.a.*, to incense; to flatter.  
**encenseur** (ãsã'sœr), *n.m.*, burner of incense; flatterer.  
**encensoir** (ãsã'swa:r), *n.m.*, censet, perfuming-pan.  
**enchaînement** (ãfen'mã), *n.m.*, chaining, linking; series, connection.  
**enchaîner** (ãfe'ne), *v.a.*, to chain, to chain down, to restrain; to captivate; s'enchaîner, *v.r.*, to link, to be connected.  
**enchantement** (ãfat'mã), *n.m.*, enchantment, charm, delight.  
**enchanter** (ãfã'te), *v.a.*, to enchant, to fascinate, to charm.  
**enchante-ur**, -resse (ãfã'tœr, -res), *n.* and *adj.*, enchanter, charmer, enchanting.  
**enchâsser** (ãfã'se), *v.a.*, to enchase, to enshrine; to insert.  
**enchâssure** (ãfã'sy:r), *n.f.*, setting; insertion.  
**enchère** (ãfe'r), *n.f.*, bidding (at an auction), auction.  
**enchérir** (ãfe'ri:r), *v.a.*, to bid for; to raise (prices); *v.m.*, to bid, to outbid; (fig.) to surpass, to outdo.  
**enchérissement** (ãferis'mã), *n.m.*, rise, increase.  
**enchérisseur** (ãferi'sœr), *n.m.*, bidder (at an auction).  
**enchevêtré**, -e (ãfve'tre), *adj.*, entangled; confused.  
**enchevêtrement** (ãfvestre'mã), *n.m.*, entanglement.  
**enchevêtrer** (ãfve'tre), *v.a.*, to halter; to entangle; s'enchevêtrer, *v.r.*, to get entangled; to get confused.  
**enclave** (ã'kla:v), *n.f.*, piece of enclosed land.  
**enclavé**, -e (ãkla've), *adj.*, enclosed.  
**enclavement** (ãklav'mã), *n.m.*, enclosing.  
**enclaver** (ãkla've), *v.a.*, to enclose; to hem in; s'enclaver, *v.r.*, to be enclosed (in other land).  
**enclin**, -e (ã'kliẽ, -in), *adj.*, inclined, prone, given to.  
**enclore** (ã'klo:r), *v.a.*, to enclose, to fence or take in.  
**enclos** (ã'klo), *n.m.*, enclosure, close; paddock, orchard.  
**enclosure** (ã'kli:m), *n.f.*, anvil.  
**encoche** (ã'kof), *n.f.*, notch.  
**encoiffer** (ãko'fre), *v.m.*, to put in a coffer; to lay up; to bag.  
**encoignure** or **encoignure** (ãko'ny:r), *n.f.*, corner; angle (of a street); corner-piece.  
**encollage** (ãko'la:s), *n.m.*, sizing.  
**encoller** (ãko'le), *v.a.*, to size.  
**encolure** (ãko'ly:r), *n.f.*, neck and shoulders of a horse; (b.s.) appearance (of a person).  
**encombrant** (ãkõ'brã), *adj.*, bulky, cumbersome.  
**encombre** (ã'ko:br), *n.m.*, accident, hindrance.  
**encombrement** (ãkõ'brã'mã), *n.m.*, obstruction; crowding.

**encombrer** (âk3'bre), *v.a.*, to obstruct; to block up.  
**à l'encontre** (âk3'tr), *prep.*, counter, against.  
**encore** (âk3r), *adv.*, yet, still, more, again; further; moreover; besides, however; *conj.*, even, yet. — *faut il que je sache*; even then, at least I must know whether.  
**encorner** (âk3r'ne), *v.a.*, to horn; to gore; to toss.  
**encourageant**, -e (âkura'3â, -it), *adj.*, encouraging, cheering.  
**encouragement** (âkuras'mâ), *n.m.*, encouragement.  
**encourager** (âkura'se), *v.a.*, to encourage, to stimulate; *s'encourager*, *v.r.*, to encourage each other.  
**encourir** (âku'rîr), *v.a.*, to incur; to fall under.  
**encrasser** (âkra'se), *v.a.*, to make dirty; to foul; *s'encrasser*, *v.r.*, to become dirty.  
**encre** (âkr), *n.f.*, ink.  
**encrier** (âkri'e), *n.m.*, inkstand.  
**encroûté**, -e (âkru'te), *adj.*, covered with a crust; rusty; full of prejudices.  
**s'encroûter** (âkru'te), *v.r.*, to crust, to get hard; to become stupid, rusty.  
**encuvement** (âkuv'mâ), *encuvage* (âky'va:3), *n.m.*, tubbing.  
**encuver** (âky've), *v.a.*, to put into a vat, to tub.  
**encyclopédie** (âsiklope'di), *n.f.*, encyclopedia.  
**endaté**, -e (âdâ'te), *adj.*, indented.  
**endenter** (âdâ'te), *v.a.*, (carp.) to indent; to cog, to tooth.  
**endetter** (âds'te), *v.a.*, to cause to run into debt; *s'endetter*, *v.r.*, to run into debt.  
**endeuille** (âdœ'le), *v.f.*, to sadden.  
**endiable**, -e (âdja'ble), *adj.*, possessed; devilish; *n.*, person possessed.  
**endiable** (âdja'ble), *v.n.*, to be furious.  
*Faire* —, to torment.  
**endiguement** (âdig'mâ) or **endigage** (âdi'ga:3), *n.m.*, damming in. {bank.  
**endiguer** (âdi'ge), *v.a.*, to dam in; to em-  
**endimanché**, -e (âdimâ'fe), *adj.*, dressed in Sunday best; with all one's finery on.  
*s'endimancher* (âdimâ'fe), *v.r.*, to put on one's Sunday clothes.  
**endive** (â'dîv), *n.f.*, endive, chicory.  
**endolori**, -e (âdolo'ri), *adj.*, painful, aching, sore.  
*s'endolorir* (âdolo'rîr), *v.r.*, to make sore, tender; to ache.  
**endolorissement** (âdoloris'mâ), *n.m.*, pain, aching.  
**endommagement** (âdomas'mâ), *n.m.*, loss, injury.  
**endommager** (âdoma'se), *v.a.*, to damage, to injure; *s'endommager*, *v.r.*, to be damaged.  
**endormeur** (âdor'mœr), *n.m.*, cozier, wheedler, flatterer.  
**endormi**, -e (âdor'mi), *adj.*, asleep; sleepy; benumbed; *n.*, sleepy person.  
**endormir** (âdor'mîr), *v.a.*, to lull asleep; to wheedle, to amuse, to deceive; to benumb, to lull; *s'endormir*, *v.r.*, to fall asleep, to go to sleep.  
**endos** (â'do), *n.m.*, or **endossement** (âdos'mâ), *n.m.*, (com.) endorsement.  
**endosser** (âdo'se), *v.a.*, to put on one's back; to put on; to don; (com.) to endorse.  
**endosseur** (âdo'sœr), *n.m.*, (com.) endorser.  
**endroit** (â'drwa), *n.m.*, place, spot, part; right side (of a stuff).

**enduire** (â'duir), (enduisant, enduit), *v.a.*, to do over, to coat, to smear.  
**enduit** (â'dui), *n.m.*, coat, layer; glaze; varnish.  
**endurance** (âdy'râ:s), *n.f.*, fortitude.  
**endurant**, -e (âdy'râ, -it), *adj.*, patient; tolerant.  
**endurci**, -e (âdyr'si), *adj.*, hardened, injured, callous.  
**endurcir** (âdyr'sîr), *v.a.*, to harden, to inure; to steel; to indurate; *s'endurcir*, *v.r.*, to harden; to grow hard; to become callous.  
**endurcissement** (âdyrsîs'mâ), *n.m.*, hardness, obduracy; callousness.  
**endurer** (âdy're), *v.a.*, to endure, to bear; to allow.  
**énergie** (ener'si), *n.f.*, force, energy, vigour, power.  
**énergique** (ener'sik), *adj.*, energetic, strong, vigorous.  
**énergiquement** (ener'sik'mâ), *adv.*, energetically.  
**énervement** (ener'væ:n), *n.m.f.*, demomiac; fanatic.  
**énervant** (ener'vâ), *adj.*, irritating, debilitating.  
**énervement** (ener'vâ), *n.m.*, enervation.  
**énervé** (ener've), *v.a.*, to enervate, to unnerve, to irritate, to provoke; *s'énervé*, *v.r.*, to become enervated or unnerved, to become flaccid.  
**enfance** (â'fâ:s), *n.f.*, infancy, childhood; childishness.  
**enfant** (â'fâ), *n.m.f.*, child; infant; native.  
**enfantement** (âfât'mâ), *n.m.*, childbirth.  
**enfantier** (âfâ'te), *v.a.*, to bear; to produce; to give birth to.  
**enfantillage** (âfât'i'a:3), *n.m.*, child's play, childishness.  
**enfantin**, -e (âfâ'tê, -in), *adj.*, infantine, childish.  
**enfariner** (âfari'ne), *v.a.*, to flour, to sprinkle with flour.  
**enfer** (â'fe:r), *n.m.*, hell.  
**enfermé** (â'ferme), *n.m.*, close, confined air.  
**enfermer** (âfer'me), *v.a.*, to shut, to shut in; to shut up; to lock up; to enclose; to comprise; *s'enfermer*, *v.r.*, to lock oneself up; to lock, to lock up (of a thing).  
**enfilade** (âfî'lâd), *n.f.*, suite (of chambers); string (of phrases); (milit.) enfilade.  
**enfiler** (âfî'le), *v.a.*, to thread, to string; to pierce; to engage in; *s'enfiler*, *v.r.*, to be run through, to be pierced.  
**enfin** (â'fê), *adv.*, finally, at length, in short, after all, at last, lastly.  
**enflammé**, -e (âfla'me), *adj.*, on fire, in flames, ignited.  
**enflammer** (âfla'me), *v.a.*, to set on fire, to fire; to incense, to provoke; *s'enflammer*, *v.r.*, to take fire; to be ablaze.  
**enflé**, -e (â'fle), *adj.*, swelled, puffed up; (lit.) bombastic, high-flown.  
**enfler** (â'fle), *v.a.*, to swell, to blow out; to puff up, to distend; *s'enfler*, *v.r.*, to swell, to grow turgid.  
**enflure** (â'fly:r), *n.f.*, swelling; (fig.) bombast.  
**enfoncé**, -e (âf3'se), *adj.*, broken open, sunken.  
**enfoncement** (âf3's'mâ), *n.m.*, sinking, breaking in; recess.  
**enfoncer** (âf3've), *v.a.*, to sink; to break in; to outwit; to ruin; *v.n.*, to sink; *s'enfoncer*, *v.r.*, to sink down; to break down; to plunge; to fall.

**enfonceur** (âf3'sœ:r), *n.m.*, one who breaks in or through anything.  
**enfongure** (âf3'sy:r), *n.f.*, cavity, hole, hollow.  
**enforcer** (âf3'si:r), *v.a.*, to strengthen; *v.n.*, to get strength; **s'enforcer**, *v.r.*, to gather strength.  
**enfouir** (â'fwir), *v.a.*, to hide or bury in the ground.  
**enfouissement** (âfwis'mû), *n.m.*, burying.  
**enfouisseu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (âfwis'sœ:r, -œ:z), burier.  
**enfourcher** (âfur'fe), *v.a.*, to bestride; to pierce with a pitchfork.  
**enfourchure** (âfur'fy:r), *n.f.*, fork, crotch.  
**enfournée** (âfur'ne), *n.f.*, putting in the oven or kiln.  
**enfourner** (âfur'ne), *v.a.*, to put in the oven; **s'enfourner**, *v.r.*, to get into a difficult road, into a scrape.  
**entreindre** (â'frê:dr) (enfreignant, enfreint), *v.a.*, to infringe, to violate.  
**s'enfuir** (â'fuir), *v.r.*, to run away, to escape; to run off. [smoky.  
**enfumé**, -e (âfy'me), *adj.*, smoked.  
**enfumer** (âfy'me), *v.a.*, to smoke, to fill with smoke.  
**entûtage** (âfy'ta:z), *n.m.*, casking.  
**entutailier** (âfyta'je), *v.a.*, to cask, to barrel.  
**engagé**, -e (âga'ze), *adj.*, engaged, enlisted; *n.m.*, enlisted soldier.  
**engageant**, -e (âga'zâ, -t), *adj.*, engaging, winning.  
**engagement** (âgas'mû), *n.m.*, engagement, pledging; enlisting; (milit.) action, pl., (com.) liabilities.  
**engager** (âga'ze), *v.a.*, to pawn, to pledge; to engage, to induce; to entangle; to begin; (milit.) to enlist; **s'engager**, *v.r.*, to engage oneself, to promise, to undertake, to bind oneself; to enlist.  
**engance** (â'zâ:s), *n.f.*, breed, brood (animal).  
**engancer** (âzâ'se), *v.a.*, to embarrass.  
**engelure** (âzâ'ly:r), *n.f.*, chilblain.  
**engendrer** (âzâ'dre), *v.a.*, to beget, to engender; to breed; to produce; **s'engendrer**, *v.r.*, to be bred, engendered.  
**engerber** (âzer'be), *v.a.*, to sheaf, to bind.  
**engin** (â'zê), *n.m.*, machine, engine; snare, net. [together.  
**englober** (âglo'be), *v.a.*, to unite; to throw  
**engloutir** (âglu'tir), *v.a.*, to swallow up, to devour; **s'engloutir**, *v.r.*, to be swallowed up.  
**engloutissement** (âglutis'mû), *n.m.*, engulfing, sinking.  
**engloutisseu-r**, -se (âglutis'sœ:r, -œ:z), *n.* and *adj.*, swallower, devourer.  
**engluer** (âgly'e), *v.a.*, to lime; **s'engluer**, *v.r.*, to stick in bird-lime; to be taken in (pers.).  
**engoncé**, -e (âg3'se), *adj.*, awkward, ungainly. [figure.  
**engoncer** (âg3'se), *v.a.*, to cramp, to disengagement (âg3'smû), *n.m.*, obstruction, stopping up.  
**engorger** (âgor'ze), *v.a.*, to obstruct, to block up; **s'engorger**, *v.r.*, to be obstructed, choked up.  
**engoué**, -e (âgu'e), *adj.*, infatuated with; obstructed.  
**engouement or engouement** (âgu'mû), *n.m.*, infatuation.  
**engouer** (â'gwe), *v.a.*, to obstruct the throat; to infatuate; **s'engouer**, *v.r.*, to obstruct one's throat; to be infatuated.

**engouffrer** (âgu'fre), *v.a.*, to engulf, to swallow up; **s'engouffrer**, *v.r.*, to be engulfed; to blow hard.  
**engourdi**, -e (âgur'di), *adj.*, torpid, benumbed.  
**engourdir** (âgur'dir), *v.a.*, to benumb; to dull, to enervate; **s'engourdir**, *v.r.*, to get benumbed; to become enervated.  
**engourdissement** (âgurdis'mû), *n.m.*, numbness, torpor, enervation.  
**engrais** (â'gre), *n.m.*, rich pasture; fattening; manure.  
**engraissement** (âgres'mû), *n.m.*, fattening.  
**engraisser** (âgre'se), *v.a.*, to fatten (poultry); to manure; *v.n.*, to fatten; to thrive; **s'engraisser**, *v.r.*, to grow fat, stout.  
**engrenage** (âgra'na:z), *n.m.*, gear, gearing (mech.); (fig.) correlation (of circumstances, &c.).  
**engrener** (âgra'ne), *v.a.*, to put corn (into the mill-hopper); to feed with corn; to throw into gear; **s'engrener**, *v.r.*, to work into each other (of toothed wheels); to be put in gear.  
**engrenure** (âgra'ny:r), *n.f.*, toothing, cogging.  
**s'engrumeier** (âgrym'le), *v.r.*, to clot, to coagulate.  
**enguirlander** (âgiri'â'de), *v.t.*, to encarland.  
**enhardir** (âar'dir), *v.a.*, to embolden, to encourage; **s'enhardir**, *v.r.*, to grow bold.  
**enharnachement** (âarna'f'mû), *n.m.*, harnessing, trappings.  
**enharnacher** (âarna'fe), *v.a.*, to harness; to deck out.  
**enherber** (âer'be), *v.a.*, to turn into pasture land.  
**énigmatique** (enigma'tik), *adj.*, enigmatical.  
**énigmatiquement** (enigmatik'mû), *adv.*, enigmatically.  
**énigme** (e'nigm), *n.f.*, enigma, riddle.  
**enivrant**, -e (âni'vrâ, -t), *adj.*, intoxicating.  
**enivré**, -e (âni'vre), *adj.*, intoxicated.  
**enivrement** (ânivrâ'mû), *n.m.*, intoxication.  
**enivrer** (âni'vre), *v.a.*, to intoxicate, to elate; **s'enivrer**, *v.r.*, to get intoxicated; to be elated.  
**enjambée** (âzâ'be), *n.f.*, stride.  
**enjambement** (âzâ'b'mû), *n.m.*, overlapping; encroaching.  
**enjamber** (âzâ'be), *v.n.*, to stride; to project; (poet.) to overlap; *v.a.*, to stride over.  
**enjeu** (â'zo), *n.m.*, stake (at play).  
**enjoindre** (â'zwe:dr), *v.a.*, to enjoin, to charge, to direct.  
**enjôlement** (âzoll'mû), *n.m.*, wheedling, coaxing.  
**enjôler** (âzoll'e), *v.a.*, to coax, to wheedle.  
**enjôleu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (âzoll'œ:r, -œ:z), wheedler, coxer.  
**enjollissement** (âzoll'v'mû), *n.m.*, embellishment, decoration, flourish.  
**enjolliver** (âzoll've), *v.a.*, to embellish, to adorn.  
**enjolliveur** (âzoll'vœ:r), *n.m.*, embellisher.  
**enjollure** (âzoll'vy:r), *n.f.*, set-off, ornament.  
**enjoué**, -e (â'zwe), *adj.*, playful, sprightly; lively.  
**enjouement or enjouement** (âzu'mû), *n.m.*, playfulness, sportiveness, sprightliness.  
**enlacement** (âlas'mû), *n.m.*, lacing, entwining; entanglement.

**enlacer** (âla'se), *v.a.*, to lace; to entwine; to clasp; *s'enlacer*, *v.r.*, to entwine; to twist.

**enlaidir** (âle'dir), *v.a.*, to make ugly, to disfigure; *v.n.*, to grow ugly, to be disfigured.

**enlaidissement** (âledis'mâ), *n.m.*, ugliness.

**enlèvement** (âlev'mâ), *n.m.*, carrying off; removal; kidnapping.

**enlever** (âl've), *v.a.*, to lift; to carry off, to pick out; to kidnap; to remove; to charm; *s'enlever*, *v.r.*, to rise, to be lifted; to come off.

**englèvement** (âliz'mâ), *n.m.*, engulfing, swallowing up (in sand).

**s'engliser** (âliz'e), *v.r.*, to be engulfed, swallowed up.

**enluminer** (âlumi'ne), *v.a.*, to colour, to illuminate; *s'enluminer*, *v.r.*, to rouge, to paint.

**enluminé-e, r.**, *n.m., -se, n.f.* (âlumi'no:r, -o:z), map or print colourer.

**enluminure** (âlumi'ny:r), *n.f.*, colouring; coloured print, tinsel.

**ennemi**, *n.m., -e, n.f.* (en'mi), enemy, foe; *adj.*, hostile, injurious.

**ennoblir** (âno'bli:r), *v.a.*, to ennoble, to exalt; *s'ennoblir*, *v.r.*, to be ennobled, exalted.

**ennui** (ân'ui), *n.m.*, tediousness; boredom; nuisance.

**ennuyant, -e** (ân'ui, -t), *adj.*, annoying, tedious, tiresome.

**ennuyer** (ân'ui'je), *v.a.*, to tire, to weary, to tease, to bother, to bore; *s'ennuyer*, *v.r.*, to be wearied, to be bored.

**ennuyeusement** (ân'ui'je:mâ), *adv.*, tediously, irksomely.

**ennuyeux, -se** (ân'ui'fô, -t), *n. and adj.*, tiresome person, bore; tedious, tiresome; annoying.

**énoncé** (enô'se), *n.m.*, statement.

**énoncer** (enô'se), *v.a.*, to state, to express, to declare; *s'énoncer*, *v.r.*, to express oneself. [*creative*]

**énonciatif, -ve** (enô'sja-tif, -iv), *adj.*, enunciating.

**énonciation** (enô'sja'sjô), *n.f.*, enunciation, delivery; statement.

**enorgueillir** (ênorgœ'jir), *v.a.*, to make proud, to elevate; *s'enorgueillir*, *v.r.*, to be, to grow, proud of, to become elated, to glory in.

**énorme** (e'norm), *adj.*, enormous, huge.

**énormément** (ênorme'mâ), *adv.*, enormously, hugely.

**énormité** (ênormi'te), *n.f.*, enormousness, vastness; enormity.

**s'enquérir** (âke'rir) (enquérant, enquise), *v.r.*, to inquire.

**enquête** (â'ket), *n.f.*, inquiry, inquest; investigation.

**enraciné, -e** (ân'si'ne), *adj.*, rooted, deep-seated.

**enraciner** (ân'si'ne), *v.a.*, to root, to implant; *s'enraciner*, *v.r.*, to take root.

**énragé, -e** (ân'ra'se), *adj.*, mad, desperate, raging; *n.m.*, madman.

**énragéant, -e** (ân'ra'sâ, -t), *adj.*, maddening.

**énrager** (ân'ra'se), *v.n.*, to be mad, to go mad, to be enraged.

**enrayage** (ân'ra'ja's), *n.m.*, (milit.) jam, jamming (in rifle, gun, &c.).

**enrayer** (ân'ra'je), *v.a.*, to put spokes to; to skid (a wheel); to apply the brake; (agri.) to plough the first furrow; (fig.) to stop; *v.n.*, to put on the drag, to skid (of a wheel); (fig.) to check, to jam (a rifle &c.).

**enrégimenter** (âresimâ'te), *v.a.*, to embody; to enrol.

**enregistré, -e** (ân'ra'si'tre), *adj.*, registered, recorded.

**enregistrement** (ân'ra'si'trâ'mâ), *n.m.*, registering, registry. [*record*]

**enregistrer** (ân'ra'si'tre), *v.a.*, to register, to enrol; *s'enregistrer* (ân'ra'si'trâ'r), *n.m.*, registrar.

**enrêner** (ân're'ne), *v.a.*, to rein in, to tie by the reins.

**enrhumer** (ân'ry'me), *v.a.*, to give a cold to anyone; *s'enrhumer*, *v.r.*, to catch cold.

**enrichi**, *n.m., -e, n.f.* (ân'ri'si), upstart.

**enrichir** (ân'ri'sir), *v.a.*, to enrich; to embellish; *s'enrichir*, *v.r.*, to enrich oneself with, to thrive.

**enrichissement** (ân'ri'si'mâ), *n.m.*, enriching, embellishment.

**enrôlement** (ân'rol'mâ), *n.m.*, enlisting.

**enrôler** (ân'rol'e), *v.a.*, to enlist, to enrol; *s'enrôler*, *v.r.*, to enrol oneself, to enlist.

**enroué, -e** (ân'rwe), *adj.*, hoarse, husky.

**enrouement or enroument** (ân'ru'mâ), *n.m.*, hoarseness, huskiness.

**enrouer** (ân'rwe), *v.a.*, to make hoarse; *s'enrouer*, *v.r.*, to become, to get, hoarse.

**enroulement** (ân'ru'mâ), *n.m.*, rolling up; (arch.) scroll; (wireless) coil.

**enrouler** (ân'ru'le), *v.a.*, to roll up, to coil; *s'enrouler*, *v.r.*, to roll oneself up; to roll up.

**enrubanner** (ân'ryla'ne), *v.a.*, to deck out with ribbons; *s'enrubanner*, *v.r.*, to deck oneself out with ribbons; to adorn oneself too much.

**ensablement** (âsâble'mâ), *n.m.*, sand-bank; ballasting.

**ensabler** (âsâ'ble), *v.a.*, to run aground, to strand; *s'ensabler*, *v.r.*, to run aground; to sink in sand.

**ensacher** (âsa'se), *v.a.*, to bag.

**ensanglanter** (âsâ'glâ'te), *v.a.*, to make bloody, to stain with blood.

**enseignant, -e** (ân'sân, -t), *adj.*, teaching.

**enseigne** (ân'sen), *n.f.*, mark, sign, sign-board; ensign (flag); *n.m.*, ensign (officer), standard-bearer. *A bonnes* —s; on sure ground.

**enseignement** (ân'sân'mâ), *n.m.*, precept, teaching, lesson.

**enseigner** (ân'sen), *v.a.*, to teach, to instruct; to show, to inform, to direct to.

**ensemble** (ân'sâ:bl), *adv.*, together, at the same time; *n.m.*, whole, general effect; mass. [*sowing*]

**ensemencement** (ân'sân's'mâ), *n.m.*, (agri.) sowing.

**ensemencer** (ân'sân'se), *v.a.*, to sow.

**enserrer** (ân'se're), *v.a.*, to enclose; to lock up; to hem in, to squeeze.

**ensevelir** (ân'se'vli:r), *v.a.*, to shroud; to bury; to swallow up; to absorb; to bury the dead; *s'ensevelir*, *v.r.*, to be buried, to bury oneself.

**ensevelissement** (ân'se'vli's'mâ), *n.m.*, putting in a shroud; burying, burial.

**ensevelisseu-x, n.m., -se, n.f. (ân'se'vli'sœ:r, -o:z), burier.**

**ensoleillé, -e** (ân'sole'je), *adj.*, sunny.

**ensorceler** (ân'sor'se'le), *v.a.*, to bewitch.

**ensorceleu-r, n.m., -se, n.f. (ân'sor'se'lœ:r, -o:z), bewitcher; *adj.*, bewitching.**

**ensorcellement** (ân'sor'se'l'mâ), *n.m.*, bewitchment.

**ensuite** (ân'suit), *adv.*, after, afterwards, then; in the next place; what then? what next? well! *prep.*, after (old).

**s'ensuivre** (â'sui:vri), *v.r.*, to follow, to result, to ensue.  
**entacher** (â'ta'je), *v.a.*, to taint, to infect; to sully.  
**entaille** (â'ta:ji), *n.f.*, notch, gash; (carp.) mortise.  
**entailler** (â'ta'je), *v.a.*, to notch; to cut.  
**entamer** (â'ta'me), *v.a.*, to make an incision, to make the first cut; to broach; to break into.  
**entamure** (â'ta'my:r) or **entame** (â'ta:m), *n.f.*, cut; first cut; incision; opening, beginning.  
**entassement** (â'tas'mâ), *n.m.*, heap, pile; crowding.  
**entasser** (â'ta'se), *v.a.*, to heap up, to pile up; to hoard; to accumulate.  
**entasseur** (â'ta'sœ:r), *n.m.*, hoarder, heaper.  
**entendement** (â'tâd'mâ), *n.m.*, understanding; judgment, sense.  
**entendeur** (â'tâ'dœ:r), *n.m.*, hearer, understander. *A bon — salut*; a word to the wise is sufficient.  
**entendre** (â'tâ:dr), *v.a.*, to hear; to understand; to know; to expect, to require, to intend; to mean; *v.n.*, to hear, to hear of; to approve of; to listen to; *s'entendre*, *v.r.*, to hear one another, to understand one another; to be heard; to be understood; to come to terms with; to agree with.  
**entendu**, -e (â'tâ:dy), *adj.*, heard; understood; agreed; managed; skilful.  
**entente** (â'tâ:t), *n.f.*, meaning; skill, understanding; harmony.  
**enter** (â'te), *v.a.*, to graft, to ingraft.  
**entériner** (â'te:r'ne), *v.f.*, to ratify, to confirm.  
**entérique** (â'te'rik), *adj.*, (med.) enteric.  
**entérite** (â'te'rit), *n.f.*, (med.) enteritis.  
**enterrement** (â'te'r'mâ), *n.m.*, burial, funeral.  
**enterrer** (â'te're), *v.a.*, to bury, to inter; to end; *s'enterrer*, *v.r.*, to bury oneself; to see no company.  
**en-tête** (â'te:t), *n.m.*, (— — —) heading; headline.  
**entêté**, -e (â'te'te), *n.m.f.* and *adj.*, stubborn person; obstinate.  
**entêtement** (â'te'tmâ), *n.m.*, stubbornness; obstinacy.  
**entêter** (â'te'te), *v.a.*, to affect the head, to make giddy; to infatuate; to head (pines); *s'entêter*, *v.r.*, to become stubborn, obstinate.  
**enthousiasme** (â'tu'zjas'm), *n.m.*, enthusiasm, rapture.  
**enthousiasmer** (â'tuzjas'me), *v.a.*, to enrapture, to render enthusiastic; *s'enthousiasmer*, *v.r.*, to become enthusiastic; to be in raptures.  
**enthousiaste** (â'tu'zjas't), *adj.*, enthusiastic; *n.*, enthusiast.  
**entiché**, -e (â'ti'je), *adj.*, infatuated with.  
**enticher** (â'ti'je), *v.a.*, to infatuate; *s'enticher*, *v.r.*, to become infatuated with.  
**enti-er**, -ère (â'tje:r, -œ:r), *adj.*, entire, whole, total; positive; *n.m.*, entireness; (arith.) integral.  
**entièrement** (â'tje'r'mâ), *adv.*, entirely.  
**entité** (â'ti'te), *n.f.*, entity.  
**entonner** (â'to'ne), *v.a.*, to tun, to put into casts; (mus.) to intonate, to strike up.  
**entonnoir** (â'to'nwa:r), *n.m.*, funnel.  
**entorse** (â'tor), *n.f.*, sprain; strain, twist.  
**entortillage** (â'tort'i:ja:z), *n.m.*, entanglement; subterfuge; equivocation.

**entortillé**, -e (â'tort'i'je), *adj.*, twined, wound about.  
**entortillement** (â'tortij'mâ), *n.m.*, winding, twisting.  
**entortiller** (â'tortij'je), *v.a.*, to wrap, to roll round, to coil; to distort; *s'entortiller*, *v.r.*, to twist round; to twine.  
**à l'entour** (â'tu:r), *adv.*, around.  
**entours** (â'tu:r), *n.m.pl.*, environs, persons around one.  
**entourage** (â'tu'ra:z), *n.m.*, frame; setting; confidants, friends, relations, attendants.  
**entourer** (â'tu're), *v.a.*, to enclose, to surround.  
**entournure** (â'tu'ny:r), *n.f.*, arm-hole.  
**en-tout-cas** (â'tu'ka), *n.m.*, (—) sunshade.  
**s'entr'accorder** (â'trakor'de), *v.r.*, to agree together.  
**s'entr'accuser** (â'traky'ze), *v.r.*, to accuse one another.  
**entr'acte** (â'trakt), *n.m.*, (— — —) (thea.) interval (between the acts); interlude.  
**s'entr'admirer** (â'tradmi're), *v.r.*, to admire one another.  
**s'entr'aider** (â'tre'de), *v.r.*, to help, to aid, one another.  
**entrailles** (â'tra:ji), *n.f.pl.*, entrails, bowels; feelings, pity.  
**s'entr'aimer** (â'tre'me), *v.r.*, to love one another.  
**entraîn** (â'trê), *n.m.*, warmth; heartiness; spirits, life, go.  
**entraînant**, -e (â'tre'nâ, -it), *adj.*, that carries away, captivating.  
**entraînement** (â'tre'nâ), *n.m.*, impulse, sway; rapture; temptation; training (of horses for races).  
**entraîner** (â'tre'ne), *v.a.*, to carry away; to drag after; to win over; to involve.  
**entraîneur** (â'tre'neœ:r), *n.m.*, horse trainer.  
**entrant**, -e (â'trâ, -it), *adj.*, ingoing, incoming; *n.m.*, person coming in.  
**s'entr'appeler** (â'tra'ple), *v.r.*, to call one another.  
**entrave** (â'tra:v), *n.f.*, clog, hindrance, obstacle, fetter; *pl.*, horse-lock.  
**entraver** (â'tra've), *v.a.*, to shackle; to fetter; to hinder, to thwart.  
**entre** (â'tr), *prep.*, between; among, with; into.  
**entre-bâillé**, -e (â'treba'je), *adj.*, ajar, half-open.  
**entre-bâillement** (â'treba'j'mâ), *n.m.*, part-opening.  
**entre-bâiller** (â'treba'je), *v.a.*, to half-open.  
**s'entre-baiser** (â'treba'ze), *v.r.*, to kiss one another.  
**entrechat** (â'tra'ja), *n.m.*, caper in dancing.  
**s'entre-chercher** (â'traje'r'je), *v.r.*, to seek one another, to look for one another.  
**s'entre-choquer** (â'trafo'ke), *v.r.*, to knock, to dash, against one another.  
**entrecôte** (â'tre'kote), *n.m.*, (cook.) piece off the ribs.  
**entrecoupé**, -e (â'treku'pe), *adj.*, broken (of words).  
**entrecouper** (â'treku'pe), *v.a.*, to traverse, to cross; to stop; *s'entrecouper*, *v.r.*, to cut or cross one another; to interrupt one another.  
**entrecroisement** (â'trekrwa:z'mâ), *n.m.*, intersection, crossing.  
**entre-deux** (â'tre'dœ), *n.m.*, (—) partition; cut; insertion (lace).  
**entrée** (â'tre), *n.f.*, entry, entrance; mouth; reception; beginning; (cook.) first-course.

**entrefaites** (ãtrã'fet), *n.f.pl.*, interval, meantime. *Sur ces* —: meanwhile.  
**entre-filet** (ãtrã'fẽ), *n.m.*, a short paragraph, note.  
**entregent** (ãtrã'zã), *n.m.*, tact, worldly wisdom.  
**entrelacement** (ãtrã'lãs'mã), *n.m.*, interweaving, intertwining.  
**entrelacer** (ãtrã'lãs'se), *v.a.*, to interlace, to interweave; *s'entrelacer*, *v.r.*, to intertwine, to twist.  
**entrelardé**, -e (ãtrã'lãr'de), *adj.*, interlarded, streaky.  
**entrelarder** (ãtrã'lãr'de), *v.a.*, to interlard.  
**entremêler** (ãtrã'mẽ'le), *v.a.*, to intermingle, to intermix; *s'entremêler*, *v.r.*, to intermingle, to meddle.  
**entremets** (ãtrã'mẽ's), *n.m.*, (cook.) side-dish, entremets.  
**entremetteur**, -r, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ãtrã'mẽ'tœ'r, -z), go-between, mediator.  
**s'entremettre** (ãtrã'mẽ'tr), *v.r.*, to interpose, to interfere.  
**entremise** (ãtrã'mĩ'z), *n.f.*, mediation, intervention.  
**entrepont** (ãtrã'põ), *n.m.*, (nav.) between decks, orlop deck. *Passagers d'—*; steerage passengers.  
**entreposer** (ãtrã'põ'ze), *v.a.*, to bond; to store, to warehouse.  
**entrepositaire** (ãtrã'põ'zĩ'ter), *n.m.*, bondor, depositor (of goods).  
**entrepôt** (ãtrã'põ), *n.m.*, mart, emporium; bond; store, warehouse.  
**entreprenant**, -e (ãtrã'prã'nã, -t), *adj.*, enterprising, adventurous; daring, bold.  
**entreprendre** (ãtrã'prã'ãdr), *v.a.*, to undertake, to attempt; to contract for, to venture; *v.n.*, to encroach on; to undertake.  
**entrepreneur** (ãtrã'prã'nœ'r), *n.m.*, master-builder; contractor.  
**entreprise** (ãtrã'prĩ'z), *n.f.*, enterprise, undertaking; (coin.) concern, company.  
**entre** (ã'trẽ), *v.n.*, to enter, to come in, to walk in, to run into.  
**entresol** (ãtrã'sõ'l), *n.m.*, mezzanine, entresol (suite of low rooms between the ground floor and the first floor).  
**entre-temps** (ãtrã'tã), *n.m.*, (—) interval. *Dans l'—*: meanwhile.  
**entretenir** (ãtrã'tĩ'r), *v.a.*, to hold, to keep up; to preserve, to support; to entertain; *s'entretenir*, *v.r.*, to hold together, to keep up; to be kept up; to support oneself; to converse with.  
**entretien** (ãtrã'tĩ's), *n.m.*, maintenance, keeping, living, livelihood; keeping in repair; conversation, discourse, talk; communication, conference.  
**s'entretenir** (ãtrã'tĩ'e), *v.r.*, to kill each other.  
**entrevoir** (ãtrã'vwã'r), *v.a.*, to have or catch a glimpse of, to foresee.  
**entrevue** (ãtrã'vy), *n.f.*, interview, meeting.  
**entr'ouvert**, -e (ãtrũ'vwẽ'r, -t), *adj.*, partly open, ajar; gaping, yawning.  
**entr'ouvrir** (ãtrũ'vwĩ'r), *v.a.*, to open a little, to half-open.  
**énumérateur** (eny'mẽ'rã'tœ'r), *n.m.*, enumerator.  
**énumératif**, -ve (eny'mẽ'rã'tĩf, -iv), *adj.*, enumerative.  
**énumération** (eny'mẽ'rã'sĩõ), *n.f.*, enumeration.  
**énumérer** (eny'mẽ're), *v.a.*, to enumerate, to count.  
**envahir** (ãvã'ĩr), *v.a.*, to invade, to overrun.

**envahissant**, -e (ãvã'sã, -t), *adj.*, invading, encroaching.  
**envahissement** (ãvã'sã'mã), *n.m.*, overrunning, invasion, encroachment.  
**envahisseur** (ãvã'sœ'r), *n.m.*, invader; *adj.*, invading, encroaching.  
**envaser** (ãvã'ze), *v.a.*, to fill up, to choke with mud; *s'envaser*, *v.r.*, (nav.) to stick fast in the mud.  
**enveloppe** (ãvĩ'lop), *n.f.*, wrapper, cover; envelope; exterior; disguise; (of tyre) outer cover.  
**enveloppé**, -e (ãvĩ'lop), *adj.*, enveloped, surrounded; muddled.  
**enveloppement** (ãvĩ'lop'mã), *n.m.*, enveloping; wrapping up.  
**envelopper** (ãvĩ'lop), *v.a.*, to envelop, to wrap up, to cover, to inclose, to surround; *s'envelopper*, *v.r.*, to cover or wrap oneself up.  
**envénimer** (ãvĩ'nĩ'mẽ), *v.a.*, to poison, to inflame, to exasperate; *s'envénimer*, *v.r.*, to be envenomed; to rankle.  
**envergure** (ãvẽ'r'zũ'r), *n.f.*, unfolding; (nav.) extent of sail upon the yards; spread of a bird's wings when extended.  
**envers** (ã'vẽ'r), *prep.*, towards, to; *n.m.*, wrong side, reverse side, back. *A l'—*; inside out, on the wrong side.  
**à l'envi** (ã'vĩ), *adv.*, in emulation of one another, emulously vying with one another.  
**enviable** (ã'vĩ'a:bĩ), *adj.*, enviable.  
**envie** (ã'vĩ), *n.f.*, envy; desire, longing; birth-mark. *Avoir — de*; to have a mind to, to long for, to desire.  
**envié**, -e (ã'vĩ'e), *adj.*, envied. [desire.  
**envier** (ã'vĩ'e), *v.a.*, to envy; to grudge; to envieux, -se (ã'vĩ'o, -z), *adj.*, envious, jealous.  
**environ** (ãvĩ'rõ), *adv.*, about, nearly, therabouts. [rounding.  
**environnant**, -e (ãvĩ'rã'nã, -t), *adj.*, surrounding.  
**environner** (ãvĩ'rã'ne), *v.a.*, to surround; to beset; to enclose.  
**environs** (ãvĩ'rõ's), *n.m.pl.*, environs; neighbourhood.  
**envisager** (ãvĩ'zã'ze), *v.a.*, (l.u.) to look, to stare in the face, to face; to consider.  
**envoi** (ã'vwã), *n.m.*, sending; thing sent, present, parcel; (lit.) envoy.  
**s'envoler** (ãvã'le), *v.r.*, to fly away; to be carried off (by the wind); to vanish.  
**envoûtement** (ãvũ'tẽ'mã), *n.m.*, magical charm.  
**envoûter** (ãvũ'tẽ), *v.a.*, to cast a spell on anyone.  
**envoyé** (ãvwa'je), *n.m.*, envoy; delegate; messenger.  
**envoyer** (ãvwa'je), *v.a.*, to send, to forward, to despatch.  
**envoyeur** (ãvwa'jœ'r), *n.m.*, sender.  
**éolien**, -ne (eõ'lĩẽ, -en), *adj.*, Eolian, Eolic.  
**épagneul**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (epã'noẽ), spaniel.  
**épais**, -se (e'pẽ, -s), *adj.*, thick, big; heavy, gross; *adv.*, thick.  
**épaisseur** (epẽ'sœ'r), *n.f.*, thickness; depth; density.  
**épaissir** (epẽ'sĩ'r), *v.a.*, to thicken; *v.n.*, to thicken; to get stout; *s'épaissir*, *v.r.*, to get thick; to become big; to become heavy.  
**épaississement** (epẽ'sĩ'smã), *n.m.*, thickening.  
**épanchement** (epã'jẽ'mã), *n.m.*, pouring out; effusion.  
**épancher** (epã'je), *v.a.*, to pour out; to shed; to open; *s'épancher*, *v.r.*, to be poured out; to open one's heart,



**épandre** (e'pā:dr), *v.a.*, to pour out, to scatter; **s'épandre**, *v.r.*, to spread out, to be scattered.

**épanoui**, -e (epa'nwi), *adj.*, full-blown; cheerful; beaming.

**épanouir** (epa'niw:r), *v.a.*, to expand, to gladden; **s'épanouir**, *v.r.*, (of flowers) to blow, to open; to brighten up.

**épanouissement** (epanwis'mā), *n.m.*, blowing, opening (of flowers).

**éparnant**, -e (epar'nā, -it), *adj.*, sparing, saving.

**épargne** (e'parn), *n.f.*, economy, saving, thrift.

**épargner** (epar'ne), *v.a.*, to save, to spare, to economize; *v.n.*, to economize, to be saving; **s'épargner**, *v.r.*, to spare oneself.

**éparpillement** (eparpij'mā), *n.m.*, scattering, dispersing.

**éparpiller** (eparpij'e), *v.a.*, to scatter, to spread.

**épars**, -e (e'par, -s), *adj.*, scattered, dispersed; (of hair) dishevelled.

**épaté**, -e (epa'te), *adj.*, broad-footed; wide, flat (of noses); (pop.) amazed.

**épaule** (e'pol), *n.f.*, shoulder.

**épaulement** (epol'mā), *n.m.*, covert, epaulement, breastwork.

**épauler** (epo'le), *v.a.*, to break the shoulder; to help, to prop; to press to the shoulder (of rifles).

**épaulette** (epo'let), *n.f.*, shoulder-strap; epaulet.

**épave** (e'parv), *n.f.*, wreck; flotsam, jet-sam; (jur.) walf.

**épée** (e'pe), *n.f.*, sword; (fig.) brand, steel.

**épeler** (e'ple), *v.a.*, to spell.

**épellation** (epela'sjō), *n.f.*, spelling.

**éperdu**, -e (eper'dy), *adj.*, distracted, agitated.

**éperdument** (eperdy'mā), *adv.*, distractedly, desperately.

**éperlan** (eper'lā), *n.m.*, (fish) smelt, spurling.

**éperon** (e'prō), *n.m.*, spur; (naut.) prow, ram; (arch.) buttress, breakwater.

**éperonné**, -e (epo'ne), *adj.*, spurred.

**éperonner** (epo'ne), *v.a.*, to spur.

**épervier** (eper'vie), *n.m.*, (orn.) hawk; cast-net.

**éphémère** (efe'me:r), *adj.*, ephemeral; *n.f.*, ephemera, day-fly.

**épi** (e'pi), *n.m.*, ear of corn.

**épice** (e'pis), *n.f.*, spice.

**épice**, -e (epi'se), *adj.*, spiced; seasoned.

**épicer** (epi'se), *v.a.*, to spice.

**épicerie** (epi'ari), *n.f.*, spices, grocery.

**épici-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (epi'sje, -e:r), grocer.

**épicurien**, -ne (epiky'riē, -en), *n.* and *adj.*, epicure.

**épidémie** (epide'mi), *n.f.*, epidemic.

**épidémique** (epide'mik), *adj.*, epidemic.

**épiderme** (epi'derm), *n.m.*, epidermis.

**épidermique** (epideg'mik), *adj.*, (anat.) epidermic.

**épier** (e'pie), *v.a.*, to watch, to be a spy upon, to pry into.

**épieu** (e'pie), *n.m.*, boar-spear, javelin, stake.

**épigrammatique** (epigrama'tik), *adj.*, epigrammatic.

**épigrammatiste** (epigrama'tist), *n.m.*, epigrammatist.

**épigramme** (epi'gram), *n.f.*, epigram.

**épigraphe** (epi'graf), *n.f.*, epigraph.

**épigraphe** (epigra'fi), *n.f.*, epigraphics.

**épilatoire** (epila'twair), *adj.*, depilatory.

**épilepsie** (epilep'si), *n.f.*, (med.) epilepsy.

**épileptique** (epilep'tik), *n.* and *adj.*, epileptic.

**épiler** (epi'le), *v.a.*, to depilate; **s'épiler**, *v.r.*, to pluck out one's hairs.

**épilleu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (epi'le:r, -e:r), depilator (pers.).

**épilogue** (epi'lōg), *n.m.*, epilogue.

**épiloguer** (epilo'ge), *v.a.*, to censure, to criticise; *v.a.*, to criticise, to find fault with.

**épilogueur** (epilo'ge:r), *n.m.*, critic, fault-finder.

**épiloir** (epi'lwair), *n.m.*, tweezer.

**épine** (e'pin), *n.f.*, thorn; pickle; spine; obstacle, difficulty; *pl.* (metal.) bristling points.

**épinette** (epi'net), *n.f.*, (mus.) spinet.

**épineu-x**, -se (epi'no, -z), *adj.*, thorny, ticklish, intricate.

**épine-vinette** (epini'net), *n.f.*, hawberry.

**épinglé** (e'pē:gl), *n.f.*, pin, scarf-pin, breast-pin.

**épinglé** (epē'gle), *adj.*, pinned; corried, terry.

**épingler** (epē'gle), *v.a.*, to pin, to prick, to clean.

**épingli-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (epē'gli'e, -e:r), pin-maker.

**épineière** (epi'nje:r), *adj.*, (anat.) spinal.

**épiphanie** (epifa'ni), *n.f.*, Epiphany.

**épique** (e'pik), *adj.*, epic.

**épiscopal**, -e (episko'pal), *adj.*, episcopal.

**épiscopat** (episko'pal), *n.m.*, episcopate.

**épisode** (epi'sod), *n.m.*, episode.

**épistolaire** (episto'lar), *adj.*, epistolary; *n.m.*, (l.u.) letter-writer.

**épistolier**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (episto'lje, -e:r), letter-writer.

**épitaphe** (epi'taf), *n.f.*, epitaph.

**épithète** (epi'tet), *n.f.*, epithet.

**épitomé** (epito'me), *n.m.*, epitome; abridgement.

**éptre** (e'pitri), *n.f.*, epistle, letter,missive.

**éploré**, -e (eplo're), *adj.*, in tears, distressed.

**éployé**, -e (epiwa'je), *adj.*, (her.) spread (of the eagle).

**épiluchage** (eply'fa:z) or **épiluchement** (eply'mā), *n.m.*, cleaning, picking.

**épilucher** (eply'te), *v.a.*, to pick, to clean, to sift.

**épilucheu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (eply'fo:r, -e:r), picker; fault-finder; *n.f.*, picker (instrument).

**épiluchures** (eply'fyr), *n.f.pl.*, parings, pickings.

**épointé**, -e (epwē'te), *adj.*, without a point, blunt-topped.

**épointement** (epwēt'mā), *n.m.*, bluntness.

**épointer** (epwē'te), *v.a.*, to break off the point, to blunt; **s'épointer**, *v.r.*, to have its point broken off.

**éponge** (e'pō:z), *n.f.*, sponge.

**éponger** (epō'ze), *v.a.*, to sponge; to mop.

**épopée** (epō'pe), *n.f.*, epopee; epic poem.

**époque** (e'pok), *n.f.*, epoch; period, time; era.

**époumoner** (epumo'ne), *v.a.*, to fire the lungs of; to exhaust; **s'époumoner**, *v.r.*, to tire one's lungs; (fig.) to vociferate, to shout oneself hoarse.

**épousailles** (epu'zai), *n.f.pl.*, espousals, nuptials.

**épouse** (e'pu:z), *n.f.*, spouse, bride, wife.

**épousé**, -e (epu'ze), *part.*, married, wedded.

épousée (epu'ze), *n.f.*, bride, wife.  
 épouser (epu'ze), *v.a.*, to marry, to wed, to espouse, to take up; *s'épouser*, *v.r.*, to marry each other.  
 épouseur (epu'zœ:r), *n.m.*, marrying man; intended husband.  
 époussetage (epus'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, dusting.  
 épousseter (epus'te), *v.a.*, to dust; *s'épousseter*, *v.r.*, to wipe the dust off oneself.  
 épouvantable (epuvã'ta:bl), *adj.*, frightful, dreadful, tremendous, horrible.  
 épouvantablement (epuvã'ta:blãm), *adv.*, frightfully, tremendously.  
 épouvantail (epuvã'tai:j), *n.m.*, scarecrow; bugbear.  
 épouvante (epu'vã:t), *n.f.*, terror, dismay, fright.  
 épouvantement (epuvã'tãm), *n.m.*, terror, fright.  
 épouvanter (epuvã'te), *v.a.*, to terrify, to frighten; *s'épouvanter*, *v.r.*, to be frightened or terrified.  
 époux (e'pu), *n.m.*, spouse, husband, bridegroom.  
 s'éprendre (e'prã:r), *v.r.*, to become enamoured of; to fall in love with.  
 épreuve (e'prev), *n.f.*, trial, proof, test; (print.) proof.  
 épris, -e (e'pri, -z), *adj.*, in love, charmed with.  
 éprouver (epru've), *v.a.*, to try; to put to the proof; to experience; to go through.  
 éprouvette (epru'vet), *n.f.*, gauge; test-tube; éprouvette (for testing gun-powder).  
 épuisable (epni'za:bl), *adj.*, exhaustible.  
 épuisé, -e (epu'ze), *adj.*, exhausted; drained; spent; worn out; out of print.  
 épuisement (epni'zãm), *n.m.*, draining; exhaustion.  
 épuiser (epu'ze), *v.a.*, to exhaust, to spend, to use up; *s'épuiser*, *v.r.*, to be exhausted, to waste, to wear out.  
 épuration (epyra'sjõ), *n.f.*, purification, purifying, refining.  
 épuratoire (epyra'twa:r), *adj.*, purifying.  
 épurement (epyrmãm), *n.m.*, purifying.  
 épurer (epy're), *v.a.*, to purify, to clarify, to refine.  
 équarrir (eka'rri:r), *v.a.*, (tech.) to square; to cut up.  
 équarrissage (ekari'sa:ʒ), *n.m.*, (carp.) squareness, squaring; scantling; flaying and cutting up (horses).  
 équarisseur (ekari'sœ:r), *n.m.*, knacker.  
 équateur (ekwa'tœ:r), *n.m.*, equator; (Eq-) (country) Ecuador.  
 équation (ekwa'sjõ), *n.f.*, (alg.) equation.  
 équatorial, -e (ekwa'tɔ:ʁjal), *adj.*, equatorial.  
 équerre (e'kœ:r), *n.f.*, set square; square rule.  
 équestre (e'kestr), *adj.*, equestrian.  
 équilibre (ek'i'libr), *v.m.*, equilibrium, poise, balance.  
 équilibrer (ekil'i'bre), *v.a.*, to poise; to balance.  
 équilibriste (ekil'i'brist), *n.m.* and *f.*, acrobat.  
 équinoxe (eki'noks), *n.m.*, equinox.  
 équinoxial, -e (ekinok'sjal), *adj.*, equinoctial.  
 équipage (eki'pa:ʒ), *n.m.*, equipage, carriage; gear, implements; crew, dress.  
 équipe (e'kip), *n.f.*, (nav.) train of boats; manning; set, gang (of workmen); (games) team.  
 équipée (eki'ne), *n.f.*, prank; freak.

équipement (ekip'mũ), *n.m.*, outfit, fitting out; manning.  
 équiper (eki'pe), *v.a.*, to equip, to fit out, to furnish, to man; *s'équiper*, *v.r.*, to fit oneself out; to dress up.  
 équitable (eki'ta:bl), *adj.*, equitable, upright, just.  
 équitablement (ekita:blãm), *adv.*, equitably, justly, fairly.  
 équitation (ekitã'sjõ), *n.f.*, equitation, riding.  
 équité (eki'te), *n.f.*, equity, justice.  
 équivalence (ekiva'lãs), *n.f.*, equivalence.  
 équivalent, -e (ekiva'lã, -t), *adj.* and *n.m.*, equivalent.  
 équivaloir (ekiva'lwa:r), *v.n.*, to be equivalent.  
 équivoque (eki'vøk), *adj.*, equivocal, ambiguous, doubtful; *n.f.*, equivocation; ambiguity, evasion.  
 équivoquer (eki'vø'ke), *v.n.*, to equivocate, to speak ambiguously; *s'équivoquer*, *v.r.*, to make a slip, to be mistaken.  
 érable (e'ra:bl), *n.m.*, maple, maple-tree.  
 érafler (erã'fle), *v.a.*, to scratch slightly, to graze.  
 éraflure (erã'fly:r), *n.f.*, slight scratch, graze.  
 éraillé, -e (erã'je), *adj.*, frayed, fretted; bloodshot (of the eyes); rough, hoarse (of the voice).  
 érailement (erã'mũ), *n.m.*, (med.) eversion of the eyelids; fraying, huskiness.  
 érailler (erã'je), *v.a.*, to fray, to unweave; *s'érailler*, *v.r.*, to fray; to become blood-shot (of the eyes); to become husky (of the voice).  
 éraillure (erã'ly:r), *n.f.*, fret, fraying; challing, gall.  
 ère (œ:r), *n.f.*, era, epoch.  
 érection (erek'sjõ), *n.f.*, erection, erecting.  
 éreinter (erẽ'te), *v.a.*, to break anyone's back; to tire out, (fig.) to knock up, to lash with satire; to slay; *s'éreinter*, *v.r.*, to break one's back, to tire oneself out; to drudge.  
 érépisèle (erez'i'pel), *n.m.*, (med.) erysipelas.  
 ergot (er'gø), *n.m.*, spur (of certain birds).  
 ergotage (er'gø'taʒ), *n.m.*, cavilling.  
 ergoter (er'gø'te), *v.n.*, to cavil, to wrangle.  
 ergoterie (er'gø'tri), *n.f.*, cavilling, quibbling.  
 ergoteur, -e, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (er'gø'tœ:r, -œ:z), caviller, quibbler.  
 ériger (er'i'ʒe), *v.a.*, to erect, to raise, to rear; *s'ériger*, *v.r.*, to erect oneself into; to set up, to pose as.  
 ermitage (erni'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, hermitage.  
 ermite (er'mit), *n.m.*, hermit, recluse.  
 érosif, -ve (erø'zif, -iv), *adj.*, erosive.  
 érosion (erø'zjõ), *n.f.*, erosion.  
 errant, -e (e'rd, -t), *adj.*, wandering; fugitive, roving.  
 erratique (era'tik), *adj.*, (med., astron.) erratic.  
 erre (œ:r), *n.f.*, course, way.  
 errements (er'mũ), *n.m.pl.*, traces, track; vagaries, follies.  
 errer (e're), *v.n.*, to wander, to stray, to rove, to stroll; to err, to be mistaken.  
 erreur (e'rœ:r), *n.f.*, error, mistake.  
 erroné, -e (erø'ne), *adj.*, erroneous, mistaken.  
 érudit, -e (er'di, -t), *adj.*, erudite, learned; *n.m.*, scholar, learned man.  
 érudition (erydi'sjõ), *n.f.*, learning, erudition.

éruptif -I, -ve (eryp'tif, -iv), *adj.*, (med.) eruptive.  
 éruption (eryp'sjō), *n.f.*, act of breaking forth, eruption.  
 ès (es), *art.*, (contraction of *en les*), in, of.  
 escabeau (eska'bō), *n.m.*, stool.  
 escadre (es'ka:dr), *n.f.*, (nav.) squadron, fleet.  
 escadrille (eska'dri:l), *n.f.*, (nav.) small squadron, air squadron.  
 escadron (eska'drō), *n.m.*, (milit.) squadron (of horse).  
 escalade (eska'lād), *n.f.*, scaling (a wall).  
 escalader (eska'lād), *v.a.*, to scale, to climb over.  
 escale (es'kal), *n.f.*, (nav.) putting in, calling place.  
 escalier (eska'lie), *n.m.*, staircase, stairs, steps. — *roulant*, escalator.  
 escalope (eska'lop), *n.f.*, collop (of veal).  
 escamotage (eskamo'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, juggling, sleight of hand; fitching.  
 escamoter (eskamo'te), *v.a.*, to juggle; to shuffle out of, to ease of.  
 escamoteur (eskamo'tœr), *n.m.*, juggler, conjurer; pickpocket.  
 escampette (eskū'pet), *n.f.*, only used in *prendre la poudre d'—*: to bolt.  
 escapade (eska'pad), *n.f.*, prank, freak, lark.  
 escarbille (eskar'bij), *n.f.*, coal cinder, clinker.  
 escarboucle (eskar'bukl), *n.f.*, (min.) carbuncle.  
 escargot (eskar'go), *n.m.*, snail.  
 escarmouche (eskar'muf), *n.f.*, skirmish, brush.  
 escarmoucher (eskarmu'fe), *v.n.*, to skirmish.  
 escarole (eska'rol), *n.f.*, (bot.) endive.  
 escarpé, -e (eskar'pe), *adj.*, steep, rugged, craggy.  
 escarpement (eskarpa'mū), *n.m.*, (fort.) escarpment, steepness.  
 escarpin (eskar'pē), *n.m.*, pump (shoe).  
 escarpolette (eskarpo'let), *n.f.*, swing, see-saw.  
 escent (es'jō), *n.m.*, knowledge.  
 s'esclaffer (eska'fe), *v.r.*, to laugh noisily.  
 esclandre (esklā:dr), *n.m.*, fracas, uproar; scandal.  
 esclavage (eskla'vā:ʒ), *n.m.*, slavery; bondage; drudgery.  
 esclave (es'kla:v), *n.m. and f.*, slave; bondman; drudge; *adj.*, slavish.  
 escogriffe (esko'grif), *n.m.*, sharper, sponger; tall, lank fellow.  
 escompte (es'kō:pt), *n.m.*, discount.  
 escompter (es'kō:pt), *v.a.*, to discount; (fig.) to anticipate. — *un billet*; to cash a bill.  
 escorte (es'kort), *n.f.*, escort; (nav.) convoy; (fig.) retinue, attendants.  
 escorter (eskor'te), *v.m.*, to escort, to accompany.  
 escouade (es'kwad), *n.f.*, (milit.) squad; gang.  
 escrime (es'krim), *n.f.*, fencing.  
 escrimer (eskr'i'me), *v.m.*, to fence; to spar; s'escrimer, *v.r.*, to strive; to try.  
 escrimeur (eskr'i'mœr), *n.m.*, fencer.  
 escroce (es'kro), *n.m.*, sharper, swindler.  
 escroquer (eskrō'ke), *v.a.*, to swindle, to cheat.  
 escroquerie (eskrō'kri), *n.f.*, swindling, cheating.  
 espace (es'pa:s), *n.m.*, space, room, volume; *n.f.*, (print.) space.  
 espacement (espas'mā), *n.m.*, (arch.) interval; (print.) spacing.

espacer (espa'se), *v.a.*, to leave a space between; to separate.  
 espagnol, -e (espa'no), *adj.*, Spanish; *n.*, Spaniard.  
 espagnolette (espano'let), *n.f.*, baize; French-window fastening.  
 espalier (espa'lie), *n.m.*, (hort.) espalier; fruit-wall.  
 espèce (es'pes), *n.f.*, species, sort; nature; breed; *pl.*, specie, ready money.  
 espérance (espe'rā:s), *n.f.*, hope, trust, expectation.  
 espérer (espe're), *v.a.*, to hope, to expect; to trust; *v.n.*, to hope for; to put one's trust in.  
 espiègle (es'pjeql), *n. and adj.*, frolicsome, roguish.  
 espièglerie (espieglo'ri), *n.f.*, frolic, roguish or playful trick.  
 espion, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (es'pjō, -ōn), spy.  
 espionnage (espio'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, espionage; spying.  
 espionner (espio'ne), *v.a.*, to spy.  
 esplanade (espla'nad), *n.f.*, esplanade, parade.  
 espoir (es'pwā:r), *n.m.*, hope, expectation.  
 esponton (espō'tō), *n.m.*, spontoon, half-pike.  
 esprit (es'pri), *n.m.*, spirit, soul, ghost; mind, sense, wit, intellect; humour, character.  
 esquif (es'kif), *n.m.*, skiff.  
 esquille (es'ki:l), *n.f.*, splinter (of a bone).  
 esquinancie (eskinā'si), *n.f.*, quinsy.  
 esquisse (es'kis), *n.f.*, sketch, outline, rough drawing; plan.  
 esquisser (eski'se), *v.a.*, (paint.) to sketch, to outline.  
 esquiver (eski've), *v.a.*, to shun, to avoid, to elude; *v.n.*, to slip away, to make off; s'esquiver, *v.r.*, to escape, to slip away.  
 essai (es'se), *n.m.*, trial, essay, attempt; experiment; testing; (football) try.  
 essaim (es'sē), *n.m.*, swarm; bevy, host.  
 essaimer (es'sme), *v.n.*, to swarm.  
 essayer (es'sje), *v.a.*, to try; to attempt; to assay; *v.n.*, to try, to attempt; s'essayer, *v.r.*, to try one's strength or one's skill, to make attempts.  
 essayeur (es'sjœr), *n.m.*, assayer.  
 essayiste (es'sjist), *n.m.*, essayist.  
 essence (es'sū:s), *n.f.*, essence; substance; (moto.) petrol, benzine, motor-spirit.  
 essentiel, -le (es'sjēl), *adj.*, essential, material; *n.m.*, essential, main point.  
 essentiellement (es'sjēl'mā), *adv.*, essentially.  
 esieu (es'sjo), *n.m.*, axle-tree; pin (of a block). *Ecartement des —x*: wheel base (motor). — *moteur*: driving-shaft.  
 essor (es'sō:r), *n.m.*, flight; soaring; swing, impulse.  
 essorer (es'sō're), *v.a.*, to hang in the air in order to dry; s'essorer, *v.r.*, to soar aloft.  
 essoreuse (es'sō:z), *n.f.*, drying-machine.  
 essoriller (es'sōr'je), *v.a.*, to cut the ears (of a dog); to crop a dog.  
 essouffé, -e (es'su'fie), *adj.*, breathless; out of breath.  
 essouffement (es'su'fi'mā), *n.m.*, panting, breathlessness.  
 essouffier (es'su'fie), *v.a.*, to put out of breath; to wind.  
 essuie-glace (es'si'glas), *n.m.*, (—, or — — —) (moto.) wind-screen-wiper.  
 essuie-main (es'si'mā), *n.m.*, (—, or — — —) towel.  
 essuie-pieds (es'si'pje), *n.m.*, mat, door-mat.

**essuie-plume** (esui'ply:m), *n.m.*, (—, or —s) pen-wiper.  
**essuie-verre** (esui'vɛ:r), *n.m.*, (—, or —s) glass-cloth.  
**essuyage** (esui'ja:3), *n.m.*, wiping.  
**essuyer** (esui'je), *v.a.*, to wipe, to wipe off; to sustain, to endure, to undergo; *s'essuyer*, *v.r.*, to dry oneself.  
**est** (est), *n.m.*, east.  
**estacade** (esta'ka:l), *n.f.*, stockade.  
**estafette** (esta'fet), *n.f.*, courier, express messenger.  
**estafilade** (esta'flad), *n.f.*, cut, gash, rent, slash.  
**estaminet** (estami'ne), *n.m.*, coffee-house.  
**estampage** (estã'pa:3), *n.m.*, (metal.) stamping.  
**estampe** (estã'p), *n.f.*, print, engraving.  
**estamper** (estã'pe), *v.a.*, to stamp; to punch; (fam.) to fleece.  
**estampeur** (estã'pœ:r), *n.m.*, stamper; (fam.) crook; *adj.*, stamping.  
**estampillage** (estã'pi'ja:3), *n.m.*, stamping, marking.  
**estampille** (estã'pi:j), *n.f.*, stamp, mark, trade-mark.  
**estampiller** (estã'pi'je), *v.a.*, to stamp, to mark.  
**esthétique** (este'tik), *n.f.*, aesthetics; *adj.*, æsthetical.  
**estimable** (esti'ma:bl), *adj.*, estimable.  
**estimation** (esti'mã:sjõ), *n.f.*, estimation, valuation, estimate.  
**estime** (es'tim), *n.f.*, esteem, regard; guess-work.  
**estimer** (esti'me), *v.a.*, to estimate, to value; to assess; to esteem; *s'estimer*, *v.r.*, to esteem, or to prize, oneself; to esteem one another.  
**estomac** (esto'ma), *n.m.*, stomach; breast; chest; (fig.) pluck.  
**estompage** (estõ'pa:s), *n.m.*, (draw.) stump.  
**estompe** (estõ'sp), *n.f.*, stump.  
**estomper** (estõ'pe), *v.a.*, to stump; to shade off.  
**estrade** (es'trad), *n.f.*, platform, stand, stage.  
**estragon** (estra'gõ), *n.m.*, (bot.) tarragon.  
**estropié**, -e (estro'pje), *adj.*, crippled, lame; disabled; *n.*, cripple.  
**estropler** (estro'pje), *v.a.*, to cripple, to maim, to disable; to mangle, to spoil.  
**estuaire** (es'tuer), *n.m.*, (geog.) estuary.  
**esturgeon** (esty'rjõ), *n.m.*, (Ich.) sturgeon.  
**et** (e), *conj.*, and.  
**étable** (e'tabl), *n.f.*, stable (for oxen, sheep, goats); cattle-shed; pig-sty.  
**établi** (eta'bil), *n.m.*, bench (joiner's); counter (tailor's).  
**établir** (eta'blir), *v.a.*, to establish, to set; to institute, to found; to assert; to prove; *s'établir*, *v.r.*, to establish oneself, to take up one's residence; to settle down; to set up shop; to set up for oneself.  
**établissement** (etablis'mã), *n.m.*, establishment; setting up; proving, making out; imposition (of taxes); settling.  
**étage** (e'ta:3), *n.m.*, story, floor; flight (of stairs); (geol., mining) layer.  
**étager**, -e (e'ta:3), *adj.*, rising tier upon tier.  
**étager** (e'ta'3e), *v.a.*, to dispose in tiers.  
**étagère** (e'ta'3œ:r), *n.f.*, what-not, shelves.  
**étai** (e'te), *n.m.*, stay, shore; prop, strut.  
**étain** (e'tẽ), *n.m.*, tin; pewter.  
**étal** (e'tal), *n.m.*, butcher's stall.  
**étalage** (e'ta:3), *n.m.*, laying out, goods exposed for sale; shop-window, showing off.

**étalé**, -e (eta'le), *adj.*, spread out, displayed.  
**étaler** (eta'le), *v.a.*, to expose for sale; to spread out; to show, to parade; *s'étaler*, *v.r.*, to be exposed for sale; to be displayed; to show off.  
**étalon** (eta'lõ), *n.m.*, stallion; standard (of weight and measures).  
**étalonnage** (etalo'nã:3) or **étalonnement** (etalo'nã), *n.m.*, stamping (of weights, &c.), gauging.  
**étalonner** (etalo'ne), *v.a.*, to stamp; to gauge.  
**étalonneur** (etalo'nœ:r), *n.m.*, inspector of weights and measures.  
**étamage** (eta'ma:3), *n.m.*, tinning; plating.  
**étamer** (eta'me), *v.a.*, to tin; to plate (glass).  
**étameur** (eta'mœ:r), *n.m.*, tinman; silverer.  
**étamine** (eta'min), *n.f.*, stamin; tammy; sieve; strainer; (bot.) stamen.  
**étaminé**, -e (etami'ne), *adj.*, (bot.) stamened.  
**étamure** (eta'may:r), *n.f.*, melted tin, tinning.  
**étanche** (e'tã:f), *adj.*, water-tight; air-tight.  
**étanché** (etã'fe), *adj.*, stopped (of a leak).  
**étanchement** (etã'fẽ), *n.m.*, stanching; stopping.  
**étancher** (etã'fe), *v.a.*, to stanch; to stop; to quench.  
**étang** (e'tã), *n.m.*, pond; pool.  
**étape** (e'tap), *n.f.*, halting place; stage, day's march.  
**état** (e'ta), *n.m.*, state; commonwealth; case, condition; circumstance, plight; statement; estimate; establishment; profession. — *major*; (milit.) staff.  
**étai** (e'to), *n.m.*, vice.  
**étiement** (ete'mã) or **étiage** (ete'ja:3), *n.m.*, staying, propping, supporting.  
**étayer** (ete'je), *v.a.*, to stay, to prop, to bear up.  
**été** (e'te), *n.m.*, summer.  
**éteigneu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ete'nœ:r, -œ:z), (pers.) extinguisher.  
**éteignoir** (ete'nwa:r), *n.m.*, extinguisher (instrument).  
**éteindre** (e'tẽ:dr), (éteignant, éteint), *v.a.*, to put out, to extinguish; to destroy; *s'éteindre*, *v.r.*, to be extinguished, to be put out; to go out; to die away; to diminish.  
**éteint**, -e (e'tẽ, -it), *adj.*, put out, extinguished, extinct.  
**étendard** (etã'da:r), *n.m.*, standard, banner, flag.  
**étendre** (e'tã:dr), *v.a.*, to spread, to stretch; to lay out; to lengthen; to lay dead; to extend; *s'étendre*, *v.r.*, to stretch oneself out; to extend; to dwell; to lengthen.  
**étendu**, -e (etã'dy), *adj.*, stretched, spread.  
**étendue** (etã'dy), *n.f.*, extent, expanse; length.  
**éternel**, -le (eter'nẽl), *adj.*, eternal, endless; *n.m.*, Eternal, God.  
**éternellement** (eter'nẽl'mã), *adv.*, eternally, for ever.  
**éterniser** (eter'nĩ:ze), *v.a.*, to perpetuate; *s'éterniser*, *v.r.*, to be perpetuated, (fam.) to stay too long somewhere.  
**éternité** (eter'nĩ'te), *n.f.*, eternity.  
**éternuement** or **éternuement** (eter'nĩ'mã), *n.m.*, sneezing, sneeze.



**étudié**, -e (e'ty'dje), *part.*, studied, affected.  
**étudier** (e'ty'dje), *v.n.*, to study; to learn;  
*v.a.*, to study; to practise (muscle);  
*s'étudier*, *v.r.*, to study, to make it one's  
study, to school oneself.  
**étui** (e'tui), *n.m.*, case, box; sheath;  
needle-case.  
**étuve** (e'ty'v), *n.f.*, sweating-room;  
(manu.) stove.  
**étuvée** (e'ty've), *n.f.*, stewed meat.  
**étuver** (e'ty've), *v.a.*, to bathe, to foment;  
(cook.) to stew.  
**étymologie** (eti'nolô'ji), *n.f.*, etymology.  
**étymologique** (eti'nolô'jik), *adj.*, etymo-  
logical.  
**eucharistie** (ekaris'ti), *n.f.*, Eucharist.  
**eucharistique** (ekaris'tik), *adj.*, eucharisti-  
cal.  
**euh** (o), *int.*, ah! oh! Euh! Euh! so, so.  
**eunuque** (e'nyk), *n.m.*, eunuch.  
**euphonie** (o's'ni), *n.f.*, euphony.  
**euphonique** (o's'nik), *adj.*, euphonical.  
**européen**, -ne (orope'e, -en), *n. and adj.*,  
European.  
**eux** (o), *pron.m.pl.*, they; them.  
**évacuant**, -e (evaku'ã, -it), *n.m. and adj.*,  
(med.) evacuant.  
**évacuation** (evaku'a'sj3), *n.f.*, evacuation;  
ejection.  
**évacuer** (evak'ue), *v.a.*, to evacuate; to  
throw off.  
**s'évader** (eva'de), *v.r.*, to escape, to break  
loose, to get away.  
**évaluable** (evalu'a:bl), *adj.*, ratable, ap-  
praisable.  
**évaluation** (evalua'sj3), *n.f.*, valuation,  
estimate.  
**évaluer** (eva'l'ue), *v.a.*, to value, to estimate,  
to rate.  
**évangélique** (evân'se'lik), *adj.*, evangelical.  
**évangéliquement** (evân'se'lik'mã), *adv.*, evan-  
gelically.  
**évangéliser** (evân'se'li'ze), *v.a. and v.n.*, to  
evangelize, to preach the Gospel to.  
**évangéliste** (evân'se'list), *n.m.*, Evangelist.  
**évangile** (evân'zil), *n.m.*, Gospel.  
**évanoui**, -e (evân'wi), *adj.*, in a swoon; in-  
sensible, unconscious; vanished, gone.  
**s'évanouir** (evân'wi'r), *v.r.*, to faint, to  
swoon; to vanish, to disappear.  
**évanouissement** (evân'wi's'mã), *n.m.*, swoon,  
fainting fit, disappearance.  
**évapora-tif**, -ve (evapora'tif, -iv), *adj.*,  
causing evaporation.  
**évaporation** (evapora'sj3), *n.f.*, evapora-  
tion.  
**évaporatoire** (evapora'twa:r), *adj.*, evapora-  
ting.  
**éaporé**, -e (evapo're), *n. and adj.*, evapo-  
rate, evaporated; (pers.) giddy, heed-  
less.  
**évaporé** (evapo're), *v.a.*, to evaporate, to  
give vent; *s'évaporer*, *v.r.*, to evaporate;  
to get giddy.  
**évasé** (eva'ze), *adj.*, widened; bell-  
shaped.  
**évasement** (evaz'mã), *n.m.*, width, widen-  
ing (at the mouth of a vase, &c.);  
(arch.) splay.  
**évaser** (eva'ze), *v.a.*, to widen (an opening);  
**évasi-f**, -ve (eva'zif, -iv), *adj.*, evasive,  
to spread, to extend; (arch.) to splay.  
**évasion** (eva'sj3), *n.f.*, escape, flight.  
**évasivement** (evazi'v'mã), *adv.*, evasively.  
**évêché** (evê'ce), *n.m.*, bishopric; epis-  
copate, see, bishop's palace.  
**éveil** (e'vei), *n.m.*, (l.u.) awakening;  
\* (fig.) warning, hint; alarm; suspicion;  
rousing.

**éveillé**, -e (eve'je), *adj.*, awake, lively,  
sprightly; smart, intelligent.  
**éveiller** (eve'je), *v.a.*, to awake, to wake,  
to rouse, to enliven; *s'éveiller*, *v.r.*, to  
wake up.  
**événement** (even'mã), *n.m.*, event, occur-  
rence; emergency; result.  
**évent** (e'vã), *n.m.*, flatness, vapidity;  
open air; air-hole.  
**éventail** (evã'taj), *n.m.*, fan.  
**éventailiste** (evã'taj'st), *n.m.f.*, fan-  
maker.  
**éventaie** (evã'te:r), *n.m.*, flat basket  
(carried by hawkers &c.).  
**éventé**, -e (evã'te), *adj.*, fanned, aired,  
flat, giddy.  
**éventer** (evã'te), *v.a.*, to fan, to winnow  
(corn); to air; to let (wine) get flat, to  
divulge, to get wind of; *s'éventer*, *v.r.*,  
to fan oneself, to evaporate, to become  
flat, to be divulged.  
**éventrer** (evã'tre), *v.a.*, to embowel, to dis-  
embowel; to rip up, to break open.  
**éventualité** (evã'tuan te), *n.f.*, uncertainty,  
eventuality.  
**éventuel**, -le (evã'tuel), *adj.*, eventual, un-  
certain.  
**éventuellement** (evã'tuel'mã), *adv.*, eventu-  
ally.  
**évêque** (e'veik), *n.m.*, bishop.  
**s'évertuer** (evã't'ue), *v.r.*, to struggle, to  
strive, to exert or bestir oneself.  
**éviction** (evik'sj3), *n.f.*, (jur.) eviction,  
ejectment.  
**évidement** (evid'mã), *n.m.*, scooping out,  
hollowing.  
**évidemment** (evida'mã), *adv.*, evidently.  
**évidence** (evi'dãs), *n.f.*, evidence, obvious-  
ness.  
**évident**, -e (evi'dã, -it), *adj.*, evident,  
obvious.  
**évider** (evi'de), *v.a.*, to hollow, to scoop out,  
to stamp; to unscrew.  
**évier** (evi'e), *n.m.*, sink, sink-stone.  
**évincer** (evë'se), *v.a.*, to evict, to eject.  
**évitable** (evi'ta:bl), *adj.*, avoidable; evit-  
able.  
**évitement** (evit'mã), *n.m.*, (rail.) siding,  
shunting.  
**éviter** (evi'te), *v.a.*, to shun, to avoid, to  
evade; *s'éviter*, *v.r.*, to avoid each  
other; to spare oneself.  
**évocation** (evoka'sj3), *n.f.*, evocation;  
(jur.) removal.  
**évoluer** (evã'l'ue), *v.n.*, to evolve, to revolve.  
**évolution** (evoly'sj3), *n.f.*, evolution.  
**évoquer** (evã'ke), *v.a.*, to evoke, to raise  
up; to call up.  
**ex** (egs), (prefix) ex.  
**exact**, -e (eg'zakt), *adj.*, exact, accurate.  
**exactement** (egzakt'mã), *adv.*, exactly,  
accurately.  
**exaction** (egzak'sj3), *n.f.*, exaction, extor-  
tion.  
**exactitude** (egzakti'tyd), *n.f.*, punctuality,  
exactitude.  
**exagérat-eur**, *n.m.*, \*rice, *n.f.* (egzasera'-  
to:r, -ris), exaggerator.  
**exagération** (egzagera'sj3), *n.f.*, exaggera-  
tion.  
**exagérer** (egzaze're), *v.a.*, to exaggerate, to  
magnify.  
**exaltation** (egzalta'sj3), *n.f.*, exaltation,  
exalting.  
**exalté**, -e (egzalt'e), *n. and adj.*, enthusi-  
ast, fanat'ic, exalted, elated.  
**exalter** (egza'te), *v.a.*, to exalt, to magnify,  
to glorify; to excite, to elate; *s'exalter*,  
*v.r.*, to become excited, elated.

**examen** (egza'mè), *n.m.*, examination, investigation; inspection, scrutiny.  
**examinat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (egzamina'tœr-, ris), examiner.  
**examiné**, -e (egzami'ne), *adj.*, examined.  
**examiner** (egzami'ne), *v.a.*, to examine, to inquire into, to inspect, to survey; *s'examiner*, *v.r.*, to examine, to search oneself; to observe one another attentively.  
**exaspérant**, -e (egzaspe'rã, -t), *adj.*, exasperating, aggravating.  
**exaspération** (egzaspe'rãsjõ), *n.f.*, exasperation, aggravation.  
**exaspéré**, -e (egzaspe'rẽ), *adj.*, exasperated, enraged.  
**exaspérer** (egzaspe'rẽ), *v.a.*, to exasperate, to enrage; *s'exaspérer*, *v.r.*, to become, or get, or grow exasperated, incensed.  
**exaucer** (egzo'se), *v.a.*, to hearken to; to grant.  
**excavateur** (ekska'vã'tœr), *n.m.*, excavator.  
**excavation** (ekska'vãsjõ), *n.f.*, excavation, excavating.  
**excédant**, -e (ekse'dã, -t), *adj.*, exceeding; tiresome.  
**excédent** (ekse'dã), *n.m.*, surplus; overweight; (arith.) excess, difference.  
**excéder** (ekse'de), *v.a.*, to exceed, to go beyond; to wear out; to tire out; *s'excéder*, *v.r.*, to be worn out; to wear out; to weary. [lently].  
**excellément** (eksela'mã), *adv.*, excellently.  
**excellence** (eksle'sã), *n.f.*, excellence, excellency. *Par* —; above all.  
**excellent**, -e (ekse'lã, -t), *adj.*, excellent; delightful.  
**excellentsime** (eksle'tã'sim), *adj.*, most excellent.  
**exceller** (ekse'le), *v.n.*, to excel, to be eminent, to surpass.  
**excentricité** (eksã'trisi'te), *n.f.*, eccentricity.  
**excentrique** (eksã'trik), *adj.*, eccentric, odd.  
**excepté** (eksep'te), *prep.*, except, excepting, save, but.  
**excepter** (eksep'te), *v.a.*, to except.  
**exception** (eksep'sjõ), *n.f.*, exception.  
**exceptionnel**, -le (eksep'sjõ'nel), *adj.*, exceptional.  
**excès** (ek'se), *n.m.*, excess, abuse, waste; intemperance, riot; (jur.) ill-usage, violence.  
**excès-sif**, -ive (ekse'sif, -iv), *adj.*, excessive, extreme; exorbitant; intemperate.  
**excessivement** (ekse'siv'mã), *adv.*, excessively, to excess.  
**excitabilité** (eksita'bilitẽ), *n.f.*, excitability.  
**excitable** (eksita'bil), *adj.*, excitable.  
**excitant**, -e (eksita't-, -t), *adj.*, (med.) exciting; *n.m.*, (med.) excitant.  
**excitat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (eksita'tœr-, ris), exciter.  
**excitai-tif**, -ive (eksita'tif, -iv), *adj.*, excitative.  
**excitation** (eksita'sjõ), *n.f.*, exciting, excitation, excitement, inciting.  
**excitement** (eksita'mã), *n.m.*, (med.) excitement.  
**exciter** (eksita'te), *v.a.*, to excite, to provoke, to stir up, to cause, to rouse; to encourage, to animate; to irritate; *s'exciter*, *v.r.*, to excite, to encourage oneself or one another; to be excited.  
**exclamati-tif**, -ive (ekskla'mã'tif, -iv), *adj.*, exclamative; (gram.) of exclamation.  
**exclamation** (ekskla'mã'sjõ), *n.f.*, exclamation.  
**s'exclamer** (ekskla'me), *v.r.*, to exclaim, to cry out, to protest.

**exclure** (eks'kly:r), *v.a.*, to exclude, to debar, to keep from, to bar, to leave out.  
**exclusi-tif**, -ive (eks'klyz'tif, -iv), *adj.*, exclusive.  
**exclusion** (eks'kly'zjõ), *n.f.*, exclusion.  
**exclusivement** (eks'klyziv'mã), *adv.*, exclusively.  
**excommunication** (eks'kãmynlika'sjõ), *n.f.*, excommunication.  
**excommunié**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (eks'kãmyn'je), excommunicated.  
**excommunier** (eks'kãmyn'je), *v.a.*, to excommunicate.  
**excroissance** (eks'kru'sã:s), *n.f.*, excrescence; fungus.  
**excursion** (eks'kly'r'sjõ), *n.f.*, excursion; ramble; trip; digression.  
**excursionniste** (eks'klyr'sjõ'nist), *n.m.f.*, excursionist, tourist.  
**excusable** (eks'ky'zãbl), *adj.*, excusable, pardonable.  
**excuse** (eks'ky:z), *n.f.*, excuse, apology.  
**excuser** (eks'ky'ze), *v.a.*, to excuse, to pardon; to bear with; to apologise for; *s'excuser*, *v.r.*, to excuse, to exculpate oneself, to decline; to apologise.  
**exécra-ble** (egze'kra:bl), *adj.*, execrable, deplorable.  
**exécration** (egze'kra'blã), *n.f.*, execration.  
**exécuter** (egze'kre), *v.a.*, to execute.  
**exécutable** (egze'kã:bl), *adj.*, feasible, practicable.  
**exécutant** (egze'kã'tã), *n.m.*, (mus.) performer, player.  
**exécuter** (egze'kã'te), *v.a.*, to execute, to perform, to carry out, to fulfil; *s'exécuter*, *v.r.*, to be performed, to be done, to take place; to sell off (one's property for the benefit of creditors); to sacrifice oneself; to yield, to comply, to submit. *Allons, exécutez-vous*; come, do the needful.  
**exécut-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (egze'kã'tœr-, ris), executor, executrix; executioner.  
**exécuti-tif**, -ive (egze'kã'tif, -iv), *adj.*, executive; *n.m.*, the Executive.  
**exécution** (egze'kã'sjõ), *n.f.*, execution; accomplishment, performance, achievement, fulfilment.  
**exemplaire** (egzã'plã:r), *adj.*, exemplary; *n.m.*, model, pattern; copy (of printed books, engravings). [plur.]  
**exemplairement** (egzã'plã:r'mã), *adv.*, exemplarily.  
**exemple** (egzã'pl), *n.m.*, example, pattern; precedent, parallel, instance; copy. *A l'— de*; in imitation of. *Sans —*; unparalleled. [empted].  
**exempt**, -e (egzã', -t), *adj.*, exempt, exempter (egzã'te), *v.a.*, to exempt, to free; *s'exempter*, *v.r.*, to exempt oneself from.  
**exemption** (egzã'sjõ), *n.f.*, exemption, immunity; dispensation.  
**exercer** (egze'rẽ), *v.a.*, to exercise, to train up; to perform, to practise; to fill an office; *v.n.*, to practise; *s'exercer*, *v.r.*, to exercise, to practise.  
**exercice** (egze'rẽ'sã), *n.m.*, exercise, practice, use; work, labour; (milit.) drill.  
**exhalaison** (egzãle'sjõ), *n.f.*, exhalation, effluvium.  
**exhalation** (egzãle'sjõ), *n.f.*, exhalation.  
**exhaler** (egzã'le), *v.a.*, to send forth, to exhale; to breathe; to give vent to; *s'exhaler*, *v.r.*, to be emitted, to be exhaled; to give vent to.

**exhaussement** (egzo:s'mũ), *n.m.*, (arch.) height; raising up, mound.  
**exhausser** (egzo'se), *v.a.*, (arch.) to raise, to raise up.  
**exhiber** (egzi'be), *v.a.*, to exhibit, to produce, to show.  
**exhibition** (egzibi'sjõ), *n.f.*, (jur.) exhibition, producing.  
**exhilarant**, -e (egzila'rũ, -it), *adj.*, exhilarating.  
**exhortation** (egzõrta'sjõ), *n.f.*, exhortation.  
**exhorter** (egzõr'te), *v.a.*, to exhort, to admonish.  
**exhumation** (egzuma'sjõ), *n.f.*, exhumation, disinterment.  
**exhumer** (egzy'me), *v.a.*, to exhume, to dig out; to rake up.  
**exigent**, -e (egzi'sũ, -it), *adj.*, exacting; hard to please.  
**exigence** (egzi'sũ:s), *n.f.*, exigency, exigence.  
**exiger** (egzi'se), *v.a.*, to exact, to demand, to enforce.  
**exigible** (egzi'sibl), *adj.*, exigible, demandable.  
**exigu**, -e (egzi'õy), *adj.*, scanty, slender, small.  
**exiguité** (egzi'guit'e), *n.f.*, scantiness, smallness.  
**exil** (eg'zil), *n.m.*, exile, banishment.  
**exilé**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (egzi'le), exile, refugee.  
**exiler** (egzi'le), *v.a.*, to exile, to banish; *s'exiler*, *v.r.*, to exile oneself.  
**existant**, -e (egzi'stũ, -it), *adj.*, existing, in being, existent.  
**existence** (egzi'stũ:s), *n.f.*, existence, subsistence; living.  
**exister** (egzi'ste), *v.n.*, to exist; to live; to subsist.  
**exonération** (egzõnera'sjõ), *n.f.*, exoneration.  
**exonérer** (egzõne're), *v.a.*, to exonerate, to discharge.  
**exorable** (egzo'ra:bl), *adj.*, exorable.  
**exorbitant**, -e (egzõrbi'tũ, -it), *adj.*, extravagant, exorbitant.  
**exorciser** (egzõr'size), *v.a.*, to exorcise; to conjure.  
**exorde** (eg'zõrd), *n.m.*, exordium, commencement.  
**exotique** (egzo'tik), *adj.*, exotic, foreign; outlandish.  
**expansi-f**, -ve (ekspli'sif, -iv), *adj.*, expansive; unreserved.  
**expansion** (ekspli'sjõ), *n.f.*, expansion, unreservedness.  
**expatriation** (ekspatria'sjõ), *n.f.*, expatriation; self-banishment.  
**expatrier** (ekspatri'e), *v.a.*, to expatriate; *s'expatrier*, *v.r.*, to expatriate oneself.  
**expectant**, -e (ekspek'tũ, -it), *adj.*, expectant.  
**expectati-f**, -ve (ekspekta'tif, -iv), *adj.*, expectant.  
**expectative** (ekspekta'tif), *n.f.*, expectation, hopes, prospect.  
**expectoration** (ekspektõra'sjõ), *n.f.*, expectoration; sputa.  
**expectorer** (ekspekto're), *v.a.*, to expectorate, to spit.  
**expédient** (ekspe'djũ), *n.m.*, expedient; shift; *adj.m.*, expedient, fit, meet.  
**expédier** (ekspe'dje), *v.a.*, to despatch, to perform, to send off; to forward; to knock off; to draw up.  
**expéditeur** (ekspedi'tõr), *n.m.*, sender, commission-agent.  
**expéditif**, -ve (ekspe'dtif, -iv), *adj.*, expeditious, quick.

**expédition** (ekspedi'sjõ), *n.f.*, expedition; sending; copy (of a deed); clearance (at the custom-house); *pl.*, despatches.  
**expéditionnaire** (ekspedikõ'neir), *adj.*, expeditionary; *n.m.*, sender, shipper; commission-agent, copying-clerk.  
**expérience** (ekspe'ryãs), *n.f.*, experience; experiment.  
**expérimental**, -e (eksperimũ'tal), *adj.*, experimental.  
**expérimentateur** (eksperimũta'tõr), *n.m.*, experimentalist.  
**expérimenté**, -e (eksperimũ'te), *adj.*, experienced.  
**expérimenter** (eksperimũ'te), *v.a.*, to experiment, to test; to experience.  
**expert**, -e (eks'pẽr, -t), *adj.*, expert, skilful; *n.m.*, valuer; surveyor; expert.  
**expertise** (ekspe'rte'mũ), *adv.*, expertly, skilfully.  
**expertise** (ekspe'r'tiz), *n.f.*, survey, valuation; appraisalment, arbitration.  
**expertiser** (ekspe'r'tize), *v.a.*, to make a survey; to value, to assess.  
**expiation** (ekspe'ja'sjõ), *n.f.*, expiation, atonement.  
**expiatoire** (ekspe'jwa:r), *adj.*, expiatory.  
**expler** (eks'pje), *v.a.*, to expiate, to atone for.  
**expirant**, -e (ekspi'rũ, -it), *adj.*, expiring, dying; faint.  
**expiration** (ekspe'ra'sjõ), *n.f.*, expiration.  
**expirer** (ekspi're), *v.n.*, to expire; to die away; to run out; *v.a.*, to breathe out; to expire.  
**explicable** (ekspli'ka:bl), *adj.*, explicable, explainable.  
**explicati-f**, -ve (eksplika'tif, -iv), *adj.*, explicative, explanatory.  
**explication** (eksplika'sjõ), *n.f.*, explanation; construing; meaning.  
**explicite** (ekspli'sit), *adj.*, explicit, clear.  
**explicitement** (eksplisit'mũ), *adv.*, explicitly.  
**expliquer** (ekspli'ke), *v.a.*, to explain, to declare, to teach; to illustrate; *s'expliquer*, *v.r.*, to explain oneself; to be explained.  
**exploit** (eks'plwa), *n.m.*, exploit, achievement, feat; (law) writ, process.  
**exploitable** (eksplwa'ta:bl), *adj.*, workable; improvable.  
**exploitant** (eksplwa'tũ), *n.m.*, worker (of mines); farmer, grower.  
**exploitation** (eksplwata'sjõ), *n.f.*, working; improving (lands); employing, using; cheating.  
**exploiter** (eksplwa'te), *v.a.*, to work; to improve, to cultivate for sale; to use; *s'exploiter*, *v.r.*, to be worked, to take advantage one of the other.  
**exploiteur** (eksplwa'tõr), *n.m.*, (h.s.) person who takes advantage (of others), sweater.  
**explorable** (eksplõ'ra:bl), *adj.*, explorable.  
**explorat-eur**, -rice (eksplõra'tõr, -ris), *adj.*, exploratory; *n.*, explorer.  
**exploration** (eksplõra'sjõ), *n.f.*, exploration.  
**explorer** (eksplõ're), *v.a.*, to explore.  
**explosible** (eksplõ'zibl), *adj.*, explosive.  
**explosi-f**, -ve (eksplõ'zif, -iv), *n.m.* and *adj.*, explosive.  
**explosion** (eksplõ'zjõ), *n.f.*, explosion; outbreak.  
**exportateur** (eksporta'tõr), *n.m.*, exporter.  
**exportation** (eksporta'sjõ), *n.f.*, exportation, export.  
**exporter** (ekspor'te), *v.a.*, to export.



**exposant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (ekspos'zā, -it), exhibitor.  
**exposé**, -e (ekspos'e), *adj.*, exposed, on view, situated; uncovered; liable; abandoned; *n.m.*, statement; account, outline.  
**exposer** (ekspos'e), *v.a.*, to expose, to show, to exhibit; to endanger; to state; *v.n.*, to explain; to exhibit; *s'exposer*, *v.r.*, to expose oneself; to be liable.  
**exposition** (ekspozis'j3), *n.f.*, exhibition; exposure; situation; aspect; account, explanation.  
**exprés**, -se (eks'pre, -s), *adj.*, express; positive; distinct; *n.m.*, express (messenger); *adv.*, expressly, purposely.  
**express** (eks'pres), *n.m.* and *adj.*, (rail) express.  
**expressément** (ekspre'smā), *adv.*, expressly, positively.  
**expressif**, -ve (ekspre'sif, -iv), *adj.*, expressive.  
**expression** (ekspre'sj3), *n.f.*, expression; utterance.  
**exprimable** (eksprimabil), *adj.*, expressible.  
**exprimer** (eksprim'e), *v.a.*, to express; to be expressive of; to declare; to word; *s'exprimer*, *v.r.*, to express oneself.  
**expropriation** (ekspropria'sj3), *n.f.*, (jur.) expropriation, dispossession.  
**exproprier** (eksproprie), *v.a.*, (jur.) to dispossess.  
**expulser** (ekspyl'se), *v.a.*, to expel, to turn  
**expulsi-f**, -ve (ekspyl'sif, -iv), *adj.*, (med.) expulsive.  
**expulsion** (ekspyl'sj3), *n.f.*, expulsion; (jur.) ejection.  
**expurger** (ekspur'ge), *v.a.*, to expurgate, to remove.  
**exquis**, -e (eks'ki, -z), *adj.*, exquisite, nice, refined.  
**exquisement** (ekski'z'mā), *adv.*, exquisitely.  
**exsangue** (eks'sāg), *adj.*, bloodless; weak.  
**extase** (eks'taz), *n.f.*, ecstasy; rapture.  
**s'extasier** (eksta'zie), *v.r.*, to be enraptured, to go into raptures.  
**extatique** (eksta'tik), *adj.*, ecstatic, rapturous.  
**extensibilité** (ekstāsibil'ite), *n.f.*, extensibility.  
**extension** (ekstā'sj3), *n.f.*, extension; tension, strain.  
**exténuation** (ekstenūa'sj3), *n.f.*, extenuation, debility.  
**exténuer** (ekste'nue), *v.n.*, to extenuate, to enfeeble.  
**extérieur**, -e (ekste'rjœr), *adj.*, exterior, outward; foreign; *n.m.*, exterior, outside appearance; abroad.  
**extérieurément** (eksterjœr'mā), *adv.*, externally.  
**exterminat-eur**, -rice (ekstermina'tœr, -ris), *adj.*, exterminating, destroying; *n.*, destroyer, exterminator.  
**extermination** (ekstermina'sj3), *n.f.*, extermination.  
**exterminer** (ekstermi'fe), *v.a.*, to exterminate, to destroy.  
**externat** (ekster'na), *n.m.*, day-school.  
**externe** (ekst'ern), *adj.*, exterior, outward; *n.m.*, day-scholar; (of hospitals) dresser.  
**extinction** (ekstēk'sj3), *n.f.*, extinction, destruction; liquidation; quelling; extermination.  
**extinguible** (ekstē'gibl), *adv.*, extinguishable.  
**extirpateur** (ekstirpa'tœr), *n.m.*, extirpator, destroyer.

**extirpation** (ekstirpa'sj3), *n.f.*, excision, extirpation.  
**extirper** (ekstir'pe), *v.a.*, to extirpate, to root out. [wrest].  
**extorquer** (ekstør'ke), *v.a.*, to extort, to extorquer-r, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ekstør'kœr, -œz), extortioner.  
**extorsion** (ekstør'sj3), *n.f.*, extortion.  
**extra** (eks'tra), *n.m.*, (-) extra.  
**extractif**, -ve (ekstrak'tif, -iv), *adj.*, extractive.  
**extraction** (ekstrak'sj3), *n.f.*, extraction; origin, descent.  
**extrader** (ekstra'de), *v.a.*, to extradite; to surrender.  
**extradition** (ekstradi'sj3), *n.f.*, extradition.  
**extraire** (eks'trœr) (extrayant, extrait), *v.a.*, to extract, to take out; to select.  
**extrait** (eks'trœ), *n.m.*, extract; selection; abstract.  
**extraordinaire** (ekstraordi'nœr), *adj.*, extraordinary, unusual, *n.m.*, extraordinary thing.  
**extraordinairement** (ekstraordinœr'mā), *adv.*, extraordinarily, unusually.  
**extravagance** (ekstrava'gāns), *n.f.*, extravagance, folly.  
**extravagant**, -e (ekstrava'gā, -it), *adj.*, extravagant, *n.*, extravagant person.  
**extravaguer** (ekstrava'ge), *v.n.*, to talk wildly.  
**extrême** (eks'trœm), *adj.*, extreme, utmost; *n.m.*, extreme, utmost point.  
**extrémement** (ekstrem'mœ), *adv.*, extremely; exceedingly.  
**extrémité** (ekstrem'ite), *n.f.*, extremity; excess; last moment; end; verge.  
**exubérance** (egzybe'rāns), *n.f.*, exuberance.  
**exubérant**, e (egzybe'rā, -it), *adj.*, exuberant, luxuriant.  
**exubérer** (egzybe're), *v.n.*, to exuberate; to abound.  
**exultation** (egzyta'sj3), *n.f.*, exultation, rapture.

# F

**f** (ef), *n.m.f.*, the sixth letter of the alphabet.  
**fa** (fa), *n.m.*, (mus.) fa; F.  
**fable** (fabl), *n.f.*, fable, story; untruth; tale.  
**fablier** (fabl'ie), *n.m.*, (l.u.) fabulist; book of fables.  
**fabricant** (fabri'kū), *n.m.*, manufacturer, maker.  
**fabricateur** (fabrika'tœr), *n.m.*, (b.s.) fabricator; coiner, forger.  
**fabrication** (fabrika'sj3), *n.f.*, fabrication, manufacture.  
**fabricien** (fabri'sjœ), *n.m.*, vestryman.  
**fabrique** (fab'rike), *n.f.*, building, vestry-board; fabrication; (manu.) works; manufactory.  
**fabriquer** (fabri'ke), *v.a.*, to manufacture; to fabricate.  
**fabuleusement** (fabyloz'mā), *adv.*, fabulously.  
**fabuleux**, -se (faby'le, -z), *adj.*, fabulous, fictitious.  
**fabuliste** (faby'list), *n.m.*, fabulist.  
**façade** (fa'sad), *n.f.*, front (of an edifice); façade.  
**face** (fas), *n.f.*, front; fore-part (of a building); face; state; aspect; turn (of affairs).

**facétie** (fase'si), *n.f.*, facetiousness, jest, joke.  
**facétiusement** (fasesjoz'mã), *adv.*, facetiously.  
**facétieu-x, -se** (fase'sjø, -z), *adj.*, facetious, jocular.  
**facette** (fa'set), *n.f.*, facet, face.  
**fâché, -e** (fa'ʃe), *adj.*, (contre) angry, displeased; (de) sorry, vexed.  
**fâcher** (fa'ʃe), *v.a.*, to anger, to offend; *se fâcher*, *v.r.*, to be or get angry.  
**fâcherie** (fa'ʃri), *n.f.*, angry feeling, quarrel.  
**fâcheusement** (fazo:z'mã), *adv.*, unpleasantly, disagreeably, grievously, sadly, inopportunistly.  
**fâcheux-x, -se** (fã'ʃø, -z), *adj.*, grievous, sad; difficult, cross; *n.*, troublesome person; pesterer, bore. *Il est — que*; it is a pity that.  
**facial, -e** (fa'sjal), *adj.*, (anat.) facial.  
**facile** (fa'sil), *adj.*, facile, easy, fluent, quick, ready.  
**facilement** (fasil'mã), *adv.*, easily, readily.  
**facilité** (fasil'te), *n.f.*, facility, ease, readiness.  
**faciliter** (fasil'te), *v.a.*, to facilitate, to make easy.  
**façon** (fa'sõ), *n.f.*, make; workmanship, making, shape, fashion; manner; appearance, affectation; *pl.*, ceremony.  
**faconde** (fa'kõ:d), *n.f.*, talkativeness, loquacity.  
**façonné, -e** (faso'ne), *adj.*, figured (of stuff); wrought.  
**façonage** (faso'na:ʒ) or **façonnement** (fason'mã), *n.m.*, fashioning, making.  
**façonner** (faso'ne), *v.a.*, to make, to fashion, to form, to adorn, to work; *se façonner*, *v.r.*, to become used or accustomed to.  
**façonnel-er, -ère** (faso'nje, -sni), *adj.*, ceremonious, affected. [similar]  
**fac-similaire** (faksimil'er), *adj.*, fac-fac-similé (faksimil'e), *n.m.*, facsimile.  
**factage** (fak'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, portage, carriage.  
**facteur** (fak'tœ:r), *n.m.*, maker; agent; (arith.) factor; postman; railway porter; (fig.) factor, element.  
**factice** (fak'tis), *adj.*, factitious, artificial, unnatural.  
**factieux-x, -se** (fak'sjø, -z), *adj.*, factious, misfious; *n.*, rebel.  
**faction** (fak'sjõ), *n.f.*, faction; sentry, watch.  
**factionnaire** (faksjõ'nœ:r), *n.m.*, sentinel, sentry.  
**factorerie** (faktœ'ri), *n.f.*, (com.) factory.  
**facture** (fak'ty:r), *n.f.*, composition, workmanship (of music, verse); (com.) invoice, bill.  
**facturer** (fakty're), *v.a.*, to invoice.  
**facultati-f, -ve** (fakyl'ta.tif, -v), *adj.*, optional, discretionary.  
**faculté** (fakyl'te), *n.f.*, faculty, ability, power, quality; talent; option; right.  
**fadasse** (fa'des:z), *n.f.*, trifle, stuff, fiddle-faddle.  
**fade** (fad), *adj.*, insipid, dull, tasteless, dull; tame; stale.  
**fade ment** (fad'mã), *adv.*, heavily, spiritlessly, insipidly; tastelessly.  
**fadeur** (fa'dœ:r), *n.f.*, insipidity, tastelessness; silliness.  
**fagot** (fa'go), *n.m.*, faggot, bundle.  
**fagoté, -e** (fago'te), *adj.*, dressed in a slovenly manner.

**fagoter** (fago'te), *v.a.*, to make into faggots; to jumble together; to dress like a fright; *se fagoter*, *v.r.*, to dress like a fright.  
**faible** (fæ:bl), *adj.*, weak, feeble, faint; helpless; *n.m.*, weak person; weakness; backward boy or girl; failing; partiality.  
**faiblement** (fæ:bls'mã), *adv.*, weakly, faintly, feebly.  
**faiblesse** (fæ'bles), *n.f.*, weakness, feebleness, faintness; deficiency; defect; partiality.  
**faiblir** (fæ'blir), *v.n.*, to become weak; to abate; to slacken, to yield, to relax.  
**faïence** (fa'jãs), *n.f.*, crockery; earthenware.  
**faïencerie** (fajũ'sri), *n.f.*, crockery-ware factory.  
**faïenci-er, -ère**, *n.f.*, (fajũ'sje, -s:r), dealer in crockery-ware.  
**failli, -e**, *n.f.*, (fa'ji), bankrupt; insolvent.  
**faillibilité** (fajilil'te), *n.f.*, liability to err, fallibility.  
**faillible** (fa'jilb), *adj.*, liable to err, fallible.  
**faillir** (fa'jir), *v.n.*, to err, to miss; to fail; to trespass; to mistake; to be on the point of.  
**faillite** (fa'jit), *n.f.*, bankruptcy, insolvency.  
**faim** (fæ), *n.f.*, hunger, appetite, longing.  
**faine** (fæ:n), *n.f.*, beechnut.  
**fainéant, -e** (fene'ã, -t), *adj.*, idle, lazy; *n.*, shuggard, loiterer.  
**fainéanter** (fene'ã'te), *v.n.*, to be idle, to loaf.  
**fainéantise** (fene'ã'tis:zi), *n.f.*, idleness, laziness.  
**faire** (fæ:r) (faisant, fait), *v.a.*, to make, to do; to create, to bear, to exert; to construct, to frame, to coin; to counterfelt, to work, to effect, to perform; to celebrate; to hold (festivals), to play (a game); to play off (tricks); to prosecute (studies); to raise (troops); to have (children); (nav.) to make fur, to set (sail); to receive, to take in (a supply), to build (nests), to offer up (prayers); to carry on (a trade); to compose (books); to take (a ride, a walk); to follow (profession); to inflict (injuries); to pay (attention); to oblige; to practise, to transact, to commit, to perpetrate; to exercise, to discharge; to fashion, to form, to improve; to use; to act, to personate; to affect, to set up for, to sham; *v.n.*, to do, to make; to act; to mean, to signify; to look; to deal (at cards); to be; to fit; to arrange. *Il fait beau*; it is fine; *se faire*, *v.r.*, to be done, to be made; to happen; to take place; to be; to grow; to become; to be used to; to give oneself out as; *n.p.*, doing, execution; (fine arts) style; (com.) goods.  
**faire part** (fer'par), *n.m.*, circular, card.  
**faisable** (fæ'zabl), *adj.*, practicable, feasible.  
**faisan, -e**, *n.f.*, (fæ'zã, -an), pheasant.  
**faisandeau** (fæzã'do), *n.m.*, young pheasant.  
**faisandé, -e** (fæzã'de), *adj.*, gamy, high.  
**faisander** (fæzã'de), *v.a.*, to keep game till it is high; *se faisander*, *v.r.*, to get gamy or high.  
**faisanderie** (fæzã'dri), *n.f.*, pheasantry.  
**faisant, -e** (fæ'zã, -t), *adj.*, acting, doing.

**faisceau** (fə'so), *n.m.*, bundle; sheaf (of arrows); pile (of arms); (arch.) cluster; (fig.) union.

**faisceur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (fə'sœ:r, -œ:z), maker; doer; charlatan, quack.

**fait** (fɛ), *n.m.*, fact, act, deed; case; matter; event; point. — *express*: *n.m.*, thing done on purpose.

**fait**, -e (fɛ, fɛt), *adj.*, made, done; fit, qualified; intended, settled; accustomed to, full grown.

**falte** (fɛ:t), *n.m.*, top, summit, pinnacle; height, ridge.

**fais** (fɛ), *n.m.*, weight, burden, load.

**falaïse** (fa'lsɛ:z), *n.f.*, cliff.

**falbalà** (falba'la), *n.m.*, furbelow; finery.

**fallacusement** (falasœ:zmō), *adv.*, fallaciously, falsely.

**fallacieux**, -se (fala'sjœ, -iz), *adj.*, fallacious, false.

**falloir** (fa'lwa:r), *v.imp.*, must, should, ought; to be necessary; to be obliged; to need; *s'en falloir*, *v.r.*, to be wanting; to be far; to fail short; to be near. *Comme il faut*: well behaved, well bred (of people). *Peu s'en faut*: very near. *Tant s'en faut*: far from it.

**falot** (fa'lo), *n.m.*, lantern, torch; fire-pot.

**falot**, -e (fa'lo, -œt), *adj.*, comical, droll, funny, colourless (style).

**falsifiable** (falsi'fja:bl), *adj.*, falsifiable; adulterable.

**falsificateur** (falsifika'tœ:r), *n.m.*, falsifier; debaser.

**falsification** (falsifika'sjɔ), *n.f.*, falsification, adulteration.

**falsifié**, -e (falsi'fje), *adj.*, adulterated, falsified.

**falsifier** (falsi'fje), *v.a.*, to falsify, to alter (texts); to adulterate.

**famé**, -e (fa'me), *adj.*, famished.

**famélique** (fame'lik), *n.* and *adj.*, starving, starving.

**fameux**, -se (fa'mœ, -iz), *adj.*, famous, celebrated, renowned.

**familial** (fami'ljal), *adj.*, pertaining to family.

**familiariser** (familiari'ze), *v.a.*, to accustom to, to familiarize; *se familiariser* (avec), *v.r.*, to familiarize oneself with; to accustom oneself to.

**familiarité** (familiari'te), *n.f.*, familiarity, familiar terms; intimacy; *pl.*, liberties.

**famili-er**, -ère (fami'lje, -œ:r), *adj.*, familiar, free, intimate; *n.*, familiar.

**familiairement** (familiari'rân), *adv.*, familiarly.

**famille** (fa'mli:j), *n.f.*, family, kindred, kin; race, tribe.

**famine** (fa'min), *n.f.*, famine, dearth.

**fanal** (fa'nal), *n.m.*, lantern of a ship; signal-light.

**fanatique** (fana'tik), *n.* and *adj.*, fanatic, enthusiast; fanatical.

**fanatiser** (fanati'ze), *v.a.*, to fanaticize.

**fanatisme** (fana'tism), *n.m.*, fanaticism, bigotry.

**fané**, -e (fa'ne), *adj.*, faded, withered.

**faner** (fa'ne), *v.a.*, to toss, to ted hay; to make fade, to tarnish; *se faner*, *v.r.*, to fade away, to wither, to tarnish.

**fanou-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (fa'nœ:r, -œ:z), hay-maker; haymaking machine.

**fanfare** (fã'fa:r), *n.f.*, flourish, flourish of trumpets; brass-band.

**fanfaron**, -ne (fã'fa'rɔ̃, -ɔ̃n), *adj.*, blustering, swaggering; *n.*, blusterer; swaggerer; boaster.

**fanfaronnade** (fã'fa'rɔ̃'nad), *n.f.*, blustering, boasting.

**fanfreluche** (fã'frɛ'lyʃ), *n.f.*, bauble, gew-gaw, trinket.

**fang** (fã:ʒ), *n.f.*, mire, mud, dirt; vile-ness.

**fangé**, -x, -se (fã'sœ, -iz), *adj.*, miry, muddy, dirty.

**fanion** (fa'njɔ̃), *n.m.*, flag.

**fanon** (fa'nɔ̃), *n.m.*, dewlap (of oxen); fet-lock (of horses); fin (of whales); (milit.) pennon.

**fantaisie** (fã'tɛ'zi), *n.f.*, imagination; fancy; whim; liking; (mus.) fantasia.

**fantaisiste** (fã'tɛ'zist), *n.m.f.*, whimsical painter or writer; humorist.

**fantasmagorie** (fã'tasmagɔ'ri), *n.f.*, phantasmagoria.

**fantasmagorique** (fã'tasmagɔ'rik), *adj.*, phantasmagorical.

**fantasque** (fã'task), *adj.*, fantastic, fanciful, strange, odd.

**fantassin** (fã'ta'sɛ̃), *n.m.*, foot-soldier.

**fantastique** (fã'tas'tik), *adj.*, fantastic, fanciful.

**fantastiquement** (fã'tastik'mō), *adv.*, fantastically.

**fantoché** (fã'tɔʃ), *n.m.*, puppet.

**fantôme** (fã'tôm), *n.m.*, phantom, spectre, ghost.

**faon** (fã), *n.m.*, fawn.

**faquin** (fa'kɛ̃), *n.m.*, scoundrel.

**farandole** (farã'dol), *n.f.*, farandole (Provençal dance).

**farce** (fars), *n.f.*, (cook.) stuffing; (thea.) farce; drollery; practical joke.

**farceur** (far'sœ:r), *n.m.*, farce player; rogue, practical joker; bunrager.

**farci**, -e (far'si), *adj.*, stuffed; crammed.

**farcir** (far'si:r), *v.a.*, to stuff, to cram; *se farcir*, *v.r.*, to stuff, to be filled.

**fard** (far), *n.m.*, paint, rouge, make up; varnish; disguise. *Sans* —; plainly.

**fardé**, -e (far'de), painted.

**fardeau** (far'do), *n.m.*, burden, load; mass (mbling).

**farder** (far'de), *v.a.*, to paint (the face); (fig.) to varnish; *se farder*, *v.r.*, to paint one's face.

**fardier** (far'dje), *n.m.*, heavy lorry.

**farfadet** (faria'fɛ̃), *n.m.*, goblin, elf.

**farfouiller** (farfu'je), *v.a.* and *v.m.*, to rummage.

**faribole** (fari'bol), *n.f.*, idle story, trifle.

**farine** (fa'rin), *n.f.*, flour, meal.

**farineux**, -se (fari'nœ, -iz), *adj.*, white with flour; mealy.

**farouche** (fa'ruʃ), *adj.*, wild; fierce; sullen, shy.

**fascinat-ur**, -rice (fascina'tœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, fascinating.

**fascination** (fasi'na'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, fascination.

**fasciner** (fasi'ne), *v.a.*, to fascinate.

**faste** (fast), *n.m.*, (m.p.) pomp, ostentation, display.

**fastidieusement** (fastidjœ:s'mō), *adv.*, tediously.

**fastidieux**, -se (fasti'djœ, -iz), *adj.*, irksome, tedious.

**fastueusement** (fastusœ:s'mō), *adv.*, magnificently, pompously, splendidly.

**fastueux**, -se (fastu'œ, -iz), *adj.*, ostentatious, pompous, gorgeous; stately.

**fat** (fa, fut), *n.* and *adj.m.*, fop, coxcomb, conceited.

**fatal**, -e (fa'tal), *adj.*, fatal, inevitable.

**fatalément** (fatal'mō), *adv.*, fatally; inevitably.

**fatalisme** (fata'lism), *n.m.*, fatalism.

**fataliste** (fata'list), *n.m.f.*, fatalist.

**fatalité** (fatali'te), *n.f.*, fatality.

**fatidique** (fati'dik), *adj.*, fatidical.  
**fatigant**, -e (fati'gā, -t), *adj.*, fatiguing, tiresome, tedious.  
**fatigue** (fa'tiq), *n.f.*, fatigue, toil, hardship.  
*Habits de —*: working clothes.  
**fatigué**, -e (fati'gē), *adj.*, fatigued, jaded.  
**fatiguer** (fati'ge), *v.a.*, to fatigue, to tire; *v.n.*, to tire; to be fatiguing; *se fatiguer*, *v.r.*, to tire oneself out; to be jaded.  
**fatras** (fa'tra), *n.m.*, rubbish, trash.  
**fatuité** (fatu'ite), *n.f.*, fatuity, self-conceit.  
**faubourg** (fo'bu:r), *n.m.*, outskirts, suburb.  
**faubourien**, -ne (fobu'rjē, -en), *adj.*, belonging to the faubourgs.  
**fauchage** (fo'fa:ʒ), *n.m.*, mowing.  
**fauchaison** (fofe'zō), *n.f.*, mowing-time.  
**faucher** (fo'ʃe), *v.a.*, to reap, to mow.  
**faucheur** (fo'ʃœ:r), *n.m.*, mower, reaper.  
**faucille** (fo'sil), *n.f.*, sickle, reaping-hook.  
**faucou** (fo'kō), *n.m.*, (orn.) falcon; hawk.  
**faucounerie** (fokou'ri), *n.f.*, falconry.  
**fauconnier** (foko'nje), *n.m.*, falconer.  
**faufiler** (fof'le), *v.a.*, to tack, to baste (needlework); *se faufiler*, *v.r.*, to insinuate oneself; to intrude oneself.  
**faune** (fom), *n.m.*, (myth.) faun; *n.f.*, (zool.) fauna.  
**faussaire** (fo'sœ:r), *n.m.* and *f.*, forger.  
**faussemment** (fo'smā), *adv.*, falsely, wrongfully.  
**fausser** (fo'se), *v.a.*, to bend; to strain; to falsify; to pervert; to break.  
**fausset** (fo'se), *n.m.*, spigot, peg; (mus.) falsetto.  
**fausseté** (fos'te), *n.f.*, falsity, falseness, falsehood, duplicity.  
**faute** (fo:t), *n.f.*, fault, mistake, error; want.  
**fauteuil** (fo'tœ:r), *n.m.*, arm-chair; chair (speaker's, president's seat).  
**fauteur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (fo'tœ:r, -ris), abettor, favourer.  
**fauteil-f**, -ve (fo'tif, -v), *adj.*, faulty; at fault; defective.  
**fauve** (fo:v), *adj.*, fawn-coloured, tawny; *n.m.*, (hunt.) wild beast.  
**fauvette** (fo'vet), *n.f.*, (orn.) warbler.  
**faux** (fo), *n.f.*, scythe.  
**faux-x**, -sse (fo, -z), *adj.*, false, untrue, wrong; unsound; base; artificial, imitation; *n.m.*, falsehood, forgery; error; *adv.*, erroneously, falsely; (mus.) out of tune.  
**faux-filet** (fof'le), *n.m.*, sirloin.  
**faux-fuyant** (fofui'jā), *n.m.*, subterfuge, evasion.  
**faveur** (fa'vœ:r), *n.f.*, favour, boon; vogue; riband. *A la — de*: by means of. *En — de*: on behalf of.  
**favorable** (favo'ra:bl), *adj.*, favourable, propitious.  
**favorablement** (favo:ra:blē'mā), *adv.*, favourably, propitiously.  
**favori**, -te (favo'ri, -ti), *n.* and *adj.*, favourite.  
**favori** (favo'ri), *n.m.*, whisiker.  
**favoriser** (favo'ri:ze), *v.a.*, to favour, to befriend; to endow; to protect.  
**favoritisme** (favo'ritism), *n.m.*, favouritism.  
**fébrile** (fe'bril), *adj.*, febrile, feverish.  
**fécond**, -e (fe'kō, -d), *adj.*, fecund, fruitful; copious, abundant, fertile, rich.  
**fécondation** (fekōda'sjō), *n.f.*, fecundation, impregnation.  
**féconder** (fekō'de), *v.a.*, to fecundate; to fertilize.  
**fécondité** (fekōditi'te), *n.f.*, fecundity, fertility.

**fécule** (te'kyl), *n.f.*, fecula.  
**féculent**, -e (feky'lō, -t), *adj.*, feculent.  
**fédéral**, -e (fete'ral), *adj.*, federal.  
**fédéralisme** (federa'lism), *n.m.*, federalism.  
**fédéraliste** (federa'list), *n.m.*, federalist.  
**fédérati-f**, -ve (federa'tif, -v), *adj.*, federate, federative.  
**fédération** (federa'sjō), *n.f.*, federation, alliance.  
**fédéré**, -e (fede're), *n.* and *adj.*, federate, ally.  
*se fédérer* (fede're), *v.r.*, to federate; to combine.  
**fée** (fe), *n.f.*, fairy; fay.  
**féerie** (fe'ri), *n.f.*, fairy scene, enchantment.  
**féerique** (fe'rik), *adj.*, fairy-like, wonderful.  
**feindre** (fē:dr) (feignat, feint), *v.a.*, to feign, to disguise, to pretend; *v.n.*, to feign, to sham.  
**feint**, -e (fē, -t), *adj.*, feigned, pretended, sham; *n.f.*, feint; pretence, dissimulation.  
**feld-maréchal** (feldmare'fal), *n.m.*, field-marshal.  
**fêlé**, -e (fē'le), *adj.*, cracked (of glass); (pers.) crack-brained.  
*se fêler* (te'le), *v.r.*, to crack or get cracked (of glass).  
**félicitation** (felisita'sjō), *n.f.*, felicitation, congratulation.  
**félicité** (felisiti'te), *n.f.*, felicity, bliss.  
**féliciter** (felisiti'te), *v.a.*, to congratulate, to felicitate; *se féliciter*, *v.r.*, to congratulate oneself.  
**félin**, -e (fē'lē, -in), *adj.*, feline.  
**félon**, -ne (fē'lō, -on), *n.* and *adj.*, (l.u.) traitor; felon.  
**félonie** (felo'ni), *n.f.*, (feudalism) felony, disloyalty.  
**fêlure** (fē'ly:r), *n.f.*, crack, chink, fissure.  
**femelle** (fē'mel), *n.f.* and *adj.*, female; feminine; she-  
**fémmin**, -e (femi'nē, -in), *adj.*, feminine, female, womanish, effeminate; *n.m.*, (gram.) feminine.  
**femme** (fain), *n.f.*, woman; wife, married woman, attendant; lady.  
**femmelette** (fam'let), *n.f.*, silly, weak woman.  
**fensaison** (fens'zō), *n.f.*, hay-harvest; hay-making.  
*se fendiller* (fād'i'je), *v.r.*, to split, to chink; to crack.  
**fendoir** (fā'dwa:r), *n.m.*, cleaver; chopper.  
**fendre** (fā:dr), *v.a.*, to cleave, to split, to crack, to cut open, to rip; *v.n.*, to be ready to split; to break, to burst; *se fendre*, *v.r.*, to cleave, to burst asunder, to split, to slit.  
**fendu**, -e (fā'dy), *adj.*, cleft, split, cloven.  
**fenêtre** (fā'netr), *n.f.*, window, casement.  
**fenil** (fē'ni), *n.m.*, hayloft.  
**fennel** (fā'nul), *n.m.*, fennel.  
**fente** (fāt), *n.f.*, slit, chink; gap, cranny, crevice; (min.) rent; cleavage.  
**féodal**, -e (fe'o'dal), *adj.*, feudal.  
**féodalité** (fedoaliti'te), *n.f.*, feudalism, feudalism.  
**fer** (fer), *n.m.*, iron; head, point; sword, brand; pl., iron-work; irons, fetters. — à chenal: horse-shoe. — à repasser: iron. *Fû de —*: wire.  
**fer-blanc** (fer-blā), *n.m.*, (s—s) tin, tin-plate.  
**ferblanterie** (ferblā'tri), *n.f.*, tin-ware.  
**ferblantier** (ferblā'tje), *n.m.*, tinman.  
**férie** (fe'ri), *n.f.*, day of rest, holiday.  
**férie**, -e (fe'rje), *adj.*, of holidays.  
**ferier** (fer'le), *v.a.*, (nav.) to furl.

**fermage** (fer'ma:ʒ), *n.m.*, rent (of a farm); farming.  
**ferme** (ferm), *n.f.*, farm, homestead; farming; letting out on lease; framework of beams.  
**ferme** (ferm), *adj.*, firm, steady, fast; fixed; stout; stiff; resolute; *adv.*, firmly, fast, hard.  
**fermement** (fermā'mā), *adv.*, firmly, steadily, fixedly.  
**ferment** (fer'mā), *n.m.*, ferment; leaven; yeast.  
**fermentable** (fermā'ta:bl), *adj.*, fermentable.  
**fermentation** (fermā'ta:sj3), *n.f.*, fermentation, working; (fig.) ferment.  
**fermenter** (fermā'te), *v.a.*, to ferment, to rise, to work.  
**fermer** (fer'me), *v.a.*, to shut, to shut up, to fasten, to close; to enclose; *v.n.*, to shut, to be shut; *se fermer*, *v.r.*, to shut, to shut up, to close, to be enclosed, to be encompassed.  
**fermeté** (fermā'te), *n.f.*, firmness; steadiness; vigour.  
**fermeture** (fermā'ty:r), *n.f.*, closing, shutting.  
**fermier** (fer'mje), *n.m.*, husbandman, farmer; tenant.  
**fermière** (fer'mjere), *n.f.*, farmer's wife.  
**fermoir** (fer'mwar), *n.m.*, clasp, snap.  
**féroce** (fe'roʃ), *adj.*, ferocious, fierce, savage.  
**férocement** (ferō'smā), *adv.*, ferociously.  
**férocité** (ferō'si'te), *n.f.*, ferocity, fierceness.  
**ferraille** (fe'ra:j), *n.f.*, old iron, scrap iron.  
**ferrailleur** (fe'rā'je), *v.n.*, to forge, to hammer; to fence badly.  
**ferrailleur** (fe'rā'je:r), *n.m.*, dealer in old iron; fighter (with a sword).  
**ferrant** (fe'rā), *adj.*, *Maréchal*—; farrier; shoemith.  
**ferre**, -e (fe're), *adj.*, shod; metallized; stoned; ferruginous; skilled.  
**ferrement** (fer'mā), *n.m.*, iron tool; ironing.  
**ferre** (fe're), *v.a.*, to bind, to hoop, with iron.  
**ferret** (fe're), *n.m.*, tag (of a lace).  
**ferronnerie** (ferō'n'ri), *n.f.*, iron-store; iron-foundry; ironmongery.  
**ferronni-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.*, (ferō'nje, -e:r), ironmonger.  
**ferrugineu-x, -se** (fe'ryzi'no, -z), *adj.*, ferruginous.  
**ferrure** (fe'ry:r), *n.f.*, iron-work; shoeing (animal); pelt, pelting (of boots).  
**fertile** (fer'til), *adj.*, fertile, fruitful.  
**fertilement** (fertil'mā), *adv.*, fertilely, abundantly, plentifully.  
**fertilisable** (fertili'za:bl), *adj.*, that can be fertilized.  
**fertilisant**, -e (fertili'zā, -it), *adj.*, fertilizing.  
**fertilisation** (fertili'za:sj3), *n.f.*, fertilization.  
**fertiliser** (fertili'ze), *v.a.*, to fertilize, to manure.  
**fertilité** (fertili'te), *n.f.*, fertility, fruitfulness.  
**fêru**, -e (fe'ry), *adj.*, smitten; stung to the quick.  
**ferule** (fe'ryl), *n.f.*, ferule, rod; stroke, cut.  
**fervent**, -e (fer'vā, -it), *adj.*, fervent.  
**ferveur** (fer'vœ:r), *n.f.*, fervour, fervency.  
**fesse** (fe:s), *n.f.*, buttock, breech, rump; bottom.  
**fessée** (fe'se), *n.f.*, whipping, flogging.  
**fesser** (fe'se), *v.a.*, to whip; to flog, to spank.

**fessier** (fe'sje), *n.m.*, breech, bottom.  
**festin** (fes'tē), *n.m.*, feast, banquet, entertainment.  
**festival** (festi'val), *n.m.*, festival.  
**feston** (fes't3), *n.m.*, festoon; scallop.  
**festonner** (festō'ne), *v.a.*, to festoon; to scallop.  
**festoyer** (festwa'je), *v.a.*, to entertain; to feast.  
**fête** (re:t), *n.f.*, holiday, festival; saint's day; festivity; feast, merry-making.  
**fête-dieu** (fē'tē'djo), *n.f.*, (*n.p.*) Corpus Christi.  
**fêter** (fe'te), *v.a.*, to keep holiday; to entertain, to feast.  
**fétiche** (fe'tif), *n.m.*, fetish.  
**fétichisme** (feti'fism), *n.m.*, fetishism, fetichism.  
**fétide** (fe'tid), *adj.*, fetid, rank, offensive.  
**fétidité** (feti'di'te), *n.f.*, fetidness, offensiveness.  
**fêtu** (fe'ty), *n.m.*, straw, wisp; (fig.) pin; rap.  
**feu** (to), *n.m.*, fire, burning, fire-place; light; brunt (of fire-arms); brilliancy; heat, passion; vivacity. *Le coin de -*; chimney corner. *Camp de -*; shot; rush hour. *Crier au -*! to cry fire! *Faire -*; to fire; to shoot at. *- d'artiller*; fire works. *Prendre -*; to catch fire.  
**feu**, -e (to), *adj.*, late, the late, deceased, defunct.  
**feudataire** (foda'te:r), *n. and adj.*, feudatory.  
**feuillage** (fo'e'ja:ʒ), *n.m.*, foliage, leaves, leafage.  
**feuilleaison** (fo'e'ja:ʒ), *n.f.*, (bot.) foliation.  
**feuille** (fo'e:j), *n.f.*, leaf; sheet (of paper, metal); newspaper, journal; foil (of mirrors).  
**feuillee** (fo'e'je), *n.f.*, bower, foliage.  
**feuillelet** (fo'e'je), *n.m.*, leaf (two pages of a book); (com.) folio.  
**feuilleter** (fo'e'je'te), *v.a.*, to turn over, to peruse, to run over; *se feuilleter*, *v.r.*, (min.) to split into thin plates; to be thumbed (of books).  
**feuilleton** (fo'e'j3), *n.m.*, feuilleton (literary articles, critiques, &c.).  
**feuilletoniste** (fo'e'j3onist), *n.m. and f.*, writer of feuilletons.  
**feuillu**, -e (fo'e'jy), *adj.*, leafy.  
**feutrage** (fo'e'tra:ʒ), *n.m.*, felting.  
**feutre** (fo'tre), *n.m.*, felt; hat.  
**feutrer** (fo'tre), *v.a.*, to felt; to pad; to pack.  
**feutrier** (fo'tri'e), *n.m.*, felt-maker.  
**fève** (fe:v), *n.f.*, bean; broad bean.  
**fèveole** (fe'vœl), *n.f.*, horse-bean.  
**février** (fev'ri'e), *n.m.*, February.  
**fez** (fe:z), *n.m.*, (—) fez (worn by Turks).  
**fi** (fi), *int.*, fiel fi.  
**fiacre** (fi'akr), *n.m.*, hackney-coach; cab.  
 **fiançailles** (fjā'sa:j), *n.pl.*, betrothal, engagement.  
**fiancé**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (fjā'se), betrothed.  
**fiancer** (fjā'se), *v.a.*, to betroth, to affiancé.  
**fil** (fibr), *n.f.*, fibre, filament; (fig.) feeling.  
**filbreu-x, -se** (fi'brœ, -z), *adj.*, fibrous; stringy.  
**fielé**, -e (fi'se), *adj.*, tied, tied up; (pop.) dressed up.  
**ficeler** (fi'se'l), *v.a.*, to bind, to tie, with string; to dress up.  
**ficelleu-r, -se**, *n.f.* (fi'se'lœr, -œ:z), packer.  
**ficelle** (fi'sel), *n.f.*, pack-thread, twine, string; dodge.

**fiche** (fif), *n.f.*, hook, plug (telephone), peg, pin (for a hinge); card, slip of paper, memo.

**ficher** (fi'fe), *v.a.*, (*past part.*, fiché), to drive in; (*pop.*) to give in a rude manner; to throw aside; to index; *se ficher*, *v.r.*, (*pop.*) to throw oneself down; to laugh at.

**fichier** (fi'fje), *n.m.*, card-index.

**fichtre** (fi'ftr), *int.*, (*pop.*) the deuce! bang it!

**fichu** (fi'fy), *n.m.*, neckerchief.

**fichu**, -e (fi'fy), *adj.*, (*pop.*) pitiful; dejected; done for; got up.

**fichi-f**, -ve (fik'fi, -iv), *adj.*, supposed, fictitious.

**fiction** (fik'sj3), *n.f.*, fiction; fable

**fictivement** (fik'tiv'mā), *adv.*, fictitiously.

**fidèle** (fi'del), *adj.*, loyal, true, faithful; *n.*, faithful friend, *pl.*, (*rel.*) believers; worshippers.

**fidèlement** (fidel'mō), *adv.*, faithfully, truly.

**fidélité** (fi'del'te), *n.f.*, faithfulness, loyalty; exactness, accuracy.

**fief** (fje), *n.m.*, fee, fief.

**fêfê**, -e (fi'fe), *adj.*, (*fam.*, *pop.*) arrant, downright.

**fel** (fcl), *n.m.*, gall; hatred, bitterness, rancour.

**fier** (fie), *v.a.*, to trust, to entrust; *se fier (ā), *v.*, to trust to; to depend upon.*

**fier**, -ère (fie, -er), *adj.*, proud, haughty, bold, (*her.*) fierce, famous, fine.

**fièrement** (fie'r'mā), *adv.*, proudly, arrogantly, haughtily, boldly.

**fierté** (fje'te), *n.f.*, pride, arrogance, dignity.

**fièvre** (fjeivr), *n.f.*, fever, restlessness, excitement; heat.

**fiévreux**, -se (fie'vro, -z), *adj.*, feverish; restless; *n.*, fever-patient.

**fibre** (fifr), *n.m.*, fibre; fiber.

**figement** (fi'mō), *n.m.*, congealing, congealment.

**figer** (fi:ze), *v.a.*, and *se figer*, *v.r.*, to congeal, to coagulate, to curdle.

**figue** (fig), *n.f.*, (*bot.*) fig.

**figuier** (fi'je), *n.m.*, fig-tree.

**figurant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (fig'y'f, -t), (*thea.*) figurant.

**figurati-f**, -ve (figy'ratif, -iv), *adj.*, figurative, typical.

**figurativement** (figy'rativ'mā), *adv.*, figuratively.

**figure** (fi'gy:r), *n.f.*, figure, shape; face; diagram; symbol, type. — *de proue*;

figure head. — *de cire*; wax works.

**figure**, -e (fig'y're), *adj.*, figured; figurative.

**figurer** (fig'y're), *n.a.*, to figure, to represent; *v.a.*, to look well, to match, to cut a figure; to flourish; *se figurer*, *v.r.*, to imagine, to fancy.

**figurine** (fig'y'rin), *n.f.*, miniature figure, statuette.

**fil** (fil), *n.m.*, thread, wire; yarn; chain, series; flaw (in marble, stone); current (of water).

— *de la vierge*; gossamer. *De — en aiguille*; from point to point.

— *à plomb*; plumb line. *Au — de l'épée*; to the edge of the sword.

*Sans —*; wireless.

**filage** (fi'a:z), *n.m.*, spinning.

**filament** (filam'ā), *n.m.*, filament, thread; fibre.

**filamenteux**, -se (filam'ā'to, -z), *adj.*, threadly, stringy.

**filandière** (filā'djier), *n.f.*, spinner.

**filandreu-x**, -se (filā'dro, -z), *adj.*, stringy, thready.

**filant**, -e (fi'lā, -t), *adj.*, flowing,ropy; (of stars) shooting.

**flasse** (fi'las), *n.f.*, hawl, tow (of flax, hemp).

**filateur** (filā'teur), *n.m.*, mill-owner; spinner.

**filature** (filā'tyr), *n.f.*, spinning; spinning-mill.

**file** (fil), *n.f.*, row, rank, file. *A la —*; one after another. *Chef de —*; file leader.

*Prendre la —*; to take one's place in the queue.

**filé** (fi'le), *n.m.*, thread (of gold or silver).

**filer** (fi'le), *v.a.*, to spin; to carry on; to spin out; *v.n.*, to rope; (*milit.*) to file; to shoot (of stars); to flare (of lights); to take oneself off.

**filot** (fi'le), *n.m.*, string, filament, small thread; fibre; (*bot.*) fillet, drop; streak, streamlet; snaffle-bridle; net; snare.

**fleur** (fi'ker), *n.m.*, spinner; wire-drawer.

**fileuse** (fi'koz), *n.f.*, spinner.

**filial**, -e (fi'ljal), *adj.*, filial.

**filialement** (filjal'mā), *adv.*, filially.

**filiation** (filja'sj3), *n.f.*, filiation; (*fig.*) connection.

**filère** (fi'fjer), *n.f.*, draw plate; screw-plate, (*carp.*) pulley; string. *Suivre la —*; to go through the regular channels.

**filigrane** (fil'gran), *n.m.*, filigrane, filigree-work; watermark (in paper).

**filles** (fi:l), *n.f.*, girl, female, lass, maiden; daughter.

**fillette** (fi'jet), *n.f.*, lass, young girl.

**filéul** (fi'jeul), *n.m.*, godson, godchild.

**filéule** (fi'jeul), *n.f.*, goddaughter.

**film** (film), *n.m.*, film. — *parlant*, — *sonore*; talkie.

**filmer** (fi'me), *v.a.*, to film.

**filon** (fi'l3), *n.m.*, metallic vein, lode.

**filoselle** (fil'zel), *n.f.*, floss-silk.

**filou** (fi'lu), *n.m.*, pickpocket, sharper, thief.

**filouter** (filu'te), *v.a.*, to pickpocket, to steal; to cheat.

**filouterie** (filu'tri), *n.f.*, picking pockets, swindling.

**fil** (fis), *n.m.*, son, child, offspring, lad, boy.

**filtrage** (fi'l'tra:z), *n.m.*, filtering, straining.

**filtrant**, -e (fi'l'trū, -t), *adj.*, filtering, straining.

**filtration** (fil'tra'sj3), *n.f.*, filtration, filtering, straining.

**filtre** (fitr), *n.m.*, filter, philter. *l'*.

**philtre**.

**filtrer** (fi'l'tre), *v.a.*, to filter, to strain; to percolate.

**flure** (fi'ly:r), *n.f.*, spinning.

**fin** (f3), *n.f.*, end, close, conclusion, issue, aim, design.

**fin**, -e (f3, fin), *adj.*, fine, thin, refined; acute; delicate, polite; shrewd; cunning;

*n.m.*, sharp fellow; main point.

**final**, -e (fi'nal), *adj.*, final, last, ultimate.

**finale** (fi'nal), *n.m.*, <sup>3</sup>(mus.) finale; *n.f.*, (*gram.*) last syllable.

**finalement** (final'mā), *adv.*, finally, lastly.

**finalité** (final'te), *n.f.*, finality.

**finance** (fi'nā:s), *n.f.*, cash; *pl.*, finances; exchequer, treasury.

**financer** (fi'nā'se), *v.a.*, to lay out money.

**financier**, -ère (fi'nā'sje, -er), *adj.*, financial; *n.m.*, financier.

**finaud**, -e (fi'nō, -d), *n.* and *adj.*, sly, artful, cunning.

**finement** (fin'mā), *adv.*, artfully, delicately, ingeniously, shrewdly.

**finesse** (fī'nes), *n.f.*, fineness; delicacy; ingenuity; finesse, artifice, slyness.  
**finette** (fī'net), *n.f.*, thin stuff, tissue; flannelette.  
**fini**, -e (fī'ni), *adj.*, finished, ended; *n.m.*, finish, high finish; perfection. *C'est fini*: all is over, all is settled.  
**finir** (fī'ni:r), *v.a.*, to finish, to complete, to end, to perfect; *v.n.*, to finish; to conclude; to be at an end; to expire.  
**finissage** (fī'ni'sa:s), *n.m.*, finishing off.  
**finnois**, -e (fī'nwa, -z), *adj.*, Finnish; *n.*, Finn.  
**fiol** (fjoi), *n.f.*, phial.  
**firmament** (fīrma'mā), *n.m.*, firmament.  
**firmān** (fīr'mā), *n.m.*, firmān.  
**fisc** (fisk), *n.m.*, public treasury, fisc.  
**fiscal**, -e (fī'skal), *adj.*, fiscal, financial.  
**fissure** (fī'sy:r), *n.f.*, fissure, cleft; crack, rent.  
*se fissurer* (fī'sy're), *v.r.*, to become fissured.  
**fistule** (fī'styl), *n.f.*, fistula.  
**fistuleux**, -se (fī'sty'lo, -z), *adj.*, fistulous; fistular.  
**fixation** (fīksa'sjō), *n.f.*, fixation; appointing, fixing.  
**fixe** (fiks), *adj.*, fixed, settled, steady, regular.  
**fixement** (fīksa'mā), *adv.*, fixedly; hard; steadily.  
**fixer** (fīk'se), *v.a.*, to fix, to fasten; to settle; to appoint; to attract; to stare at; *se fixer*, *v.r.*, to be fixed, to settle down.  
**fixité** (fīksī'te), *n.f.*, fixity, fixedness, stability.  
**flac** (flak), *int.*, slap, bang.  
**flaccidité** (flaksidī'te), *n.f.*, flabbiness, flaccidity.  
**flacon** (fla'kō), *n.m.*, flask; phial.  
**flagellant** (fla'se'lā), *n.m.*, flagellant.  
**flagellation** (fla'se'lā'sjō), *n.f.*, flagellation, flogging.  
**flageller** (fla'se'le), *v.a.*, to flagellate, to scourge, to flog.  
**flageoler** (fla'sjō'le), *v.n.*, to tremble, to shake.  
**flageolet** (fla'sjō'le), *n.m.*, flageolet; dwarf kidney-bean.  
**flagrant**, -e (fla'grā, -t), *adj.*, flagrant, gross.  
**flair** (flē:r), *n.m.*, (hunt.) scent; (fig.) perspicacity.  
**flairer** (flē're), *v.a.*, to smell, to scent, to detect.  
**flamand**, -e (fla'mā, -d), *adj.*, Flemish; *n.*, Fleming.  
**flamant** (fla'mā), *n.m.*, (orn.) flamingo.  
**flambant**, -e (flā'bā, -t), *adj.*, blazing, flaming; flash. — *neuf*: brand new.  
**flambé**, -e (flā'be), *adj.*, singed; ruined, done for.  
**flambeau** (flā'bo), *n.m.*, link, torch; candlestick.  
**flamber** (flā'be), *v.a.*, to singe, to fumigate; to inflame; *v.n.*, to blaze, to flame, to flare.  
**flamboient** (flābwa'mā), *n.m.*, flaming, blazing.  
**flamboyant**, -e (flābwa'jā, -t), *adj.*, flaming, gleaming; glistening.  
**flamboyer** (flābwa'je), *v.n.*, to flame, to blaze, to flare.  
**flamme** (flam), *n.f.*, flame, fire, glow; ardour; passion.  
**flammeèche** (fla'meš), *n.f.*, flake of fire; spark.  
**flan** (flā), *n.m.*, (baked) custard tart.  
**flanc** (flā), *n.m.*, flank, side; bosom.

**flandrin** (flā'drē), *n.m.*, tall, lanky fellow.  
**flanelle** (fla'nel), *n.f.*, flannel.  
**flāner** (flā'ne), *v.a.*, to lounge, to stroll, to loaf.  
**flānerie** (flā'nri), *n.f.*, lounging; stroll; loafing.  
**flāneu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (flā'nœ:r, -œ:z), lounge, stroller.  
**flanquement** (flāk'mā), *n.m.*, (fort.) flank-ing.  
**flanquer** (flā'ke), *v.a.*, (arch., fort.) to flank; to defend, to guard; to deal (a blow); *se flanquer par terre*, *v.r.*, to fall down.  
**flaque** (flak), *n.f.*, small pool, puddle.  
**flasque** (flask), *adj.*, lank, sluck, limp, flabby.  
**flasque** (flask), *n.f.*, flask, powder-flask.  
**flatter** (fla'te), *v.a.*, to flatter; to gloss over; to cajole; to deceive; to caress; *se flatter*, *v.r.*, to flatter oneself, to deceive oneself; to hope, to trust.  
**flatterie** (fla'tri), *n.f.*, flattery, adulation.  
**flatteu-r**, -se (fla'tœ:r, -œ:z) *adj.*, flattering, complimentary; *n.*, flatterer.  
**flatterement** (fla'tœ:z'mā), *adv.*, flatteringly.  
**flatulence** (flaty'lō:s), *n.f.*, flatulence, wind.  
**flatulent**, -e (flaty'lō, -t), *adj.*, flatulent, windy.  
**flatuosité** (flatqozī'te), *n.f.*, flatulency.  
**fléau** (flē'o), *n.m.*, (agri.) flail; scourge, plague; beam (of a balance).  
**flèche** (fleš), *n.f.*, arrow, dart, shaft; spire. *Faire — de tout bois*: to leave no stone unturned. — *de lard*: flitch of bacon.  
**fléchir** (flē'r), *v.a.*, to bend, to bow; to move; to persuade; *v.n.*, to bend, to bow, to yield, to stagger.  
**fléchissable** (flešī'sa:bl), *adj.*, flexible, pliant.  
**fléchissement** (flešī'smā), *n.m.*, bending.  
**flématisque** or **phlégmatisque** (flema'tik), *adj.*, (med.) phlegmatic, cold, dull, sluggish.  
**flème** or **phlegme** (flegm), *n.m.*, phlegm, coldness.  
**flétan** (flē'tā), *n.m.*, halibut, flounder.  
**flétrir** (flē'tri:r), *v.a.*, to wither, to blight; to tarnish, to disgrace; *se flétrir*, *v.r.*, to fade, to wither; to be branded.  
**flétrissant**, -e (flē'trī'sā, -t), *adj.*, dishonouring, blighting.  
**flétrissure** (flē'trī'sy:r), *n.f.*, fading, withering; blemish, disgrace.  
**fleur** (floc:r), *n.f.*, flower, bloom; choice, best, pick. *A — de peau*: superficially. *En pleine —*: in full bloom. *Yeux à — de tête*: prominent eyes.  
**fleuraison** (floc:r'sō) or **floraison** (flore'sō), *n.f.*, efflorescence, flowering season.  
**fleur de lis** (floc:r'sē'li), *n.f.*, fleur-de-lis.  
**fleurdeliser** (floc:r'sē'li:ze), *v.a.*, to mark with a fleur-de-lis.  
**fleurer** (floc're), *v.n.*, to smell, to exhale.  
**fleuret** (floc're), *n.m.*, (fenc.) foil.  
**fleurêter** (floc're'te), *v.t.*, to flirt.  
**fleurette** (floc're't), *n.f.*, little flower, floweret; amorous discourse, gallant speech.  
**fleurir**, -e (floc'ri), *adj.*, flowery, florid.  
**fleurir** (floc'ri:r), *v.n.*, to flower; to bloom; to flourish; *v.a.*, to ornament with flowers; *se fleurir*, *v.r.*, to adorn oneself with flowers.  
**fleurissant**, -e (floc'rī'sā, -t), *adj.*, blossoming, blooming.  
**fleuriste** (floc'rist), *n.m.* and *f.*, florist; artificial-flower-maker.

**fleuron** (flœ'rɔ̃), *n.m.*, flower-work (paint., &c.); jewel.  
**fleuve** (flœv'), *n.m.*, river (which falls into the sea), stream.  
**flexibilité** (fleksibilite), *n.f.*, flexibility, pliancy.  
**flexible** (flek'sibl), *adj.*, flexible, pliable, supple.  
**flexion** (flek'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, flexion, bending.  
**flibustier** (flibys'tje), *n.m.*, buccaneer, free-booter.  
**floc** (flɔk), *n.m.*, flock; tuft, tassel.  
**floche** (flɔʃ), *n.f.*, rag; flock; *adj.*, shaggy. *Soie* —; floss silk.  
**flocon** (flɔ'kɔ̃), *n.m.*, flake; flock, tuft.  
**floconneau-x, -se** (flɔkɔ'ne, -z), *adj.*, flaky.  
**floraison** (flɔ're'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, *V.* fleuraison.  
**floral, -e** (flɔ'ral), *adj.*, (bot.) floral.  
**flora** (flɔ:r), *n.f.*, (bot.) flora; (myth.) (F-) Flora.  
**florélin, -e** (flɔrɛ'tɛ̃, -in), *n.* and *adj.*, Florentine.  
**florin** (flɔ'rɛ̃), *n.m.*, florin.  
**florissant, -e** (flɔri'sɔ̃, -t), *adj.*, prosperous, flourishing.  
**floriste** (flɔ'rist), *n.m.*, florist.  
**flot** (flo), *n.m.*, wave, billow, flood, surge; tide; crowd (of persons); stream, torrent.  
**flottable** (flɔ'tabl), *adj.*, navigable (for rafts), buoyant (wood).  
**flottage** (flɔ'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, floating of wood, rafting.  
**flottaison** (flɔ'te'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, (nav.) flotation.  
**flottant, -e** (flɔ'tɔ̃, -t), *adj.*, floating, flowing; irresolute.  
**flotte** (flɔt), *n.f.*, fleet; navy, shipping.  
**flotté, -e** (flɔ'te), *part.*, floated.  
**flottement** (flɔt'mɛ̃), *n.m.*, floating; wavering, irresolution.  
**flotter** (flɔ'te), *v.n.*, to float, to waft; to be irresolute.  
**flotteur** (flɔ'tœ:r), *n.m.*, raftsmen; (nav.) cable-buoy.  
**flottille** (flɔ'tril), *n.f.*, flotilla.  
**flou** (flu), *n.m.*, (paint.) softness; delicacy of touch; *adj.*, (paint.) light and soft; hazy, blurred; *adv.*, (paint.) lightly.  
**fluctuant** (flyk'tɔ̃), *adj.*, fluctuating.  
**fluctuation** (flyk'tɔ̃'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, fluctuation.  
**fluctueux, -se** (flyk'tɔ̃, -z), *adj.*, fluctuating, agitated.  
**fluer** (fly'e), *v.n.*, to flow, to run.  
**fluet, -e** (fly'e, -t), *adj.*, thin, spare, lean, slender. [*fluid*].  
**fluide** (fly'id), *adj.*, liquid, fluid; *n.m.*, fluidité (flyidi'te), *n.f.*, fluidity, fluidness.  
**flûte** (flyt), *n.f.*, (nav.) flute; (mus.) flute; French bread roll, tall glass (for champagne).  
**flûté, -e** (fly'te), *adj.*, soft, fluted; piping.  
**flûtiste** (fly'tist), *n.m.*, flutist, flute-player.  
**fluvial, -e** (fly'vjɔ̃), *adj.*, fluvial.  
**flux** (fly), *n.m.*, flux, flow, flood; stream.  
**fluxion** (flyk'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, inflammation; swelling.  
**foi** (fwa), *n.f.*, faith, belief; fidelity, honour; trust; evidence; proof, testimony.  
**foie** (fwa), *n.m.*, liver.  
**foin** (fwa), *n.m.*, hay, grass. *Faire du* —; (pop., slang) to kick up a row.  
**foire** (fwar), *n.f.*, fair (market); fairing.  
**fois** (fwa), *n.f.*, time, occasion (repetition).  
**foison** (fwa'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, plenty, abundance.  
**foisonner** (fwa'sɔ̃'ne), *v.n.*, to abound; to increase.  
**fol, -le** (fol), *adj.*, *V.* fou.  
**folâtre** (folɛ'tr), *adj.*, sportive, frolicsome, playful.

**folâtrer** (folɛ'tre), *v.a.*, to play, to sport, to romp.  
**folâtrerie** (folɛ'tri), *n.f.*, frolic, prank, gambol.  
**foliacé, -e** (folja'se), *adj.*, foliaceous.  
**foliation** (folja'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, (bot.) foliation.  
**folichon, -ne** (fol'fɔ̃, -ɔ̃n), *n.* and *adj.*, wag-gish, frolicsome, wanton, sportive, fresh.  
**folie** (fɔ'li), *n.f.*, madness, folly, distraction, lunacy, frenzy; foolery, foolishness.  
**follo** (fɔ'lo), *n.m.*, follo.  
**follement** (fɔl'mɛ̃), *adv.*, madly, foolishly.  
**follet, -te** (fɔ'le, -t), *adj.*, wanton, playful, frolicsome; downy (of hair).  
**follet** (fɔ'le), *n.m.*, goblin, sprite, elf.  
**fomentation** (fɔmɔ'ta'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, fomentation.  
**fomentier** (fɔmɔ'te), *v.a.*, to foment, to feed, to excite.  
**foncé, -e** (fɔ̃'se), *adj.*, dark, deep (of colour); bottomed (of chairs or casks).  
**fonceur** (fɔ̃'sœ), *v.a.*, to bottom (a cask); to sink (wells); to deepen (of colours); *v.n.*, to rush upon; to supply funds.  
**fonceur, -ère** (fɔ̃'sje, -er), *adj.*, landed; thorough.  
**fondièrement** (fɔ̃'sje:r'mɛ̃), *adv.*, thoroughly, completely.  
**fonction** (fɔ̃k'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, functions, office.  
**fonctionnaire** (fɔ̃k'sjɔ̃'ne:r), *n.m.*, functionary; official.  
**fonctionnel, -le** (fɔ̃k'sjɔ̃'ne), *adj.*, functional.  
**fonctionnement** (fɔ̃k'sjɔ̃'nɛ̃), *n.m.*, acting, operating.  
**fonctionner** (fɔ̃k'sjɔ̃'ne), *v.n.*, to work, to act, to operate.  
**fond** (fɔ̃), *n.m.*, bottom, end; groundwork; foundation; depth; centre, further end; main point; basis. *A* —; thoroughly. *Dans le* —; in reality.  
**fondamental, -e** (fɔ̃dɛ'mɛ̃'tal), *adj.*, fundamental, essential.  
**fondamentale** (fɔ̃dɛ'mɛ̃'tal'mɛ̃), *adv.*, fundamentally, essentially.  
**fondant, -e** (fɔ̃'dɔ̃, -t), *adj.*, melting, dissolving; *n.m.*, flux (melting); sweetmeat.  
**fondat-eur, -rice, n.f.** (fɔ̃da'tœ:r, -ris), founder, foundress.  
**fondation** (fɔ̃da'ta'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, foundation; groundwork; bottoming (of roads); endowment.  
**fondé, -e** (fɔ̃'de), *adj.*, founded, well-founded; (fin.) consolidated; *n.m.*, proxy. — *de pouvoirs* or *de procuration*; legal representative.  
**fondement** (fɔ̃d'mɛ̃), *n.m.*, foundation; basis; ground, cause.  
**fonder** (fɔ̃'de), *v.a.*, to lay the foundation, to build; to ground, to rest; to establish; *se fonder*, *v.r.*, to rely, to be founded.  
**fonderie** (fɔ̃'dri), *n.f.*, foundry, founding, melting house.  
**fondeur** (fɔ̃'dœ:r), *n.m.*, founder, melter; smelter (of ore).  
**fondre** (fɔ̃'dr), *v.a.*, to melt, to dissolve, to cast; *v.n.*, to melt down; to dissolve; to burst (into tears); to pounce upon; to vanish; *se fondre*, *v.r.*, to melt; to dissolve; to blend; to be cast; to diminish, to melt away.  
**fondrière** (fɔ̃'dri'e:r), *n.f.*, bog, quagmire, slough.  
**fonds** (fɔ̃), *n.m.*, land, soil; landed property; funds, capital; business; pl., funds, stocks.  
**fendue** (fɔ̃'dy), *n.f.*, dish made of cheese, butter and kirsch.



**fontaine** (fɔ̃'tɛ:n), *n.f.*, fountain; spring; cistern.  
**fonte** (fɔ̃:t), *n.f.*, melting, casting; cast-iron; brass smelting; holster (of saddles).  
**fonts** (fɔ̃), *n.m.pl.*, font.  
**forage** (fɔ̃'ra:ʒ), *n.m.*, boring; drilling; wine dues.  
**forain**, -e (fɔ̃'rɛ, -ɛn), *adj.*, foreign, alien, travelling; *n.m.*, hawk, pedlar.  
**forban** (fɔ̃'rɔ̃), *n.m.*, pirate, sea-robber, corsair.  
**forçat** (fɔ̃'sa), *n.m.*, galley-slave, convict.  
**force** (fɔ̃'s), *n.f.*, strength, might; power, authority; violence; command, vigour; skill; *pl.*, troops, forces; *adv.*, much; many, a great many, any number of.  
**forcé**, -e (fɔ̃'sɛ), *adj.*, forced, unnatural, strained; (man.) overreached; compulsory.  
**forçément** (fɔ̃'sɛmɑ̃), *adv.*, forcibly; necessarily; inevitably.  
**forçement** (fɔ̃'sɛmɑ̃), *n.m.*, forcing, compelling.  
**forcené**, -e (fɔ̃'sɛnɛ), *n.* and *adj.*, mad person, furious, mad, passionate, infuriated.  
**forceps** (fɔ̃'sɛp), *n.m.*, (surg.) forceps.  
**forcer** (fɔ̃'sɛ), *v.a.*, to force, to compel; to impel; to break open, to wrest, to bend;  
 \* *se forcer*, *v.r.*, to strain oneself; to do violence to one's feelings.  
**foré**, -e (fɔ̃'re), *part.*, bored, drilled; piped (of keys).  
**forer** (fɔ̃'re), *v.a.*, to bore, to drill, to perforate.  
**forestier**, -ère (fɔ̃'sɛ'tjɛ, -ɛr), *adj.*, forester, pertaining to forests; *n.m.*, keeper, forester.  
**forêt** (fɔ̃'re), *n.f.*, forest, woodland; shock (of hair).  
**foret** (fɔ̃'re), *n.m.*, gimlet, borer, drill.  
**forfaire** (fɔ̃'fɛ:r), *v.a.*, to fail in one's duty; to trespass; to prevaricate; to be false to; *v.a.*, to forfeit (Hef).  
**forfait** (fɔ̃'fɛ), *n.m.*, forfeit, crime, offence, contract. *Entreprendre à --*; to contract for.  
**forfeiture** (fɔ̃'fɛ'ty:r), *n.f.*, forfeiture; prevarication.  
**forlanterie** (fɔ̃'rɑ̃'tri), *n.f.*, romancing, boasting.  
**forge** (fɔ̃'ʒ), *n.f.*, forge, smithy; iron-works.  
**forgeable** (fɔ̃'ʒa:bl), *adj.*, forgeable.  
**forger** (fɔ̃'ʒɛ), *v.a.*, to forge, to hammer; to invent, to fabricate; *se forger*, *v.r.*, to create, to imagine, to fancy.  
**forgeron** (fɔ̃'ʒɛ:rɔ̃), *n.m.*, smith, blacksmith.  
**formaliser** (fɔ̃'ma'lizɛ), *v.a.*, to offend, to shock; *se formaliser*, *v.r.*, to take exception to, or offence at, to feel offended.  
**formalisme** (fɔ̃'ma'lisim), *n.m.*, formalism.  
**formaliste** (fɔ̃'ma'list), *adj.*, formal, precise; *n.m.*, formalist.  
**formalité** (fɔ̃'ma'lite), *n.f.*, formality, form, ceremony.  
**format** (fɔ̃'ma), *n.m.*, form, size, shape (of a book).  
**format-eur**, -rice (fɔ̃'ma'tœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, formative, creative.  
**formation** (fɔ̃'ma'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, formation.  
**forme** (fɔ̃'m), *n.f.*, form, shape, figure; mould, frame; body (of a hat).  
**formé**, -e (fɔ̃'mɛ), *adj.*, formed; mature.  
**formel**, -le (fɔ̃'mɛl), *adj.*, formal, express, precise.  
**formellement** (fɔ̃'mɛl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, formally, precisely, strictly.

**former** (fɔ̃'mɛ), *v.a.*, to form, to frame, to make up, to bring up, to mould; *se former*, *v.r.*, to be made, formed; to be bred, to take shape, to improve.  
**formidable** (fɔ̃'mi'da:bl), *adj.*, formidable, dreadful; tremendous.  
**formule** (fɔ̃'myl), *n.f.*, formula, form; prescription.  
**formuler** (fɔ̃'mylɛ), *v.a.*, (med.) to write a prescription; to detail, to state.  
**fort**, -e (fɔ̃'r, -t), *adj.*, strong, powerful, plentiful, robust, hardy, hard, painful; clever; high (of wind); heavy (of ground, of rain); *n.m.*, strongest part of a thing; stronghold, fort; strength; depth, heat, height; centre, *adv.*, very, very much, extremely, hard.  
**fortement** (fɔ̃'rɑ̃'mɑ̃), *adv.*, strongly, vigorously, much.  
**forteresse** (fɔ̃'rɛ'sɛs), *n.f.*, fortress, stronghold.  
**fortifiant**, -e (fɔ̃rtifiɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, strengthening, bracing; *n.m.*, (med.) tonic.  
**fortification** (fɔ̃rtifi'ka'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, fortification; redoubt.  
**fortifier** (fɔ̃rtifi'ʒɛ), *v.a.*, to fortify, to strengthen, to invigorate; to confirm, *se fortifier*, *v.r.*, to fortify oneself, to grow strong; to gain proficiency; to become skilled.  
**fortuit**, -e (fɔ̃'tui, -t), *adj.*, fortuitous, casual.  
**fortuitement** (fɔ̃rtuit'mɑ̃), *adv.*, fortuitously, casually.  
**fortune** (fɔ̃'tyn), *n.f.*, fortune, chance, risk, hazard, wealth, luck, success, property. — *du pot*; pot luck.  
**fortuné**, -e (fɔ̃'tynɛ), *adj.*, fortunate, lucky; happy.  
**fosse** (fɔ̃'s), *n.f.*, hole, pit, grave; (hort.) trench; pipe. — *d'aisance*; cesspool. — *aux lions*; lions' den.  
**fossé** (fɔ̃'sɛ), *n.m.*, ditch, drain; (fort.) moat, fosse.  
**fossette** (fɔ̃'sɛt), *n.f.*, dimple.  
**fossile** (fɔ̃'sil), *n.m.* and *adj.*, fossil.  
**fossyeur** (fɔ̃'swɛ'jœ:r), *n.m.*, grave-digger; sexton.  
**fou** (fu) or **fol**, -le (fɔl), *adj.*, mad, foolish, wild; playful.  
**fou** (fu), *n.m.*, **folle** (fɔl), *n.f.*, madman, mad woman; madcap; jester, fool; (chess) blishop.  
**foudre** (fudr), *n.f.*, thunderbolt, lightning. *Un coup de --*; a clap of thunder; *n.m.*, great orator; great warrior, captain, hero; a large cask.  
**foudroiement** or **foudrolement** (fudrwa'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, thunder-striking, crushing.  
**foudroyant**, -e (fudrwa'ɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, terrible, crushing, dreadful; thundering.  
**foudroyer** (fudrwa'ʒɛ), *v.a.*, to thunder-strike, to riddle with shot; to blast; to crush, to overwhelm.  
**fouet** (fwe), *n.m.*, whip, horsewhip, lash; whipping.  
**fouetté**, -e (fwe'tɛ), *adj.*, whipped; streaked (of flowers and fruit).  
**fouetter** (fwe'tɛ), *v.a.*, to whip, to horse-whip; to flog; to flick; to toss off; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to cut (of the wind); to beat or patter against (of hail, rain, snow).  
**fougère** (fu'ʒɛ:r), *n.f.*, fern-plot or brake.  
**fougère** (fu'ʒɛ:r), *n.f.*, (bot.) fern; brake.  
**fougue** (fug), *n.f.*, fury, passion, ardour, spirit, mettle.  
**fougueux**, -e (fu'ʒɛ, -z), *adj.*, fiery, hot, hasty, spirited, passionate.

**fouille** (fuʁi), *n.f.*, excavation; digging.  
**fouiller** (fuʁʒe), *v.a.*, to excavate, to dig; to search; to ransack; *v.n.*, to dig, to search, to ransack; *se fouiller*, *v.r.*, to search one's pockets; to search one another.  
**fouillis** (fuʁʃi), *n.m.*, confusion, medley; jumble.  
**fouine** (fwin), *n.f.*, (mam.) marten, beech-marten.  
**fouiner** (fwi'ne) *v.n.*, to sneak away, to ferret.  
**fourir** (fwi:r), *v.a.*, to dig, to delve.  
**fouissement** (fwi'smā), *n.m.*, digging.  
**foulant**, -e (fu'lā, -t), *adj.*, pressing down. *Pompe* —; force pump.  
**foulard** (fu'lar), *n.m.*, silk handkerchief; scarf.  
**foule** (tul), *n.f.*, crowd, throng, multitude, mob.  
**foulé**, -e (fu'le), *adj.*, trodden down, trampled upon.  
**foulée** (fu'le), *n.f.*, tread (of steps).  
**fouler** (fu'le), *v.a.*, to tread, to trample down, to oppress; to sprain; *v.n.*, (print.) to press; *se fouler*, *v.r.*, to sprain oneself.  
**fouleur** (fu'le:r), *n.m.*, wine-presser; fuller.  
**foulon** (fu'lō), *n.m.*, fuller.  
**fouleur** (fu'lv:r), *n.f.*, sprain, strain; (mam.) tugging; (mam.) mulling.  
**four** (fur), *n.m.*, oven; bake-house; kiln, furnace; (metall.) hearth; (fam.) mess, failure. *Petits* —; small fancy cake.  
**fourbe** (furb), *n.m.f.*, cheat, knave, impostor; *adj.*, deceitful, crafty.  
**fourberie** (fur'br), *n.f.*, cheating, imposture, deceit.  
**fourbir** (fur'bir), *v.a.*, to furbish, polish.  
**fourbisseur** (furbi'se:r), *n.m.*, furbisher; sword-cutter.  
**fourbissure** (furbi'sy:r), *n.f.*, furbishing; rubbing up.  
**fourbu**, -e (fur'bu), *adj.*, (vet.) foundered, run down, dead tired.  
**fourbure** (fur'bvr), *n.f.*, foundering, founder in the feet.  
**fourche** (furʃ), *n.f.*, fork, pitchfork.  
**fourché**, -e (fur'ʃe), *adj.*, forked, split; cloven.  
**fourcher** (fur'ʃe), *v.a.*, to fork; to branch off; *se fourcher*, *v.r.*, to fork; to branch off.  
**fourchette** (fur'ʃet), *n.f.*, fork; wish-bone (of birds); (moto.) headlight fork, lamp bracket.  
**fourchu**, -e (fur'ʃy), *adj.*, forked; cloven; furcate.  
**fourgon** (fur'gō), *n.m.*, van, carriage; (milit.) baggage-wagon; poker (of ovens).  
**fourgonner** (fur'gō'ne), *v.n.*, to poke the fire (of an oven); to fumble, to rummage.  
**fournil** (fur'ni), *n.f.*, ant, pismire, emmet.  
**fournillère** (furni'lje:r), *n.f.*, ant-hill, ant nest; (fig.) swarm; crowd.  
**fournillement** (furni'mā), *n.m.*, tinging; (fig.) swarming.  
**fourniller** (furni'ʃe), *v.a.*, to swarm, to be full of; to tingle.  
**fournaise** (fur'ne:z), *n.f.*, furnace.  
**fournéau** (fur'no), *n.m.*, stove, cooking-range; furnace.  
**fournée** (fur'ne), *n.f.*, a batch, baking; ovenful.  
**fourni-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (fur'nje, -s:r), oven-keeper.

**fournal** (fur'ni), *n.m.*, bakehouse.  
**fourniment** (furni'mā), *n.m.*, (milit.) equipment.  
**fournir** (fur'ni:r), *v.a.*, to furnish, to provide, to store; (com.) to meet; *v.n.*, to contribute, to supply, to suffice; *se fournir*, *v.r.*, to supply oneself; to deal (with).  
**fournisseur** (furni'se:r), *n.m.*, contractor, tradesman, purveyor.  
**fourniture** (furni'ty:r), *n.f.*, providing; supply, provision. — *s de bureau*; stationery.  
**fourrage** (fu'ra:z), *n.m.*, fodder; forage; foraging-party.  
**fourrager** (fura'ʒe), *v.n.*, to forage; to plunder; *v.a.*, to forage, to ravage.  
**fourragère** (fura'ʒe:r), *adj.f.*, fit for fodder; *n.f.*, forage wagon.  
**fourrageur** (fura'ʒe:r), *n.m.*, forager; rummager. *En* —; (milit.) (cavalry) in extended order.  
**fourré** (fu're), *n.m.*, thicket; brake, jungle.  
**fourré**, -e (fu're), *adj.*, furred, underhand (of blows); woody (of countries).  
**fourreau** (fu'ro), *n.m.*, case; scabbard, sheath, cover.  
**fourrer** (fu're), *v.a.*, to put; to thrust; to cram, to stuff, to beat, to knock, to line with fur; *se fourrer*, *v.r.*, to get, to creep in; to intrude oneself.  
**fourreur** (fu're:r), *n.m.*, furrier.  
**fourrier** (fu'rje), *n.m.*, (milit.) quartermaster; (nav.) clerk.  
**fournure** (fu'ry:r), *n.f.*, fur.  
**fournvoyer** (furnvwa'ʒe), *v.a.*, to mislead, to lead astray; *se fourvoyer*, *v.r.*, to go astray, to stray; to err grossly.  
**foyer** (fwa'ʒe), *n.m.*, fire-grate, hearth; (thea.) lobby, green-room; focus; (fig.) hotbed, source; home.  
**frac** (trak), *n.m.*, dress coat, dress jacket.  
**fracas** (fra'ka), *n.m.*, crash, noise, bustle, fuss.  
**fracasser** (fraka'se), *v.a.*, to break to pieces, to shatter; *se fracasser*, *v.r.*, to break to pieces, to be shattered.  
**fraction** (frak'sjō), *n.f.*, breaking; fraction; portion.  
**fracture** (frak'ty:r), *n.f.*, breaking (with violence); rupture; (surg.) fracture.  
**fracturé**, -e (frak'ty're), *adj.*, (surg.) fractured, broken, smashed.  
**fracturer** (frak'ty're), *v.a.*, to break with violence; (surg.) to fracture; *se fracturer*, *v.r.*, (surg.) to fracture one-self.  
**fragile** (fra'sil), *adj.*, fragile; brittle; frail.  
**fragilité** (frazil'ite), *n.f.*, fragility; frailty.  
**fragment** (frag'mā), *n.m.*, fragment, piece, scrap.  
**fragmentaire** (fragmā'te:r), *adj.*, fragmentary, fragmental.  
**fral** (fre), *n.m.*, spawn; roe, hard roe.  
**fralchement** (fre'smā), *adv.*, freshly; coldly; newly, recently.  
**fratcheur** (fre'ʃe:r), *n.f.*, coolness, freshness; coldness; ruddiness; brilliancy.  
**fratchir** (fre'ʃir), *v.n.*, to freshen, to get cool.  
**frarie** (fre'ri), *n.f.*, (fam.) merry-making.  
**fra-is, -iche** (fre, -ʃ), *adj.*, cool, fresh; new; youthful; ruddy; newlaid (of eggs). *Temps* —; cool weather. *Pluie toute — iche*; *re wound*. *Un teint —*; a florid complexion. *Vous voilà —*; you are in a nice fix. *Prendre le —*; to go out for an airing.

**frais** (fre), *n.m.*, cool, freshness; *pl.*, expense, expenses; charge, charges, cost. *Frais* —; incidental expenses. *Menus* —; petty expenses. *Sans* —; free of charges.

**fraise** (fre:z), *n.f.*, (bot.) strawberry; ruff.

**fraiser** (fre'ze), *v.a.*, to plait, to ruffle.

**fraisier** (fre'zje), *n.m.*, strawberry-plant.

**framboise** (frã'bwa:z), *n.f.*, (bot.) raspberry.

**framboisé**, -e (frãbwa'ze), *adj.*, flavoured with raspberries.

**framboiser** (frãbwa'ze), *v.a.*, to give a raspberry flavour to.

**framboisier** (frãbwa'zje), *n.m.*, raspberry-bush, raspberry-plant.

**franc** (frã), *n.m.*, franc; French coin (see present rate of exchange).

**franc**, -he (frã, -i), *adj.*, free, unconstrained; frank, sincere; full; complete; real; *adv.*, frankly, openly, sincerely; clean, quite completely.

**français**, -e (frã'se, -iz), *adj.*, French; *n.m.*, French language. *En bon* —; in plain terms; *n.* (Fr.), Frenchman, Frenchwoman.

**franchement** (frã'smã), *adv.*, frankly, plainly, sincerely boldly.

**franchir** (frã'sir), *v.a.*, to leap, to get over; to clear; to pass over, to cross; to surmount.

**franchise** (frã'siz), *n.f.*, franchise, immunity, freedom (of a city); frankness, sincerity. *En* — *de droits*; duty free.

**franchissable** (frã'si'sa:bl), *adj.*, passable.

**franchissement** (frã'sis'mã), *n.m.*, leap over, leaping.

**franciscaise** (frã'si:za'sj3), *n.f.*, gallicising; registration as French (of a ship).

**franciscain** (frã'si'skã), *n.m.*, Franciscan, grey friar.

**franciser** (frã'si'ze), *v.a.*, to frenchify, to register a ship as French, to gallicise; *se* franciser, *v.r.*, to become French.

**franc-maçon** (frã'ma'sã), *n.m.*, (—s —s) freemason.

**franc-maçonnerie** (frã'ma'sã'ri), *n.f.*, (n.p.) freemasonry.

**franco** (frã'ko), *adv.*, free of expense, prepaid.

**franco-parler** (frãpar'le), *n.n.*, (n.p.) liberty or freedom of speech.

**franc-tireur** (frãtl'rœ:r), *n.m.*, (—s —s) (milit.) franc tireur.

**frange** (frã:z), *n.f.*, fringe.

**franger** (frã'ze), *v.a.*, to fringe.

**frappant**, -e (fra'pã, -it), *adj.*, striking, impressive.

**frappé**, -e (fra'pe), *adj.*, struck; iced (of liquids); strong and close (of cloth); powerful.

**frappement** (fra'pãm), *n.m.*, striking, clapping (of hands).

**frapper** (fra'pe), *v.a.*, to strike, to smite, to hit; to make an impression; to affect; to surprise; to frighten; *v.n.*, to knock, to strike; *se* frapper, *v.r.*, to strike oneself; to strike one another; to be impressed or affected.

**frappeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (fra'pœ:r, -œ:z), beater; striker, rapper.

**frasque** (frask), *n.f.*, freak, prank, trick.

**fraternel**, -le (frater'nel), *adj.*, fraternal, brotherly.

**fraternellement** (fraternel'mã), *adv.*, fraternally.

**fraterniser** (fraterni'ze), *v.n.*, to fraternize.

**fraternité** (fraterni'te), *n.f.*, fraternity, brotherhood.

**fratricide** (fratri'sid), *(murder) n.m.* (pers.) *m.f.*, fratricide; *adj.*, fratricidal.

**fraude** (fro:d), *n.f.*, fraud, deceit.

**frauder** (fro'de), *v.a.*, to defraud, to smuggle.

**fraudeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (fro'dœ:r, -œ:z), defrauder, smuggler.

**frauduleusement** (frodylo:z'mã), *adv.*, fraudulently.

**frauduleux**, -se (frody'le, -iz), *adj.*, fraudulent.

**frayer** (fre'je), *v.a.*, to trace out, to open out; to rub against, to graze; to make, to show; *v.n.*, to wear away; to frequent, to be on good terms; *se* frayer, *v.r.*, to open for oneself; to prepare (a way); to carve out.

**frayer** (fre'jœ:r), *n.f.*, fright, terror, fear.

**fredaine** (fre'den), *n.f.*, frolic, prank, freak.

**fredonnement** (fredõn'mã), *n.m.*, humming.

**fredonner** (fredõ'ne), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to hum.

**frégate** (fre'gãt), *n.f.*, frigate; (ornl.) frigate bird. *Capitaine de* —; commander.

**frein** (frẽ), *n.m.*, bit, bridle; curb, check; brake. — *sur jante avant*; front-rim brake. — *sur jante arrière*; back-rim brake. *Le* — *n'agit pas*; the brake does not work.

**freiner** (fre'ne), *v.n.*, to apply the brake.

**frelatage** (frela'ta:z), *n.m.*, adulteration.

**frelater** (frela'te), *v.a.*, to adulterate.

**frelateur** (frela'tœ:r), *n.m.*, sophisticator, adulterator.

**frêle** (fre:l), *adj.*, frail, fragile; weak.

**frelon** (fre'l3), *n.m.*, (ent.) hornet, drone.

**freluquet** (frely'ke), *n.m.*, puppy, coxcomb, prig.

**frémir** (fre'mir), *v.n.*, to shudder, to tremble, to shake, to vibrate, to rustle.

**frémissant**, -e (fremi'sã, -it), *adj.*, quivering, trembling.

**frémissement** (fremis'mã), *n.m.*, shudder, quivering; roaring; vibration; shimmering.

**frêne** (fre'ne), *n.f.*, ash-grove.

**frêne** (fres:n), *n.m.*, ash, ash-tree.

**frénésie** (frene'si), *n.f.*, frenzy, madness.

**frénétique** (frene'tik), *adj.*, distracted, frantic; *n.*, raving, distracted person.

**fréquemment** (frekã'mã), *adv.*, frequently.

**fréquence** (fre'kã:s), *n.f.*, frequency.

**fréquent**, -e (fre'kã, -it), *adj.*, frequent.

**fréquentation** (frekã'ã:sj3), *n.f.*, frequentation; company. *Les mauvaises* —s; evil company.

**fréquenter** (frekã'te), *v.a.*, to frequent, to resort to; to haunt; *v.n.*, to frequent, to visit often.

**frère** (fre:r), *n.m.*, brother; monk.

**frisque** (fresk), *n.f.*, fresco.

**fret** (fre), *n.m.*, freight.

**fréter** (fre'te), *v.a.*, to charter; to freight.

**fréteur** (fre'tœ:r), *n.m.*, freighter; charterer.

**frétillant**, -e (freti'lã, -it), *adj.*, frisky, wriggling.

**frétiller** (freti'lãm), *n.m.*, frisking, wriggling; (fig.) itching, longing.

**frétiller** (freti'je), *v.n.*, to frisk, to wriggle; (fig.) to long, to be impatient.

**fretin** (fre'tẽ), *n.m.*, small fry, young fish; trash.

**friable** (fri'a:bl), *adj.*, friable, crisp, short.

**friand**, -e (fri'ã, -ãd), *adj.*, (of dishes) dainty, nice, delicate, appetising; fond of.

**friandise** (friã'di:z), *n.f.*, daintiness, dainty, nicety.

**fricassée** (frika'se), *n.f.*, (cook.) fricassee, hash.

**fricasser** (frik'a'se), *v.a.*, to fricassee; (pop.) to waste.  
**friche** (friʃ), *n.m.*, waste or fallow land.  
**fricot** (fri'ko), *n.m.*, (pop.) ragout, stew.  
**fricoter** (frik'o'te), *v.n.*, (pop.) to feast.  
**fricoteur** (frik'o'tœ:r), *n.m.*, (pop.) feaster; fast liver.  
**friction** (frik'sj3), *n.f.*, friction, rubbing.  
**frictionner** (frik'sjo'ne), *v.a.*, (med.) to rub; *se frictionner*, *v.r.*, (med.) to rub oneself.  
**frigidité** (frizid'te), *n.f.*, frigidity.  
**frilen-x**, -se (fri'lo, -iz), *adj.*, chilly; *n.*, chilly person.  
**frimas** (fri'ma), *n.m.*, rime, hoar-frost.  
**frime** (frim), *n.f.*, (triv.) show, pretence, joke.  
**fringale** (frē'gal), *n.f.*, (fam.) sudden pang of hunger.  
**fringant**, -e (frē'gā, -it), *adj.*, brisk, frisky; smart.  
**fringuer** (frē'ge), *v.n.*, to frisk, to skip.  
**fripe** (frip), *n.f.*, rag; scrap; eatable.  
**friper** (fri'pe), *v.a.*, to rumple; to wear out; (pop.) to waste, to squander; *se friper*, *v.r.*, to get rumpled.  
**fripierie** (fri'pri), *n.f.*, frippery, old clothes.  
**fripier**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (fri'pie, -ɛ:r), dealer in old clothes.  
**fripou**, -ne (fri'p3, -ɔn), *adj.*, knavish, rascally; *n.*, knave, rogue, cheat.  
**fripouner** (fri'po'ne), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to cheat, to pilfer.  
**fripounerie** (fripou'ri), *n.f.*, knavish trick, rogishness, knavery.  
**friquet** (fri'ke), *n.m.*, tree-sparrow.  
**frire** (firi), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to fry.  
**frisage** (fri'za:ʒ), *n.m.*, curling, rolling; trella.  
**frise** (frix), *n.f.*, (arch., paint., sculpt.) frieze.  
**friser** (fri'ze), *v.a.*, to curl, to frizz (hair); to graze, to approach; *v.n.*, to curl; *se friser*, *v.r.*, to curl, to curl one's hair.  
**frisson** (fri's3), *n.m.*, shivering; chill; shudder, thrill.  
**frissonnant** (fri'sɔnā), *adj.*, shuddering, shivering.  
**frissonnement** (fri'sɔn'mā), *n.m.*, shivering, shudder.  
**frissoner** (fri'sɔ'ne), *v.n.*, to shiver, to shudder.  
**frisure** (fri'zy:r), *n.f.*, curling, curls.  
**frit**, -e (fri, -t), *adj.*, fried; (pop.) ruined, undone.  
**friture** (fri'tv:r), *n.f.*, frying; thing fried.  
**frivole** (fri'vol), *adj.*, frivolous, trifling, futile.  
**frivolité** (frivol'te), *n.f.*, frivolity, frivolousness.  
**froc** (frok), *n.m.*, frock, garment (of monks).  
**froid**, -e (frwa, -d), *adj.*, cold, frigid, lifeless; indifferent; reserved; *n.m.*, cold, coldness, frigidity, unconcern; dullness; reserve. *Un —* *vis*; a biting cold.  
**froidement** (frwad'ma), *adv.*, coldly, frigidly.  
**froideur** (frwa'dœ:r), *n.f.*, coldness, chilliness; indifference.  
**froidure** (frwa'dy:r), *n.f.*, coldness; cold; (fig.) winter.  
**froissement** (frwa'smā), *n.m.*, bruising, crumpling; (fig.) clashing; slight, annoyance.  
**frouasser** (frwa'se), *v.a.*, to bruise, to dash, to clash with; to crumple; to offend, to wound; *se frouasser*, *v.r.*, to take offence.

**frôlement** (fro'l'mā), *n.m.*, grazing, rustling.  
**frôler** (fro'le), *v.a.*, to graze, to touch slightly in passing, to brush past; *se frôler*, *v.r.*, to graze, to touch one another.  
**fromage** (fro'ma:ʒ), *n.m.*, cheese. — *de cochon*; brown. *Un (bon) —*; (fig.) a nice soft job.  
**fromagerie** (fromaʒ'ri), *n.f.*, cheese-dairy.  
**fromageux**, -se (fomaʒ'3e, -iz), *adj.*, cheesy.  
**froment** (fro'mā), *n.m.*, wheat.  
**fronce** (fr3:s), *n.f.*, (needle-work) gather; (paper) crease.  
**froncement** (fr3s'mā), *n.m.*, contraction, knitting (of the brows); frowning; frown.  
**froncer** (fr3'se), *v.a.*, to contract (the brow); to wrinkle; to purse (the lips); to gather (needle-work); *se froncer*, *v.r.*, to contract, to pucker; to grow dark (of the brow).  
**frondaison** (fr3de'z3), *n.f.*, (bot.) foliation, foliage.  
**fronde** (fr3:d), *n.f.*, sling; (surg.) bandage.  
**fronder** (fr3'de), *v.a.*, to sling, to fling; to blame, to jeer at.  
**frondeur** (fr3'dœ:r), *n.m.*, slinger; critic.  
**front** (fr3), *n.m.*, forehead, brow, face; boldness, impudence. *De —*; abreast. *Faire —*; to face.  
**frontal**, -e (fr3'tal), *adj.*, (anat.) frontal; *n.m.*, frontal.  
**frontière** (fr3'tjœ:r), *n.f.*, frontier, border.  
**frontispiece** (fr3tis'pis), *n.m.*, frontispiece.  
**fronton** (fr3't3), *n.m.*, (arch.) pediment, fronton.  
**frottage** (fro'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, rubbing; polish-frottée (fro'te), *n.f.*, (pop.) a rubbing.  
**frottement** (fro'tmā), *n.m.*, rubbing, friction.  
**frotter** (fro'te), *v.a.*, to rub; to polish; to hang, to pommel; *v.n.*, to rub; *se frotter*, *v.r.*, to rub oneself, to provoke (anyone); to meddle (with anything).  
**frotteur** (fro'tœ:r), *n.m.*, rubber, scrubber, floor polisher.  
**frou-frou** (fru'friu), *n.m.*, (— — —) rustling of silk, &c.  
**frousse** (frus), *n.f.*, (slang.) fear. *Avoir la —*; to be in a funk.  
**fructification** (frykti'ka'sj3), *n.f.*, fructification.  
**fructifier** (frykti'fje), *v.n.*, to fructify, to thrive.  
**fructueusement** (fryktu3z'mā), *adj.*, fruitfully.  
**fructueux**, -se (fryk'tuo, -z), *adj.*, fruitful, fertile.  
**frugal**, -e (fry'gal), *adj.*, frugal, sparing.  
**frugalement** (frygal'mā), *adv.*, frugally.  
**frugalité** (frygal'te), *n.f.*, frugality; thrift.  
**fruit** (friu), *n.m.*, fruit; dessert; fruit-spring; advantage, utility; result. *Un —* *see*; (fig.) a failure.  
**fruterie** (friu'tri), *g.f.*, fruit-loft, fruit-trade.  
**fruitier**, -ère (friu'tje, -ɛ:r), *adj.*, fruit-bearing; *n.*, fruiterer, green-grocer. *Jardin —*; orchard.  
**fruste** (fryst), *adj.*, worn, defaced; (of style) rough.  
**frustrer** (fry'stre), *v.a.*, to defraud, to frustrate.  
**fuchsia** (fyk'sja), *n.m.*, fuchsia.  
**fugace** (fy'3:s), *adj.*, fugitive; flying; fleeting.  
**fugitif**, -ive (fysi'tif, -iv), *adj.*, fugitive, flitting; *n.*, fugitive, runaway.

**lugue** (tyg), *n.f.*, (mus.) *lugue*; wild prank, lark.  
**fuir** (fuir) (fuyant, ful), *v.n.*, to flee, to fly; to run away; to avoid; to shift about; to leak; *v.a.*, to fly, to avoid; *se fuir*, *v.r.*, to fly from oneself; to shun, to avoid one another.  
**fuite** (fuit), *n.f.*, flight, avoiding, evasion, shift; leakage.  
**fulgurant** (fylgyrã, -t), *adj.*, flashing, vivid, sharp.  
**fulguration** (fylgyra'sjõ), *n.f.*, (chem.) fulguration, lightning.  
**fulgineux**, -se (fylizi'no, -z), *adj.*, fuliginous.  
**fulmicoton** (fylmiko'tõ), *n.m.*, (chem.) gun-cotton.  
**fulminant**, -e (fylmi'nã, -t), *adj.*, fulminant, fulminating.  
**fulminer** (fylmi'ne), *v.n.*, to storm, to thunder; (chem.) to explode; *v.a.*, (exc.) to fulminate, to issue forth.  
**fumable** (fy'ma:bl), *adj.*, smokable.  
**fumant**, -e (fy'mã, -t), *adj.*, smoking, reeking, fuming.  
**fumé**, -e (fy'ne), *adj.*, smoked, manured.  
**fumée** (fy'me), *n.f.*, smoke; fume; vanity; phantom; dream.  
**fumer** (fy'me), *v.n.*, to smoke; to steam; to fret and fume; *v.a.*, to smoke, to smoke-dry; (agri.) to dung, to manure.  
**fumerolle** (fy'mrõl), *n.f.*, fumarole.  
**fumet** (fy'me), *n.m.*, flavour (of meat), bouquet (of wines); raciness; (hunt.) scent.  
**fumeur** (fy'mœr), *n.m.*, smoker.  
**fumeux**, -se (fy'mo, -z), *adj.*, fumous, funny.  
**fumier** (fy'mje), *n.m.*, manure, dung, muck.  
**fumigation** (fymiga'sjõ), *n.f.*, fumigation.  
**fumiger** (fymi'ge), *v.a.*, fumigate.  
**fumiste** (fy'mist), *n.m.*, stove repairer; (fig.) practical joker.  
**fumisterie** (fymia'teri), *n.f.*, (fig.) practical joke.  
**fumoir** (fy'mwa:r), *n.m.*, (tech.) smoking-house; (in a private house) smoking-room.  
**fumure** (fy'my:r), *n.f.*, (agri.) dressing; dunging.  
**funèbre** (fy'ne:br), *adj.*, funeral, mournful, dismal.  
**funérailles** (fy'ne'rai:l), *n.f. pl.*, funeral, obsequies.  
**funéraire** (fy'ne're:r), *adj.*, funeral, funereal.  
**funeste** (fy'nest), *adj.*, fatal; melancholy; disastrous; deadly.  
**funestement** (fy'nestmũ), *adv.*, fatally, disastrously.  
**fur** (fy:r), *n.m.*, Only employed in *Au* — *et à mesure*; gradually as, in proportion to.  
**furét** (fy're), *n.m.*, ferret. *Jouer au* —; to hunt the slipper.  
**furéter** (fy're'te), *v.n.*, to ferret, to ferret out, to rummage; *v.a.*, to ferret out, to hunt after news.  
**furèteur** (fy're'tœr), *n.m.*, ferreter, pryer.  
**fureur** (fy'rœ:r), *n.f.*, fury, rage; frenzy, passion.  
**furibond**, -e (fyri'bõ, -d), *n.* and *adj.*, furious, raging.  
**furie** (fy'ri), *n.f.*, fury, rage, heat.  
**furieusement** (fy'rœ:smã), *adv.*, furiously.  
**furieux**, -se (fy'rjõ, -z), *adj.*, furious, mad, fierce, impetuous; monstrous.  
**furuncle** (fy'rõ:k), *n.m.*, (med.) furuncle, boil.

**furti-L**, -ve (tyr'tif, -v), *adj.*, furtive, stealthy.  
**furtivement** (fyrth:v'mũ), *adv.*, furtively.  
**fusain** (ty'zẽ), *n.m.*, (bot.) prickwood, spindle-tree; (for drawing) charcoal.  
*Un* —; a charcoal sketch.  
**fuseau** (ty'zo), *n.m.*, spindle, bobbin; distaff.  
**fusee** (ty'ze), *n.f.*, spindleful, bobbinful; (vet.) splint, rocket; (of our-) dolphin; (auto.) stub axle. — *rolante*; sky rocket. [plane].  
**fuselage** (tyz'la:3), *n.m.*, body of an aero-fuselé, -e (tyz'le), *adj.*, slender, tapering; stream-lined.  
**fuser** (fy'ze), *v.n.*, to expand; to dissolve.  
**fusibilité** (fyzibil'ite), *n.f.*, fusibility.  
**fusible** (fy'zibl), *adj.*, fusible; *n.m.*, (elec.) fuse.  
**fusil** (fy'zi), *n.m.*, steel (to strike a light; to sharpen knives), musket, gun. *Coup de* —; (fam.) overcharging.  
**fusilier** (tyzi'lje), *n.m.*, fusilier. — *marine*; marine.  
**fusillade** (tyzi'jad), *n.f.*, discharge or volley of musketry, firing, shooting.  
**fusiller** (tyz'je), *v.a.*, to shoot (down); (milit.) to execute. *se fusiller*, *v.r.*, to fire at each other.  
**fusion** (fyz'jõ), *n.f.*, fusion, melting; coalition.  
**fusionner** (fyzjo'ne), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to unite, to amalgamate.  
**fustigation** (fystiga'sjõ), *n.f.*, fustigation, whipping.  
**fustiger** (fysi'ge), *v.a.*, to flog, to scourge.  
**fût** (fy), *n.m.*, stock (of a gun or pistol); shaft (of a column); cask; barrel (of a drum).  
**fatal** (fy'te), *n.f.*, forest of high, lofty trees; forest trees.  
**fatalle** (fy'ta:l), *n.f.*, small cask, barrel.  
**fataine** (fy'ten), *n.f.*, fustian.  
**faté**, -e (fy'te), *adj.*, sharp, cunning, sly.  
**futile** (fy'til), *adj.*, futile, frivolous, trifling.  
**futilité** (fy'tilit'e), *n.f.*, futility, trifle.  
**futur**, -e (fy'tyr), *adj.*, future; *n.*, intended (husband, wife); *n.m.*, futurity; (gram.) future.  
**fuyant**, -e (fyl'ã, -t), *adj.*, flying, fleeing; retreating; receding (of the forehead).  
**fuyard**, -e, (fyl'jar, -d), *n.* and *adj.*, fugitive, runaway.

G

**g** (3e), *n.m.*, the seventh letter of the alphabet, g.  
**gabare** (ga'ba:r), *n.f.*, lighter, flat-bottomed barge.  
**gabarier** (gaba'rje), *n.m.*, lighterman.  
**gabelle** (ga'bel), *n.f.*, gabel, salt-tax.  
**gabelou** (ga'blu), *n.m.*, (slang) custom-house officer.  
**gâche** (gã:3), *n.m.*, staple, wall-hook.  
**gâcher** (gã'3e), *v.a.*, to mix mortar; (fig.) to bungle, to make a mess of.  
**gâchette** (gã'3et), *n.f.*, staple, spring (of a lock); follower (of a firelock).  
**gâcheur** (gã'fœ:r), *n.m.*, mason's labourer; bungler.  
**gâchis** (gã'3i), *n.m.*, slop, mess, hash.  
**gaffe** (gaf), *n.f.*, (nav.) gaff, boat-hook; (pop.) blunder, howler.  
**gaffer** (ga'fe), *v.a.*, (nav.) to hook; (pop.) to blunder, put one's foot in it.

**gage** (gaʒ), *n.m.*, pawn, pledge; security, deposit; token, testimony; stake (play). — *s.*: wages; (fig.) promise.  
**gager** (gaʒe), *v.a.*, to hire; to bet, to stake; to pay wages to.  
**gageure** (gaʒy:r), *n.f.*, bet, stake.  
**gagnant**, -e (gaʒnɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, winning; *n.*, winner.  
**gagne-pain** (gaʒn:pɑ̃), *n.m.*, (—) breadwinner; livelihood.  
**gagné**, (gaʒne), *adj.*, gained, won.  
**gagner** (gaʒne), *v.a.*, to gain, to make; to earn; to win; to prevail upon; to attract; to deserve; to seize, to overtake; *v.n.*, to gain, to make, to earn, to get, to reach; to win (at cards, in a lottery); *se gagner*, *v.r.*, to gain, to earn, to acquire.  
**gai**, -e (ge), *adj.*, gay, merry, lively, exhilarating.  
**galement** or **gaiement** (geʒmɑ̃), *adv.*, gaily, merrily, cheerfully, briskly, willingly.  
**gaieté** or **gaité** (geʒte), *n.f.*, gaiety, merriment, cheerfulness, good humour.  
**gaillard**, -e (gaʒjɑ̃, -d), *adj.*, joyful, jovial, jolly; *n.m.*, light-hearted, libertine, *n.m.*, lively, merry, jovial fellow; (nav.) castle.  
**gaillardement** (gaʒjɑ̃dɑ̃), *adv.*, joyously, merrily.  
**gaillardise** (gaʒjɑ̃diz), *n.f.*, sprightliness, liveliness, jollity; broad, free language.  
**gain** (gɑ̃), *n.m.*, gain, profit; winning.  
**gaine** (gɑ̃n), *n.f.*, scabbard, sheath; (of a clock) case.  
**gainier** (geʒnje), *n.m.*, sheaf-maker, scabbard-maker.  
**gala** (gaʒla), *n.m.*, gala.  
**galamment** (galaʒmɑ̃), *adv.*, gracefully, courteously; handsomely; gallantly.  
**galant**, -e (gaʒlɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, honest; civil; generous; gallant, courteous; fine, flattering; *n.m.*, gallant, sweetheart, lover. *Un — homme*; a gentle man. *Femme —*; courtesan. *Vert —*; old beau.  
**galanterie** (galɑ̃tʁi), *n.f.*, politeness, gallantry; intrigue, love affair.  
**galantin** (galɑ̃tɑ̃), *n.m.*, dangle, beau.  
**gaibe** (gaib), *n.m.*, (arch.) graceful sweep; outline, curve.  
**gale** (gal), *n.f.*, itch; scab; mange.  
**galène** (gaʒlɑ̃), *n.f.*, (wireless) crystal. *Détecteur à —*; crystal-set.  
**galère** (gaʒlɛ:r), *n.f.*, galley, row-galley; imprisonment with hard labour.  
**galerie** (galɛʁi), *n.f.*, gallery, lobby; corridor; (fig.) spectators, company; (mec.) footboard; (mining) level, drift; (thea.) circle. *Faire —*; to look on.  
**galérien** (galɛʁjɑ̃), *n.m.*, galley-slave, convict.  
**galet** (gaʒle), *n.m.*, shuffle-board; pebble, shingle.  
**galéas** (galʒta), *n.m.*, garret, attic; hole, hovel.  
**galette** (gaʒlet), *n.f.*, broad, thin cake; sea-biscuit.  
**galeu-x**, -se (gaʒlɔ, -z), *adj.*, itchy; scabby; mangy; *n.*, mangy fellow. *Brebis —*; evil fellow.  
**gallinias** (gallimaʒja), *n.m.*, fustian, nonsense.  
**gallon** (gaʒljɑ̃), *n.m.*, (nav.) galleon.  
**gallote** (gaʒljot), *n.f.*, galliot; half-galley, bark, boat.  
**galle** (gal), *n.f.*, oak-apple, gall.  
**gallican**, -e (galiʒkɑ̃, -ɑ̃), *adj.*, Gallican.  
**gallicisme** (gaʒlisim), *n.m.*, gallicism.

**gallois**, -e (gaʒlwa, -z), *adj.*, Welsh; *n.* (Ga-), Welshman; Welshwoman; *n.m.*, Welsh language.  
**galoché** (gaʒlɔʃ), *n.f.*, galosh, clog.  
**galon** (gaʒlɑ̃), *n.m.*, galoon, lace; officer's stripes.  
**galonner** (galɑ̃ne), *v.a.*, to lace, to adorn with gold or silver lace.  
**galonnier** (galɑ̃nje), *n.m.*, gold-lace maker.  
**galop** (gaʒlo), *n.m.*, gallop, galloping; (dance) gallop; (pop.) scolding, reprimand. *Petit —*; canter. *A la —e*; very quickly.  
**galopade** (galɑ̃pad), *n.f.*, galloping; gallop.  
**galopant**, -e (galɑ̃pɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, galloping.  
**galoper** (galɑ̃pe), *v.n.*, to gallop, to run on; *v.a.*, to gallop; to pursue.  
**galopin** (galɑ̃pɑ̃), *n.m.*, errand boy; urchin, imp.  
**galvanique** (galvaʒnik), *adj.*, galvanic.  
**galvaniser** (galvaʒize), *v.a.*, to galvanize.  
**galvanisme** (galvaʒnism), *n.m.*, galvanism.  
**galvanomètre** (galvaʒomɛtʁ), *n.m.*, galvanometer. (type)  
**galvanoplastie** (galvaʒnoplɑ̃stij), *n.f.*, electro-galvanizing (galvaʒle), *v.a.*, to mess; to lower.  
**gambade** (gɑ̃bad), *n.f.*, skip, gambol.  
**gambader** (gɑ̃baʒde), *v.n.*, to gambol, to skip, to romp.  
**gamelle** (gaʒmɛl), *n.f.*, (milit., nav.) porringer, platter, bowl, basin, mess. *Ramasser une —*; (slang) to come a cropper.  
**gamin** (gaʒmɑ̃), *n.m.*, boy, lad, urchin.  
**gamine** (gaʒmin), *n.f.*, little girl, chit of a girl.  
**gamme** (gam), *n.f.*, (mus.) gamut, scale.  
**ganache** (gaʒnaʃ), *n.f.*, lower jaw (of a horse); lout, dolt, blockhead.  
**gangrène** (gɑ̃gʁɑ̃), *n.f.*, gangrene; (fig.) corruption.  
**gangrené**, -e (gɑ̃gʁɑ̃ne), *adj.*, gangrened; caulked, corrupt.  
**gangrener** (gɑ̃gʁɑ̃ne), *v.a.*, to gangrene, to mortify.  
**gangreneux-x**, -se (gɑ̃gʁɑ̃no, -z), *adj.*, (med.) gangrenous, caulked.  
**gansé** (gɑ̃sɑ̃), *n.f.*, knot, bobbin; edging; cord, twist.  
**gant** (gɑ̃), *n.m.*, glove, gauntlet.  
**gantélet** (gɑ̃tɛl), *n.m.*, gauntlet; (tech.) hand-leather.  
**ganter** (gɑ̃te), *v.a.*, to glove, to fit with gloves; *se ganter*, *v.r.*, to put on one's gloves; (fig.) to fit, to suit.  
**ganterie** (gɑ̃tɛʁi), *n.f.*, glove-making; glove trade.  
**gantier**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (gɑ̃tje, -ɛʁ), glover.  
**garage** (gaʒaʒɑ̃), *n.m.*, (rail.) shunting. *Voie de —*; siding; (on rivers, canal) putting into wet dock; garage.  
**garance** (gaʒrɑ̃sɑ̃), *n.f.*, (bot.) madder, madder-root.  
**garant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (gaʒrɑ̃, -t), guarantor, surety, security, voucher.  
**garanti**, -e, (gaʒrɑ̃ti), *adj.*, warranted, guaranteed.  
**garantie** (gaʒrɑ̃tij), *n.f.*, warranty; guaranty; security, voucher, pledge.  
**garantir** (gaʒrɑ̃tiʁ), *v.a.*, to guarantee; to vouch for; to ensure; to indemnify; to protect, to shield; *se garantir*, *v.r.*, to secure oneself, to preserve oneself, to shelter oneself.  
**garantisseur** (gaʒrɑ̃tisɔʁ), warrantor.  
**garçon** (gaʒsɑ̃), *n.m.*, boy, lad; bachelor; man; shop-boy; porter; waiter.

**garçonnet** (garsə'ne), *n.m.*, little boy.  
**garçonnière** (garsə'nje:r), *n.f.*, rump, tom-boy; bachelor's rooms.  
**garde** (gard), *n.f.*, keeping; defence; guard; watch; nurse; custody; care, heed.  
**garde** (gard), *n.m.*, keeper, warder; guard, attendant.  
**garde-barrière** (gardba'rje:r), *n.m.* and *f.*, (—s—s) gate-keeper.  
**garde-boue** (gard'bu), *n.f.*, mudguard.  
**garde-cendre** (gard'sə:dr), *n.m.*, (—s—s) fender.  
**garde-champêtre** (gard'fəpc:tr), *n.m.*, (—s—s), rural constable.  
**garde-chasse** (gard'fas), *n.m.*, (—s—s) gamekeeper.  
**garde-chiourme** (gard'fjurm), *n.m.*, (—s—s) overseer of convict-gangs; warder.  
**garde-côte** (gard'kot), *n.m.*, (—s—s) cruiser, guardship, —; coast-guard.  
**garde-crotte** (gard'krot), *n.m.*, (—s—s) splash-board.  
**garde-leu** (gard'fe), *n.m.*, (—s—s) fire-guard; fender.  
**garde-forestier** (gardfore'stje), *n.m.*, (—s—s) forester.  
**garde-lou** (gard'fu), *n.m.*, (invar.) parapet, handrail.  
**garde-frein** (gard'fre), *n.m.*, (—s—s) brakeman.  
**garde-magasin** (gardinaga'zē), *n.m.*, (invar.) storekeeper.  
**garde-malade** (gardma'lād), *n.m.* and *f.*, (—s—s) nurse, sick nurse, attendant.  
**garde-manger** (gardmā'ze), *n.m.*, (—s—s) larder, pantry.  
**garde-meuble** (gard'mœbl), *n.m.*, (—s—s) store-room, repository, lumber-room.  
**garde-national** (gardnasjo'nal), *n.m.*, (—s—s) national guard, militiaman.  
**garde-nationale** (gardnasjo'nal), *n.f.*, (—s—s) national guard, militia.  
**garde-pêche** (gard'pe:ʃ), *n.m.*, (—s—s) river-keeper, water-bailiff.  
**garder** (gar'de), *v.a.*, to keep, to preserve; to save; to take care of; to nurse; to guard, to defend; to observe; *se garder*, *v.r.*, to keep; to beware; to take care not to; to refrain; to guard.  
**garde-robe** (gard'rob), *n.f.*, (—s—s) wardrobe.  
**gardeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (gar'dœ:r, -œ:z), keeper; herd.  
**gardien**, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (gar'dje, -en), guardian; keeper; door-keeper; trustee; warden (prison). — *de but* (football) goal-keeper; *adj.*, tutelary, guardian.  
**garer** (ga'r), *inf.*, take care; look out; beware.  
**gare** (ga:r), *n.f.*, wet-dock; (rail.) platform, terminus, station.  
**garenne** (ga'ren), *n.f.*, warren. *Lapin de —*; wild rabbit.  
**garer** (ga're), *v.a.*, to secure, to fasten; (rail.) to shunt; *se garer*, *v.r.*, to keep in-shore (of boats); (rail.) to be shunted; to keep out of the way.  
**gargantua** (gargā'tua), *n.m.*, (—s—s) a glutton.  
**gargariser** (gargari'ze), *v.a.*, to gargle, to gargarize; *se gargariser*, *v.r.*, to gargle one's throat.  
**gargarisme** (garga'rism), *n.m.*, gargle; gargling.  
**gargote** (gar'got), *n.f.*, cheap eating-house; pot-house.

**gargotier**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (gargot'je, -s:r), low pot-house keeper; publican; bad cook.  
**gargouille** (gar'gui:j), *n.f.*, gargoyle, water-spout.  
**gargouillement** (gargui'jmd), *n.m.*, rumbling, rattling.  
**gargouiller** (gargui'je), *v.n.*, to rattle, to rumble.  
**gargouillis** (gargui'ji), *n.m.*, gurgling (of water).  
**gargousse** (gar'gus), *n.f.*, cannon-cartridge.  
**garnement** (garnə'md), *n.m.*, good-for-nothing fellow, scapegrace, scamp.  
**garni**, -e (gar'ni), *part.*, garnished; furnished, trimmed; *n.m.*, furnished lodgings.  
**garnir** (gar'nir), *v.a.*, to furnish, to stock; to trim, to adorn, to fill, to occupy; *se garnir*, *v.r.*, to furnish oneself; to provide oneself with.  
**garnison** (garni'zē), *n.f.*, garrison.  
**garnissage** (garni'sa:s), *n.m.*, trimming (of clothes).  
**garnisseu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (garni'sœ:r, -œ:z), trimmer.  
**garniture** (garni'ty:r), *n.f.*, furniture, trimming, ornaments.  
**garrot** (ga'ro), *n.m.*, (vet.) withers; tightener; (surg.) tourniquet.  
**garrotter** (garro'te), *v.a.*, to bind; to pinion; to handcuff.  
**gars** (ga), *n.m.*, lad, stripling, young fellow.  
**gascon**, -ne (gas'kō, -on), *adj.*, Gascon; *n.*, Gascon; boaster, braggart.  
**gasconnade** (gaskō'nād), *n.f.*, gasconade, boast, brag.  
**gasconner** (gaskō'ne), *v.n.*, to speak with a Gascon accent; to brag.  
**gaspillage** (gaspil'ja:s), *n.m.*, disorder; waste, wasting.  
**gaspiller** (gaspil'je), *v.a.*, to waste, to squander.  
**gaspilleu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (gaspil'œ:r, -œ:z), waster, squanderer, spendthrift.  
**gastrique** (gas'trik), *adj.*, gastric, of the stomach.  
**gastrite** (gas'trit), *n.f.*, gastritis.  
**gâté**, -e (ga'te), *adj.*, spoiled, damaged, tainted.  
**gâteau** (ga'to), *n.m.*, cake. *Avoir part au —*; to share in the booty.  
**gâte-métier** (gātmə'tje), *n.m.* and *f.*, (—s—s) person who spoils a trade; under-seller.  
**gâte-papier** (gātpa'pje), *n.m.* and *f.*, (—s—s) scribbler, paltry writer.  
**gâter** (ga'te), *v.a.*, to spoil, to damage, to injure, to mar, to corrupt; *se gâter*, *v.r.*, to taint, to spoil; to be spoiled, to break up (of weather).  
**gâterie** (ga'tri), *n.f.*, excessive humouring; foolish indulgence.  
**gâte-sauce** (gātə'sœ:s), *n.m.*, (—s—s) scullion; (fam.) bad cook.  
**gâteu-x**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ga'to, -œ:z), idiot.  
**gauche** (go:f), *adj.*, left; crooked; clumsy; *n.f.*, left-hand; left-hand side; (milit.) left wing, left flank.  
**gauchement** (go:f'md), *adv.*, awkwardly, uncouthly, clumsily.  
**gauch-er**, -ère (go'fo, -s:r), *n.* and *adj.*, left-handed person.  
**gaucherie** (go'fri), *n.f.*, awkwardness, clumsiness.  
**gauchir** (go'fir), *v.n.*, to turn aside, to flinch; (fig.) to dodge; *v.a.*, to warp; to pervert; *se gauchir*, *v.r.*, to warp.

**gaudriole** (godri'ol), *n.f.*, broad joke, coarse joke.  
**gaufage** (go'fra:s), *n.m.*, goffering.  
**gaufre** (go'fr), *n.f.*, honey-comb; waffle (thin cake).  
**gauffrer** (go'fre), *v.a.*, to goffer, to crimp, to emboss.  
**gaufrette** (go'fret), *n.f.*, small waffle.  
**gaufreux**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (go'fre:r, -o'z), gofferer.  
**gaufrier** (go'fri'e), *n.m.*, waffle-iron, goffer-iron.  
**gaufrire** (go'fry:r), *n.f.*, goffering.  
**gaule** (go:l), *n.f.*, pole; switch, rod, staff.  
**gauler** (go'le), *v.a.*, to beat trees with a long pole.  
**gaulois**, -e (go'lwa, -z), *adj.*, Gaulish, Gallic; *n.m.*, Gallic language; *n.* (Gau-), Gaul; plain talker.  
**se gausser** (go'se), *v.r.*, to jeer.  
**gave** (ga'v), *n.m.*, torrent, mountain stream.  
**gaver** (ga've), *v.a.*, to cram, to gorge.  
**gavotte** (ga'vot), *n.f.*, gavotte (kind of dance).  
**gaz** (ga:z), *n.m.*, gas, gas-light. *Her de —*: gas-burner; (med.) flatus. *wind. A plein —*: (moto.) with throttle open.  
**gaze** (ga:z), *n.f.*, gaze, veil, gloss.  
**gazé**, -e (ga'ze), *adj.*, veiled, softened.  
**gazelle** (ga'zel), *n.f.*, gazelle.  
**gazer** (ga'ze), *v.t.* (fig.) to tone down; to gas; *past-part.*, **gazé**, gassed.  
**gazette** (ga'zet), *n.f.*, gazette; newspaper; (fig.) newsmonger.  
**gazeux**, -se (ga'zo, -z), *adj.*, (chem.) gaseous; aerated.  
**gazier** (ga'zie), *n.m.f.*, gauze-maker; *n.m.*, gas-fitter.  
**gazomètre** (ga'zo'metr), *n.m.*, gasometer.  
**gazon** (ga'z), *n.m.*, grass; turf; lawn. *Touffe de —*: divot.  
**gazonnant** (ga'zon'na), *adj.*, (gard.) producing grass.  
**gazouillement** (ga'zu'j'ma), *n.m.*, chirping, warbling (of birds); purring, bubbling (of a brook); prattle.  
**gazouiller** (ga'zu'je), *v.n.*, to chirp, to warble, to prattle; to twitter; to lisp; to murmur.  
**gazouillis** (ga'zu'ji), *n.m.*, warbling, twitter.  
**geai** (3e), *n.m.*, (ornl.) jay.  
**géant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (3e'ä, -t), giant, giant-ess; *adj.*, gigantic.  
**geindre** (3e'dr), *v.n.*, to whine, to moan; to complain.  
**gélatine** (3e'l'tin), *n.f.*, gelatine.  
**gélatineux**, -se (3e'l'at'iv, -z), *adj.*, gelatinous.  
**gelé**, -e (3e'le), *adj.*, frozen, frost-bitten.  
**gelée** (3e'le), *n.f.*, frost; (cook.) jelly.  
**geler** (3e'le), *v.a.*, to freeze; *v.n.*, to freeze; *se geler*, *v.r.*, to freeze.  
**gêlinotte** (3e'l'i'not), *n.f.*, grouse.  
**géméaux**, (3e'mo), *n.m.pl.*, (astron.) Gemini, the Twins.  
**gémir** (3e'mir), *v.n.*, to groan, to moan; to lament.  
**gémissant**, -e (3e'mi'sä, -t), *adj.*, moaning, lamenting.  
**gémissement** (3e'mi'smä), *n.m.*, groan, moan; complaint; groaning.  
**gemmé**, -e (3e'me), *adj.*, of gems. [*etc.*]  
**gemmer** (3e'me), *v.n.*, to bud, to germinate.  
**gémolles** (3e'mo'li), *n.f.pl.*, (antiq.) gemstones; (fig.) pillory, gibbet.  
**gênant**, -e (3e'nä, -t), *adj.*, troublesome, embarrassing; awkward.

**gencive** (3e'siv), *n.f.*, gum (of the teeth).  
**gendarme** (3e'darm), *n.m.*, (armed) policeman; constable; gendarmerie; virago (woman).  
**gendarmerie** (3e'darm'ri), *n.f.*, gendarmerie, (armed) police; constabulary.  
**gendre** (3e'dr), *n.m.*, son-in-law.  
**gêne** (3e:n), *n.f.*, constraint, difficulty, uneasiness; annoyance, pecuniary difficulty.  
**gêné**, -e (3e'ne), *adj.*, constrained, uneasy; short of cash.  
**généalogie** (3e'nealo'zi), *n.f.*, genealogy; pedigree.  
**généalogique** (3e'nealo'zik), *adj.*, genealogical.  
**généalogiste** (3e'nealo'zist), *n.m.*, genealogist.  
**gêner** (3e'ne), *v.a.*, to impede; to thwart; to inconvenience; to disturb, to annoy, to cramp, to pinch; *se gêner*, *v.r.*, to constrain oneself, to put oneself out of the way.  
**général**, -e (3e'ne'ral), *adj.*, general; *n.m.*, general.  
**générale** (3e'ne'ral), *n.f.*, (milit.) drum-beat.  
**généralement** (3e'ne'ral'mä), *adv.*, generally.  
**généralisation** (3e'ne'raliza'sj), *n.f.*, generalization.  
**généraliser** (3e'ne'ralize), *v.a.*, to generalize.  
**généralissime** (3e'ne'ral'sim), *n.m.*, generalissimo, commander-in-chief.  
**généralité** (3e'ne'ral'te), *n.f.*, generality.  
**général-éur**, -rice (3e'ne'ral'ce:r, -rik), *adj.*, generating, generative, genial; *n.m.*, generator.  
**général-é**, -ve (3e'ne'ral'tif, -v), *adj.*, generative.  
**génération** (3e'ne'ral'sj), *n.f.*, generation, descent, production.  
**généreusement** (3e'ne're'z'mä), *adv.*, generously, bountifully; bravely.  
**généreux**, -se (3e'ne'ro, -z), *adj.*, generous, noble, liberal.  
**générique** (3e'ne'rik), *adj.*, generic.  
**générosité** (3e'ne'rozi'te), *n.f.*, generosity, liberality.  
**gènes** (3e'ne:z), *n.f.*, Genesis.  
**géné** (3e'ne), *n.m.*, (bot.) broom. [*cat.*]  
**genette** (3e'net), *n.f.*, (mam.) genet, civet.  
**généur** (3e'ne'ce:r), *n.m.*, intruder.  
**genevois**, -e (3e'n'vwa, -z), *n.* and *adj.*, (Genevise).  
**génévrier** (3e'ne'vri'e), *n.m.*, juniper-tree.  
**génie** (3e'ni), *n.m.*, genius; spirit; nature; (milit.) engineers.  
**genièvre** (3e'nje've:r), *n.m.*, juniper-berry; juniper-tree; gin.  
**génisse** (3e'nis), *n.f.*, heifer.  
**génital**, -e (3e'ni-tal), *adj.*, genital.  
**génitif** (3e'ni'tif), *n.m.*, (gram.) genitive.  
**généols**, -e (3e'n'wa, -z), *n.* and *adj.*, Genoese.  
**genou** (3e'nu), *n.m.*, knee; *pl.*, lap.  
**genouillère** (3e'nu'jje:r), *n.f.*, knee-piece (of armour); top (of a boot); knee-cap; pulley-piece.  
**genre** (3e'dr), *n.m.*, genus; species; kind, sort; fashion, taste; style, manner.  
**gens** (3e), *n.pl.*, people, persons, folk, men; domestics.  
**gent** (3e), *n.f.*, nation, race, tribe.  
**gentiane** (3e'n'jan), *n.f.*, (bot.) gentian.  
**gentil** (3e'ti, -li), *n.* and *adj.m.*, Gentile.  
**gentil**, -le (3e'ti, -li), *adj.*, pretty, nice, amiable; graceful, pleasing; *n.*, pretty person.  
**gentilhomme** (3e'ti'jom), *n.m.*, (*gentils-hommes*) nobleman, gentleman.  
**gentilhomme** (3e'ti'jom'ri), *n.f.*, nobility, gentry, gentility.



**gentilhomme** (žǝtʲiʝ'mʲe:r), *n.f.*, small country-seat.  
**gentillesse** (žǝtʲiʝ'se), *n.f.*, prettiness, gracefulness; pretty thing, pretty thought.  
**gentiment** (žǝtʲi'mǝ), *adv.*, prettily, gracefully.  
**généflexion** (ženʲflek'sʲʝ), *n.f.*, genuflexion, kneeling.  
**géographe** (žeo'graf), *n.m.*, geographer.  
**géographie** (žeo'ra'fi), *n.f.*, geography.  
**géographique** (žeo'ra'fik), *adj.*, geographical.  
**géographiquement** (žeo'grafik'mǝ), *adv.*, geographically.  
**geôle** (žo:l), *n.f.*, gaol, jail, prison.  
**géblier** (žǝ'lje), *n.m.*, gaoler, jailer.  
**géologie** (žeo'lʲʝi), *n.f.*, geology.  
**géologique** (žeo'lʲʝik), *adj.*, geological.  
**géologue** (žeo'log), *n.m.*, geologist.  
**géométral**, -e (žeo'met'ral), *adj.*, geometrical.  
**géométrale** (žeo'met'ral'mǝ), *adv.*, geometrically.  
**géomètre** (žeo'metr), *n.m.*, geometrician, geometer.  
**géométrie** (žeo'met'ri), *n.f.*, geometry.  
**géométrique** (žeo'met'rik), *adj.*, geometrical.  
**géométriquement** (žeo'met'rik'mǝ), *adv.*, geometrically.  
**gérance** (žǝ'rǝ:ŋ), *n.f.*, management; managership, editorship.  
**geranium** (žera'nfʝm), *n.m.*, (bot.) geranium.  
**gérant**, -e (žǝ'rǝ:ŋ, -t), *n.m.*, manager, conductor; (com.) principal; responsible editor.  
**gerbe** (žǝrb), *n.f.*, sheaf; bundle, lot.  
**gerber** (žǝ'rb), *v.a.*, to make up, to bind into sheaves.  
**gerbier** (žǝ'rbi'e), *n.m.*, corn-stack.  
**gercer** (žǝ'r'se), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to chap; to crack; *se gercer*, *v.r.*, to chap, to crack.  
**gerçure** (žǝ'r'sy:r), *n.f.*, chap; crack; chink, cleft.  
**gérer** (žǝ're), *v.a.*, to manage, to administer.  
**germain**, -e (žǝ'r'mě, -en), *adj.*, german, first.  
**germain**, -e (žǝ'r'mě, -en), *n.* and *adj.*, German.  
**germanique** (žǝrma'nik), *adj.*, Germanic.  
**germanisme** (žǝrma'nizm), *n.m.*, germanism.  
**germe** (žǝrm), *n.m.*, germ; bud; seed; sprout.  
**germer** (žǝ'r'me), *v.n.*, to shoot; to spring up, to sprout.  
**germinati-f**, -ve (žǝrmina'tif, -v), *adj.*, germinal.  
**gésier** (žǝ'ze), *n.m.*, gizzard.  
**gestation** (žǝstǝ'sʲʝ), *n.f.*, gestation.  
**gestatoire** (žǝstǝ'twǝ:r), *adj.*, gestatory.  
**geste** (žǝst), *n.m.*, gesture; action; sign.  
**gesticulat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (žǝstikyl'a'te:r, -ris), gesticulator.  
**gesticulation** (žǝstikyl'a'sʲʝ), *n.f.*, gesticulation.  
**gesticuler** (žǝstikyl'e), *v.n.*, to gesticulate.  
**gestion** (žǝ'tʲʝ), *n.f.*, management, administration.  
**geyser** (žǝ'ze:r), *n.m.*, (—s) geyser.  
**glacour** (žla'ur), *n.m.*, (—s) glaucous.  
**gibbeu-x**, -se (žib'bo, -z), *adj.*, gibbous, hump-backed.  
**gibbon** (žib'bo), *n.m.*, (mam.) gibbon, ape.  
**gibbosité** (žiboz'i'te), *n.f.*, gibbosity, hump.

**gibecière** (žib'sje:r), *n.f.*, game-bag; pouch.  
*Tours de —*; conjuring.  
**giberne** (žib'bern), *n.f.*, cartridge-box.  
**gibet** (žib'e), *n.m.*, gibbet, gallows.  
**gibier** (žib'je), *n.m.*, game.  
**giboulée** (žibu'le), *n.f.*, shower, hail-shower.  
**giboyer** (žibwa'je), *v.n.*, to go out shooting.  
**giboyeu-x**, -se (žibwa'jo, -z), *adj.*, full of game.  
**gibus** (žib'y:s), *n.m.*, crush-hat; opera-hat, top-hat.  
**giclage** (žiklaž), *n.m.*, spraying. *Carburateur à —*; jet carburettor.  
**gicler** (žik'le), *v.i.*, to spout. [ear.  
**gifle** (žifl), *n.f.*, slap in the face; box on the ear.  
**giffer** (žif'fe), *v.a.*, to slap in the face, to box the ears of.  
**gigantesque** (žigǝntesk), *adj.*, gigantic, colossal.  
**gigot** (žig'go), *n.m.*, leg of mutton.  
**gigoter** (žigǝ'te), *v.n.*, to kick about.  
**gigue** (žig), *n.f.*, shank; jig.  
**gilet** (žil'e), *n.m.*, waistcoat, vest.  
**gilette-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (žil'te, -er), waistcoat maker.  
**gingembre** (žǝ'žǝ:br), *n.m.*, (bot.) ginger.  
**ginguet**, -te (žǝ'žǝ:ŋ, -t), *adj.*, weak, worthless, scanty; *n.m.*, weak or thin wine, bad wine.  
**gipsy** (žip'si), *n.m.* and *f.*, (*gypsies*), gipsy.  
**girafe** (žiraf), *n.f.*, (mam.) giraffe.  
**girandole** (žirǝ'dǝl), *n.f.*, girandole, branched candlestick.  
**giration** (žiru'sʲʝ), *n.f.*, gyration.  
**giratoire** (žirǝ'twǝ:r), *adj.*, gyratory.  
**groffe** (žirǝ'f), *n.m.*, (bot.) clove.  
**giroflée** (žirǝ'de), *n.f.*, gillflower, stock; *adj.*, of clove.  
**girofler**, (girofl'e), *n.m.*, (bot.) clove-tree.  
**giron** (žirǝ'ž), *n.m.*, lap.  
**gironette** (žirǝ'wet), *n.f.*, weathercock, vane.  
**gisant**, -e (žis'ǝ:ŋ, -t), *adj.*, lying (ill, dead); stretched.  
**gisement** (žis'mǝ), *n.m.*, (nav.) bearing; (min.) laver, bed.  
**git** (ži), *third person sing. present indicative of old verb gésir*; lies (sick, dead). *Ci —*; here lies.  
**gîte** (žit), *n.m.*, home, shelter; lodging, quarters; (mining) laver, deposit.  
**giter** (žit'e), *v.o.*, to lodge, to put up, to shelter; *se giter*, *v.r.*, to lodge, to sleep; to shelter oneself.  
**givre** (živ'r), *n.m.*, hoar-frost, rime.  
**givré**, -e (živ'rǝ:ŋ, -t), *adj.*, rimy, white with frost.  
**glabre** (glu:br), *adj.*, (bot.) glabrous, smooth, without down.  
**glacage** (gla'sa:ž), *n.m.*, (tech.) frosting, glazing.  
**glacant**, -e (gla'sǝ:ŋ, -t), *adj.*, freezing; icy, chilling.  
**glace** (gla:s), *n.f.*, ice; glass, plate-glass; looking-glass; (carriage) window; flaw (in a diamond).  
**glacé**, -e (gla'se), *adj.*, frozen, iced; freezing, icy; cold, icy-cold; glazed; candied; glossy.  
**glacer** (gla'se), *v.a.*, to freeze, to ice; to overpower, to paralyse; to glaze; *v.n.*, to freeze; *se glacer*, *v.r.*, to freeze, to chill.  
**glaciaire** (gla'sje:r), *adj.*, (geol.) of glaciers, glacial.  
**glacial**, -e (gla'sjal), *adj.*, frozen, glacial, icy; *n.f.*, (bot.) ice-plant.  
**glacier** (gla'sje), *n.m.*, glacier; field of ice; dealer in ice.

**glacière** (gla'sjɛr), *n.f.*, ice-house; freezing-machine; field of ice.  
**glacis** (gla'si), *n.m.*, (paint.) glazing; (fort.) glacis; (arch.) sloping bank.  
**glacon** (gla'sɔ̃), *n.m.*, icicle, piece of ice, floe.  
**gladiateur** (gladi'a'tœr), *n.m.*, gladiator.  
**gladiolus** (gladi'o:l), *n.m.*, (bot.) gladiolus, sword-grass, iris.  
**glaire** (glɛ:r), *n.f.*, glair, white of egg.  
**glairer** (glɛ're), *v.a.*, to glair.  
**glaireux**, -se (glɛ'rø, -z), *adj.*, glairy.  
**glaise** (glɛ:z), *n.f.*, clay; potter's earth; *adj.*, loamy, clayey.  
**glaiser** (glɛ'ze), *v.a.*, to loam, to marl.  
**glaiseux**, -se (glɛ'zø, -z), *adj.*, clayey, marly, loamy.  
**glaisière** (glɛ'sjɛr), *n.f.*, marl-pit, clay-pit.  
**glaiue** (glɛ:v), *n.m.*, sword; blade, steel.  
**gland** (glɑ̃), *n.m.*, acorn; tassel.  
**glande** (glɑ̃d), *n.f.*, (anat.) gland; kernel.  
**glanduleux**, -se (glɑ̃dy'lo, -z), *adj.*, glandulous, glandular.  
**glane** (glɑ̃), *n.f.*, gleanng.  
**glaner** (glɑ̃'ne), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to glean.  
**glaneur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (glɑ̃'nœr, -œz), gleaner.  
**glapir** (glɑ̃'pir), *v.n.*, to yelp (of puppies and foxes); to screech, to squeak (of persons).  
**glapissant**, -e (glɑ̃'pɛ, -t), *adj.*, (of puppies and foxes) yelping, shrill, screeching, squeaking.  
**glapissement** (glɑ̃'pɛmɑ̃), *n.m.*, yelping; screeching.  
**glas** (glɑ), *n.m.*, knell; passing-bell.  
**glaucue** (glɔ:k), *adj.*, glaucous.  
**glèbe** (glɛ:b), *n.f.*, glebe, land, earth, soil.  
**glissade** (glis'ad), *n.f.*, sliding, slide; slipping.  
**glissant**, -e (glis'sɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, slippery; (fig.) ticklish, delicate.  
**glissement** (glis'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, slipping; sliding; gliding.  
**glisser** (glis'sɛ), *v.n.*, to slip; to slide; to glance over, *v.a.*, to slip; to slide; to insinuate; *se glisser*, *v.r.*, to slip, to creep in, to steal in, to insinuate oneself.  
**glisseur** (glis'sœr, -œz), *n.m.*, slider.  
**glissière** (glis'sjɛr), *n.f.*, slide. *Porte à —*, sliding door.  
**glissoire** (glis'swa:r), *n.f.*, slide.  
**globe** (glɔb), *n.m.*, globe, sphere, orb, glass-shade.  
**globulaire** (glɔby'le:r), *adj.*, globular.  
**globule** (glɔ'by:l), *n.m.*, globule.  
**globuleux**, -se (glɔby'lo, -z), *adj.*, globulous, globular.  
**gloire** (glwa:r), *n.f.*, glory, fame, honour.  
**gloriette** (glɔ'rjɛt), *n.f.*, pavilion, summer-house.  
**glorieusement** (glɔrjɔ:z'mɑ̃), *adv.*, gloriously.  
**glorieux**, -se (glɔ'rjɔ, -z), *adj.*, glorious, honourable; *n.*, braggart, boaster.  
**glorification** (glɔrifika'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, glorification.  
**glorifier** (glɔrif'je), *v.a.*, to glorify, to honour; *se glorifier*, *v.r.*, to glory in, to boast.  
**gloriole** (glɔ'rjɔl), *n.f.*, vainglory, vanity.  
**glose** (glɔ:z), *n.f.*, gloss; comment; criticism; parody.  
**gloser** (glɔ'ze), *v.a.*, to gloss; to gloze, to criticise; *v.n.*, to carp at, to find fault with.  
**gloseur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (glɔ'zœr, -œz), carper; fault-finder.  
**glouglou** (glu'glu), *n.m.*, gurgling, gurgle.

**glouglouter** (glu'glu'te), *v.n.*, to gurgle.  
**gloussement** (glus'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, clucking; chuckle.  
**glousser** (glu'sɛ), *v.n.*, to cluck; to chuckle.  
**glouton**, -ne (glu'tɔ̃, -ɔ̃n), *adj.*, gluttonous, greedy; *n.*, glutton.  
**gloutonnement** (gluton'mɑ̃), *adv.*, gluttonously, greedily.  
**gloutonnerie** (gluton'ri), *n.f.*, gluttony, greediness.  
**glu** (gly), *n.f.*, bird-lime, lime.  
**gluant**, -e (gly'ɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, glutinous, sticky, slimy.  
**gluan** (gly'o), *n.m.*, lime-twig, snare.  
**gluer** (gly'e), *v.a.*, to lime; to make sticky.  
**glutineux**, -se (glyti'no, -z), *adj.*, glutinous, viscous.  
**glutinosité** (glytinozi'te), *n.f.*, glutinosity, stickiness.  
**glycérine** (gli-sɛ'rin), *n.f.*, glycerine.  
**glycine** (gli'sin), *n.f.*, (bot.) glycin, a Chinese plant, wistaria.  
**gneiss** (gnɛs), *n.m.*, (min.) gneiss.  
**gnome** (gnɔm), *n.m.*, gnome.  
**gobelet** (gɔ'ble), *n.m.*, goblet, mug, dice-box. *Un tour de —*, a juggler's trick.  
**gobelin** (gɔ'blɛ), *n.m.*, goblin, evil spirit.  
**gobelins** (gɔ'blɛ), *n.m.pl.*, Gobellus (manufacture of tapestry at Paris).  
**gobe-mouches** (gɔ'muʃ), *n.m.*, (-) (orn.) fly-catcher; (bot.) fly-trap; simpleton; trifler.  
**gober** (gɔ'be), *v.a.*, to gulp down, to swallow; to believe easily; to put up with; to pocket.  
**gobeur** (gɔ'bœr, -œz), *n.m.*, swallower, gobbler, gull (person).  
**goder** (gɔ'dɛ), *v.n.*, to crease; to bag (of clothes); to pucker (of needle-work).  
**godet** (gɔ'dɛ), *n.m.*, small cup; horn (for drinking); calyx (of a flower); cup (of a lamp).  
**godiche** (gɔ'diʃ), *adj.*, clumsy, boobyish; *n.*, simpleton, mummy.  
**godille** (gɔ'dil), *n.f.*, stern oar, scull.  
**goéland** (gwe'lã), *n.m.*, (orn.) gull, sea-gull.  
**goëlette** (gwe'le), *n.f.*, (nav.) schooner.  
**goémon** (gwe'mɔ̃), *n.m.*, sea-wrack; seaweed.  
**à gogo** (gɔ'go), *adv.*, galore.  
**goguenard**, -e (gɔ'gna:r, -t), *adj.*, bantering, jeering, jovial, merry; *n.*, banterer, jeerer. [banter].  
**goguenarder** (gɔ'gna:r'dɛ), *v.n.*, to jeer, to en goguette (gɔ'gɛt), in a merry mood, on the spree.  
**gointre** (gwe'tri), *n.m.*, gormandizer.  
**gointrer** (gwe'tre), *v.n.*, to gormandize.  
**goinfrerie** (gwe'fra'ri), *n.f.*, gormandizing.  
**goltre** (gwa'tɛ), *n.m.*, goltre, wen.  
**goîtreux**, -se (gwa'trø, -z), *adj.*, goitrous; *n.*, goitrous person; (orn.) pelican.  
**golfe** (gɔlf), *n.m.*, gulf, bay; firth, frith.  
**gommage** (gɔ'maʒ), *n.m.*, gumming.  
**gomme** (gom), *n.f.*, gum.  
**gommer** (gɔ'mɛ), *v.a.*, to gum.  
**gomme-résine** (gom're'zin), *n.f.*, (-s —s) gum-resin.  
**gommeux**, -se (gɔ'mø, -z), *adj.*, gum-mous, gummy; *n.m.*, fox, coxcomb.  
**gommier** (gɔ'mje), *n.m.*, gum-tree.  
**gond** (gɔ̃), *n.m.*, hinge (for doors). *Hors des —s*, (fig.) beside oneself.  
**gondole** (gɔ̃'dɔl), *n.f.*, gondola; car (of a balloon); ve-cup.  
**gondolier** (gɔ̃'dɔ'le), *n.m.*, gondolier.  
**gonflement** (gɔ̃flɛ'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, swelling; inflation.

**gonfler** (gɔ̃'fle), *v.a.*, to swell, to puff up, to inflate; *v.n.*, to swell, to swell up; *se gonfler*, *v.r.*, to swell, to fill out, to be swollen; to distend.

**gong** (gɔ̃'g), *n.m.*, (—s) gong.

**gorge** (gɔ̃'ʁ), *n.f.*, throat, gullet; neck and shoulders (of a woman); mouth; defile, strait; *gorge*, *Avoir mal à la —*: to have a sore throat. *Avoir la — serrée*: to have a lump in the throat. *Rendre —*: to refund. *Faire des —s chaudes*: to gloat over.

**gorge-de-pigeon** (gɔ̃'ʁdɛplɛ'ʒ), *adj.*, (n.p.) iridescent, shot (of colours).

**gorrée** (gɔ̃'ʁe), *n.f.*, draught; mouthful, sip.

**gorger** (gɔ̃'ʁe), *v.a.*, to gorge; to cram; *se gorger*, *v.r.*, to gorge oneself.

**gorille** (gɔ̃'ʁil), *n.m.*, (man.) gorilla.

**gosier** (gɔ̃'ʁe), *n.m.*, throat, gullet, voice.

**gosse** (gɔ̃'s), *n.m.*, brat, urchin.

**gothique** (gɔ̃'tik), *adj.*, pertaining to the Goths, Gothic; *n.f.*, (print.) old English.

**gouache** (gwaʃ), *n.f.*, body-colour; painting.

**goudron** (gu'dʁɔ̃), *n.m.*, tar.

**goudronnage** (gu'dʁɔ̃'naʒ), *n.m.*, tarring.

**goudronner** (gu'dʁɔ̃'ne), *v.a.*, to tar.

**goudronnerie** (gu'dʁɔ̃'ni), *n.f.*, tar-works.

**gouffre** (gufr), *n.m.*, gulf, abyss, pit.

**goujat** (gu'ʒa), *n.m.*, blackguard, cad, vulgar fellow.

**goujon** (gu'ʒɔ̃), *n.m.*, gudgeon.

**goule** (gul), *n.f.*, ghoul.

**goulet** (gu'le), *n.m.*, narrow entrance to a harbour, inlet, mouth, neck.

**goulot** (gu'lo), *n.m.*, neck (of a bottle).

**goulu**, —e (gu'ly), *adj.*, gluttonous, greedy; *n.*, glutton, greedy person.

**goulument** (guly'mɔ̃), *adv.*, gluttonously, greedily.

**goupille** (gu'pil), *n.f.*, (tech.) pin; peg; bolt.

**goupiller** (gu'pil'e), *v.a.*, (tech.) to pin, to bolt.

**gourbi** (gur'bi), *n.m.*, (—s) Arab hut, cabin.

**gourd**, —e (gur-, -d), *adj.*, benumbed.

**gourde** (gur'd), *n.f.*, (bot.) gourd; flask.

**gourdin** (gur'dɛ), *n.m.*, cudgel, club, stick.

**gourmade** (gur'mad), *n.f.*, punch, cuff, fisticuff.

**gourmand**, —e (gur'mɔ̃, -ɔ̃d), *adj.*, gluttonous, greedy; *n.*, glutton, epicure.

**gourmander** (gur'mɔ̃'de), *v.a.*, to chide, to reprimand, to check; (cook.) to lard; (of trees) to prune.

**gourmandise** (gur'mɔ̃'diz), *n.f.*, gluttony, greediness.

**gourmé**, —e (gur'me), *adj.*, stiff, formal, solemn.

**gourmer** (gur'me), *v.a.*, to curb (a horse); to box, to thump; *se gourmer*, *v.r.*, to thump; to pummel one another.

**gourmet** (gur'me), *n.m.*, connoisseur in wines; epicure.

**gourmette** (gur'met), *n.f.*, (man.) curb, curb-chain.

**gousse** (gus), *n.f.*, pod, husk. — *d'ail*: clove of garlic.

**gusset** (gu'se), *n.m.*, fob; arm-pit; (obs.) purse; *gusset* (of a shirt).

**goût** (gu), *n.m.*, taste, savour, relish; smell; inclination, liking; style, manner. *Avoir le — difficile*: to be hard to please. *Vlande de haut* —: highly seasoned meat.

**gouter** (gu'te), *v.a.*, to taste; to like; to enjoy; to try; to smell; *v.n.*, to taste;

to lunch; to try; *se gouter*, *v.r.*, to be tasted; to be relished.

**gouter** (gu'te), *n.m.*, light refreshments taken between lunch and dinner, the equivalent of English tea.

**goutte** (gut), *n.f.*, drop, small quantity; dram, jot; (arch., pharm.) drop; (med.) gull.

**goutte** (gut), *adv.*, in the least, at all.

**gouttelette** (gu'tlet), *n.f.*, small drop.

**goutteux**, —se (gu'to, -iz), *adj.*, gouty; *n.*, gouty person.

**gouttière** (gu'tje:r), *n.f.*, gutter of a roof, shoot; spout (for rain water).

**gouvernable** (guver'na:bl), *adj.*, governable.

**gouvernail** (guver'na:j), *n.m.*, rudder, helm.

**gouvernant**, —e (guver'nɔ̃, -it), *adj.*, governing, ruling; *n.m.*, governor, ruler; *n.f.*, governor's wife; *gouverness*: housekeeper (to a single man).

**gouverne** (gu'vern), *n.f.*, guidance, guide, direction.

**gouvernement** (guverna'mɔ̃), *n.m.*, government, rule, sway; management; governorship.

**gouvernemental**, —e (guverna'mɔ̃'tal), *adj.*, of the government.

**gouverner** (guver'ne), *v.a.*, to govern, to rule, to command, to manage, to direct, to regulate; *v.n.*, to govern, to rule; to manage; *se gouverner*, *v.r.*, to govern oneself; to behave oneself; to be governed.

**gouverneur** (guver'no:r), *n.m.*, governor, ruler, tutor.

**grabat** (gra'ba), *n.m.*, pallet, truckle-bed.

**grabuge** (gra by:ʒ), *n.m.*, (triv.) wrangling, quarrel.

**grâce** (gras), *n.f.*, grace; favour; mercy; forgiveness; gracefulness, elegance; *pl.*, thanks; (myth.) Graces. [table]

**graciable** (gra'sja:bl), *adj.*, (jur.) pardon-

**gracier** (gra'sje), *v.a.*, (jur.) to pardon.

**gracieusement** (grasjoz'mɔ̃), *adv.*, graciously, kindly, gracefully.

**gracieuseté** (grasjoz'te), *n.f.*, graciousness; kindness, courtesy (act of).

**gracieux**, —se (gra'sjoz, -iz), *adj.*, graceful, pleasant, gracious, kind.

**gracilité** (grasilite), *n.f.*, gracility; shyness.

**gradation** (grada'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, gradation; climax.

**grade** (grad), *n.m.*, grade, rank; degree; step, title. *Monter en —*: to be promoted.

**gradé** (gra'de), *adj.m.*, (milit.) officer.

**gradin** (gra'dɛ), *n.m.*, step; shelf; bench; tier; *pl.*, benches rising one above the other.

**graduation** (gradua'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, graduation; drying-house.

**gradué**, —e (gra'due), *adj.*, graduated, progressive; *n.*, graduate (of a university).

**graduel**, —le (gra'duel), *adj.*, gradual.

**graduuellement** (graduel'mɔ̃), *adv.*, gradually.

**graduer** (gra'due), *v.a.*, to graduate; to proportion.

**grailon** (gra'jɔ̃), *n.m.*, broken meat; remnants of meat.

**grain** (grɛ), *n.m.*, grain, berry; jot, bit. — *de beauté*: mole. — *de chapelet*: bead of a chaplet. — *de poivre*: peppercorn. — *de raisin*: grape. *Café en —s*: coffee in beans.

**graine** (gre:n), *n.f.*, seed; berry; set (persons); eggs (of silkworms).

graini-er, -ère (grɛ'nje, -ɛr) or grainetier, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (grɛn'tje, -ɛr), seedsman, seedswoman, corn-chandler.  
 graissage (grɛ'sa:ʒ), *n.m.*, greasing; grease.  
 graisse (grɛ:s), *n.f.*, fat, fatness; grease; (pharm.) tallow.  
 graisser (grɛ'se), *v.a.*, to grease; to make dirty; to oil.  
 graisseur (grɛ'sœ:r), *n.m.*, greaser, oiler.  
 graisseux, -se (grɛ'so, -iz), *adj.*, greasy; fatty.  
 graminée (grami'ne), *adj.f.*, gramineous; *n.f.*, gramineous plant.  
 grammair (gramɛ'r), *n.f.*, grammar.  
 grammairien, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (gramɛ'rjɛ, -ɛn), grammarian.  
 grammatical, -e (gramati'kal), *adj.*, grammatical.  
 grammaticalelement (gramatika'l'mɑ), *adv.*, grammatically.  
 grammatiser (gramat'ist), *n.m.*, grammarist.  
 gramma (gram), *n.m.*, gramma (15-432 grains troy).  
 gramophone (gramo'fon), *n.m.*, gramophone.  
 grand, -e (grɑ̃, -d), *adj.*, great, large; high, tall; wide; big, grown-up; huge; grand, noble, stately; broad (of daylight); *n.m.*, grandee; nobleness, grandeur, grandness, great things; *pl.*, great people.  
 grand-due (grɑ̃'dyk), *n.m.*, (-s -s) grand-duke.  
 grand-ducal (grɑ̃'dy'kal), *adj.m.*, (- - -duc), grand-ducale (grɑ̃'dy'kal), *adj.f.*, (- - -s) of a grand duke.  
 grandement (grɑ̃'dmɑ̃), *adv.*, grandly, nobly; greatly, vastly, very much; handsomely.  
 grandesse (grɑ̃'dɛs), *n.f.*, grandeeship.  
 grandeur (grɑ̃'dœ:r), *n.f.*, size; height; length; breadth; bulk; greatness, magnitude, hugeness; tallness; might; grandeur; (titles) grace, highness.  
 grandiose (grɑ̃'djo:z), *adj.*, grand, imposing; *n.m.*, grandeur.  
 grandir (grɑ̃'dir), *v.n.*, to grow; to grow tall; to increase, to magnify; *se grandir*, *v.r.*, to make oneself appear taller; to grow taller; to become greater, to rise.  
 grandissement (grɑ̃'dis'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, growth, increase, rise.  
 grand'mère (grɑ̃'mɛ:r), *n.f.*, (- - -s) grandmother.  
 grand-oncle (grɑ̃'dɔ̃:kl), *n.m.*, (-s -s) grand-uncle.  
 grand-père (grɑ̃'pɛ:r), *n.m.*, (-s -s) grandfather, grandsire.  
 grand'tante (grɑ̃'tɑ̃t), *n.f.*, (- - -s) great-aunt.  
 grand-vizir (grɑ̃'vi:zɛ:r), *n.m.*, (-s -s) grand-vizier.  
 grange (grɑ̃:ʒ), *n.f.*, barn.  
 granit (grɑ̃'ni, grɑ̃'ni), *n.m.*, (min.) granite.  
 granitique (grani'tik), *adj.*, (min.) granitic.  
 granivore (grani'vɔ:r), *adj.*, granivorous.  
 granulaire (grani'le:r), *adj.*, (min.) granular.  
 granulé, -e (grani'le), *adj.*, granulated, granular.  
 granuleux, -se (grani'lo, -iz), *adj.*, granulous, granular.  
 graphique (gra'fik), *adj.*, graphic, graphical.  
 graphiquement (grafika'mɑ̃), *adv.*, graphically.  
 graphite (gra'fit), *n.m.*, (min.) graphite; plumbago.

grappe (rap), *n.f.*, bunch (of grapes, currants); cluster (of fruit); (artil.) grape, grapeshot.  
 grappillage (grapi'ja:ʒ), *n.m.*, gleanings, pickings.  
 grappiller (grapi'je), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to glean grapes; to gain a trifle.  
 grappilleux, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (grapi'je:r, -ɔ:z), grape-gleaner; petty extortioner.  
 grappin (gra'pɛ), *n.m.*, (nav.) grapple, grappling-iron, hook.  
 gras, -se (grɑ̃, -s), *adj.*, fat, fleshy, plump; greasy, oily; rich; broad, indecent; *n.m.*, fat, fleshy part; meat; meat diet. *Eaux grasses*; dish-water. *Paré* —; slippery pavement. *De — patu-rages*; rich pastures. *Faire la grasse matinée*; to get up late. *Faire —*; to eat meat. [tripe].  
 gras-double (grɑ̃'dubl), *n.m.*, (- - -s) grassement (gras'mɑ̃), *adv.*, plentifully, liberally.  
 grassement (grase'jɑ̃), *n.m.*, burring, rolling of r's.  
 grasseyer (grase'je), *v.n.*, to roll one's r's.  
 grassouillet, -te (grasu'je, -t), *adj.*, plump.  
 gratification (gratifikasjɑ̃), *n.f.*, gratuity, reward; present.  
 gratifier (grati'fie), *v.a.*, to confer on; to favour; to ascribe.  
 gratin (gra'tɛ̃), *n.m.*, burnt part, scraping. *Au —*; (cook.) dressed with bread crumbs.  
 gratiné, -e (grati'ne), *adj.*, burnt, browned.  
 gratis (grɑ̃'tis), *adv.*, gratis, for nothing; *n.m.*, exemption from cost; free gift.  
 gratitude (grati'tyɑ̃), *n.f.*, gratitude, thankfulness.  
 gratté, -e (gra'te), *adj.*, scratched.  
 gratte-papier (gratpa'je), *n.m.*, (n p.) scribbling drudge, quill driver.  
 gratter (gra'te), *v.a.*, to scratch, to scrape, to claw; *se gratter*, *v.r.*, to scratch oneself.  
 grattoir (gra'twa:r), *n.m.*, scratching-knife, eraser.  
 gratuit, -e (gra'tui, -t), *adj.*, gratuitous, free.  
 gratuité (gratui'te), *n.f.*, gratuity, free gift.  
 gratuitement (gratuit'mɑ̃), *adv.*, gratuitously.  
 grave (gra:v), *adj.*, heavy; grave, serious; weighty; dangerous; low, deep; (mus.) flat.  
 gravé, -e (grave), *adj.*, engraved.  
 graveleux, -se (gra'vlo, -iz), *adj.*, troubled with gravel; gravelly, sandy; (fig.) smutty; *n.*, (med.) person affected with gravel.  
 gravelle (gra'vel), *n.f.*, (med.) gravel.  
 gravement (gravi'mɑ̃), *adv.*, gravely, seriously.  
 graver (gra've), *v.a.*, to engrave; to impress; *se graver*, *v.r.*, to be engraved; to be impressed, imprinted.  
 graveur (gra'vœ:r), *n.m.*, engraver.  
 gravier (gra'vje), *n.m.*, gravel, grit; *pl.*, (med.) gravel.  
 gravir (gra'vir), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to climb, to climb.  
 gravitation (gravita'sjɑ̃), *n.f.*, (phys.) gravitation.  
 gravité (gravi'te), *n.f.*, gravity; seriousness, solemnity; weight, importance.  
 graviter (grav'te), *v.n.*, (phys.) to gravitate.  
 gravois (gra'vwa), *n.m.pl.*, coarse plaster, mortar.

**gravure** (gra'vy:r), *n.f.*, engraving, print.  
**gré** (gre), *n.m.*, will, wish; liking, pleasure; mind, taste; accord, consent. *De bon* —; willingly. *Savoir* —; to be thankful. *Vendre de — à gré*; to sell by private contract. *De — ou de force*; willy nilly.  
**gréage** (gre'a:ʒ), *n.m.*, (nav.) rigging.  
**grec, -que** (grek), *adj.*, Greek, Grecian; *n.m.*, Greek language; miser; sharper, cheat; *n.f.*, (arch.) fret, fret-work; *n.m.* and *f.*, Greek, Grecian.  
**gredin**, *n.m.*, -o, *n.f.* (grə'dɛ̃, -in), villain, scoundrel.  
**gredinerie** (grɛdin'ri), *n.f.*, blackguardism, villainy.  
**gréer** (grɛ'e), *v.a.*, (nav.) to rig.  
**greffe** (grɛf), *n.m.*, (jur.) registry, record-office; *n.f.*, graft, grafting.  
**greffer** (grɛ'fe), *v.a.*, to graft.  
**greffier** (grɛ'fe), *n.m.*, registrar, recorder, clerk of the court.  
**greffoir** (grɛ'fwɑ:r), *n.m.*, grafting-knife.  
**grégalre** (grɛ'gɛ:r), *adj.*, gregarious.  
**grêle** (grɛ:l), *n.f.*, hail, hail-storm; *adj.*, slender, slim; shrill.  
**grêlé, -e** (grɛ'le), *adj.*, ravaged by hail; pitted with smallpox.  
**grêler** (grɛ'le), *v.imp.*, to hail; *v.a.*, to ravage by hail, to ruin.  
**grêlon** (grɛ'lɔ̃), *n.m.*, large hail-stone.  
**grelot** (grɛ'lɔ̃), *n.m.*, little bell.  
**grelotter** (grɛ'lɔ̃'te), *v.n.*, to quake, to shiver.  
**grément or grément** (grɛ'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, (nav.) rigging.  
**grenade** (grɛ'nad), *n.f.*, pomegranate; (milit.) grenade.  
**grenadier** (grɛna'dje), *n.m.*, pomegranate-tree; pomegranate; (milit.) grenadier.  
**grenadine** (grɛna'din), *n.f.*, grenadine (silk or syrup).  
**grenat** (grɛ'na), *n.m.*, (min.) garnet.  
**grener** (grɛ'ne), *v.n.*, to seed, to run to seed; *v.a.*, to granulate, to corn; to grain (leather); (engr.) to stipple.  
**grénétis** (grɛn'ti), *n.m.*, milling, milled edge.  
**grenier** (grɛ'nje), *n.m.*, granary, corn-loft, loft; garner.  
**grenouille** (grɛnu'ij), *n.f.*, frog.  
**grenouillère** (grɛnu'jɛ:r), *n.f.*, place full of frogs; marshy place.  
**grenu, -e** (grɛ'ny), *adj.*, seedy, full of corn.  
**grès** (grɛ), *n.m.*, sandstone; stoneware. (min.) grit, grit-stone.  
**grésil** (grɛ'zɛ, grɛ'zil), *n.m.*, sleet.  
**grésillement** (grɛzɛ'lj'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, shrivelling; wrinkling, pattering, crackling; shrivelled state.  
**grésiller** (grɛzɛ'lje), *v.inp.*, to sleet, to patter, to crackle; *v.n.*, to shrivel, to shrivel up, to wrinkle; to chirp (of crickets).  
**grève** (grɛ:v), *n.f.*, strand; strike of workmen. — *perlée*; ca'anny strike.  
**grever** (grɛ've), *v.a.*, to wrong, to injure; to burden; to encumber (with debt, &c.).  
**gribouillage** (gribu'ja:ʒ), *n.m.*, scrawl; daub (paint).  
**gribouiller** (gribu'je), *v.a.*, to scrawl, to scribble.  
**gribouilleu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (gribu'jɛ:r, -ɛz), scrawler, scribbler.  
**grief** (grɛ'ɛf), *n.m.*, grievance, wrong, injury.  
**grèvement** (grɛ:v'mɑ̃), *adv.*, grievously, sorely, gravely, sadly, badly.

**grêveté** (grɛvɛ'te), *n.f.*, enormity, gravity.  
**griffade** (grɛ'fad), *n.f.*, clawing, scratch.  
**griffe** (grɛt), *n.f.*, claw; tang; talon; grasp; (card.) bulb.  
**griffer** (grɛ'fe), *v.a.*, to claw; to scratch (of cats).  
**griffon** (grɛ'fɔ̃), *n.m.*, griffin, griffon.  
**griffonnage** (grɛ'fɔ̃nɔ:ʒ), *n.m.*, scrawl, scrawling, scribbling.  
**griffonner** (grɛ'fɔ̃ne), *v.a.*, to scrawl; to scribble.  
**griffonneu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (grɛ'fɔ̃nɛ:r, -ɛz), scrawler, scribbler.  
**grignoter** (grɛ'no'te), *v.a.*, to nibble; to get pickings.  
**gril** (grɛj, gri), *n.m.*, grilliron.  
**grillade** (grɛ'jad), *n.f.*, grilling; broil; toast.  
**grillage** (grɛ'ja:ʒ), *n.m.*, grilling, (toasting; light iron railing; wire lattice.  
**grillager** (grɛ'ja'ʒe), *v.a.*, to lattice, to grate, to wire.  
**grille** (grɛj), *n.f.*, grate; grating; railing; (wireless) grid.  
**grille-pain** (grɛj'pɛ̃), *n.m.*, toasting-fork.  
**griller** (grɛ'je), *v.a.*, to enclose with iron rails; to grate; (cook.) to grill, to toast; *v.n.*, (cook.) to broil; (fig.) to be on thorns, in hot water; *se griller*, *v.r.*, to be scorched, to be parched.  
**grillon** (grɛ'jɔ̃), *n.m.*, (ent.) cricket.  
**grimacant, -e** (grima'sɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, grimacing, grinning; (fig.) gaping, ill-fitting.  
**grimace** (grɛ'mas), *n.f.*, grimace, wry face; humbug, cant.  
**grimacer** (grima'sɛ), *v.n.*, to make faces; to grin; to smirer; to sham; to pucker.  
**grimaci-er, -ère** (grima'sje, -ɛ:r), *n.* and *adj.*, grimacing, smirking; canting, smirker; hypocrite, humbug.  
*se grimer* (grɛ'mi), *v.r.*, (theat.) to paint, to make up.  
**grimoire** (grɛ'mwa:r), *n.m.*, conjuring book; obscure language; illegible scrawl.  
**grim pant, -e** (grɛ'pɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, (hot.) climbing.  
**grimper** (grɛ'pe), *v.n.*, to climb, to climb up, to creep up (of plants).  
**grimpeurs** (grɛ'pɛ:r), *n.m.pl.*, (orn.) climbers.  
**grincement** (grɛ'smɑ̃), *n.m.*, gnashing, grinding (of the teeth); grating.  
**grincer** (grɛ'sɛ), *v.a.*, to gnash (the teeth); to grate; *v.n.*, to grind; to gnash; to grate.  
**grincheu-x, -se** (grɛ'ʃɔ̃, -z), *adj.*, ill-tempered, peevish, crabbed, surly.  
**gringalet** (grɛ'm'le), *n.m.*, weak, puny man.  
**grippage** (grɛ'pa:ʒ) or **grippement** (grɛ'pɑ̃), *n.m.*, friction (of two surfaces); seizing, jamming (of hearing). [fluenza].  
**grippe** (grip), *n.f.*, dislike; (med.) influenza.  
**grippé** (grɛ'pe), *adj.*, (med.) shrunk, contracted (of the face); (of persons) ill with influenza; run hot, seized up (of motors).  
**gripper** (grɛ'pe) *v.a.*, to gripe, to clutch, to snatch up; to run hot, to seize up; *se gripper*, *v.r.*, to shrivel; to take a dislike to.  
**grippe-sou** (grip'su), *n.m.*, (—, or — — —) pinch-penny.  
**gris, -e** (grɛ, -iz), *adj.*, grey; grey-headed; tipsy; *n.m.*, grey.  
**grisaille** (grɛ'zaj), *n.f.*, black and white sketch.  
**grisailleur** (grɛ'zajɛ), *v.a.*, to paint grey; *v.n.*, (of hair) to turn grey.

**grisâtre** (gri'zatr), *adj.*, greyish.  
**griser** (gri'ze), *v.a.*, to give a grey tint to; to make tipsy; *v.n.*, (dv.) to turn grey; *se griser*, *v.r.*, to be intoxicated, to get tipsy.  
**griset** (gri'ze), *n.m.*, (ornl.) young goldfinch.  
**grisette** (gri'zet), *n.f.*, grey gown; (ornl.) whitethroat.  
**gris-gris** (gri'gri), *n.m.*, amulet.  
**grison**, -ne (gri'z3, -on), *adj.*, grey, grey-haired; *n.m.*, grey-beard (old man); donkey.  
**grisonnant**, -e (gri'z3nā, -it), *adj.*, getting grey.  
**grisonner** (gri'z3ne), *v.n.*, to grow grey (of hair).  
**grisou** (gri'zu), *n.m.*, (mining) fire-damp.  
**grive** (gri'v), *n.f.*, (ornl.) thrush.  
**grivêlé**, -e (gri'vêl), *adj.*, speckled.  
**griveler** (gri'vêl), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to pilfer, to flitch.  
**grivèlerie** (gri'vêlerî), *n.f.*, pilferage.  
**grivois**, -e (gri'vwa, -iz), *adj.*, jolly; broad, obscene.  
**grivoiserie** (gri'vwa'zerî), *n.f.*, smutty story.  
**grog** (gro), *n.m.*, grog.  
**grogard**, -e (gro'gard, -d), *adj.*, grumbler, growling; *n.*, grumbler, growler, veteran of the first French Empire.  
**grognement** (gro'gnā), *n.m.*, grunt, grunting.  
**grogner** (gro'ne), *v.n.*, to grunt, to grumble.  
**grognon**, -e (gro'gn3, -on), *adj.*, grumbling, growling; *n.m.* and *f.*, grumbler, growler.  
**groin** (gro'ē), *n.m.*, snout (of a hog).  
**grommeler** (gro'mêl), *v.n.*, to grumble, to mutter.  
**grondant**, -e (gr3'dā, -it), *adj.*, scolding; roaring, rumbling.  
**grondement** (gr3'dmā), *n.m.*, rumbling, roaring; snarl, snarling; roaring.  
**gronder** (gr3'dê), *v.n.*, to growl, to grumble, to mutter; to snarl, to rumble, to roar; *v.a.*, to chide, to scold.  
**gronderie** (gr3'drî), *n.f.*, scolding, chiding.  
**grondeur**, -se (gr3'dœ:r, -œ:z), *adj.*, grumbling, scolding; *n.*, scold; grumbler.  
**grondin** (gr3'dē), *n.m.*, (lch.) gurnard, gurnet.  
**groom** (grum), *n.m.*, (—s) groom.  
**gros**, -se (gro, -s), *adj.*, large, big, great; pregnant; loud (of laughter); rough (of the voice); heavy (of cavalry); coarse, thick; bad, heavy (of the weather); high; *n.m.*, large part; bulk, mass; main body (of an army); (com.) wholesale; *adv.*, much.  
**groselle** (gro'zê:j), *n.f.* — à grappes; red currant, white currant. — à maquereau, — vert; gooseberry.  
**grosellier** (gro'sjê), *n.m.*, red-currant-bush, white-currant-bush; gooseberry-bush.  
**grosse** (gro:s), *n.f.*, gross (twelve dozen); large hand (writing); bottomry.  
**grossesment** (gro'smā), *adv.*, grossly, coarsely.  
**grossesse** (gro'ses), *n.f.*, pregnancy.  
**grosseur** (gro'sœ:r), *n.f.*, bigness, size, bulk.  
**grossier**, -ère (gro'sjê, -zêr), *adj.*, coarse, thick; homely, plain; clumsy, rough; unpolished; unmannerly; churlish.  
**grossièrement** (gro'sjê:r'mā), *adv.*, coarsely, rudely, roughly, uncouthly, grossly.

**grossièreté** (gro'sjê'te), *n.f.*, coarseness, grossness; rudeness, roughness; coarse language; clumsiness.  
**grossir** (gro'sîr), *v.a.*, to make bigger, greater; *v.n.*, to get big, large; to magnify; to enlarge; *se grossir*, *v.r.*, to grow bigger, larger.  
**grossissant** (gro'sîs), *adj.*, magnifying.  
**grossissement** (gro'sîsmā), *n.m.*, magnifying, increase; exaggeration.  
**grosso-modo** (gro'somodo), *adv.*, summarily, generally.  
**grossoyer** (gro'swa'jê), *v.a.*, to engross (a document).  
**grotesque** (gro'tesk), *n.m.* and *adj.*, grotesque.  
**grotesquement** (gro'tesko'mā), *adv.*, grotesquely.  
**grotte** (gro't), *n.f.*, grotto, grot; crypt.  
**grouillant**, -e (gru'jā, -it), *adj.*, (pop.) stirring; swarming; crawling.  
**grouillement** (gru'jāmā), *n.m.*, (pop.) rumbling (of the intestines); rattling; swarming.  
**grouiller** (gru'jê), *v.n.*, (pop.) to stir, to move, to rumble (of the intestines); to swarm.  
**groupe** (grup), *n.m.*, group, cluster; crowd, flock.  
**groupement** (grup'mā), *n.m.*, grouping.  
**grouper** (gru'pê), *v.a.*, to group; *v.n.*, (paint.) to group; *se grouper*, *v.r.*, to form into groups, to gather, to collect.  
**gruau** (gry'oi), *n.m.*, oatmeal, gruel, groats.  
**grue** (gry), *n.f.*, (ornl., tech.) crane; simpleton, goose.  
**gruger** (gry'jê), *v.a.*, to crunch, to eat, to devour.  
**grume** (grym), *n.f.*, bark. Bois en —; wood with the bark on.  
**grumeau** (gry'mo), *n.m.*, clod, clot, lump.  
**se grumeler** (gry'mêl), *v.r.*, to clot.  
**grumeleux**, -se (gry'mlœ, -z), *adj.*, clotted, ragged, rough.  
**gruyère** (gry'jêr), *n.m.*, Gruyere cheese.  
**guano** (gwa'no), *n.m.*, guano.  
**gué** (gê), *n.m.*, ford.  
**guéable** (gê'a:bl), *adj.*, fordable.  
**guêr** (gê'e), *v.a.*, to ford.  
**guenille** (gê'nilj), *n.f.*, rag, tatter; rubbish.  
**guenilleux**, -se (gê'niljo, -z), *adj.*, tattered, ragged.  
**guenon** (gê'n3), *n.f.*, (mam.) monkey; she-monkey; fright, ugly woman.  
**guenuche** (gê'nyf), *n.f.*, young she-monkey.  
**guêpe** (gê:p), *n.f.*, (ent.) wasp; tug-boat (on Seine).  
**guêpier** (gê'pje), *n.m.*, wasps' nest; scrape, difficulty.  
**guère or guères** (gê:r), *adv.*, but little, not much, not very; not long; hardly, scarcely.  
**guéret** (gê're), *n.m.*, (agri.) land unsown; fallow-land; pl., (poet.) fields.  
**guérison** (gê'rîs3), *n.m.*, guerison, round table, stand.  
**guérilla** (gê'rî'la), *n.f.*, guerilla; *n.m.*, guerilla-soldier.  
**guérir** (gê'rîr), *v.a.*, to heal, to cure; *v.n.*, to heal, to heal up; to recover; to get rid, to be rid. *se guérir*, *v.r.*, to recover, to be cured, to heal, to be healed; to be rid of.  
**guérison** (gê'rîs3), *n.f.*, recovery, healing, cure.

guérissable (gœr'sa:bl), *adj.*, curable.  
 guérissen-r, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (gœr'sœ:r, -œ:z),  
 healer.  
 guarite (gœ'rit), *n.f.*, sentry-box; turret,  
 watch-tower.  
 guerre (gœ:r), *n.f.*, war; warfare; strife.  
 guerri-er, -ère (gœ'riœ, -œ:r), *adj.*, war-  
 like; martial; *n.*, warrior, fighter.  
 guerroyant, -e (gœrwa'jœ, -t), *adj.*, martial,  
 combative.  
 guerroyer (gœrwa'je), *v.n.*, to make war, to  
 wage war.  
 guerroyeur (gœrwa'jœ:r), *n.m.*, man fond of  
 fighting.  
 guet (gœ), *n.m.*, watch; watching;  
 sentinel. *Au* —; on the look out.  
*Mot de* —; watchword.  
 guet-apens (gœta'pœ), *n.m.*, (—s—) amb-  
 bush, ambushade.  
 guêtre (gœ'tr), *n.f.*, gaiter, legging, spats.  
 guêtré, -e (gœ'tr), *adj.*, gaitered.  
 se guêtrer (gœ'tr), *v.r.*, to put on one's  
 gaiters.  
 guetter (gœ'te), *v.n.*, to lie in wait for, to  
 watch for; to watch, to wait for.  
 guetteur (gœ'tœ:r), *n.m.*, (nav.) signal-man,  
 lookout-man.  
 gueulard, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (gœ'la:r, -d), (pop.)  
 brawler, bawler; *n.m.*, furnace-mouth;  
 'guilty-hole.  
 gueule (gœ:l), *n.f.*, mouth (of an animal);  
 jaws, chops.  
 gueule-de-loup (gœlda'lu), *n.f.*, cowl,  
 chimney cowl; (—s—) (bot.) snap-  
 dragon.  
 gueuler (gœ'le), *v.n.*, (pop.) to bawl, to  
 squall, to clamour.  
 gueusard, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (gœ'za:r, -d), beggar,  
 scoundrel.  
 gueuse (gœ:z), *n.f.*, pig-iron; beggar; bad  
 woman.  
 gueuser (gœ'ze), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (fam.) to  
 beg; to clamour for.  
 gueuserie (gœ'zi), *n.f.*, beggary, trash;  
 poverty, villainy.  
 gueu-x, -se (gœ, -z), *adj.*, poor, wretched,  
 destitute; *n.*, beggar; knave, rascal,  
 ragamuffin.  
 gui (gi), *n.m.*, mistletoe.  
 guichet (gi'je), *n.m.*, wicket; grating;  
 shutter, small window.  
 guichetier (gi'je), *n.m.*, turnkey.  
 guide (gid), *n.m.*, guide; guide-book;  
 (milit.) fogleman; *n.f.*, rein (of a  
 horse).  
 guider (gi'de), *v.a.*, to guide, to lead; to  
 direct.  
 guidon (gi'dœ), *n.m.*, (milit.) field-colours,  
 guidon; (of fire-arms) sight; handle-  
 bar.  
 guigne (gin), *n.f.*, black-heart cherry;  
 (fam.) ill-luck.  
 guigner (gi'ne), *v.a.*, (fam.) to wink at, to  
 peer at; to covet; to peep at; to have  
 a design upon; *v.n.*, to leer, to peer.  
 guignier (gi'ne), *n.m.*, black-heart cherry-  
 tree.  
 guignol (gi'nœl), *n.m.*, puppet-show;  
 Punch and Judy show.  
 guignon (gi'nœ), *n.m.*, (fam.) bad luck, ill-  
 luck.  
 guillemet (gi'mœ), *n.m.*, (print.) inverted  
 comma.  
 guilleret, -te (gi'rœ, -t), *adj.*, sprightly,  
 gay.  
 guillier (gi'ri), *n.m.*, chirping (of spar-  
 rows).  
 guillotine (gijœ'tin), *n.f.*, guillotine.  
*Fenêtre à* —; sash window.

guillotiné, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (gijœ'tine), person  
 guillotined; executed.  
 guillotinement (gijœ'tinmœ), *n.m.*, guillo-  
 tining.  
 guillotiner (gijœ'tine), *v.a.*, to guillotine,  
 to behead.  
 guimauve (gi'mœ:v), *n.f.*, marsh-mallow.  
 guimbarde (gœ'bœrd), *n.f.*, waggon, van;  
 rickety old coach.  
 gümpe (gœ:p), *n.f.*, stomacher, chemise; set;  
 veil (for nuns).  
 guindé, -e (gœ'de), *adj.*, stiff, strained,  
 forced; formal.  
 guinder (gœ'de), *v.a.*, to hoist, to strain; (of  
 style) to strain; *se* guinder, *v.r.*, to be  
 strained; to be forced.  
 guinée (gi'ne), *n.f.*, guinea; long-cloth.  
 guingan (gœ'gœ), *n.m.*, gingham.  
 guingois (gœ'gwa), *n.m.*, crookedness. *De*  
 —; awry, cross-grained. *Marcher de*  
 —; to walk crookedly.  
 guinguette (gœ'gœt), *n.f.*, road-side inn.  
 guipure (gi'py:r), *n.f.*, guipure-lace.  
 guirlande (gi'rœ:ld), *n.f.*, garland, wreath.  
 guise (gi:z), *n.f.*, manner, way; fancy. *En*  
 — *de*; by way of.  
 guitare (gi'ta:r), *n.f.*, guitar.  
 guitariste (gi'ta'rist), *n.m.* and *f.*, guitarist,  
 guitar-player.  
 gulf-stream (gœl'stri:m), *n.m.*, (geog.) Gulf-  
 Stream.  
 gustatif (gœsta'tif), *adj.m.*, (anat.) (of  
 nerves) gustatory.  
 gustation (gœsta'sjœ), *n.f.*, tasting, gusta-  
 tion.  
 gutta-percha (gyta'pœr'ka), *n.f.*, (*n.p.*) gutta-  
 percha.  
 guttural, -e (gyt'y'ral), *adj.*, guttural.  
 gymnase (gim'na:z), *n.m.*, gymnasium.  
 gymnaste (gim'na:t), *n.m.*, gymnast.  
 gymnastique (gim'na:stik), *n.f.*, gymnastics;  
*adj.*, gymnastic.  
 gypse (gipe), *n.m.*, gypsum; plaster of  
 Paris.  
 gypseux, -se (gip'sœ, -z), *adj.*, gypseous.

## H

All words in which the *h* is aspirated are  
 marked thus †.

h (af), *n.m.*, the eighth letter of the  
 alphabet, h.  
 ha! (u), *int.*, ah! ha!  
 habile (a'bil), *adj.*, able, clever; sharp;  
 capable; cunning.  
 habilement (abil'mœ), *adv.*, cleverly, skill-  
 fully.  
 habileté (abil'te), *n.f.*, ability, skill, clever-  
 ness.  
 habillement (abil'ja:s), *n.m.*, dressing, trussing  
 (poultry).  
 habillant, -e (abil'jœ, -t), *adj.*, dressy, nice,  
 rich.  
 habillé, -e (abil'je), *adj.*, dressed, clad,  
 decked out.  
 habillement (abil'mœ), *n.m.*, clothes, dress,  
 attire.  
 habiller (abil'je), *v.a.*, to dress; to make  
 clothes for; to wrap up; to become; to  
 fit; *s'habiller*, *v.r.*, to dress oneself;  
 to have one's clothes made; to abuse each  
 other.  
 habilleu-r, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (abil'jœ:r, -œ:z),  
 (thea.) dresser.

**habit** (a'bi), *n.m.*, garment, dress; coat, dress-coat; *pl.*, clothes.  
**habitable** (abi'ta:bl), *adj.*, inhabitable, habitable.  
**habitant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (abi'tã, -it), inhabitant, resident, occupant, occupier; denizen.  
**habitation** (abita'sjõ), *n.f.*, habitation, residence, abode, plantation.  
**habiter** (abi'te), *v.a.*, to inhabit, to dwell in, to live in; *v.n.*, to inhabit; to dwell in.  
**habitude** (abi'tyd), *n.f.*, habit, custom; practice.  
**habitué**, -e (abi'tue), *adj.*, used, accustomed; *n.*, frequenter, customer.  
**habituel**, -le (abi'tuel), *adj.*, habitual, usual.  
**habituellement** (abituel'mã), *adv.*, habitually, usually.  
**habituier** (abi'tue), *v.a.*, to use, to accustom; *s'habituier*, *v.r.*, to accustom, to inure, oneself.  
**hablier** (a'ble), *v.n.*, to brag, to boast.  
**hablerie** (abla'ri), *n.f.*, bragging, boasting.  
**hablieu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (a'blieu:r, -vz), bragger, boaster.  
**hache** (a'f), *n.f.*, axe, hatchet.  
**haché**, -e (a'fe), *adj.*, (style) abrupt, irregular, chopped up.  
**hacher** (a'fe), *v.a.*, to chop, to hack, to cut to pieces; (engr.) to hatch; (cook.) to hash, to mince; (drawing) to tint.  
**hachette** (a'fet), *n.f.*, hacking-knife, hatchet.  
**hachis** (a'fi), *n.m.*, (cook.) minced meat, hash.  
**hachoir** (a'fwa:r), *n.m.*, chopping-board; chopping-knife.  
**hachure** (a'fvr), *n.f.*, (engr.) hatching.  
**hagard**, -e (a'gar, -i), *adj.*, haggard, wild.  
**haha** (a'ha), *n.m.*, ha-ha, haw-haw; sunk fence.  
**hai** (e), *int.*, hey! well! indeed! bless me!  
**haie** (e), *n.f.*, hedge, hedgerow; row, line.  
**haillon** (a'jõ), *n.m.*, rag, rags, tatters.  
**haine** (en), *n.f.*, hate, hatred; spite, dislike.  
**haineusement** (eno:r'mã), *adv.*, hatefully, spitefully.  
**haineu-x**, -se (e'no, -vz), *adj.*, hateful, spiteful.  
**haïr** (a'ir), *v.a.*, to hate, to detest, to loathe.  
**haïre** (e:r), *n.f.*, hair-shirt.  
**haïssable** (a'isa:bl), *adj.*, hateful, odious.  
**halage** (a'la:3), *n.m.*, towage, towing.  
**hale** (a:l), *n.m.*, heat of the sun; sunburn; tanned complexion.  
**hâlê**, -e (a'le), *adj.*, sunburnt; swarthy; tanned.  
**haleine** (a'le:n), *n.f.*, breath, wind.  
**haler** (a'le), *v.a.*, (nav.) to haul, to heave; to set, to excite.  
**haler** (a'le), *v.a.*, to tan, to burn (of the sun); ; *se haler*, *v.r.*, to become sunburnt.  
**haléant**, -e (a'ld, -it), *adj.*, out of breath, panting.  
**haléte** (a'le), *v.n.*, to blow; to gasp for breath.  
**haleur** (a'le:r), *n.m.*, tracker, hauler.  
**hallali** (ala'li), *n.m.*, (stag-hunting) whoop; flourish of the horn at the death.  
**halle** (a:l), *n.f.*, market; market-place.  
**halbarde** (al'bard), *n.f.*, halberd.  
**halbardier** (al'bardje), *n.m.*, halberdier.  
**halier** (a'lie), *n.m.*, thicket; partridge-net.

**hallucination** (alysi'nã'sjõ), *n.f.*, hallucination.  
**halluciné**, -e (alysi'ne), *n.* and *adj.*, (med.) hallucinated; (fig.) deluded.  
**halluciner** (alysi'ne), *v.a.*, to hallucinate, to delude.  
**halo** (a'lo), *n.m.*, halo.  
**halte** (alt), *n.f.*, halt; stand; stop; halting-place; (int.) Halt! Stop!  
**hâtêre** (a'te:r), *n.m.*, dumb-bell.  
**hamac** (a'mak), *n.m.*, hammock.  
**hameau** (a'mo), *n.m.*, hamlet.  
**hameçon** (am'sõ), *n.m.*, hook, fish-hook; bait.  
**hampe** (ã:p), *n.f.*, staff (of a lance, &c.); flower-stalk.  
**hanap** (a'nap), *n.m.*, goblet; bowl.  
**hanche** (ã:f), *n.f.*, hip, haunch.  
**hangar** (ã'gar), *n.m.*, outhouse, shed, cart-shed; (aero.) garage for aeroplane or airship.  
**hanneton** (an'tõ), *n.m.*, may bug, cockchafer; (fig.) thoughtless person.  
**hanovrien**, -ne (anovri'ẽ, -en), *n.* and *adj.*, Hanoverian.  
**hanséatique** (ãsa'tik), *adj.*, Hanseatic.  
**hanter** (ã'te), *v.a.*, to haunt, to frequent; *v.n.*, to frequent.  
**happer** (a'pe), *v.a.*, to snap, to snap up; to catch.  
**haquenée** (ak'ne), *n.f.*, ambling nag; ungainly woman.  
**haquet** (a'ke), *n.m.*, dray.  
**harangue** (a'rã:ge), *n.f.*, harangue, speech, address.  
**haranguer** (arã'ge), *v.a.*, to harangue; *v.n.*, to harangue, to speechify.  
**harangueur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (arã'ge:r, -vz), haranguer, orator; speech-maker.  
**haras** (a'ra), *n.m.*, stud, breeding-stud.  
**harasser** (ara'se), *v.a.*, to harass, to tire out, to weary.  
**harceler** (ara'sle), *v.a.*, to harass, to torment; to gall.  
**harcellement** (arsel'mã), *n.m.*, harassing, tormenting.  
**harde** (ard), *n.f.*, herd (of deer); leash (for dogs).  
**hardes** (ard), *n.f.pl.*, wearing apparel, attire.  
**hardi**, -e (ar'di), *adj.*, bold, daring, fearless, impudent.  
**hardiesse** (ar'djes), *n.f.*, boldness, daring; assurance, impudence.  
**hardiment** (ar'di'mã), *adv.*, boldly, fearlessly, impudently.  
**harein** (a'rem), *n.m.*, harem.  
**hareng** (a'rã), *n.m.*, herring.  
**harengère** (arã'ss:r), *n.f.*, herring-woman; fish-woman.  
**hargneu-x**, -se (ar'no, -vz), *adj.*, cross; peevish, surly, crusty.  
**haricot** (ari'ko), *n.m.*, kidney-bean. — *de mouton*: Irish stew. — *a d'Espagne*: scarlet runners. — *s verts*: french beans.  
**haridelle** (ari'del), *n.f.*, jade, hack, sorry horse; lanky, gawky woman.  
**harmonica** (armoni'ka), *n.m.*, harmonica; musical glasses.  
**harmonie** (armo'ni), *n.f.*, harmony; concord; union; (mus.) harmonics.  
**harmonieusement** (armonje'smã), *adv.*, harmoniously, musically.  
**harmonieu-x**, -se (armo'nje, -vz), *adj.*, harmonious, musical, melodious; blending (of colours).  
**harmonique** (armo'nik), *adj.*, harmonical; *n.*, harmonics.



**harmoniquement** (armonik'mū), *adv.*, harmoniously.  
**harmoniser** (armonize), *v.a.*, to harmonize; **s'harmoniser**, *v.r.*, to harmonize.  
**harmoniste** (armonist), *n.m.*, harmonist.  
**harmonium** (armonium), *n.m.*, (mus.) harmonium.  
**harnachement** (arnaf'mū), *n.m.*, harness; trappings.  
**harnacher** (arnaf'e), *v.a.*, to harness, to rig out.  
**harnais** (arnaf'e), *n.m.*, harness; horse-trappings, trappings, equipment.  
**haro** (a'ro), *n.m.*, hue and cry.  
**harpagon** (arpa'gō), *n.m.*, miser, skinflint.  
**harpe** (arp), *n.f.*, harp.  
**harper** (arp'e), *v.a.*, to gripe, to grapple, to clutch; *se harper*, *v.r.*, to grapple one another.  
**harpie** (arp'pī), *n.f.*, harpy; vixen, shrew.  
**harpiste** (arp'pist), *n.m.* and *f.*, harpist.  
**harpon** (arp'pō), *n.m.*, harpoon, spear; fish-spear.  
**harponner** (arp'pōne), *v.a.*, to harpoon, to harpoonner (arp'pōner), *n.m.*, harpooner.  
**hasard** (a'zar), *n.m.*, chance, hazard, risk, danger. *A tout —*, on the off chance. *Au —*, at random. *Courir le —*, to run the risk. *Par —*, by chance.  
**hasardé, -e** (azar'de), *adj.*, hazarded, ventured, bold.  
**hasarder** (azar'de), *v.a.*, to hazard, to risk, to venture; *se hasarder*, *v.r.*, to hazard, to venture, to risk.  
**hasardeusement** (azar'do:z'mū), *adv.*, hazardedly.  
**hasardeux, -se** (azar'do, -z), *adj.*, hazardous, venturesome, unsafe, dangerous.  
**hâte** (at), *n.f.*, hurry, haste. *A la —*, in a hurry. *Hâte —*, hastily.  
**hâter** (at'e), *v.a.*, to hasten, to forward; to hurry on; to hurry over; to force (fruit); *se hâter*, *v.r.*, to make haste, to hurry.  
**hâti-f, -ve** (at'f, -v), *adj.*, forward; precocious; (hort.) early.  
**hâtivement** (at'fiv'mū), *adv.*, (hort.) early, prematurely.  
**hâtivité** (at'fiv'te), *n.f.*, earliness, forwardness.  
**haubans** (o'bā), *n.m.pl.*, (nav.) shrouds.  
**haubert** (o'be:r), *n.m.*, hauberk.  
**hausse** (os), *n.f.* (com.), rise, advance; block (for raising anything); (milit.) back-sight.  
**haussement** (os'mū), *n.m.*, raising, lifting; shrouding.  
**hausser** (o'se), *v.a.*, to raise, to raise up; to increase; to shrug; (com.) to advance; *v.n.*, to rise; to get higher; to increase; *se hausser*, *v.r.*, to be raised; to rise, to raise oneself; to increase; (com.) to rise.  
**hausseur** (o'sje), *n.m.*, (fin.) bull, operator for a rise.  
**haut, -e** (o, -t), *adj.*, high; tall; lofty, principal; upper; eminent; haughty; loud (of sound); *n.m.*, height; top; summit; upper part; *n.f.*, the wealthy, the governing classes; *adv.*, high; loud; aloud, loudly. *Ainsi qu'il a été dit plus —*, as has already been said. *Parler plus haut*, speak louder. *Prendre les choses de plus —*, to begin farther back.  
**haughty, -e** (o'tē, -en), *adj.*, haughty, proud.  
**hautainement** (oten'mū), *adv.*, haughtily, superciliously, proudly.

**hautbois** (o'bwa), *n.m.*, hautboy; oboe; oboe player.  
**hautement** (ot'mā), *adv.*, aloud, boldly, resolutely, proudly.  
**haute paye** (ot'pe:j), *n.f.*, extra pay.  
**hautesse** (o'tes), *n.f.*, highness (the Sultan's title).  
**hauteur** (o'tœ:r), *n.f.*, height, altitude; rising ground; depth; elevation; haughtiness, arrogance. *Être à la — de quelqu'un*, to be a match for someone. *Être à la — d'une tâche*, to be equal to a task.  
**haut-fond** (o'fō), *n.m.*, shoal, shallow.  
**haut-fourneau** (otur'no), *n.m.*, blast-furnace.  
**haut-le-corps** (ot'kœ:r), *n.m.*, (—) skip, start, bound.  
**haut-le-pied** (ot'pje), *adj. inc.*, *Cheval —*; spare horse. *Locomotive —*, running light engine.  
**haut-mal** (o'mah), *n.m.*, epilepsy.  
**haut-parleur** (opar'kœ:r), *n.m.*, (wireless) loud-speaker.  
**haut-relief** (ot'rlijef), *n.m.*, alto-relievo.  
**havane** (a'van), *n.f.*, Havana; *n.m.*, Havana cigar.  
**hâve** (av), *adj.*, pale, wan, emaciated.  
**havre** (av'r), *n.m.*, haven, harbour, port.  
**havresac** (av'r'sak), *n.m.*, knapsack, wallet, haversack.  
**hé** (e), *int.*, ho! ah! hey! I say!  
**hebdomadaire** (ebdōma'tœ:r), *adj.*, weekly.  
**hébergement** (eber'sōmā), *n.m.*, lodging; harbouring.  
**héberger** (eber'se), *v.a.*, to lodge, to entertain, to harbour.  
**hébété, -e**, (eb'e'te), *n.* and *adj.*, dolt, block.  
**hébété** (eb'e'te), *v.a.*, to stupefy, to besot, to dull.  
**hébraïque** (ebra'fik), *adj.*, Hebrew, Hebraic.  
**hébraïsme** (ebra'ism), *n.m.*, Hebraism.  
**hébreu** (e'bro), *adj.m.*, Hebrew; Hebraic language; *n.m.* and *f.* (He-), Hebrew.  
**hectombe** (ek'a'tōmb), *n.f.*, hectomb.  
**hectare** (ek'tœ:r), *n.m.*, hectare (2 acres, 1 rood, 35 perches).  
**hectogramme** (ekto'gram), *n.m.*, hectogramme (3.527 oz. avoirdupois).  
**hectolitre** (ekto'litr), *n.m.*, hectolitre (22 009688 imperial gallons).  
**hectomètre** (ekto'metr), *n.m.*, hectometre (324 08992 British statute feet).  
**hégémonie** (ezemo'ni), *n.f.*, hegemony.  
**hégire** (e'zir), *n.f.*, hegira (Mahometan era).  
**hein!** (ē), *int.*, hey! what!  
**hélas!** (e'la, e'la:m), *int.*, alas! ah!  
**héler** (e'le), *v.a.*, to hail, to speak (a ship), to hail, to call (anyone).  
**hélice** (e'lis), *n.f.*, screw.  
**hélicoptère** (elikop'ter), *n.m.*, helicopter.  
**héliographie** (elijō'ra'fi), *n.f.*, heliography.  
**héliographique** (elijō'ra'fik), *adj.*, heliographic.  
**héliomètre** (elijō'metr), *n.m.*, hellometer.  
**hélioscope** (elijō'skop), *n.m.*, helioscope.  
**héliotrope** (elijō'trop), *n.m.*, (bot.) heliotrope.  
**hellénisme** (ele'nik), *adj.*, Hellenic.  
**hellénisme** (ele'nism), *n.m.*, Hellenism.  
**helléniste** (ele'nist), *n.* and *adj.*, Hellenist.  
**helvétique** (el've'tik), *adj.*, Helvetic, Swiss.  
**hémicycle** (emi'sikl), *n.m.*, hemicycle.  
**hémisphère** (emis'fœ:r), *n.m.*, hemisphere.  
**hémisphérique** (emis'fœ'rik), *adj.*, hemispheric.  
**hémistiche** (emi'stif), *n.m.*, hemistich (half of a twelve-syllabled verse).

**hémorragie** (emora'si), *n.f.*, hemorrhage.  
**hémorroides** (emoro'id), *n.f.pl.*, hemorrhoids, piles.  
**hennir** (e'nir), *v.n.*, to neigh.  
**hennissement** (enls'mā), *n.m.*, neighing.  
**hépatique** (epa'tik), *adj.*, hepatic.  
**hépatite** (epa'tit), *n.f.*, hepatitis, inflammation of the liver.  
**heptagone** (epta'gon), *n.m. and adj.*, heptagon.  
**héraldique** (era'l'dik), *adj.*, heraldic.  
**hérald** (e'ro), *n.m.*, herald.  
**herbacé**, -e (erba'se), *adj.*, (bot.) herbaceous.  
**herbage** (er'ba:3), *n.m.*, herbage, grass, pasture.  
**herbe** (erb), *n.f.*, herb, grass, wort, weed; plant, root. *Blé en —*: corn in the blade. *Brin d'—*: blade of grass. *Mauvaise —*: weed; (fig.) scamp.  
**herbette** (er'bet), *n.f.*, (poet.) short grass; sward.  
**herbeu-x**, -se (er'bo, -iz), *adj.*, grassy, herbous.  
**herbier** (er'bij), *n.m.*, herbal, herbarium, collection of plants.  
**herbivore** (erbi'vor), *adj.*, herbivorous. *n.m.*, herbivorous animal.  
**herborisation** (erboriza'sjō), *n.f.*, herborization, herborizing.  
**herboriser**, (erbori'ze), *v.n.*, to herborize.  
**herboriseur** (erbori'zeur), *n.m.*, collector of plants.  
**herboriste** (erbo'rist), *n.m. and f.*, herbalist, herborist.  
**herbu**, -e (er'by), *adj.*, grassy; covered with grass.  
**Hercule** (er'kyl), *n.m.*, (astron.) Hercules, man of herculean strength.  
**herculéen**, -ne (erky'le'-en), *adv.*, Herculean.  
**hère** (er), *n.m.*, sorry fellow, poor wretch.  
**héritaire** (eredi'ter), *adj.*, hereditary.  
**héritairement** (eredi'ter'mā), *adv.*, hereditarily.  
**hérité** (eredi'te), *n.f.*, heirship, succession; hereditary right; inheritance.  
**hérésie** (ere'zi), *n.f.*, heresy.  
**hétérique** (ere'tik), *n. and adj.*, heretic; heretical.  
**hérissé**, -e (er'i'se), *adj.*, rough, shaggy, on end, bristling with; (bot.) hairy, prickly; (of a person) cross, peevish.  
**hérissement** (eris'mā), *n.m.*, bristling, shagyness.  
**hérisser** (er'i'se), *v.a.*, to bristle, to bristle up, to erect. *to lard; v.n.*, to bristle, to bristle up; to be full of, to be loaded with; *se hérisser, v.r.*, to stand on end; to bristle up; to be bristling with; to be studded (with).  
**hérisson** (eri'sō), *n.m.*, (mam.) hedgehog; (fort.) herisson; canting-wheel; *adj.*, cross-grained, crabbed person.  
**héritage** (eri'ta:3), *n.m.*, heritage, heirloom, legacy.  
**hériter** (eri'te), *v.n.*, to inherit, to be heir; *v.a.*, to inherit.  
**héritier**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (eri'tje, -er), heir, heirless.  
**hermétique** (erne'tik), *adj.*, hermetic, close, hermetical.  
**hermétiquement** (ermetik'mā), *adv.*, hermetically, closely.  
**hermine** (er'min), *n.f.*, (mam.) ermine; ermine.  
**herminé**, -e (ermi'ne), *adj.*, (her.) ermined.  
**hermitage** (ermi'ta:3), *n.m.*, hermitage.  
**herniaire** (er'ni:er), *adj.*, hernial.  
**hernie** (er'ni), *n.f.*, hernia, rupture

**héroïne** (ero'in), *n.f.*, heroine.  
**héroïque** (ero'ik), *adj.*, heroic.  
**héroïquement** (erok'mā), *adv.*, heroically.  
**héroïsme** (ero'ism), *n.m.*, heroism.  
**héron** (e'rō), *n.m.*, heron.  
**héros** (e'rō), *n.m.*, hero.  
**hêravage** (er'ba:3), *n.m.*, (agri.) harrowing of a field.  
**hêrse** (ers), *n.f.*, harrow; (fort.) portcullis, herse; (theat.) footlights.  
**hêrésé**, -e (er'se), *adj.*, (agri.) harrowed; (her.) with a herse.  
**hêrser** (er'se), *v.a.*, (agri.) to harrow.  
**hêrseur** (er'seur), *n.m.*, harrower.  
**hésitation** (ezi'ta'sjō), *n.f.*, hesitation; faltering.  
**hésitant**, -e (ezi'tā, -it), *adj.*, hesitating, wavering.  
**hésiter** (ezi'te), *v.n.*, to hesitate, to falter, to pause; to waver.  
**hétéroclite** (etero'klit), *adj.*, (gram.) heteroclitic, anomalous; eccentric, odd.  
**hétérogène** (etero'3en), *adj.*, heterogeneous, dissimilar.  
**hêtre** (e:tr), *n.m.*, beech, beech-tree.  
**heure** (œr), *n.f.*, hour, time, time of day; moment, moments, *pl.*, primer (prayer-book). (*Nouvelles de la dernière* —; latest news. *Derrière* —; last moments. *Sur l'—*; now. — *s supplémentaires*; overtime. *Tout à l'—*; just now. *De bonne —*; early. *Quelle heure est il?* What o'clock is it?  
**heureusement** (œroz'mā), *adv.*, happily, luckily, successfully, well.  
**heureu-x**, -se (œ'rō, -iz), *adj.*, happy; blessed; lucky, successful; prosperous; pleasing; good; excellent; pleased.  
**heur** (œr), *n.m.*, collision; blow; shock.  
**heurté** (œr'te), *adj.*, (of style) abrupt, harsh, jerky.  
**heurtement** (œrtō'mā), *n.m.*, hiatus; collision, shock; clash.  
**heurter** (œr'te), *v.a.*, to run up against, to knock up against; to hit; to meet; to jostle; to shock; to offend; to jar with; *v.n.*, to strike, to knock, to hit; *se heurter, v.r.*, to strike, to hit, oneself; to strike against one another; to come across one another, to clash.  
**hiatus** (ja'ty:s), *n.m.*, hiatus.  
**hibernant**, -e (iber'nā, -it), *adj.*, hibernating.  
**hibernation** (iber'nā'sjō), *n.f.*, hibernation.  
**hiberner** (iber'ne), *v.n.*, to hibernation.  
**hibou** (i'bu), *n.m.*, owl; (pers.) moper, owl.  
**hic** (ik), *n.m.*, knot, difficulty, rub.  
**hideusement** (hidœz'mā), *adv.*, hideously, frightfully, horribly, dreadfully.  
**hideu-x**, -se (i'dō, -iz), *adj.*, hideous, frightful, horrible.  
**hier** (jer), *adv.*, yesterday. — *matin*: yesterday morning — *soir* or *au soir*: last night, last evening. *Avant —*: the day before yesterday.  
**hiérarchie** (jerar'ji), *n.f.*, hierarchy.  
**hiérarchique** (jerar'fik), *adj.*, hierarchical.  
**hiérarchiquement** (jerar'fik'mā), *adv.*, hierarchically.  
**hiératique** (jerat'ik), *adj.*, hieratic.  
**hiéroglyphe** (jero'glif), *n.m.*, (antiq.) hieroglyph, hieroglyphic.  
**hiéroglyphique** (jero'glifik), *adj.*, hieroglyphical, hieroglyphic.  
**hiéroglyphiquement** (jero'glifik'mā), *adv.*, hieroglyphically.

**hilarant**, -e (ila'rã, -it), *adj.*, exhilarating, enlivening. *Gaz* —; laughing-gas.  
**hilaré** (ila'r), *adj.*, hilarious.  
**hilarité** (ilari'te), *n.f.*, hilarity; cheerfulness; mirth.  
**hindou**, -e (E'du), *n.* and *adj.* (Hin-), Hindu.  
**hippique** (i'plik), *adj.*, hippic.  
**hippodrome** (ipo'drom), *n.m.*, hippodrome, circus, amphitheatre; racecourse.  
**hippogriſſe** (ipo'grif), *n.m.*, hippogriff, winged horse.  
**hippopotame** (ipopo'tam), *n.m.*, hippopotamus.  
**hirondelle** (ir3'del), *n.f.*, (orni.) swallow, house martin, sand martin.  
**hisſer** (i'se), *v.a.*, to hoist, to lift, to heave, to raise; to haul out (sails); *se hisſer*, *v.r.*, to raise or lift oneself up (with difficulty), to get up.  
**histoire** (is'twa:r), *n.f.*, history, tale, story; long rignarole; idle story, untruth, falsehood, trifle.  
**historien**, -ne (isto'rjẽ, -en), *n.m.*, historian.  
**historier** (isto'rje), *v.a.*, to embellish, to ornament.  
**historiette** (isto'rjet), *n.f.*, little story; short tale.  
**historiographe** (istorio'graf), *n.m.*, historiographer.  
**historique** (isto'rlik), *adj.*, historical; *n.m.*, historical account.  
**historiquement** (istorik'mã), *adv.*, historically.  
**histrion** (istri'3), *n.m.*, (h.s.) histrion, actor; mountebank.  
**histrionique** (istrionik), *adj.*, histrionic.  
**histrionner** (istrion'e), *v.n.*, (jest.) to act, to perform plays; to play.  
**hiver** (i've:r), *n.m.*, winter.  
**hivernage** (iver'na:z), *n.m.*, winter, winter time; wintering place.  
**hivernal**, -e (iver'nal), *adj.*, (l.u.) wintry, hibernal.  
**hiverner** (iver'ne), *v.n.*, to winter; *s'hiverner*, *v.r.*, to inure oneself to cold; to winter, to hibernation.  
**thobereau** (3'bro), *n.m.*, (orni.) hobby; country squire; squirrel.  
**thochement** (3'mã), *n.m.*, shaking, wagging (of the head).  
**thoſher** (3'fe), *v.a.*, to jog, to shake, to toss; *v.n.*, (man.) to jerk the bit (of horses).  
**thoſhet** (3'fe), *n.m.*, coral, rattle (for children); toy, bauble.  
**tholà** (3'la), *int.*, holla! ho! (nav.) holla! ho, there! stop!; *n.m.*, stop; end. *Mettre le* —; to put a stop to (a quarrel).  
**thollandais**, -e (3'la'de, -iz), *adj.*, Dutch; *n.m.*, Dutch language; *n.m.* and *f.* (Hol-), Dutchman or Dutchwoman.  
**holocauste** (3'lo'koist), *n.m.*, holocaust, sacrifice.  
**thomard** (3'marr), *n.m.*, (ich.) lobster.  
**homélie** (3'meli), *n.f.*, homily; sermon.  
**homéopathe** (3'me'pat), *n.m.*, (med.) homeopath.  
**homéopathie** (3'me'pati), *n.f.*, (med.) homeopathy.  
**homéopathique** (3'me'patik), *adj.*, homeopathic.  
**homérique** (3'me'rik), *adj.*, Homeric.  
**homicide** (3'mi'sid), *n.m.*, homicide; manslaughter; murderer; *adj.*, murderous, homicidal.  
**hommage** (3'ma:z), *n.m.*, homage, respect; acknowledgement, token, gift; *pl.*, respects, homage.

**homme** (3m), *n.m.*, man. *Un* — *a tout faire*; jack of all trades. — *de journée*; day labourer. — *de robe*; lawyer. *Tout* —; everyman.  
**homme-dieu** (3m'dje), *n.m.*, (n.p.) Man-God.  
**homogène** (3mo'ze:n), *adj.*, homogeneous.  
**homogénéité** (3mo'zene'te), *n.f.*, homogeneity.  
**homonyme** (3mo'nim), *adj.*, homonymous; *n.m.f.*, homonym; namesake.  
**thongré** (3:gr), *adj.*, (vet.) gelded; *n.m.*, gelding.  
**thongré** (3'gre), *adj.*, gelded, gelt.  
**thongrer** (3'gre), *v.a.*, to geld (a horse).  
**thongrois**, -e (3'grwa, -iz), *adj.*, Hungarian; Hungarian language; *n.m.* and *f.* (Hon-), Hungarian.  
**honnête** (3'ne:t), *adj.*, honest, upright, becoming, modest, decorous; handsome; suitable, proper; civil, courteous; *n.m.*, honesty, probity. — *aisance*; decent competency. *Prétex* —; fair pretence. *Récompense* —; fitting reward. *Une* — *femme*; a virtuous woman.  
**honnêtement** (3ne:t'mã), *adv.*, honestly, honourably, virtuously; becomingly, handsomely; suitably, properly; kindly, courteously.  
**honnêteté** (3ne'te), *n.f.*, honesty, probity, uprightness; modesty; chastity, virtue; propriety, fitness.  
**honneur** (3'ne:ur), *n.m.*, honour; credit; respect, love; honour (at cards); chastity, virtue; rectitude, probity; distinction; *pl.*, honours, preferments.  
**thoumi** (3'ni), *adj.*, dishonoured, disgraced.  
**thouair** (3'ni:r), *v.a.*, to dishonour, to disgrace, to brand, to cover with shame.  
**honorabilité** (3norabili'te), *n.f.*, honourableness, respectability.  
**honorable** (3no'ra:bl), *adj.*, honourable; respectable, creditable; suitable.  
**honorablement** (3norabili'mã), *adv.*, honourably; respectably, creditably; properly; nobly.  
**honoraire** (3no're:r), *adj.*, honorary, titular, titular; *n.m.*, fee; salary, stipend.  
**honoree** (3no're), *n.f.*, (com.) letter, favour.  
**honorer** (3no're), *v.a.*, to honour; to do credit to. — *une traite*; to meet a bill; *s'honorer*, *v.r.*, to acquire honour; to do oneself honour; to think, to esteem it an honour; to take a pride in.  
**honorifique** (3norifik), *adj.*, titular, honorary.  
**thonte** (3it), *n.f.*, shame, disgrace, reproach, scandal, infamy. *Avoir* — *de*; to be ashamed of. *Sans* —; shameless. *Mauvaise* or *fausse* —; self-consciousness.  
**thontusement** (3te:z'mã), *adv.*, shamefully, disgracefully, infamously.  
**thonteu-x**, -e (3'te, -iz), *adj.*, ashamed; bashful, shy; shameful, disgraceful.  
**hôpital** (3pi'tal), *n.m.*, hospital; alms-house.  
**thoquet** (3'ke), *n.m.*, hiccup, hiccup.  
**horaire** (3're:r), *adj.*, horary, horal.  
**thorde** (3rd), *n.f.*, horde.  
**horizon** (3ri'z3), *n.m.*, horizon.  
**horizontal**, -e (3ri:z3'tal), *adj.*, horizontal.  
**horizontalement** (3ri:z3'tal'mã), *adv.*, horizontally.  
**horloge** (3r'3:z), *n.f.*, clock; time-keeper; (nav.) glass.

horloger (orlo'ʒe), *n.m.*, clockmaker, watch-maker.  
 horlogerie (orlo'ʒri), *n.f.*, watchmaking, clockmaking; clockwork.  
 hormis (or'nil), *prep.*, except, excepting, but, save.  
 horoscope (oro'skop), *n.m.*, horoscope.  
 horreur (oro'rer), *n.f.*, horror, dread, abomination; awe; enormity.  
 horrible (o'ribl), *adj.*, horrible, horrid, hideous, frightful, shocking, dreadful.  
 horriblement (orible'mā), *adv.*, horribly, horribly, frightfully.  
 hors (o:r), *prep.*, out; beyond; past; but, except, save. — *jeu*; (football) off-side. — *d'affaire*; out of danger. — *de combat*; disabled. — *de doute*; without doubt. — *d'ici*; away! — *de prix*; priceless, too expensive. — *de service*; unserviceable. — *la loi*; outlaw.  
 hors-d'œuvre (or'do:v'r), *n.m.*, (—) out-work, out-building; digression; episode; (cook.) side dish.  
 hortensia (ortā'sja), *n.m.*, (bot.) hortensia, hydrangea.  
 horticulteur (ortikyl'tœ:r), *n.m.*, horticulturist.  
 horticultural, —e (ortikyl'ty'ral), *adj.*, horticultural.  
 horticulture (ortikyl'tyr), *n.f.*, horticulture.  
 hospice (os'pis), *n.m.*, hospital, refuge; (in the Alps) convent, monastery, asylum.  
 hospital-er, —ère (ospita'lie, -e:r), *adj.*, hospitable; *n.*, hospitalier.  
 hospitalièrement (ospitaljer'mā), *adv.*, hospitably.  
 hospitalité (ospital'te), *n.f.*, hospitality.  
 hostile (os'til), *n.f.*, n., hospital, offering; victim, sacrifice; (c. rel.) host.  
 hostile (os'til), *adj.*, hostile, adverse.  
 hostilement (ostil'mā), *adv.*, hostilely, adversely.  
 hostilité (ostil'te), *n.f.*, hostility; enmity.  
 hôte (ot), *n.m.*, host; landlord, innkeeper, publican; guest; lodger; traveller; inhabitant.  
 hôtel (o'tel), *n.m.*, town mansion, large house; hotel, inn. — *mobilier*; lodging-house. — *des ventes*; auction mart.  
 hôtel-er, *n.m.*, —ère, *n.f.* (ote'lie, -e:r), inn-keeper, host, hostess.  
 hôtellerie (otsel'ri), *n.f.*, inn, hotel, hostelry.  
 hôtesse (o'tes), *n.f.*, hostess; landlady of an inn; guest, visitor, lodger.  
 hotte (ot), *n.f.*, dossier, basket (carried on the back).  
 hottée (o'te), *n.f.*, basketful.  
 hottentot, *n.m.*, —e, *n.f.* (otā'to, -ot), Hot-tentot.  
 thoublon (u'bli5), *n.m.*, hop.  
 thoublonnière (ubli'nier), *n.f.*, hop-ground, hop-garden.  
 thoue (u), *n.f.*, (agri.) hoe.  
 thoulle (ui), *n.f.*, pit-coal, coal, sea-coal.  
 thouill-er, —ère (u'je, -e:r), *adj.*, coal, coaly; *n.f.*, coal-mine, colliery.  
 thouilleur (u'jœ:r), *n.m.*, collier, coal-miner.  
 thouilleur-x, —se (u'jo, -z), *adj.*, containing coal, coaly.  
 thoule (ul), *n.f.*, (nav.) billow, surge, swell.  
 thoullette (u'let), *n.f.*, crook, sheep-hook; crozier.  
 thouléu-x, —se (u'lo, -z), *adj.*, (nav.) swelling.  
 thouper (u'pe), *v.a.*, (hunt.) to hoop; to shout; *se thouper*, *v.r.*, to shout to each other.

thoupe (up), *n.f.*, tuft; top-knot; tassel.  
 thouppe, —e (u'pe), *adj.*, (bot.) tufted, crested.  
 thouppele (u'plā:d), *n.f.*, overcoat (greatcoat).  
 thoupper (u'pe), *v.a.*, to tuft.  
 thourdaige (ur'da:ʒ), *n.m.*, rough-walling, pugging.  
 thourder (ur'de), *v.a.*, to rough-work, to rough-wall.  
 thouri (u'ri), *n.f.*, houri.  
 thourra (u'ra), *n.m.*, (—s) hurrah, hurrah.  
 thouspiller (uspil'je), *v.a.*, to pull, to worry, to mob, to maul; to abuse; *se thouspiller*, *v.r.*, to tug, to maul, to worry each other; to wrangle.  
 thousse (us), *n.f.*, housing, horse-cloth; saddle-cloth; cover (for a bed, &c.).  
 thoussé, —e (u'se), *adj.*, (her.) clothed (of a horse).  
 thoussine (u'sin), *n.f.*, switch.  
 thoussiner (usl'ne), *v.a.*, to switch; to beat.  
 thoux (u), *n.m.*, holly, holly-tree.  
 thoyau (wa'jo), *n.m.*, matorck; pick-axe.  
 thuard (qa:r), *n.m.*, osprey, sea-eagle.  
 thublot (y'blo), *n.m.*, (nav.) small port-hole.  
 thuche (yʃ), *n.f.*, pan, kneading-trough; trough.  
 thue! (y), *int.*, gee! gee up! to the right!  
 thuee (ue), *n.f.*, shouting; hooting.  
 thuer (ue), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to shout after, to hoot at.  
 thuguenot, —e (yū'no, -ot), *n.* and *adj.*, Huguenot.  
 lui (ui), *adv.*, only used in *aujourd'hui*; to-day.  
 huilage (u'i'la:ʒ), *n.m.*, oiling.  
 huile (uil), *n.f.*, oil. *Être dans les —s*; (fam.) to be one of the big pots.  
 huiler (u'il'e), *v.a.*, to oil; to grease.  
 huillerie (uil'ri), *n.f.*, oil-works, oil-shop.  
 huileu-x, —se (u'lo, -z), *adj.*, oily, greasy.  
 huiller (u'il'e), *n.m.*, cruet-stand.  
 huls (ul), *n.m.*, door. *A — clos*; with closed doors, in private, in camera.  
 huisserie (uis'ri), *n.f.*, door-frame.  
 huisier (ui'sje), *n.m.*, usher; door-keeper; sheriff's officer, bailiff; gentleman-usher.  
 huit (uit), *adj.*, eight; eighth.  
 huitaine (uit'en), *n.f.*, eight days.  
 huitième (uit'jem), *adj.* and *n.m.*, eighth; *n.f.*, eighth class, eighth form.  
 huitièmement (uitjem'mā), *adv.*, eighthly.  
 huitre (uitr), *n.f.*, oyster; (fig.) blockhead, dunce.  
 hultier (uitri'e), *n.m.*, (orni.) oyster-catcher.  
 hultrière (uitri'sr), *n.f.*, oyster-bed.  
 hulotte (y'lot), *n.f.*, owl, wood-owl.  
 humain, —e (y'mē, -m), *adj.*, human; humane, benevolent; *n.m.*, human being, man.  
 humainement (ymen'mā), *adv.*, humanly; humanely.  
 humaniser (ymani'ze), *v.a.*, to humanize, to civilize; *se humaniser*, *v.r.*, to become humanized.  
 humaniste (yma'nist), *n.m.*, humanist.  
 humanitaire (ymani'te:r), *n.m.* and *adj.*, humanitarian.  
 humanité (ymani'te), *n.f.*, humanity; human nature, mankind.  
 humble (ā:bl), *adj.*, humble; lowly, modest.

**humblement** (ɑ̃:blɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, humbly; meekly.  
**humectant**, -e (ymɛk'tɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, refreshing, moistening; *n.m.*, humectant; (med.) emollient.  
**humectation** (ymɛkta'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, moistening, wetting.  
**humecter** (ymɛk'te), *v.a.*, to wet, to moisten, to damp; *s'humecter*, *r.r.*, to be moistened; to refresh oneself.  
**\*humer** (y'me), *v.a.*, to inhale, to sniff.  
**humeur** (y'mœ:r), *n.f.*, humour; temper, disposition, mood, fancy. *Avec* —; crossly. *Avoir de l'—*, to be out of temper. — *noire*; spleen.  
**humide** (y'mid), *adj.*, humid; damp, moist, wet; *n.*, moisture, humidity.  
**humidité** (ymidi'te), *n.f.*, humidity, dampness, moisture. *Taches d'—*; mildew.  
**humiliant** -e (ymili'ɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, humiliating, degrading.  
**humiliation** (ymilja'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, humiliation, abasement.  
**humilier** (ymili'e), *v.a.*, to humble, to humiliate; *s'humilier*, *r.r.*, to humble, to humiliate, to abase oneself.  
**humilité** (ymili'te), *n.f.*, humility, meekness, lowliness.  
**humoriste** (vino'rist), *adj.*, humoristic; *n.m.*, humorist.  
**humoristique** (ymori'stik), *adj.*, humoristic.  
**humour** (y'mur), *n.m.*, humour.  
**humus** (y'mys), *n.m.*, soil, mould.  
**\*hune** (yn), *n.f.*, (nav.) top.  
**hunier** (y'nie), *n.m.*, top-sail.  
**thuppe** (yp), *n.f.*, (orn.) hoopoe; tuft.  
**thuppé**, -e (y'pe), *adj.*, tufted (crest of birds); (fam.) crack, best, well off.  
**thure** (y:r), *n.f.*, head of a wild boar.  
**thurllement** (yrl'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, howl, howling, roar; yell.  
**\*hurier** (yr'e), *v.n.*, to howl, to yell; to roar. — *avec les lous*; to do as others do.  
**\*hurleur** (yr'lœ:r), *n.m.*, howler.  
**huriuberlu** (yrylber'ly), *n.m.*, (jest.) giddy goose, harebrained person.  
**thussard** (y'sar), *n.m.*, huissar.  
*à la thussarde* (y'sar'd), *adv.*, in a cavalier fashion.  
**thütte** (yt), *n.f.*, hut, cottage, shed, shanty.  
*se* **\*thutter** (y'te), *v.r.*, to make a hut, to lodge in.  
**hyacinthe** (ja'sɛ:t), *n.f.*, (bot., min.) hyacinth.  
**hybride** (y'brid), *n.m.* and *adj.*, hybrid, mongrel.  
**hydraulique** (ydro'llik), *adj.*, hydraulic; *n.f.*, hydraulics.  
**hydre** (idr), *n.f.*, hydra.  
**hydravion** (idra'vjɔ̃), *n.m.*, seaplane, hydroplane. [zen.  
**hydrogène** (idro'zɛ:n), *n.m.*, (chem.) hydro-  
**hydromel** (idro'mel), *n.m.*, hydromel, mead. — *vineux*; metheglin, mead.  
**hydrophobe** (idro'fɔb), *n.* and *adj.*, hydrophobic.  
**hydrophobie** (idro'fɔ'bi), *n.f.*, hydrophobia.  
**hydropique** (idro'pik), *adj.*, dropsical; *n.m.* and *f.*, dropsical person.  
**hydropisie** (idropi'si), *n.f.*, dropsy.  
**hyène** (jɛ:n), *n.f.*, hyena.  
**hygiène** (i'sjɛ:n), *n.f.*, hygiene.  
**hygiénique** (izjɛ'nik), *adj.*, hygienic.  
**hymen** (i'mɛn) or **hyménée** (ime'ne), *n.m.*, Hymen; marriage, wedlock.  
**hymnaire** (im'ne:r), *n.m.*, hymn-book, hymnal.

**hymne** (imn), *n.m.*, hymn (patriotic); *n.f.*, hymn (sung in churches).  
**hyperbole** (iper'bɔl), *n.f.*, (rhet.) hyperbole; exaggeration; (math.) hyperbola.  
**hyperbolique** (iperbo'llik), *adj.*, hyperbolic.  
**hypnotique** (ipno'tik), *adj.*, (med.) hypnotic.  
**hypocrisie** (ipokri'zi), *n.f.*, hypocrisy.  
**hypocrite** (ipo'krit), *adj.*, hypocritical; *n.m.* and *f.*, hypocrite.  
**hypocritement** (ipokrit'mɑ̃), *adv.*, hypocritically.  
**hypothécaire** (ipote'ke:r), *adj.*, on mortgage.  
**hypothécairement** (ipoteke:r'mɑ̃), *adv.*, by or with mortgage.  
**hypothèque** (ipɔ'tek), *n.f.*, mortgage. *Purger une —*; to pay off a mortgage.  
**hypothéquer** (ipote'ke), *v.a.*, to mortgage. *Il est bien hypothéqué*; (colloq.) he is very infirm.  
**hypothèse** (ipo'tɛ:z), *n.f.*, hypothesis, supposition.  
**hystérie** (iste'ri), *n.f.*, hysteria, hysterics.  
**hystérique** (iste'rik), *adj.*, *n.m.* and *f.*, hysteric, hysterical.

## I

**i** (i), *n.m.*, the ninth letter of the alphabet.  
**ibidem** (ibi'dɛm), *adv.*, ibidem, the same.  
**ici** (i'si), *adv.*, here, hither, in this place; now.  
**iconoclaste** (ikono'klast), *n.m.*, iconoclast.  
**iconolâtre** (ikono'lɑ:tr), *n.m.*, (l.u.) iconolater, image-worshipper.  
**iconolâtrie** (ikono'lɑ'tri), *n.f.*, (l.u.) iconolatri image-worship.  
**id**, ab. of *idem*.  
**idéai**, -e (ide'al), *adj.*, ideal, unreal, imaginary; *n.m.*, ideal.  
**idéalement** (ideal'mɑ̃), *adv.*, ideally.  
**idéalisier** (idealize), *v.a.*, to idealize.  
**idéalisme** (ideal'ism), *n.m.*, idealism.  
**idéaliste** (ideal'ist), *n.m.*, idealist.  
**idée** (i'de), *n.f.*, idea, notion; plan; hint; fancy; mind; thought; meaning, taste; reason. — *fixe*; obsession.  
**idem** (i'dɛm), *adv.*, idem, ditto.  
**identification** (idɛtifika'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, identification.  
**identifier** (idɛtifje), *v.a.*, to identify; *s'identifier*, *v.r.*, to identify oneself.  
**identique** (idɛ'tik), *adj.*, identical, the same.  
**identiquement** (idɛtik'mɑ̃), *adv.*, identically.  
**identité** (idɛti'te), *n.f.*, identity, sameness.  
**idéologie** (ideolo'zi), *n.f.*, ideology.  
**idéologique** (ideolo'zik), *adj.*, ideological.  
**idéologue** (ideo'lo), *n.m.*, ideologist.  
**ides** (id), *n.f.pl.*, ides.  
**idiomatique** (idjoma'tik), *adj.*, idiomatic.  
**idiome** (i'djo:m), *n.m.*, idiom, dialect, language.  
**idiosyncrasie** (idiosynkra'si), *n.f.*, idiosyncrasy.  
**idiot** -e (i'djo, -ot), *adj.*, idiotic, absurd; *n.*, idiot, imbecile, fool.  
**idiotie** (idjo'si), *n.f.*, (med.) idiocy, idiotcy, imbecility.  
**idiotisme** (idjo'tism), *n.m.*, (gram.) idiom, idiotism; (med.) idiocy, idiotcy.

**idolâtre** (ido'lɑ:tr), *adj.*, idolatrous; *n.m.* and *f.*, idolater.  
**idolâtrer** (ido'lɑ:tre), *v.n.*, to worship idols; *v.a.*, to idolize, to dote upon.  
**idolâtrie** (ido'lɑ:tri), *n.f.*, idolatry.  
**idole** (i'dol), *n.f.*, idol.  
**idylle** (i'dil), *n.f.*, idyl, idyll.  
**il** (il), *n.m.*, yew, yew-tree; lamp-stand.  
**ignare** (i'na:r), *adj.*, illiterate, ignorant; *n.*, dunce, ignoramus.  
**igné**, -e (i'ne), *adj.*, igneous.  
**ignifuge** (igni'fʏ:ʒ), *adj.*, fireproof, non-inflammable.  
**ignifuger** (igni'fʏ:ʒe), *v.a.*, to treat with fireproof solution.  
**ignition** (igni'sjɔ), *n.f.*, ignition.  
**ignoble** (i'no:bl), *adj.*, ignoble, vile, mean, disgraceful; beastly, filthy.  
**ignoblement** (i'no:blɑ:mɑ), *adv.*, ignobly, vilely, basely.  
**ignominie** (i'nomi'm), *n.f.*, ignominy; disgrace, dishonour.  
**ignominieusement** (i'nomi'no:zɑ:mɑ), *adv.*, ignominiously.  
**ignominieux**, -se (i'nomi'no:, -z), *adj.*, ignominious.  
**ignorance** (i'no:rɑ:s), *n.f.*, ignorance; error, mistake.  
**ignorant**, -e (i'no:rɑ:, -t), *adj.*, ignorant, illiterate, unlearned, *n.*, ignoramus.  
**ignoré**, -e (i'no:rɛ), *adj.*, unknown; concealed, forgotten.  
**ignorer** (i'no:rɛ), *v.a.*, to be ignorant of, not to know, to be unacquainted with, not to be aware of; *s'ignorer*, *v.r.*, not to know oneself; to be ignorant of one's own capabilities.  
**il** (il), *pron. m.*, he; it, there; *pl.*, ils (il), they.  
**île** (il), *n.f.*, island, isle.  
**illade** (i'ljad), *n.f.*, illad.  
**ilion** (i'ljɔ) or **ilium** (i'ljom), *n.m.* (anat.) coxa, haunch bone; (hist.) Ilium, Troy.  
**illégal**, -e (il'e'gal), *adj.*, illegal, unlawful.  
**illégalement** (il'e'galɑ:mɑ), *adv.*, illegally, unlawfully.  
**illégalité** (il'e'galite), *n.f.*, illegality, unlawfulness.  
**illégitime** (il'e'sit'm), *adj.*, illegitimate; unlawful, unjust.  
**illégitimement** (il'e'sit'mɑ), *adv.*, illegitimately, unlawfully.  
**illégitimité** (il'e'sit'mite), *n.f.*, illegitimacy, unlawfulness, spuriousness.  
**illettré**, -e (il'e'tre), *adj.*, illiterate, unlettered.  
**libéral**, -e (li'be:ral), *adj.*, liberal; narrow minded, mean; mechanical (of artisans).  
**libéralement** (li'be:ralɑ:mɑ), *adv.*, liberally, meanly.  
**libéralité** (li'be:ralite), *n.f.*, liberality, meanness.  
**illicite** (il'lit), *adj.*, illicit, unlawful.  
**illicitement** (il'litɑ:mɑ), *adv.*, illicitly, unlawfully.  
**ilimitable** (ilimi'ta:bl), *adj.*, limitless.  
**ilimité**, -e (ilimi'te), *adj.*, unlimited, unbounded.  
**illisible** (ilizib'il), *n.f.*, illegibility.  
**illisible** (il'zibil), *adj.*, illegible.  
**illisiblement** (ilizib'ilɑ:mɑ), *adv.*, illegibly.  
**illogique** (ilo'zik), *adj.*, illogical.  
**illogiquement** (ilo'zikɑ:mɑ), *adv.*, illogically.  
**illuminant** (ilymi'nɑ), *adj.*, illuminating; illuminant.  
**illuminateur** (ilymi'na'to:r), *n.m.*, illuminator; enlightener.

**illuminati-f**, -ve (ilymi'na'tif, -iv) *adj.*, illuminative.  
**illumination** (ilymi'na'sjɔ), *n.f.*, illumination.  
**illuminé**, -e (ilymi'ne), *adj.*, illuminated, enlightened; *n.*, visionary, fanatic.  
**illuminer** (ilymi'ne), *v.a.*, to illuminate; to illumine; to light up; to enlighten the mind.  
**illusion** (ily'zjɔ), *n.f.*, illusion, self-deception, delusion; fallacy; chimeras.  
**illusionner** (ilyzjɔ'ne), *v.a.*, to delude; to deceive.  
**illusoire** (ily'zwa:r), *adj.*, illusive, delusive.  
**illusoirement** (ilyzwa:r'mɑ), *adv.*, illusively, fallaciously.  
**illustration** (ilystra'sjɔ), *n.f.*, illustration; celebrity, renown, explanation.  
**illustre** (ily'str), *adj.*, illustrious, famous.  
**illustrer** (ily'stre), *v.a.*, to illustrate, to do honour to; to illumine, to make clear; *s'illustrer*, *v.r.*, to render oneself illustrious.  
**illustrissime** (ilystri'sim), *adj.*, most illustrious.  
**ilot** (i'lo), *n.m.*, islet; eyot; block, cluster (of houses).  
**ilote** (i'lot), *n.m.*, helot, slave.  
**image** (i'ma:ʒ), *n.f.*, image, likeness; picture, statue.  
**imager** (ima'ʒe), *v.a.*, to picture; to adorn with images.  
**imagerie** (ima'ʒi), *n.f.*, image-trade.  
**imagier** (ima'ʒje), *n.m.*, image-maker, painter.  
**imaginable** (imaʒi'na:bl), *adj.*, imaginable.  
**imaginaire** (imaʒi'ne:r), *adj.*, imaginary, visionary, fancied, unreal.  
**imaginati-f**, -ve (imaʒina'tif, -iv) *adj.*, imaginative.  
**imagination** (imaʒina'sjɔ), *n.f.*, imagination, conception, fancy, thought.  
**imaginative** (imaʒina'tiv), *n.f.*, imagination, fancy, imaginative faculty.  
**imaginer** (imaʒi'ne), *v.a.*, to imagine, to conceive; to fancy, to think, to suppose, to devise; *s'imaginer*, *v.r.*, to imagine oneself, to think, to fancy, to conceive.  
**imbécile** (ɛ'be:sil), *adj.*, imbecile, foolish, silly; *n.m.* and *f.*, idiot, fool, simpleton.  
**imbécilement** (ɛ'be:silɑ:mɑ), *adv.*, foolishly, stupidly.  
**imbécillité** (ɛ'hesillite), *n.f.*, imbecility, idiocy; stupidity.  
**imberbe** (ɛ'berb), *adj.*, beardless; raw, green.  
**imbiber** (ɛ'bi'be), *v.a.*, to imbibe; to imbue; to soak; *s'imbiber*, *v.r.*, to imbibe, to soak.  
**imbroglio** (ɛ'bro'ʒjo), *n.m.*, (—s) imbroglio, confusion, intricacy.  
**imbu**, -e (ɛ'by), *adj.*, (de) imbued, impressed (with).  
**imbuvable** (ɛ'by'va:bl), *adj.*, undrinkable.  
**imitable** (imi'ta:bl), *adj.*, imitable.  
**imitat-eur**, -rice (imita'to:r, -ris), *adj.*, imitative; *n.*, imitator.  
**imitati-f**, -ve (imita'tif, -v), *adj.*, imitative.  
**imitation** (imita'sjɔ), *n.f.*, imitation.  
**imiter** (imi'te), *v.a.*, to imitate, to copy, to mimic, to resemble.  
**immaculé**, -e (imaky'le), *adj.*, immaculate, spotless.  
**immanent**, -e (ima'nɑ:, -t), *adj.*, immanent; inherent.  
**immanquable** (ɛ'mɑ'ka:bl), *adj.*, uncatchable.  
**immanquable** (ɛ'mɑ'ka:bl), *adj.*, infallible, certain, sure.

**immanquablement** (šmāks:blə'mā), *adv.*, infallibly, certainly, without fail.  
**immaterial**, -le (imāte'rjel), *adj.*, immaterial, incorporeal. *C'est* —; it is of slight importance.  
**immatériellement** (imaterjel'mā), *adv.*, immaterially, incorporeally.  
**immatriculation** (imatrickyl'sj5), *n.f.*, matriculation, registration.  
**immatriculé**, -e (imatricky'le), *adj.*, registered, matriculated.  
**immatriculer** (imatricky'le), *v.a.*, to matriculate; to register.  
**immédiat**, -e (ime'dja, -t), *adj.*, immediate.  
**immédiatement** (imedjat'mā), *adv.*, immediately; directly.  
**immémorial**, -e (imemo'rjal), *adj.*, immemorial.  
**immémorialement** (imemorjal'mā), *adv.*, immemorably.  
**immense** (i'mā:s), *adj.*, immense, infinite, boundless; enormous, huge.  
**immensément** (imāse'mā), *adv.*, immensely.  
**immensité** (imā'site), *n.f.*, immensity, boundlessness.  
**immerger** (imer'ze), *v.a.*, to immerse, to immerse, to dip.  
**immérité**, -e (imer'te), *adj.*, undeserved, unmerited, uncalled for.  
**immersion** (imer'sj5), *n.f.*, immersion.  
**immeuble** (imeubl), *n.m.*, estate, real estate, landed estate; realty; fixture.  
**immigrant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (imigrā, -t), immigrant. [tion].  
**immigration** (imikra'sj5), *n.f.*, immigration.  
**immigrer** (imigr'e), *v.n.*, to immigrate.  
**imminence** (im'ndis), *n.f.*, imminence.  
**imminent**, -e (imn'nd, -t), *adj.*, imminent, impending.  
**s'immiscer** (imn'se), *v.r.*, to interfere, to take upon oneself.  
**immobile** (imo'bil), *adj.*, immovable, motionless; unshaken, firm.  
**immoblement** (imobil'mā), *adv.*, immovably.  
**immobili-er**, -ère (imobil'le, -r), *adj.*, real (of estate). *Société* —; building Society.  
**immobilisation** (imobiliza'sj5), *n.f.*, (jur.) conversion of property into real estate.  
**immobiliser** (imobilize), *v.a.*, to convert into real estate; to realize; to immobilize.  
**immobilité** (imobil'te), *n.f.*, immobility, immovability.  
**immodération** (imodera'sj5), *n.f.*, immoderation.  
**immodéré**, -e (imode're), *adj.*, immoderate, excessive.  
**immodérément** (imodere'mā), *adv.*, immoderately, excessively.  
**immodeste** (imo'dest), *adj.*, immodest, indecent.  
**immodestement** (imodeste'mā), *adv.*, immodestly, indecently.  
**immodestie** (imodes'te), *n.f.*, immodesty, indecency.  
**immolation** (imolā'sj5), *n.f.*, immolation, sacrifice.  
**immoler** (imo'le), *v.a.*, to immolate, to sacrifice, to slay; *s'immoler*, *v.r.*, to immolate, to sacrifice oneself; to sacrifice one's feelings.  
**immonde** (i'mā:d), *adj.*, unclean, impure.  
**immondices** (imā'dis), *n.f.pl.*, filth, dirt.  
**immoral**, -e (imō'ral), *adj.*, immoral.  
**immoralité** (imorāl'te), *n.f.*, immorality.  
**immortaliser** (imortalize), *v.a.*, to immortalize; *s'immortaliser*, *v.r.*, to immortalize oneself.

**immortalité** (imortal'te), *n.f.*, immortality.  
**immortel**, -le (imor'tel), *adj.*, immortal, everlasting; *n.*, immortal.  
**immortelle** (imor'tel), *n.f.*, (bot.) everlasting; edelweiss.  
**immortellement** (imortal'mā), *adv.*, immortally.  
**immortifié**, -e (imort'fje), *adj.*, unmortified.  
**immuable** (i'mua:bl), *adj.*, immutable, unalterable, unchangeable.  
**immuablement** (imua:bl'mā), *adv.*, immutably, unchangeably.  
**immunité** (imyn'te), *n.f.*, immunity, privilege.  
**immutabilité** (imytābili'te), *n.f.*, immutability, unchangeableness.  
**impact** (ē'pakt), *n.m.*, (mec.) impact, hit.  
**impair**, -e (ē'per), *adj.*, odd, uneven; *n.m.*, blunder.  
**impalpabilité** (ēpalpābili'te), *n.f.*, impalpability.  
**impalpable** (ēpal'pa:bl), *adj.*, impalpable.  
**impardonnable** (ēpardō'na:bl), *adj.*, unpardonable.  
**impardonnablement** (ēpardona:bl'mā), *adv.*, unpardonably.  
**impartait**, -e (ēpar'te, -t), *adj.*, imperfect, incomplete; detective; *n.m.*, (gram.) imperfect, imperfect tense.  
**impartaïement** (ēpariet'mā), *adv.*, imperfectly.  
**imparité** (ēpar'te), *n.f.*, inequality, disparity.  
**impartageable** (ēpartis'a:bl), *adj.*, indivisible.  
**impartial**, -e (ēpar'sjal), *adj.*, impartial.  
**impartialement** (ēparjal'mā), *adv.*, impartially. [ity].  
**impartialité** (ēparsjāl'te), *n.f.*, impartiality.  
**impasse** (ē'pas), *n.f.*, blind alley (street or court with only one entrance); deadlock, dilemma.  
**impassibilité** (ēpasibili'te), *n.f.*, impassibility, impassiveness.  
**impassible** (ēpa'sibl), *adj.*, impassible, impassive, unmoved.  
**impassiblement** (ēpasibl'mā), *adv.*, impassively, undisturbedly.  
**impatience** (ēpasja'mā), *adv.*, impatiently, eagerly.  
**impatience** (ēpa'sjās), *n.f.*, impatience; restlessness, eagerness.  
**impatient**, -e (ēpa'sjā, -t), *adj.*, impatient; anxious, restless.  
**impatissant**, -e (ēpasjā'tā, -t), *adj.*, provoking, vexing.  
**impatienter** (ēpasjā'te), *v.a.*, to make impatient, to put out of patience; to provoke; *s'impatienter*, *v.r.*, to lose one's patience; to fret, to worry.  
**impayable** (ēpe'ja:bl), *adj.*, invaluable, priceless; inimitable, exceedingly funny, capital.  
**impayé**, -e (ēpe'je), *adj.*, unpaid.  
**impeccabilité** (ēpekābili'te), *n.f.*, impeccability.  
**impeccable** (ēpe'ka:bl), *adj.*, impeccable.  
**impenétrabilité** (ēpenetrābili'te), *n.f.*, impenetrability, imperviousness.  
**impenétrable** (ēpenet'ra:bl), *adj.*, impenetrable, inscrutable.  
**impénitence** (ēpeni'tās), *n.f.*, impentence.  
**impénitent**, -e (ēpeni'tā, -t), *n.* and *adj.*, impenitent.  
**impérati-f**, -ve (ēpers'rif, -v), *adj.*, imperative; *n.m.*, (gram.) imperative.  
**impérativement** (ēperativ'mā), *adv.*, imperatively.

impératrice (èpera'tris), *n.f.*, empress.  
 imperceptible (èpersep'tibil), *adj.*, imperceptible.  
 imperceptiblement (èpersep'tibil'mā), *adv.*, imperceptibly.  
 imperfectibilité (èperfek'tibil'te), *n.f.*, imperfectibility.  
 imperfectible (èperfek'tibil), *adj.*, imperfectible.  
 imperfection (èperfek'sjō), *n.f.*, imperfection.  
 impérial, -e (èpe'rial), *adj.*, imperial.  
 impériale (èpe'rial), *n.f.*, roof, outside (of a coach); imperial (hair under the lip).  
 impérialisme (èperjal'mō), *adv.*, imperialism.  
 impériaux (èpe'rjo), *n.m.pl.*, imperialists.  
 impérieusement (èperjez'mā), *adv.*, imperiously.  
 impérieux, -se (èpe'rjo, -z), *adj.*, imperious, haughty, lordly.  
 impérissable (èperi'sa:bl), *adj.*, imperishable.  
 impérissablement (èperisa:bl'mā), *adv.*, imperishably.  
 impérialisme (èperi'si), *n.f.*, incapacity; ignorance.  
 imperméabilité (èpermeabil'te), *n.f.*, impermeability.  
 imperméable (èperme'a:bl), *adj.*, impermeable, impervious.  
 impersonnalité (èpersōnal'te), *n.f.*, (philos.) impersonality.  
 impersonnel, -le (èpersō'nel), *adj.*, impersonal; *n.m.*, (gram.) impersonal verb.  
 impersonnellement (èpersōnel'mā), *adv.*, (gram.) impersonally.  
 impertinamment (èpertina'mā), *adv.*, impertinently, insolently; pertly.  
 impertinence (èpertin'ōs), *n.f.*, impertinence, insolence, sauciness; rudeness.  
 impertinent, -e (èpertin'ā, -t), *adj.*, impertinent, insolent, pert; *n.*, impertinent person, saucy person.  
 imperturbabilité (èpertyr'abil'te), *n.f.*, imperturbability.  
 imperturbable (èpertyr'ha:bl), *adj.*, imperturbable.  
 imperturbablement (èpertyr'ha:bl'mā), *adv.*, imperturbably.  
 impétueusement (èpetuoz'mā), *adv.*, impetuously, violently, forcibly.  
 impétueux, -se (èpetuō, -z), *adj.*, impetuous, vehement, violent.  
 impétuosité (èpetuoz'i'te), *n.f.*, impetuosity, force, vehemence.  
 impie (è'pi), *adj.*, impious, ungodly, reprobate; *n.m. and f.*, impious person, reprobate, infidel.  
 impiété (èpie'te), *n.f.*, impiety, ungodliness.  
 impitoyable (èpitwa'jabl), *adj.*, pitiless; merciless; ruthless, unrelenting.  
 impitoyablement (èpitwajabl'mā), *adv.*, pitilessly, unmercifully.  
 implacabilité (èplakabil'te), *n.f.*, implacability, implacableness.  
 implacable (èpla'ka:bl), *adj.*, implacable.  
 implacablement (èplaka:bl'mā), *adv.*, implacably.  
 implantation (èplāta'sjō), *n.f.*, implantation.  
 implanter (èplā'te), *v.a.*, to implant; to plant; *s'implanter, v.r.*, to be planted, to be fixed, to be lodged, to take root.  
 implication (èplik'a'sjō), *n.f.*, implication, involving.  
 impliqué (èpli'sit), *adj.*, implicated; tacit.

implicitement (èplisit'mā), *adv.*, implicitly.  
 impliquer (èpli'ke), *v.a.*, to implicate, to involve; *v.n.*, to involve contradiction.  
 implorateur, -rice, *n.f.*, (èplora'tœr, -ris), implorer, supplicant.  
 imploration (èplora'sjō), *n.f.*, supplication, imploration.  
 implorer (èplā're), *v.a.*, to implore, to supplicate, to beg, to entreat.  
 impoli, -e (èpo'li), *adj.*, impolite, uncivil, rude.  
 impoliment (èpollim'mā), *adv.*, unpolitely, rudely.  
 impolitesse (èpollit'se), *n.f.*, impoliteness, unpoliteness, incivility, rudeness. *Faire une — à*; to behave rudely to.  
 impolitique (èpollit'ik), *adj.*, impolitic, ill advised. [*wisely*].  
 impolitiquement (èpollitik'mā), *adv.*, unimpopularly.  
 impopulaire (èpopyl'œr), *adj.*, unpopular.  
 impopularité (èpopylari'te), *n.f.*, unpopularity.  
 importable (èpor'ta:bl), *adj.*, (com.) importable.  
 importance (èpor'tā:s), *n.f.*, importance, consequence; consideration, weight.  
 important, -e (èpor'tā, -t), *adj.*, important, of consequence; weighty; *n.m.*, essential, chief point.  
 importateur (èporta'tœr), *n.m.*, (com.) importer.  
 importation (èporta'sjō), *n.f.*, importation; (com.) imports.  
 importer (èpor'te), *v.imp.*, to import, to be of consequence; to matter. *N'importe*; no matter, never mind. *N'importe où*; anywhere. *N'importe qui*; anyone. *N'importe quoi*; anything. *Peu importe*; it does not matter. *Venez m'importe quand*; come when you like. *v.a.*, (com.) to import; (fig.) to import, to introduce.  
 importun, -e (èportō, -yn), *adj.*, importunate, obtrusive, irksome; *n.*, tiresome person, intruder, bore.  
 importuner (èporty'ne), *v.a.*, to importune, to trouble, to annoy.  
 importunité (èportyni'te), *n.f.*, importunity.  
 imposable (èpo'za:bl), *adj.*, taxable.  
 imposer, -e (èpo'zā, -t), *adj.*, imposing, commanding; striking.  
 imposer (èpo'ze), *v.a.*, to force upon; to lay on (of hands); to set; to lay upon; to impose; to give, to confer; to tax; to force upon; *v.n.*, to awe, to overawe; *s'imposer, v.r.*, to be obtrusive; to impose a tax upon oneself.  
 imposition (èpoz'sjō), *n.f.*, imposition; tax; impost, assessment.  
 impossibilité (èposibil'te), *n.f.*, impossibility.  
 impossible (èpo'sibl), *n.m.*, impossibilities; a great deal; *adj.*, impossible. *Par —*; against all possibilities.  
 imposte (è'pōst), *n.f.*, (arch.) impost, fanlight.  
 imposteur (èpos'tœr), *adj.*, deceitful, false; *n.m.*, impostor, cheat.  
 imposture (èpos'tyr), *n.f.*, imposture, deception.  
 impôt (è'pō), *n.m.*, tax, duty; impost. *Lever, percevoir des —s*; to raise, to collect taxes.  
 impotence (èpo'tā:s), *n.f.*, (med.) impotence; weakness.  
 impotent, -e (èpo'tā, -t), *adj.*, (med.) impotent; infirm.  
 impraticabilité (èpratifikabil'te), *n.f.*, impracticability.



**impraticable** (èprat'ka:bl), *adj.*, impracticable; unmanageable; uninhabitable, impassable; impossible, not to be done.

**imprécation** (èpreka'sj3), *n.f.*, imprecation, curse.

**imprécatore** (èpreka'twa:r), *adj.*, imprecatory.

**imprécis** (èpre'si), *adj.*, unprecise; (milit.) inaccurate (fire).

**imprécision** (èpre'sij3), *n.f.*, lack of precision; vagueness (of statement); looseness (of terms); (milit.) inaccuracy (in firing).

**impregnation** (èprenc'sj3), *n.f.*, impregnation.

**impégnér** (èpre'ne), *v.a.*, to impregnate; s'impégnér, *v.r.*, to become impregnated.

**imprénable** (èpra'na:bl), *adj.*, impregnable.

**impréscribable** (èpreskri'bl), *adj.*, indefeasible.

**impressi-f, -ve** (èpre'sif, -v), *adj.*, impressive, striking.

**impression** (èpre'sj3), *n.f.*, impression; mark, trace; edition; printing. *Faute d'---*, misprint.

**impressionnable** (èpresj3'na:bl), *adj.*, impressionable, sensitive.

**impressionner** (èpresj3'ne), *v.a.*, to impress, to move, to affect.

**imprévoyance** (èprewa'j3a), *n.f.*, want of foresight, improvidence.

**imprévoyant, -e** (èprewa'j3a, -t), *adj.*, wanting foresight, improvident.

**imprévu, -e** (èpre'vy), *adj.*, unforeseen, unexpected.

**imprimable** (èpri'ma:bl), *adj.*, fit to be printed.

**imprimé** (èpri'me), *n.m.*, printed book, printed paper, printed document.

**imprimer** (èpri'me), *v.a.*, to imprint, to stamp, to print, to instil, to impart.

— *un mouvement à une machine*; to communicate movement to a machine; (paint.) to prime.

**imprimerie** (èpri'm'ri), *n.f.*, printing; printing-office, printing establishment.

**imprimeur** (èpri'm'ce:r), *n.m.*, printer; press-man.

**improbabilité** (èproba'bilite), *n.f.*, improbability.

**improbable** (èpro'ba:bl), *adj.*, improbable, unlikely.

**improbablement** (èproba'bile'm3), *adv.*, improbably.

**improbité** (èprobi'te), *n.f.*, improbity, dishonesty.

**improductibilité** (èprodykti'bilite), *n.f.*, unproductiveness.

**improductible** (èprodyk'tibl), *adj.*, unproductible.

**improductif, -ve** (èprodyk'tif, -v), *adj.*, unproductive.

**improductivement** (èprodykti'v'm3), *adv.*, unproductively.

**impromptu** (èpr3p'ty), *n.m.*, (— or —s) impromptu, unprepared; *adv.*, off-hand, extempore.

**impropre** (è'propr), *adj.*, improper, wrong, unfit for.

**improprement** (èpropr'm3), *adv.*, improperly.

**impropriété** (èproprie'te), *n.f.*, impropriety (of language); (fig.) unfitness.

**improver** (èpru've), *v.a.*, to disapprove, to blame.

**improvisat-eur, -rice, n.f.** (èprovisa'toe:r, -ris), improvisator, extemporary speaker.

**improvisation** (èprovisa'sj3), *n.f.*, improvisation; (mus.) voluntary.

**improviser** (èprovi'ze), *v.a.*, to improvise, to produce extempore, *v.n.*, to extemporize, to speak extempore.

**à l'improvisé** (èpro'vist), *adv.*, all of a sudden, unawares.

**imprudement** (èpryda'm3), *adv.*, imprudently.

**imprudence** (èpry'd3:s), *n.f.*, imprudence; indiscretion, folly.

**imprudent, -e** (èpry'd3, -t), *adj.*, imprudent; unwise, incautious; *n.*, imprudent person.

**impublishable** (èpybli'a:bl), *adj.*, unpublishable.

**impudemment** (èpyda'm3), *adv.*, impudently.

**impudence** (èpy'd3:s), *n.f.*, impudence, audaciousness.

**impudent, -e** (èpy'd3, -t), *adj.*, impudent, saucy, shameless; *n.*, impudent person.

**impudeur** (èpy'd3e:r), *n.f.*, unmodesty, indecency.

**impudicité** (èpydisi'te), *n.f.*, impudicity, immodesty.

**impudique** (èpy'dik), *adj.*, unchaste, immodest.

**impudiquement** (èpy'dik'm3), *adv.*, immodestly, unchastely.

**impuissance** (èpri's3:s), *n.f.*, impotence; incapacity, powerlessness.

**impuissant, -e** (èpu's3, -t), *adj.*, impotent; powerless.

**impulsi-f, -ve** (èpy'l'sif, -v), *adj.*, impulsive.

**impulsion** (èpy'l'sj3), *n.f.*, impulsion, impulse; suggestion. (positiv.)

**impunément** (èpyne'm3), *adv.*, with impunity.

**impuni, -e** (èpy'ni), *adj.*, unpunished.

**impunité** (èpyni'te), *n.f.*, impunity.

**impur, -e** (èpy'ri), *adj.*, impure, unchaste, immodest.

**impurement** (èpy'r'm3), *adv.*, impurely.

**impureté** (èpyr'te), *n.f.*, impurity, immodesty.

**imputabilité** (èpytabili'te), *n.f.*, imputability, responsibility.

**imputable** (èpy'ta:bl), *adj.*, imputable, attributable.

**imputation** (èpy't3'sj3), *n.f.*, imputation; charge.

**imputer** (èpy'te), *v.a.*, to impute, to attribute; to deduct; s'imputer, *v.r.*, to be attributed, imputed, to attribute to oneself.

**inabordable** (inab3r'da:bl), *adj.*, inaccessible, unapproachable.

**inabrité, -e** (inabri'te), *adj.*, unsheltered, open.

**inabrogé** (inabro'ze), *adj.*, unrepealed.

**inacceptable** (inakse'p'ta:bl), *adj.*, unacceptable.

**inaccessibilité** (inakse'sibili'te), *n.f.*, inaccessibility.

**inaccessible** (inakse'sibl), *adj.*, inaccessible.

**inaccordable** (inakor'da:bl), *adj.*, unallowable; irreconcilable; inadmissible.

**inaccoutumé, -e** (inakuty'me), *adj.*, unaccustomed, unusual.

**inachevé, -e** (inaf've), *adj.*, unfinished.

**inactif, -ve** (inak'tif, -v), *adj.*, inactive, inert.

**inaction** (inak'sj3), *n.f.*, inaction, indolence.

**inactivement** (inaktiv'm3), *adv.*, inactively.

**inactivité** (inaktiv'te), *n.f.*, inactivity.

**inadmissible** (inadmi'sibl), *adj.*, inadmissible.

**inadmission** (inadmi'sj3), *n.f.*, non-admission.

**inadvertance** (inadver'tã:s), *n.f.*, inadvertence, oversight.  
**inaliénable** (inalje'na:bl), *adj.*, inalienable, indefeasible.  
**inaliéné**, -e (inalje'ne), *adj.*, unalienated.  
**inalliable** (inal'ja:bl), *adj.*, that cannot be alloyed, incompatible.  
**inaltérable** (inalte'a:bl), *adj.*, unalterable, unalterable.  
**inamical**, -e (inami'kal), *adj.*, unfriendly.  
**inamovibilité** (inamovibil'ite), *n.f.*, irremovability.  
**inamovible** (inamo'vibl), *adj.*, irremovable, permanent.  
**inanime**, (inani'me), *adj.*, inanimate, lifeless.  
**inanité** (inani'te), *n.f.*, (fig.) emptiness.  
**inanition** (inani'sj3), *n.f.*, inanition, starvation.  
**inappaisable** (inape'za:bl), *adj.*, unappeasable.  
**inapaisé**, -e (inape'ze), *adj.*, unappeased.  
**inaperçu**, -e (inape'r'sj), *adj.*, unperceived, unobserved.  
**inapparent** (inapa'rã), *adj.*, unapparent, inconspicuous.  
**inapplicable** (inapli'ka:bl), *adj.*, inapplicable.  
**inapplication** (inaplika'sj3), *n.f.*, inapplication.  
**inappliqué**, -e (inapli'ke), *adj.*, inattentive, heedless.  
**inappréciable** (inapre'sja:bl), *adj.*, inappreciable, invaluable.  
**inappréciablement** (inapre'sja:blã'mã), *adv.*, inappreciably.  
**inapprécié**, -e (inapre'sje), *adj.*, unappreciated.  
**inapprêté**, -e (inapre'te), *adj.*, unprepared, undressed.  
**inapte** (inapt), *adj.*, unfit, unqualified.  
**inaptitude** (inaptit'yd), *n.f.*, inaptitude, inaptness.  
**inarticulé**, -e (inartik'y'le), *adj.*, inarticulate.  
**inassouvi**, -e (inasu'vi), *adj.*, unsatiated.  
**intattaquable** (inata'ka:bl), *adj.*, unassailable, (fig.) unimpeachable, irreproachable.  
**inatendu**, -e (inatã'dy), *adj.*, unexpected, unforeseen.  
**inattenti-f**, -ve (inatã'tif, -iv), *adj.*, inattentive.  
**inattention** (inatã'sj3), *n.f.*, inattention.  
*Faute d'—*: slip.  
**inauguration** (inogyra'sj3), *n.f.*, inauguration, opening.  
**inaugurer** (inogy're), *v.a.*, to inaugurate, to open.  
**inavouable** (ina'vwa:bl), *adj.*, unavowable.  
**incalculable** (ëkalik'y'la:bl), *adj.*, incalculable, innumerable.  
**incalculablement** (ëkalik'y'la:blã'mã), *adv.*, incalculably.  
**incandescence** (ëkãde'sã:s), *n.f.*, incandescence.  
**incandescent** -e (ëkãde'sã, -it), *adj.*, incandescent.  
**incapable** (ëka'pa:bl), *adj.*, incapable; unable, unfit, incompetent.  
**incapacité** (ëkapas'te), *n.f.*, incapacity, incompetence, disability, disqualification, disablement. *Frapper d'—*: to incapacitate.  
**incarcérer** (ëkarse're), *v.a.*, to incarcerate, to imprison.  
**incarnat**, -e (ëkar'na, -it), *adj.*, rosy, flesh-coloured; *n.m.*, carnation; flesh-colour.

**incarnation** (ëkarnã'sj3), *n.f.*, incarnation; (of nails) ingrowing.  
**incarné**, -e (ëkar'ne), *adj.*, incarnate.  
**s'incarner** (ëkar'ne), *v.r.*, to become incarnate; (of nails) to grow in.  
**incartade** (ëkar'tad), *n.f.*, thoughtless insult; prank, folly; quarrel.  
**incassable** (ëku'sa:bl), *adj.*, unbreakable.  
**incendiaire** (ëšã'dje:r), *n.* and *adj.*, incendiary.  
**incendie** (ëšã'di), *n.m.*, fire, burning, conflagration, arson. *Echelle de secours en cas d'—*, fire-escape.  
**incendié**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (ëšã'dje), sufferer by fire. *adj.*, burnt, gutted.  
**incendier** (ëšã'dje), *v.a.*, to burn down; to set fire to.  
**incertain**, -e (ëšer'tẽ, -en), *adj.*, uncertain; unsettled, inconstant; faint, vague; *n.m.*, what is uncertain; feeling of uncertainty.  
**incertité**, -e (ëšer'ti'je), *adj.*, uncertified.  
**incertitude** (ëšeriti'yd), *n.f.*, uncertainty; fickleness, doubt; instability; incertitude.  
**incessamment** (ëšesã'mã), *adv.*, immediately, directly, at once, incessantly.  
**incessant**, -e (ëšesã, -it), *adj.*, incessant, unremitting, ceaseless.  
**inceste** (ëšest), *n.m.*, incest, incestuous person; *adj.*, incestuous.  
**incestueusement** (ëšestuã'mã), *adv.*, incestuously.  
**incestueux-x**, -e (ëšestu'ã, -iz), *adj.*, incestuous; *n.*, incestuous person.  
**incidentement** (ëšãda'mã), *adv.*, incidentally. [*denc'y.*]  
**incidence** (ëšãdã:s), *n.f.*, incidence, incidence.  
**incident**, -e (ëšãdã, -it), *adj.*, incidental, incident. *n.m.*, incident, occurrence.  
**incisé**, -e (ëšãze), *adj.*, incised, cut, notched.  
**inciser** (ëšãze), *v.a.*, to make an incision, to notch, to gash, (hort.) to tap (a tree).  
**incisi-f**, -ve (ëšãzif, -iv), *adj.*, incisive; (fig.) sharp, cutting.  
**incision** (ëšãzj3), *n.f.*, incision.  
**incisive** (ëšãziv), *n.f.*, incisive tooth; incisor.  
**incitation** (ëšita'sj3), *n.f.*, incitement, instigation; (med.) stimulus.  
**inciter** (ëšã'te), *v.a.*, to incite, to excite, to instigate; to induce.  
**incivil**, -e (ëšãvil), *adj.*, uncivil, unmannerly.  
**incivilement** (ëšivil'mã), *adv.*, uncivilly, unmannerly.  
**incivilité** (ëšivil'ite), *n.f.*, incivility.  
**inclemence** (ëkle'mã:s), *n.f.*, inclemency.  
**inclément**, -e (ëkle'mã, -it), *adj.*, inclement.  
**inclinaison** (ëkline'zj), *n.f.*, inclination, incline, gradient.  
**inclinant**, -e (ëkli'nã, -it), *adj.*, inclined, sloping.  
**inclination** (ëklinã'sj3), *n.f.*, inclination, stooping; nodding; proneness, propensity; attachment, passion.  
**incliner** (ëkli'ne), *v.a.*, to incline, to slope; to stoop; to bow; to bend; (fig.) to dispose, to turn; *v.m.*, to incline, to lean, to be inclined to; *s'incliner*, *v.r.*, to incline; to bow, to bend; (geol.) to dip, to tilt.  
**inclure** (ëkly:r), *v.n.*, to include, to enclose, to insert.  
**inclus**, -e (ëkly, -iz), *adj.*, enclosed, included.  
**inclusif-f**, -ve (ëkly'zif, -iv), *adj.*, inclusive; enclosing.

**inclusivement** (ɛklyzɪv'mā), *adv.*, inclusively.  
**incognito** (ɛkoni'to), *adv.* and *n.m.*, incognito.  
**incohérence** (ɛkœ'rɑ:s), *n.f.*, incoherence.  
**incohérent**, -e (ɛkœ'rɑ, -it), *adj.*, incoherent.  
**incolore** (ɛkɔ'lɔ:r), *adj.*, colourless.  
**incumbant**, -e (ɛk'ɔ'bɑ, -it), *adj.*, incumbent.  
**incomber** (ɛk'ɔ'be), *v.n.*, to be incumbent on anyone.  
**incombustible** (ɛk'ɔ'by's'tibl), *adj.*, incombustible.  
**incommode** (ɛkɔ'mɔd), *adj.*, inconvenient, unhandy; importunate, annoying.  
**incommode**, -e (ɛkɔ'mɔ'de), *adj.*, indisposed, unwell; distressed (of ships).  
**incommodément** (ɛkɔ'mɔd'e'mā), *adv.*, incommodiously, inconveniently.  
**incommoder** (ɛkɔ'mɔ'de), *v.a.*, to inconvenience, to trouble; to disturb, to annoy.  
**incommodité** (ɛkɔ'mɔdi'te), *n.f.*, inconvenience, trouble, annoyance; discomfort, indisposition; distress (of a ship).  
**incommunicable** (ɛkɔ'myni'ka:bl), *adj.*, incommunicable.  
**incomparable** (ɛk'ɔ'pa'ra:bl), *adj.*, incomparable, matchless.  
**incomparablement** (ɛk'ɔ'para:bl'e'mā), *adv.*, incomparably.  
**incompatibilité** (ɛk'ɔ'patibilite'), *n.f.*, incompatibility, inconsistency.  
**incompatible** (ɛk'ɔ'pa'tibl), *adj.*, incompatible, inconsistent.  
**incompétence** (ɛk'ɔ'pɛ'tɑ:s), *n.f.*, incompetence.  
**incompétent**, -e (ɛk'ɔ'pɛ'tɑ, -it), *adj.*, incompetent.  
**incomplète**, -ète (ɛk'ɔ'plɛ, -it), *adj.*, incomplete, imperfect.  
**incomplètement** (ɛk'ɔ'plɛ'te'mā), *adv.*, incompletely, imperfectly.  
**incompréhensible** (ɛk'ɔ'prɛ'd'sibl), *adj.*, incomprehensible.  
**incompressible** (ɛk'ɔ'prɛ'sibl), *adj.*, incompressible.  
**incompris**, -e (ɛk'ɔ'pri, -iz), *adj.*, not understood; unappreciated.  
**inconcevable** (ɛk'ɔ'sə'vabl), *adj.*, inconceivable; strange, wonderful.  
**inconcevablement** (ɛk'ɔ'sə'vabl'e'mā), *adv.*, inconceivably.  
**inconciliable** (ɛk'ɔ'si'ljabl), *adj.*, irreconcilable.  
**inconduite** (ɛk'ɔ'duit), *n.f.*, misconduct.  
**incongru**, -e (ɛk'ɔ'gry), *adj.*, incongruous; unfit.  
**incongruité** (ɛk'ɔ'gry'te), *n.f.*, incongruity; impropriety.  
**incongruement** (ɛk'ɔ'gry'mā), *adv.*, incongruously.  
**inconnu**, -e (ɛk'ɔ'ny), *adj.*, unknown; *n.*, unknown person, stranger; *n.m.*, (n.p.) the unknown; *n.f.*, (math.) unknown quantity.  
**inconquis**, -e (ɛk'ɔ'ki, -iz), *adj.*, unconquered.  
**inconscience** (ɛk'ɔ'sjɑ:s), *n.f.*, unconsciousness.  
**inconscient**, -e (ɛk'ɔ'sjɑ, -it), *adj.*, unconscious.  
**inconséquent** (ɛk'ɔ'sɛk'e'mā), *adv.*, inconsistently.  
**inconséquence** (ɛk'ɔ'sɛk'e's), *n.f.*, inconsistency.  
**inconséquent**, -e (ɛk'ɔ'sɛk'e, -it), *adj.*, inconsistent; *n.*, inconsistent person.

**inconsidéré**, -e (ɛk'ɔ'side're), *adj.*, inconsiderate, thoughtless.  
**inconsistance** (ɛk'ɔ'sis'tɑ:s), *n.f.*, inconsistency.  
**inconsistant**, -e (ɛk'ɔ'sis'tɑ, -it), *adj.*, inconsistent.  
**inconsolable** (ɛk'ɔ'sɔ'la:bl), *adj.*, inconsolable, disconsolate.  
**inconsolablement** (ɛk'ɔ'sɔ'la:bl'e'mā), *adv.*, inconsolably; disconsolately.  
**inconsolé** (ɛk'ɔ'sɔ'le), *adj.*, unconsolated, un-comforted.  
**inconstance** (ɛk'ɔ'sɑ'tɑ:s), *n.f.*, inconstancy, fickleness.  
**inconstant**, -e (ɛk'ɔ'stɑ, -it), *adj.*, inconstant, fickle; variable, unsettled; *n.*, fickle person.  
**incontestable** (ɛk'ɔ'tɛs'ta:bl), *adj.*, incontestable, indisputable.  
**incontestablement** (ɛk'ɔ'tɛs'ta:bl'e'mā), *adv.*, incontestably.  
**incontesté**, -e (ɛk'ɔ'tɛs'te), *adj.*, uncontested; unquestioned, undisputed.  
**incontinence** (ɛk'ɔ'ti'nɑ:s), *n.f.*, incontinence.  
**incontinent**, -e (ɛk'ɔ'ti'nɑ, -it), *adj.*, incontinent, unchaste.  
**incontinuité** (ɛk'ɔ'tinu'ite), *n.f.*, incontinuity.  
**incontrôlable** (ɛk'ɔ'tro'la:bl), *adj.*, uncontrollable.  
**inconvenance** (ɛk'ɔ'vɑ:nɑ:s), *n.f.*, impropriety, indecorousness, unseemliness. *Quelle* —! How improper!  
**inconvenant**, -e (ɛk'ɔ'vɑ'nɑ, -it), *adj.*, improper, unbecoming.  
**inconvenient** (ɛk'ɔ'vɑ'nɑ, -it), *n.m.*, inconvenience, disadvantage; untoward incident; harm, objection.  
**inconvertible** (ɛk'ɔ'vɛr'tibl), *adj.*, unconvertible.  
**incorporation** (ɛk'ɔ'pɔ'ra'sjɔ), *n.f.*, incorporation.  
**incorporer** (ɛk'ɔ'pɔ're), *v.a.*, to incorporate; to call (the recruits) to the colours; to embody; *s'*incorporer, *v.r.*, to incorporate; to unite with; to be blended.  
**incorrect**, -e (ɛk'ɔ'rekt), *adj.*, incorrect, wrong.  
**incorrectement** (ɛk'ɔ'rekt'e'mā), *adv.*, incorrectly.  
**incorection** (ɛk'ɔ'rek'sjɔ), *n.f.*, incorrectness, inaccuracy.  
**incorrigible** (ɛk'ɔ'ri'gibl), *adj.*, incorrigible.  
**incorrigiblement** (ɛk'ɔ'ri'gibl'e'mā), *adv.*, incorrigibly.  
**incorruptible** (ɛk'ɔ'ryp'tibl), *adj.*, incorruptible.  
**incrédule** (ɛk're'dyl), *adj.*, incredulous, unbelieving; *n.m.* and *f.*, unbeliever; infidel.  
**incrédulité** (ɛk're'dylite'), *n.f.*, incredulity; unbelief.  
**incriminer** (ɛk'ri'mi'ne), *v.a.*, to incriminate, to accuse.  
**incroyable** (ɛk'rwɑ'ja:bl), *adj.*, incredible, past belief.  
**incroyablement** (ɛk'rwɑ'ja:bl'e'mā), *adv.*, incredibly.  
**incroyance** (ɛk'rwɑ'jɑ:s), *n.f.*, unbelief.  
**incroyant**, -e (ɛk'rwɑ'jɑ, -it), *n.m.*, unbeliever.  
**incruster** (ɛk'ry's'te), *v.a.*, to incruster, to inlay; *s'*incruster, *v.r.*, to become incrusted.  
**inculpation** (ɛk'ylpɑ'sjɔ), *n.f.*, inculpation.  
**inculpé**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (ɛk'yl'pe), (jur.) prisoner, accused.

**inculper** (ɛkyl'pe), *v.a.*, to accuse, to inculpate.  
**inculquer** (ɛkyl'ke), *v.a.*, to inculcate, to impress; *s'inculquer*, *v.r.*, to be inculcated or impressed.  
**inculte** (ɛ'kylt), *adj.*, uncultivated; untilled, waste; uncultivated.  
**incultivable** (ɛkylil'va:bl), *adj.*, uncultivable.  
**incultivé**, -e (ɛkylti've), *adj.*, uncultivated.  
**incurabilité** (ɛkyrabilite), *n.f.*, incurability.  
**incurable** (ɛky'ra:bl), *n.* and *adj.*, incurable.  
**incurablement** (ɛkyra:blə'mā), *adv.*, incurably.  
**incurie** (ɛky'ri), *n.f.*, carelessness, thoughtlessness.  
**incursion** (ɛkyr'sjɔ), *n.f.*, incursion, inroad, irruption.  
**indécemment** (ɛdesə'mā), *adv.*, indecently.  
**indécence** (ɛde'sa:s), *n.f.*, indecency; obscenity.  
**indécent**, -e (ɛde'sā, -it), *adj.*, indecent; obscene.  
**indéchiffrable** (ɛdefi'ra:bl), *adj.*, undecipherable, illegible; (fig.) obscure, intricate.  
**indéchirable** (ɛdefi'ra:bl), *adj.*, untearable.  
**indécis**, -e (ɛde'si, -it), *adj.*, undecided, doubtful.  
**indécision** (ɛdesi'sjɔ), *n.f.*, indecision, irresolution.  
**indécrottable** (ɛdekra'ta:bl), *adj.*, uncleanable, unpolishable, (pop.) incorrigible.  
**indéfini**, -e (ɛde'fi'ni), *adj.*, indefinite, unlimited.  
**indéfiniment** (ɛdefini'mā), *adv.*, indefinitely.  
**indéfinissable** (ɛdefini'sa:bl), *adj.*, undefinable, nondescript.  
**indéfrichable** (ɛdefri'a:bl), *adj.*, (of land) uncleasable.  
**indéfriché**, -e (ɛdefri'e), *adj.*, uncleared, uncultivated.  
**indéfrisable** (ɛdefri'za:bl), *n.f.*, permanent wave.  
**indélébile** (ɛdele'bil), *adj.*, indelible, ineffaceable.  
**indélicat**, -e (ɛdeli'ka, -it), *adj.*, indelicate; unscrupulous.  
**indélicatement** (ɛdelikat'mā), *adv.*, indelicately, unbecomingly.  
**indélicatesse** (ɛdelika'tes), *n.f.*, indelicacy; unhandsomeness.  
**indemniser** (ɛdemni'ze), *v.a.*, to indemnify; to make good; *s'indemniser*, *v.r.*, to indemnify oneself.  
**indemnité** (ɛdemni'te), *n.f.*, indemnity. — *pour charges de famille*: child bounty. — *de chômage*: dole. — *de vie chère*: cost of living bonus.  
**indéniable** (ɛde'nia:bl), *adj.*, undeniable; unquestionable.  
**indépendamment** (ɛdepāda'mā), *adv.*, independently.  
**indépendance** (ɛdepā'dā:s), *n.f.*, independence.  
**indépendant**, -e (ɛdepā'dā, -it), *adj.*, independent; *n.m.*, Independent.  
**indéscribable** (ɛdeskrip'tibl), *adj.*, indescribable.  
**indésirable** (ɛdesi'ra:bl), *adj.*, undesirable.  
**indestructible** (ɛdestryk'tibl), *adj.*, indestructible.  
**indéterminable** (ɛdetermi'na:bl), *adj.*, indeterminate.  
**indétermination** (ɛdetermi'na'sjɔ), *n.f.*, indetermination, irresolution.

**indéterminé**, -e (ɛdetermi'ne), *adj.*, indeterminate, unlimited.  
**index** (ɛ'deks), *n.m.*, index, table of contents; forefinger.  
**indicateur** (ɛdika'tœ:r), *adj.*, indicating, indicatory; *n.m.*, indicator, guide; railway guide, time table.  
**indicatif** (ɛdika'tif), *n.m.*, (gram.) indicative mood.  
**indication** (ɛdika'sjɔ), *n.f.*, indication, information; sign, mark.  
**indica** (ɛ'dis), *n.m.*, indication, sign, mark.  
**indictible** (ɛdi'sibl), *adj.*, inexpressible, unspeakable.  
**indiblement** (ɛdiblə'mā), *adv.*, unspeakably, ineffably.  
**indien**, -ne (ɛ'djɛ, -en), *adj.*, Indian, *n.f.*, printed cotton, print; *n.* (Ind-), Indian.  
**indifféremment** (ɛdifera'mā), *adv.*, indifferently.  
**indifférence** (ɛdifə'rā:s), *n.f.*, indifference, unconcern.  
**indifférent**, -e (ɛdifə'rā, -it), *adj.*, indifferent; unconcerned; immaterial; (pers.) cold, indolent; *n.*, indifferent person.  
**indigence** (ɛdi'sā:s), *n.f.*, indigence, poverty, need.  
**indigène** (ɛdi'sen), *adj.*, indigenous; native; *n.*, native.  
**indigent**, -e (ɛdi'sā, -it), *adj.*, indigent, needy; *n.*, indigent person.  
**indigéré**, -e (ɛdi'se're), *adj.*, undigested, crude.  
**indigeste** (ɛdi'zest), *adj.*, indigestible, undigested.  
**indigestion** (ɛdisɛs'tjɔ), *n.f.*, indigestion.  
**indignation** (ɛdina'sjɔ), *n.f.*, indignation.  
**indigne** (ɛ'din), *adj.*, unworthy; worthless, scandalous.  
**indigné**, -e (ɛdi'ne), *adj.*, indignant, shocked.  
**indignement** (ɛdina'mā), *adv.*, unworthily, scandalously.  
**indigner** (ɛdi'ne), *v.a.*, to render indignant; to shock; *s'indigner*, *v.r.*, to be indignant, shocked.  
**indignité** (ɛdini'te), *n.f.*, indignity; worthlessness, villainess; infamy.  
**indigo** (ɛdi'go), *n.m.*, indigo.  
**indigoterie** (ɛdigo'tri), *n.f.*, indigo manufactory.  
**indigotier** (ɛdigo'tje), *n.m.*, indigo-plant.  
**indiquer** (ɛdi'ke), *v.a.*, to indicate, to show, to point out; to direct to, to mention, to name, to recommend. *Au lieu indiqué*: at the appointed place.  
**indirect**, -e (ɛdi'rekt), *adj.*, indirect; (of evidence) circumstantial; (of heirs) collateral.  
**indirectement** (ɛdirekte'mā), *adj.*, indirectly.  
**indiscipline** (ɛdisiplin), *n.f.*, indiscipline.  
**indiscipliné**, -e (ɛdisipli'ne), *adj.*, undisciplined, unruly.  
**indiscret**, -ète (ɛdis'kre, -it), *adj.*, indiscreet, inconsiderate; inquisitive; tell-tale; *n.m.* and *f.*, babbler.  
**indiscrettement** (ɛdiskret'mā), *adv.*, indiscreetly; unadvisedly.  
**indiscrétion** (ɛdiskre'sjɔ), *n.f.*, indiscretion, imprudence, unwisdom.  
**indiscutable** (ɛdisky'ta:bl), *adj.*, incontestable, indisputable, obvious.  
**indispensable** (ɛdispa'sa:bl), *adj.*, indispensable.  
**indispensablement** (ɛdispāsable'mā), *adv.*, indispensably.  
**indisponibilité** (ɛdisponibilite), *n.f.*, unavailability.

**indisponible** (ɛ̃dispo'niβl), *adj.*, indisponible; unavailable.  
**indisposé**, -e (ɛ̃dispo'ze), *adj.*, indisposed, unwell.  
**indisposer** (ɛ̃dispo'ze), *v.a.*, to indispose; to disaffect, to estrange, to set against.  
**indisposition** (ɛ̃dispozisjɔ̃), *n.f.*, indisposition; disinclination.  
**indisputable** (ɛ̃dispy'ta:βl), *adj.*, indisputable.  
**indissoluble** (ɛ̃diso'lyβl), *adj.*, indissoluble.  
**indissolublement** (ɛ̃disolyβlə'mā), *adv.*, indissolubly.  
**indistinct**, -e (ɛ̃dis'tɛ:kt), *adj.*, indistinct, confused.  
**indistinctement** (ɛ̃distɛ:ktə'mā), *adv.*, indistinctly; vaguely, dimly.  
**individu** (ɛ̃divi'dy), *n.m.*, individual, self.  
**individualité** (ɛ̃dividual'te), *n.f.*, individuality, entity.  
**individuel**, -le (ɛ̃divi'dyɛl), *adj.*, individual.  
**individuellement** (ɛ̃dividuel'mā), *adv.*, individually.  
**indivis**, -e (ɛ̃divi-, -z), *adj.*, undivided.  
**indivisément** (ɛ̃divizə'mā), *adv.*, (law) indivisibly.  
**indivisibilité** (ɛ̃divizibilite), *n.f.*, indivisibility.  
**indivisible** (ɛ̃divi'zibl), *adj.*, indivisible.  
**indivisiblement** (ɛ̃diviziblə'mā), *adv.*, indivisibly.  
**indivision** (ɛ̃divi'zjɔ̃), *n.f.*, joint-possession.  
**indocile** (ɛ̃do'sil), *adj.*, indocile, unmanageable.  
**indocilité** (ɛ̃do'silité), *n.f.*, indocility, untractableness.  
**indolément** (ɛ̃dɔlə'mā), *adv.*, indolently.  
**indolence** (ɛ̃dɔ'lɑ̃s), *n.f.*, indolence, sloth.  
**indolent**, -e (ɛ̃dɔ'lɑ̃-, -t), *adj.*, indolent, sluggish; *n.*, indolent person.  
**indomptable** (ɛ̃dɔ'ta:βl), *adj.*, indomitable; untamable.  
**indompté**, -e (ɛ̃dɔ'te), *adj.*, untamed, wild; unconquered.  
**Indou** (ɛ̃'du), *n.m.*, *see* Hindou.  
**indu**, -e (ɛ̃'dy), *adj.*, undue, unseasonable, late.  
**indubitable** (ɛ̃dyβl'ta:βl), *adj.*, indubitable, certain.  
**indubitablement** (ɛ̃dyβita:βlə'mā), *adv.*, indubitably.  
**induire** (ɛ̃'dui:r), (induisant, induit), *v.a.*, to induce, to lead, to infer.  
**indulgence** (ɛ̃dy'l'ʒɑ̃s), *n.f.*, leniency, indulgence.  
**indulgent**, -e (ɛ̃dy'l'ʒɑ̃-, -t), *adj.*, lenient, indulgent.  
**indument** (ɛ̃dy'mā), *adv.*, unduly.  
**industrie** (ɛ̃dy'stri), *n.f.*, skill, ingenuity; business; manufactures; industry.  
**Chevalier d'—**; swindler. — *de base*; key industry.  
**industriel**, -le (ɛ̃dy'stri'el), *adj.*, industrial, manufacturing; *n.m.*, manufacturer; tradesman; trader.  
**industrieusement** (ɛ̃dy'striozə'mā), *adv.*, ingeniously, skillfully.  
**industrieux**, -se (ɛ̃dy'stri'ø-, -z), *adj.*, skillful, industrious.  
**imbranable** (inebrā'la:βl), *adj.*, immovable; resolute.  
**imbranablement** (inebrāla:βlə'mā), *adv.*, immovably, resolutely, firmly.  
**inédit**, -e (ine'di-, -t), *adj.*, unedited, unpublished, new.  
**ineffable** (ine'fa:βl), *adj.*, ineffable, inexpressible.  
**ineffaçable** (inefa'sa:βl), *adj.*, indelible, ineffaceable.

**inefficace** (ineti'kas), *adj.*, inefficacious, ineffective.  
**inefficacité** (inefikasite), *n.f.*, inefficacy, inefficiency.  
**inégal**, -e (ine'gal), *adj.*, unequal, rough; (fig.) ill-matched.  
**inégalement** (inegal'mā), *adv.*, unequally, unevenly.  
**inégalité** (inegal'te), *n.f.*, inequality; unevenness.  
**inélégance** (inele'gɑ̃s), *n.f.*, inelegance.  
**inélégant**, -e (inele'gɑ̃-, -t), *adj.*, inelegant, unpolished.  
**inelligible** (inel'gibl), *adj.*, ineligitible.  
**inepte** (in'ept), *adj.*, inept, unlit, foolish, silly.  
**ineptie** (inep'si), *n.f.*, ineptness, foolishness, absurdity.  
**inépuisable** (inepy'za:βl), *adj.*, inexhaustible.  
**inépuisablement** (inepyiza:βlə'mā), *adv.*, inexhaustibly.  
**inerte** (in'ert), *adj.*, inert, sluggish, inactive.  
**inertie** (iner'si), *n.f.*, inertia; indolence, inactivity.  
**inespéré**, -e (inespe're), *adj.*, un hoped for, unlooked for.  
**inestimable** (ineti'ma:βl), *adj.*, inestimable.  
**inévitabile** (inevi'ta:βl), *adj.*, inevitable, unavoidable.  
**inévitablement** (inevita:βlə'mā), *adv.*, inevitably.  
**inexact**, (ineg'zak), *adj.*, inexact, inaccurate.  
**inexactement** (inegzakə'mā), *adv.*, inaccurately.  
**inexactitude** (inegzakiti'ty), *n.f.*, inexactness, inaccuracy; unpointuality.  
**inexcusable** (ineksky'za:βl), *adj.*, inexcusable, unjustifiable.  
**inexcusable** (ineksky'ta:βl), *adj.*, impracticable.  
**inexorable** (ineksɔ'ra:βl), *adj.*, inexorable, inflexible.  
**inexorablement** (ineksɔra:βlə'mā), *adv.*, inexorably.  
**inexpérience** (inekspe'rjɑ̃s), *n.f.*, inexperience.  
**inexpérimenté**, -e (ineksperimā'te), *adj.*, inexperienced.  
**inexplicable** (inekspli'ka:βl), *adj.*, inexplicable, singular.  
**inexpliqué** (inekspli'ke), *adj.*, unexplained.  
**inexploitable** (ineksplwa'ta:βl), *adj.*, unworkable.  
**inexploité** (ineksplwa'te), *adj.*, (of land) untilled; (mines, &c.) unworked.  
**inexploré** (ineksplo're), *adj.*, unexplored.  
**inexplosible** (ineksplo'zibl), *adj.*, unexplosive.  
**inexpressible** (inekspre'sibl), *adj.*, unexpressible.  
**inexpressif**, -ve (inekspre'sif-, -v), *adj.*, inexpressive, lacking expression.  
**inexprimable** (inekspri'ma:βl), *adj.*, inexpressible, unutterable.  
**inextinguible** (inekstɛ'gibl), *adj.*, inextinguishable, irrepressible (laughter); unquenchable (thirst).  
**inextricable** (inekstri'ka:βl), *adj.*, inextricable.  
**infaillibilité** (ɛ̃faibilite), *n.f.*, infallibility.  
**infaillible** (ɛ̃fa'ibil), *adj.*, infallible.  
**infailliblement** (ɛ̃faibilə'mā), *adv.*, infallibly.  
**infaisable** (ɛ̃fe'za:βl), *adj.*, impracticable; infeasible.

**infamant**, -e (ʒi'a'mɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, infamous, ignominious.  
**infâme** (ɛ'fɑ̃:m), *adj.*, infamous; squalid, sordid; *n.m. and f.*, infamous person; wretch.  
**infamie** (ɛ'fa'ni), *n.f.*, infamy, ignominy; baseness.  
**infant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (ɛ'fɑ̃, -t), Infante; Infanta (Spanish title).  
**infanterie** (ɛ'tɑ'ʁi), *n.f.*, infantry, foot.  
**infanticide** (ɛ'tɑ'ʁi'sid), *n.m.*, infanticide; child-murder.  
**infatigable** (ɛ'fat'i'ga:bɛl), *adj.*, indefatigable, untiring.  
**infatuation** (ɛ'fatwa'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, infatuation.  
**infatuer** (ɛ'fat'ue), *v.a.*, to infatuate, to bewitch.  
**infécond**, -e (ɛ'fɛ'kɔ̃, -d), *adj.*, infertile, barren.  
**infécondité** (ɛ'fɛ'kɔ̃'di'te), *n.f.*, infertility, barrenness, sterility.  
**infect**, -e (ɛ'fɛkt), *adj.*, infectious; foul.  
**infectant**, -e (ɛ'fɛktɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, infecting; tainting.  
**infecter** (ɛ'fɛkt'e), *v.a.*, to infect, to taint, to corrupt; *v.n.*, to stink.  
**infection** (ɛ'fɛk'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, stench; infection. *Foyer d'—*: hot bed of disease.  
**inférer** (ɛ'fɛ're), *v.a.*, to infer, to conclude.  
**inférieur**, -e (ɛ'tɛ'ʁjɛ:r), *adj.*, inferior, lower; under, below; *n.m.*, inferior, subordinate.  
**inférieurement** (ɛ'fɛ'rjɛ:r'mɑ̃), *adv.*, in an inferior manner or degree.  
**infériorité** (ɛ'fɛ'rjɛ:r'te), *n.f.*, inferiority.  
**infernal**, -e (ɛ'tɛ'r'nal), *adj.*, infernal, hellish, infernally.  
**infernalement** (ɛ'fɛr'nal'mɑ̃), *adv.*, infernally.  
**infertile** (ɛ'tɛ'r'til), *adj.*, infertile, unfruitful; sterile.  
**infertilité** (ɛ'fɛr'tili'te), *n.f.*, infertility, unfruitfulness.  
**infester** (ɛ'tɛ'ste), *v.a.*, to infest, to annoy; to overrun; to haunt.  
**infidèle** (ɛ'fidɛl), *adj.*, unfaithful; untrue, unbelieving; false, disloyal; *n.m. and f.*, unfaithful person; infidel.  
**infidèlement** (ɛ'fidɛl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, unfaithfully, faithlessly.  
**infidélité** (ɛ'fidɛl'te), *n.f.*, infidelity, unbelief; dishonesty.  
**infiltration** (ɛ'fil'tra'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, infiltration.  
**s'infiltrer** (ɛ'fil'tre), *v.r.*, to infiltrate; (fig.) to spread, to creep.  
**infime** (ɛ'fin), *adj.*, (of rank) lowest, tiny.  
**infimité** (ɛ'fin'te), *n.f.*, lowest degree, depth.  
**infini**, -e (ɛ'fin), *adj.*, infinite, boundless; *n.m.*, (a.p.) infinite.  
**infiniment** (ɛ'fin'mɑ̃), *adv.*, infinitely, without end; exceedingly, extremely.  
**infinité** (ɛ'fin'te), *n.f.*, infinity, infiniteness; crowd, no end of.  
**infinitif** (ɛ'fin'tif), *n.m. and adj.*, (gram.) infinitive.  
**invalidation** (ɛ'firmɑ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, invalidation, annulment.  
**infirm** (ɛ'firm), *adj.*, invalid; infirm, weak, feeble; *n.*, invalid.  
**infirmerie** (ɛ'firm'ʁi), *n.f.*, infirmary; sickward; sanatorium.  
**infirmier**, -e, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (ɛ'firm'je, -ɛ:r), hospital-attendant; hospital-nurse.  
**infirmité** (ɛ'firm'te), *n.f.*, infirmity, weakness, failing.  
**inflammable** (ɛ'fama:bl), *adj.*, inflammable.  
**inflammation** (ɛ'fama'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, inflammation.

**inflammatoire** (ɛ'fama'twa:r), *adj.*, inflammatory.  
**inflexible** (ɛ'fɛk'sibl), *adj.*, inflexible; unrelenting.  
**inflexiblement** (ɛ'fɛksibl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, inflexibly, inexorably.  
**inflexion** (ɛ'fɛk'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, inflection; variation.  
**infliger** (ɛ'fli'se), *v.a.*, to inflict, to impose.  
**influence** (ɛ'ily'ɑ̃s), *n.f.*, influence; sway; power.  
**influer** (ɛ'fly'ɑ̃s), *v.a.*, to influence, to sway.  
**influent**, -e (ɛ'fly'ɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, influential.  
**influencer** (ɛ'fly'e), *v.n.*, to influence, to sway.  
**information** (ɛ'fɔrmɑ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, inquiry; information.  
**informe** (ɛ'fɔrm), *adj.*, unformed; shapeless; crude, imperfect.  
**informeur** (ɛ'fɔr'mɛ), *v.a.*, to inform; to acquaint, to apprise; *s'informeur*, *v.r.*, to inquire, to make inquiries.  
**infortune** (ɛ'fɔr'tyn), *n.f.*, misfortune, adversity.  
**infortuné**, -e (ɛ'fɔr't'ne), *adj.*, unfortunate, unhappy, ill-fated, wretched; *n.*, unfortunate, unhappy person.  
**infraction** (ɛ'trak'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, infraction, breach (of the law).  
**infranchissable** (ɛ'fʁɑ̃ʃ'sa:bl), *adj.*, insurmountable, impassable.  
**infructueusement** (ɛ'fʁyktuɔz'mɑ̃), *adv.*, fruitlessly, in vain.  
**infructueux**, -se (ɛ'fʁykt'uɔ̃, -z), *adj.*, unfruitful, fruitless.  
**infus**, -e (ɛ'fy, -z), *adj.*, intuitive, inspired.  
**infuser** (ɛ'fy'ze), *v.a.*, to infuse, to steep.  
**infusion** (ɛ'fy'zjɔ̃), *n.f.*, infusion; intuition.  
**ingambe** (ɛ'ga:bɛ), *adj.*, nimble, brisk, active.  
**s'ingénier** (ɛ'ʒɛ'nje), *v.r.*, to strive, to tax one's ingenuity; to work one's hardest.  
**ingénieur** (ɛ'ʒɛ'nje:r), *n.m.*, engineer.  
**ingénieusement** (ɛ'ʒɛn'je:z'mɑ̃), *adv.*, ingeniously.  
**ingénieux**, -se (ɛ'ʒɛ'njõ, -z), *adj.*, ingenious, intelligent, clever, witty.  
**ingéniosité** (ɛ'ʒɛn'jõ'te), *n.f.*, ingenuity, ingeniousness.  
**ingénu**, -e (ɛ'ʒɛ'ny), *adj.*, ingenuous, frank, open; *n.*, ingenuous person, artless person, simple-minded youth or maiden.  
**ingénuité** (ɛ'ʒɛnu'te), *n.f.*, ingenuousness, frankness.  
**ingénument** (ɛ'ʒɛny'mɑ̃), *adv.*, ingenuously, frankly.  
**ingérence** (ɛ'ʒɛ'rɑ̃s), *n.f.*, interference, meddling.  
**s'ingérer** (ɛ'ʒɛ're), *v.r.*, to meddle with, to interfere.  
**ingouvernable** (ɛ'guver'na:bl), *adj.*, ungovernable.  
**ingrat**, -e (ɛ'gʁa, -t), *adj.*, unthankful, ungrateful; thankless, unprofitable. *n.*, ungrateful person.  
**ingratitude** (ɛ'gʁat'ityd), *n.f.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.  
**ingrédient** (ɛ'gʁɛ'djɑ̃), *n.m.*, ingredient.  
**ingrissable** (ɛ'gʁi'sa:bl), *adj.*, incurable.  
**inhabile** (ina'bil), *adj.*, unqualified; incapable, unfit.  
**inhabillement** (ina'bil'mɑ̃), *adv.*, unskillfully.  
**inhabileté** (ina'bil'te), *n.f.*, inability, unskillfulness.  
**inhabitable** (ina'bila:bl), *adj.*, uninhabitable; (of homes) untenanted, tenantless.  
**inhabité**, -e (ina'b'te), *adj.*, uninhabited.

**inhalation** (inala'sj5), *n.f.*, inhalation.  
**inhaler** (ina'le), *v.a.*, to inhale.  
**inharmonieux**, -se (inarma'nje, -z), *adj.*, inharmonious, unmusical.  
**inhérence** (ine'rds), *n.f.*, inherence.  
**inhérent**, -e (ine'rđ, -t), *adj.*, inherent.  
**inhospitalier**, -ère (inospita'lje, -er), *adj.*, inhospitable; unfriendly.  
**inhospitalité** (inospitali'te), *n.f.*, inhospitality.  
**inhumain**, -e (iny'mɛ, -en), *adj.*, inhuman, cruel.  
**inhumainement** (inymen'mđ), *adv.*, inhumanly.  
**inhumanité** (inymani'te), *n.f.*, inhumanity, cruelty.  
**inhumation** (inyma'sj5), *n.f.*, inhumation, interment.  
**inhumer** (iny'me), *v.a.*, to inhume, to bury, to inter.  
**inimaginable** (inimazi'na:bl), *adj.*, unimaginable, inconceivable.  
**inimitable** (inimi'ta:bl), *adj.*, inimitable.  
**inimitablement** (inimita:bla'mđ), *adj.*, inimitably.  
**inimitié** (inimi'tje), *n.f.*, enmity, hatred, antipathy.  
**inflammable** (infli'a'ma:bl), *adv.*, inflammable.  
**intelligence** (infeteli'zđs), *n.f.*, lack of intelligence.  
**intelligent**, -e (infeteli'zđ, -t), *adj.*, unintelligent.  
**intelligible** (infeteli'zibl), *adj.*, unintelligible.  
**interruption** (infetɛr'spy), *adj.*, interrupted.  
**inique** (i'nik), *adj.*, iniquitous; unrighteous.  
**iniquement** (inik'mđ), *adv.*, iniquitously.  
**iniquité** (inik'te), *n.f.*, iniquity; unrighteousness, sin.  
**initiale** (ini'sjal), *n.f.*, initial.  
**initier**, -eur, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (inisja'tœr, -ris), one who initiates.  
**initiatif**, -ve (inisja'tif, -v), *adj.*, initiatory, initiative; *n.f.*, initiative. *Syndicat d'initiative*; tourist's information bureau.  
**initiation** (inisja'sj5), *n.f.*, initiation.  
**initié**, -e (ini'sje), *adj.*, initiated; *n.m.*, person initiated.  
**initier** (ini'sje), *v.a.*, to initiate, to admit.  
**injecté**, -e (ɛʒek'te), *adj.*, injected; blood-shot, flushed.  
**injecter** (ɛʒek'te), *v.a.*, to inject.  
**injecteur** (ɛʒek'tœr), *n.m.*, injector.  
**injection** (ɛʒek'sj5), *n.f.*, injection, redness.  
**injonction** (ɛʒɔk'sj5), *n.f.*, injunction, order.  
**injure** (ɛʒy:r), *n.f.*, insult, injury; *pl.*, abuse, abusive language; outrage, slander.  
**injurier** (ɛʒy'rje), *v.a.*, to abuse, to insult.  
**injureusement** (ɛʒyʁɛz'mđ), *adv.*, injuriously.  
**injurieux**, -se (ɛʒy'rjo, -z), *adj.*, injurious, wrongful; abusive, offensive.  
**injuste** (ɛʒyst), *adj.*, unjust, unfair, wrong.  
**injustement** (ɛʒystɛ'mđ), *adv.*, unjustly, wrongly.  
**injustice** (ɛʒystɛ'tis), *n.f.*, injustice; wrong.  
**injustifiable** (ɛʒysti'fja:bl), *adj.*, unjustifiable.  
**innavigable** (inavi'ga:bl), *adj.*, unnavigable; unseaworthy.  
**inné**, -e (i'ne), *adj.*, innate, inborn, inbred,

**innégociable** (inegɔ'sja:bl), *adj.*, (com.) not negotiable.  
**innocemment** (inosa'mđ), *adv.*, innocently; simply, foolishly.  
**innocence** (inɔ'ssɛ), *n.f.*, innocence; offensiveness; simplicity.  
**innocent**, -e (inɔ'sđ, -t), *adj.*, innocent, guileless; inoffensive, simple, silly; *n.*, innocent person; simpleton, idiot.  
**innocenter** (inosa'te), *v.a.*, to acquit.  
**innombrable** (inɔ'bra:bl), *adv.*, innumerable, numberless.  
**innombrablement** (inɔ'bra:bla'mđ), *adv.*, innumerable, endlessly.  
**innover**, -eur, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (inova'tœr, -ris), innovator.  
**innovation** (inova'sj5), *n.f.*, innovation.  
**innover** (inova've), *v.a.*, to innovate.  
**inobservable** (inɔbsɛ'rva:bl), *adj.*, inobservable.  
**inobservation** (inɔbsɛrva'sj5), *n.f.*, non-observance.  
**inobservé**, -e (inɔbsɛr've), *adj.*, unobserved, unnoticed.  
**inoccupation** (inɔkypɔ'sj5), *n.f.*, inoccupation.  
**inoccupé**, -e (inɔky'pe), *adj.*, unoccupied, unemployed.  
**inoculateur** (inɔkyla'tœr), *n.m.*, inoculator; *adj.*, inoculating.  
**inoculation** (inɔkyla'sj5), *n.f.*, inoculation.  
**inoculer** (inɔkyl'e), *v.a.*, (med.) to inoculate.  
**inodore** (inɔ'dœr), *adj.*, inodorous, scentless.  
**inoffensif**, -ve (inɔfɔ'sif, -v), *adj.*, inoffensive.  
**inoffensivement** (inɔfɔ'siv'mđ), *adv.*, inoffensively.  
**inofficiel**, -le (inɔfi'sjel), *adj.*, unofficial.  
**inofficiellement** (inɔfi-jel'mđ), *adv.*, unofficially.  
**inofficieux**, -se (inɔfi'sjo, -z), *adj.*, (jur.) officious.  
**inondation** (inɔda'sj5), *n.f.*, inundation, overflow, flood.  
**inonder** (inɔ'de), *v.a.*, to inundate, to overflow; to overrun, to pour into.  
**inopérant**, -e (inɔpe'rđ, -t), *adj.*, inoperative.  
**inopiné**, -e (inɔpi'ne), *adj.*, unforeseen, unexpected.  
**inopinément** (inɔpine'mđ), *adv.*, unawares, unexpectedly.  
**inopportun**, -e (inɔpor'tœ, -yn), *adj.*, inopportune, untimely.  
**inorganique** (inɔrga'nik), *adj.*, inorganic.  
**inostensible** (inɔstɛ'sibl), *adj.*, inostensible.  
**inostensiblement** (inɔstɛ'sibla'mđ), *adv.*, inostensibly.  
**inoubliable** (inubl'a:bl), *adj.*, not to be forgotten.  
**inoublié**, -e (inubl'e), *adv.*, unforgotten, well-remembered.  
**inoui**, -e (i'niwi), *adj.*, unheard of, unprecedented.  
**inoxidable** (inɔksil'da:bl), *adj.*, which cannot be oxygenised.  
**inqualifiable** (ɛkal'i'fja:bl), *adj.*, that cannot be qualified.  
**inqui-ét**, -ète (ɛ'kje, -et), *adj.*, unquiet, anxious; restless.  
**inquiétant**, -e (ɛkje'tđ, -t), *adj.*, alarming, disquieting.  
**inquiéter** (ɛkje'te), *v.a.*, to disquiet; to disturb, to trouble; *s'*inquiéter, *v.r.*, to be anxious, to be uneasy.  
**inquiétude** (ɛkje'tyd), *n.f.*, anxiety, alarm, fear; restlessness. *Avoir des* —; to be uneasy.

**inquisiteur** (ɛkzi'tœ:r), *n.m.*, inquisitor.  
**inquisition** (ɛkzi'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, inquisition.  
**insaisissable** (ɛsɛz'sa:bl), *adj.*, unselzable; imperceptible.  
**insalubre** (ɛsa'lybr), *adj.*, insalubrious, unhealthy.  
**insalubrement** (ɛsalybrɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, insalubriously.  
**insalubrité** (ɛsalybri'te), *n.f.*, insalubrity, unhealthiness.  
**insanité** (ɛsani'te), *n.f.*, insanity.  
**insatiable** (ɛsa'jabli'te), *n.f.*, insatiability.  
**insatiable** (ɛsa'sja:bl), *adj.*, insatiable.  
**insatiabement** (ɛsasja:blɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, insatiably.  
**insciemment** (ɛsja'mɑ̃), *adv.*, unwittingly.  
**inscription** (ɛskrip'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, inscription; registry, entry; term (of schools); (fin.) stock-receipt.  
**inscrire** (ɛskri:r), *v.a.*, to inscribe, to set down; to register; s'inscrire, *v.r.*, to inscribe oneself; to enter one's name.  
**inscrutable** (ɛskry'tabl), *adj.*, inscrutable, unfathomable.  
**inscrutabilité** (ɛskrytabli'te), *n.f.*, inscrutability.  
**inscrutablement** (ɛskrytablɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, inscrutably.  
**insecte** (ɛ'sɛkt), *n.m.*, insect.  
**insecticide** (ɛsɛkti'sid), *adj.*, insect-destroying.  
**insectivore** (ɛsɛkti'vɔ:r), *adj.*, insectivorous.  
**insécurité** (ɛskyri'te), *n.f.*, insecurity.  
**insensé**, -e (ɛsɑ̃'se), *adj.*, insane, mad; foolish, senseless; *n.*, mad person, maniac.  
**insensibilité** (ɛsɑ̃vilɛ'te), *n.f.*, insensibility.  
**insensible** (ɛsɑ̃sibl), *adj.*, insensible, unconscious, unfeeling.  
**insensiblement** (ɛsɑ̃siblɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, insensibly, imperceptibly, gradually.  
**inséparable** (ɛsepɑ'rɑ:bl), *adj.*, inseparable.  
**inséparablement** (ɛsepɑrɑ:blɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, inseparably.  
**insérer** (ɛsɛ're), *v.a.*, to insert, to put in.  
**insidieusement** (ɛsidiɔz'mɑ̃), *adv.*, insidiously.  
**insidieux**, -se (ɛsi'djɔ̃, -z), *adj.*, insidious.  
**insigne** (ɛ'sɛn), *adj.*, signal, high, notorious, downright; *n.m.*, badge, mark; pl., insignia.  
**insignifiance** (ɛsɛni'fjɑ̃s), *n.f.*, insignificance.  
**insignifiant**, -e (ɛsɛni'fjɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, insignificant.  
**insinuant**, -e (ɛsi'nuɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, insinuating.  
**insinuation** (ɛsinuɑ̃'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, insinuation; hint, suggestion.  
**insinuer** (ɛsi'nuɛ), *v.a.*, to insinuate; to suggest; to intimate; s'insinuer, *v.r.*, to insinuate, to introduce oneself (in), to creep (into), to steal (into).  
**insipide** (ɛsi'pid), *adj.*, insipid, tasteless, dull.  
**insipidité** (ɛsɛpidi'te), *n.f.*, insipidity, tastelessness; dullness.  
**insistance** (ɛsɛstɑ̃s), *n.f.*, insistence, entreaty.  
**insister** (ɛsɛ'ste), *v.a.*, to insist; to persist, to lay stress (upon).  
**insociable** (ɛsɔ'sja:bl), *adj.*, unsociable.  
**insocial**, -e (ɛsɔ'sjal), *adj.*, unsocial.  
**insolation** (ɛsɔla'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, insolation; sunstroke.  
**insolément** (ɛsɔla'mɑ̃), *adv.*, insolently.  
**insolence** (ɛsɔ'lɑ̃s), *n.f.*, insolence, impertinence.  
**insolent**, -e (ɛsɔ'lɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, insolent, rude, saucy; *n.*, insolent person.

**insolite** (ɛsɔ'lit), *adj.*, unusual, unwanted.  
**insolubilité** (ɛsɔlybili'te), *n.f.*, insolubility.  
**insoluble** (ɛsɔ'lybl), *adj.*, insoluble.  
**insolvabilité** (ɛsɔlvabili'te), *n.f.*, insolvency.  
**insolvable** (ɛsɔl'va:bl), *adj.*, insolvent.  
**insomnie** (ɛsɔm'ni), *n.f.*, sleeplessness.  
**insondable** (ɛsɔ'da:bl), *adj.*, unfathomable; fathomless.  
**insoucance** (ɛsu'sjɑ̃s), *n.f.*, carelessness, thoughtlessness.  
**insouciant**, -e (ɛsu'sjɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, careless, thoughtless.  
**insoucieux**, -se (ɛsu'sjɔ̃, -z), *adj.*, careless.  
**insoumis**, -e (ɛsu'mi, -z), *adj.*, unsuited, refractory; *n.m.*, (milit., jur.) defaulting recruit, defaulter.  
**insoumission** (ɛsuini'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, insubordination.  
**insoutenable** (ɛsut'na:bl), *adj.*, indefensible, unbearable.  
**inspecter** (ɛʃɛk'te), *v.a.*, to inspect; to supervise.  
**inspecteur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (ɛʃɛk'tœ:r, -ris), inspector, superintendent, surveyor. — *du travail*, factory inspector.  
**inspection** (ɛʃɛk'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, inspection, survey; superintendence. *Passer l'—*, to examine, to inspect.  
**inspirat-eur**, -rice (ɛspira'tœ:r, -ris), *n.* and *adj.*, inspiring, suggesting; inspirer.  
**inspiration** (ɛspira'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, inspiration, suggestion; inhaling.  
**inspiré**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (ɛspirɛ), person inspired.  
**inspirer** (ɛspi're), *v.a.*, to inspire; to breathe; (fig.) to suggest; to instill.  
**instabilité** (ɛstabili'te), *n.f.*, instability, fickleness.  
**instable** (ɛ'sta:bl), *adj.*, unstable, fickle, unsteady, wobbly.  
**installation** (ɛstala'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, installation; instalment.  
**installer** (ɛsta'le), *v.a.*, to instal, to induct; s'installer, *v.r.*, to instal oneself; to settle.  
**instamment** (ɛsta'mɑ̃), *adv.*, earnestly, urgently.  
**instance** (ɛ'stɑ̃s), *n.f.*, entreaty, urgency, earnestness; (jur.) instance.  
**instant** (ɛ'stɑ̃), *n.m.*, instant, moment, trice. *A l'—*, immediately.  
**instantané**, -e (ɛslɑ̃ta'ne), *adj.*, instantaneous; *n.m.*, snapshot.  
**instantanément** (ɛstɑ̃tɑ̃nɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, instantaneously.  
**instar** (ɛ'sta:r), *prep.* *A l'— de*; like, in imitation of.  
**instigat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (ɛstiga'tœ:r, -ris), instigator; *adj.*, instigating, inciting.  
**instigation** (ɛstiga'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, instigation.  
**instiller** (ɛsti'le), *v.a.*, to instill.  
**instinct** (ɛ'stɛ̃), *n.m.*, instinct.  
**instinctif**, -ve (ɛstɛk'tif, -v), *adj.*, instinctive.  
**instinctivement** (ɛstɛkti'vɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, instinctively.  
**instituer** (ɛsti'tue), *v.a.*, to institute, to establish.  
**institut** (ɛsti'ty), *n.m.*, institution, order, institute.  
**institut-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (ɛsti'ty'tœ:r, -ris), institutor, tutor; governess; schoolmaster; schoolmistress.  
**institution** (ɛsti'ty'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, institution; school, seminary.  
**instructeur** (ɛstryk'tœ:r), *n.m.*, instructor, drill master; *adj.*, instructing.



**instructif**, -ve (šstryk'tif, -iv), *adj.*, instructive.  
**instruction** (šstryk'sj3), *n.f.*, instruction; education; lesson; direction; (jur.) inquiry, examination.  
**instruire** (š'strulr), *v.r.*, to instruct, to improve oneself.  
**instruit**, -e (š'strul, -it), *adj.*, instructed; informed; learned; aware.  
**instrument** (šstry'mā), *n.m.*, instrument, document; tool; underling.  
**instrumental**, -e (šstry'mā'tal), *adj.*, instrumental.  
**instrumentiste** (šstry'mā'tist), *n.m.*, instrumentalist.  
**à l'insu** (š'sy), *prep.*, unknown to.  
**insubmersible** (šsyblmer'sibl), *adj.*, unsinkable.  
**insubordination** (šsybordinā'sj3), *n.f.*, insubordination.  
**insubordonné**, -e (šsybordinā'sj3), *adj.*, insubordinate.  
**insuccès** (šsyk'se), *n.m.*, failure, want of success.  
**insuffisamment** (šsyfiza'mā), *adv.*, insufficiently.  
**insuffisance** (šsyfiza'sj3), *n.f.*, insufficiency, incapacity.  
**insuffisant**, -e (šsyfiza'mā, -it), *adj.*, insufficient, inadequate.  
**insulaire** (šsy'lar), *adj.*, insular; *n.*, islander, native of an island.  
**insularité** (šsy'larite), *n.f.*, insularity.  
**insultant**, -e (šsy'ltā, -it), *adj.*, insulting.  
**insulte** (šsy'lt), *n.f.*, insult, affront, abuse.  
**insulter** (šsy'lt), *v.a. and v.n.*, to insult, to abuse.  
**insupportable** (šsyportā'bl), *adj.*, insupportable.  
**insupportablement** (šsyportā'blā'mā), *adv.*, insupportably.  
**insurgé**, -e (šsy'r'se), *n. and adj.*, insurgent, rebel.  
**s'insurger** (šsy'r'se), *v.r.*, to revolt, to rebel.  
**insurmontable** (šsyrmō'tā'bl), *adj.*, insurmountable, invincible.  
**insurrection** (šsyrek'sj3), *n.f.*, insurrection, rising.  
**intact**, -e (š'takt), *adj.*, intact, entire, whole.  
**inépuisable** (štarisā'bl), *adj.*, inexhaustible, endless.  
**intégral**, -e (š'te'oral), *adj.*, integral, whole, entire.  
**intégralement** (šte'oral'mā), *adv.*, integrally, entirely; in full.  
**intégralité** (šte'oral'te), *n.f.*, integrality, completeness.  
**intègre** (š'te'or), *adj.*, honest, upright, just.  
**intégralement** (šte'oral'mā), *adv.*, honestly, uprightly.  
**intégrité** (šte'orite), *n.f.*, integrity, uprightness, probity.  
**intellect** (šte'lekt), *n.m.*, intellect, understanding.  
**intellectuel**, -le (šte'lekt'uel), *adj.*, intellectual.  
**intellectuellement** (šte'lekt'uel'mā), *adv.*, intellectually.  
**intelligence** (štel'sj3), *n.f.*, intellect; intelligence; knowledge; intercourse; means of information; spirit; skill, ability. *Avec* —; cleverly. *En bonne avec* —; on good terms with. *Être d'avec* —; to be in collusion with. *Lente* —; dull apprehension.  
**intelligent**, -e (štel'sj3, -it), *adj.*, intelligent, sharp, clever, quick.  
**intelligible** (štel'sjibl), *adj.*, intelligible; distinct, clear.

**intelligiblement** (štel'sjiblā'mā), *adv.*, intelligibly, clearly.  
**intempérance** (štāpe'rā:s), *n.f.*, intemperance, excess.  
**intégrant**, -e (štāpe'rā, -it), *adj.*, intemperate.  
**intempérie** (štāpe'ri), *n.f.*, inclemency, intemperance.  
**intempestif**, -ve (štāpes'tif, -iv), *adj.*, unseasonable.  
**intenable** (š'tā'nal), *adj.*, untenable.  
**intendance** (štā'dā'sj3), *n.f.*, administration, superintendence, stewardship; (milit.) commissariat.  
**intendant** (štā'dā), *n.m.*, intendant, steward; commissioner, commissary, controller; (milit.) commissary.  
**intense** (š'tā:s), *adj.*, intense, violent, severe.  
**intensité** (š'tā'site), *n.f.*, intensity; violence, severity.  
**intensivement** (štā:siv'mā), *adv.*, intenselv.  
**intenter** (š'tā'te), *v.a.*, to enter (upon); to bring (against), to commence.  
**intention** (štā'sj3), *n.f.*, intention; intent, purpose. *A l'— de*, for the sake of. *Avec —*; on purpose. *Avoir l'— de*; to intend. *Sans —*; without design.  
**intentionné**, -e (štā'sj3ne), *adj.*, intentional, disposed, meaning.  
**intentionnel**, -le (štā'sj3nel), *adj.*, intentional.  
**intercaler** (šterka'le), *v.a.*, to intercalate.  
**intercéder** (štere'se), *v.n.*, to intercede, to plead with or for.  
**intercepter** (štersep'te), *v.a.*, to intercept.  
**intercession** (štere'sj3), *n.f.*, mediation.  
**interdiction** (šterdik'sj3), *n.f.*, interdiction; prohibition, suspension.  
**interdire** (šter'dir), *v.a.*, to interdict, to prohibit; to suspend; to amaze, to confound.  
**interdit**, -e (šter'dl, -it), *adj.*, abashed, confused; *n.m.*, interdict, person interdicted.  
**intéressant**, -e (štere'sā, -it), *adj.*, interesting.  
**intéressé**, -e (štere'se), *adj.*, interested; selfish; *n.m.*, interested party.  
**intéresser** (štere'se), *v.a.*, to interest; to concern; to affect; to stake money on; *s'intéresser*, *v.r.*, to take an interest in, to be interested, to be concerned for.  
**intérêt** (šte're), *n.m.*, interest, concern, share.  
**interférer** (šterfe're), *v.n.*, (opt.) to interfere.  
**intérieur**, -e (šte'rje'r), *adj.*, interior, internal, inner, inward; *n.m.*, interior, home, private life. *Conduite —*; (auto.) saloon car. *Dans son —*; in private life. *Ministre de l'Intérieur*; Home Secretary.  
**intérieurement** (šterje'r'mā), *adv.*, inwardly, internally.  
**interlocuteur**, -rice, *n.f.* (šterloky'te'r, -ris), interlocutor; speaker.  
**interlocution** (šterloky'sj3), *n.f.*, interlocution, dialogue.  
**interlope** (šter'lop), *adj.*, interloping, contraband; fraudulent.  
**interloquer** (šterlo'ke), *v.a.*, to disconcert; to silence.  
**intermède** (šter'med), *n.m.*, interlude.  
**intermédiaire** (šterme'dje'r), *adj.*, intermediate, intervening; *n.m.*, medium, intermediate agent, middleman.  
**interminable** (štermi'nal), *adj.*, interminable, endless.

**intermittence** (ɛtɛrmi'tɑ̃s), *n.f.*, Intermittence; cessation.  
**intermittent**, -e (ɛtɛrmi'tɑ̃), *adj.*, Intermittent. *Courant* —; make-and-break current.  
**internat** (ɛtɛr'na), *n.m.*, boarding-school; house-surgeon (of hospitals).  
**international**, -e (ɛtɛrnasjɔ̃'nal), *adj.*, international.  
**interne** (ɛtɛr'n), *adj.*, internal, inward, inferior; *n.*, (of schools) boarder; (of hospitals) house-surgeon, clinical clerk.  
**interner** (ɛtɛr'ne), *v.a.*, to shut up, to send into; to relegate.  
**interpellat-eur**, -rice, *n.f.* (ɛtɛr'pɛla'tœr, -ris), interpellator; questioner.  
**interpellation** (ɛtɛr'pɛla'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, interpellation, summons.  
**interpellé** (ɛtɛr'pɛ'le), *v.a.*, to summon, to call upon, to challenge, to question.  
**interpole** (ɛtɛr'pɔ'le), *v.a.*, to interpolate, to foist.  
**interposé**, -e (ɛtɛr'pɔ'ze), *adj.*, interposed.  
**interposer** (ɛtɛr'pɔ'ze), *v.a.*, to interpose; *s'interposer*, *v.r.*, to interpose to come between.  
**interposition** (ɛtɛr'pɔ'zi'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, interposition; intervention.  
**interprétation** (ɛtɛr'pɛta'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, interpretation, construction.  
**interprète** (ɛtɛr'pɛ't), *n.m.*, interpreter; expostor, translator.  
**interpréter** (ɛtɛr'pɛ'tɛr), *v.a.*, to interpret; to explain, to construe.  
**interregne** (ɛtɛr'rej), *n.m.*, interregnum.  
**interrogat-eur**, -rice, *n.f.* (ɛtɛr'oga'tœr, -ris), interrogator, questioner, examiner.  
**interrogati-f**, -ve (ɛtɛr'oga'tif, -iv), *adj.*, interrogative.  
**interrogation** (ɛtɛr'oga'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, interrogation, question. [*nation*].  
**interrogatoire** (ɛtɛr'oga'twa'r), *n.m.*, examination.  
**interroger** (ɛtɛr'oʒɛ), *v.a.*, to question; to consult, to examine; *s'interroger*, *v.r.*, to examine oneself or one's conscience; to question each other.  
**interrompre** (ɛtɛ'rɔ'pr), *v.a.*, to interrupt, to leave off; to stop; *s'interrompre*, *v.r.*, to interrupt oneself, to leave off.  
**interromp-eur**, -rice (ɛtɛr'pɔ'tœr, -ris), *n.* and *adj.*, interrupter; (elec.) switch, cut-out.  
**interruption** (ɛtɛr'pɔ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, interruption; suspension; (elec.) disconnection.  
**intersection** (ɛtɛr'sɛk'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, intersection.  
**interstice** (ɛtɛr'stis), *n.m.*, interstice, opening, chink.  
**intervalle** (ɛtɛr'val), *n.m.*, interval, distance; space, room. *Dans l'—*; in the meantime.  
**intervenir** (ɛtɛrvɔ'nir), *v.n.*, to intervene, to interfere; to interpose; to occur.  
**intervention** (ɛtɛrvɔ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, intervention, interference.  
**inversion** (ɛtɛrvɔ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, inversion.  
**invertir** (ɛtɛrvɔ'tir), *v.a.*, to invert, to reverse. [*gut*].  
**intestin** (ɛtɛ'stɛ), *n.m.*, intestine, bowel.  
**intestinal**, -e (ɛtɛ'stɛ, -in), *adj.*, intestine, internal, civil.  
**intimation** (ɛtɛmɔ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, intimation, notification.  
**intime** (ɛtɛ'm), *adj.*, intimate, familiar; inmost; secret; close; *n.*, intimate.  
**intimement** (ɛtɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, intimately.  
**intimidé** (ɛtɛmɔ'de), *v.a.*, to intimidate, to threaten; *s'intimider*, *v.r.*, to be intimidated, to be nervous.

**intimité** (ɛtɛmɔ'te), *n.f.*, intimacy, close connection.  
**intitulé**, -e (ɛtɛty'le), *adj.*, entitled.  
**intituler** (ɛtɛty'le), *v.a.*, to entitle, to call, to name; *s'intituler*, *v.r.*, to entitle oneself, to call oneself.  
**intolérable** (ɛtɔlə'rɑːbl), *adj.*, intolerable, insufferable.  
**intolérablement** (ɛtɔləraːblə'mɑ̃), *adv.*, intolerably.  
**intolérance** (ɛtɔlə'rɑːs), *n.f.*, intolerance.  
**intolérant**, -e (ɛtɔlə'rɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, intolerant.  
**intonation** (ɛtɔnɔ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, intonation.  
**intoxicant**, -e (ɛtɔksɔ'kɑ̃), *adj.*, poisonous.  
**intraduisible** (ɛtɔrɑdɥi'zibl), *adj.*, untranslatable.  
**intraîtable** (ɛtɛr'taːbl), *adj.*, intractable, ungovernable.  
**intransigeant**, -e (ɛtɔrɔ'siʒɑ̃, -it), *n.m.*, uncompromising, intransigent.  
**intransportable** (ɛtɔrɑspɔr'taːbl), *adj.*, untransportable.  
**intraversable** (ɛtɔravrɛ'saːbl), *adj.*, impassable, not to be crossed.  
**intrepide** (ɛtɛr'pid), *adj.*, intrepid, undaunted, bold.  
**intépidement** (ɛtɛr'pid'mɑ̃), *adv.*, intrepidly.  
**intépidité** (ɛtɛr'pidi'te), *n.f.*, intrepidity, dauntlessness, boldness.  
**intrigant**, -e (ɛtɛr'gɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, intriguing; *n.*, intriguer, plotter.  
**intrigue** (ɛtɛ'gri), *n.f.*, intrigue; plot.  
**intrigué**, -e (ɛtɛr'gɛ), *adj.*, puzzled, perplexed.  
**intriguer** (ɛtɛr'gɛ), *v.a.*, to puzzle, to perplex; *v.n.*, to intrigue, to plot.  
**intrinsèque** (ɛtɛr'sɛki), *adj.*, intrinsic, intrinsic.  
**introduit-eur**, -rice, *n.f.* (ɛtɔdɥɔ'tœr, -ris), introducer.  
**introduction** (ɛtɔdɥɔ'k'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, introduction; preamble.  
**introductoire** (ɛtɔdɥɔ'kwa'r), *adj.*, introductory, preliminary.  
**introduire** (ɛtɔr'dɥir), (introduisant, introduit), *v.a.*, to introduce, to show in, to bring in; *s'introduire*, *v.r.*, to introduce oneself; to get in; to enter; to intrude.  
**intronisation** (ɛtɔrɔnizɔ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, enthroning (of bishops).  
**introniser** (ɛtɔrɔnɔ'ze), *v.a.*, to install; to enthrone.  
**introuvable** (ɛtɔr'vaːbl), *adj.*, undiscoverable, not to be found.  
**intrus**, -e (ɛ'tɔr, -iz), *adj.*, intruded, intruding; *n.*, intruder.  
**intrusion** (ɛtɔr'yziɔ̃), *n.f.*, intrusion.  
**intuitif**, -ve (ɛtɛl'tif, -iv), *adj.*, intuitive.  
**intuition** (ɛtɛl'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, intuition.  
**inusable** (ɛtɛ'zaːbl), *adj.*, durable, everlasting.  
**inutilisé**, -e (ɛtɛzy'i'te), *adj.*, unused, obsolete; unusual.  
**inutile** (ɛtɛ'til), *adj.*, useless; unnecessary; *n.m.*, (fig.) a drone, a spy.  
**inutilement** (ɛtɛ'til'mɑ̃), *adv.*, uselessly, to no purpose, vainly.  
**inutilisable** (ɛtɛ'til'zaːbl), *adj.*, worthless, profitless.  
**inutilisé**, -e (ɛtɛ'til'ze), *adj.*, utilitised.  
**inutilité** (ɛtɛ'tili'te), *n.f.*, inutilitity, uselessness.  
**invaincu**, -e (ɛvɛ'ky), *adj.*, unvanquished, unconquered.  
**invalidation** (ɛvalida'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, invalidation.

**invalide** (ɛva'lid), *adj.*, invalid; infirm (milit., nav.) disabled; *n.*, invalid; (milit.) pensioner.  
**invalidiser** (ɛval'de), *v.a.*, to invalidate, to make void.  
**invalidité** (ɛvalidi'te), *n.f.*, invalidity, nullity.  
**invariabilité** (ɛvarjabili'te), *n.f.*, invariability.  
**invariable** (ɛva'rja:bl), *adj.*, invariable, unchangeable.  
**invariablement** (ɛvarjablɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, invariably, unchangeably.  
**invasion** (ɛva'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, invasion; inroad; irruption.  
**investive** (ɛvek'tiv), *n.f.*, investive.  
**investiver** (ɛvek'tiv), *v.n.*, to inveigh against, to abuse.  
**inventaire** (ɛvɑ̃'tɛr), *n.m.*, inventory. *Faire l'—*: (com.) to take stock.  
**inventer** (ɛvɑ̃'tɛr), *v.a.*, to invent, to devise; to imagine, to forge.  
**inventeur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (ɛvɑ̃'tɛr, -ris), inventor.  
**inventif, -ve** (ɛvɑ̃tif, -v), *adj.*, inventive.  
**invention** (ɛvɑ̃'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, invention; ingenuity; device, trick; untruth. *Brevet d'—*: patent.  
**inventorier** (ɛvɑ̃'tɛr), *v.a.*, to inventory; to schedule, to catalogue.  
**inverse** (ɛvɛrs), *adj.*, inverse, inverted; *n.m.*, reverse, contrary.  
**inversement** (ɛvɛrsɑ̃'mɑ̃), *adv.*, inversely.  
**inverti**, -e (ɛvɛr'ti), *adj.*, inversed, reversed.  
**investigat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (ɛvestiga'tɛr, -ris), investigator, explorer; *adj.*, searching; inquiring.  
**investigation** (ɛvestiga'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, investigation, inquiry.  
**investir** (ɛves'tir), *v.a.*, to invest; to surround; to lay siege to.  
**investissement** (ɛvestis'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, (milit.) investment.  
**investiture** (ɛvestitʏ'r), *n.f.*, investiture.  
**invétéré**, -e (ɛvete're), *adj.*, inveterate.  
**invincibilité** (ɛvɛsibilite), *n.f.*, invincibility.  
**invincible** (ɛvɛ'sibl), *adj.*, invincible, unconquerable.  
**invinciblement** (ɛvɛsiblɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, invincibly.  
**inviolabilité** (ɛvjɔlabili'te), *n.f.*, inviolability.  
**inviolable** (ɛvjɔ'la:bl), *adj.*, inviolable, inviolate.  
**inviolablement** (ɛvjɔla:blɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, inviolably.  
**inviolé**, -e (ɛvjɔ'le), *adj.*, inviolate.  
**invisible** (ɛvizibilite), *n.f.*, invisibility, invisibleness.  
**invisible** (ɛvi'zibl), *adj.*, invisible.  
**invisiblement** (ɛviziblɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, invisibly.  
**invitation** (ɛvita'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, invitation.  
**invité**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (ɛvi'te), guest.  
**inviter** (ɛvi'te), *v.a.*, to invite, to bid, to urge; to incite, to tempt.  
**invocation** (ɛvɔka'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, invocation.  
**involontaire** (ɛvɔlɔ'tɛr), *adj.*, involuntary.  
**involontairement** (ɛvɔlɔ'tɛr'mɑ̃), *adv.*, involuntarily.  
**invoker** (ɛvɔ'ke), *v.a.*, to invoke, to call upon, to plead.  
**invraisemblable** (ɛvresɑ̃'bla:bl), *adj.*, unlikely, improbable.  
**invraisemblablement** (ɛvresɑ̃'bla:blɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, improbably.  
**invraisemblance** (ɛvresɑ̃'blɑ̃s), *n.f.*, unlikelihood, improbability.

**invulnérabilité** (ɛvylnɛrabilite), *n.f.*, invulnerability, invulnerableness.  
**invulnérable** (ɛvylnɛ'ra:bl), *adj.*, invulnerable.  
**invulnérablement** (ɛvylnɛra:blɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, invulnerably.  
**iode** (jɔd), *n.m.*, (chem.) iodine.  
**iota** (jɔ'ta), *n.m.*, iota; jot, titlle.  
**irascibilité** (irasibili'te), *n.f.*, irascibility.  
**irritable**.  
**irascible** (ira'sibl), *adj.*, irascible, irritable.  
**iridescence** (iride'sɑ̃s), *n.f.*, iridescence.  
**iridescent**, -e (iride'sɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, iridescent.  
**iris** (i'ris), *n.m.*, iris, rainbow; (bot.) iris.  
**irisé**, -e (iri'ze), *adj.*, rainbow-coloured; iridescent.  
**irlandais**, -e (irlɑ̃'dɛ, -z), *adj.*, Irish; *n.m.*, Irish language; *n.m.f.* (Ir-), Irishman.  
**Irishwoman**.  
**ironie** (iro'ni), *n.f.*, irony, mockery, rally.  
**ironique** (iro'nik), *adj.*, ironic, ironical.  
**ironiquement** (ironik'mɑ̃), *adv.*, ironically, sneeringly.  
**iroquois**, -e (iro'kwa, -z), *n.m.*, Iroquois; Iout.  
**irradiation** (iradi'a'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, irradiation.  
**irradier** (ira'dje), *r n.*, to irradiate.  
**irraisonnable** (irez'na:bl), *adj.*, irrational.  
**irraisonnablement** (irezona:blɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, irrationally.  
**irrationnel**, -le (irasjɔ'nɛl), *adj.*, irrational.  
**irrationnellement** (irasjɔnɛl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, irrationally.  
**irréalisable** (ireali'za:bl), *adj.*, unrealisable.  
**irréconciliable** (irekɔsɔ'lju:bl), *adj.*, irreconcilable.  
**irréconciliablement** (irekɔsɔlja:blɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, irreconcilably.  
**irréconcilié**, -e (irekɔsɔ'lje), *adj.*, unreconciled.  
**irréfutable** (irefy'za:bl), *adj.*, unexceptional, undeniable.  
**irréductibilité** (iredyktibilite), *n.f.*, irreducibility.  
**irréductible** (iredykt'ibl), *adj.*, irreducible.  
**irréfléchi**, -e (irefle'si), *adj.*, thoughtless, inconsiderate.  
**irréflexion** (ireflek'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, thoughtlessness.  
**irréfutable** (irefy'za:bl), *adj.*, irrefutable.  
**irrégularité** (iregylari'te), *n.f.*, irregularity.  
**irréguli-er**, -ère (iregy'ljɛ, -ɛr), *adj.*, irregular.  
**irrégulièrement** (iregyljɛ'r'mɑ̃), *adv.*, irregularly.  
**irréligieusement** (irezilje:z'mɑ̃), *adv.*, irreli-  
 giously, profanely.  
**irréligieu-x**, -se (irell'ʒjɛ, -z), *adj.*, irreligious.  
**irréligion** (irell'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, irreligion.  
**irrémediable** (ireme'dja:bl), *adj.*, irremediable, helpless, irretrievable.  
**irrémediablement** (iremedja:blɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, irremediably; irretrievably.  
**irremissible** (iremi'sibl), *adj.*, irremissible, unpardonable.  
**irremissiblement** (iremiablɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, irremissibly.  
**irréparable** (irepa'ra:bl), *adj.*, irreparable.  
**irréparablement** (irepara:blɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, irreparably.  
**irréprochable** (irepro'fa:bl), *adj.*, irreproachable.  
**irréprochablement** (ireprofa:blɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, irreproachably.  
**irrésistibilité** (iresistibilite), *n.f.*, irresistibility.  
**irrésistible** (iresis'tibl), *adj.*, irresistible.

**irrésistiblement** (iresistibla'mā), *adv.*, irresistibly.  
**irrésolu**, -e (ireso'ly), *adj.*, irresolute, wavering.  
**irrésolument** (iresoly'mā), *adv.*, irresolutely.  
**irrésolution** (iresoly'sjō), *n.f.*, irresolution, indecision.  
**irrespectueusement** (irespektue:z'mā), *adv.*, disrespectfully.  
**irrespectueux**, -se (irespek'tuo, -z), *adj.*, disrespectful.  
**irrespirable** (irespi'ra:bl), *adj.*, irrespirable, unbreathable.  
**irresponsabilité** (iresp'sabilite), *n.f.*, irresponsibility.  
**irresponsable** (iresp'sa:bl), *adj.*, irresponsible.  
**irrévérence** (ireve'rā:s), *n.f.*, irreverence, disrespect.  
**irrévérencieux**, -se (ireverā'sjō, -z), *adj.*, irreverent.  
**irrévocabilité** (irevokabilite), *n.f.*, irrevocableness.  
**irrévocable** (irevo'ka:bl), *adj.*, irrevocable.  
**irrévocablement** (irevoka:bla'mā), *adv.*, irrevocably.  
**irrigable** (iri'ga:bl), *adj.*, that can be irrigated.  
**irrigateur** (iriga'tœ:r), *n.m.*, watering-engine; garden-hose.  
**irrigation** (iriga'sjō), *n.f.*, irrigation.  
**irriguer** (iri'ge), *v.a.*, to irrigate, to water.  
**irritabilité** (iritabilite), *n.m.*, irritability.  
**irritable** (iri'ta:bl), *adj.*, irritable.  
**irritant**, -e (iri'tā, -t), *adj.*, irritating, provoking.  
**irritation** (iritā'sjō), *n.f.*, irritation; exasperation.  
**irrité**, -e (iri'te), *adj.*, irritated, exasperated, angry. *Il est — contre vous*; he is incensed against you.  
**irriter** (iri'te), *v.a.*, to irritate, to anger, to exasperate; to provoke, to excite;  
*s'irriter*, *v.r.*, to be irritated; to be angry.  
**irruption** (iryp'sjō), *n.f.*, irruption; inroad; overflow. *Faire — dans*; to invade.  
**isard** (i'za:r), *n.m.*, (inam.) lizard (name given in the Pyrenees to the chamois).  
**islandais**, -e (isla'de, -z), *adj.*, Icelandic; *n.*, Icelandic.  
**isolant** (izo'lā), *adj.*, insulating.  
**isolateur** (izola'tœ:r), *n.m.*, insulator.  
**isolation** (izola'sjō), *n.f.*, isolation, insulation.  
**isolé**, -e (izo'le), *adj.*, isolated, lonely, solitary; detached, apart.  
**isolement** (izol'mā), *n.m.*, loneliness, solitude.  
**isolement** (izole'mā), *adv.*, separately.  
**isoler** (izo'le), *v.a.*, to isolate, to detach, to separate.  
**issu**, -e (i'sy), *adj.*, born, descended, or sprung from.  
**issue** (i'sy), *n.f.*, issue, outlet; end, event; loophole, egress.  
**isthme** (ism), *n.m.*, isthmus.  
**italien**, -ne (ita'ljē, -en), *adj.*, Italian; *n.m.*, Italian language; *n. (It-)*, Italian.  
**italique** (ita'lik), *n.m.* and *adj.*, italics; italic.  
**itinéraire** (itine'rœ:r), *n.m.*, itinerary, route; *adj.*, pertaining to roads, &c.  
**ivoire** (i'vwair), *n.m.*, ivory; (fig.) whiteness.  
**ivrale** (i'vrs), *n.f.*, darnel, tares.  
**ivre** (ivr), *adj.*, drunk, intoxicated. — *de joie*; beside oneself with joy. — *mort*; dead drunk.

**ivresse** (i'vrs), *n.f.*, drunkenness, intoxication; frenzy, rapture.  
**ivrogne** (i'vroŋ), *n.m.*, drunkard; *adj.*, drunken.  
**ivrognerie** (ivroŋ'ri), *n.f.*, inebriation, drunkenness.

## J

**j** (ʒ), *n.m.*, the tenth letter of the alphabet.  
**jabot** (ʒa'bo), *n.m.*, frill (of a shirt); crop, maw (of a bird). *Faire —*; (fam.) to give oneself airs.  
**jaboter** (ʒabo'te), *v.n.*, (fam.) to prattle, to chatter.  
**jacasser** (ʒaka'se), *v.n.*, to chatter (of the magpie); (fig.) to prate, to jabber.  
**jachère** (ʒa'ʃe:r), *n.f.*, fallow.  
**jacinthe** (ʒa'set), or **hyacinthe** (ja'set), *n.f.*, (bot., min.) hyacinth.  
**jaculatoire** (ʒakyla'twa:r), *adj.*, ejaculatory, spouting.  
**jade** (ʒad), *n.m.*, (min.) jade.  
**jadis** (ʒa'dis), *adv.*, of old, formerly.  
**jaguar** (ʒa'gwair), *n.m.*, (zool.) jaguar.  
**jailir** (ʒa'ji:r), *v.n.*, to spout, to spout out, to gush.  
**jailissant**, -e (ʒa'ji'sā, -t), *adj.*, spouting, gushing.  
**jailissement** (ʒa'jis'mā), *n.m.*, spouting out, gushing out, spirting, shooting.  
**jais** (ʒe), *n.m.*, jet.  
**jalon** (ʒa'ljō), *n.m.*, levelling-staff; surveying-staff; landmark; indication.  
**jalonement** (ʒalon'mā), *n.m.*, (land surveying) staking out; marking out.  
**jalonner** (ʒalo'ne), *v.n.*, to stake out; to place landmarks; indicate.  
**jalousement** (ʒaluz'mā), *adv.*, jealously.  
**jalousier** (ʒalu'ze), *n.a.*, to be jealous of, to envy; *se jalouser*, *v.r.*, to be jealous of each other.  
**jalousie** (ʒalu'zi), *n.f.*, jealousy. *Par —*; out of jealousy; uneasiness, umbrage; Venetian blind.  
**jaloux**, -x, -se (ʒa'lu, -z), *adj.*, jealous; desirous, anxious; *n.*, jealous person.  
**jamais** (ʒa'me), *adv.*, never, ever; *n.m.*, time without end. *A —*; for ever. — *de la vie*; never in this world.  
**jambage** (ʒā'ba:ʒ), *n.m.*, jamb (of a door); down stroke (in writing).  
**jambe** (ʒā:b), *n.f.*, leg; shank; (of a glass) stem. *Courir à toutes —s*; to run at the top of one's speed. *Jouer des —s*; to take to flight. *Prendre ses —s à son cou*; to take to one's heels.  
**jambière** (ʒā'ji:er), *n.f.*, legging.  
**jampon** (ʒā'bō), *n.m.*, ham.  
**jambonneau** (ʒā'bō'no), *n.m.*, small ham, knuckle.  
**jante** (ʒā:t), *n.f.*, felly, rim (of a wheel), felloe.  
**janvier** (ʒā'vje), *n.m.*, January.  
**japonais**, -e (ʒapo'ne, -z), *adj.*, Japanese; *n.m.*, Japanese language; *n. (Ja-)*, Japanese.  
**japper** (ʒa'pe), *v.n.*, to yelp.  
**jaquette** (ʒa'ket), *n.f.*, jacket; tunic, morning coat.  
**jardin** (ʒar'dē), *n.m.*, garden.  
**jardinage** (ʒardi'naʒ), *n.m.*, gardening; garden-ground; garden-stuff.  
**jardiner** (ʒardi'ne), *v.n.*, to garden.  
**jardinet** (ʒardi'ne), *n.m.*, small garden.

- jardini-er**, -ère (ʒardi'ne, -e:r), *n.m.*,  
gardener; *n.f.*, gardener's wife; flower-  
stand; *adj.*, of the garden.
- jargon** (ʒar'ʒ), *n.m.*, jargon, gibberish,  
lingo.
- jarre** (ʒa:r), *n.f.*, jar, jug, can.
- jarret** (ʒa're), *n.m.*, ham, hough, hock.
- jarretière** (ʒar'tje:r), *n.f.*, garter, suspender.
- jaser** (ʒa'ze), *v.n.*, to prate, to chatter.
- jasou-r**, -se, (ʒa'zœ:r, -œ:z), *n.* and *adj.*,  
prater; chatterbox.
- jasmin** (ʒas'mɛ), *n.m.*, (bot.) jasmine,  
jessamine.
- jaspe** (ʒasp), *n.m.*, (min.) jasper.
- jaspé**, -e (ʒas'pe), *adj.*, jasper-like; veined.
- jasper** (ʒasp'e), *v.a.*, to marble; (binding)  
to sprinkle.
- jaspure** (ʒas'py:r), *n.f.*, marbling, sprink-  
ling.
- jatte** (ʒat), *n.f.*, bowl, platter. *Cul-de—*;  
cripple (legless).
- jaugé** (ʒoʒ), *n.m.*, gauge; (nav.) tonnage.
- augeage** (ʒo'ʒa:ʒ), *n.m.*, gauging.
- jauger** (ʒo'ʒe), *v.a.*, to gauge, to measure  
(the capacity of); (naut.) to draw  
(so many feet of water).
- jauteur** (ʒo'ʒœ:r), *n.m.*, gauger.
- jaunâtre** (ʒo'natr), *adj.*, yellowish.
- jaune** (ʒo:n), *adj.*, yellow; *n.m.*, yellow;  
— *d'auf*, yolk of an egg. *Un rire —*;  
a sickly smile.
- jaunir** (ʒo'nir), *v.a.*, to make yellow, to  
dye yellow; *v.n.*, to grow yellow, to turn  
yellow.
- jaunissant**, -e (ʒoni'sd, -it), *adj.*, turning  
yellow, ripening.
- jaunisse** (ʒo'nis), *n.f.*, jaundice.
- javeline** (ʒa'vlin), *n.f.*, javelin.
- javelle** (ʒa'vel), *n.f.*, small sheaf.
- javelot** (ʒa'viol), *n.m.*, javelin.
- je** (ʒa), *pron.*, I.
- jean** (ʒɛ), *n.m.*, John, Johnny, (l. ex.) fool.  
— *foutre*; blackguard.
- jesuite** (ʒe'suit), *n.m.*, Jesuit.
- jet** (ʒe), *n.m.*, casting, cast; throw; shoot,  
sprout; (metal.) casting; jet, gush (of  
water); new swarm (of bees).
- jeté**, -e (ʒa'te), *part.*, cast, thrown.
- jetée**, (ʒa'te), *n.f.*, jetty, pier, mole.
- jeter** (ʒa'te), *v.a.*, to throw, to cast, to  
fling, to hurl; to throw down; to  
mould; to shoot out, to send forth; to  
empty; to discharge; *se jeter*, *v.r.*, to  
throw oneself; to fling oneself; to fall  
on; to shoot; to strike out; to be  
thrown down.
- jeton** (ʒe'tɔ̃), *n.m.*, counter, token, brass  
farthing.
- jeu** (ʒo), *n.m.*, play; sport; fun; game;  
gambling; acting (of actors); stake;  
(of organs) stop; (tech.) play, set.
- jeudi** (ʒœ'di), *n.m.*, Thursday.
- à jeûn** (ʒœ̃), *adv.*, fasting, on an empty  
stomach.
- jeune** (ʒœ:n), *adj.*, young; junior; youth-  
ful, new; early, green.
- jeûne** (ʒœ:n), *n.m.*, fasting; fast, abstin-  
ence.
- jeûner** (ʒœ'ne), *v.n.*, to fast.
- jeunesse** (ʒœ'neʒ), *n.f.*, youth, youthful  
days; youthfulness; young people;  
(pop.) lad, lass.
- jeunet**, -te (ʒœ'ne, -t), *adj.*, very young.
- joaillerie** (ʒwaʒ'ri), *n.f.*, jeweller's trade or  
business; jewellery, jewells.
- joaillier**, -ère, *n.f.* (ʒwa'je, -e:r),  
jeweller.
- jobard** (ʒo'ba:r), *n.m.*, ninny, simpleton,  
fool.
- joerisse** (ʒœ'ris), *n.m.*, dolt, dupe.
- jole** (ʒwa), *n.f.*, joy, joyfulness; gladness;  
mirth, delight.
- joignant**, -e (ʒwa'njɔ̃, -it), *adj.*, adjoining,  
next to, adjacent; *prep.*, next to,  
contiguous to.
- joindre** (ʒwœ'dr) (joignant, joint), *v.a.*, to  
join, to adjoin, to unite; to fix together;  
to add; to overtake. — *les mains*;  
to clasp the hands; *v.n.*, to join, to meet;  
*se joindre*, *v.r.*, to join, to unite, to be  
joined, to be adjoining; to be added,  
to meet.
- joint**, -e (ʒwœ, -it), *adj.*, joined, united;  
jointed; *n.m.*, joint, washer, seam,  
junction; (fig.) best means, right  
way.
- jointé**, -e (ʒwœ'te), *adj.*, jointed.
- jointure** (ʒwœ'tje:r), *n.f.*, joint, jointing,  
articulation.
- joli**, -e (ʒœ'li), *adj.*, pretty, pleasing, neat;  
fine; nice; *n.m.*, a pretty thing. *Le*  
— *de la chose c'est que*; the best of the  
thing is that.
- joiment** (ʒœ'li mɔ̃), *adv.*, prettily, pleasingly;  
finely; extremely; (fam.) much, many.
- jonc** (ʒɔ̃), *n.m.*, rush; Malacca-cane.
- jonchée** (ʒɔ̃'ʒe), *n.f.*, strewing, sprinkling (of  
flowers).
- joncher** (ʒɔ̃'ʒe), *v.a.*, to strew, to heap, to  
scatter. — *meeting*.
- jonction** (ʒɔ̃k'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, junction, joining.
- jongler** (ʒɔ̃'ʒle), *v.n.*, to juggle.
- jonglerie** (ʒɔ̃'ʒle'ri), *n.f.*, juggling.
- jongleur** (ʒɔ̃'ʒlœ:r), *n.m.*, juggler; (fig.)  
deceiver, cheat.
- jonque** (ʒɔ̃k), *n.f.*, junk (Chinese vessel).
- jonquille** (ʒɔ̃'ki:li), *n.f.*, (bot.) jonquil.
- jouable** (ʒwa'bl), *adj.*, playable.
- joue** (ʒu), *n.f.*, cheek. *Mettre en —*; to  
take aim at.
- joué**, -e (ʒwe), *part.*, played; mocked.
- jouer** (ʒwe), *v.a.*, to play; to stake; to  
move; to act; to feign; to imitate; to  
deceive; *v.n.*, to play; to sport; to  
trifle; to run the risk, to explode  
(mine); to speculate (on the funds); to  
work loose; *se jouer*, *v.r.*, to sport, to  
play, to make game of; to make light of.
- jouet** (ʒwe), *n.m.*, plaything, toy; laugh-  
ing-stock; jest; sport.
- joueur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ʒwœ'r, -œ:z), player;  
gambler.
- jouffu**, -e (ʒu'fly), *adj.*, chubby; *n.*,  
chubby-cheeked person.
- joug** (ʒuɔ), *n.m.*, yoke; bondage, slavery.
- jouer** (ʒwɔ:r), *v.n.*, to enjoy, to revel in, to  
possess.
- jouissance** (ʒwi'sdɑ:s), *n.f.*, enjoyment,  
gratification; possession; (fin.) interest  
payable; use (of a garden, house).
- jouissant**, -e (ʒwi'sdɔ̃, -it), *adj.*, enjoying, in  
full possession of.
- joujou** (ʒu'ʒu), *n.m.*, plaything, toy.
- jour** (ʒu:r), *n.m.*, day, daytime, daylight,  
light, gap, opening; facility, means.  
*Broderie a —*; open work embroidery.  
*Demi —*; twilight. *Donner le —*;  
to give birth. *Plat du —*; today's  
special. *Se faire —*; to force one's  
way through. — *de fête*; holiday.
- journal** (ʒur'nal), *n.m.*, journal, diary;  
newspaper; (com.) day-book.
- journalier**, -ère (ʒurna'je, -e:r), *adj.*, daily;  
diurnal; uncertain; *n.m.*, journeyman,  
day-labourer.
- journalisme** (ʒurna'listm), *n.m.*, journalism.
- journaliste** (ʒurna'list), *n.m.*, journalist;  
*adj.*, journalistic.

**journée** (ʒur'ne), *n.f.*, day, day's work; day's wages; day's journey; battle, revolution, insurrection.  
**journellement** (ʒurnel'mā), *adv.*, daily.  
**joute** (ʒut), *n.f.*, joust, just, lists; match, debate.  
**jouter** (ʒu'te), *v.n.*, to joust, to tilt; to struggle; to argue.  
**jouteur** (ʒu'te:r), *n.m.*, tilter; wrestler; antagonist.  
**jouvenceau** (ʒuvā'so), *n.m.*, (jest.) lad, stripling.  
**jouvencelle** (ʒuvā'sel), *n.f.*, (jest.) lass, young girl.  
**joyal**, -e (ʒo'jal), *adj.*, jovial, joyous, merry.  
**joyalement** (ʒo'jal'mā), *adv.*, jovially.  
**joyalito** (ʒo'jal'ite), *n.f.*, mirth, merriment.  
**joyau** (ʒwa'jo), *n.m.*, jewel.  
**joyeusement** (ʒwa'joz'mā), *adv.*, cheerfully, joyfully.  
**joyeuseté** (ʒwa'joz'te), *n.f.*, joyfulness, merriment, joke, jest.  
**joyeu-x**, -se (ʒwa'jo, -z), *adj.*, joyful, merry, cheerful.  
**jubilaire** (ʒybi'lε:r), *adj.*, of jubilee, (pers.) of fifty years' standing.  
**jubilant**, -e (ʒybi'lā, -t), *adj.*, jubilant, delighted.  
**jubilation** (ʒybi'lās'jō), *n.f.*, jubilation, festivity, rejoicing.  
**jubilé** (ʒybi'le), *n.m.*, jubilee; golden wedding.  
**jubiler** (ʒybi'le), *v.n.*, to make merry, to exult.  
**juché**, -e (ʒy'fe), *adj.*, perched, roosted, roosting.  
**jucher** (ʒy'fe), *v.n.*, to roost, to perch; *se jucher*, *v.r.*, to roost, to perch, to perch oneself up.  
**judaïque** (ʒy'da'ik), *adj.*, Judaical, Jewish.  
**judaïsme** (ʒyda'ism), *n.m.*, Judaism.  
**Judas** (ʒy'da), *n.m.*, Judas (treacherous person); per-hole.  
**judicature** (ʒydi'ka'ty:r), *n.f.*, judicature, magistracy.  
**judiciaire** (ʒydi'sje:r), *adj.*, judicary, judicial, legal.  
**judiciairement** (ʒydisje:r'mā), *adv.*, judicially, legally, by authority of justice.  
**judicieusement** (ʒydisjoz'mā), *adv.*, judiciously, discreetly.  
**judicieu-x**, -se (ʒydi'sjo, -z), *adj.*, judicious, wise, discreet.  
**jugé** (ʒy'ʒ), *n.m.*, judge; justice.  
**jugé**, -e ((ʒy'ʒe), *part.*, judged.  
**jugable** (ʒy'ʒa:bl), *adj.*, amenable to a tribunal, to be tried.  
**jugement** (ʒy'ʒmā), *n.m.*, judgment, opinion; trial, sentence; good sense. — *arbitral*, *award*. — *provisoire*, *decree nisi*. — *définitif*, *decree absolute*.  
**juger** (ʒy'ʒe), *v.a.*, to judge; to conjecture, to think; to try; to sentence; *v.n.*, to judge; to pass sentence; to deem, to think; *se juger*, *v.r.*, to judge oneself; to deem oneself; (jur.) to be tried, to be heard.  
**juger** (ʒy'ʒe), *n.m.*, judging, judgment; guessing, guess.  
**jugulaire** (ʒy'ʒε:r), *adj.*, (anat.) jugular; *n.f.*, (anat.) jugular vein; chin-strap.  
**juguler** (ʒy'ʒε), *v.a.*, to strangle; to torment; to ruin; to dun.  
**juif**, -ve (ʒuif, -v), *adj.*, Jewish; *n.* (J-), Jew, Jewess.  
**juillet** (ʒui'je), *n.m.*, July.

**juin** (ʒuē), *n.m.*, June.  
**juiverie** (ʒui'vri), *n.f.*, Jewry (Jews' ward); set of Jews. Jew's bargain or trick.  
**jujube** (ʒy'ʒy), *n.m.*, jujube, lozenge.  
**jujubier** (ʒy'ʒy'ble), *n.m.*, jujube-tree.  
**jume-au**, -lle (ʒy'mo, -el), *n.* and *adj.*, twin; *n.f.*, twin. — *s de théâtre*; opera-glass. — *s de campagne*; field-glass; race-glass.  
**jument** (ʒy'mā), *n.f.*, mare.  
**jungle** (ʒō:ŋ), *n.f.*, jungle.  
**junon** (ʒy'nō), *n.f.*, (astron.) Juno.  
**jupe** (ʒy'p), *n.f.*, skirt, kilt (of a gown).  
**jupiter** (ʒy'pi'tε:r), *n.m.*, (astron.) Jupiter.  
**jupon** (ʒy'pō), *n.m.*, petticoat.  
**juré**, -e (ʒy're), *adj.*, sworn; *n.m.*, juror, jurymen.  
**jurement** (ʒy'rēmā), *n.m.*, oath; swearing.  
**juré** (ʒy're), *v.a.*, to swear, to vow; to take an oath of; to blaspheme; to protest; *v.n.*, to swear, to blaspheme; to contrast, to jar; to clash; *se juré*, *v.r.*, to swear to one another.  
**jurisdiction** (ʒyridik'sjō), *n.f.*, jurisdiction; tribunal; department, province.  
**juridique** (ʒyri'dik), *adj.*, legal, juridical, judicial.  
**juridiquement** (ʒyridik'mā), *adv.*, juridically, judicially.  
**juriste** (ʒy'rist), *n.m.*, jurist.  
**juron** (ʒy'rō), *n.m.*, oath, curse.  
**jus** (ʒy), *n.m.*, juice; gravy.  
**jusque**, **jusques** (ʒysk), *prep.*, to, even, as far as, till, until; down to; up to.  
**juste** (ʒyst), *adj.*, just, equitable, legitimate, lawful; right, true, fit, proper; tight; *n.m.*, upright man, virtuous man; *adv.*, just, exactly, accurately; (mus.) true. *Au plus — prix*; at the lowest figure. *Un homme —*, a righteous man.  
**justement** (ʒystēmā), *adv.*, justly, honestly, precisely.  
**justesse** (ʒys'tes), *n.f.*, justness, accuracy, exactness; precision, propriety, sense.  
**justice** (ʒys'tis), *n.f.*, justice; righteousness; probity; fairness, impartiality, reason; courts of justice; execution; gallows.  
**justiciable** (ʒysti'sja:bl), *adj.*, amenable; *n.*, person amenable to a tribunal.  
**justifiable** (ʒysti'fja:bl), *adj.*, justifiable; warrantable.  
**justifiant**, -e (ʒati'fjā), -t, *adj.*, justifying.  
**justification** (ʒystinkā'sjō), *n.f.*, justification, vindication, proof.  
**justifier** (ʒysti'fje), *v.a.*, to justify, to vindicate, to prove; *se justifier*, *v.r.*, to justify, to clear, to vindicate, oneself.  
**juveu-x**, -se (ʒy'vō, -z), *adj.*, juicy.  
**juvénile** (ʒyve'nil), *adj.*, juvenile, youthful.  
**juvénilement** (ʒyvenil'mā), *adv.*, boyishly, childishly.  
**juxtaposer** (ʒykstapo'ze), *v.a.*, to place side by side; *se juxtaposer*, *v.r.*, to be in juxtaposition.

# K

**k** (ka), *n.m.*, the eleventh letter of the alphabet, k.  
**kakatoès** (kaka'toēs), *n.m.*, (ornl.) cockatoo.  
**Y. cacatois**.  
**kaléidoscope** (kaleidos'kop), *n.m.*, kaleidoscope.  
**kangourou** (kō'gu'ru), *n.m.*, (mam.) kangaroo.

**kaolin** (ka'o'le), *n.m.*, porcelain clay; china-clay.  
**képi** (ke'pi), *n.m.*, military cap; cap.  
**kermesse** (ker'mes), *n.f.*, a country fair (in the Netherlands).  
**kilo** (ki'lo), *n.m.*, (ab. of *kilogramme*) kilo.  
**kilogramme** (kilo'gram), *n.m.*, kilogram (2-2055 lbs. avoirdupois).  
**kilomètre** (kilo'metr), *n.m.*, kilometre (1093-6389 yards).  
**kiosque** (kjo'ski), *n.m.*, kiosk, news-stall; (of submarine) conning-tower.  
**kyrielle** (ki'rie), *n.f.*, litany; (fig.) string of tedious things, words, &c.

## L

**l** (el), *n.m.f.*, the twelfth letter of the alphabet, l.  
**l'**, *art.*, (contraction of *le* and *la*) the. *V.* la.  
**l'**, *pron.* (contraction of *le* and *la*) him, her, it.  
**la** (la), *art.f.*, the. *V.* le.  
**la** (la), *pron.*, her, it. *V.* le.  
**là** (la), *adv.*, there, thither, then (of time).  
**là là** (la'la), *int.*, now then! there! there now!; *adv.*, so-so, indifferently.  
**la** (la), *n.m.*, (mus.) la; A.  
**labeur** (la'bœr), *n.m.*, labour, work, toil.  
**laboratoire** (la'bo'ra'twa:r), *n.m.*, laboratory.  
**laborieusement** (la'bo'rie:z'mœ), *adv.*, laboriously, painfully.  
**laborieux**, -se (la'bo'rje, -iz), *adj.*, laborious, industrious, hard-working.  
**labour** (la'bœr), *n.m.*, ploughing, tillage, dressing.  
**labourable** (la'bu'ra:bl), *adj.*, arable.  
**labourage** (la'bu'ra:ʒ), *n.m.*, tillage, husbandry; ploughing, tilling.  
**labourer** (la'bu're), *v.a.*, to plough, to till; to dig, to turn up; to toil through; *v.n.*, to plough, to till; to drudge; to toil and mull.  
**laboureur** (la'bu'rœr), *n.m.*, husbandman, ploughman.  
**labyrinthe** (la'bi'rœ:t), *n.m.*, labyrinth, maze.  
**lac** (lak), *n.m.*, lake.  
**lacage** (la'sa:ʒ), or **lacement** (la'smœ), *n.m.*, lacing.  
**lacer** (la'se), *v.a.*, to lace; *se lacer*, *v.r.*, to lace oneself.  
**laccération** (la'se'ra'sjœ), *n.f.*, laceration.  
**laccérer** (la'se're), *v.a.*, to lacerate, to tear.  
**lacet** (la'se), *n.m.*, lace; braid; bow-string (to strangle); zigzags, windings.  
**lâche** (la'ʃ), *adj.*, loose, slack; faint-hearted, cowardly, base, mean, shameful; *n.m.*, coward, craven, dastard.  
**lâché**, -e (la'ʃe), *adj.*, loose, loosened.  
**lâchement** (la'ʃmœ), *adv.*, sluggishly; loosely; dastardly, cowardly.  
**lâcher** (la'ʃe), *v.a.*, to slacken, to relax, to loose, to loosen; to let go; to unbind; to blurt out; to fire, to discharge; *v.n.*, to slacken, to grow slack, to grow loose; to slip, to go off; *se lâcher*, *v.r.*, to slacken, to grow loose; to slip; to go off; to let out. — *piéd*, to give way. — *prise*, to let go one's hold.  
**lâcheté** (la'ʃte), *n.f.*, cowardice, baseness; meanness.  
**lacs** (la'si), *n.m.*, net-work.  
**laconique** (la'ko'nik), *adj.*, laconic, laconic-

**laconiquement** (la'ko'nik'mœ), *adv.*, laconically.  
**laconisme** (la'ko'nism), *n.m.*, laconism, laconicism.  
**lachrymal**, -e (lak'ri'mal), *adj.*, lachrymal.  
**lacs** (lak), *n.m.pl.*, string, trap.  
**lacté**, -e (lak'te), *adj.*, lacteal, milky, lacteous. *La voie* — *e*; (astron.) the Milky-Way.  
**lacune** (la'kyn), *n.f.*, gap, deficiency, break; interruption, blank.  
**ladite** (la'dit), *adj.f.*, the same, the said.  
**ladre**, *n.m.*, -sse, *n.f.*, (l.u.) (lad'r, -es), leper; sordid person; *adj.*, leprosy; unfeeling; mean, sordid, stingy.  
**ladrerie** (lad'rœ'ri), *n.f.*, leprosy; measles; sordid avarice, stinginess.  
**lagune** (la'gyn), *n.f.*, lagune, lagoon.  
**lai**, -e (le), *adj.*, lay; *n.m.*, layman.  
**laid**, -e (le, -d), *adj.*, ugly, ill-looking; plain, unseemly, unbecoming.  
**laidement** (la'd'mœ), *adv.*, uglyly.  
**laidron** (le'drœ'z), *n.f.*, ugly girl, ugly woman; ugly creature.  
**laidre** (le'dœ'r), *n.f.*, ugliness, uncomeliness; plainness.  
**lale** (le), *n.f.*, wild sow; path (in a forest).  
**lainage** (le'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, woollen stuff, woollen goods.  
**laine** (lœ'n), *n.f.*, wool. — *peignée*, worsted. — *filée*, yarn. *Tapis de haute* —; thick pile carpet. *Tout* —; all wool.  
**lainerie** (lœ'n'ri), *n.f.*, woollen goods; woollens; place for shearing sheep; woollen-trade.  
**laineux**, -se (le'no, -z), *adj.*, woolly, fleecy.  
**lainier**, -ère (le'nje, -œ'r), *adj.*, of wool, woollen.  
**lainer** (le'nje), *n.m.*, wool-stapler; wool-comber.  
**laïque** (la'ik), *adj.*, lay, laic; *n.m.*, layman.  
**laisse** (lœ:s), *n.f.*, string; leash.  
**laisser** (lœ'se), *v.a.*, to leave, to quit; to part with; to bequeath; to suffer, to permit, to allow; to let alone; to leave off; to give up; *se laisser*, *v.r.*, to allow oneself, to suffer oneself.  
**laisser-aller** (lœ'se'a'le), *n.m.*, (n.p.) ease, freedom, negligence; indulgence.  
**laissez-faire** (lœ'se'fœ'r), *n.m.*, (n.p.) non-intervention, non-interference.  
**laissez-passer** (lœ'se'pœ'se), *n.m.*, (—) permit, leave, permission.  
**lait** (le), *n.m.*, milk. — *de chaux*; white-wash. — *de poule*; milted egg, egg flip. *Petit* —; whey.  
**laitage** (le'a:ʒ), *n.m.*, milk food.  
**laiterie** (le'tri), *n.f.*, dairy.  
**laiteux**, -se (le'tœ, -z), *adj.*, lacteous, milky.  
**laitier** (le'tje), *n.m.*, milkman.  
**laitière** (le'tje:r), *n.f.*, milkwoman, milk-maid; *adj.*, milch, yielding milk (of cows).  
**laiton** (le'tœ'z), *n.m.*, latten, brass.  
**laitue** (le'ty), *n.f.*, (bot.) lettuce.  
**lambeau** (lœ'bœ), *n.m.*, rag; shred; fragment, scrap.  
**lambin**, -e (lœ'bœ, -œ), *adj.*, slow, dawdling; *n.*, loiterer, dawdler.  
**lambiner** (lœ'bœ'ne), *v.n.*, to linger, to loiter, to dawdle.  
**lambrequins** (lœ'bœ'rœ'kœ), *n.m.pl.*, (arch.) scallop; valance, hanging fringe.  
**lambris** (lœ'bri), *n.m.*, panelling; wainscot; ceiling; canopy; (poet, st. e.) mansion, palace.

**lambrissage** (lābrī'sa:ʒ), *n.m.*, wainscotting, panelling.  
**lambrisser** (lābrī'se), *v.a.*, to panel; to wainscot.  
**lame** (lam), *n.f.*, (metal.) plate, sheet; blade; sword; wave.  
**lamé**, -e (la'me), *adj.*, laminated.  
**lamentable** (lamā'ta:bl), *adj.*, lamentable, woeful; sad, distressing.  
**lamentablement** (lamā'ta:blə'md), *adv.*, lamentably, mournfully.  
**lamentation** (lamā'ta'sjō), *n.f.*, lamentation, bewailing; lament, whining.  
**lamentier** (lamā'te), *v.a.*, to lament, to bewail, to mourn; *se lamentier*, *v.r.*, to lament, to mourn, to moan.  
**laminage** (lami'nā:ʒ), *n.m.*, (metal.) flattening (of gold); rolling.  
**laminer** (lami'ne), *v.a.*, (metal.) to flatten (of gold); to roll.  
**lamineur** (lami'ne:ʀ), *n.m.*, (metal.) flattener, roller.  
**laminoir** (lami'nwa:ʀ), *n.m.*, (metal.) flattening-mill, rolling-mill.  
**lampe** (lā:p), *n.f.*, lamp, light; (electric) bulb; (wireless) valve. *Poste à quatre —*, four-valve set. — *bi grille*, double-grid.  
**lampion** (lā'pjō), *n.m.*, grease-pot, illumination-lamp, chinese lantern; (pop.) three-cornered hat.  
**lampiste** (lā'pist), *n.m.*, lamp-maker; lamp-lighter.  
**lampisterie** (lā'pist'ʀi), *n.f.*, lamp-room.  
**lamproie** (lā'prwa), *n.f.*, lamprey. [staff.  
**lance** (lā:s), *n.f.*, lance, spear; staff; flag-lancement (lā'smā), *n.m.*, darting, throwing; (nav.) launch, launching.  
**lancer** (lā'se), *v.a.*, to dart, to fling, to hurl, to throw, to launch; to shoot forth; to issue (a warrant); *v.n.*, (of a ship) to yaw, to sheer; *se lancer*, *v.r.*, to dart, to spring; to rush; to launch; to start; (fig.) to make a start.  
**lancette** (lā'set), *n.f.*, (surg.) lancet.  
**lancier** (lā'sje), *n.m.*, (milit.) lancer.  
**lancinant**, -e (lā'si'nd, -it), *adj.*, shooting (of pain). [common.  
**lande** (lā:d), *n.f.*, waste land, moor, heath.  
**langage** (lā'ga:ʒ), *n.m.*, language, tongue, speech; talk, words, style, expression.  
**lange** (lā:ʒ), *n.m.*, swaddling-cloth; *pl.*, swaddling-clothes. [quishingly.  
**langouissement** (lā'gure:s'md), *adv.*, languoreux, -se (lā'gu'ro, -s), *adj.*, pining, languishing, melancholy. [crawfish.  
**langouste** (lā'gust), *n.f.*, spiny lobster.  
**langue** (lā'g), *n.f.*, tongue; language. *Avoir la — bien pendue*, to have the gift of the gab. *Avoir la — trop longue*, not to be able to hold one's tongue; strip (of land).  
**langnette** (lā'get), *n.f.*, tongue, strip, valve; key (of musical instruments); index (of a balance).  
**languueur** (lā'gœ:ʀ), *n.f.*, languor, weakness, weariness; *pl.*, debility.  
**languir** (lā'gœ:ʀ), *v.n.*, to languish, to linger, to pine, to droop, to fade.  
**languissamment** (lā'gœ:s'md), *adv.*, languishingly, lingeringly.  
**languissant**, -e (lā'gœ'sd, -it), *adj.*, languid, languishing, lingering, pining, sickly.  
**lanière** (la'njœ:ʀ), *n.f.*, thong, lash.  
**lanterne** (lā'tern), *n.f.*, lantern. — *ventilante*, Chinese lantern; (arch.) lantern, lantern-tower; spy-place; (mech.) lantern-wheel; trundle; assay-balance.

**lanterne** (lā'tern), *v.n.*, to dally, to trifle, to trifle away one's time; to be irresolute; *v.a.*, to trifle with; to put off; to bore.  
**laperment** (lap'md), *n.m.*, lapping.  
**laper** (la'pe), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to lap, to lick up.  
**lapereau** (la'pro), *n.m.*, young rabbit.  
**lapidaire** (lapid'air), *n.m.*, lapidary.  
**lapidation** (lapida'sjō), *n.f.*, lapidation, stoning.  
**lapider** (lapid'e), *v.a.*, to lapidate, to stone to death; (fig.) to tear to pieces.  
**lapin**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (la'pē, -in), rabbit.  
**lapis** (la'pi:s) or **lapis lazuli** (lapislazuli), *n.m.*, (—) lapis lazuli.  
**Lapon**, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (la'pō, -on), Lapp-lander.  
**laps** (la:pe), *n.m.*, lapse (of time).  
**laps**, -e (laps), *adj.*, lapsed, fallen.  
**laquais** (la'ke), *n.m.*, lackey, footman.  
**laque** (lak), *n.f.*, lac, lake; *n.m.*, lacquer.  
**laquelle** (la'kel), *pron.*, which, who, that.  
**laquer** (la'ke), *v.a.*, to lacquer, to varnish, to japan.  
**larcin** (lar'sē), *n.m.*, larceny; theft, pilfering; plagiarism.  
**lard** (la:r), *n.m.*, bacon, pork, pig's fat. *Flèche de —*, flitch of bacon. *Tranche de —*, rasher.  
**larder** (lar'de), *v.a.*, to lard; to interlard; to run through, to pierce.  
**lardon** (lar'dō), *n.m.*, thin slice of bacon; joke, jest.  
**large** (lar:ʒ), *adj.*, broad, wide; great, grand; extensive, liberal, generous; *n.m.*, breadth, width; (nav.) offing, open sea. *Au —*, keep off! *Au — de Dieppe*, off Dieppe; *adv.*, widely; grandly, largely.  
**largement** (lar:ʒ'md), *adv.*, largely, abundantly, fully.  
**largesse** (lar'ses), *n.f.*, largess, liberality, bounty.  
**largeur** (lar'sœ:ʀ), *n.f.*, breadth, width; wideness.  
**larme** (lar:m), *n.f.*, tear; drop. *Pondre en —*, to melt into tears.  
**larmoiement** (lar'mwa'md), *n.m.*, watering of the eyes.  
**larmoyant**, -e (lar'mwa'jā, -it), *adj.*, weeping, in tears, whining; (fig.) pathetic.  
**larmoyer** (lar'mwa'je), *v.n.*, to cry, to shed tears, to whine.  
**larmoyeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (lar'mwa'jœ:r, -œ:ʒ), weeper, whimperer, whiner.  
**larron** (la'rō), *n.m.*, thief.  
**larve** (larv), *n.f.*, (ent.) larva, grub, worm.  
**laryngite** (lar'ʒit), *n.f.*, (med.) laryngitis.  
**larynx** (la'rē:ks), *n.m.*, (anat.) larynx.  
**las**! (las), *inf.*, alas!  
**las**, -se (la, -s), *adj.*, tired, weary, fatigued.  
**lascif**, -ve (la'sif, -v), *adj.*, lascivious, lewd, lustful.  
**lascivement** (lasiv'md), *adv.*, lasciviously.  
**lassant**, -e (lā'sā, -it), *adj.*, tiresome, wearisome, tedious.  
**lasser** (la'se), *v.a.*, to tire, to weary, to fatigue; to lasso; *v.n.*, to be tiring, wearying; *se lasser*, *v.r.*, to tire, to grow tired, to be wearied.  
**lassitude** (lasi'tyd), *n.f.*, lassitude, weariness.  
**latent**, -e (la'tē, -it), *adj.*, latent, concealed, secret.  
**latéral**, -e (late'rē), *adj.*, lateral, side.  
**latéralement** (laterā'md), *adv.*, laterally.  
**latin**, -e (la'tē, -in), *adj.*, Latin; *n.m.*, Latin. — *de cuisine*, dog latin.  
**latiniser** (latini'se), *v.a.*, to latinise.



**latinisme** (lati'nism), *n.m.*, latinism.  
**latiniste** (lati'nist), *n.m.*, latinist.  
**latitude** (lati'ty'd), *n.f.*, latitude; extent; space, margin; (fig.) freedom of action; climate.  
**latitudinaire** (latit'ydi'nair), *adj.*, latitudinarian.  
**latte** (lat), *n.f.*, lath.  
**latter** (la'te), *v.a.*, to lath.  
**lattes** (la'ti), *n.m.*, lathing, lath-work.  
**laudanisé, -e** (lodan'i'ze), *adj.*, containing laudanum.  
**laudanum** (loda'nom), *n.m.*, laudanum.  
**laudati-f, -ve** (loda'tif, -iv), *adj.*, laudatory.  
**lauréat** (lor'e'a), *adj.*, laureate; *n.m.*, prizeman.  
**laurier** (lo'rje), *n.m.*, laurel, bay-tree; (fig.) glory, honour.  
**lavable** (la'vabil), *adj.*, washable.  
**lavabo** (lava'bo), *n.m.*, wash-stand.  
**lavage** (la'vaz), *n.m.*, washing; slops; wash.  
**lavande** (la'va:d), *n.f.*, (bot.) lavender.  
**lave** (lav), *n.f.*, lava.  
**lavé, -e** (la've), *adj.*, washed out, pale, faint.  
**laver** (la've), *v.a.*, to wash, to cleanse; to wash up; to bathe; *se laver*, *v.r.*, to wash, to wash oneself.  
**laveu-r, -se**, *n.f.* (la'vo:r, -o:z), washer, scourer. — *se de vaisselle*; scullery-maid.  
**lavoir** (la'vwar), *n.m.*, washing-place, wash-house.  
**laxati-f, -ve** (laksa'tif, -iv), *adj.*, laxative, opening.  
**layette** (le'jet), *n.f.*, (old) baby-linen; drawer, box.  
**layetterie** (le'jetri), *n.f.*, box-trade; baby-linen trade.  
**lazaret** (laza're), *n.m.*, lazaretto, lazarethouse.  
**lazzi** (la'zi), *n.m.*, (— or —s) jest, joke, pun.  
**le** (la), *art.m.*, la (la), *f.*, les (le), *pl.m.f.*, the; *pron.*, him, her, it, then; so.  
**lé** (le), *n.m.*, breadth (of linen); tow-path.  
**lêché, -e** (le'fe), *adj.*, licked.  
**lèche-frite** (le'frit), *n.f.*, dripping-pan.  
**lécher** (le'fe), *v.a.*, to lick, to lick up; (paint.) to polish, to elaborate; *se lécher*, *v.r.*, to lick oneself.  
**leçon** (le'son), *n.f.*, lesson; lecture, reading. *Donner des —s à quelqu'un*, to coach someone.  
**lect-eur, -rice**, *n.f.* (lek'tœ:r, -ris), reader.  
**lecture** (lek'ty:r), *n.f.*, reading; perusal.  
**légal, -e** (le'gal), *adj.*, legal, lawful, legitimate.  
**légalement** (legal'mā), *adv.*, legally, lawfully.  
**légalisation** (legaliza'sjō), *n.f.*, (jur.) legalisation.  
**légaliser** (legali'ze), *v.a.*, (jur.) to authenticate, to legalise.  
**légalité** (legali'te), *n.f.*, legality, lawfulness.  
**légaltaire** (lega'tair), *n.m.* and *n.f.*, (jur.) legattee.  
**légalation** (lega'sjō), *n.f.*, legateship, legation.  
**légendaire** (lezō'dair), *n.m.*, legendary.  
**légende** (le'zā:d), *n.f.*, legend; inscription, motto.  
**lég-er, -ère** (le'ze, -zir), *adj.*, light; buoyant; fleet, fast; nimble; flippant; feeble, faint, frivolous, thoughtless.  
**légèrement** (lez'er'mā), *adv.*, lightly, slightly; swiftly, thoughtlessly.

**légèreté** (lez'er'te), *n.f.*, lightness, swiftness, fickleness; frivolity, thoughtlessness.  
**légiférer** (lezif'e're), *v.n.*, to legislate.  
**légion** (le'sjō), *n.f.*, legion, a great number, a host.  
**légionnaire** (lezjō'nair), *n.m.*, legionary; knight of the Legion of Honour, soldier of the Foreign Legion.  
**législat-eur, -rice** (lezisla'tœ:r, -ris), *n.* and *adj.*, legislating, law-giving, legislator.  
**législati-f, -ve** (lezisla'tif, -iv), *adj.*, legislative.  
**législation** (lezisla'sjō), *n.f.*, legislation.  
**législature** (lezisla'ty:r), *n.f.*, legislature.  
**légiste** (le'sist), *n.m.*, legist, civilian.  
**légitimation** (lezitima'sjō), *n.f.*, legitimation; legalisation.  
**légitime** (lezit'im), *adj.*, just, lawful, legitimate.  
**légitimement** (lezitim'mā), *adv.*, legitimately, lawfully.  
**légitimer** (lezit'me), *v.a.*, to legitimate; to justify; to legalise.  
**légitimité** (lezitim'te), *n.f.*, legitimacy, lawfulness.  
**legs** (le), *n.m.*, legacy, bequest.  
**léguer** (le'ge), *v.a.*, to leave, to leave by will, to bequeath.  
**légume** (le'gym), *n.m.*, vegetable, pot-herb. *Les gros —*; (fam.) the big wicks.  
**légumi-er, -ère** (legy'mje, -er), *adj.*, of vegetables; *n.m.*, vegetable-dish.  
**lendemain** (lā'dmā), *n.m.*, morrow, next day, day after.  
**lent, -e** (lā, -t), *adj.*, slow, tardy, lingering, slack.  
**lentement** (lā'tmā), *adv.*, slowly, tardily; sluggishly.  
**lenteur** (lā'tœ:r), *n.f.*, slowness, tardiness.  
**lenticulaire** (lā'tiky'lar) or **lenticulé, -e** (lā'tiky'le), *adj.*, lenticular, lentiform.  
**lentille** (lā'ti:), *n.f.*, (bot.) lentil, treckle; lens.  
**léonin, -e** (le'ōnē, -in), *adj.*, leonine.  
**léopard** (le'o'par), *n.m.*, leopard.  
**lèpre** (le'pr), *n.f.*, leprosy.  
**lépreu-x, -se** (le'pro, -z), *n.* and *adj.*, leper; leprous.  
**léproserie** (lepro'zri), *n.f.*, leprosy-house.  
**lequel** (le'kel), *pron. m.*, laquelle (la'kel), *f.*, lesquels (le'kel), *m.pl.*, lesquelles (le'kel), *f.pl.*, who, whom, that, which; (interrogatively) which one, which.  
**les** (le), *definite art. and pers. pr. pl.*, the; them.  
**lèse** (le:z), *adj.*, high-treason. (Only used in connection with some other word.)  
**lèse-humanité** (lezymān'te), *n.f.*, (*n.p.*) high-treason against humanity.  
**lèse-majesté** (lezmajest'e), *n.f.*, (*n.p.*) high-treason; (jur.) leze-majesty.  
**lèse-nation** (lezna'sjō), *n.f.*, (*n.p.*) high-treason against the nation.  
**léser** (le'ze), *v.a.*, to wrong, to injure, to hurt. [ness].  
**lésine** (le'zin), *n.f.*, niggardliness; stinginess.  
**lésiner** (lezin'e), *v.n.*, to be niggardly, stingy, mean.  
**lésinerie** (lezin'ri), *n.f.*, stinginess, meanness.  
**lésion** (le'zjō), *n.f.*, wrong, injury; (surg.) lesion.  
**lessive** (le'sliv), *n.f.*, lye-washing, wash; washing.  
**lessiver** (lesiv'e), *v.a.*, to wash (in lye).  
**lessiveu-r, -se**, *n.f.* (lesi'vo:r, -o:z), lye-washer; *n.f.*, lye-washing machine; laundress.

**lest** (lest), *n.m.*, (nav.) ballast.  
**leste** (lest), *adj.*, brisk, nimble, active; clever; unscrupulous; improper, free.  
**lesté**, -e (les'te), *adj.*, ballasted; (fig.) with well-lined stomach.  
**lestement** (lest'mē), *adv.*, briskly, cleverly; freely.  
**lester** (les'te), *v.a.*, (nav.) to ballast; *se lester*, *v.r.*, to take in ballast; to line one's stomach, to lay in a stock of provisions.  
**léthargie** (letar'zi), *n.f.*, lethargy.  
**léthargique** (letar'zik), *adj.*, lethargic, lethargical.  
**lettre** (let'r), *n.f.*, letter, note, bill; (print.) letter, type; *pl.*, literature, letters.  
*Les belles* —; humanities. — *de change*; bill of exchange. — *d'encre*; covering letter. *tailleur*; way bill.  
**lettré**, -e (lê'tre), *adj.*, lettered, literate literary; *n.m.*, scholar.  
**leur** (lœ'r), *personal pron.*, to them, them; *possessive adj.*, their. *Le* —, *tu* —, *les* —, *possess. pron.*, theirs.  
**leurre** (lœ'r), *n.m.*, lure; decoy; bait; snare, trap.  
**leurrer** (lœ're), *v.a.*, to lure; to entice, to decoy; *se leurrer*, *v.r.*, to delude oneself.  
**levage** (la'va:z), *n.m.*, raising, lifting.  
**levain** (la'vā), *n.m.*, leaven, yeast, germ.  
**levant** (la'vā), *n.m.*, East, Levant; *adj.*, rising.  
**levantin**, -e (lavā'tē, -in), *n.* and *adj.*, Levantine.  
**levé**, -e (la've), *adj.*, lifted up, raised; up, risen (out of bed). *Au pied* —; extempore, without preparation.  
**levée** (la've), *n.f.*, gathering, crop (fruit, &c.); levying, (post-office) collection; embarkment; rising, recess; swell (of the sea).  
**lever** (la've), *v.a.*, to lift, to lift up, to heave, to raise up, to pull up; to take up; to take away; to take out; to collect; to raise, to levy; *v.m.*, to come up, to be up (of plants); to spring up, to rise; *se lever*, *v.r.*, to rise, to get up; to stand up; to start up; (of the sea) to heave.  
**lever** (la've), *n.m.*, rising; levee; surveying.  
**levier** (la'vje), *n.m.*, lever; hand-spike; (horl.) arm; crowbar.  
**levis** (la'vi), *P. pont levis*.  
**levraut** (la'vro), *n.m.*, leveret, young hare.  
**levre** (lœvr), *n.f.*, lip.  
**levrette** (la'vret), *n.f.*, Italian greyhound.  
**lévrier** (levri'r), *n.m.*, greyhound.  
**levure** (la'vy:r), *n.f.*, yeast, barm.  
**lexique** (lœ'zik), *n.m.*, lexicon, dictionary.  
**lez** (le), *prep.*, near, by.  
**lizard** (le'zar), *n.m.*, lizard.  
**lézarde** (le'zard), *n.f.*, crevice, crack, chink.  
**lézardé**, -e (lezar'de), *adj.*, cracked (of walls).  
**lézarder** (lezar'de), *v.a.*, to crack (of walls); *se lézarder*, *v.r.*, to crack, to become cracked.  
**lias** (lje), *n.m.*, lias, building limestone.  
**liaison** (lje'zō), *n.f.*, joining; connection, intimacy; up-stroke (of writing).  
**liane** (ljan), *n.f.*, (bot.) blind-wood, creeper.  
**liant**, -e (ljā, -it), *adj.*, supple, flexible; affable, mild; sociable; *n.m.*, suppleness; pliancy; sociability, gentleness.  
**liard** (lja:r), *n.m.*, liard (0-125 penny); (fig.) farthing, rep.  
**liasse** (ljās), *n.f.*, bundle, (file of papers).

**libation** (liba'sjō), *n.f.*, libation, potation.  
**libelle** (libel), *n.m.*, libel, lampoon. [fig.]  
**libellé**, -e (libe'te), *adj.*, drawn up, specified.  
**libellule** (libe'lyl), *n.f.*, (ent.) libellula, dragon-fly.  
**liberal**, -e (libe'ral), *adj.*, liberal, generous, bounteous; *n.m.*, liberal, liberalist.  
**libérement** (liberal'mā), *adv.*, liberally, largely, generously.  
**libéralisme** (liberal'ism), *n.m.*, liberalism.  
**libéralité** (liberal'ite), *n.f.*, liberality; generosity.  
**libérat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (libera'tœ:r, -ris), deliverer, liberator, rescuer.  
**libération** (libera'sjō), *n.f.*, deliverance, rescue, discharge.  
**libéré**, -e (libe're), *adj.*, liberated, discharged; (com.) paid up (of shares).  
**libérer** (libe're), *v.a.*, to discharge, to liberate, to free; *se libérer*, *v.r.*, to be discharged; to pay off one's debts; (com.) to be paid up (of shares).  
**liberte** (libe'te), *n.f.*, liberty, freedom, ease.  
**libertin**, -e (liber'tē, -in), *adj.*, libertine, licentious, dissolute; *n.*, libertine, rake; idler.  
**libertinage** (liberti'na:z), *n.m.*, libertinism, debauchery.  
**libraire** (li'bre:r), *n.m.*, bookseller, — *éditeur*; publisher, publisher and bookseller.  
**librairie** (libre'ri), *n.f.*, book-trade; bookseller's shop, publishing-house.  
**libre** (libr), *adj.*, free, at liberty; unguarded, outdoor; bold, broad; (of paper) unstamped, (of schools) free, private; (of verse) irregular. *Cette place est* —; that seat is unoccupied. *Ce porteur est* —; this porter is disengaged. [trade].  
**libre-échange** (libre'fā:z), *n.m.*, (n.p.) free-trade.  
**libre-échangiste** (libre'fā:st), *n.m.*, (— —s) free-trader.  
**librement** (libra'mā), *adv.*, freely, without restraint; boldly.  
**librettiste** (libre'tist), *n.m.*, the author of the words of an opera) librettist.  
**libretto** (libre'to), *n.m.*, (—s or libretti) words of an opera, libretto.  
**lice** (lis), *n.f.*, lists; field, arena; barrier fence; (tapestry) warp.  
**licence** (lis'ās), *n.f.*, licence, leave; permission; licentiate's degree.  
**licencié** (lisā'sje), *n.m.*, licentiate, B.A.  
**licencier** (lisā'sje), *v.a.*, to disband (a company, a gang, a troop); *se licencier*, *v.r.*, to grow licentious, to take liberties.  
**licencieusement** (lisā'sje:mā), *adv.*, licentiously, dissolutely.  
**licencieux**, -se (lisā'sje, -z), *adj.*, licentious, dissolute.  
**licitation** (lisita'sjō), *n.f.*, sale by auction (of real estate).  
**licite** (lisit), *adj.*, licit, lawful, allowable.  
**licitement** (lisit'mā), *adv.*, lawfully, licitly.  
**licorne** (lik'orn), *n.f.*, unicorn.  
**licou** (lik'u), *n.m.*, halter.  
**licteur** (lik'tœ:r), *n.m.*, lictor. [dregs].  
**lie** (li), *n.f.*, lees, dregs; (fig.) scum, refuse.  
**lié**, -e (lje), *adj.*, tied, bound, connected.  
**liège** (lie:z), *n.m.*, cork; cork-tree.  
**lien** (liē), *n.m.*, band, rope, strap; *pl.*, bonds.  
**lier** (lje), *v.a.*, to b.nd; to fasten, to tie, to join; to thicken; to connect, to enter into, to engage in; *se lier*, *v.r.*, to bind; to tie; to thicken; to become acquainted with.

**Herre** (ljer), *n.m.*, (bot.) ivy.  
**lieu** (lje), *n.m.*, place, spot, ground; cause, reason; *pl.*, premises, water-closet. *Au — de*; instead of. *Avoir —*; to take place. — *commun*; commonplace. *Donner — à*; to be the occasion of.  
**lieue** (lio), *n.f.*, league (two and a half miles English).  
**lieur** (ljeur), *n.m.*, binder, bay-trusser.  
**lieutenance** (ljot'ndca), *n.f.*, lieutenantancy.  
**lieutenant** (ljot'nd), *n.m.*, lieutenant.  
**lièvre** (ljevr), *n.m.*, hare.  
**ligament** (liga'md), *n.m.*, (anat.) ligament.  
**ligamenteux**, -se (liga'md'te, -z), *adj.*, ligamentous.  
**ligature** (liga'ty:r), *n.f.*, ligature.  
**lignage** (li'na:z), *n.m.*, lineage.  
**ligne** (li'ne), *n.f.*, line; path, way, range. *Pêcher à la —*; to angle. *Hors —*; out of the common, first class.  
**lignée** (li'ne), *n.f.*, lineage, progeny, offspring, issue.  
**ligue** (lig), *n.f.*, league; plot, confederacy.  
**ligner** (li'ge), *v.a.*, to unite in a league; *se ligner*, *v.r.*, to league, to combine together.  
**ligueur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (li'gue:r, -o:z), leaguer.  
**limac** (li'ma), *n.m.*, limac; *adj.*, limac-coloured.  
**limpation**, -ne (limpi'tjé, -en), *adj.*, limpatian.  
**limace** (li'mas), *n.f.*, slug; (mec.) Archimedean screw.  
**limacon** (lima'sd), *n.m.*, snail.  
**limaille** (li'ma:ij), *n.f.*, filings.  
**limbe** (lê:b), *n.m.*, limb, border, halo; *pl.*, (theol.) limbo, limbus.  
**lime** (lim), *n.f.*, file.  
**limer** (li'mel), *v.a.*, to file, to smooth.  
**limeur** (li'mœ:r), *n.m.*, filer.  
**limier** (li'mje), *n.m.*, blood-hound, police-spy, detective.  
**liminaire** (limi'ne:r), *adj.*, prefatory.  
**limitati-f**, -ve (limita'tif, -vi), *adj.*, limiting.  
**limitation** (limita'sj), *n.f.*, limitation.  
**limite** (li'mit), *n.f.*, limit, landmark, boundary, bound.  
**limité**, -e (limi'te), *adj.*, limited.  
**limiter** (limi'te), *v.a.*, to limit, to bound; to confine; to stint.  
**limitrophe** (limi'trof), *adv.*, neighbouring, bordering.  
**limon** (li'md), *n.m.*, slime; clay; mud; shaft (of a carriage).  
**limonade** (limo'nad), *n.f.*, lemonade.  
**limonadi-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (limona'dje, -er), maker, seller of lemonade; coffee-house keeper.  
**limoneux**, -se (limo'nœ, -z), *adj.*, muddy, turbid; slimy.  
**limonier** (limo'nje), *n.m.*, shaft-horse.  
**limonière** (limo'nje:r), *n.f.*, wagon with two shafts.  
**limousine** (limu'zin), *n.f.*, coarse woollen cloak; closed motor car.  
**limpide** (lê'pid), *adj.*, limpid, clear.  
**limpidité** (lêpidi'te), *n.f.*, limpidness, clearness.  
**lin** (lê), *n.m.*, flax. *Graine de —*; linseed. *Huile de —*; linseed oil. *Toile de —*; linen cloth.  
**linceul** (lê'sœl), *n.m.*, winding-sheet, shroud.  
**linéaire** (line'œ:r), *adj.*, linear.  
**linéal**, -e (line'al), *adj.*, lineal, in a direct line.  
**lineament** (linea'md), *n.m.*, trace, feature, outline.

**linge** (lê:s), *n.m.*, linen; cloth, rag.  
**ling-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (lê'se, -œ:r), linen-drafter; *n.f.*, keeper of a fancy linen-shop; seamstress.  
**lingerie** (lê'sri), *n.f.*, linen, trade, linen-drapery; hosiery; linen-room.  
**lingot** (lê'go), *n.m.*, ingot, bullion.  
**linguiste** (lê'guist), *n.m.* and *f.*, linguist.  
**linguistique** (lê'guis'tik), *n.f.*, linguistics.  
**lini-er**, -ère (li'nje, -œ:r), *adj.*, of flax; *n.f.*, flax field.  
**linon** (li'n), *n.m.*, lawn (fine linen).  
**linot** (li'no), *n.m.*, (ornl.) linnet.  
**linotte** (li'not), *n.f.*, hen-linnet.  
**linteau** (lê'to), *n.m.*, (carp.) head-piece, lintel.  
**lion** (li), *n.m.*, (mam.) lion; (fig.) lord.  
**lionceau** (li'sœ), *n.m.*, (mam.) young lion.  
**lion's cub**.  
**lionne** (li:œn), *n.f.*, (mam.) lioness.  
**lippe** (lip), *n.f.*, pouting lip, thick lip.  
**lippu**, -e (li'py), *adj.*, thick-lipped.  
**liquéfaction** (likefak'sj), *n.f.*, liquefaction.  
**liquéfiable** (like'fja:bl), *adj.*, liquefiable.  
**liquéfier** (like'fje), *v.a.*, to liquefy; *se liquéfier*, *v.r.*, to liquefy, to become liquefied.  
**liqueur** (li'kœ:r), *n.f.*, liquid; liquor, spirits; liqueur.  
**liquidateur** (likida'tœ:r), *n.m.*, liquidator.  
**liquidation** (likida'sj), *n.f.*, liquidation; settlement.  
**liquide** (li'kide), *adj.*, liquid, watery; clear; net (of money); *n.m.*, liquid, fluid; spirit.  
**liquider** (liki'de), *v.a.*, to liquidate, to settle; *se liquider*, *v.r.*, to liquidate, to settle, to discharge one's debts.  
**liquidité** (likidi'te), *n.f.*, liquidity, fluidity.  
**liquoreux**, -se (liko'œr, -œ:z), *adj.*, luscious, sweet.  
**liquoriste** (liko'rist), *n.m.*, dealer in liqueurs or spirits.  
**lire** (li:r), (lisant, lu), *v.a.*, to read, to study.  
**lis** (lis), *n.m.*, (bot.) lily.  
**liséré** (li'œre), *n.m.*, stripe; border, piping.  
**lisérer** (li'œre), *v.a.*, to border with piping.  
**liseron** (liz'r), *n.m.*, convolvulus.  
**liseur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (li'sœ:r, -œ:z), reader.  
**lisibilité** (lizibili'te), *n.f.*, legibility; readability.  
**lisible** (li'zibil), *adj.*, legible, readable.  
**lisiblement** (lizibil'md), *adv.*, legibly.  
**lisière** (li'zje:r), *n.f.*, list (of cloth); strings, leading-strings; border, edge, outskirts.  
**lissage** (li'sa:z), *n.m.*, (tech.) smoothing, glossing.  
**lisse** (lis), *adj.*, smooth, sleek, glossy; *n.f.*, hand-rail, barrier, fence.  
**lisser** (li'se), *v.a.*, to smooth, to gloss, to polish.  
**lisser**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (li'sœ:r, -œ:z), polisher.  
**liste** (list), *n.f.*, list, roll, catalogue, schedule; panel (of juryment).  
**lit** (li), *n.m.*, bed; bedstead; layer; stratum; channel, direction, set (of a current); (fig.) marriage. *Fourriture d'un —*; bedding. — *de repos*; couch.  
**litane** (lita'ni), *n.f.*, litany, prayers; long-winded story.  
**litéau** (li'tœ), *n.m.*, haunt (of a wolf); stripe (on table napkins); (tech.) bracket, ledge.  
**litière** (li'tri), *n.f.*, bedding.  
**lithographe** (lito'graf), *n.m.*, lithographer.  
**lithographie** (lithogra'fi), *n.f.*, lithography; lithograph.

**lithographier** (litogra'fje), *v.a.*, to lithograph.  
**lithographique** (litogra'fik), *adj.*, lithographic.  
**litière** (li'tjɛ:r), *n.f.*, litter; stable-litter.  
**litige** (li'ti:ʒ), *n.m.*, litigation, legal dispute; (fig.) strife.  
**litigieux**, -se (li'ti'ʒjɔ, -z), *adj.*, litigious; given to lawsuits.  
**litre** (litr), *n.m.*, litre (1-760 pint).  
**littéraire** (lite'rɛ:r), *adj.*, literary.  
**littérairement** (literɛ:r'mɑ̃), *adv.*, literarily.  
**littéral**, -e (lite'ral), *adj.*, literal.  
**littéralement** (lital'ral'mɑ̃), *adv.*, literally.  
**littérateur** (littera'tɛ:r), *n.m.*, literary man, scholar.  
**littérature** (littera'ty:r), *n.f.*, literature, learning.  
**littoral**, -e (liko'ral), *adj.*, littoral, of the sea-coast, *n.m.*, coast, sea-shore.  
**liturgie** (lityr'ʒi), *n.f.*, liturgy.  
**liturgique** (lityr'ʒik), *adj.*, liturgic, liturgical.  
**liturgiste** (lityr'ʒist), *n.m.*, writer on the liturgy.  
**livide** (li'vid), *adj.*, livid.  
**lividité** (lividi'te), *n.f.*, lividness.  
**livrable** (li'vra:bl), *adj.*, (com.) deliverable.  
**livraison** (livre'zɔ̃), *n.f.*, delivery (of goods); part, number (of a book).  
**livre** (livr), *n.m.*, book, register, volume; *Tenir les* —; to keep the accounts. — *d'occasion*; second-hand book. — *de comptes*; book of accounts. *n.f.*, pound (1 lb. 1 oz. 10 1/4 dr. avoirdupois); *livre* (coin); franc.  
**livrée** (li'vre), *n.f.*, livery; livery-servants.  
**livrer** (li'vre), *v.a.*, to deliver; to deliver up, over; to betray; to give up; to consign; *se livrer*, *v.r.*, to deliver oneself up, over; to surrender oneself; to devote, to apply oneself to; to trust oneself to; to expose oneself to.  
**livret** (li'vre), *n.m.*, memorandum-book; workman's certificate; time-book; cabman's licence; depositor's book.  
**livreur** (li'vreur), *n.m.*, deliverer (of goods), carman.  
**lobe** (lob), *n.m.*, lobe; lobe of the ear.  
**local**, -e (lo'kal), *adj.*, local; *n.m.*, place, habitation, premises.  
**localement** (lokale'mɑ̃), *adv.*, locally.  
**localisation** (lokaliza'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, localisation.  
**localiser** (lokali'ze), *v.a.*, to localise; *se localiser*, *v.r.*, to become, to be, localised.  
**localité** (lokali'te), *n.f.*, locally, place.  
**locataire** (loka'tɛ:r), *n.m.f.*, tenant, lodger; (jur.) lessee.  
**locati-f**, -ve (loka'tif, -v), *adj.*, tenantable; of or belonging to the tenant.  
**location** (loka'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, letting; hiring; renting; (jur.) location. *Bureau de* —; booking-office. *Agent de* —; house agent.  
**locomobile** (lokomo'bil), *adj.*, portable, movable; *n.f.*, (agril., manu.) traction engine, (portable) steam-engine.  
**locomot-eur**, -rice (lokomo'tɛ:r, -ris), *adj.*, (anat.) of or producing locomotion; locomotive.  
**locomoti-f**, -ve (lokomo'tif, -v), *adj.*, locomotive; *n.f.*, locomotive engine.  
**locomotion** (lokomo'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, locomotion.  
**locuste** (lo'kyst), *n.f.*, locust.  
**locution** (loky'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, expression, mode, form of speech; term, phrase.  
**logarithme** (loga'ritm), *n.m.*, (math.) logarithm.

**loge** (lo:ʒ), *n.f.*, lodge, hut, box; stand, stall; kennel, den; cabin, closet; actor's dressing-room.  
**logeable** (lo'ʒa:bl), *adj.*, inhabitable, fit to live in; commodious, convenient.  
**logement** (loʒ'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, lodgings; residence; dwelling; house-room; quarters.  
**loger** (lo'ʒɛ), *v.n.*, to lodge, to live, to put up; *v.a.*, to lodge, to harbour; to take in, to put up; to house; to quarter; to stable; *se loger*, *v.r.*, to lodge; to put up; (fig.) to lodge itself, to fix itself.  
**logette** (lo'ʒɛt), *n.f.*, little cabin, little box, little cell.  
**logeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (lo'ʒœ:r, -œ:z), lodging-house keeper.  
**logicien** (loʒi'sjɛ), *n.m.*, logician.  
**logique** (lo'ʒik), *n.f.*, logic; *adj.*, logical.  
**logiquement** (loʒik'mɑ̃), *adv.*, logically.  
**logis** (lo'ʒi), *n.m.*, house, dwelling, lodging-house, inn, home. *Corps de* —; main building.  
**loi** (lwa), *n.f.*, law, command; power, dominion; authority; rule.  
**loin** (lwe), *adv.*, far, far off; remote, distant. *Au* —; far away. *De* —; from afar. *Bien* — *que*; so far from. *De* — *en* —; at long intervals.  
**lointain**, -e (lwe'tɛ̃, -ɛn), *adj.*, remote, far, distant; *n.m.*, distance; distant prospect.  
**loir** (lwar), *n.m.*, (mam.) dormouse.  
**loisible** (lwa'zibl), *adj.*, optional, lawful, right.  
**loisir** (lwa'zitr), *n.m.*, leisure, spare time.  
**lombes** (lob), *n.m.pl.*, lumbar region, loins.  
**londonien**, -ne (lɔ̃do'njɛ, -ɛn), *n.m. and f.*, Londoner.  
**long**, -ue (lɔ̃, -ɔ̃), *adj.*, long, slow; tedious; lengthened; diffuse; drawn out; *n.m.*, length; extent; *adv.*, much, a great deal. *A la longue*; in the long run. *Tout au* —; in full. *De* — *en* *large*; to and fro. *Tout le* — *de*; all along.  
**longanimité** (lɔ̃ʒanimi'te), *n.f.*, longanimity, forbearance.  
**long-courrier** (lɔ̃ku'rje), *n.m.*, ocean (going) ship.  
**longe** (lɔ̃:ʒ), *n.f.*, loin of veal; tether, thong.  
**longer** (lɔ̃'ʒɛ), *v.a.*, to go, to run along; to skirt, to coast along.  
**longévité** (lɔ̃ʒevi'te), *n.f.*, longevity.  
**longitude** (lɔ̃ʒi'tyɔ̃), *n.f.*, (geog.) longitude.  
**longitudinal**, -e (lɔ̃ʒitydi'nal), *adj.*, longitudinal.  
**longitudinalement** (lɔ̃ʒitydinal'mɑ̃), *adv.*, longitudinally.  
**longtemps** (lɔ̃'tɑ̃), *adv.*, long, a long while.  
**longue** (lɔ̃:ʒ), *n.f.*, long syllable; length, course of time.  
**longuement** (lɔ̃ʒ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, long, a long time, a length.  
**longueur** (lɔ̃'ʒœ:r), *n.f.*, length, extent; slowness, tediousness.  
**longue-vue** (lɔ̃'vy), *n.f.*, (—s—s) small telescope; spy-glass.  
**lopin** (lo'pɛ̃), *n.m.*, (pop.) lump; bit, morsel, portion. — *de terre*; plot of ground.  
**loquace** (lo'kwɑs, lo'kas), *adj.*, loquacious, talkative.  
**loquacement** (lo'kwɑs'mɑ̃), *adv.*, talkatively, loquaciously.  
**loquacité** (lokwasi'te), *n.f.*, loquacity, talkativeness.  
**loque** (lok), *n.f.*, rag, tatter.

**loquet** (lɔ'ke), *n.m.*, latch; (of a knife) catch, clasp.  
**loqueteau** (lɔk'to), *n.m.*, little latch.  
**lorner** (lɔr'ne), *v.a.*, to leer, to ogle; to look through an opera-glass; to quiz.  
**lorgnette** (lɔr'net), *n.f.*, opera-glass.  
**lorgnon** (lɔr'ɲɔ̃), *n.m.*, eye-glass.  
**lors** (lɔr), *adv.*, then, when. — *même*; even though.  
**lorsque** (lɔrsk), *conj.*, when; at the time or moment.  
**losange** (lɔ'zɑ̃), *n.m.*, (math.) lozenge.  
**losangé**, -e (lɔzɑ̃'ʒe), *adj.*, (math.) in lozenges.  
**lot** (lɔ), *n.m.*, lot; portion, share; prize (in a lottery).  
**loterie** (lɔ'tri), *n.f.*, lottery; raffle.  
**loti**, -e (lɔ'ti), *adj.*, divided into lots; portioned out.  
**lotion** (lɔ'sjɔ̃, lɔ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, lotion, wash; ablution.  
**lotir** (lɔ'tir), *v.a.*, to divide into lots, to share.  
**lotissement** (lotis'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, dividing into lots, lotting.  
**loto** (lɔ'to), *n.m.*, loto (game of chance).  
**lotus** (lɔ'tʁɔ) or **lotos** (lɔ'tɔs), *n.m.*, (bot.) lotus.  
**louable** (lwa:bl), *adj.*, laudable, praise-worthy.  
**louablement** (lwa:blɑ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, laudably, commendably.  
**louage** (lwa:ʒ), *n.m.*, letting out, hire, hiring, renting.  
**louange** (lwa:ʒ), *n.f.*, praise, commendation; glory, credit.  
**louanger** (lwa:ʒe), *v.a.*, to praise up, to flatter.  
**louangeur**, -se (lwa:ʒœr, -œz), *n.*, praiser, flatterer; *adj.*, laudatory, eulogistic.  
**louché** (luʃ), *adj.*, squint-eyed; doubtful, suspicious; not clear; *n.m.*, ambiguity, obscurity; *n.f.*, soup-ladle; dipper.  
**louchée** (luʃe), *n.f.*, ladleful.  
**loucher** (luʃe), *v.n.*, to squint.  
**louchou-r**, -se (luʃœr, -œz), *n.m.f.* and *adj.*, squinting, squinting.  
**loué** (lwe), *adj.*, let (of a house), reserved, engaged (of a seat).  
**louer** (lwe), *v.a.*, to let, to let out, to rent, to hire; *se louer*, *v.r.*, to hire oneself out; to be let.  
**louer** (lwe), *v.a.*, to praise, to commend, to eulogise; *se louer*, *v.r.*, to praise oneself; to rejoice at.  
**loueu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *lweœr*, -œz), *hirer*, letter out.  
**lougre** (luga:r), *n.m.*, lugger.  
**louis** (lwi), *n.m.*, louis (an old French coin equal to nineteen shillings).  
**loup** (lu), *n.m.*, wolf; (med.) lupus; (com.) stock-jobber; black velvet mask; domino.  
**loup-cervier** (luser'vje), *n.m.*, (—s —s) lynx.  
**loupe** (lup), *n.f.*, magnifying-glass, lens, eye-glass; wen.  
**loupen-x**, -se (lupø, -z), *adj.*, wenny, knobby.  
**loup-garou** (luga'ru), *n.m.*, (—s —s) werewolf; bugbear.  
**lourd**, -e (lur, -d), *adj.*, heavy; dull, clumsy.  
**lourdaut**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (lur'do -d), lout; blockhead.  
**lourdement** (lurde'mɑ̃), *adv.*, heavily, plump; clumsily.  
**lourdour** (lur'dœr), *n.f.*, heaviness; dullness; weight.

**loustic** (lu'stik), *n.m.*, wag.  
**loutre** (lutr), *n.f.*, otter.  
**louve** (lurv), *n.f.*, she-wolf.  
**louveteau** (lurv'to), *n.m.*, young wolf.  
**louveterie** (lurv'tri), *n.f.*, wolf-hunting equipage.  
**louveter** (lurv'tje), *n.m.*, wolf-hunter.  
**louvoyage** (lurvwa:ʒ), *n.m.*, (nav.) tacking about.  
**louvoyer** (lurvwa'ʒe), *v.n.*, (nav.) to tack about; (fig.) to manoeuvre; to dodge.  
**loyal**, -e (lwa'jal), *adj.*, honest, loyal, honourable, true.  
**loyalement** (lwa:jal'mɑ̃), *adv.*, fairly, loyally, honestly.  
**loyauté** (lwa:ʒo'te), *n.f.*, loyalty, honesty, integrity.  
**loyer** (lwa'ʒe), *n.m.*, hire, rent.  
**lubie** (ly'bɛ), *n.f.*, crochets, maggot, whim.  
**lubricité** (lybri'site), *n.f.*, lubricity.  
**lucarne** (ly'karn), *n.f.*, skylight, dormer window.  
**lucide** (ly'sid), *adj.*, lucid, clear.  
**lucidité** (lysidi'te), *n.f.*, lucidity, clearness.  
**luciole** (ly'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, glow-worm; fire-fly.  
**lucrati-f**, -ve (lykra'tif, -iv), *adj.*, lucrative.  
**lucre** (lykr), *n.m.*, lucre, gain.  
**lueur** (lœœr), *n.f.*, glimmer, light, spark.  
**lugubre** (ly'gy:br), *adj.*, lugubrious, doleful, dismal.  
**lugubrement** (lygybra'mɑ̃), *adv.*, dismally, mournfully.  
**lui** (lwi), *personal pron.*, he; him, to him; her, to her; it, to it.  
**luire** (lwi:r) (luisant, lu), *v.n.*, to shine, to glitter; to dawn, to appear.  
**luisant**, -e (lwi'zɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, glistening, glittering, glossy, bright; *n.m.*, gloss.  
**lumière** (ly'mjœr), *n.f.*, light; daylight, day; information; knowledge, wisdom.  
**lunaire** (lymi'nœr), *n.m.*, luminary, light.  
**luminéusement** (lymi'nœz'mɑ̃), *adv.*, luminously.  
**lumineu-x**, -se (lymi'no, -z), *adj.*, luminous.  
**lunaire** (ly'nœr), *adj.*, lunar.  
**lunaison** (lyne'zɔ̃), *n.f.*, lunation.  
**lunatique** (lyna'tik), *adj.*, moonstruck; fantastical; lunatic; *n.*, lunatic.  
**lundi** (ldi'di), *n.m.*, Monday.  
**lune** (lyn), *n.f.*, moon.  
**luné** (ly'ne), *adj.*, mooned.  
**lunetier** (lyn'tje), *n.m.*, spectacle-maker; optician.  
**lunette** (ly'net), *n.f.*, spy-glass, eye-glass; (arch., fort., man), lunette; *pl.*, spectacles.  
**lupus** (ly'py:s), *n.m.*, (med.) lupus.  
**luride** (ly'rid), *adj.*, lurid.  
**luridité** (lyridi'te), *n.f.*, luridness, lurid hue.  
**luron**, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (ly'rɔ̃, -ɔ̃), jolly fellow, brick; buxom, bouncing girl.  
**lustrage** (lys'tra:ʒ), *n.m.*, (manu.) lustrating.  
**lustral**, -e (lys'tral), *adj.*, lustral.  
**lustration** (lystra'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, lustration.  
**lustre** (lystr), *n.m.*, lustre, brilliancy, brightness, splendour; chandelier; lustre (space of five years).  
**lustré**, -e (lys'tre), *adj.*, glossy.  
**lustrer** (lys'tre), *v.a.*, to give a lustre, a gloss, to.  
**lustrine** (lys'trin), *n.f.*, lustring (stuff).  
**lustru** (lysty'kry), *n.m.*, simpleton, muff.  
**luth** (lyt), *n.m.*, (mus.) lute.  
**luthérien**, -ne (lyte'rjœ, -œn), *n.* and *adj.*, Lutheran.  
**luthier** (ly'tje), *n.m.*, lute-maker.  
**lutin** (ly'tɛ), *n.m.*, goblin; sprite; elf; wild child.

**lutin**, -e (ly'tɛ̃, -in), *adj.*, roguish, sprightly.  
**lutiner** (lyti'ne), *v.a.*, to plague, to tease, to pester; *v.n.*, to tear about, to play the deuce.  
**lutrin** (ly'trè), *n.m.*, lectern, reading-desk, choir.  
**lutte** (lyt), *n.f.*, wrestling; struggle, contest, strife. *De bonne* —; by fair play. *De haute* —; by main force.  
**lutter** (ly'te), *v.n.*, to wrestle; to struggle, to strive (against), to cope with.  
**lutteur** (ly'tœr), *n.m.*, wrestler.  
**luxation** (lyksa'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, (surg.) luxation, dislocation.  
**luxé** (lyks), *n.m.*, luxury; display, splendour; extravagance, excess.  
**luxé** (lyk'se), *adj.*, luxated, dislocated.  
**luxer** (luk'se), *v.a.*, (surg.) to luxate, to dislocate.  
**luxueusement** (lyksœz'mũ), *adj.*, luxuriously, sumptuously.  
**luxueux**, -se (lyk'sœ̃, -z), *adj.*, magnificent, rich.  
**luxure** (lyk'sy:r), *n.f.*, lust.  
**luxuriance** (lyksy'rjã), *n.f.*, luxuriance.  
**luxuriant**, -e (lyksy'rjã, -t), *adj.*, luxuriant.  
**luxurieux**, -se (lyksy'rjɔ̃, -z), *adj.*, lustful, lewd.  
**luzerne** (ly'ze:rn), *n.f.*, lucern, lucern-grass.  
**luzernière** (lyzer'njɛ:r), *n.f.*, lucern field.  
**lycée** (li'se), *n.m.*, lyceum, college, public-school.  
**lycéen** (li-s'e), *n.m.*, public schoolboy.  
**lymphatique** (lɛ̃fa'tik), *adj.*, (med.) lymphatic.  
**lymphe** (lɛ̃f), *n.f.*, (med.) lymph; (bot.) sap.  
**lynx** (lɛ̃ks), *n.m.*, lynx.  
**lyre** (li:r), *n.f.*, lyre; (fig.) poetry.  
**lyrique** (li'rik), *adj.*, lyric, lyrical.  
**lyrisme** (li'risim), *n.m.*, dignified and poetic style.

## M

**m** (zm), *n.m.*, the thirteenth letter of the alphabet, m.  
**M** (abbrev. of *Majesté*), Majesty; (abbrev. of *Monsieur*) Mr., Mister.  
**ma** (ma), *possessive adj.*, my. (*Mon* is used for the feminine before a vowel or *h* mute.) — *chère*, my dear. *Mon âme*; my soul.  
**macabre** (ma'ka:br), *adj.*, gruesome, ghastly, deathly. *Danse* —; the dance of death.  
**macadam** (maka'dam), *n.m.*, road metal, macadam.  
**macadamiser** (makadamiz'e), *v.a.*, to macadamise.  
**macaque** (ma'kak), *n.m.*, dog-faced monkey, baboon.  
**macaron** (maka'rɔ̃), *n.m.*, macaroon.  
**macédoine** (mase'twan), *n.f.*, dish consisting of a medley of fruit or vegetables; medley, hotch-potch.  
**macération** (mase:rasjɔ̃), *n.f.*, maceration.  
**macérer** (mase'rɛ), *v.a.*, to macerate; (fig.) to mortify; *v.n.*, (chem.) to soak, to stand; *se macérer*, to macerate one's body; (fig.) to mortify oneself.  
**mâcher** (ma'ʃe), *v.a.*, to chew, to masticate. *Ne pas — ce qu'on pense*; not to mince matters.

## G

**machavélique** (makjave'lik), *adj.*, Machiavelian.  
**machavéliste** (makjave'list), *n.m.*, Machiavelian.  
**machinal**, -e (maʃi'nal), *adj.*, mechanical, automatic.  
**machinalement** (maʃina'lãm), *adv.*, mechanically, instinctively.  
**machinateur** (maʃina'tœr), *n.m.*, machinator, plotter.  
**machination** (maʃina'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, machination; plot.  
**machine** (maʃin), *n.f.*, machine, engine; machinery, piece of mechanism, apparatus. — *de dix chevaux*; engine of ten horse-power. — *à écrire*, typewriter. — *à coudre*; sewing-machine. — *à vapeur*; steam engine. — *outil*; machine tool. — *pneumatique*; air pump.  
**machiner** (maʃi'ne), *v.a.*, to machinate, to contrive, to plot.  
**machiniste** (maʃi'nist), *n.m.*, machinist, engineman; (theat.) stage-carpenter, scene-shifter.  
**mâchoire** (ma'ʃwa:r), *n.f.*, jaw, jawbone.  
**mâchonner** (maʃɔ̃'ne), *v.a.*, to chew with difficulty; to mumble, to munch, to champ (the bit).  
**mâchurer** (maʃi're), *v.a.*, to daub, to smear, to smudge.  
**maçon** (ma'sɔ̃), *n.m.*, mason, bricklayer; freemason.  
**maçonnerie** (masɔ̃'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, mason's work, masonry.  
**maçonner** (masɔ̃'ne), *v.a.*, to do mason's work, masonry.  
**maçonnerie** (masɔ̃'ni), *n.f.*, masonry, mason's work; stone-work; free-masonry.  
**maçonnique** (masɔ̃'nik), *adj.*, masonic.  
**macule** (ma'ky), *n.f.*, stain, spot.  
**maculer** (maky'le), *v.a.*, to blot, to spot, to maculate.  
**madame** (ma'dam), *n.f.*, madam, mistress, ma'am.  
**madapolam** (madapa'lãm), *n.m.*, strong calico.  
**mademoiselle** (madmuwa'zel), *n.f.*, miss.  
**madère** (ma'de:r), *n.m.*, Madeira; Madeira wine.  
**madone** (ma'dɔ̃), *n.f.*, madonna.  
**madré**, -e (ma'dre), *adj.*, speckled, spotted; cunning, sharp; *n.*, cunning, sharp person.  
**madrier** (madri'e), *n.m.*, (fort) mawrier; piece of timber; plank, board.  
**magasin** (maga'zɛ̃), *n.m.*, warehouse, storehouse; shop, stock. *Demoiselle de* —; shop assistant.  
**magasinier** (magazi'nje), *n.m.*, warehouse-keeper.  
**mage** (ma:ʒ), *n.m.*, magician; *pl.*, magi.  
**magicien**, -ne, *n.f.*, (mazi'sjɛ̃, -en), magician.  
**magie** (ma'ʒi), *n.f.*, magic. — *noire*; black art, witchcraft.  
**magique** (ma'ʒik), *adj.*, magic, magical.  
**magister** (mazi'stɛ:r), *n.m.*, country school-master; pedant, pedagogue.  
**magistral**, -e (mazi'stral), *adj.*, magisterial, masterly; authoritative; principal, sovereign.  
**magistralement** (mazi'stral'mũ), *adv.*, magisterially, in a masterly manner.  
**magistrat** (mazi'stra), *n.m.*, magistrate, judge, corporation.  
**magistrature** (mazi'staty:r), *n.f.*, magistracy, bench.

**1** (ma'nō), *n.m.*, silkworm.  
**magnanerie** (manan'ri), *n.f.*, silkworm nursery.  
**magnanier** (mana'nje), *n.m.*, silkworm breeder.  
**magnanime** (mana'nim), *adj.*, magnanimous, high-minded.  
**magnanimement** (mananim'mō), *adv.*, magnanimously.  
**magnanimité** (mananimi'te), *n.f.*, magnanimity.  
**magnat** (maq'na), *n.m.*, nobleman, magnate.  
**magnésie** (mane'zi), *n.f.*, magnesia.  
**magnétique** (mane'tik), *adj.*, magnetic.  
**magnétiser** (maneti'ze), *v.a.*, to magnetise, to mesmerise.  
**magnétiseur** (maneti'zeur), *n.m.*, magnetiser, mesmerist, hypnotist.  
**magnétisme** (mane'tism), *n.m.*, magnetism; (fig.) attraction.  
**magnificence** (manifi'sa:s), *n.f.*, magnificence, splendour.  
**magnifier** (mani'fie), *v.a.*, to magnify, to extol, to exalt.  
**magnifique** (mani'fik), *adj.*, magnificent, gorgeous, splendid.  
**magnifiquement** (manifik'mō), *adv.*, magnificently, splendidly, grandly.  
**magot** (ma'go), *n.m.*, (mam.) magot; baboon; grotesque figure (of china); board of money.  
**mahométan**, -e (maome'tō, -an), *n.* and *adj.*, Mahometan, Mohamédan.  
**mal** (me), *n.m.*, May; may-pole.  
**maigre** (me'gr), *adj.*, meagre, lean, thin; poor, scanty; barren.  
**maigrelet**, -te (me'gr'le, -t), *adj.*, thin, thinish, lean.  
**maigrement** (me'gr'mō), *adv.*, meagrely, poorly, sorrowfully.  
**maigreux** (me'greux), *n.f.*, leanness, meagreness, thinness, poorness, barrenness.  
**maigrir** (me'grir), *v.n.*, to become lean; to grow thin.  
**mail** (ma:il), *n.m.*, mail, promenade (place).  
**maille** (ma:il), *n.f.*, mesh; stitch; ring, link; mail. — *tonnée*: loose stitch.  
**maillé**, -e (ma'je), *adj.*, stitched; nailed.  
**mailleur** (ma'je), *v.a.*, to stitch; to lattice, to mail.  
**maillet** (ma'je), *n.m.*, mallet, (roquet club).  
**maillot** (ma'jo), *n.m.*, (of acrobats) tights, fleshings; (sports) jersey; bathing costume.  
**main** (mē), *n.f.*, hand; handwriting; lead, trick, deal (at cards); handle. *A portée de la —*: within reach. *A — armée*: by main force. *A pleines — s*: by handfuls. *En un tour de —*: in a twinkling. *Coup de —*: surprise attack. — *de papier*: quire of paper. *Petite —*: (fashion, millinery) handy girls. *Savoir de bonne —*: to know on good authority. *Sous —*: clandestinely.  
**main chaude** (mē'fo:d), *n.f.*, hot cockles (game).  
**main-d'œuvre** (mē'dœ:v), *n.f.*, (—s—) workmanship, manual labour, hand labour.  
**main-forte** (mē'fort), *n.f.*, (n.p.) assistance, help, aid.  
**mainmise** (mē'miz), *n.f.*, (jur.) seizure.  
**maint**, -e (mē, -t), *adj.*, many.  
**maintenant** (mē'nā), *adv.*, now, at present, this moment, nowadays.  
**maintenir** (mē'nir), *v.a.*, to sustain, to maintain; to secure; to enforce; *se maintenir*, *v.r.*, to hold out, to stand one's ground; to subside; to keep up.

**maintien** (mē'tjē), *n.m.*, maintenance; keeping up; carriage, deportment.  
**maire** (me:r), *n.m.*, mayor.  
**mairie** (me'ri), *n.f.*, mayoralty; town-hall.  
**maïs** (mais), *n.m.*, maize, Indian wheat.  
**mais** (me), *conj.*, but; why.  
**maison** (me'zō), *n.f.*, house, home, habitation; family, race; (com.) firm. *A la —*: at home. — *de campagne*: country house. — *d'éducation*: boarding school.  
**maisonnée** (mezo'ne), *n.f.*, whole house or family.  
**maisonnette** (mezo'net), *n.f.*, small house, cottage.  
**maître** (me:tr), *n.m.*, master, proprietor, landlord; ruler; teacher, governor; chief, head; (nav.) boatswain. *Coup de —*: masterly stroke. *Petit —*: fop, dandy.  
**maîtresse** (me:tres), *n.f.*, sweetheart, mistress; teacher; landlady; *adj.*, chief, leading; main.  
**maitrise** (me'triz), *n.f.*, mastership, control, music-school (in a church).  
**maîtriser** (me'tri'ze), *v.a.*, to master, to domineer; to overcome, to manage.  
**majesté** (ma:zes'te), *n.f.*, majesty.  
**majestueusement** (ma:zes'tue:z'mō), *adv.*, majestically.  
**majestueux**, -se (ma:zes'tue, -x), *adj.*, majestic.  
**majeur**, -e (ma'jeur), *adj.*, major, greater; superior, main, chief; important; of age; *n.m.*, a male of full age, major, *n.f.*, (log.) major; of age (of a woman).  
**majolique** (ma:zo'lik), *n.f.*, majolica.  
**major** (ma'zo:r), *n.m.*, major. *État —*: staff.  
**majorat** (ma:zo'ra), *n.m.*, entail; entailed estate.  
**major dome** (ma:zo'r'dom), *n.m.*, major-domo.  
**majorité** (ma:zo'ri'te), *n.f.*, majority, full age.  
**majuscule** (ma:zys'ky), *adj.*, capital; large; *n.f.*, capital letter.  
**mal** (mal), *n.m.*, evil, ill; harm, pain, ache, sickness; hardship; pity; mischance; misfortune; trouble; *adv.*, ill, wrong, badly. — *blanc*: gathering, whitlow. — *de mer*: sea-sickness. — *du pays*: homesickness. *Turner en —*: misinterpret. — *à propos*: improperly.  
**malade** (ma'lād), *adj.*, sick, ill; unwell; *n.m.f.*, sick person, sufferer, invalid.  
**maladie** (ma'lād), *n.f.*, illness, sickness, malady.  
**maladi-L**, -ve (malādif, -v), *adj.*, sickly, ailing, unhealthy.  
**maladivement** (maladiv'mō), *adv.*, unhealthily, morbidly.  
**maladresse** (mala'dres), *n.f.*, awkwardness, clumsiness.  
**maladroit**, -e (mala'drwā, -t), *n.* and *adj.*, awkward person; awkward, clumsy, stupid.  
**maladroitement** (maladrwat'mō), *adv.*, clumsily, awkwardly.  
**malal** or **malais**, -e (ma'le, -x), *adj.*, Malay; *n.m.*, Malay language; *n.* (Ma-), Malay.  
**malaise** (ma'le:z), *n.m.*, uneasiness, discomfort.  
**malaisé**, -e (mal'e:ze), *adj.*, hard, difficult; inconvenient; hard up.  
**malaisément** (mal'e:z'mō), *adv.*, with difficulty, with trouble.

**malandrin** (mal'ā'drē), *n.m.*, brigand, ruffian.  
**malappris**, -e (mal'a'pri, -z), *adj.*, unmannerly, ill-bred; *n.*, churl, vulgar fellow.  
**malavisé**, -e (malavi'se), *adj.*, ill-advised, imprudent, unwise, silly.  
**malbâti**, -e (malba'ti), *adj.*, ill-shaped, gawky; *n.*, ill-favoured person.  
**malchance** (mal'jā:s), *n.f.*, ill-luck, mischance.  
**mâle** (ma:l), *adj.*, male, manly, virile; masculine, he; *n.m.*, male; cock.  
**malédiction** (maledik'sjō), *n.f.*, malediction, curse.  
**maléfice** (mal'e'fis), *n.m.*, witchcraft, sorcery.  
**maléficié**, -e (malen'sje), *adj.*, bewitched; (fig.) worn out, decrepit.  
**malencontre** (mal'ā'k3:tr), *n.f.*, mishap, mischance.  
**malencontreusement** (mal'ā'k3:trə:z'mā), *adv.*, unluckily, untowardly.  
**malencontreux**, -se (mal'ā'k3'tru, -z), *adj.*, unlucky, untoward.  
**malentendu** (mal'ā'tā'dv), *n.m.*, misunderstanding; mistake; misconception.  
**malfeçon** (mal'fa'sj), *n.f.*, bad work; trickery.  
**malfaire** (mal'fæ:r), *v.n.*, to do evil; to do mischief.  
**malfaisant**, -e (mal'fæ:zā, -t), *adj.*, malevolent, mischievous; injurious.  
**malfait**, -e (mal'fæ, -t), *adj.*, ill-made, deformed.  
**malfait-eur**, *n.m.*, -ris, *n.f.* (mal'fæ'tœ:r, -ris), malefactor, evil-doer.  
**mal famé**, -e (mal'fa'me), *adj.*, ill-famed.  
**malformation** (mal'forma'sjō), *n.f.*, malformation.  
**malgracieux**, -se (mal'gra'sjō, -z), *adj.*, rude, ungracious.  
**malgré** (mal'gre), *prep.*, in spite of; notwithstanding.  
**malhabile** (mal'a'bīl), *adj.*, unskillful, awkward.  
**malhabilement** (mal'a'bīl'mā), *adv.*, unskillfully, awkwardly.  
**malhâlé** (mal'a'bīl'te), *n.f.*, unskillfulness, awkwardness.  
**malheur** (mal'œ:r), *n.m.*, misfortune; mischance; unhappiness; calamity; disaster; adversity; woe.  
**malheureusement** (mal'œ:rə:z'mā), *adv.*, unfortunately, unluckily.  
**malheureux**, -se (mal'œ:ro, -z), *adj.*, unfortunate, unlucky, disastrous; unhappy; miserable, wretched; *n.*, unhappy person; poor wretch.  
**malhonnête** (mal'ā'nɛ:t), *adj.*, dishonest; impolite; *n.m.f.*, rude fellow, saucy baggage.  
**malhonnêtement** (mal'ā'nɛ:t'mā), *adv.*, dishonestly; rudely.  
**malhonnêteté** (mal'ā'nɛ:t'te), *n.f.*, impoliteness, rudeness; dishonesty.  
**malice** (ma'lis), *n.f.*, malice, spite; roguishness; trick, dodge.  
**malicieusement** (malisjə:z'mā), *adv.*, maliciously, archly, roguishly.  
**malicieux**, -se (mal'sjō, -z), *adj.*, malicious, mischievous; roguish; spiteful.  
**malignement** (malino'mā), *adv.*, malignantly, maliciously.  
**malin** (malin'te), *n.f.*, malignity, maliciousness.  
**malin**, -gne (ma'lē, -in), *adj.*, malicious, malignant; roguish; shrewd; cunning; *n.*, malignant, malicious person; sly, shrewd person; *n.m.*, devil, evil spirit, fiend.

**malines** (ma'lin), *n.f.*, Mechlin, Mechlin lace.  
**malingré** (ma'lē:gr), *adj.*, poorly, sickly, puny.  
**malintentionné**, -e (malē'tā:ʃə'ne), *adj.*, ill-disposed; *n.*, evil-minded person.  
**mallo** (mal), *n.f.*, trunk; mail. *Faire sa —*; to pack up.  
**malléabilité** (malenbīl'te), *n.f.*, malleability.  
**malleable** (male'a:bīl), *adj.*, malleable.  
**mallo-poste** (mal'pōst), *n.f.*, (— s — s) mail-coach.  
**mallette** (ma'let), *n.f.*, attaché-case.  
**malmener** (malmo'ne), *v.a.*, to maltreat; to bully, to abuse.  
**malotru**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (mal'o'try), ill-bred person; lout, boor.  
**malpeigné** (malpe'ne), *n.m.*, dirty fellow, unkempt.  
**malpropre** (mal'pɒpr), *adj.*, dirty, slovenly, unfit for.  
**malproprement** (mal'pɒprə'mā), *adv.*, dirtily, squalidly.  
**malpropreté** (mal'pɒpra'te), *n.f.*, dirtiness, uncleanness.  
**malsain**, -e (mal'sē, -en), *adj.*, unhealthy; unwholesome, dangerous.  
**malséance** (mal'sē:ʃə), *n.f.*, unbecomingness, impropriety.  
**malsteant**, -e (mal'sē:ʃā, -t), *adj.*, unbecoming, improper.  
**maisonnant**, -e (mal'sō'nā, -t), *adj.*, ill-sounding, offensive.  
**malt** (malt), *n.m.*, malt.  
**maltré**, -e (mal'te), *adj.*, malted.  
**maltraiter** (mal'tra'te), *v.a.*, to maltreat; to abuse; to injure.  
**malveillance** (mal've:jā:s), *n.f.*, malevolence, ill-will.  
**malveillant**, -e (mal've:jā, -t), *adj.*, malevolent, malignant, ill-disposed, spiteful; *n.*, evil-minded person.  
**maman** (ma'mā), *n.f.*, mamma, mother.  
**mamelle** (ma'mel), *n.f.*, breast, teat; udder.  
**mamelon** (mam'lō), *n.m.*, nipple, teat; dug (of animals); pap (of a mountain).  
**mameluk** (mam'luk), *n.m.*, Mameluke.  
**mammifère** (mam'i'fæ:r), *adj.*, mammiferous; *n.*, mammifer.  
**mammouth** (ma'mut), *n.m.*, mammoth.  
**manant** (ma'nā), *n.m.*, peasant, clodhopper.  
**manche** (mā:f), *n.m.*, handle; neck (of musical instruments); *n.f.*, sleeve; (geog.) channel; (at play) rubber, game. — à balai; broomstick.  
**manchette** (mā'ʃet), *n.f.*, cuff, ruffie.  
**manchon** (mā'ʃō), *n.m.*, muff.  
**manchot**, -te (mā'ʃo, -t), *adj.*, one-handed, one-armed; *n.*, one-handed, one-armed person; (ornl.) penguin.  
**mandarin** (mā'dā'rē), *n.m.*, mandarin.  
**mandarine** (mā'dā'rin), *n.f.*, tangerine.  
**mandat** (mā'dā), *n.m.*, (jur.) warrant, mandate; (com.) draft; cheque; money order; order. — télégraphique; telegraph money-order. — po-*te*; post-office order.  
**mandataire** (mā'dā'tæ:r), *n.m.*, mandatory; proxy, attorney, agent.  
**mandement** (mā'dā'mā), *n.m.*, mandate, order (of a bishop).  
**mander** (mā'de), *v.a.*, to write, to send word, to send for, to inform.  
**mandoline** (mā'dō'līn), *n.f.*, mandolin.  
**mandoliniste** (mā'dōlī'nist), *n.m.*, mandolin-player.  
**manège** (ma'nɛ:s), *n.m.*, manege, horsemanship; riding-school; trick, intrigue,



**mânes** (ma:n), *n.m.pl.*, (myth.) manes, ghost(s), shade(s).  
**manette** (ma'net), *n.f.*, hand lever.  
**mangeable** (mã'ʒabl), *adj.*, eatable, fit to eat.  
**mangeaille** (mã'ʒaj), *n.f.*, food (for birds, cats); (fam.) victuals, eatables.  
**mangeoire** (mã'ʒwar), *n.f.*, manger, crib.  
**manger** (mã'ʒe), *v.a.*, to eat; to eat up; to consume; to squander away; to run through; *v.n.*, to eat; to feed; *sc* manger, *v.r.*, to eat each other; to look daggers at one another; *n.m.*, eating, victuals, food.  
**mange-tout** (mã'ʒtu), *n.m.*, (—) prodigal, spendthrift.  
**mangeu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (mã'ʒœ:r, -œ:z), eater; spendthrift.  
**maniable** (ma'njabl), *adj.*, easy to be handled; tractable, manageable, supple.  
**maniaque** (ma'njak), *adj.*, mad, eccentric; having a mania; *n.*, maniac.  
**manie** (ma'ni), *n.f.*, mania, folly, whim; inveterate habit.  
**manement or maniment** (mani'mã), *n.m.*, handling; management, use.  
**manier** (ma'nje), *v.a.*, to feel, to handle; to touch; to use, to wield, to manage; *v.n.* (man.) to act (of a horse).  
**manière** (ma'njœ:r), *n.f.*, manner, way, sort; style, affectation; attitude. *De — à*: so as to. *De quelle — ?* how? — *d'être*: bearing, attitude.  
**maniéré, -e** (manj'e're), *adj.*, affected, unnatural.  
**manifestation** (manifesta'sjõ), *n.f.*, manifestation.  
**manifeste** (mani'feste), *adj.*, manifest, evident; *n.m.*, manifesto.  
**manifestement** (manifeste'mã), *adv.*, manifestly.  
**manifesteur** (manifest'e), to manifest, to display; *sc* manifesteur, *v.r.*, to assert oneself, to be made manifest.  
**manigance** (mani'gãs), *n.f.*, manoeuvre, intrigue.  
**manigancer** (mani'gã'se), *v.a.*, to contrive, to plot.  
**manipulateur** (manipyla'tœ:r), *n.m.*, manipulator.  
**manipulation** (manipyla'sjõ), *n.f.*, manipulation.  
**manipuler** (manipyl'e), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to manipulate.  
**manivelle** (mani'vel), *n.f.*, handle, crank.  
**manne** (man), *n.f.*, manna, hamper.  
**mannequin** (man'kœ), *n.m.*, hamper; (paint.) lay-figure, dummy; model (fashion).  
**manœuvre** (ma'nœvr), *n.f.*, handiwork, manoeuvre, move, tactics; (nav.) rope; working (a ship); (milit.) drill; *n.m.*, workman, labourer.  
**manœuvrer** (manœvre), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to manoeuvre; to work (a ship).  
**manœuvrier** (manœvri'œ), *n.m.*, expert seaman; tactician.  
**manoir** (ma'nwar), *n.m.*, manor, mansion.  
**manouvrier** (manuvri'e), *n.m.*, day-labourer, workman.  
**manquant, -e** (mã'kã, -t), *adj.*, missing, absent, wanting; *n.*, absentee.  
**manque** (mã:k), *n.m.*, want; shortcoming, failure. — *de parole*: breach of one's word.  
**manqué, -e** (mã'ke), *adj.*, defective; abortive; a failure.  
**manquement** (mã'kã), *n.m.*, omission, oversight, failure, want.

**manquer** (mã'ke), *v.n.*, to miss, to fail; to be wanting; to be deficient; to miss fire; to forfeit; to have need; to be out, in want of; to disregard, to disappoint; *v.a.*, to miss, to lose; *sc* manquer, *v.r.*, to be wanting in self-respect, to prove false.  
**mansarde** (mã'sard), *n.f.*, attic, garret, roof. *Feindre en —*: mansard window.  
**mansardé, -e** (mãsar'de), *adj.*, with attic, garrets.  
**mansuétude** (mãsue'tjd), *n.f.*, meekness, gentleness.  
**manthe** (mã:t), *n.f.*, mantle (woman's).  
**manteau** (mã'to), *n.m.*, cloak; mantle, train; pretence.  
**mantille** (mã'til), *n.f.*, mantilla.  
**manuel, -le** (ma'nuel), *adj.*, manual, portable; *n.m.*, manual textbook.  
**manuellement** (manuel'mã), *adv.*, manually.  
**manufacture** (manysak'ty:r), *n.f.*, manufacture, making; works, factory.  
**manufacturer** (manysakty're), *v.a.*, to manufacture.  
**manufacturi-er, -ère** (manysakty'rje, -œ:r), *adj.*, manufacturing; *n.m.*, manufacturer.  
**manuscript, -e** (manys'kri, -t), *adj.*, manuscript matter; *n.m.*, manuscript.  
**manutention** (manytã'sjõ), *n.f.*, management, care, making; (milit.) bakery.  
**manutentionner** (manytãsjã'ne), *v.a.*, to bake for the army.  
**mappemonde** (map'mõ:d), *n.f.*, map of the world; planisphere.  
**maquereau** (ma'kœr), *n.m.*, (Ich.) mackerel.  
**maquette** (ma'kœt), *n.f.*, (sculpt.) small rough model (in clay, wax); (paint.) rough sketch, lay figure.  
**maquignon** (mak'jõ), *n.m.*, horse-dealer; horse-jockey; jobber.  
**maquignonnage** (makjõ'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, (h.s.) horse-dealing; underhand work; jobbing.  
**maquignonner** (makjõ'ne), *v.a.*, (h.s.) to jockey, to trim, to bishop (a horse for sale); to job.  
**maquillage** (mak'jã:ʒ), *n.m.*, make up.  
**maquilleuse** (mak'jœ:z), *n.f.*, face-painter, enameller.  
**maralcher** (mar'se), *n.m.*, market-gardener.  
**marais** (ma're), *n.m.*, marsh, bog, swamp. — *salant*: salt marsh.  
**marasme** (ma'rasin), *n.m.*, consumption, apathy.  
**marâtre** (ma'ra:tr), *n.f.*, step-mother; harsh mother.  
**maraud, n.m., -e, n.f.** (ma'ro, -d), scoundrel, rascal.  
**maraudage** (maro'da:ʒ), *n.m.*, marauding, freebooting.  
**maraudaille** (maro'da:j), *n.f.*, rahlle, knave.  
**maraude** (marod), *n.f.*, marauding, stealing.  
**marauder** (maro'de), *v.a.*, to maraud; to crawl, to ply for hire (of taxi cabs).  
**maraudeur** (maro'dœ:r), *n.m.*, marauder; crawler.  
**marbre** (marbr), *n.m.*, marble.  
**marbré, -e** (mar'bre), *adj.*, marbled.  
**marbrer** (mar'bre), *v.a.*, to marble, to vein.  
**marbrerie** (mar'breri), *n.f.*, marble-cutting, marble-works.  
**marbreur** (mar'brœ:r), *n.m.*, marbler.  
**marbrier** (marbri'e), *n.m.*, marble-cutter, marble-polisher.  
**marbrière** (marbri'œ:r), *n.f.*, marble-quarry.

**marbrure** (mar'brɪ:r), *n.f.*, marbling, marble-graining.  
**marc** (mar'), *n.m.*, mark.  
**marc** (mar'), *n.m.*, residuum (of anything squeezed, boiled, or strained). — *de café*: coffee grounds.  
**marcassin** (marka'sɛ), *n.m.*, young wild boar, grice.  
**marchand**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (mar'ʃɑ̃, -ɔ̃), merchant, dealer, tradesman, shopkeeper. — *en gros*: wholesale dealer. — *en détail*: retail merchant. — *des quatre saisons*: costermonger; *adv.*, marketable; mercantile, trading. *Marine* —: mercantile mariu. *Navire* —: merchantman.  
**marchandage** (marʃɑ̃'da:ʒ), *n.m.*, task-work; bargaining.  
**marchander** (marʃɑ̃'de), *v.a.*, to bargain for; to spare; to grudge; *v.n.*, to haggle, to bargain; (to hesitate, *sc* **marchander**, *v.r.*, to be cheapened, to spare each other.  
**marchandeur** (marʃɑ̃'dœ:r), *n.m.*, task-master; haggler, bargainer.  
**marchandise** (marʃɑ̃'diz), *n.f.*, merchandise, goods, ware.  
**marche** (marʃ), *n.f.*, walk; gait, march, journey; procession, step, arrangement; marches. *Mise en* —: (moto.) self-starter. — *arrière*: (of a car) reversing. *Mettre en* —: to set going. *Ouvrir la* —: to lead the way.  
**marché** (mar'ʃe), *n.m.*, market, marketplace; bargain, purchase, rate; sale; treaty.  
**marchepied** (marʃ'pje), *n.m.*, stepping-stone; foot-board; step (of a coach).  
**marcher** (mar'ʃe), *v.n.*, to walk, to step; to tread; to travel, to march; to run, to ply; to advance, to progress; to go on; to flow, to run, *n.m.*, walking, walk; gait, step, pace.  
**marcheur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (mar'ʃœ:r, -œ:z), pedestrian, walker.  
**mardi** (mar'di), *n.m.*, Tuesday.  
**mare** (mar'), *n.f.*, pool, pond.  
**marécage** (mar'e'ka:ʒ), *n.m.*, marsh, bog, fen, swamp.  
**marécageux**, -se (mar'e'ka'ʒo, -:z), *adj.*, marshy, swampy.  
**maréchal** (mar'e'ʃal), *n.m.*, farrier, shoeing-smith; marshal, field-marshal.  
**maréchalat** (mar'e'ʃal), *n.m.*, marshalship.  
**maréchalerie** (mar'e'ʃal'ri), *n.f.*, farriery.  
**marée** (ma're), *n.f.*, tide, water, flood.  
**mareyeur** (mar'e'jœ:r), *n.m.*, fish-salesman; fish carrier.  
**marge** (marʒ), *n.f.*, margin (of paper, books); freedom, latitude, scope; time, means.  
**marginelle** (marʒ'ɛl), *n.f.*, curb-stone, edge (of a well).  
**marginerie** (marʒ'e'rit), *n.f.*, daisy.  
**marquillier** (marʒ'i'je), *n.m.*, churchwarden.  
**marl** (ma'ri), *n.m.*, husband, spouse.  
**mariable** (ma'rja:bl), *adj.*, marriageable.  
**marriage** (ma'rja:ʒ), *n.m.*, marriage, matrimony; wedding; union, blending.  
**marlé**, -e (ma'r'je), *adj.*, married; *n.m.*, married man; bridegroom; *n.f.*, married woman; bride.  
**marier** (ma'rje), *v.a.*, to marry, to give in marriage, to match; *se marier*, *v.r.*, to marry, to wed.  
**marieur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ma'rjœ:r, -œ:z), match-maker.  
**marin**, -e (ma'ʒ, -in), *adj.*, marine; sea-

faring; seagoing; seaworthy; *n.m.*, mariner, seaman, sailor; *n.f.*, sea-affairs; navigation; marine; navy; naval forces.  
**marinade** (mar'i'nad), *n.f.*, marinade, pickled meat; pickles.  
**mariné**, -e (mar'i'ne), *adj.*, marinated, pickled.  
**mariner** (mar'i'ne), *v.a.*, to marinate, to pickle.  
**marinier** (mar'i'nje), *n.m.*, waterman, large-man; mariner. *Officier* —: petty officer.  
**marionnette** (marjo'net), *n.f.*, puppet, marionette.  
**marital**, -e (mar'i'tal), *adj.*, marital.  
**maritalemement** (marital'mɑ̃), *adv.*, maritally, matrimonially.  
**maritime** (mar'i'tim), *adj.*, maritime, naval; nautical. *Agent* —: shipping agent. *Arsenal* —: naval dockyard.  
**marmaille** (mar'ma:ʒ), *n.f.*, (fam.) brats, lots of little brats.  
**marmelade** (mar'me'lad), *n.f.*, marmalade.  
**marmite** (mar'mit), *n.f.*, pot, saucepan, boiler, copper.  
**marmiton** (mar'mi'tɔ̃), *n.m.*, scullion, cook's boy.  
**marmoreen**, -ne (mar'mœ're'ɛ, -en), *adj.*, inarmorean.  
**marmot** (mar'mo), *n.m.*, brat, little chap.  
**marmotte** (mar'mot), *n.f.*, (hum.) marmot.  
**marmotter** (mar'mo'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to mutter, to mumble.  
**marmouset** (mar'mu'se), *n.m.*, grotesque figure; young monkey (little boy); fire-dog.  
**marne** (mar'n), *n.f.*, (agri.) marl, chalk, clay.  
**marner** (mar'ne), *v.a.*, (agri.) to marl, to chalk, to clay.  
**marneux**, -se (mar'nø, -:z), *adj.*, marly.  
**marrière** (mar'njœ:r), *n.f.*, marl-pit, clay-pit, chalk-pit.  
**maronner** (maro'ne), *v.n.*, (pop.) to grumble, to growl.  
**maroquin** (maro'kɛ̃), *n.m.*, morocco-leather, roan.  
**maroquinier** (maro'ki'ne), *v.a.*, to morocco.  
**maroquinerie** (maro'ki'ri), *n.f.*, morocco-leather manufacture.  
**maroquinier** (maro'ki'nje), *n.m.*, morocco-tanner.  
**marotte** (ma'rot), *n.f.*, fool's bauble; fancy, whim.  
**marquant**, -e (mar'kɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, conspicuous, striking.  
**marque** (mark), *n.f.*, mark, cipher, stamp; badge; sign; token; proof.  
**marqué**, -e (mar'ke), *adj.*, marked, evident; pronounced; resolute.  
**marquer** (mar'ke), *v.a.*, to mark, to stamp; to brand; to leave marks; to score up; to mark out; to note; to tell; *v.n.*, to make its appearance, to show (of a thing); to be evident; to be remarkable; to set off; to be of note; to mark. — *le pis*: to mark time.  
**marqueter** (marks'te), *v.a.*, to speckle, to spot, to inlay.  
**marqueterie** (marks'tri), *n.f.*, marquetry, inlaid-work, inlaying, mosaic.  
**marqueteur** (marks'tœ:r), *n.m.*, inlayer.  
**marqueur** (mar'kœ:r), *n.m.*, marker, scorer.  
**marquis** (mar'ki), *n.m.*, marquis, marquis.  
**marquisat** (mar'ki:ʒa), *n.m.*, marquisate.  
**marquise** (mar'ki:z), *n.f.*, marchioness; marquise, verandah.

**marraine** (ma're:n), *n.f.*, godmother, sponsor.  
**marron** (ma'rɔ̃), *n.m.*, (bot.) large French chestnut; cracker (firework). — *d'Inde*; horse chestnut; *adj.*, *invariable*, maroon, chestnut-colour.  
**marron**, *n.m.*, -*ne*, *n.f.* (ma'rɔ̃, -on), runaway slave; maroon; free black slave (of the West Indies), *Courtier* —; unlicensed broker.  
**marronnier** (marɔ̃'nje), *n.m.*, (bot.) French chestnut-tree, chestnut-tree.  
**mars** (mars), *n.m.*, March.  
**marcellaise** (marse'lez), *n.f.*, Marseillaise (French national anthem).  
**maroulin** (mar'swɛ), *n.m.*, (mam.) porpoise, sea-hog.  
**marteau** (mar'to), *n.m.*, hammer, clapper; knocker.  
**martelage** (marte'laʒ), *n.m.*, (tech.) hammering; (of trees) marking.  
**martelé**, -*e* (marte'le), *adj.*, hammered; (mus.) brilliant and distinct.  
**marteler** (marte'le), *v.a.*, to hammer; to torment, to tease, to strain, to labour.  
**martial**, -*e* (mar'sjal), *adj.*, martial, warlike, soldierly.  
**martinet** (marti'ne), *n.m.*, (ornl.) martinet, sea-martin; cat-o'-nine-tails.  
**martingale** (martē'gal), *n.f.*, (nav., man.) martingale, gambling system.  
**martin-pêcheur** (martē'pœ:r), *n.m.*, (-s) (ornl.) kingfisher.  
**martre** (martr), *n.f.* (mam.) marten, sable.  
**martyr**, *n.m.*, -*e*, *n.f.* (mart'i:r), martyr.  
**martyre** (mar'ti:r), *n.m.*, martyrdom.  
**martyriser** (marti'ze), *v.a.*, to make a martyr of; to torment.  
**martyrologe** (marti'rɔʒ), *n.m.*, martyrology.  
**mascarade** (maska'rad), *n.f.*, masquerade, mask.  
**mascaret** (maska're), *n.m.*, eddy of water, swelling (of waters); bar (of harbours).  
**masculin**, -*e* (masky'lē, -in), *adj.*, masculine, male; *n.m.*, (gram.) masculine.  
**masculiniser** (maskylini'ze), *v.a.*, to make masculine.  
**masculinité** (maskylini'te), *n.f.*, masculinity, masculinity.  
**masque** (mask), *n.m.*, mask; blind, cloak, pretence; masker, masquerader; face-guard. — *respirateur*; gas-helmet.  
**masqué**, -*e* (mask'e), *adj.*, masked; disguised. *Virage* —; blind corner.  
**masquer** (mas'ke), *v.a.*, to mask, to conceal, to disguise; *se masquer*, *v.r.*, to be masked, to mask.  
**massacrant**, -*e* (massa'kr, -t), *adj.*, killing; cross, surly; dreadful.  
**massacre** (ma'sakr), *n.m.*, massacre, butchery; slaughter, havoc, waste; bungler, botcher.  
**massacrer** (mass'kre), *v.a.*, to massacre, to butcher, to slay, to slaughter; to bungler, to destroy.  
**massacreur** (mass'kro:r), *n.m.*, slaughterer, slayer.  
**massage** (mas'saʒ), *n.m.*, massage, shampooing.  
**masse** (mas), *n.f.*, mass, heap; hoard; stock; mace; butt; mob. *En* —; in a body.  
**massepain** (mas'pē), *n.m.*, marzipan.  
**masser** (ma'se), *v.a.*, (milit.) to mass troops; to shampoo, to massage.  
**masseur**, *n.m.*, -*se*, *n.f.* (ma'sœ:r, -œ:z), masseur.  
**massier** (ma'sje), *n.m.*, mace-bearer.

**massif**, -*ve* (ma'sif, -iv), *adj.*, massive, bulky; lumpy; solid; clumsy, heavy; *n.m.*, (gard.) group, clump, cluster (of trees, flowers); grove; solid mass, group.  
**massivement** (masi:v'md), *adv.*, massively, heavily; stupidly.  
**massue** (ma'sy), *n.f.*, club.  
**mastic** (mas'tik), *n.m.*, mastic; cement; putty.  
**masticage** (masti'kaʒ), *n.m.*, cementing, puttying.  
**mastication** (masti'kaʒjɔ̃), *n.f.*, mastication, chewing.  
**mastiquer** (masti'ke), *v.a.*, to putty; to cement; *v.n.*, to masticate.  
**mastodonte** (masto'dɔ̃:t), *n.m.*, (foss.) mastodon.  
**masure** (ma'sy:r), *n.f.*, hovel, hut.  
**mat**, -*e* (mat), *adj.*, unpollished, dull; flat, insipid; heavy, sodden; (chess) mated; *n.m.*, (chess) mate; (tech.) deadening.  
**mât** (ma), *n.m.*, mast; pole.  
**matador** (mata'do:r), *n.m.*, matador.  
**matage** (ma'taʒ), *n.m.*, masting (of a ship).  
**matamore** (mata'mo:r), *n.m.*, hector, bully.  
**mâté**, -*e* (ma'te), *adj.*, (nav.) masted.  
**matelas** (ma'tia), *n.m.*, mattress; pad.  
**matelasser** (matia'se), *v.a.*, to cover with a mattress, to stuff.  
**matelassier**, *n.m.*, -*ère*, *n.f.* (matia'sje, -er), mattress-maker.  
**matelot** (ma'tlot), *n.m.*, seaman, sailor.  
**matelote** (ma'tlot), *n.f.*, (cook.) matelote, fish-stew.  
**mâter** (ma'te), *v.a.*, to mast; to toss up (the oars).  
**mater** (ma'te), *v.a.*, to mortify; to bring down, to curb; to subdue; to check-mate.  
**matérialiser** (materjal'i'ze), *v.a.*, to materialize.  
**matérialisme** (materjal'izm), *n.m.*, materialism.  
**matérialiste** (materja'llist), *n.m.* and *f.*, materialist; *adj.*, materialistic.  
**matérialité** (matériali'te), *n.f.*, materiality.  
**matériaux** (mate'rijɔ̃), *n.m.pl.*, materials, material.  
**matériel**, -*le* (mate'rijel), *adj.*, material; coarse, rough; heavy, dull; *n.m.*, materials, stock; stores, fittings.  
**matériellement** (materjel'md), *adv.*, materially; coarsely, roughly.  
**maternel**, -*le* (mater'nel), *adj.*, maternal, motherly. *Langue* —*le*; mother tongue.  
**maternellement** (maternel'md), *adv.*, maternally.  
**maternité** (materni'te), *n.f.*, maternity.  
**mathématicien** (matemat'i'sje), *n.m.*, mathematician.  
**mathématique** (matema'tik), *n.f.*, mathematics; *adj.*, mathematical.  
**mathématiquement** (matematik'md), *adv.*, mathematically.  
**matière** (ma'tjer), *n.f.*, matter; substance, stuff; subject, cause; contents.  
**matin** (ma'tē), *n.m.*, morning, noon; prime, dawn; *adv.*, early, early in the morning.  
**matin** (ma'tē), *n.m.*, mastiff; rascal, cur.  
**matinal**, -*e* (matinal), *adj.*, morning; early-rising; early.  
**matinée** (matine), *n.f.*, morning, forenoon; morning performance.  
**matines** (ma'tin), *n.f.pl.*, matins.  
**matineux**, -*se* (matine, -iz), *adj.*, rising early.

**matois**, -e (ma'twa, -iz), *adj.*, cunning, artful, sly; *n.*, cunning person.  
**matoisement** (matwa'z'md), *adj.*, cunningly, slyly.  
**matoiserie** (matwa'zri), *n.f.*, cunning, slyness.  
**matou** (ma'tu), *n.m.*, tom-cat; (fam.) curmudgeon.  
**matrice** (ma'tris), *n.f.*, matrix, womb.  
**matricide** (matr'i'sid), *n.m.*, matricide.  
**matriculaire** (matriky'le:r), *n.m.* and *adj.*, matriculate.  
**matricule** (matr'i'kyl), *n.f.*, register; matriculation.  
**matrimonial**, -e (matrimo'njal), *adj.*, matrimonial.  
**matrone** (ma'trou), *n.f.*, matron, midwife.  
**maturation** (matyru'sj3), *n.f.*, maturation, ripening.  
**mature** (ma'ty:r), *n.f.*, masting, masts; sheers.  
**maturité** (matyri'te), *n.f.*, maturity, ripeness.  
**maudire** (mo'di:r), (maudissant, maudit), *v.a.*, to curse, to rue.  
**maudissable** (modi'sa:bl), *adj.*, execrable, detestable.  
**maudit**, -e (mo'di, -t), *adj.*, cursed, accursed, wretched.  
**maugréer** (mo'gr'e), *v.n.*, to fret and fume; to grumble.  
**mausolée** (moso'le), *n.m.*, mausoleum.  
**maussade** (mo'sad), *adj.*, sulky, sullen, cross; unpleasant.  
**maussadement** (mosad'md), *adv.*, disagreeably, sullenly, peevishly.  
**maussaderie** (mosa'dri), *n.f.*, unpleasantness, sulkiness.  
**mauvais**, -e (mo'v'e, -iz), *adj.*, bad, ill; evil; mischievous; injurious; wrong; unpleasant; *adv.*, bad, wrong; *n.m.*, bad.  
**mauve** (mo:v), *n.f.*, mallow; *adj.*, mauve.  
**mauviette** (mo'vjet), *n.f.*, lark: field-lark; lark (thin person); poor stick.  
**maxillaire** (maks'i'le:r), *adj.*, pertaining to the jaw, maxillary.  
**maxime** (mak'sim), *n.f.*, maxim.  
**me** (me), *pron.*, me; to me or at me.  
**méandre** (me'ãdr), *n.m.*, meander, winding.  
**mécanicien** (mekan'sjã), *n.m.*, engineer; mechanic; engine-maker; engine-driver.  
**mécanique** (mekan'nik), *n.f.*, mechanics; mechanism; machine, machinery; *adj.*, mechanic, mechanical.  
**mécaniquement** (mekanik'md), *adv.*, mechanically.  
**mécaniser** (mekaniz'e), *v.a.*, to use as a machine.  
**mécanisme** (mekan'nisim), *n.m.*, mechanism, machinery; structure; gear.  
**méchamment** (me'ã'md), *adv.*, wickedly, spitefully.  
**méchanceté** (mefã's'te), *n.f.*, wickedness, spitefulness; crossness, naughtiness.  
**méchant**, -e (me'ã, -t), *adj.*, bad, worthless; wicked, dishonest; paltry; *n.*, wicked person; evil-doer; naughty child.  
**mèche** (mef), *n.f.*, wick (of a lamp or candle); under; match; screw, bit; worm (of corkscrews, winbles); centre-bit; lock (of hair).  
**mécompte** (me'k3:t), *n.m.*, miscalculation; mistake; disappointment.  
**méconnaissable** (mekons'a:bl), *adj.*, unrecognizable.

**méconnaissance** (mekons'ã:s), *n.f.*, misappreciation; oblivion (of one's duty).  
**méconnaître** (mek'one:tr), *v.n.*, not to recognize; to disown, to disregard; to ignore; *se méconnaître*, *v.r.*, to forget oneself.  
**méconnu**, -e (meko'ny), *adj.*, unacknowledged; ignored, disowned.  
**mécontent**, -e (mek3'tã, -t), *adj.*, dissatisfied, displeased; *n.*, dissatisfied person; malcontent.  
**mécontentement** (mek3tã't'md), *n.m.*, discontent, displeasure.  
**mécontenter** (mek3tã'te), *v.a.*, to discontent, to displease.  
**mécréant** (mekre'ã), *n.m.*, unbeliever, infidel.  
**médaille** (me'da:j), *n.f.*, medal; (arch.) medallion; badge. *Le revers de la —*; (fig.) the dark side of the picture.  
**médallé**, -e (meda'je), *adj.*, with a medal as a reward; licensed; *n.*, holder of a medal.  
**médaillier** (meda'je), *n.m.*, cabinet of medals.  
**médailliste** (meda'jist), *n.m.* and *f.*, medallist.  
**médallion** (meda'j3), *n.m.*, medallion; locket.  
**médecin** (met'sã), *n.m.*, physician, doctor.  
**médecine** (met'sin), *n.f.*, medicine, physic.  
**médeciner** (met'si'ne), *v.a.*, (l.u.), to physic, to doctor; *se médeciner*, *v.r.*, to physic, to doctor oneself.  
**médiate**, -e (me'dja, -t), *adj.*, mediate.  
**médiateur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.*, (medja'tœ:r, -ris), mediator; *adj.*, mediatory.  
**médiation** (medja'sj3), *n.f.*, mediation.  
**médical**, -e (medi'kal), *adj.*, medical.  
**médicament** (medika'md), *n.m.*, medicament.  
**médicamenter** (medikamã'te), *v.a.*, to physic, to doctor.  
**médication** (medika'sj3), *n.f.*, medication.  
**médicinal**, -e (medisi'nal), *adj.*, medicinal.  
**médiocre** (me'dj3kr), *adj.*, mediocre, middling, ordinary; *n.m.*, mediocrity.  
**médiocrement** (medj3kr'md), *adv.*, middlingly, indifferently; poorly, barely.  
**médiocrité** (medj3kri'te), *n.f.*, mediocrity.  
**médique** (me'dik), *adj.*, Median.  
**médire** (me'di:r), *v.n.*, to slander, to traduce.  
**médiance** (medi'ã:s), *n.f.*, slander, scandal.  
**médisant**, -e (medi'ã, -t), *adj.*, slanderous; *n.*, slanderer.  
**méditatif**, -ve (medita'tif, -iv), *adj.* and *n.*, meditative; meditative person.  
**méditation** (medita'sj3), *n.f.*, meditation, thought.  
**méditer** (medi'te), *v.a.*, to meditate, to think over; to plan; *v.n.*, to contemplate.  
**méditerrané**, -e (meditera'ne), *adj.*, mediterranean, midland, inland.  
**méditerranéen**, -ne (medisrane'ã, -en), *adj.*, mediterranean.  
**médium** (medijom), *n.m.*, (—s) medium; middle.  
**méfait** (me'fã), *n.m.*, misdeed; crime.  
**méfiance** (me'fã:s), *n.f.*, mistrust, distrust, suspicion.  
**méfiant**, -e (me'fã, -t), *adj.*, distrustful, suspicious.  
*se méfier* (me'fje) (de), *v.r.*, to distrust, to suspect; to beware, to mind.  
**mégarde** (me'gard), *n.f.*, inadvertence.  
*Par —*; inadvertently.

**mégère** (me'çer), *n.f.*, (myth.) Megera; shrew, vixen.  
**mégisser** (mes'i'se), *v.a.*, to taw.  
**mégisserie** (mes'i'ri), *n.f.*, tawing.  
**mégissier** (mes'i'sje), *n.m.*, tawer, leather-dresser.  
**meilleur**, -e (me'jo:er), *adj.*, better, preferable, best; *n.m.*, best. *Le — de l'affaire*, the cream of the matter.  
**mélancolie** (mel'ko'li), *n.f.*, melancholy; sadness; spleen.  
**mélancolique** (mel'ko'lik), *adj.*, melancholy, dismal; sad.  
**mélancoliquement** (mel'kolik'mā), *adv.*, sadly, gloomily.  
**mélange** (me'lā:z), *n.m.*, mixture, mingling; medley; mash (for brewing), blending.  
**mélanger** (mel'ʒe), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to mix, to mingle, to blend; *se mélanger*, *v.r.*, to mix, to mingle, to blend.  
**mélasse** (me'lās), *n.f.*, molasses, treacle.  
**mêlé**, -e (me'lē), *adj.*, mixed; miscellaneous.  
**mêlée** (me'lē), *n.f.*, conflict; fray, fight, squabble; (football) scrum.  
**mêler** (me'lē), *v.a.*, to mingle, to mix up; to jumble; to involve; to shuffle (cards); to entangle; *se mêler*, *v.r.*, to be mingled, to be mixed; to temper; to blend; to interfere (with, in), to presume; to take part in. *Mêlez vous de vos affaires*, mind your own business.  
**mélèze** (me'lē:z), *n.m.*, (bot.) larch, larch-tree.  
**mélodie** (me'lō'di), *n.f.*, melody, harmony.  
**mélodiquement** (mel'odjēz mād), *adv.*, melodiously, musically.  
**mélodieux**, -se (mel'ō'djō, -:z), *adj.*, melodious, musical.  
**mélodique** (mel'ō'dik), *adj.*, (mus.) melodious.  
**mélodramatique** (mel'odrama'tik), *adj.*, melodramatic.  
**mélodrame** (me'lō'dram), *n.m.*, melodrama.  
**mélomane** (me'lō'man), *n.m.*, melomaniac, music mad.  
**mélomanie** (me'lō'mā'ni), *n.f.*, melomania.  
**melon** (me'lō), *n.m.*, melon; (fam.) bowler hat.  
**melonnière** (me'lō'nje:r), *n.f.*, melon-pit; melon-bed.  
**membrane** (mā'bran), *n.f.*, (anat.) membrane, film; (ornl.) web.  
**membraneux**, -se (mā'bra'ne, -:z), *adj.*, membranous, filmy.  
**membre** (mā'br), *n.m.*, member; limb.  
**membre**, -e (mā'bre), *adj.*, limbed.  
**membru**, -e (mā'bry), *adj.*, large-limbed, stout-limbed.  
**membrure** (mā'bry:r), *n.f.*, limbs, frame.  
**même** (me:m), *adj.*, same; self; very own; *adv.*, even, also, likewise; *n.m.*, same, same thing. *Moi —*, myself. *A — de*, in a position to. *De —*, likewise. *Quand —*, even though.  
**mémement** (mē'mā'd), *adv.*, also, even, likewise.  
**mémoire** (me'mwa:r), *n.f.*, memory, remembrance; commemoration; fame. *Conserver la — de*, to remember. *En — de*, in memory of.  
**mémoire**, *n.m.*, memorial; memorandum; bill.  
**mémorable** (mē'mō'rābl), *adj.*, memorable.  
**mémorandum** (mē'mō'rād'om), *n.m.*, memorandum.  
**mémorial** (mē'mō'rjal), *n.m.*, memorial; (com.) waste-book.

**menaçant**, -e (mena'sā, -:t), *adj.*, menacing, threatening.  
**menace** (mena'sas), *n.f.*, menace, threat.  
**menacer** (mena'se), *v.a.*, to threaten, to menace; to forebode; to impend.  
**ménage** (me'na:z), *n.m.*, housekeeping, household; house; household goods; family. *Faire bon —*, to live happily together. *Faire des —s*, to go out charring. *Femme de —*, charwoman.  
**ménagement** (mena:z'mā), *n.m.*, regard, respect; caution; management, conduct.  
**ménager** (mena'se), *v.a.*, to manage, to spare, to save; to be careful of; to treat with caution, to humour; to procure; to contrive; *v.n.*, to save, to save up; *se ménager*, *v.r.*, to take care of oneself; to spare oneself.  
**ménag-er**, -ère (mena'ʒe, -:r), *adj.*, thrifty, saving, sparing; *n.f.*, economical housewife; housekeeper.  
**ménagerie** (mena'ʒi), *n.f.*, menagerie.  
**mendiant**, -e (mā'djā, -:t), *n.m.* and *adj.*, beggar, mendicant.  
**mendicité** (mā'dis'i'te), *n.f.*, beggary, mendicity; beggars.  
**mendier** (mā'dje), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to beg; to beg for.  
**mené**, -e (ma'ne), *adj.*, led. — *par sa femme*; henpecked.  
**menée** (ma'ne), *n.f.*, underhand dealing, plot; track.  
**mener** (ma'ne), *v.a.*, to carry, to conduct, to lead, to drive (a carriage), to bring; to direct, to lead, to influence; *v.n.*, to drive; to lead, to conduct. — *sa barque*, to manage one's affairs. — *de front*, to conduct (several things) simultaneously.  
**ménéstrel** (mena's'trel), *n.m.*, minstrel.  
**ménétrier** (mena'tri'e), *n.m.*, village fiddler.  
**meneur** (ma'ne:er), *n.m.*, driver, ringleader, agitator.  
**ménigite** (menē'sit), *n.f.*, (med.) meningitis.  
**menotte** (ma'not), *n.f.*, (fam.) little hand (of a child); *pl.*, handcuffs, manacles.  
**mensonge** (mā'sō:z), *n.m.*, lie, falsehood, untruth.  
**mensong-er**, -ère (mā'sō:ʒe, -:r), *adj.*, lying, untrue, false.  
**mensongèrement** (mā'sō:ʒe'mā), *adv.*, falsely, deceitfully.  
**mensuel**, -le (mā'sue), *adj.*, monthly. (ly. mensuellement (mā'sue'l'mā), *adv.*, monthly.  
**mesurable** (mā'sy'ra:bl), *adj.*, measurable.  
**mental**, -e (mā'tal), *adj.*, mental.  
**mentalement** (mā'tal'mā), *adv.*, mentally.  
**menteur**, -e (mā'tœ:r, -œ:z), *adj.*, lying, false, deceitful; *n.*, liar, story-teller.  
**menthe** (mā'tē), *n.f.*, (bot.) mint.  
**mention** (mā'sjō), *n.f.*, mention, mentioning, naming.  
**mentionner** (mā'sjō'ne), *v.a.*, to mention, to name.  
**mentir** (mā'ti:r) (mentant, menti), *v.n.*, to lie, to tell a falsehood, an untruth.  
**menton** (mā'tō), *n.m.*, chin.  
**mentonnière** (mā'tō'nje:r), *n.f.*, chin-plate, chin-band.  
**mentor** (mā'tœ:r), *n.m.*, mentor, guide, tutor.  
**menu**, -e (mā'ny), *adj.*, small, spare, thin, petty; *adv.*, small, fine; minutely; *n.m.*, minute detail, particulars; menu, bill of fare. — *peuple*, the lower classes.  
*Par le —*, in detail. *Hacher —*, to mince.

**menuet** (mən'ue), *n.m.*, minuet.  
**menuiser** (mənui'ze), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to do carpenter's work.  
**menuiserie** (mənui'zi), *n.f.*, joinery, joiner's work; carpentry.  
**menuisier** (mənui'zi), *n.m.*, joiner, carpenter and joiner.  
**méplat**, -e (mē'pla), *adj.*, (carp., paint.) flat, flatwise.  
**se méprendre** (mē'prā:dr), *v.r.*, to mistake; to be mistaken; (fig.) to forget oneself.  
**mépris** (mē'pri), *n.m.*, contempt, scorn, contumely.  
**méprisable** (mēpri'zabl), *adj.*, contemptible, despicable.  
**méprisablement** (mēpri:zabl'mā), *adv.*, despicably.  
**méprisant**, -e (mēpri'zā, -t), *adj.*, contemptuous, scornful.  
**méprise** (mē'pri:zi), *n.f.*, mistake, misunderstanding.  
**mépriser** (mēpri'ze), *v.a.*, to despise, to scorn; to slight.  
**mer** (mēr), *n.f.*, sea, deep, ocean, main.  
*Le bord de la —*; the seaside.  
**mercantile** (merkā'til), *adj.*, mercantile, commercial; (fig.) grasping, sordid.  
**mercenaire** (mersā'ner), *adj.*, mercenary, venal; *n.m.*, mercenary, hieling.  
**mercenairement** (mersāner'mā), *adv.*, mercenarily.  
**mercerie** (mēr'sri), *n.f.*, mercery, haberdashery.  
**merc** (mēr'si), *n.f.*, (n.p.) mercy, discretion, will; *n.m.*, thanks, thank you; *adv.*, thank you; I'd rather not; much obliged.  
**merci-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (mēr'sjo, -zi), merc'er, haberdasher.  
**mercredi** (merk'rē'di), *n.m.*, Wednesday.  
**mercure** (mēr'ky:r), *n.m.*, (astron.) Mercury; quicksilver.  
**mercuriale** (merk'y'rijal), *n.f.*, harangue, lecture, reprimand, censure, rebuke.  
**mercuriel**, -le (merk'y'rijē), *adj.*, mercurial.  
**merde** (mērd), *n.f.*, (l. ex.) dirt, dung.  
**mère** (mēr), *n.f.*, mother; (of animals) dam; (fig.) cause, reason; *adj.*, mother; chief, primitive. — *nourrice*; foster mother.  
**méreau** (mē'ro), *n.m.*, counter, ticket, check.  
**méridien**, -ne (mēri'ljē, -en), *adj.*, meridian; *n.m.*, meridian.  
**méridional**, -e (mēridjō'nal), *adj.*, meridional, southern.  
**meringue** (mē'jē:gn), *n.f.*, meringue (cake).  
**mérinos** (mēri'nos), *n.m.*, merino sheep; merino (stuff).  
**merise** (mē'riz), *n.f.*, wild cherry.  
**merisier** (mēri'zi), *n.f.*, wild cherry-tree.  
**méritant**, -e (mēri'tā, -t), *adj.*, meritorious, worthy.  
**mérite** (mē'rit), *n.m.*, merit, worth; desert, talent.  
**mériter** (mēri'tē), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to deserve, to merit; to earn.  
**méritoire** (mēri'twar), *adj.*, meritorious.  
**méritoirement** (mēritwar'mā), *adv.*, meritoriously.  
**merlan** (mēr'lā), *n.m.*, (ich.) whiting.  
**merle** (mēr), *n.m.*, (orn.) blackbird.  
**merluce** (mēr'lyf), *n.f.*, or **merlus** (mēr'ly), *n.m.*, (ich.) dried haddock; stock-fish, hake; haddock.  
**merveille** (mērvē'zi), *n.f.*, wonder, marvel, prodigy.  
**merveilleuse** (mērvē'jo:z), *n.f.*, (hist.) affected lady.

**merveilleusement** (mērvē'jo:z'mā), *adv.*, wonderfully, admirably.  
**merveilleux**, -se (mērvē'jo, -z), *adj.*, wonderful, marvellous; *n.m.*, wonderful, marvellous part.  
**mes** (mē), *possessive adj.*, pl. (m. and f.), my.  
**mésalliance** (meza'ljā:s), *n.f.*, misalliance, bad match.  
**mésallier** (meza'lje), *v.a.*, to marry (beneath one); (fig.) to lower, to degrade; *se mésallier*, *v.r.*, to disparage oneself; to lower or degrade oneself; to marry beneath one.  
**mésange** (mē'zā:z), *n.f.*, titmouse, tomtit, tit.  
**mésangette** (mezā'zēt), *n.f.*, bird trap.  
**mésaventure** (mezā'vty:r), *n.f.*, mischance, mishap.  
**mésestime** (mezēs'tim), *n.f.*, bad opinion; disfavour.  
**mésestimer** (mezēs'timē), *v.a.*, to disesteem, to undervalue.  
**mésintelligence** (mezētēll'zā:s), *n.f.*, misunderstanding, variance, disagreement.  
**mesmérisme** (mēs'mē'rism), *n.m.*, mesmerism.  
**mesquin**, -e (mēs'kē, -in), *adj.*, mean, shabby; paltry, poor.  
**mesquinement** (meskin'mā), *adv.*, shabbily, meanly.  
**mesquinerie** (meskin'ri), *n.f.*, meanness, shabbiness; stinginess.  
**mess** (mēs), *n.f.*, (-) (milit.) mess, officers' table.  
**message** (mē'sā:z), *n.m.*, message; errand.  
**messag-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (mēsā'ze, -zi), messenger, forerunner; carrier.  
**messagerie** (mēsā'zi), *n.f.*, stage-coach office; carriage of goods; goods traffic. — *messagerie maritime*; steam packets, liners.  
**messaline** (mēsā'lin), *n.f.*, (l.u.) dissolute woman, strumpet.  
**messe** (mēs), *n.f.*, (c.rel.) mass.  
**messéance** (mēsē'ā:s), *n.f.*, unseemliness, unbecomingness.  
**messéant**, -e (mēsē'ā, -t), *adj.*, unseemly, unbecoming.  
**messeigneurs** (mēsē'nō:r), *n.m.pl.*, my lords.  
**messie** (mē'si), *n.m.*, Messiah.  
**messieurs** (mē'sjo), *n.m.pl.*, gentlemen, Messrs.  
**mesurable** (mōzy'rā:bl), *adj.*, measurable.  
**mesurage** (mōzy'rā:z), *n.m.*, measurement, measuring.  
**mesure** (mō'zy:r), *n.f.*, measure, gauge, standard; dimension; (mus.) measure, bar; (poet.) metre, measure; bound; extent; prudence; precaution; decorum; reckoning; propriety. *A — que*; in proportion as; as. *Changer en —*; to keep time in singing. *Outre —*; excessively. *Se mettre en — de*; to get ready to.  
**mesuré**, -e (mōzy're), *adj.*, measured, regular; cautious.  
**mesurer** (mōzy're), *v.a.*, to measure, to gauge; to survey, to compare, to consider; *se mesurer*, *v.r.*, to measure oneself; to be measured, to vie, to cope with; to measure swords.  
**mesureur** (mōzy'rō:r), *n.m.*, measurer, meter, gauger.  
**mésuser** (mēzy're), *v.n.*, to misuse, to abuse.  
**métairie** (mēt'ri), *n.f.*, land (held on condition that the landlord shall receive half the produce); small farm; farmhouse.

**métal** (me'tal), *n.m.*, metal, ore.  
**métallifère** (metali'fè:r), *adj.*, metalliferous.  
**métallique** (meta'llik), *adj.*, metallic.  
**métallurgie** (meta'lyr'si), *n.f.*, metallurgy.  
**métallurgique** (metalyr'sik), *adj.*, metallurgical.  
**métallurgiste** (metalyr'sist), *n.m.*, metallurgist.  
**métamorphose** (metamor'fo:z), *n.f.*, metamorphosis, transformation.  
**métamorphoser** (metamor'fo:z), *v.a.*, to metamorphose, to transform; *se métamorphoser*, *v.r.*, to metamorphose one self; to change, to alter.  
**métaphore** (meta'fo:r), *n.f.*, (rhet.) metaphor.  
**métaphorique** (metafo'rik), *adj.*, metaphorical.  
**métaphysique** (metafi'zik), *n.f.*, metaphysics.  
**métayage** (mets'ja:z), *n.m.*, leasing of farms (on condition of giving to the owner half the produce).  
**métayer**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (mets'je, -è:r), metayer, farmer; small farmer; (*f.*) farmer's wife.  
**métail** (me'te:i), *n.m.*, maslin (mixture of wheat and rye); *adj.*, of wheat mixed with rye.  
**méteore** (mete'o:r), *n.m.*, meteor, fire-ball.  
**météorique** (mete'o'rik), *n.m.*, meteoric.  
**météorologie** (meteoro'lo:zi), *n.f.*, meteorology.  
**méthode** (me'tod), *n.f.*, method, system; custom, way.  
**méthodique** (mets'dik), *adj.*, methodical, systematical.  
**méthodiquement** (metsdik'mã), *adv.*, methodically, systematically.  
**méthodisme** (mets'disn), *n.m.*, methodism.  
**méthodiste** (mets'dist), *n.m.* and *f.*, methodist.  
**méticuleusement** (metikylo:z'mã), *adv.*, fastidiously, minutely.  
**méticuleux**, -se (metiky'lø, -z), *adj.*, over-scrupulous, fastidious.  
**métier** (me'tje), *n.m.*, trade, handicraft, business, profession; loom, frame.  
*Homme de —*; craftsman. *Gens de —*; professionals. *Être du —*; to be in the trade. *Corps de —*; guild.  
**métis**, -se (me'ti, -s), *adj.*, mongrel; half-bred, cross-bred; *n.*, mongrel, half-bred, hybrid.  
**métissage** (meti'sa:z), *n.m.*, cross-breeding.  
**métisser** (met'se), *v.a.*, to cross (animals).  
**mètre** (mètr), *n.m.*, metre (1-093633 yards); (poet.) metre.  
**métrer** (mè'tre), *v.a.*, to measure (by the metre).  
**métrique** (me'trik), *n.f.*, scansion, versification; *adj.*, metrical.  
**métropole** (metro'pol), *n.f.*, mother country, metropolis.  
**métropolitain**, -e (metropli'tè, -èn), *adj.*, metropolitain; *n.m.*, metropolitain, bishop, archbishop.  
**mets** (mè), *n.m.*, dish, food, viands.  
**méttable** (me'ta:bl), *adj.*, fit to be worn, wearable.  
**mettre** (mètr) (mettant, mis), *v.a.*, to put, to put out, to put in; to wear; to place, to set; to bring; to employ; to contribute; to stake, to bid; *v.n.*, to set, to put. — *en marche*; to set a-going. — *en ordre*; to set in order. — *au fait*; to inform. — *en état de*; to enable . . . to. — *un habit*; to put on a coat. *Se*

— *à table*; to sit down to table. *Se — bien avec*; to get on good terms with. *Se — en route*; to start.  
**meublant**, -e (moe'blã, -t), *adj.*, serving to furnish; fit for furniture.  
**meuble** (moebl), *n.m.*, piece of furniture; *pl.*, furniture, household goods; *adj.*, movable; personal.  
**meublé**, -e (moe'ble), *adj.*, furnished; *n.m.*, furnished apartment.  
**meubler** (moe'ble), *v.a.*, to furnish, to stock, to store; *v.n.*, to look well, to be ornamental; *se meubler*, *v.r.*, to get furniture of one's own.  
**meule** (mos), *n.f.*, millstone; grindstone; (agri.) cock, stack, rick.  
**meulerie** (moe'li:ri), *n.f.*, millstone or grindstone yard.  
**meuli-er**, -ère (moe'lje, -è:r), *adj.*, pertaining to millstones; *n.m.*, millstone or grindstone maker; *n.f.*, millstone, burrstone.  
**meunerie** (moe'n'ri), *n.f.*, miller's trade; flour mill.  
**meuni-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (moe'nje, -è:r), miller; miller's wife.  
**meurt de faim** (moerd'a'fè), *n.m.*, (—) half-starved wretch.  
**meurt de soif** (moerd'a'swaif), *n.m.* and *f.*, drunkard.  
**meurtre** (moertr), *n.m.*, murder, manslaughter, homicide; sin, great shame.  
**meurtri**, -e (moer'tri), *adj.*, bruised, black and blue.  
**meurtri-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (moertri'e, -è:r), *n.*, assassin, murderer; *adj.*, murderous, deadly; killing.  
**meurtrière** (moertri'è:r), *n.f.*, (fort.) loophole.  
**meurtrir** (moer'trir), *v.a.*, to bruise, to make black and blue.  
**meurtrissure** (moertri'sy:r), *n.f.*, bruise, contusion.  
**meute** (mœt), *n.f.*, pack (of hounds).  
**mévente** (me'vœt), *n.f.*, (com.) not selling, lack of sale.  
**mgr.**, (ab. of *Monsieur*) my lord.  
**mi** (mi), *invariable partic.*, mid, middle, half; *n.m.*, (mus.) E. *mi*. *A — chemin*; half-way. *A — corps*; up to the waist. *A — côte*; halfway up the hill. *A — jambe*; half-way up the leg.  
**miasme** (mjasm), *n.m.*, miasm, noxious exhalation.  
**mialement** (mjol'mã), *n.m.*, mewling.  
**miauler** (mjo'le), *v.n.*, to mew.  
**mica** (mi'ka), *n.m.*, (min.) mica, glimmer, glint.  
**micacé**, -e (mika'se), *adj.*, micaceous.  
**miche** (mif), *n.f.*, round loaf; small loaf, hunch.  
**Michel** (mi'sel), *n.m.*, Michael.  
**microscope** (mikro'skop), *n.m.*, microscope; magnifying-glass.  
**microscopique** (mikro'sko'pik), *adj.*, microscopic, microscopical.  
**midi** (mi'di), *n.m.*, noon, noontide, mid-day, twelve o'clock (in the day); meridian; south.  
**midinette** (midi'net), *n.f.*, work-girl.  
**mie** (mi), *n.f.*, crumb; very little bit.  
**miel** (mje), *n.m.*, honey.  
**miellé**, -e (mje'le), *adj.*, honey-coloured; honeyed.  
**mielleusement** (mjele:z'mã), *adv.*, sweetly, blandly, honey-like.  
**mielleux**, -se (mje'lø, -z), *adj.*, honeyed, sweet, bland.

**mien**, -ne (miɛ̃, -ɛn), *adj.*, mine. *Le —, la —ne, les —s, les —nes*; (*pron.*) mine, my own.  
**miette** (miɛ̃t), *n.f.*, crumb, bit morsel.  
**mieux** (miɛ̃), *adv.*, better; best, more, more correctly, more properly, more comfortably, rather; *n.m.*, better; best, best thing; *adj.*, better.  
**mièvre** (miɛ̃vr), *adj.*, (*fam.*) arch, roguish; quaint, affected style of writing.  
**mièvrerie** (miɛ̃vrɛʁi) *n.f.*, (*fam.*) roguishness, archness; prank; affectedness.  
**mignard**, -e (mi'na:r, -d), *adj.*, delicate, pretty; mincing.  
**mignardement** (mi'na:rdə'mɑ̃), *adv.*, delicately, mincingly.  
**mignarder** (mi'na:rde), *v.a.*, to cocker, to cuddle, to indulge.  
**mignardise** (mi'na:rdiz), *n.f.*, delicacy, delicateness; mincing over-nicety; fondling, cuddling.  
**mignon**, -ne (mi'ɔ̃, -ɔ̃n), *adj.*, delicate, pretty, tiny; *n.*, darling, pet, favourite.  
**mignonement** (mi'ɔ̃nə'mɑ̃), *adv.*, delicately, finely.  
**mignonnette** (mi'ɔ̃nə'tet), *n.f.*, mignonette (sort of lace).  
**migraine** (mi'grɛ:n), *n.f.*, sick or nervous headache.  
**migrat-eur**, -rice (mi'gratœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, migrating, migratory.  
**migration** (mi'grasjɔ̃), *n.f.*, migration.  
**migratoire** (mi'gratwa:r), *adj.*, migratory.  
**mijaurée** (mi'zɔ're), *n.f.*, (*fam.*) affected woman; humbug.  
**mijoter** (mi'zɔ'te), *v.a.*, (*cook.*) to cause to simmer; (*fam.*) to fondle; (*fig.*) to plot, to brew.  
**mil** (mil), *adj.*, one thousand (in dates of the Christian era).  
**mil** (mil), *n.m.*, (*bot.*) millet.  
**milice** (mi'lis), *n.f.*, militia; soldiery, soldiers.  
**milicien** (mi'lisjɛ̃), *n.m.*, militiaman.  
**milieu** (mi'ljɔ̃), *n.m.*, middle, midst, heart, centre; expedient mean, way; sphere, society; *adj.*, middle.  
**militaire** (mi'litɛ:r), *n.m.* and *adj.*, military man, soldier, military.  
**militairement** (mi'litɛ:rə'mɑ̃), *adv.*, militarily.  
**militant**, -e (mi'litɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, (*theol.*) militant.  
**militier** (mi'litɛ), *v.a.*, to militate, to make (for or against).  
**mille** (mil), *n.m.* and *adj.*, thousand, a thousand.  
**mille** (mil), *n.m.*, mile (= 1608 metres).  
**mille-fleurs** (mi'lisœ:r), *n.f.*, (—) all-flower.  
**millénaire** (mi'ljɛ:nɛ:r), *adj.*, millenary; *n.m.*, millennium; millenarian.  
**millésime** (mi'lisim), *n.m.*, date, year (of a medal, coin, monument).  
**millet** (mi'je), *n.m.*, (*bot.*) millet grass, millet.  
**milliaire** (mi'ljɛ:r), *n.m.* and *adj.*, milestone; military.  
**milliard** (mi'ljɛ:r), *n.m.*, one thousand millions.  
**millième** (mi'ljɛ:m), *n.m.* and *adj.*, thousandth.  
**millier** (mi'ljɛ), *n.m.*, thousand, thousand-weight.  
**milligramme** (mi'li'gram), *n.m.*, milligram (French weight; 0.001 gram).  
**millilitre** (mi'li'litɛ:r), *n.m.*, millilitre (French measure; 0.00103 cubic inch).  
**millimètre** (mi'li'mɛ'tr), *n.m.*, millimetre (French measure; 0.03937 inch).

**million** (mi'ljɔ̃), *n.m.*, million.  
**millionième** (mi'ljɔ̃nɛ:m), *n.m.* and *adj.*, millionth.  
**millionnaire** (mi'ljɔ̃nɛ:r), *n.* and *adj.*, millionaire.  
**mime** (mim), *n.m.*, mime; mimer; mimic.  
**mimer** (mi'mɛ), *v.a.*, to mimic.  
**mimi** (mi'mi), *n.m.* and *f.*, darling, puss, pet, sweetheart.  
**mimique** (mi'mik), *adj.*, mimic, mimetic; *n.f.*, art of imitating, mimicry.  
**mimosa** (mi'mɔ'za), *n.f.*, (*bot.*) mimosa.  
**minable** (mi'na:bl), *adj.*, pitiful, wretched-looking.  
**minaret** (mi'na're), *n.m.*, minaret.  
**minauder** (mi'no'dɛ), *v.n.*, to mince, to simper, to smirk.  
**minauderie** (mi'no'dɛʁi), *n.f.*, affected manner; simpering.  
**minaudi-er**, -ère (mi'no'djɛ, -ɛ:r), *adj.*, affected, lackadaisical; *n.*, affected person.  
**mince** (mɛ̃:s), *adj.*, thin, slender, puny, shallow, poor, scanty; trivial, vulgar.  
**mine** (min), *n.f.*, look, aspect, mien, appearance.  
**mine** (min), *n.f.*, mine; ore; source; store; plot. — *flottante*: floating mine.  
**miner** (mi'ne), *v.a.*, to undermine, to sap; to hollow, to waste; to consume, to prey upon.  
**minéral** (mi'na:ʁ), *n.m.*, ore.  
**minéral**, -e (mi'ne'ral), *adj.*, mineral; *n.m.*, mineral.  
**minéralogie** (mi'ne'ralɔ'zi), *n.f.*, mineralogy.  
**minéralogique** (mi'ne'ralɔ'zik), *adj.*, mineralogical, mineralogic.  
**minéralogiste** (mi'ne'ralɔ'zist), *n.m.*, mineralogist.  
**minerve** (mi'nɛrv), *n.f.*, (*myth.*) Minerva.  
**minet**, *n.m.*, -te, *n.f.*, (*mi'ne*, -t), puss, kitten.  
**mineur** (mi'noœ:r), *n.m.*, miner, underminer, pitman.  
**mineur**, -e (mi'noœ:r), *adj.*, minor, under age; *n.*, minor; (*Jur.*) infant; *n.m.*, (*mus.*) minor mode; *n.f.*, (*log.*) minor.  
**miniature** (mi'ni'a'ty:r), *n.f.*, miniature.  
**miniaturiste** (mi'ni'a'tyrist), *n.m.* and *f.*, miniature-painter.  
**mini-er**, -ère (mi'niɛ, -ɛ:r), *adj.*, pertaining to mines; *n.f.*, ore; pit.  
**minime** (mi'nim), *adj.*, very small, very trifling.  
**minimum** (mi'ni'mom), *n.m.*, (—s) (*math.*) (*minima*), minimum, lowest.  
**ministère** (mi'ni'stɛ:r), *n.m.*, ministry; services; administration, functions; minister's office.  
**ministériel**, -le (mi'ni'stɛ'ʁjɛl), *adj.*, ministerial.  
**ministériellement** (mi'ni'stɛ'ʁjɛlə'mɑ̃), *adv.*, ministerially.  
**ministre** (mi'nistr), *n.m.*, minister; clergyman.  
**minois** (mi'no:), *n.m.*, pretty face, looks, appearance.  
**minorité** (mi'no'ʁite), *n.f.*, minority; (*Jur.*) infancy.  
**minoterie** (mi'no'tʁi), *n.f.*, flour export trade; flour mill.  
**minotier** (mi'no'tjɛ), *n.m.*, miller, flour dealer; flour-exporter.  
**minuit** (mi'nui), *n.m.*, midnight, twelve o'clock at night.  
**minuscule** (mi'ny'skyl), *adj.*, small, very small.  
**minute** (mi'ny't), *n.f.*, minute (of time); moment, instant, first draft, rough draft. *Être à la —*: to be punctual.



**minuter** (míny'te), *v.a.*, to draw up, to make a rough draft.  
**minutie** (míny'si), *n.f.*, trifle, minutiae.  
**minutieusemeut** (míny'sjez'mã), *adv.*, minutely.  
**minutieu-x, -se** (míny'sje, -z), *adj.*, minute; circumstantial.  
**mioche** (míoj), *n.m.f.*, (fam.) brat, urchin.  
**mi-parti, -e** (mípar'ti), *adj.*, bipartite, half and half.  
**mirabelle** (míra'bel), *n.f.*, (bot.) mirabelle (plum).  
**miracle** (mí'ra:kl), *n.m.*, miracle, wonder. *A —*, wonderfully.  
**miraculeusement** (míra'kyloz'mã), *adv.*, miraculously, wonderfully.  
**miraculeu-x, -se** (míra'kv'lo, -z), *adj.*, miraculous, wonderful, marvellous.  
**mirage** (mí'ra:s), *n.m.*, mirage; looming; (fig.) shadow.  
**miré** (mí'r), *n.f.*, (artil.) aim; (of firearms) sight. *Point de —*, object, end in view.  
**mirer** (mí're), *v.a.*, to take aim, to aim at; to look at; *v.n.*, to take aim. — *des yeux*; to try eyes. *se mirer*, *v.r.*, to look at oneself in a glass; (of things) to be reflected.  
**mirifique** (mírf'ik), *adj.*, wonderful, splendid.  
**mirilton** (mírl't3), *n.m.*, reed-pipe.  
**mirobolant, -e** (mírob'o'la, -t), *adj.*, prodigious, stupendous.  
**miroir** (mí'rwar), *n.m.*, mirror, looking-glass, glass. — *rétro-viseur*; (moto.) reflector.  
**miroitant, -e** (mírwat'tã, -t), *adj.*, reflecting (like a mirror), glistening.  
**miroité, -e** (mírwat'e), *adj.*, shot, sidny, glittering.  
**miroitement** (mírwat'mã), *n.m.*, reflection of the light by polished surfaces; flashing, shine, glittering.  
**miroiter** (mírwat'e), *v.n.*, to reflect light, to flash, to shine; *v.a.*, to reflect, to mirror.  
**miroiterie** (mírwat'ri), *n.f.*, mirror trade.  
**mirotier** (mírwat'je), *n.m.*, looking-glass maker.  
**mis** (mí), *adj.*, put; dressed, clad, attired.  
**misaine** (mí'ze:n), *n.f.*, (nav.) foresail, foremast.  
**misanthrope** (mízã'tröp), *n.m.*, misanthrope, man-hater.  
**misanthropie** (mízã'tröp'i), *n.f.*, misanthropy.  
**misanthropique** (mízã'tröp'ik), *adj.*, misanthropic.  
**miscellanées** (mí'sela'ne), *n.m.pl.*, miscellanea, miscellany.  
**mise** (mí:z), *n.f.*, placing; dress; investment; stake; bidding (at auctions); capital. — *en marche*; starting, starter. — *en œuvre*; working up.  
**misérable** (míze'ra:bl), *adj.*, miserable, wretched; wicked; *n.m. and f.*, wretch, miscreant.  
**misérablement** (mízera:bla'mã), *adv.*, miserably, wretchedly.  
**misère** (mí'ze:r), *n.f.*, misery, wretchedness; trouble; trifling thing.  
**miséricorde** (mízeri'kord), *n.f.*, mercy, tenderness; forgiveness; small seat.  
**miséricordieusement** (mízerikord'jez'mã), *adv.*, mercifully, compassionately.  
**miséricordien-x, -se** (mízerikord'je, -z), *adj.*, merciful, compassionate.  
**missel** (mí'sel), *n.m.*, missal; prayer-book.  
**mission** (mí'sj3), *n.f.*, mission.  
**missionnaire** (mí'sjo'ne:r), *n.m.*, missionary,

**missive** (mí'siv), *n.f. and adj.*, missive.  
**mitaine** (mí'ten), *n.f.*, mitten. *Prendre des —s*; (fig.) to act, or speak with caution.  
**mite** (mít), *n.f.*, (ent.) mite; moth.  
**mité, -e** (mít'e), *adj.*, moth-eaten, mity.  
**mi-temps** (mí'té), *n.f.*, (football) half-time.  
**mitigation** (mítã'sj3), *n.f.*, mitigation.  
**mitigé, -e** (mít'se), *adj.*, mitigated.  
**mitiger** (mít'se), *v.a.*, to mitigate, to soften.  
**mitonner** (mító'ne), *v.n.*, to soak, to simmer; *v.a.*, to cocker, to fondle, to cuddle, to humour.  
**mitoyen, -ne** (mítwa'je, -en), *adj.*, middle; midway; joint property. *Mur —*; party wall.  
**mitraille** (mít'ra:j), *n.f.*, grapeshot.  
**mitrailler** (mít'ra'je), *v.a. and v.n.*, to fire grapeshot.  
**mitrailleuse** (mít'ra'je:z), *n.f.*, (artil.) mitrailleuse, machine gun.  
**mitre** (mít'r), *n.f.*, mitre.  
**mitré, -e** (mít're), *adj.*, mitred.  
**mitron** (mít'r3), *n.m.*, journeyman baker; pastrycook's boy.  
**mixte** (míks't), *adj.*, mixed, hybrid, compound; *n.m.*, mixed body, compound.  
**mixture** (míks'ty:r), *n.f.*, (pharm.) mixture.  
**mlle.**, ab. of *Mademoiselle*.  
**mm.**, ab. of *Messieurs*.  
**mme.**, ab. of *Madame*.  
**mobile** (mó'bil), *adj.*, movable; unsteady, quick, mobile; *n.m.*, mover, spring, motive power.  
**mobili-er, -ère** (mó'bille, -er), *adj.*, movable, (of property); *n.m.*, furniture.  
**mobilisable** (mó'bili:za:bl), *adj.*, (milit.) that can be mobilised.  
**mobilsation** (mó'biliza'sj3), *n.f.*, act of making movable; (milit.) mobilisation.  
**mobiliiser** (mó'bili'ze), *v.a.*, to convert into movables; (milit.) to draft for active service, to mobilise.  
**mobilité** (mó'bilit'e), *n.f.*, mobility, variability, unsteadiness, instability.  
**mode** (mod), *n.f.*, mode, fashion; way, custom; *pl.*, millinery; *n.m.*, (gram. log., mus.) mode, way, mood.  
**modelage** (mó'dla:z), *n.m.*, modelling.  
**modèle** (mó'dle), *n.m.*, (sculpt) relief, shaping; *adj.*, modelled.  
**modèle** (mó'del), *n.m. and adj.*, model, copy, pattern, design; exemplary.  
**modeler** (mó'dle), *v.a.*, to model; to form, to shape, to mould; *se modeler*, *v.r.*, to take for one's pattern, to take pattern by or upon.  
**modeleur** (mó'dle:r), *n.m.*, modeller.  
**modérat-eur, -rice**, *n.f.*, (modera'teur, -rice), moderator.  
**modération** (modera'sj3), *n.f.*, moderation; abatement.  
**modéré, -e** (mod'e're), *adj.*, moderate, reasonable.  
**modérément** (modere'mã), *adv.*, moderately, in moderation.  
**modérer** (mod'e're), *v.a.*, to moderate; to restrain; to reduce; *se modérer*, *v.r.*, to moderate oneself; to restrain oneself.  
**moderne** (mó'dern), *adj.*, modern; *n.m.*, modern, modern style.  
**moderniser** (modern'ize), *v.a.*, to modernise.  
**modeste** (mó'dest), *adj.*, modest, quiet, simple, plain.  
**modestement** (modesta'mã), *adv.*, modestly, quietly, simply.

**modestie** (mɔdɛ'sti), *n.f.*, modesty, coyness, simplicity.  
**modicité** (mɔdɛ'si'te), *n.f.*, smallness, small quantity.  
**modification** (mɔdɛfika'tiɔ̃, -v), *adj.*, modifying.  
**modification** (mɔdɛfika'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, modification.  
**modifier** (mɔdɛ'fje), *v.a.*, to modify, to change, to alter; *se modifier*, *v.r.*, to become modified.  
**modique** (mɔ'dik), *adj.*, moderate, small.  
**modiquement** (mɔdik'mɑ̃), *adv.*, moderately.  
**modiste** (mɔ'dist), *n.m. and f.*, modiste; milliner.  
**modulation** (mɔdyla'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, modulation.  
**moduler** (mɔdy'le), *v.a. and v.n.*, to modulate.  
**moelle** (mwal), *n.f.*, marrow, pith.  
**moelleusement** (mwalɔz'mɑ̃), *adv.*, softly, easily.  
**moelleux**, **-se** (mwa'lo, -sɛ), *adj.*, full of marrow; soft; mellow; *n.m.*, (paint) mellowness; softness.  
**moellon** (mwa'lɔ̃), *n.m.*, ashlar; rough-stone, ragstone.  
**mœurs** (mœ'r), *n.f.pl.*, manners, morals; habits; customs. *Certificat de bonne vie et —*; certificate of good manners or character.  
**mogol** (mɔ'gol), *n.m.*, Mogul.  
**moi** (mwa), *personal pron.*, I, me, to me; *n.m.*, self, ego. — *même*, myself.  
**moignon** (mwa'ɲɔ̃), *n.m.*, stump (of limbs, tree).  
**moindre** (mwɛ'dr), *adj.*, less, least.  
**moine** (mwɑ̃), *n.m.*, monk, friar; warming-pan.  
**moineau** (mwa'no), *n.m.*, sparrow.  
**moinerie** (mwɑ̃'ri), *n.f.*, (iron.) monkhood, monks.  
**moins** (mwɛ̃), *adv.*, less, under; to; minus; *n.m.*, least, less; (alg.) minus. *A — de, que*; unless. *Ilu —*; at least, at any rate. *En — de*; in less than. *Ni plus ni —*; neither more nor less.  
**moirage** (mwa'raʒ), *n.m.*, (mamm.) watering (stuffs).  
**moiré** (mwɑ'r), *n.f.*, (manu.) watering; watered silk.  
**moiré**, **-e** (mwa're), *adj.*, (manu.) waved, watered; *n.m.*, watering.  
**moirer** (mwa're), *v.a.*, (manu.) to water (stuffs), to moiré.  
**mois** (mwa), *n.m.*, month; monthly allowance; month's pay.  
**moisi**, **-e** (mwa'zi), *adj.*, mouldy, musty; *n.m.*, mouldiness, mustiness.  
**moisir** (mwa'zi:r), *v.a.*, to mould, to make mouldy; *se moisir*, *v.r.*, to grow mouldy, to grow musty.  
**moissure** (mwazi'sy:r), *n.f.*, mouldiness, mustiness.  
**moisson** (mwa'sɔ̃), *n.f.*, harvest; harvest-time.  
**moissonner** (mwaso'ne), *v.a.*, to reap, to crop.  
**moissonneur**, **-se**, *n.m.*, *n.f.* (mwaso'ne:r, -sɛ), reaper, harvest-man, harvest-woman; *n.f.*, (agri.) reaping machine.  
**moiste** (mwat), *adj.*, moist, damp, clammy.  
**moiteur** (mwa'tœ:r), *n.f.*, moisture, dampness.  
**moitié** (mwa'tje), *n.f.*, moiety, half; (fam.) better half, wife. —, *de —, à —*; *adv.*, half, by half.  
**moka** (mɔ'ka), *n.m.*, mocha.  
**molaire** (mɔ'le:r), *n.f. and adj.*, molar-tooth; molar.

**môle** (mɔl), *n.m.*, mole, jetty-head; pier.  
**moléculaire** (mɔlek'yɛ:r), *adj.*, molecular.  
**molécule** (mɔlɛ'ky), *n.f.*, molecule, particle.  
**molestation** (mɔlɛsta'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, molestation, annoyance.  
**molester** (mɔlɛ'ste), *v.a.*, to molest, to trouble, to vex.  
**mollasse** (mɔ'las), *adj.*, flabby, flimsy, soiden.  
**mollement** (mɔl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, softly; feebly; indolently.  
**mollesse** (mɔ'les), *n.f.*, softness, slackness, indolence.  
**mollet** (mɔ'le), *n.m.*, calf (of the leg); *adj.*, soft, light (of bread).  
**molletière** (mɔl'tje:r), *n.f.*, legging.  
**molleton** (mɔl'tɔ̃), *n.m.*, swan-skin; thick flannel.  
**mollifier** (mɔl'fje), *v.a.*, to mollify, to soften.  
**mollir** (mɔ'li:r), *v.n.*, to soften; to mellow (of fruit); to slacken, to yield.  
**mollusque** (mɔ'lysk), *n.m.*, mollusk.  
**molosse** (mɔ'los), *n.m.*, watch-dog, mastiff, shepherd's dog.  
**môme** (mɔm), *n.m.*, brat, urchin.  
**moment** (mɔ'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, moment, instant; occasion, interval. *Au — de*; just as. *Ilu — que*; since.  
**momentané**, **-e** (mɔmɑ̃'ta'ne), *adj.*, momentary.  
**momentanément** (mɔmɑ̃'tane'mɑ̃), *adv.*, momentarily, temporarily.  
**momie** (mɔ'mi), *n.f.*, mummy; dark, thin person.  
**momification** (mɔmɛfika'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, mummification.  
**momifier** (mɔmɛ'fje), *v.a.*, to mummify.  
**mon** (mɔ̃), *possessive adj.m.*, ma (ma), *f.*, mes (me), *pl.m.f.*, my.  
**monacal**, **-e** (mona'kal), *adj.*, monachal, monkish.  
**monarchie** (monar'ʃi), *n.f.*, monarchy.  
**monarchique** (monar'ʃik), *adj.*, monarchical.  
**monarchiquement** (monar'ʃik'mɑ̃), *adv.*, monarchically.  
**monarchiste** (monar'ʃist), *n.m.*, monarch.  
**monarque** (mɔ'nark), *n.m.*, monarch.  
**monastère** (monas'tɛ:r), *n.m.*, monastery, convent.  
**monastique** (monas'tik), *adj.*, monastic, monastical.  
**monceau** (mɔ'so), *n.m.*, heap, pile; mass; lot.  
**mondain**, **-e** (mɔ'dɛ̃, -ɛn), *adj.*, worldly; *n.*, worldling.  
**mondainement** (mɔ'dɛ̃'mɑ̃), *adv.*, mundanely, in a worldly way.  
**mondanité** (mɔ'dɑ̃nɛ'te), *n.f.*, worldliness, worldly vanities.  
**monde** (mɔ̃d), *n.m.*, world, universe; mankind; people, society, set; attendants, party.  
**mondé**, **-e** (mɔ'dɛ), *adj.*, cleansed.  
**monder** (mɔ'dɛ), *v.a.*, to cleanse; to hull, to husk (barley).  
**monétaire** (mɔne'tɛ:r), *adj.*, monetary.  
**monétisation** (monetiza'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, minting, monetisation.  
**monétiser** (monetɛ'ze), *v.a.*, to give currency to paper money, to monetise.  
**mongol**, **-e** (mɔ'gol), *adj.*, Mongolian, mogul.  
**moniteur** (moni'tœ:r), *n.m.*, monitor, prefect (at school).  
**monnaie** (mɔ'ne), *n.f.*, coin, money; change, mint; coinage; currency. — *légal*; legal tender.

**monnayage** (mone'ja:ʒ), *n.m.*, coining, minting.  
**monnayer** (mone'je), *v.a.*, to coin, to mint, to stamp.  
**monnayeur** (mone'joer), *n.m.*, coiner, minter.  
**monocle** (mo'no'ki), *n.m.*, (single) eye-glass.  
**monogramme** (mono'gram), *n.m.*, monogram.  
**monologue** (mono'log), *n.m.*, monologue; soliloquy.  
**monomane** (mono'man), *n.* and *adj.*, monomaniac.  
**monomanie** (monoma'ni), *n.f.*, monomania.  
**monopole** (mono'pol), *n.m.*, monopoly.  
**monopoliser** (mono'poli:ze), *n.m.*, *n.f.* (mono'poli:ze:ris), monopoliser; *adj.*, monopolising.  
**monopolisation** (mono'poli:za'sj3), *n.f.*, monopolisation.  
**monopoliser** (mono'poli:ze), *v.a.*, to monopolise.  
**monosyllabe** (monosi'lab), *n.m.*, (gram.) monosyllable; *adj.*, monosyllabic.  
**monosyllabique** (monosi'labi'k), *adj.*, monosyllabic.  
**monotone** (mono'ton), *adj.*, monotonous.  
**monotonie** (monoto'ni), *n.f.*, monotony, sameness.  
**mons.**, *n.m.*, ab. of *Monsieur*, sir.  
**monseigneur** (m3'se'jue:r), *n.m.*, (*mes-seigneurs*, *monseigneurs*), my lord; your Grace; sir; your Royal or Imperial Highness.  
**monsieur** (mo'sjo), *n.m.*, sir, gentleman.  
**monstre** (m3'str), *n.m.*, monster.  
**monstruement** (m3'stru:z'in3), *adv.*, monstrously, prodigiously.  
**monstrueux**, -se (m3'stru:z, -z), *adj.*, monstrous, prodigious.  
**monstruosité** (m3'stru:zite), *n.f.*, monstrosity, anomaly.  
**mont** (m3), *n.m.*, mount, mountain, hill.  
**montage** (m3'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, carrying up; (arts) mounting, setting.  
**montagnard**, -e (m3'ta'ja:r, -d), *adj.*, mountain, highland; *n.*, mountaineer, highlander.  
**montagne** (m3'ta'j), *n.f.*, mountain, hill.  
**montagneux**, -se (m3'ta:je, -z), *adj.*, mountainous, hilly.  
**montant** (m3't3), *n.m.*, (of a ladder, &c.) upright; amount; (carp.) upright, door-post; (aero.) strut; high flavour; energy, smartness.  
**montant**, -e (m3't3, -it), *adj.*, ascending, rising; flowing, high-necked (of dresses); (milit.) relieving.  
**monter** (m3't), *n.f.*, (of animals) serving, covering season; mounting (of a jockey).  
**montée** (m3'te), *n.f.*, stair, staircase; flight; ascent; slope.  
**monter** (m3'te), *v.s.*, to go up, to come up, to mount, to ride; to rise; to boil up (of liquids); to come in; to shoot; to amount; *v.a.*, to mount, to lift up; to make up; to prepare; to wind up; to furnish, to stock; to ride; *se monter*, *v.r.*, to amount; to rise; to be or to get excited; to supply oneself.  
**moniteur** (m3'teur), *n.m.*, setter, mounter (of jewels).  
**monticule** (m3'ti'ky), *n.m.*, hillock, knoll.  
**moniteur** (m3'twar), *n.m.*, horse-block; near side.  
**montrable** (m3'tra'bi), *adj.*, showable, presentable.

**montré** (m3'tr), *n.f.*, watch; sample; show; show-window.  
**montrer** (m3'tre), *v.a.*, to show, to exhibit; to teach; to set forth; *se montrer*, *v.r.*, to show oneself; to appear; to look; to turn out. (man.)  
**montréur** (m3'tre:ur), *n.m.*, shower, shower.  
**montréux**, -se (m3'tre:u, -z), *adj.*, hilly, mountainous.  
**monture** (m3'ty:r), *n.f.*, animal for riding; setting (of gems); frame.  
**monument** (mony'm3), *n.m.*, monument; tomb; memorial.  
**monumental**, -e (monym3'tal), *adj.*, monumental.  
**moquable** (mo'ka:bi), *adj.*, laughable, ridiculous.  
**se moquer** (mo'ke), *v.r.*, to mock, to jeer, to make fun of; to jest.  
**moquerie** (mo'kre), *n.f.*, mockery, scorn, derision, jest.  
**moquette** (mo'ket), *n.f.*, Wilton carpet; velvet pile.  
**moqueux**, -se (mo'ke:ur, -3z), *adj.*, mocking, sneering, scornful; *n.*, derider, quiz, wag.  
**moral**, -e (mo'ral), *adj.*, moral, mental; *n.m.*, mental faculties, mind; spirit; *n.f.*, ethics; morals; rebuke, lecture.  
**moralement** (moral'm3), *adv.*, morally.  
**moralisation** (moraliza'sj3), *n.f.*, moralisation.  
**moraliser** (moralize), *v.n.*, to moralise.  
**moraliste** (mora'list), *n.m.*, moralist, moraliser.  
**moralité** (moralite), *n.f.*, morality, morals.  
**morbid** (mor'bid), *adj.*, (paint., sculpt.) soft, delicate; (med.) morbid.  
**morbidesse** (morbi'des), *n.f.*, (paint.) morbidity; suppleness, ease.  
**morbleu!** (mor'ble), *int.*, zounds!  
**morceau** (mor'so), *n.m.*, bit, piece, morsel; fragment.  
**morceler** (mor'sle), *v.a.*, to parcel out, to cut up; to mangle; *se morceler*, *v.r.*, to be parcelled out.  
**morcellement** (morsel'm3), *n.m.*, partition, subdivision.  
**mordant**, -e (mor'd3, -it), *adj.*, biting, cutting, sarcastic; *n.m.*, (dy., gilding) mordant; sarcasm, point.  
**mordieu!** (mor'dje), *int.*, zounds! s'death!  
**mordiller** (mordil'je), *v.a.*, to nibble, to bite at, to gnaw.  
**mordoré**, -e (m3r'd3're), *adj.*, reddish-brown.  
**mordre** (m3rdr), *v.a.*, to bite, to nibble; to gnaw; *v.n.*, to bite, to nibble; to eat away; to hold fast, to like; *se mordre*, *v.r.*, to bite oneself. — *les doigts*; (fig.) to repent, to be annoyed.  
**more** (m3r), *n.m.*, Moor; blackamoor.  
**moresque** (m3r'sk), *adj.*, Moorish, moresque.  
**morfondre** (mor'f3:dr), *v.a.*, to chill; *se morfondre*, *v.r.*, to catch cold; to wait in vain.  
**morfondu**, -e (mor'f3'dy), *adj.*, chilled; disappointed; kept waiting.  
**morganatique** (m3rgana'tik), *adj.*, morgantic.  
**morgue** (m3rg), *n.f.*, haughtiness; arrogance; dead-house, mortuary.  
**moribond**, -e (m3r'i'b3, -id), *n.* and *adj.*, moribund, dying.  
**moricaud**, -e (m3ri'ko, -d), *n.* and *adj.*, blackamoor; nigger.  
**morigéner** (m3rige'ne), *v.a.*, to school, to reprimand.

**morne** (morn), *adj.*, gloomy, dejected; dreary.  
**morose** (mo'ro:s), *adj.*, morose, sullen, surly.  
**morosité** (morozi'te), *n.f.*, moroseness, sullenness.  
**morphée** (mor'fe), *n.m.*, Morpheus.  
**morphine** (mor'fin), *n.f.*, morphia.  
**mors** (mor), *n.m.*, bit (of a bridle); curb, check. — *de bridon*: snaffle. *Prendre le — aux dents*: to take fright.  
**morse** (mors), *n.m.*, morse, walrus.  
**morsure** (mor'syr), *n.f.*, bite, biting.  
**mort** (mor), *n.f.*, death, decease. *A —*: mortally; to the death (of fight, war, &c.).  
**mort, -e** (mor, mort), *adj.*, dead; lifeless; dormant; stagnant; inanimate; *n.*, dead person, corpse.  
**mortalité** (mortali'te), *n.f.*, mortality.  
**mortel, -le** (mor'tel), *adj.*, mortal, deadly; grievous; *n.*, mortal.  
**mortellement** (mortel'mā), *adv.*, mortally, deadly, grievously. [*lar.*]  
**mortier** (mor'ti), *n.m.*, (artil., mas.) mortar.  
**mortifiant, -e** (morti'fā, -it), *adj.*, mortifying, humiliating.  
**mortification** (morti'fika'sjō), *n.f.*, mortification, humiliation.  
**mortifier** (morti'fie), *v.a.*, to mortify, to humiliate; *se mortifier*, *v.r.*, to mortify oneself; to grow tender (of meat).  
**mortuaire** (mort'waire), *adj.*, mortuary. *Drap —*: pall.  
**morue** (mo'ry), *n.f.*, cod, codfish.  
**mosaïque** (moza'ik), *adj.*, Mosaic, of, from Moses; *n.f.*, mosaic, mosaic-work.  
**mosaïste** (moza'ist), *n.m.*, mosaist, worker in mosaics.  
**mosquée** (mōs'ke), *n.f.*, mosque.  
**mot** (mo), *n.m.*, word; expression; saying, sentence; motto; note; (milit.) parole. — *s croisés*: cross-words. *Au bas —*: at the least. *Bon —*: witticism. *En un —*: in short. *Jeu de —s*: pun. — *pour rire*: joke.  
**mot-eur, -rice** (mo'teur, -ris), *adj.*, motive, driving; *n.*, mover; motive power; (anat.) motor.  
**motif** (mo'tif), *n.m.*, motive, incitement; cause; (paint.) design.  
**motion** (mo'sjō), *n.f.*, motion.  
**motiver** (moti've), *v.a.*, to allege, to assign, as a motive; to be the cause of, to bring about.  
**motocyclette** (motosik'let), *n.f.*, motor-cycle.  
**motoriste** (moto'rist), *n.m.*, motorist.  
**motte** (mot), *n.f.*, clod; roll (of butter).  
**mou** (mu), *mol* (mol), *adj.m.*, molle (mol), *f.*, soft, mellow; weak; slack; inactive; *n.m.*, soft part or thing; slack (of a rope); lights (of animals).  
**moucharder** (mu'far'de), *v.a.*, to inform, to spy.  
**mouche** (muf), *n.f.*, fly; patch (on the face); beauty-spot; button (of a foil); (of a target) bull's-eye.  
**moucher** (mu'fe), *v.a.*, to wipe the nose of; to snuff; *v.n.*, to clear one's nose; *se moucher*, *v.r.*, to blow one's nose.  
**moucheron** (mu'frō), *n.m.*, gnat, midge, very small fly.  
**moucheté, -e** (mu'f'te), *adj.*, spotted, speckled, flecked, capped (of foils).  
**moucheter** (mu'f'te), *v.a.*, to spot, to speckle; to cap (of foils).  
**moucheture** (mu'f'tyr), *n.f.*, spot, speck, speckle.

**mouchoir** (mu'fwair), *n.m.*, handkerchief. — *de cou*: neckerchief.  
**moudre** (mudr) (moulant, moulu), *v.a.*, to grind, to crush.  
**moue** (mu), *n.f.*, pout, pouting.  
**mouette** (mwet), *n.f.*, (orn.) gull, sea-mew.  
**mouffe** (muff), *n.f.*, fingerless glove.  
**mouillage** (mu'ja:z), *n.m.*, anchorage, roadstead; wetting.  
**mouillé, -e** (mu'je), *adj.*, wet, watery; (of ships) moored, anchored.  
**mouiller** (mu'je), *v.a.*, to wet, to moisten; to moor (a ship); *v.n.*, (nav.) to anchor.  
**mouillette** (mu'jet), *n.f.*, sippet (to eat with boiled eggs).  
**mouillure** (mu'jyr), *n.f.*, wetting, watering.  
**moulage** (mu'la:z), *n.m.*, moulding; grinding; mill-work.  
**moule** (mul), *n.m.*, matrix, mould, cast; netting; *n.f.*, (conch.) mussel.  
**moulé, -e** (mu'le), *adj.*, moulded; cast; printed.  
**monler** (mu'le), *v.a.*, to cast, to mould, to shape; *se mouler*, *v.r.*, to model oneself.  
**mouleur** (mu'lœr), *n.m.*, moulder.  
**moulinage** (mulina:z), *n.m.*, (manu.) grinding, milling.  
**moulinet** (mul'ne), *n.m.*, small windlass, capstan.  
**moulu, -e** (mu'ly), *adj.*, ground; bruised.  
**moulure** (mu'lyr), *n.f.*, (arch.) moulding.  
**mourant, -e** (mu'rā, -it), *adj.*, dying, expiring; fading; going down gradually; *n.*, dying person.  
**mourir** (mu'rir) (mourant, mort), *v.n.*, to die; to perish, to drop off, to stop; to go out (of fire); *se mourir*, *v.r.*, to be dying; to be dying out (of fire).  
**mouron** (mu'rō), *n.m.*, (bot.) pimpernel; chickweed.  
**mousquet** (mus'ke), *n.m.*, musket, matchlock.  
**mousse** (mus), *n.f.*, moss; froth, foam; lather; *n.m.*, cabin-boy, ship-boy.  
**mousseline** (mus'lin), *n.f.*, muslin.  
**mousser** (mu'sel), *v.a.*, to froth, to foam, to effervesce.  
**mousseu-x, -se** (mu'sø, -z), *adj.*, foaming, frothy; (of wine) sparkling.  
**mousson** (mu'sō), *n.f.*, monsoon.  
**moussu, -e** (mu'sy), *adj.*, mossy, moss-grown.  
**moustache** (mus'taf), *n.f.*, moustache; whisker (of animals).  
**moustiquaire** (musti'ke:r), *n.f.*, mosquito-net.  
**moustique** (mu'stik), *n.m.*, mosquito.  
**mout** (mu), *n.m.*, must (wine not fermented); wort.  
**moutard** (mu'tair), *n.m.*, (pop.) brat, youngster.  
**montarde** (mu'tard), *n.f.*, mustard.  
**moutardier** (mutar'dje), *n.m.*, mustard-pot; mustard-maker.  
**mouton** (mu'tō), *n.m.*, sheep; mutton; sheep-leather; ram; (pers.) lamb.  
**ninny**, *pl.*, (of the sea) white-crested waves; (slang) decoy, prison spy.  
*Revenons à nos —*: let us return to the subject. *Sant de —*: buck (of horse); leap frog.  
**moutonné, -e** (mu'tō'ne), *adj.*, fleecy, curled; (of the sea) white with foam.  
**moutonner** (mu'tō'ne), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to make woolly, fleecy; to curl, to frizzle; (nav.) to foam; (of a crowd) to rear their heads.

**moutonneux**, -se (mu'to'ne, -z), *adj.*, woolly; rough (of waves).  
**moutonné**, -ée (mu'to'ne, -e), *adj.*, woolly; sheep-like, silly.  
**mouvant**, -e (mu'vā, -t), *adj.*, moving, shifting; animated.  
**mouvement** (mu'vān), *n.m.*, movement, motion, march; manoeuvre; (mus.) time; (paint.) animation, life; spirit; impulse.  
**mouvoir** (mu'vwa:r) (mouvant, mu), *v.a.*, to move, to stir; *se mouvoir*, *v.r.*, to move, to stir, to be moved.  
**moyen**, -ne (mwa'jē, -n), *adj.*, mean, middle, average; *n.m.*, means, way; medium; power; *pl.*, means; talents; *n.f.*, average; (math.) mean, medium.  
**moyennant** (mwa'jēnā), *prep.*, by means of; in consideration of. — *que*; *conj.*, provided that, on condition that.  
**moyeu** (mwa'jō), *n.m.*, nave (of a wheel); hub (of bicycle).  
**mr.** (ab. of *Monsieur*), Mr., Mister.  
**muable** (mwa:b), *adj.*, mutable, changeable.  
**mucosité** (mykozi'te), *n.f.*, mucus, phlegm.  
**mucus** (my'ky:s), *n.m.*, mucus.  
**mue** (my), *n.f.*, moulting; cast-skin; mew, coop (cage).  
**muer** (mue), *v.n.*, to moult, to cast its skin, to cast horns; to mew; (of the voice) to change.  
**muet**, -te (mue, -t), *adj.*, dumb, mute; (of maps) in outline; silent (of letters); *n.*, dumb man, dumb woman; *n.f.*, (l.u.) hunting-lodge.  
**mufle** (myfl), *n.m.*, snout, muzzle (of animals).  
**mugir** (my'si:r), *v.n.*, to bellow, to low; to snort (of the wind).  
**mugissant**, -e (myzi'ā, -t), *adj.*, bellowing, roaring.  
**mugissement** (myzi'smā), *n.m.*, bellowing, lowing; snorting (of the wind).  
**muguet** (my'gē), *n.m.*, (bot.) lily of the valley, woodruff.  
**mukâr-e**, *n.m.*, -esse, *n.f.* (mylātr, -es), mulatto.  
**mule** (myl), *n.f.*, slipper; she-mule.  
**mulet** (my'te), *n.m.*, he-mule; (ich.) mullet.  
**muletier** (myl'tje), *n.m.*, muleteer.  
**mulot** (my'lo), *n.m.*, field-mouse.  
**multi** (myl'ti), a prefix from Latin *multus*.  
**multicolore** (myltiko'lor), *adj.*, of many colours.  
**multiforme** (mylti'form), *adj.*, multiform.  
**multiple** (myl'tipl), *n.m.* and *adj.*, (arith.) multiple.  
**multipliant** (myltipli'ā), *adj.*, multiplying.  
**multiplicande** (myltipli'kā:d), *n.m.*, (arith.) multiplicand.  
**multiplieur** (myltiplika'tœ:r), *n.m.*, (arith.) multiplier.  
**multiplication** (myltiplika'sjō), *n.f.*, multiplication.  
**multiplicité** (myltiplis'te), *n.f.*, multiplicity.  
**multiplié**, -e (myltipli'e), *adj.*, multiplied, manifold.  
**multiplier** (myltipli'e), *v.a.n.*, to multiply; *se multiplier*, *v.r.*, to multiply; to be repeated.  
**multitude** (mylti'tyd), *n.f.*, multitude.  
**munir**, -e (my'ni), *part.*, supplied, provided (with).  
**municipal**, -e (my'nisi'pāl), *adj.*, municipal; *n.m.*, municipal officer; municipal guard.

**municipalité** (my'nisi'pāl'te), *n.f.*, municipality.  
**munificence** (my'nifi'sā:s), *n.f.*, munificence, bounty.  
**munir** (my'nir), *v.a.*, to provide (with), to supply (with); to arm, to fortify; *se munir*, *v.r.*, to provide oneself, to be provided (with).  
**munition** (myni'sjō), *n.f.*, ammunition; *pl.*, provisions; military stores.  
**munitionnaire** (my'niskjō'ne:r), *n.m.*, (milit.) contractor.  
**muqueux**, -se (my'ko, -z), *adj.*, mucous. *Fidre* — *se*; typhoid fever or paratyphoid.  
**mur** (myr), *n.m.*, wall. [out.  
**mûr**, -e (my'r), *adj.*, ripe, matured; worn.  
**murage** (my'ra:ž), *n.m.*, walling.  
**muraille** (my'ra:j), *n.f.*, thick, high wall; rampart.  
**mural**, -e (my'ral), *adj.*, mural.  
**murè** (my'r), *n.f.*, (bot.) mulberry.  
**murément** (my'rīnā), *adv.*, maturely.  
**murer** (my're), *v.a.*, to wall; to brick up; to screen.  
**mûrier** (my'rje), *n.m.*, mulberry-tree, blackberry bush.  
**mûrir** (my'rīr), *v.n.*, to ripen, to mature; *v.a.*, to ripen, to mature, to bring to perfection or completeness.  
**murmurant**, -e (my'rmy'rā, -t), *adj.*, murmuring, babbling.  
**murmural-eur**, -rice (my'rmyra'tœ:r, -ris), *n.* and *adj.*, murmurer, grumbler.  
**murmure** (my'rmy'r), *n.m.*, murmur; grumbling; whispering; purl (of a brook); sighing (of the wind).  
**murmurer** (my'rmy're), *v.n.*, to murmur, to mutter; to gurgle, to prattle, to purl; *v.a.*, to mutter, to whisper. *se murmurer*, *v.r.*, to be whispered.  
**musard**, -e (my'zar, -d), *n.*, loiterer, jawdler; *adj.*, loitering, dawdling.  
**musarder** (myzar'de), *v.n.*, to loiter, to dawdle.  
**musarderie** (myzar'dri), *n.m.*, loitering, trifling.  
**musc** (mysk) or **porte-musc** (pōrt'mysk), *n.m.*, (anim.) musk; musk (scent).  
**muscade** (mys'kad), *n.f.*, nutmeg; juggler's ball. [tree.  
**muscadier** (myska'dje), *n.m.*, nutmeg.  
**muscat** (mys'ka), *n.m.* and *adj.*, muscatel, muscat grapes, muscadell (a kind of grapes, of wine, of pears).  
**muscle** (myskl), *n.m.*, muscle.  
**musclé**, -e (mys'kle), *adj.*, with well-developed muscles.  
**musculaire** (mysky'ler), *adj.*, muscular.  
**musculeux**, -se (mysky'lo, -z), *adj.*, muscular, brawny.  
**muse** (my:zi), *n.f.*, blue.  
**musau** (my'zō), *n.m.*, muzzle, snout, nose, face.  
**musée** (my'ze), *n.m.*, museum.  
**museler** (my'zle), *v.a.*, to muzzle, to silence.  
**muselière** (myz'ljœ:r), *n.f.*, muzzle.  
**musellement** (myzsl'mā), *n.m.*, muzzling; (fig.) gagging.  
**muser** (my'ze), *v.n.*, to loiter, to trifle, to dawdle.  
**musette** (my'zet), *n.f.*, bagpipe; noselag (for horses).  
**muséum** (myze'om), *n.m.*, (—s) museum.  
**musical**, -e (myzi'kal), *adj.*, musical.  
**musicalement** (myzikal'mā), *adv.*, musically.  
**musicien**, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (myzi'sjē, -en), musician.

**musique** (my'zik), *n.f.*, music; band, musicians.  
**musoir** (my'zwa:r), *n.m.*, pier-head, jetty-head.  
**musqué**, -e (mys'ke), *adj.*, musked, perfumed; unnatural, odd (language, &c.).  
**musquer** (mys'ke), *v.a.*, to perfume with musk, to scent; *se musquer*, *v.r.*, to scent oneself with musk.  
**musulman**, -e (myzyl'mũ, -an), *n.* and *adj.*, Mussulman.  
**mutabilité** (mytabili'te), *n.f.*, mutability, changeableness.  
**mutation** (myta'sjõ), *n.f.*, mutation, change.  
**mutilat-eur**, -rice (mytla'tœ:r, -ris), *n.*, mutilator; *adj.*, mutilating.  
**mutilation** (mytla'sjõ), *n.f.*, mutilation, maiming, [figure].  
**mutiler** (myt'l'e), *v.a.*, to mutilate; to disfigure.  
**mutin**, -e (my'tẽ, -in), *adj.*, obstinate, stubborn; rebellious; *n.*, obstinate person; refractory child; mutineer.  
**mutinê**, -e (myt'ne), *adj.*, mutinous, riotous.  
*se mutiner* (myt'ne), *v.r.*, to mutiny, to be refractory.  
**mutinerie** (mytin'ri), *n.f.*, mutiny, riot, unruliness.  
**mutisme** (my'tism), *n.m.*, dumbness, speechlessness.  
**mutualité** (mytuall'te), *n.f.*, mutuality.  
**mutuel**, -le (my'tuel), *adj.*, mutual, reciprocal. *Société de Secours* —; Friendly Society.  
**mutuellement** (mytuell'mũ), *adv.*, mutually.  
**myope** (my'op), *n.m.f.* and *adj.*, myope, short-sighted.  
**myopie** (my'opi), *n.f.*, myopia, short-sightedness.  
**myosotis** (myozot'is), *n.m.*, (bot.) myosotis, forget-me-not.  
**myriade** (my'rjad), *n.f.*, myriad.  
**myrrhe** (mir), *n.f.*, myrrh.  
**myrte** (mir't), *n.m.*, myrtle.  
**myrtille** (mir'til), *n.f.*, (bot.) bilberry.  
**mystère** (myst'œ:r), *n.m.*, mystery, secret; *finis. Approfondir un* —; to probe a mystery.  
**mystérieusement** (myster'joz'mũ), *adv.*, mysteriously.  
**mystérieux**, -se (myster'jo, -z), *adj.*, mysterious.  
**mysticisme** (mistik'ism), *n.m.*, mysticism.  
**mystificateur** (mistifika'tœ:r), *n.m.*, hoaxer, mystifier; *adj.*, mystifying.  
**mystification** (mistifika'sjõ), *n.f.*, hoax, mystification.  
**mystifier** (mistif'je), *v.a.*, to hoax, to mystify.  
**mystique** (mis'tik), *adj.*, mystical, mystic; *n.m.f.*, (pers.) mystic [ally].  
**mystiquement** (mistik'mũ), *adv.*, mystically.  
**mythe** (mit), *n.m.*, myth, fable, fiction.  
**mythique** (mi'tik), *adj.*, mythic, mythical.  
**mythologie** (mitolo'zi), *n.f.*, mythology.  
**mythologique** (mitolo'zik), *adj.*, mythological, fabulous.  
**mythologiste** (mitolo'zist) or **mythologue** (mito'log), *n.m.*, mythologist.

N

**n** (en), *n.m.*, the fourteenth letter of the alphabet, *n.*  
**n'** (contraction of *Ne*), not.

**nabab** (na'bab), *n.m.*, nabob.  
**nacelle** (na'sel), *n.f.*, wherry, skiff; (of balloon) car.  
**nacre** (nakt), *n.f.*, mother-of-pearl.  
**nacrê**, -e (na'kre), *adj.*, nacreous, pearly.  
**nage** (na:ʒ), *n.f.*, swimming; rowing, sculling; (fig.) profuse perspiration, sweat. *Se jeter à la* —; to leap into the water.  
**nageoire** (na'swa:r), *n.f.*, fin (of a fish).  
**nager** (na'ʒe), *v.n.*, to swim; to float; (nav.) to row, to paddle, to scull.  
**nageur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.*, (na'sœ:r, -œ:z), swimmer; (nav.) rower, oarsman.  
**naiguère** or **naiguères** (na'ge:r), *adv.*, lately, not long ago.  
**naïade** (nai'jad), *n.f.*, (myth.) naiad, water-nymph.  
**naï-f**, -ve (nai'f, -v), *adj.*, naïve, artless, ingenuous; unaffected, candid.  
**naïf**, -e (nê, nœ), *adj.*, dwarfish; *n.*, dwarf.  
**naissance** (nê'sâ:s), *n.f.*, birth; descent; beginning, rise.  
**naissant**, -e (nê'sâ, -t), *adj.*, newly-born; dawning; rising.  
**naître** (nœ:tr) (naissant, *v.t.*), *v.n.*, to be born; to raise; to rise, to dawn.  
**naïvement** (nai'v'mũ), *adv.*, ingenuously, naïvely, artlessly.  
**naïveté** (nai'v'te), *n.f.*, native simplicity, ingenuousness, artlessness.  
**nanquin** (nân'kẽ), *n.m.*, nankeen.  
**nant**, -e (nân'ti), *adj.*, stocked, furnished with.  
**nantir** (nân'tir), *v.a.*, to give as a pledge, to secure; *se nantir*, *v.r.*, to hold as a pledge; to provide oneself (with); to take possession (of).  
**nantissement** (nân'tis'mũ), *n.m.*, security, pledge.  
**naphie** (nait), *n.m.*, naphtha.  
**napolitain**, -e (napoli'tẽ, -œ), *n.* and *adj.*, Neapolitan.  
**nappe** (nap), *n.f.*, table-cloth, cover.  
**napperon** (na'prõ), *n.m.*, small napkin.  
**narcisse** (nar'sis), *n.m.*, (bot.) daffodil, narcissus.  
**narcotique** (narko'tik), *n.m.* and *adj.*, narcotic.  
**narguer** (nar'ge), *v.a.*, to defy, to set at defiance.  
**narine** (na'rin), *n.f.*, nostril.  
**narquois**, -e (nar'kwã, -z), *adj.*, cunning, sly, chaffing.  
**narquoisement** (narkwa:z'mũ), *adv.*, cunningly, sily, sneeringly.  
**narrat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.*, (nara'tœ:r, -ris), narrator, relater.  
**narrati-f**, -ve (nara'tif, -v), *adj.*, narrative.  
**narration** (nara'sjõ), *n.f.*, narration, narrative.  
**narre** (na're), *n.m.*, narration, recital.  
**narrer** (na're), *v.a.*, to narrate, to relate.  
**nasal**, -e (na'zal), *adj.*, nasal.  
**nasalement** (nazal'mũ), *adv.*, (gram.) with a nasal sound.  
**naseau** (na'zo), *n.m.*, nostril (of animals).  
**nasillant**, -e (nazi'jũ, -t), *adj.*, speaking through the nose.  
**nasillard**, -e (nazi'ja:r, -d), *adj.*, snuffling; nasal; *n.*, snuffler, person who speaks through his nose.  
**nasillement** (nazia'mũ), *n.m.*, speaking through the nose, snuffling; twang.  
**nasiller** (nazi'je), *v.n.*, to speak through the nose, to snuffle.  
**nasse** (na:s), *n.f.*, bow-net, weir, eel-pot.  
**nasselle** (na'sel), *n.f.*, rush net.

**natal**, -e (na'tal), *adj.*, natal, native.  
**natacion** (nata'sjō), *n.f.*, swimming.  
**natatoire** (nata'twa:r), *adj.*, swimming, natatory.  
**nati-f, -ve** (na'tif, -iv), *adj.*, native, natural; *n.m.*, native.  
**nation** (na'sjō), *n.f.*, nation.  
**national**, -e (nasjo'nal), *adj.*, national, native.  
**nationalément** (nasjo'nal'mā), *adv.*, nationally.  
**nationaliser** (nasjo'nalize), *v.a.*, to nationalise; *se nationaliser*, *v.r.*, to become nationalised.  
**nationalité** (nasjo'nalite), *n.f.*, nationality.  
**nationaux** (nasjo'no), *n.m.pl.*, natives; countrymen.  
**nativité** (nativite), *n.f.*, nativity, birth.  
**matte** (mat), *n.f.*, mat, matting; plait, pigtail.  
**matter** (na'te), *v.a.*, to mat; to plait, to twist.  
**naturalisation** (natyraliza'sjō), *n.f.*, naturalisation.  
**naturaliser** (natyralize), *v.a.*, to naturalise.  
**naturalisme** (natyralizam), *n.m.*, naturalism, naturalness.  
**naturaliste** (natyralist), *n.m.* and *f.*, naturalist; *adj.*, naturalistic.  
**naturalité** (natyralite), *n.f.*, citizenship, denizenship.  
**nature** (na'ty:r), *n.f.*, nature; kind; habit, temper; life, life-size. *De — à*: likely to. *D'après —*: (drawing) from life. — *morte*: still life. *Payer en —*: to pay in kind.  
**naturel**, -le (naty'rel), *adj.*, natural, native, innate, genial; artless, plain; *n.m.*, native; nature; genuineness, simplicity. *Enfant —*: illegitimate child.  
**naturellement** (natyrel'mā), *adv.*, naturally.  
**naufnage** (no'fra:z), *n.m.*, shipwreck, wreck.  
**naufagé**, -e (nofra'ze), *adj.*, shipwrecked, wrecked; *n.*, shipwrecked person, castaway.  
**naufager** (nofra'ze), *v.n.*, to be shipwrecked.  
**nauséabond**, -e (nozea'bō, -d), *adj.*, nauseous, loathsome.  
**nausée** (no'ze), *n.f.*, nausea, loathing; disgust.  
**nautique** (no'tik), *adj.*, nautical, nautic.  
**naufiquement** (notik'mā), *adv.*, nautically.  
**naval**, -e (na'val), *adj.*, naval, sea, nautical.  
**navet** (na've), *n.m.*, turnip; (hort.) root.  
**navette** (na'vet), *n.f.*, (ecc.) incense-box; (bot.) rape; netting-needle, shuttle.  
*Faire la —*: to go to and fro.  
**navigable** (navi'ga:bl), *adj.*, navigable, seaworthy.  
**navigateur** (naviga'tœ:r), *n.m.*, navigator; *adj.*, seafaring.  
**navigation** (naviga'sjō), *n.f.*, navigation, voyage, sailing.  
**naviguer** (navi'ge), *v.n.*, to navigate, to sail; *v.a.*, to row, to sail (a boat).  
**navire** (na'vir), *n.m.*, vessel, ship. — *de guerre*: man-of-war; — *de commerce*: cargo boat, merchantman. — *hôpital*: hospital ship.  
**navrant**, -e (na'vrā, -t), *adj.*, heart-rending, distressing.  
**navré**, -e (na'vre), *adj.*, broken-hearted, distressed.  
**navrer** (na'ver), *v.a.*, to wound, to distress.  
**nazaren**, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (nazare'z, -en), Nazarene, Nazarene.

**ne** (nə), *adv.*, no, not.  
**né**, -e (ne), *adj.*, born.  
**néanmoins** (ne'd'awē), *adv.*, nevertheless, however.  
**néant** (ne'ā), *n.m.*, nothing, naught, nonentity.  
**nébuleux**, -se (neby'le, -z), *adj.*, nebulous, cloudy, misty.  
**nébulosité** (nebylozi'te), *n.f.*, nebulosity, gloom.  
**nécessaire** (nese'sœ:r), *adj.*, necessary, needful, indispensable; *n.m.*, necessities, needful; dressing-case; work-box; can-teen.  
**nécessairement** (nese'sœ:r'mā), *adv.*, necessarily, of course.  
**nécessité** (nese'site), *n.f.*, necessity; need, want.  
**nécessiter** (nese'site), *v.a.*, to compel; to oblige, to necessitate.  
**nécessiteux**, -se (nese'site, -z), *adj.*, necessitous, needy; *n.m.*, pauper.  
**nécrologe** (nekrō'lo:z), *n.m.*, obituary.  
**nécrologie** (nekrō'lo:zi), *n.f.*, necrology, obituary.  
**nécrologique** (nekrō'lo:zik), *adj.*, necrologic, necrological.  
**néromancie** (nekrōmā'si), *n.f.*, necromancy.  
**néromancien**, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (nekrōmā'sje, -en), necromancer.  
**nécropole** (nekrō'pōl), *n.f.*, necropolis.  
**nectar** (nek'ta:r), *n.m.*, nectar.  
**nef** (nef), *n.f.*, nave (of a church); (poet.) ship.  
**néfaste** (ne'fast), *adj.*, inauspicious, unlucky.  
**néfle** (ne'f), *n.f.*, (bot.) medlar.  
**néflier** (nef'lie), *n.m.*, medlar tree.  
**négati-f, -ve** (nega'tif, -iv), *adj.*, negative; *n.m.*, (photograph) negative.  
**négation** (nega'sjō), *n.f.*, negation, negative.  
**négative** (nega'tiv), *n.f.*, negative, refusal.  
**négativement** (negativ'mā), *adv.*, negatively.  
**négligé**, -e (negli'ze), *adj.*, neglected, unnoticed; careless, slovenly; *n.m.*, undress, negligee.  
**négligeable** (negli'za:bl), *adj.*, trifling, unimportant.  
**négligemment** (negli'za'mā), *adv.*, negligently, carelessly.  
**négligence** (negli'za:s), *n.f.*, negligence, neglect.  
**négligent**, -e (negli'zō, -t), *adj.*, negligent, careless; *n.*, negligent person.  
**négliger** (negli'ze), *v.o.*, to neglect, to omit; *se négliger*, *v.r.*, to neglect oneself, to be careless.  
**négoce** (ne'gos), *n.m.*, trade, traffic, business.  
**négociabilité** (negosjabili'te), *n.f.*, negotiability.  
**négociable** (negos'ja:bl), *adj.*, negotiable, transferable.  
**négociant** (negos'jā), *n.m.*, merchant (wholesale).  
**négociat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (negos'ja'tœ:r, -ris), negotiator, transactor.  
**négociation** (negos'ja'sjō), *n.f.*, negotiation, transaction.  
**négoier** (negos'je), *v.n.*, to negotiate, to trade; *v.a.*, to negotiate.  
**négre** (ne'gr), *n.m.*, negro, black.  
**négresse** (ne'gres), *n.f.*, negress.  
**négrier** (negri'e), *n.* and *adj.m.*, slave-ship, slaver.  
**négrillon**, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (negri'lō, -on), little negro, negro boy, negro girl.

**neige** (nɛʒ), *n.f.*, snow. *Tempête de —*; blizzard.  
**neiger** (nɛʒe), *v.inp.*, to snow.  
**neigou-x, -se** (nɛʒə, -z), *adj.*, snowy.  
**nenufar** (nɛny'far), *n.m.*, nenuphar, water-lily.  
**nerf** (nɛrf), *n.m.*, nerve, sinew; fortitude, strength. *Attaque de —*; hysterics. — *de bœuf*; lash.  
**nervusement** (nɛrvɔz'mɑ̃), *adv.*, impatiently.  
**nervou-x, -se** (nɛr'vɔ, -z), *adj.*, nervous; muscular, wiry.  
**nervosité** (nɛrvɔzi'te), *n.f.*, nervousness, nervousity.  
**nerve** (nɛr'vy:r), *n.f.*, (arch.) nerve; (hot.) nerve (of a leaf); (bookbind.) slips of tape, cording; (ent.) nerve; (carp.) rib, fillet; (needlework) piping.  
**net, -te** (nɛt), *adj.*, clean, neat, pure; clear; distinct, easy; frank, point-blank; *n.m.*, fair copy; *adv.*, at once; plainly, flatly. outright, point-blank. *Pris —*; trade price. *Revenu —*; clear profit. *Mettre au —*; to make a fair copy.  
**nettement** (nɛt'mɑ̃), *adv.*, neatly; clearly; frankly.  
**netteté** (nɛt'te), *n.f.*, cleanness, neatness, cleanness, plainness.  
**nettoielement** (nɛtwa'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, cleaning, clearing; sweeping; wiping.  
**nettoyer** (nɛtwa'je), *v.a.*, to clean, to wipe, to rid (of), to sweep; *se nettoyer*, *v.r.*, to clean oneself, to be cleaned.  
**neuf** (nɔf), *n.* and *adj.*, nine, ninth.  
**neu-, -ve** (nɔf, nɔv), *adj.*, new; raw, young; *n.m.*, something new.  
**neutralisant** (nɛtrali'zɑ̃), *adj.*, neutralising; *n.m.*, (chem.) neutralising body.  
**neutralisation** (nɛtrali'zɑ̃s), *n.f.*, neutralisation.  
**neutraliser** (nɛtrali'ze), *v.a.*, to neutralise; *se neutraliser*, *v.r.*, to counteract each other, to become neutralised.  
**neutralité** (nɛtrali'te), *n.f.*, neutrality.  
**neutre** (nɔtr), *n.m.* and *adj.*, neuter; neutral.  
**neuvième** (nɔv'jem), *n.m.* and *adj.*, ninth.  
**neveu** (nɔ'vɛ), *n.m.*, nephew; *pl.*, (poet.) descendants.  
**névralgie** (nɛvral'ʒi), *n.f.*, neuralgia.  
**névralgique** (nɛvral'ʒik), *adj.*, (med.) neuralgic.  
**névrose** (nɛ'vro:z), *n.f.*, (med.) nervous affection, neurose.  
**nez** (nɛ), *n.m.*, nose; face; scent (of dogs). *Dessiner à vue de —*; to draw in a rough way. *Piquer du —*; (of a ship) to dive (into it); (of an aeroplane) to nose-dive.  
**ni** (ni), *conj.*, neither; nor; either; or.  
**niaise** (nja:bl), *adj.*, deniable.  
**niais, -se** (nje, -z), *adj.*, silly, foolish; *n.*, simpleton.  
**niaisement** (njez'mɑ̃), *adv.*, sillily, foolishly.  
**niaiser** (nje'ze), *v.n.*, to play the fool.  
**niaiserie** (njez'ri), *n.f.*, foolishness; trifle, nonsense.  
**niche** (nij), *n.f.*, nook, corner; recess; kennel; trick.  
**nichée** (ni'ʃe), *n.f.*, nest (of young birds); brood; gang, set.  
**nicher** (ni'ʃe), *v.a.*, to nestle, to build; to lodge; *v.n.*, to nestle, to build a nest; *se nicher*, *v.r.*, to nestle; to hide oneself.  
**nickel** (ni'kel), *n.m.*, (metal.) nickel.  
**nicotine** (niko'tin), *n.f.*, nicotine.  
**nid** (ni), *n.m.*, nest; berth, post.

**nièce** (nje), *n.f.*, niece.  
**nier** (nje), *v.a.*, to deny, to gainsay, to disown; *se nier*, *v.r.*, to be denied.  
**nigaud, -e** (ni'ɡo, -d), *adj.*, silly, foolish; *n.*, booby, simpleton.  
**nihilisme** (ni'lism), *n.m.*, nihilism.  
**nihiliste** (ni'lɪst), *n.* and *adj.*, nihilist.  
**nimbe** (ni:b), *n.m.*, (paint.) nimbus, halo.  
**nipper** (ni'pe), *v.a.*, to fit out, to rig out; *se nipper*, *v.r.*, to rig oneself out.  
**nippes** (nip), *n.f.pl.*, clothes; togs; things.  
**niqne** (nik), *n.f.*, only used in *faire la —*; to despise; to make fun of.  
**nitouche** (ni'tuʃ), *n.f.*, demure hypocrite.  
**niveau** (ni'vo), *n.m.*, level. *Au — de*; on a level with. *Mettre de —*; to level. — *de vie*; standard of living. *Passage à —*; level crossing.  
**niveler** (ni'vie), *v.a.*, to make even, to level.  
**niveleur** (ni'vɛr), *n.m.*, leveller.  
**nivellement** (ni'vɛl'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, levelling.  
**nobiliaire** (nobli'je:r), *adj.*, of the nobility, aristocratic.  
**noble** (nobl), *adj.*, noble, great, high, elevated; *n.m.*, noble, nobleman.  
**noblement** (nobl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, nobly, honourably.  
**noblesse** (noblɛs), *n.f.*, nobility, rank; loftiness.  
**noce** (nos), *n.f.*, wedding, wedding-party; jollification; *pl.*, marriage.  
**noceur, -se** (nosɔ:r, -ɔz), *n.f.*, gay dog; gay woman.  
**nocher** (no'ʃe), *n.m.*, (poet.) pilot.  
**noctambule** (noktɑ'byl), *n.m.* and *f.*, noctambulist, sleep-walker.  
**noctambulisme** (noktɑ'bylism), *n.m.*, noctambulism, sleep-walking.  
**nocturne** (nok'tyrn), *adj.*, nocturnal, nightly; *n.m.*, (mus.) nocturne.  
**noël** (no'ɛl), *n.m.*, Christmas; Yule-tide.  
**noeud** (nɔ), *n.m.*, knot; difficulty; rub; tie, bond; bow; knuckle; knob. *A —*; knotted. — *coulant*; slip knot.  
**noir, -e** (nwa:r), *adj.*, black; swarthy; dirty; gloomy; dismal, dull; base, wicked; *n.m.*, black; negro. *Bête —*; pet aversion. *Humeur —*; the blues.  
**noirâtre** (nwa'rɑ:tr), *adj.*, blackish.  
**noiraud, -se** (nwa'ro, -d), *adj.*, dark, swarthy-looking.  
**noirceur** (nwa'rɔ:r), *n.f.*, blackness; darkness; baseness, foulness.  
**noircir** (nwa'rɪ:r), *v.a.*, to make black, to blacken, to stain; to sully, to defame; *v.n.*, to blacken, to grow black; *se noircir*, *v.r.*, to blacken; to get or turn black; to disgrace oneself.  
**noircissure** (nwa'rɪs'yr), *n.f.*, smudge, black spot.  
**noire** (nwa:r), *n.f.*, (mus.) crotchet.  
**noise** (nwa:ʒ), *n.f.*, quarrel, squabble, brawl.  
**noisetier** (nwa'sje), *n.m.*, nut-tree, hazel.  
**noisette** (nwa'set), *n.f.*, nut, hazel-nut.  
**noix** (nwa), *n.f.*, walnut, nut; kernel.  
**nom** (nɔ), *n.m.*, name; fame; (gram.) noun, title, style. *De —*; by name. — *de plume*; pen-name. — *de baptême*; Christian name.  
**nomade** (no'mɑd), *adj.*, nomadic, wandering; *n.*, nomad.  
**nombre** (nɔ:br), *n.m.*, number; numbers; quantity.  
**nombrer** (nɔ'bre), *v.a.*, to number, to sum up; to reckon.  
**nombreux, -se** (nɔ'brɛ, -z), *adj.*, numerous; harmonious.



**nomenclature** (nomɔ̃kli'a'ty:r), *n.f.*, nomenclature.  
**nominal, -e** (nomi'nal), *adj.*, nominal.  
**nominalement** (nomina'l'mā), *adv.*, nominally.  
**nominati-f, -ve** (nomina'tif, -iv), *n.m.* and *adj.*, of names, nominative.  
**nomination** (nomina'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, nomination, appointment; election; gift.  
**nominalement** (nomina'tiv'mā), *adv.*, by name.  
**nommé, -e** (no'me) *adj.*, named, said; designate.  
**nommément** (nome'mā), *adv.*, namely; particularly.  
**nommer** (no'me), *v.a.*, to name, to call; to appoint, to mention; *se nommer*, *v.r.*, to state one's name; to be called.  
**non** (nɔ̃), *adv.*, no, not. — *seulement*; not only. *Ni moi — plus*; nor I either.  
**non activité** (nɔ̃aktiv'te), *n.f.*, state of being unemployed, on the retired list.  
**nonagénaire** (nona'ge'ne:r), *adj.*, of ninety, ninety years of age; *n.*, nonagenarian.  
**nonce** (nɔ̃'s), *n.m.*, nuncio.  
**nonchalamment** (nɔ̃ʃala'mā), *adv.*, carelessly, indolently.  
**nonchalance** (nɔ̃ʃa'lɔ̃s), *n.f.*, carelessness, heedlessness.  
**nonchalant, -e** (nɔ̃ʃa'lā, -t), *adj.*, careless, heedless; *n.*, careless, listless person.  
**non-conformiste** (nɔ̃kɔ̃fɔ̃r'mist), *n.m.*, (—s) nonconformist.  
**non-conformité** (nɔ̃kɔ̃fɔ̃r'mite), *n.f.*, (n.p) nonconformity.  
**non lieu** (nɔ̃'lje), *n.m.*, (law) no true bill.  
**nonne** (non), *n.f.*, nun.  
**nonobstant** (nonɔ̃p'stā), *prep.*, notwithstanding. — *que*; *conj.*, notwithstanding, although.  
**nonpareil, -le** (nɔ̃pa're:j), *adj.*, nonpareil, matchless; *n.f.*, nonpareil; narrow ribbon; noneuch (apple, small sugar-plum).  
**non-sens** (nɔ̃'si:s), *n.m.*, (—) nonsense.  
**nord** (nɔ̃:r), *n.m.*, North; north-wind. *Pôle —*; North pole.  
**normal, -e** (nor'mal), *adj.*, normal.  
**normalien** (norma'lje), *n.m.*, normal-school student.  
**normand, -e** (nor'mā, -t), *adj.*, Norman; equivocal (of answers); *n.* (Nor-), Norman.  
**nos** (no), *adj.m.f.pl.*, our.  
**nostalgie** (nɔ̃sta'lji), *n.f.*, nostalgia, homesickness.  
**notabilité** (nota'bilit'e), *n.f.*, (com.) respectability; principal person.  
**notable** (nɔ̃ta'bil), *adj.*, notable, remarkable; *n.m.*, principal; man of note.  
**notablement** (nota'bla'mā), *adv.*, notably, considerably.  
**notaire** (nɔ̃te'ri), *n.m.*, notary, solicitor.  
**notamment** (nota'mā), *adv.*, specially, particularly, namely.  
**notariat** (nota'ria), *n.m.*, profession of a notary; notary's business.  
**notation** (nota'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, notation.  
**note** (not), *n.f.*, note, remark; bill; account; memorandum. *Forrer la —*; to overdo it. *Payer la —*; to foot the bill.  
**noter** (no'te), *v.a.*, to note, to note down; to mark; to observe, to notice.  
**notice** (no'tis), *n.f.*, notice, note; account; sketch.

**notification** (notifikasjɔ̃), *n.f.*, notification.  
**notifier** (noti'fje), *v.a.*, to notify, to give notice of.  
**notion** (no'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, notion, idea, knowledge; *pl.*, elements, rudiments.  
**notoire** (no'twa:r), *adj.*, notorious, well-known.  
**notoirement** (notwa'r'mā), *adv.*, notoriously, clearly. [idence]  
**notoriété** (notarje'te), *n.f.*, notoriety, evidence.  
**notre** (notr), *adj.m.f.* (nos) our.  
**notre** (le) (no:tr), *possessive pron. m.f.* (notres), ours, our things, our people.  
**noyé, -e** (nwe), *adj.*, knotted, tied, rickety.  
**nouement** (nu'mā), *n.m.*, knotting, tying.  
**nouer** (nwe), *v.a.*, to tie, to join; to connect; to twist; to clasp; *se nouer*, *v.r.*, to attach, to fasten oneself.  
**noueu-x, -se** (nwo, -z), *adj.*, knotty, knotted.  
**nougat** (nu'ga), *n.m.*, almond-cake.  
**nouilles** (nu:j), *n.f.pl.*, ribbon vermicelli.  
**nourri, -e** (nu'ri), *adj.*, nourished, fed, rich, copious; (of fire) brisk.  
**nourrice** (nu'ris), *n.f.*, nurse, wet-nurse.  
**nourricier, -ère** (nuri'sje, -er), *adj.*, nutritive, nutritious; *n.m.*, foster-father, fosterer.  
**nourrir** (nu'rir), *v.a.*, to nourish; to feed, to keep; to nurse, to foster; to supply; to rear; to cherish; *se nourrir*, *v.r.*, to feed, to live upon.  
**nourrissage** (nuri'sa:s), *n.m.*, feeding (of cattle).  
**nourrissant, -e** (nu'ri'sā, -t), *adj.*, nutritive, nourishing.  
**nourrisseur** (nuri'sœ:r), *n.m.*, cow-keeper; breeder.  
**nourrisson** (nuri'sɔ̃), *n.m.*, foster-child, suckling.  
**nourriture** (nuri'ty:r), *n.f.*, nourishment, food, board, livelihood.  
**nous** (nu), *personal pron.*, we, us; to us; each other.  
**nouveau** (nu'vo), **nouvel** (nu'vel), *adj.m.*, **nouvelle** (nu'vel), *f.*, new, recent, novel, fresh; modern; inexperienced. *Jusqu'à nouvel ordre*; till further orders or notice. *Un homme nouveau*; an upstart.  
**nouveau** (nu'vo), *n.m.*, new, something new.  
**nouveau-né** (nuvo'ne), *n.m.*, (— — —s), **nouveau-née**, *n.f.*, (— — —s) new-born child.  
**nouveauté** (nuvo'te), *n.f.*, novelty; change, innovation; *pl.*, fancy articles.  
**nouvelle** (nu'vel), *n.f.*, news, tidings; tale, story.  
**nouvellement** (nuvel'mā), *adv.*, newly, recently. [novellist]  
**nouvelliste** (nuvel'list), *n.m.*, newslinger.  
**novat-eur, -rice**, *n.f.* (nova'tœ:r, -ris), innovator; *adj.*, innovating.  
**novembre** (novɑ̃br), *n.m.*, November.  
**novice** (novis), *n.m.* and *f.*, novice, probationer; *adj.*, novice, inexperienced, new.  
**noviciat** (novi'sja), *n.m.*, novitiate.  
**noyade** (nwa'jad), *n.f.*, drowning.  
**noyau** (nwa'jo), *n.m.*, stone (of fruit); nucleus; core (of statues, of casts); (metal) core.  
**noyé, -e** (nwa'je), *n.* and *adj.*, drowned, drowning; a drowned person.  
**noyer** (nwa'je), *n.m.*, walnut-tree.  
**noyer** (nwa'je), *v.a.*, to drown; to swamp; to deluge; *se noyer*, *v.r.*, to be or get drowned; to be plunged (in).

**nu**, -e (ny), *adj.*, naked, bare; open, undressed; destitute. — *-pieds*, barefoot. — *-tête*, bare-headed. *Un va-pieds*, a destitute wretch.

**nu** (ny), *n.m.*, (paint.) nude; bare (of a wall); *pl.*, (Bibl.) naked.

**nuage** (nu'a:ʒ), *n.m.*, cloud; mist; (fig.) darkness; gloom, shadow, sadness.

**nuageux**, -se (nu'a:ʒo, -z), *adj.*, cloudy, clouded.

**nuance** (nu'ãs), *n.f.*, shade, hue; distinction; gradation, degree.

**nuancer** (nu'ãs), *v.a.*, to shade, to tint.

**nubile** (ny'bîl), *adj.*, marriageable, nubile.

**nubilité** (ny'bîl'te), *n.f.*, nubility, marriageable age.

**nudité** (nyd'te), *n.f.*, nudity, nakedness.

**nue** (ny), *n.f.*, cloud; *pl.*, skies.

**nuée** (nye), *n.f.*, cloud; storm; swarm, flock, flight.

**nuire** (nuîr) (nu'sant, nuî), *v.n.*, to hurt, to prejudice, to harm, to wrong; to spoil; *se nuire*, *r.r.*, to hurt, to injure, oneself; to hurt, to injure, each other.

**nuisible** (nuî'zîbl), *adj.*, hurtful, prejudicial.

**nuit** (nuî), *n.f.*, night, night-time, darkness. *De —*; by night. *Bonne nuit* —; night cap. — *blanche*; sleepless night.

**nuïtamment** (nuî'ta'mã), *adv.*, by night, nightly.

**nuîtée** (nuî'te), *n.f.*, night's lodging, night's work; whole night.

**nul**, -le (nyl), *pron.*, no one, not any, nobody; *adj.*, no, not any; void, null.

**nullement** (nyl'mã), *adv.*, not at all, by no means.

**nullifier** (nyl'fîe), *v.a.*, to nullify.

**nullité** (nyl'te), *n.f.*, nullity, incapacity.

**numéraire** (nyme'rê:r), *adj.*, legal (of coin); *n.m.*, metallic currency, cash.

**numéral**, -e (ny me'ral), *adj.*, numeral.

**numérateur** (nymera'tœ:r), *n.m.*, (arith.) numerator.

**numération** (nymera'sjõ), *n.f.*, (arith.) numeration.

**numérique** (nyme'rik), *adj.*, numerical.

**numériquement** (nymerik'mã), *adv.*, numerically.

**numéro** (nyme'ro), *n.m.*, number; (com.) size; sort.

**numérotage** (nymero'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, numbering.

**numéroter** (nymero'te), *v.a.*, to number.

**numismate** (nymis'mat), *n.m.*, numismatist.

**numismatique** (nymis'ma'tik), *adj.*, numismatic; *n.f.*, numismatics.

**nuptial**, -e (ny'p'sjal), *adj.*, nuptial, bridal.

**nuque** (nyk), *n.f.*, nape (of the neck).

**nutritif**, -ve (nytri'tîf, -v), *adj.*, nutritive, nourishing.

**nutrition** (nytri'sjõ), *n.f.*, nutrition.

**nymphe** (nê:f), *n.f.*, nymph.

## O

**o** (o), *n.m.*, the fifteenth letter of the alphabet, o.

**o** (ah. of Ouest), *W.*, West.

**oi** (o), *int.*, O! oh!

**oasis** (oa'zîs), *n.f.*, oasis.

**obéir** (obe'îr), *v.n.*, to obey; to yield, to submit.

**obéissance** (obe'î'sãs), *n.f.*, obedience, allegiance; dominion (of princes).

**obéissant**, -e (obe'î'sã, -t), *adj.*, obedient, docile.

**obélisque** (obe'lîsk), *n.m.*, obelisk.

**obérer** (obe're), *v.a.*, to encumber, to run into debt.

**obèse** (o'be:z), *adj.*, obese, corpulent.

**obésité** (obezi'te), *n.f.*, obesity, corpulence.

**objecter** (obzek'te), *v.a.*, to object, to reproach (with); to allege (against).

**objectif**, -ve (obzak'tîf, -v), *adj.*, objective; *n.m.*, (opt.) object-glass; (philos., milit.) object, objective; aim; (phot.) focusing glass.

**objectivement** (obzekti'v'mã), *adv.*, objectively.

**objectivité** (obzekti'v'te), *n.f.*, objectivity.

**objet** (ab'ʒe), *n.m.*, object, subject, matter; aim, view; article; *pl.*, goods.

**obligataire** (oblig'a'tœ:r), *n.m.*, (com., fin.) bond-holder, debenture-holder.

**obligation** (oblig'a'sjõ), *n.f.*, obligation; (com., fin., jur.) bond, debenture.

**obligatoire** (oblig'a'tœ:r), *adj.*, obligatory, incumbent.

**obligatoirement** (obligatwa'r'mã), *adv.*, obligatorily, compulsorily.

**obliger**, -e (oblî'ʒe), *adj.*, obliged, compelled; necessary.

**obligeamment** (oblî'ʒa'mã), *adv.*, obligingly.

**obligeance** (oblî'ʒãs), *n.f.*, kindness, obligingness.

**obligeant**, -e (oblî'ʒã, -t), *adj.*, obliging, kind.

**obliger** (oblî'ʒe), *v.a.*, to oblige, to bind; to compel; *v.n.*, to impose obligations, to oblige; *s'obliger*, *r.r.*, to bind oneself.

**oblique** (o'blik), *adj.*, oblique, slanting; (fig.) indirect, unfair.

**obliquement** (oblik'mã), *adv.*, obliquely, indirectly, unfairly, slant.

**obliquer** (oblî'ʒe), *v.n.*, to slant, to swerve.

**obliquité** (obliku'te), *n.f.*, obliquity; slant; unfairness.

**oblitération** (oblitera'sjõ), *n.f.*, obliteration.

**oblitérer** (oblite're), *v.a.*, to obliterate.

**oblong**, -ue (o'blõ, -u), *adj.*, oblong.

**obole** (o'bol), *n.f.*, obole; (fig.) groat, farthing; mite.

**obsène** (op'sen), *adj.*, obscene, lewd.

**obsénité** (op'seni'te), *n.f.*, obscenity.

**obscur** (op'skyr), *adj.*, obscure, dark, gloomy; (fig.) mean, mysterious, *l'air —*; chiaroscuro.

**obscurcir** (op'skyr'sîr), *v.a.*, to obscure, to darken, to tarnish; *s'obscurcir*, *r.r.*, to become obscure; to grow dim.

**obscurcissement** (op'skyr'sis'mã), *n.m.*, darkness, dimness.

**obscurément** (op'skyr'e'mã), *adv.*, obscurely, dimly.

**obscurité** (op'skyri'te), *n.f.*, obscurity, gloom; (fig.) humbleness, meanness.

**obéder** (op'se'de), *v.a.*, to beset; to importune; to torment, to haunt.

**obseques** (op'sek), *n.f.pl.*, obseques, funeral.

**obsequement** (op'sek'o:z'mã), *adv.*, obsequiously.

**obsequieux**, -se (op'sek'je, -z), *adj.*, obsequious.

**observable** (op'ser'va:bl), *adj.*, observable.

**observance** (op'ser'vãs), *n.f.*, observance.

**observat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.*, (op'ser'va'tœ:r, -rîs), observee, spy, looker-on; *adj.*, observant.

**observation** (op'ser'va'sjõ), *n.f.*, observance, observation, remark, hint.

**observatoire** (op'ser'va'twa:r), *n.m.*, observatory.

**observer** (opser've), *v.a.*, to observe, to notice; to watch; to perform. *Faire* —; to remind; *s'observer*, *v.r.*, to be cautious; to eye one another; to be on one's guard.  
**obsession** (opse'sjō), *n.f.*, obsession.  
**obstacle** (ops'takl), *n.m.*, obstacle, bar, hindrance.  
**obstination** (opetine'sjō), *n.f.*, obstinacy, wilfulness.  
**obstiné**, -e (opati'ne), *adj.*, obstinate; self-willed, stubborn.  
**obstinément** (opstine'mā), *adv.*, obstinately, stubbornly.  
*s'obstiner* (opati'ne), *v.r.*, to be obstinate, to insist (on), to persist (in).  
**obstructif**, -ve (opstryk'if, -iv), *adj.*, obstructive, obstruct.  
**obstruction** (opstryk'sjō), *n.f.*, obstruction, stoppage. [stopped.]  
**obstrué**, -e (op'strüe), *adj.*, obstructed.  
**obstruer** (op'strüe), *v.a.*, to obstruct, to stop up.  
**obtempérer** (obtāpe're), *v.i.*, to obey.  
**obtenir** (opta'nir), *v.a.*, to obtain, to procure, to get; *s'obtenir*, *v.r.*, to be obtained or obtainable.  
**obtention** (optā'sjō), *n.f.*, obtaining, getting.  
**obtus**, -e (op'ty, -iz), *adj.*, obtuse, dull, blunt.  
**obus** (o'byz), *n.m.*, (artil.) shell.  
**obusier** (oby'zie), *n.m.*, (artil.) howitzer.  
**obvier** (ob'vie), *v.n.*, to obviate, to prevent.  
**occasion** (oka'sjō), *n.f.*, opportunity, occasion; cause, behalf; bargain, second-hand. *Dans les — difficiles*: in emergencies. *A l'— de*: in case of. *D'—*: second-hand (books, clothes). *Véritable —*: genuine bargain.  
**occasionnel**, -le (okazjo'nel), *adj.*, occasional.  
**occasionnellement** (okazjo'nel'mā), *adv.*, occasionally.  
**occasionner** (okazjo'ne), *v.a.*, to occasion, to cause.  
**occident** (oksi'dā), *n.m.*, West.  
**occidental**, -e (oksidā'tal), *adj.*, occidental, western.  
**occidentaux** (oksidā'to), *n.m.pl.*, natives, inhabitants, of the western countries.  
**occulte** (o'kyit), *adj.*, occult, hidden, secret.  
**occupant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (oky'pā, -it), occupant, occupier, tenant; *adj.*, occupying.  
**occupation** (okypa'sjō), *n.f.*, occupation, business, work.  
**occupé**, -e (oky'pe), *adj.*, busy, occupied, engaged.  
**occuper** (oky'pe), *v.a.*, to occupy, to employ; to take up; to inhabit. *s'occuper* & (habitual) *de* (particular), *v.r.*, to occupy oneself; to be busy; to attend to.  
**occurrence** (oky'rūs), *n.f.*, occurrence. *En l'—*: under the circumstances.  
**océan** (oes'd), *n.m.*, ocean; the high seas.  
**océanique** (oesa'nik), *adj.*, oceanic.  
**ocre** (okr), *n.f.*, ochre.  
**ocreux**, -se (o'krø, -iz), *adj.*, ochry, ochreous.  
**octave** (ok'ta:v), *n.f.*, octave.  
**octavo** (okta'vo), *adv.*, eighthly. *V. in octavo*. Size of a book; 8vo.  
**octobre** (ok'tobr), *n.m.*, October.  
**octogénaire** (oktoze'nerr), *n.* and *adj.*, octogenary, octogenarian.  
**octogone** (okto'gon), *n.m.*, octagon; *adj.*, octagonal.

**octroi** (ok'trwa), *n.m.*, grant, concession; town-dues, duty.  
**octroyer** (oktrwa'je), *v.a.*, to grant, to concede.  
**oculaire** (oky'le:r), *adj.*, ocular; *n.m.*, (opt.) eye-glass, eye-piece.  
**oculiste** (oky'list), *n.m.*, oculist.  
**odalisque** (oda'lisk), *n.f.*, odalisk, odalisque.  
**ode** (od), *n.f.*, ode.  
**odeur** (o'dœ:r), *n.f.*, odour, smell, scent.  
**odieusement** (odjez'mā), *adv.*, odiously, hatefully.  
**odieux**, -se (o'djō, -iz), *adj.*, odious, hateful, loathsome; *n.m.*, odium, hatefulness.  
**odorant**, -e (odo'rā, -it), *adj.*, fragrant, sweet-smelling.  
**odorat** (odo'ra), *n.m.*, smell; sense of smell.  
**odoriférant**, -e (odorif'rā, -it), *adj.*, odoriferous, fragrant.  
**odyssée** (odf'se), *n.f.*, Odyssey.  
**œil** (œj), *n.m.*, **yeux** (jœ), *pl.*, eye, look; bud; gloss; hole (in bread, cheese); bubble (of soup); lustre (of precious stones). *A vue d'œil*: visibly. *A l'œil*: (fam.) free. *Cela saute aux yeux*: it is as clean as noonday. *Des yeux à fleur de tête*: goggle eyes. *D'un coup d'œil*: at a glance. *En un clin d'œil*: in the twinkling of an eye. **œil-de-bœuf**, *n.m.*, (—s —) bull's eye; round or oval window; **œil-de-chat**, *n.m.*, (—s —) (min.) cat's-eye.  
**œillade** (œ'jad), *n.f.*, glance, ogle, sheep's eye.  
**œillère** (œ'jer), *adj.f.*, of the eye; *n.f.*, eye-flap, blinker (of a horse).  
**œillet** (œ'je), *n.m.*, (bot.) carnation, pink. — *de poète*: sweet william. — *d'Inde*: French or African marigold.  
**œuf** (œf), *n.m.*, (—s) egg. — *s pochés*: poached eggs. — *s à la coque*: boiled eggs. — *s brouillés*: buttered eggs. — *sur le plat*, — *au miroir*: fried eggs.  
**œuvre** (œ:vr), *n.f.*, work; works (of an author); production, performance; deed, act; *n.m.*, work; works of musicians and engravers; performance.  
**offensant**, -e (of'fā'sā, -it), *adj.*, offensive, abusive.  
**offense** (of'fās), *n.f.*, offence, insult, injury.  
**offensé** (of'fā'se), *n.m.*, offended party.  
**offenser** (of'fā'se), *v.a.*, to offend; to hurt, to injure, to shock; to be offensive to; *s'offenser*, *v.r.*, to be offended, to take offence (at).  
**offenseur** (of'fā'sœ:r), *n.m.*, offender.  
**offensif**, -ve (of'fā'sif, -iv), *adj.*, offensive (attack); *n.f.*, offensiveness.  
**offensivement** (of'fā'si:v'mā), *adv.*, offensively.  
**office** (o'fis), *n.m.*, office; duty; employment; service; worship; *n.f.*, servants' hall, pantry, larder.  
**officiant** (of'fisjā), *n.m.* and *adj.*, officiating priest.  
**officiel**, -le (of'fisjel), *adj.*, official.  
**officiellement** (of'fisjel'mā), *adv.*, officially.  
**officier** (of'fisje), *v.n.*, to officiate; to play one's part; *n.m.*, officer. *Sous —*: non-commissioned officer. — *marinier*: (nav.) petty officer.  
**officieusement** (of'fisjez'mā), *adv.*, officiously, obligingly.  
**officieuseté** (of'fisjez'te), *n.f.*, officiousness.  
**officieux**, -se (of'fisje, -iz), *adj.*, officious; *n.*, busybody.  
**offrande** (of'rūd), *n.f.*, offering, present.

**offre** (ɔfr), *n.f.*, offer, proposal.  
**offrir** (o'fʁi:r) (offrant, offert), *v.a.*, to offer, to propose; to present; to give;  
**s'offrir**, *v.r.*, to offer, to propose oneself.  
**offusquer** (o'fys'ke), *v.a.*, to obscure, to darken; to dazzle; to offend; **s'offusquer**, *v.r.*, to become darkened; (fig.) to take offence.  
**ogival**, -e (oʒi'val), *adj.*, (arch.) pointed.  
**ogive** (oʒi:v), *n.f.*, ogive, pointed arch.  
**ogre** (oʒr), *n.m.*, ogre.  
**ogresse** (o'gres), *n.f.*, ogress.  
**oh!** (o), *int.*, O! ho!  
**oie** (wa), *n.f.*, (orn.) goose; (fig.) simpleton.  
**oignon** (o'ɲɔ̃), *n.m.*, onion; bulb; bunion; (fam.) turnip (watch).  
**oindre** (wɛ:dr), (oignant, oint), *v.a.*, to anoint.  
**oint** (wɛ), *n.m.*, anointed.  
**oiseau** (wa'zo), *n.m.*, bird; creature (pers.)  
*A vol d'—*; as the crow flies. — *mouche*; humming bird.  
**oiselet** (wa'zle), *n.m.*, little bird.  
**oiseleur** (wa'zle:r), *n.m.*, bird-catcher.  
**oiselier** (waz'lie), *n.m.*, bird-seller, dealer in birds.  
**oiseu-x**, -se (wa'zo, -z), *adj.*, idle, useless, trifling.  
**oisif**, -ve (wa'sif, -v), *adj.*, idle, unoccupied; unvisited; *n.m.*, idler.  
**oisillon** (wazi'ʒ), *n.m.*, young bird, fledgling.  
**oisivement** (wazi:v'mɑ̃), *adv.*, idly.  
**oisiveté** (wazi've), *n.f.*, idleness, idleness.  
**oison** (wa'zɔ̃), *n.m.*, goshing; (fig.) lunny, simpleton.  
**oléagineu-x**, -se (oleaʒi'no, -z), *adj.*, oleaginous, oily.  
**oléifère** (olei'fɛ:r), *adj.*, oil-bearing, oleiferous.  
**oligarchie** (oligaʁ'ʃi), *n.f.*, oligarchy.  
**oligarchique** (oligaʁ'fik), *adj.*, oligarchical.  
**oléale** (oli've), *n.f.*, olive-grove.  
**oléâtre** (oli'vɑ:tr), *adj.*, olivaceous, olive-green.  
**olive** (oli:v), *n.f.*, (bot.) olive.  
**olivier** (oli'vje), *n.m.*, olive-tree, olive wood.  
**olographe** (olo'ɡraf), *adj.*, holographic, holographical; *n.m.*, holograph.  
**olymp** (oli'p), *n.m.*, Olympus.  
**olympien**, -ne (oli'pje, -en), *adj.*, Olympian.  
**olympique** (oli'plik), *adj.*, Olympic.  
**ombrage** (ɔ'bra:ʒ), *n.m.*, shade, umbrage, suspicion.  
**ombrager** (ɔbra'ʒe), *v.a.*, to shade; to cover; to hide.  
**ombrageu-x**, -se (ɔ'bra'ʒo, -z), *adj.*, skittish (of horses); suspicious, distrustful.  
**ombre** (ɔ:br), *n.f.*, shade; shadow; spirit; background; gloom. *A l'—*; in the shade.  
**ombré**, -e (ɔ'bre), *adj.*, tinted, shaded.  
**ombrée** (ɔ'bre), *n.f.*, parasol, sunshade.  
**ombrer** (ɔ'bre), *v.a.*, (drawing, paint.) to tint, to shade.  
**ombréu-x**, -se (ɔ'bra, -z), *adj.*, shady, cool.  
**omelette** (omu'let), *n.f.*, omelet.  
**omettre** (o'mɛtr), *v.a.*, to omit, to leave out.  
**omission** (omi'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, omission.  
**omnibus** (omni'bys), *n.m.*, omnibus.  
**omnipotence** (omni'pɔ:tɛ), *n.f.*, omnipotence.  
**omnipotent**, -e (omni'pɔ:tɛ, -t), *adj.*, omnipotent.  
**omoplate** (omo'plat), *n.f.*, omoplate, shoulder-blade.  
**on** (ɔ), *pron.*, one, they, we, you, people, it, somebody.

**once** (ɔ:s), *n.f.*, (weight) ounce; (mam.) ounce.  
**oncle** (ɔ:kl), *n.m.*, uncle.  
**onction** (ɔ:k'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, unction; anointing; grace.  
**onctueusement** (ɔktuoz'mɑ̃), *adv.*, impressively, unctuously.  
**onctueu-x**, -se (ɔk'tuoz, -z), *adj.*, unctuous, oily; impressive.  
**onctuosité** (ɔktuoz'ite), *n.f.*, unctuousness, oiliness.  
**onde** (ɔ:d), *n.f.*, wave, surge; watering.  
**ondé**, -e (ɔ'de), *adj.*, undulated, watered, curled.  
**ondée** (ɔ'de), *n.f.*, shower.  
**ondoyant**, -e (ɔdwa'jɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, undulating, waving.  
**ondoyer** (ɔdwa'je), *v.n.*, to undulate, to wave; to surge.  
**ondulant**, -e (ɔdy'lã, -t), *adj.*, undulating, flowing.  
**ondulation** (ɔdy'la'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, undulation; waving.  
**ondulé** (ɔdy'le), *adj.*, undulate, undulated.  
**onduler** (ɔdy'le), *v.a.*, to undulate, to wave, to curl.  
**ondulen-x**, -se (ɔdy'lo, -z), *adj.*, undulating, flowing.  
**onéreux**, -se (one'ro, -z), *adj.*, burdensome, onerous.  
**ongle** (ɔ:gl), *n.m.*, nail (of fingers, claws); claw.  
**onglée** (ɔ'gle), *n.f.*, numbness of the fingers (from cold).  
**onglet** (ɔ'gle), *n.m.*, (engr.) graver; (print.) single-leaf cancel.  
**onglier** (ɔ:glje), *n.m.*, finger-case.  
**onguent** (ɔ'gɑ̃), *n.m.*, ointment, salve.  
**ongulé**, -e (ɔ:gle), *adj.*, hoofed ungulate.  
**onyx** (ɔ'niks), *n.m.*, onyx.  
**onze** (ɔ:z), *n.m.* and *adj.*, eleven, eleventh.  
**onzième** (ɔ'zjɛm), *n.* and *adj.*, eleventh.  
**onzièmement** (ɔ'zjɛm'mɑ̃), *adv.*, eleventhly, in the eleventh place.  
**oolithe** (oo'lit), *n.m.*, oolite.  
**opacité** (opasi'te), *n.f.*, opaqueness, opacity.  
**opale** (ɔ'pal), *n.f.*, opal.  
**opalescence** (opale'sɑ̃s), *n.f.*, opalescence.  
**opalin**, -e (opa'le, -in), *adj.*, opaline.  
**opaque** (ɔ'pak), *adj.*, opaque.  
**opéra** (ope'ra), *n.m.*, opera, opera-house.  
**opérant**, -e (ope'rɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, operating.  
**opérat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.*, (opera'tœr, -ris), operator.  
**opérati-f**, -ve (opera'tif, -v), *adj.*, operative.  
**opération** (ɔpera'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, operation, working, performance; (fin.) transaction.  
**opérateur** (opera'twɑ̃r), *adj.*, operative.  
**opérer** (ope're), *v.a.*, to operate, to effect, to perform, to act; to manage; *v.n.*, to work, to operate; **s'opérer**, *v.r.*, to take place, to come about.  
**opérette** (ope'ret), *n.f.*, operetta.  
**ophtalmie** (oftal'mi), *n.f.*, ophthalmia, ophthalmology.  
**ophtalmique** (oftal'mik), *adj.*, ophthalmic.  
**opinant** (opi'nɑ̃), *n.m.*, speaker, adviser; *adj.*, speaking, advising.  
**opiner** (opi'ne), *v.n.*, to opine, to be of opinion; to advise, to conclude.  
**opiniâtre** (opinjɑ:tr), *adj.*, stubborn, obstinate; *n.m.*, stubborn person.  
**opiniâtrément** (opinjɑ:tr'mɑ̃), *adv.*, obstinately, stubbornly.  
**s'opiniâtrer** (opinjɑ:tre), *v.r.*, to be obstinate.

**opiniâtreté** (opinjatrɛ'te), *n.f.*, obstinacy, stubbornness.  
**opinion** (opinjɔ̃), *n.f.*, opinion, vote, public opinion.  
**opium** (o'pjom), *n.m.*, opium.  
**opossum** (opo'sɔm), *n.m.*, (mam.) opossum.  
**opportun**, -e (opo'rtɔ̃, -yɛ), *adj.*, opportune, convenient.  
**opportunément** (oportyne'mɑ̃), *adv.*, opportunely, seasonably.  
**opportunité** (oportyni'te), *n.f.*, opportuneness, expediency; opportunity.  
**opposant**, -e (opo'zɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, opposing, opposite, adverse; *n.*, opponent.  
**opposé**, -e (opo'ze), *adj.*, opposite, contrary; *n.m.*, opposite, reverse, contrary.  
**opposer** (opo'ze), *v.a.*, to oppose; to compare; to plead; *s'opposer*, *v.r.*, to be opposed, to set oneself against, to resist, to object.  
**opposition** (opozisjɔ̃), *n.f.*, opposition, resistance; contrast.  
**oppresser** (opre'se), *v.a.*, to oppress, to depress.  
**opresseur** (opre'sœ:r), *n.m.*, oppressor; *adj.m.*, oppressive.  
**oppressif**, -ve (opre'sif, -iv), *adj.*, oppressive.  
**oppression** (opre'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, oppression.  
**oppressivement** (opre'siv'mɑ̃), *adv.*, oppressively.  
**opprimant**, -e (opri'mɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, oppressing.  
**opprimé**, -e (opri'me), *adj.*, oppressed.  
**opprimer** (opri'me), *v.a.*, to oppress; to crush.  
**opprobre** (o'pɔbr), *n.m.*, opprobrium, shame, disgrace.  
**opter** (op'te), *v.n.*, to choose, to declare.  
**opticien** (opti'sjɛ̃), *n.m.*, optician.  
**optimisme** (opti'mism), *n.m.*, optimism.  
**optimiste** (opti'mist), *n.* and *adj.*, optimist.  
**option** (op'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, option, choice.  
**optique** (op'tik), *adj.*, optic, optical; *n.f.*, optics; perspective.  
**opulence** (opy'lɛ̃s), *n.f.*, opulence, wealth.  
**opulent**, -e (opy'lɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, opulent, wealthy.  
**or** (o:r), *n.m.*, gold.  
**or** (o:r), *conj.*, but, now; well.  
**oracle** (o'ra:kl), *n.m.*, oracle.  
**orage** (o'ra:ʒ), *n.m.*, storm, thunderstorm; (fig.) tumult, disorder, calamity.  
**orageusement** (oragez'mɑ̃), *adv.*, tempestuously, boisterously.  
**orageux**, -se (ora'sɔ, -iz), *adj.*, stormy, tempestuous, restless.  
**oraison** (ore'zɔ̃), *n.f.*, speech; oration; prayer.  
**oral**, -e (o'ral), *adj.*, oral, verbal.  
**oralement** (oral'mɑ̃), *adv.*, orally; viva voce; verbally.  
**orange** (o'rɑ̃ʒ), *n.f.*, orange.  
**orangé**, -e (o'rɑ̃ʒe), *adj.*, orange-coloured.  
**orangeade** (o'rɑ̃ʒad), *n.f.*, orangeade.  
**orangeat** (o'rɑ̃ʒa), *n.m.*, candied orange-peel.  
**oranger** (o'rɑ̃ʒe), *n.m.*, orange-tree.  
**orangerie** (o'rɑ̃ʒri), *n.f.*, orange-house, orange-grove, orangery.  
**orang-outang** (o'rɑ̃utɑ̃), *n.m.*, orang-outang.  
**orateur** (ora'tœ:r), *n.m.*, orator, speaker.  
**oratoire** (ora'twɑ:r), *adj.*, oratorical, oratorical; *n.m.*, private chapel; oratory.  
**orbe** (orb), *n.m.*, (astron.) orbit; orb; *pl.*, coils (of a serpent).  
**orbite** (or'bit), *n.f.*, (astron.) orbit; (anat.) socket.

**orchestral** (orkes'tral), *adj.*, orchestral.  
**orchestration** (orkestra'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, (mus.) scoring.  
**orchestre** (or'kestr), *n.m.*, orchestra; band.  
**orchestrer** (orkes'tre), *v.a.*, (mus.) to score.  
**orchidées** (orki'de) or **orchis** (or'ki), *n.f.pl.* (bot.) orchidaceæ, (bot.) orchid.  
**ordinaire** (ordi'ne:r), *adj.*, ordinary, common, usual; *n.m.*, ordinary; daily fare.  
**ordinairement** (ordine:r'mɑ̃), *adv.*, ordinarily, usually.  
**ordinal** (ordi'nal), *adj.m.*, ordinal.  
**ordination** (ordina'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, ordination.  
**ordonnance** (ordɔ̃nɑ̃s), *n.f.*, order, ordering, ordinance; disposition, arrangement; (milit.) orderly; (med.) prescription.  
**ordonnancer** (ordɔ̃nɑ̃'se), *v.a.*, (fin.) to order the payment of, to pass (in writing); to prescribe; to charter.  
**ordonnat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.*, (ordona'tœ:r, -rix), orderer, manager, ordainer; *adj.*, ordaining, ordering.  
**ordonné**, -e (ordɔ̃'ne), *adj.*, ordered; ordained.  
**ordonner** (ordɔ̃'ne), *v.a.*, to ordain, to order, to regulate; to direct, to command; (med.) to prescribe.  
**ordre** (ordr), *n.m.*, order, command; class; tribe; *pl.*, holy orders. *Avec* - : methodically. *Jusqu'à nouvel* - : until further notice or orders. *J'y mettrai* - : I shall see to it.  
**ordure** (or'dy:r), *n.f.*, filth, dirt; *pl.*, sweepings.  
**orduri-er**, -ère (ordy'rje, -ɛ:r), *adj.*, filthy.  
**oreille** (o're:j), *n.f.*, ear, hearing; tie (of shoes); ear-board (of ploughs); *pl.*, ears (of a bale); dog's-ears (of books). *Avoir l'* - basse : to be crestfallen. *Mettre aux* - : earache. *Faire la sourde* - : to turn a deaf ear. *Dresser l'* - : to be very attentive.  
**oreiller** (ore'je), *n.m.*, pillow.  
**oreillons** (ore'sjɔ̃), *n.m.pl.*, (med.) mumps.  
**orfèvre** (or'fœvr), *n.m.*, goldsmith, silver-smith.  
**orfèvrerie** (orfevrœ'ri), *n.f.*, goldsmith's art; jewellery.  
**orfèvre**, -e (orfe'vre), *adj.*, wrought (by the goldsmith).  
**orfrère** (or'frɛ), *n.f.*, sea-eagle, osprey.  
**orifroi** (or'frwa), *n.m.*, orphrey (fringe of gold).  
**organdi** (orgɑ̃'di), *n.m.*, book-muslin.  
**organe** (o'ʁɑ̃), *n.m.*, organ; voice, agency; spokesman.  
**organique** (orga'nik), *adj.*, organic.  
**organisat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.*, (organiza'tœ:r, -rix), organiser; *adj.*, organising.  
**organisation** (organiza'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, organisation; constitution, mind.  
**organisé**, -e (organi'ze), *adj.*, organised.  
**organiser** (organi'ze), *v.a.*, to organise; to form; to get up; *s'organiser*, *v.r.*, to become organised.  
**organisme** (orga'nism), *n.m.*, organism.  
**organiste** (orga'nist), *n.m.*, organist.  
**orge** (ors), *n.f.* (masculine with the adjectives *mondé* and *perlé*), barley.  
**orgie** (or'ʒi), *n.f.*, orgy; trantic revel. --- *de couleurs*: riot of colours.  
**orgue** (org), *n.m.*, organs, *n.f.pl.*, (mus.) organ.  
**orgueil** (or'gœ:j), *n.m.*, pride, arrogance.  
**orgueilleusement** (orœjez'mɑ̃), *adv.*, proudly, haughtily.  
**orgueilleux**, -se (orœ'jez, -iz), *adj.*, proud, haughty; *n.*, haughty person.

**orient** (o'ri'ä), *n.m.*, East, Orient, rise; water (of pearls).  
**oriental**, -e (o'ri'ä'tal), *adj.*, Oriental, Eastern.  
**orientation** (o'ri'ä'ta'sj3), *n.f.*, finding the cardinal points.  
**orientaux** (o'ri'ä'to), *n.m.pl.*, Orientals; Eastern nations.  
**orienter** (o'ri'ä'te), *v.a.*, to set towards the East; to give the right aspects to; (nav.) to trim (sails); s'orienter, *v.r.*, to find out the East; to ascertain one's position; to see what one is about.  
**orifice** (o'ri'fis), *n.m.*, orifice, aperture, hole. — *d'évacuation*; exhaust port (of steam-engine).  
**orifice** (o'ri'fis), *n.m.*, orifice, aperture, hole.  
**oriflamme** (o'ri'fla:m), *n.f.*, oriflamme.  
**originaire** (o'ri'si'ne:r), *adj.*, native of; native; first; primitive. *Être — de*; to hail from.  
**originellement** (o'ri'si'ne:r'mä), *adv.*, originally, primitively.  
**original**, -e (o'ri'si'nal), *adj.*, original, first, primitive; eccentric, odd, peculiar, quaint; *n.m.*, original (not the copy); strange character; queer fellow; oddity.  
**originalemeut** (o'ri'si'nal'mä), *adv.*, originally; singularly, oddly.  
**originalité** (o'ri'si'nal'te), *n.f.*, originality; eccentricity.  
**origine** (o'ri'sin), *n.f.*, origin, source; seat; spring; extraction. *Dés l'—*; from the very beginning.  
**originel**, -le (o'ri'si'nel), *adj.*, original, primitive.  
**originellement** (o'ri'si'nel'mä), *adv.*, originally.  
**orion** (o'ri'j3), *n.m.*, (astron.) Orion.  
**oripeau** (o'ri'po), *n.m.*, tinsel; foil; faded finery.  
**orme** (o'rim), *n.m.*, elm.  
**ormeau** (o'r'mo), *n.m.*, young elm.  
**orné**, -e (o'r'ne), *adj.*, adorned, ornamented.  
**ornement** (o'r'ne'mä), *n.m.*, ornament, embellishment.  
**ornemental** (o'r'ne'mä'tal), *adj.*, ornamental.  
**ornementation** (o'r'ne'mä'ta'sj3), *n.f.*, ornamentation.  
**orner** (o'r'ne), *v.a.*, to adorn, to decorate, to bedeck, to embellish.  
**ornière** (o'r'ni'e:r), *n.f.*, rut (of a road); old track.  
**ornithologie** (o'r'ni'to'lo'ji), *n.f.*, ornithology.  
**ornithologiste** (o'r'ni'to'lo'jist) or **ornithologue** (o'r'ni'to'lo'g), *n.m.*, ornithologist.  
**orpailleur** (o'r'pä'je:r), *n.m.*, gold-finder, gold-seeker.  
**orphelin**, -e (o'r'fä'l'e, -in), *n.m.* and *adj.*, orphan, orphaned.  
**orphelinat** (o'r'fä'l'nal), *n.m.*, orphanage.  
**orphéon** (o'r'fä'3), *n.m.*, orpheon, choral society.  
**orphéoniste** (o'r'fä'o'nist), *n.m.*, choral singer.  
**orteil** (o'r'te:j), *n.m.*, toe; great toe.  
**orthodoxe** (o'r'to'doks), *adj.*, orthodox.  
**orthodoxie** (o'r'to'dak'si), *n.f.*, orthodoxy.  
**orthographe** (o'r'to'g'raf), *n.f.*, orthography, spelling.  
**orthographe** (o'r'to'g'ra'fi), *n.f.*, (arch., bot., geom., persp.) orthography.  
**orthographeur** (o'r'to'g'ra'fje), *v.a.* and *v.r.*, to spell.  
**orthographique** (o'r'to'g'ra'fik), *adj.*, orthographical.  
**ortie** (o'r'ti), *n.f.*, nettle.  
**os** (ä, o:s, o), *n.m.*, bone.  
**oscillant**, -e (o'si'lä, -it), *adj.*, oscillating.

**oscillation** (o'si'lä'sj3), *n.f.*, oscillation, vibration.  
**oscillatoire** (o'si'lä'twa:r), *adj.*, oscillatory.  
**osciller** (o'si'le), *v.n.*, to oscillate, to swing, to fluctuate.  
**osé**, -e (o'ze), *adj.*, bold, daring; attempted.  
**oselle** (o'ze:ji), *n.f.*, osselet.  
**oser** (o'ze), *v.a.*, to dare, to venture; *v.n.*, to dare, to venture, to attempt.  
**oseraie** (o'ze:), *n.f.*, osier-bed.  
**osier** (o'ze), *n.m.*, osier, withy, wicker.  
**ossature** (o'sä'ty:r), *n.f.*, (anat.) osseous frame work, skeleton.  
**osselet** (o'si'e), *n.m.*, ossicle, small bone; knuckle-bone.  
**ossements** (o'si'mä), *n.m.pl.*, bones (of dead bodies).  
**osseu-x**, -se (o'sä, -z), *adj.*, bony, osseous.  
**ossification** (o'si'fikä'sj3), *n.f.*, ossification.  
**ossifier** (o'si'fie), *v.a.*, to ossify; s'ossifier, *v.r.*, to become ossified.  
**ossu**, -e (o'sy), *adj.*, large-boned, bony.  
**ossuaire** (o'sy:ä:r), *n.m.*, ossuary, charnel-house.  
**ostensible** (o'stä'sibl), *adj.*, ostensible, visible.  
**ostensiblement** (o'stä'sibl'mä), *adv.*, ostensibly, visibly.  
**ostensoir** (o'stä'swa:r), *n.m.*, (e.rel.) monstrance.  
**ostentat-eur**, -rice (o'stä'tä'tä:r, -ris), *n.* and *adj.*, ostentatious person, ostentatious.  
**ostentation** (o'stä'tä'sj3), *n.f.*, ostentation, show, boast.  
**ostraciser** (o'strä'si'ze), *v.a.*, to ostracise, to banish.  
**ostracisme** (o'strä'sism), *n.m.*, ostracism, banishment.  
**ostréiculture** (o'stre'fikyl'ty:r), *n.f.*, oyster-culture.  
**otage** (o'tä:3), *n.m.*, hostage, pledge.  
**ôter** (o'te), *v.a.*, to take away; to deprive; to take off; to pull off; to set aside; to rid (of); s'ôter, *v.r.*, to remove; to get away; to be moved, to take oneself off. *Ôtez vous du chemin*; stand aside.  
**ou** (u), *conj.*, or, either, else, or else.  
**où** (u), *adv.*, where, whither; at which; in which; to which; through which; when, that. *Par — ?* which way?  
**ouais!** (we), *int.*, heyday! whish! dear me!  
**ouate** (wat), *n.f.*, wadding, padding; cotton-wool.  
**ouater** (wa'te), *v.a.*, to wad, to pad.  
**oubli** (u'bli), *n.m.*, forgetfulness, neglect; oblivion; pardon; oversight, slip; breach.  
**oublable** (u'bli'a:bl), *adj.*, liable to be forgotten, that deserves to be forgotten.  
**oublier** (u'bli'e), *v.a.*, to forget; to omit, to leave out; s'oublier, *v.r.*, to forget oneself; to be forgotten.  
**oubliettes** (u'bli'et), *n.f.pl.*, oubliettes; (fig.) trap-dungeon.  
**oublieu-x**, -se (u'bli'o, -z), *adj.*, forgetful, oblivious.  
**ouest** (west), *n.m.*, west, westerly, western.  
**ouf!** (uf), *int.*, oh!  
**oui** (wi), *adv.*, yes; it is so.  
**oui**, -e (ui), *part.*, heard.  
**oui-dire** (ui'di:r), *n.m.*, (—) hearsay.  
**ouïe** (ui), *n.f.*, hearing; hole (of a violin &c.); *pl.*, gills (of fish).  
**ouïllier** (u'je), *v.a.* to fill up (a cast).  
**ouïr** (wi'r, u'i:r), *v.a.*, to hear.  
**ouistiti** (ui'sti'ti), *n.m.*, monkey.  
**ouragan** (u'ra'gä), *n.m.*, hurricane, tornado.

**ourdir** (u'r'di:r), *v.a.*, to warp; to plot, to brew. — *un complot*: to hatch a plot.  
**ourdissage** (ur'di'sa:3), *n.m.*, warping.  
**ourdisseur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ur'di'sœ:r, -œ:z), warper.  
**ourier** (u'r'le), *v.a.*, to hem (needle-work). — *à jour*: to hemstitch.  
**ourlet** (u'r'le), *n.m.*, hem.  
**ours** (urs), *n.m.*, bear.  
**ourse** (urs), *n.f.*, she-bear; (astron.) Ursa.  
**oursin** (ur'sɛ̃), *n.m.*, sea-urchin.  
**ourson** (ur'sɔ̃), *n.m.*, bear's cub.  
**outarde** (u'tard), *n.f.*, (orn.) bustard.  
**outil** (u'ti), *n.m.*, tool, implement.  
**outillage** (uti'ja:3), *n.m.*, stock of tools; plant.  
**outillé**, -e (uti'je), *adj.*, furnished with tools.  
**outrage** (u'tra:3), *n.m.*, outrage, abuse; injury.  
**outrageant**, -e (utra'ʒɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, outrageous; insulting, abusive.  
**outrager** (utra'ʒe), *v.a.*, to outrage, to insult, to shock.  
**outrageusement** (utraʒœz'mɑ̃), *adv.*, outrageously, insultingly.  
**outrageux**, -se (utra'ʒø, -z), *adj.*, outrageous.  
**outrance** (u'trɑ̃s), *n.f.*, extreme; excess.  
*A —*: to the death.  
**outré** (utr), leather bottle.  
**outré** (utr), *adv.*, further, beyond; *prep.*, beyond; besides, above. *Passer —*: to go on, to take no notice of a thing; (law) to proceed. — *que*; *conj.*, besides.  
**outré**, -e (u'tre), *adj.*, exaggerated; incensed; strained, excessive.  
**outréculance** (utrakul'dɑ̃s), *n.f.*, presumption.  
**outréculant**, -e (utrakul'dɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, presumptuous, conceited.  
**outrémer** (utra'mœ:r), *n.m.*, ultramarine (colour).  
**outrépasser** (utrœpa'sœ:r), *v.a.*, to go beyond, to transgress.  
**outrer** (u'tre), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to exaggerate, to overdo.  
**ouvert**, -e (u've:r, -t), *adj.*, open, unfortified (of towns); frank.  
**ouvertement** (uvertɑ̃mɑ̃), *adv.*, openly, frankly.  
**ouverture** (uvert'y:r), *n.f.*, opening; aperture, gap, hole; overture, beginning; orifice; width (of a door).  
**ouvrable** (u'vra:bl), *adj.*, working, workable. *Jour —*: working day.  
**ouvrage** (u'vra:ʒ), *n.m.*, work, piece of work; workmanship; job.  
**ouvré**, -e (u'vra'ʒe), *adj.*, wrought, worked, figured.  
**ouvrager** (u'vra'ʒe), *v.a.*, to work, to figure.  
**ouvrant**, -e (u'vrɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, opening.  
**ouvré**, -e (u'vre), *adj.*, diapered; wrought.  
**ouvrer** (u'vre), *v.a.*, to work; to diaper; to coin.  
**ouvreur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (u'vrœ:r, -œ:z), opener. — *se de loges*; (thes.) box-keeper, attendant.  
**ouvrier**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (uvri'e, -œ:r), *n.*, workman, workwoman, artisan, mechanic, labourer; *adj.*, operative, working.  
**ouvrir** (u'vri:r) (ouvrant, ouvert), *v.a.*, to open, to uncloze; to sharpen (the appetite); to broach (opinion); to subject to; *v.n.*, to open, to expand, to spread; *s'ouvrir*, *v.r.*, to open for oneself; to open one's mind.

**ouvrir** (u'vrwa:r), *n.m.*, (charity) work shop or workroom.  
**ovaire** (o've:r), *n.m.*, (anat., bot.) ovary.  
**ovalaire** (ova'le:r), *adj.*, (anat.) oval.  
**ovale** (o'val), *n.m.* and *adj.*, oval.  
**ovation** (ova'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, ovation.  
**ovipare** (ovi'pa:r), *adj.*, oviparous; *n.m.*, oviparous animal.  
**ovoïde** (ovo'id), *adj.*, ovoid.  
**ovule** (o'vy:l), *n.m.*, (physiology) ovule, ovulum.  
**oxalique** (oksa'lik), *adj.*, oxalic.  
**oxyde** (ok'sid), *n.m.*, (chem.) oxide.  
**oxyder** (oksi'de), *v.a.*, (chem.) to oxidate.  
**oxygène** (oksi'ʒœ:n), *n.m.*, (chem.) oxygen.  
**ozone** (o'zɔ̃n), *n.m.*, (chem.) ozone.

P

**p** (pe), *n.m.*, the sixteenth letter of the alphabet, p.  
**P.** (initial letter of Père), father (priest).  
**p.** (initial letter of Pour), (com.) per.  
**pacage** (pa'ka:ʒ), *n.m.*, pasture-land.  
**pacificat-eur**, -rice (pasifikɑ̃'tœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, pacify, peace-making; *n.*, pacifist, pacifier.  
**pacification** (pasifikɑ̃'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, pacification, peace-making.  
**pacifier** (pasifi'e), *v.a.*, to pacify, to appease.  
**pacifique** (pasifi'k), *adj.*, pacific, peaceful.  
**pacifiquement** (pasifik'mɑ̃), *adv.*, peacefully, quietly.  
**pacotille** (pako'til), *n.f.*, (com.) venture, bale, trumpery wares; small stock.  
**pacte** (pakt), *n.m.*, compact, contract, pact, covenant, agreement.  
**pactiser** (pakti'ze), *v.n.*, to covenant, to make a compact with.  
**pafl** (paf), *int.*, slap! bang!  
**pagale** (pa'ʒe), *n.f.*, paddle (of a canoe).  
**en pagale** or **pagaille** (pa'ʒaj), *adv.*, hurriedly, in disorder; in bulk.  
**paganisme** (paga'nizim), *n.m.*, paganism, heathenism.  
**pagayer** (page'je), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (nav.) to paddle.  
**pagayeur** (page'jœ:r), *n.m.*, paddler.  
**page** (pa:ʒ), *n.m.*, page (person); *n.f.*, page (of a book).  
**pagode** (pa'god), *n.f.*, pagoda.  
**paiement** or **paiement** (pe'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, *V.* payment.  
**paien**, -ne (pa'jœ̃, -œ:n), *n.* and *adj.*, pagan, heathen.  
**paillard**, -e (pa'ja:r, -d), *adj.*, (l ex.) wanton; *n.*, rake, lewd person.  
**pailleasse** (pa'jas), *n.f.*, straw mattress.  
**pallasse**, *n.m.*, clown, merry-andrew.  
**paillasson** (pa'ja'sɔ̃), *n.m.*, straw-mat; door-mat.  
**paille** (pai:j), *n.f.*, straw; chaff; flaw; *adj.*, invariable, straw-coloured. *Botte de —*: truss of straw. — *de fer*: iron shavings.  
**pailé**, -e (pa'je), *adj.*, covered with straw; flawy (of metals).  
**pailier** (pa'je), *n.m.*, farm-yard, straw-palletier (pa'je), *v.a.*, to spangle.  
**paillette** (pa'jet), *n.f.*, spangle.  
**pailion** (pa'jɔ̃), *n.m.*, wisp of straw, large spangle.  
**pain** (pɛ̃), *n.m.*, bread, loaf; cake (of butter, soap, &c.). — *de sucre*: sugar loaf. — *grillé*: toast. *Petit —*: roll,

**pair**, -e (pɛr), *adj.*, even (of numbers); similar; *n.m.*, peer; equal; par; common level; (of birds) mate; *n.f.*, pair, brace, couple. *Au* —; at par, with no salary. *Hors* —; beyond comparison. *Sans* —; matchless.

**pairresse** (pɛ'rɛs), *n.f.*, peeress.

**pairie** (pɛ'ri), *n.f.*, peerage.

**paisible** (pɛ'zibl), *adj.*, peaceful, quiet, calm.

**paisiblement** (pɛzibl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, peaceably, peacefully.

**paître** (pɛitr) (paissant), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to graze, to feed, to tend; *se paître*, *v.r.*, to feed (on).

**paix** (pɛ), *n.f.*, peace; quiet; rest, stillness; *int.*, peace! be quiet!

**paladin** (pa'lɑ̃dɛ), *n.m.*, paladin, knight-errant.

**palais** (pa'le), *n.m.*, palace; mansion; law-courts; palate (of the mouth).

**palanque** (pa'lɑ̃k), *n.f.*, (fort.) blindage, blind.

**palanquer** (pa'lɑ̃'ke), *v.a.*, to hoist, to haul on a tackle.

**palanquin** (pa'lɑ̃'kɛ), *n.m.*, palanquin.

**pale** (pal), *n.f.*, sluice, flood-gate; blade (of an oar); paddle-board; (aero.) propeller-blade.

**pâle** (pa:l), *adj.*, pale, wan; ghastly.

**palefrenier** (pale'frɛnɛ), *n.m.*, groom, ostler.

**palefroi** (pal'frwa), *n.m.*, palfrey.

**palet** (pa'le), *n.m.*, quoit.

**paletot** (pal'to), *n.m.*, overcoat.

**palette** (pa'let), *n.f.*, paddle (of paddle wheel); bat; (paint.) palette.

**pâleur** (pa'kœr), *n.f.*, pallor, wanness.

**pâli**, -e (pa'li), *adj.*, grown pale.

**pallier** (pa'lie), *n.m.*, landing; flat, floor. *Vitesse en* —; speed on the flat.

**pâlir** (pa'li:r), *v.n.*, to grow, to become pale, to grow dim; *v.a.*, to turn, to make pale; to bleach.

**pâlis** (pa'li), *n.m.*, pale, paling; fence.

**palissade** (palis'ad), *n.f.*, palisade, paling; wooden fence; hedgerow; (fort.) stockade.

**palissader** (palisa'de), *v.a.*, to fence with palisades; (fort.) to stockade.

**palissandre** (palis'ɑ̃dr), *n.m.*, violet ebony, rose-wood.

**pâlissant** (pɑ̃l'sɑ̃), *adj.*, turning pale, waning.

**pâliser** (palis'e), *v.a.*, (hort.) to pale up, to train, to nail up.

**pallier** (pa'lie), *v.a.*, to excuse; to palliate.

**palmarie** (pal'mɛrɛ), *adj.*, (anat.) palmar; (ornl.) webbed.

**palmarès** (palma'rɛs), *n.m.*, prize-list.

**palme** (palm), *n.f.*, palm, palm-tree; victory, triumph.

**palmé**, -e (pal'mɛ), *adj.*, palmated; webbed; fin-toed.

**palmier** (pal'mje), *n.m.*, palm-tree, palm.

**palimpseste** (palim'pɛst), *adj.*, (ornl.) palimpsested, web-footed.

**palombe** (pa'lɔ̃b), *n.f.*, (ornl.) wood-pigeon, ring-dove.

**palonnier** (palɔ̃'nje), *n.m.*, (aero.) control lever, joy-stick; pole (of a coach); (auto.) compensator (of brake).

**pâlot**, -te (pa'lo, -ot), *adj.*, pallid, rather pale.

**palpable** (pal'pa:bl), *adj.*, palpable.

**palpablement** (palpa:bl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, palpably.

**palper** (pal'pɛ), *v.a.*, to feel, to palp; to pocket.

**palpitant**, -e (palpi'tɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, palpitating, panting.

**palpitation** (palpita'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, palpitation; throbbing; beating; thrill.

**palpiter** (palpi'tɛ), *v.n.*, to palpitate, to throb; to pant; to quiver; to flutter.

**paludéen**, -ne (palydɛ'ɛ, -ɛn), *adj.*, paludal, marshy. *Fievre* —; marsh fever.

**paludier** (paly'dje), *n.m.*, salt-maker.

**pâmer** (pa'mɛ), *v.n.*, to swoon away; *se pâmer*, *v.r.*, to swoon away, to faint.

**pâmoison** (pamwa'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, swoon, rapture.

**pamphlet** (pɑ̃'flɛ), *n.m.*, pamphlet, lampoon.

**pamphlétaire** (pɑ̃fle'tɛ:r), *n.m.*, pamphleteer.

**pampre** (pɑ̃pr), *n.m.*, vine-branch (full of leaves); vine-leaf; (arch.) pampre.

**pan** (pɑ̃), *n.m.*, flap, lappet; large piece; stretch (of the sky); side, section (of a wall); *int.*, slap! smack!

**panacée** (pana'sɛ), *n.f.*, panacea, universal remedy.

**panache** (pa'naʃ), *n.m.*, plume, bunch of feathers; (fig.) show, swagger.

**panaché**, -e (pana'sɛ), *adj.*, plumed, tufted, striped, mixed, variegated.

**panacher** (pana'sɛ), *v.a.*, to plume, to streak; to mix; *se panacher*, *v.r.*, to become streaked, to be striped.

**panade** (pa'nad), *n.f.*, (cook.) bread-soup.

**panais** (pa'ne), *n.m.*, (bot.) parsnip.

**panama** (pana'ma), *n.m.*, Panama-hat.

**pancarte** (pɑ̃'kart), *n.f.*, large placard, bill.

**pandore** (pɑ̃'dɔ:r), *n.f.*, Pandora.

**pané**, -e (pa'ne), *adj.*, (cook.) covered with bread crumbs.

**panégyrique** (panesi'rik), *n.m.*, panegyric.

**panégyriste** (panesi'rist), *n.m.*, panegyrist.

**paneterie** (pan'tri), *n.f.*, bread-pantry.

**panetier** (pan'tje), *n.m.*, pantiér, store-keeper.

**panetière** (pan'tje:r), *n.f.*, bag or satchel; pouch.

**panier** (pa'nje), *n.m.*, basket, hamper; punnet; crate; scuttle; hoop-netting-coat. *Le dessus du* —; the pick of the basket. — *à salade*; (wire) salad washer. — *percé*; spendthrift.

**panique** (pa'nik), *n.f.* and *adj.*, panic, sudden fright.

**panne** (pan), *n.f.*, plush; fat; (carp.) purlin; (moto.) bad accident, breakdown. — *de moteur*; engine failure.

**panné** (pa'ne), *adj.*, (pop.) shabby, seedy, poor.

**panneau** (pa'no), *n.m.*, square panel; trap.

**panoplie** (pano'pli), *n.f.*, panoply; trophy (of arms).

**panoramique** (panora'mik), *adj.*, panoramic.

**panage** (pɑ̃'saʃ), *n.m.*, grooming (of horses).

**panse** (pɑ̃sɛ), *n.f.*, paunch, belly.

**panse**, -e (pɑ̃'sɛ), *part.*, dressed.

**pansement** (pɑ̃'sɛmɑ̃), *n.m.*, dressing (of wounds). — *sommaire*; first aid.

**panseur** (pɑ̃'sɛ), *v.a.*, to dress (wounds); to groom (a horse).

**pansu**, -e (pɑ̃'sy), *adj.*, pot-bellied, big-bellied; bulging.

**pantalon** (pɑ̃'tɑ̃lɔ̃), *n.m.*, (pair of) trousers; women's knickers, drawers.

**pantalonnade** (pɑ̃'tɑ̃lɔ̃'nad), *n.f.*, pantaloons' dance, buffoonery.

**pantelant**, -e (pɑ̃'tid, -it), *adj.*, panting; gasping.

**panteler** (pɑ̃'tɛ), *v.n.*, to gasp for breath.

**panthère** (pɑ̃'tɛ:r), *n.f.*, (mam.) panther.

**pantin** (pɑ̃'tɛ), *n.m.*, dancing Jack, puppet.



**phantomime** (pãto'mim), *n.m.*, pantomime, pantomimist; *n.f.*, dumb-show; pantomime; *adj.*, pantomimic.

**pantoufle** (pã'tufl), *n.f.*, slipper. *En* —; slipshod.

**paon** (pã), *n.m.*, (ornl.) peacock; (fig.) vain person.

**paonne** (pan'), *n.f.*, (ornl.) pea-hen.

**paonneau** (pa'no), *n.m.*, (ornl.) pea-chick.

**papa** (pa'pa), *n.m.*, papa, dad.

**papal**, **-e** (pa'pal), *adj.*, papal.

**papauté** (papo'te), *n.f.*, papacy.

**pape** (papi), *n.m.*, Pope.

**paperasse** (pa'pras), *n.f.*, old paper; waste paper; *pl.*, old documents, red tape.

**paperasser** (papa'se), *v.n.*, to rummage papers; to scribble away.

**paperassi-er**, *n.m.*, **-ère**, *n.f.* (papa'ssje, -er), everlasting, scribbler; rummager of old papers; *adj.*, red-tape; formal.

**papeterie** (pape'tri), *n.f.*, paper-mill; paper-trade, stationery; stationery box or case.

**papeter** (papo'tje), *n.m.*, paper-maker, stationer.

**papier** (pa'pje), *n.m.*, paper. — *lourd*: blotting-paper. — *de tenture*: wall-paper. — *velin*: wove paper. — *d'emballage*: brown paper. — *de verre*: glass-paper, sand paper. *Sur le* —; on paper; in the air.

**papillon** (papi'j3), *n.m.*, (ent.) butterfly.

**papillonner** (papi'jne), *v.a.*, to flutter about; to hover; to trifle.

**papillotage** (papi'jo'ta:3), *n.m.*, twinkling (of the eyes); putting in curl-papers (of the hair); glitter, tinsel.

**papillote** (papi'jot), *n.f.*, curl-paper; sweetmeat in paper; chocolate drop; spangle (of gold or silver). *Fer a* —; curling tongs.

**papilloter** (papi'jote), *v.a.*, to put hair in paper; *v.n.*, to twinkle, to dazzle.

**papisme** (pa'plism), *n.m.*, papism, popery.

**papiste** (pa'pist), *n.m.* and *f.*, papist.

**papyrus** (papi'rys), *n.m.*, (bot.) paper-rush; papyrus.

**pâque** (pak), *n.f.*, Passover.

**Pâques** (pak), *n.m.*, Easter.

**paquebot** (pak'bo), *n.m.*, packet-boat; steamer.

**pâquerette** (pak'ret), *n.f.*, (bot.) daisy.

**paquet** (pa'ke), *n.m.*, bundle, parcel; packet; mail; mass; lump (pers.). *Faire un* —; to make up a parcel.

**paqueter** (pak'te), *v.a.*, to bundle, to roll up.

**par** (par), *prep.*, by, through, out of, about, into, in from, for, for the sake of, at, with; during.

**parabole** (para'bol), *n.f.*, (geom.) parabola; parable.

**parabolique** (para'bolik), *adj.*, parabolic, parabolical.

**paraboliquement** (para'bolik'mũ), *adv.*, parabolically.

**parachute** (para'syt), *n.m.*, parachute. *Sauter en* —; to bale out.

**parade** (pa'rad), *n.f.*, parade; show, boast; pageant; (fenc.) parrying; (milit.) parade.

**paraier** (para'de), *v.n.*, to parade, to show off.

**paradis** (para'di), *n.m.*, paradise; (thea.) upper gallery.

**paradozal**, **-e** (paradok'sal), *adj.*, paradoxical.

**paradoxe** (para'doks), *n.m.*, paradox.

**parafe or paraphe** (pa'raf), *n.m.*, flourish (added to one's signature); initials and flourish; paraph.

**parafer or parapher** (para'fe), *v.a.*, to put one's flourish or initials to; to sign.

**parafine** (para'fin), *n.f.*, (chem.) paraffin.

**parage** (pa'ra:3), *n.m.*, (nav.) latitude, quarter; parts; *pl.*, seas.

**paragraphe** (para'graf), *n.m.*, paragraph.

**paraître** (pa're:tr) (paraissant, paru), *v.n.*, to appear, to be seen; to make a show, to seem, to look; to be published.

**parallèle** (para'llel), *adj.*, (geom.) parallel; *n.f.*, (geom.) parallel; *n.m.*, parallel, comparison.

**parallèlement** (para'lle'mũ), *adv.*, parallelly; comparatively.

**paralysat-eur**, **-rice** (para'liza'teur, -ris), *adj.* *n.f.*, paralyzing.

**paralyser** (para'llze), *v.a.*, to paralyze.

**paralyse** (para'llzi), *n.f.*, (med.) paralysis, palsy.

**paralytique** (para'lltik), *n.* and *adj.*, paralytic.

**parangon** (para'gõ), *n.m.*, model, comparison; parallel; (jewellery) flawless stone; *adj.*, *invariable*, (jewellery) perfect, flawless.

**parant**, **-e** (pa'rã, -it), *adj.*, ornamental decking. [wall.]

**parapet** (para'pe), *n.m.*, parapet, parapet.

**paraphrase** (para'fra:z), *n.f.*, paraphrase; commentary.

**paraphraser** (para'fra:ze), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to paraphrase, to comment.

**parapluie** (para'plui), *n.m.*, umbrella.

**parasite** (para'sit), *n.m.*, parasite; hanger-on, *adj.*, parasitic; sycophantic, superfluous.

**parasol** (para'sol), *n.m.*, sunshade.

**paratonnerre** (para'tõ:ne:r), *n.m.*, lightning-conductor.

**paravent** (para'vũ), *n.m.*, screen, folding-screen.

**parbleu!** (par'blo), *int.*, zounds! forsooth!

**parc** (park), *n.m.*, park, pen (for cattle), bed, breeding-ground (of oysters); warren (for game). — *à moutons*, sheep fold.

**parcage** (par'ka:3), *n.m.*, folding (of sheep); penning (of cattle).

**parcelaire** (para'se:re), *adj.*, in or by small portions, in detail.

**parcelle** (par'sel), *n.f.*, particle, portion.

**parcelier** (para'se:re), *v.a.*, to portion or parcel out.

**parce que** (para'skø), *conj.*, because, inasmuch as, forasmuch as; why, wherefore.

**parchemin** (para'smẽ), *n.m.*, parchment, skin; *pl.*, titles of nobility; pedigree.

**parcheminerie** (para'samin'ri), *n.f.*, parchment-making.

**parcheminier** (para'samin'je), *n.m.*, parchment-maker.

**parcimonie** (para'simõ'ni), *n.f.*, parsimony, sparingness.

**parcimonieusement** (para'simõ:z'e'mũ), *adv.*, sparingly.

**parcimonieux**, **-se** (para'simõ'njø, -z), *adj.*, parsimonious.

**parcourir** (para'ku:ri:r), *v.a.*, to travel over, to go over; to scour; to peruse.

**parcours** (para'ku:r), *n.m.*, line, distance, course, journey; road, way; (kolf) links.

**pardessus** (para'dsø), *n.m.*, overcoat, great-coat.

**pardon** (par'dõ), *n.m.*, pardon, forgiveness. — *I excuse me!*

**pardonnable** (para'dõ:abl), *adj.*, pardonable, excusable.

**pardonné**, **-e** (para'dõ'ne), *adj.*, pardoned, forgiven.

**pardonner** (paʁdɔ'ne), *v.a.*, to pardon, to forgive; to excuse; to condone.

**pare-brise** (paʁ'briz), *n.m.*, (moto.) wind-screen.

**pare-choc** (paʁ'ʃok), *n.m.*, (moto.) shock-absorber, bumper.

**pareil**, **-le** (paʁ'ej), *adj.*, alike, equal; similar, such, like it; *n.*, equal, fellow, match; *n.f.*, like or similar treatment.

**pareillement** (paʁ'ej'mā), *adv.*, similarly; likewise.

**parement** (paʁ'mā), *n.m.*, ornament; cuff; facing (of dress); altar-cloth; kerb-stone.

**parent**, *n.m.*, **-e**, *n.f.* (paʁ'ā, -it), relation; relative; kinsman, kinswoman; kin; *pl.*, parents, relatives, kindred.

**parenté** (paʁ'ā'te), *n.f.*, relationship, kindred; relations, relatives.

**parenthèse** (paʁ'ā'tez), *n.f.*, parenthesis, digression.

**parer** (paʁ'e), *v.a.*, to adorn, to set out, to embellish; to trim; to shelter, to guard (against); to provide (against), *v.n.*, (fenc.) to parry; to defend; to guard (against); *se parer*, *v.r.*, to adorn oneself; to dress; to screen, to guard oneself; to assume.

**paresse** (paʁ'es), *n.f.*, idleness, sloth, laziness.

**paresser** (paʁ'se), *v.n.*, to idle, to be idle.

**paresseusement** (paʁ'esœz'mā), *adv.*, lazily, idly.

**paresseux**, **-se** (paʁ'sœ, -z), *adj.*, lazy, idle, indolent; *n.*, sluggard, idle person.

**parfaire** (paʁ'fœr), *v.a.*, to perfect, to complete.

**parfait**, **-e** (paʁ'fē, -it), *adj.*, perfect; complete, full; *n.m.*, perfection; (gram.) perfect.

**parfaitement** (paʁ'fē'mā), *adv.*, perfectly, exactly, just so; decidedly.

**parfilage** (paʁ'faj), *n.m.*, unravelling, threading.

**parlier** (paʁ'li'e), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to unravel; to pick out the threads of.

**parfois** (paʁ'fwa), *adv.*, sometimes, occasionally.

**parfum** (paʁ'fôm), *n.m.*, perfume, odour.

**parfumé**, **-e** (paʁ'fym'e), *adj.*, scented, flavoured.

**parfumer** (paʁ'fym'e), *v.a.*, to perfume, to sweeten, to scent; *se parfumer*, *v.r.*, to use perfumes, to scent oneself.

**parfumerie** (paʁ'fym'ri), *n.f.*, perfumery.

**parfumeur**, *n.m.*, **-se**, *n.f.* (paʁ'fymœr, -œz), perfumer.

**pari** (paʁ'i), *n.m.*, bet, wager, stake.

**paria** (paʁ'ja), *n.m.*, parish, outcast.

**parier** (paʁ'je), *v.a.*, to bet, to stake.

**parieur**, *n.m.*, **-se**, *n.f.* (paʁ'jœr, -œz), wagerer, betting-man.

**parisien**, **-ne** (paʁ'i'jē, -en), *n.* and *adj.*, Parisian.

**parité** (paʁ'ite), *n.f.*, parity, likeness, equality.

**parjurer** (paʁ'ʒy:r), *n.m.* and *f.*, perjurer; *n.m.*, perjury, false oath; *adj.*, perjured.

*se parjurer* (paʁ'ʒy're), *v.r.*, to perjure or swear, oneself; to be sworn.

**parlant**, **-e** (paʁ'lā, -it), *adj.*, speaking; talkative.

**parlement** (paʁi'mā), *n.m.*, parliament; court.

**parlementaire** (paʁi'mā'tœr), *adj.*, parliamentary; *n.m.*, bearer of a flag of truce; parliamentarian.

**parlementer** (paʁi'mā'te), *v.a.*, to parley, to come to terms.

**parler** (paʁ'le), *v.n.*, to speak, to talk, to discourse, to talk about, to tell; *v.a.*, to speak (a language); *se parler*, *v.r.*, to speak to each other; to be spoken (of languages). *N'en parlons plus*; let us say no more about it.

**parler** (paʁ'le), *n.m.*, speech, language, accent.

**parleur**, *n.m.*, **-se**, *n.f.* (paʁ'lœr, -œz), speech-maker, talker. *Hand* —; (wireless) loud speaker.

**parloir** (paʁ'lwa:r), *n.m.*, parlour.

**parlotte** (paʁ'lot), *n.f.*, resort of gossips; gossiping club.

**parmesan** (paʁmā'zā), *n.m.*, Parmesan cheese.

**parmi** (paʁ'mi), *prep.*, among, amongst, amid, amidst.

**parnassien**, **-ne** (paʁna'sjē, -en), *adj.*, Parnassian.

**parodie** (paʁ'di), *n.f.*, parody.

**parodier** (paʁ'dje), *v.a.*, to parody.

**parodiste** (paʁ'dist), *n.m.*, author of a parody.

**paroi** (paʁ'wa), *n.f.*, wall, partition, side, casing.

**paroisse** (paʁ'wa:s), *n.f.*, parish; parishioners.

**paroissial**, **-e** (paʁwa'sjal), *adj.*, parochial, parish.

**paroissien**, *n.m.*, **-ne**, *n.f.* (paʁwa'sjē, -en), parishioner; *n.m.*, prayer-book.

**parole** (paʁ'ra), *n.f.*, word; speech; saying; voice; eloquence; promise; trust; (milit.) parole. *Engager sa* —; to pledge one's word. *Tenir sa* —; to keep one's word.

**paroxysme** (paʁok'sism), *n.m.*, (med.) paroxysm, fit; (fig.) height, acme.

**parque** (paʁk), *n.f.*, (myth.) Fate; *pl.*, Fates.

**parquer** (paʁ'ke), *v.a.*, to fold, to pen, to enclose; (artil.) to park; *v.n.*, to be penned, to be penned up; *se parquer*, *v.r.*, to be placed in an enclosure, (artil.) to be parked.

**parquet** (paʁ'ke), *n.m.*, bar (of a court of justice); body of magistrates; wood flooring (of rooms).

**parquetage** (paʁk'a:tʒ), *n.m.*, flooring; inlaid flooring.

**parqueter** (paʁka'te), *v.a.*, to floor, to inlay.

**parqueterie** (paʁka'tri), *n.f.*, parquetry, inlaid flooring.

**parqueteur** (paʁka'tœr), *n.m.*, floor-layer.

**parrain** (paʁ'ra), *n.m.*, godfather, sponsor; introducer.

**parricide** (paʁ'sid), *n.m.*, parricide; *adj.*, parricidal; murderous.

**parsemer** (paʁsœ'me), *v.a.*, to strew, to spread, to sprinkle; to intersperse, to stud, to dot, to spangle.

**parsi** (paʁ'si), *n.m.* and *adj.*, Parsee.

**part** (paʁ), *n.f.*, share, part; interest; concern. *A* —; aside. *De toutes* —; on all sides. *D'une* —; on the one hand. *Nullé* —; nowhere.

**partage** (paʁ'tʒ), *n.m.*, share, partition.

**partageable** (paʁ'tʒa:b), *adj.*, divisible into shares.

**partageant**, *n.m.*, **-e**, *n.f.* (paʁ'tʒā, -it), (jur.) sharer.

**partager** (paʁ'tʒe), *v.a.*, to share; to give a share; to divide, to distribute; to take part in; *v.n.*, to share, to receive a share; *se partager*, *v.r.*, to be divided, to part.

**partance** (par'tã:s), *n.f.*, (nav.) sailing, departure.  
**partant** (par'tã), *adv.*, consequently, hence; therefore.  
**partenaire** (par'te:nã:r), *n.m.* and *f.*, partner.  
**partarre** (par'te:r), *n.m.*, flower-bed, garden-plot; (theat.) pit; audience.  
**parti** (par'ti), *n.m.*, party, part, cause; choice, ways, means; method; condition; advantage; profession; (milit.) detachment; match (marriage). — *pris*: prejudice. *De — pris*: of set purpose. *Prendre son —*: to resign oneself.  
**partial, -e** (par'sjal), *adj.*, partial, biased.  
**partialement** (parsjal'mã), *adv.*, partially, with partiality.  
**partialité** (parsjal'ite), *n.f.*, partiality, bias.  
**participant, -e** (partisip'a, -t), *adj.*, participating; *n.m.*, participant, sharer.  
**participation** (partisipa'sjõ), *n.f.*, participation, share; knowledge.  
**participe** (parti'sip), *n.m.*, (gram.) participle.  
**participer** (partisip'e), *v.n.*, to partake (of), to participate, to share.  
**particulariser** (partikylari'ze), *v.a.*, to particularise.  
**particularité** (partikylari'te), *n.f.*, particular; peculiarity, circumstance.  
**particule** (parti'kyl), *n.f.*, particle.  
**particulier, -ère** (partikyl'je, -r), *adj.*, particular, peculiar, private; singular, special; specific; express; *n.m.*, private individual, civilian; (pop.) fellow.  
**particulièrement** (partikyljer'mã), *adv.*, particularly, especially.  
**partie** (par'ti), *n.f.*, part, match, game; project, plan; line of business; client, adversary; (com.) parcel. — *à quatre*: (golf) foursome.  
**partiel, -le** (par'sjel), *adj.*, partial.  
**partiellement** (parsjel'mã), *adv.*, partially; in part.  
**partir** (par'tir) (partant, parti), *v.n.*, to set out, to start, to go, to depart; to spring (of birds); to proceed; to go off (of firearms); *n.m.*, (man.) start; going, leaving.  
**partisan** (parti'sã), *n.m.*, partisan.  
**partition** (parti'sjõ), *n.f.*, partition; (mus.) score.  
**partout** (par'tu), *adv.*, everywhere, all over.  
**paru, -e** (pa'ry), *adj.*, appeared, published, out.  
**parure** (pa'ry:r), *n.f.*, attire, dress, finery, ornament.  
**parvenir** (parve'nir), *v.n.*, to attain, to arrive, to get (at), to reach, to succeed, to rise.  
**parvenu, -e** (parve'ny), *adj.*, arrived, reached; *n.m.*, parvenu, upstart.  
**parvis** (par'vi), *n.m.*, parvis, open space (in front of a church); (poet.) enclosure, hall, temple.  
**pas** (pa), *n.m.*, step, pace; footstep, gait; precedence; labour; threshold; passage (of arms). *À — mesurés*: with circumspection. — *à —*: step by step. *Mettre au —*: to discipline. — *de clerc*: blunder; *adv.*, no; not, not any.  
**pascal, -e** (pas'kal), *adj.*, paschal.  
**passable** (pa'sa:bl), *adj.*, passable, tolerable, middling.  
**passablement** (pasas'ble'mã), *adv.*, passably, tolerably.

**passade** (pa'sad), *n.f.*, passing, short stay; (fig.) passing fancy.  
**passage** (pa'sa:s), *n.m.*, passage; arcade; thoroughfare; transit.  
**passag-er, -ère** (pas'a'ze, -r), *adj.*, passing, transient, fugitive, fleeting; migratory; *n.*, passenger; traveller; passer-by.  
**passagèrement** (pasas'er'mã), *adv.*, transiently, for a moment.  
**passant, -e** (pasã, -t), *adj.*, open, much frequented; (of colours) fading; *n.*, passenger, passer-by.  
**passavant** (pasã'vã), *n.m.*, pass, permit (of the custom-house); (nav.) gangway.  
**passé** (pa:s), *n.f.*, pass, situation, state; (fenc.) pass, thrust; port (at billiards); channel, passage (of harbours, of rivers); stake (at play); (geog.) track; (football) pass. *Être dans une mauvaise —*: to be in a fix. *En — de*: in a fair way to; *adv.*, let it be so.  
**passé, -e** (pa'se), *adj.*, past, gone; vanquished; faded, worn; withered; *n.m.*, past, past life, time past; *n.f.*, (hunt.) flight; *prep.*, except; after.  
**passé-lacet** (pasã'se), *n.m.*, (— — —) bodkin.  
**passement** (pas'mã), *n.m.*, lace (of gold, silk, &c., for clothes or furniture).  
**passementer** (pasã'mã'te), *v.a.*, to lace (clothes, furniture).  
**passenterie** (pasã'mã'tri), *n.f.*, lace, lace-making, lace-trade.  
**passenterier, -ère** (pasã'mã'tje, -r), *n.f.*, lace-maker, lace-man, lace-woman.  
**passé-partout** (paspar'tu), *n.m.*, (—) master-key latch-key.  
**passéport** (pas'poir), *n.m.*, passport; pass.  
**passer** (pa'se), *v.n.*, to pass, to pass on; to die; to pass for; to fade (of flowers); *v.a.*, to pass, to cross, to go over; to exceed; to strain (liquids); to run (tape); to omit; to allow; to waive; *se passer, v.r.*, to pass, to pass away; to fade; to fall off; to happen; to do without.  
**passereau** (pas'so:r), *n.m.*, (orn.) sparrow.  
**passerelle** (pas'sre:l), *n.f.*, foot-bridge; (nav.) gang-way.  
**passé-temps** (pas'tã), *n.m.*, (—) pastime.  
**passeur** (pa'sse:r), *n.m.*, ferry-man.  
**passibilité** (pasibil'ite), *n.f.*, passibility.  
**passible** (pa'sib:l), *adj.*, passible; liable (to).  
**passif, -ve** (pa'sif, -v), *adj.*, passive; *n.m.*, (gram.) passive; (com.) liabilities, debts.  
**passion** (pa'sjõ), *n.f.*, passion; love; fondness.  
**passionné, -e** (pasjõ'ne), *adj.*, passionate, impassioned.  
**passionnement** (pasjõ'ne'mã), *adv.*, passionately, fondly.  
**passionner** (pasjõ'ne), *v.a.*, to impassion, to interest deeply; *se passionner, v.r.*, to be impassioned, to have a strong desire for.  
**passivement** (pasiv'mã), *adj.*, passively.  
**passivité** (pasiv'te), *n.f.*, passiveness.  
**passoire** (pa'swa:r), *n.f.*, colander, strainer.  
**pastel** (pas'tel), *n.m.*, pastel; crayon.  
**pastèque** (pas'tek), *n.f.*, water-melon.  
**pasteur** (pas'to:r), *n.m.*, pastor, minister; clergyman.  
**pastiche** (pas'tif), *n.m.*, (paint.) pasticcio; imitation (of an author); (mus.) medley.  
**pastille** (pas'tij), *n.f.*, lozenge, pastille, flat round bonbon.  
**pastoral, -e** (pas'to:rai), *adj.*, pastoral; *n.f.*, pastoral.  
**pastoureaux** (pastu'ro), *n.m.*, little shepherd boy.

**pastourelle** (pa'stu'rel), *n.f.*, shepherd girl; (dance) pastourelle.  
**patache** (pa'taʃ), *n.f.*, (nav.) patache; public conveyance; rickety old coach.  
**patate** (pa'tat), *n.f.*, (bot.) sweet potato.  
**patati** (pa'ta'ti), only used in the loc. *Et — et patata*; and so forth and so on.  
**patatras!** (pa'ta'tra), *int.*, thump! slap! bang!  
**pataud**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (pa'to, -id), pup with large paws; (fig.) lout, clumsy fellow; *adj.*, (pers.) ill-made, clumsy.  
**patauger** (pa'toʒe), *v.n.*, to splash; to become entangled; to make a mess of.  
**patchouli** (paʃu'li), *n.m.*, patchouli.  
**pâte** (pa:t), *n.f.*, paste, dough; (fam.) kind, sort; (print.) pie.  
**pâté** (pa'te), *n.m.*, pie, pasty; blot (of ink); block (of buildings); (print.) pie.  
**pâtée** (pa'te), *n.f.*, paste (to fatten poultry); mess (for dogs or cats).  
**patelin**, -e (pa'ti'le, -in), *adj.*, (fam.) wheedling; *n.m.*, (slang) village, place.  
**pateliner** (pa'ti'ne), *v.a.*, (fam.) to manage adroitly.  
**patent**, -e (pa'te, -it), *adj.*, patent; obvious, manifest.  
**patentable** (pa'ta'ta:bl), *adj.*, licensable.  
**patente** (pa'te:ti), *n.f.*, licence for the exercise of a trade.  
**patenté**, -e (pa'te'te), *adj.*, licensed; *n.*, licensed dealer.  
**patenter** (pa'te'te), *v.a.*, to license.  
**patère** (pa'te:r), *n.f.*, clothes-peg; curtain hook.  
**paternel**, -le (pa'te:nel), *adj.*, paternal, fatherly.  
**paternellement** (pa'te:nel'mã), *adv.*, paternally, fatherly.  
**paternité** (pa'te:rni'te), *n.f.*, paternity, fathership.  
**pâteu-x**, -se (pa'to, -iz), *adj.*, doughy, clammy, sticky.  
**pathétique** (pa'te'tik), *adj.*, pathetic, affecting, touching; *n.m.*, pathos.  
**pathétiquement** (pa'te'tik'mã), *adv.*, pathetically.  
**pathos** (pa'tos), *n.m.*, pomposity.  
**patiemment** (pa'sja'mã), *adv.*, patiently.  
**patience** (pa'sja:ns), *n.f.*, patience, endurance.  
**patient**, -e (pa'sji, -it), *adj.*, patient, enduring, forbearing; *n.*, sufferer, patient.  
**patienter** (pa'sji'te), *v.n.*, to have or take patience.  
**patin** (pa'ti), *n.m.*, skate; sill (of a staircase); clump (of boots); clog, snowshoe. — *s à roulettes*: roller skates.  
**patine** (pa'tin), *n.f.*, patina.  
**patiner** (pa'ti'ne), *v.n.*, to skate; (of wheels) to slide.  
**patineu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (pa'ti'no:r, -o:z), skater.  
**patinette** (pa'ti'net), *n.f.*, scooter.  
**patinoire** (pa'ti'no:r), *n.f.*, skating-rink.  
**pâtir** (pa'tir), *n.m.*, to suffer; to drudge; to toil.  
**pâtisser** (pa'ti'se), *v.n.*, to make pastry.  
**pâtisserie** (pa'ti'si:ri), *n.f.*, pastry; pastry business.  
**pâtissi-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (pa'ti'sje, -e:r), pastry-cook.  
**pâtissoire** (pa'ti'swa:r), *n.f.*, pastry-board, pastry-table.  
**patois** (pa'twa), *n.m.*, patois, dialect; jargon.  
**patraque** (pa'trak), *n.f.*, rubbish, trumpery thing; (pers.) broken-down, worn out.

**pâtre** (pa'tr), *n.m.*, herdsman, shepherd.  
**patriarcal**, -e (pa'triar'kal), *adj.*, patriarchal.  
**patriarcat** (pa'triar'kal), *n.m.*, patriarchate, patriarchship.  
**patriarche** (pa'triarʃ), *n.m.*, patriarch.  
**patriat** (pa'tri'sja), *n.m.*, dignity of a patrician.  
**patrien**, -ne (pa'tri'sje, -en), *n.* and *adj.*, patrician.  
**patrie** (pa'tri), *n.f.*, native country, home, fatherland.  
**patrimoine** (pa'tri'mwan), *n.m.*, patrimony, inheritance. (monial).  
**patrimonial**, -e (pa'trimo'njal), *adj.*, patrimonial.  
**patriote** (pa'tri'ot), *n.* and *adj.*, patriot; patriotic.  
**patriotique** (pa'tri'otik), *adj.*, patriotic.  
**patriotiquement** (pa'tri'otik'mã), *adv.*, patriotically.  
**patriotisme** (pa'tri'otizm), *n.m.*, patriotism.  
**patron** (pa'trã), *n.m.*, patron; master, employer; boss, (fam.) governor, principal; (nav.) coxswain; pattern, model.  
**patronage** (pa'tro'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, patronage.  
**patronal**, -e (pa'tro'nal), *adj.*, patronal.  
**patronne** (pa'tron), *n.f.*, patroness; employer, mistress.  
**patronner** (pa'tro'ne), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to patronise.  
**patronnesse** (pa'tro'nes), *n.f.*, lady in charge of a charity organization.  
**patrouille** (pa'tru:il), *n.f.*, patrol.  
**patrouiller** (pa'tru'il), *v.a.*, (pop.) to paddle, to puddle; (milit.) to patrol.  
**patte** (pa't), *n.f.*, paw (of animals); flap (of pockets); foot (of birds); leg (of insects). — *s d'épaule*: shoulder straps.  
**patte-d'oie** (pa'ti'dwa), *n.f.*, (-s -) (bot.) goose-foot; crow's foot; cross-roads.  
**patu**, -e (pa'ty), *adj.*, rough-footed; heavy.  
**pâturage** (pa'ty:ra:ʒ), *n.m.*, pasture, pasture-ground.  
**pâturer** (pa'ty:r), *n.f.*, food, pasturage.  
**pâturer** (pa'ty're), *v.n.*, to pasture, to graze, to feed.  
**paturon** (pa'ty'rã), *n.m.*, pastern (of a horse).  
**paume** (po:m), *n.f.*, palm (of the hand); tennis (game).  
**paupérisme** (po'pe:rizm), *n.m.*, pauperism.  
**paupière** (po'pje:r), *n.f.*, eyelid; eyelash; (fig.) eyes.  
**pause** (po:z), *n.f.*, pause, stop, rest.  
**pauser** (po:ze), *v.t.*, to pause.  
**pauvre** (po:v:r), *adj.*, poor, needy; paltry; mean; *n.m.*, poor man, pauper, beggar.  
**pauvrement** (po'vre'mã), *adv.*, poorly, wretchedly.  
**pauvresse** (po'vres), *n.f.*, poor woman, beggar-woman.  
**pauvret**, *n.m.*, -te, *n.f.* (po'vre, -t), poor creature, poor thing.  
**pauvreté** (po'vre'te), *n.f.*, poverty, need; wretchedness.  
**pavage** (pa'va:ʒ), *n.m.*, pavement, paving.  
**pavane** (pa'van), *n.f.*, pavan (dance).  
*se pavaner* (pa'va'ne), *v.r.*, to strut along; to stalk proudly.  
**pavé** (pa've), *n.m.*, paving-stone; pavement; roadway, streets.  
**pavement** (pa'vã), *n.m.*, paving, pavement.  
**paver** (pa've), *v.a.*, to pave.  
**paveur** (pa'vo:r), *n.m.*, pavier, pavior.  
**pavillon** (pa'vi:jã), *n.m.*, pavilion, summer-house; wing, outhouse; tent, flag.  
**pavois** (pa'vwa), *n.m.*, shield; (nav.) bulwark, flag.

**pavoisement** (pavva:z'ind), *n.m.*, (nav.) dressing with flags.  
**pavoiser** (pavva:ze), *v.a.*, (nav.) to adorn with flags; to dress.  
**pavot** (pa'vo), *n.m.*, (bot.) poppy.  
**payable** (pe'ja:bl), *adj.*, payable.  
**payant**, -e (pe'jã, -it), *adj.*, paying; *n.*, payer, person who pays.  
**paye** (pe:j), *n.f.*, pay, salary; wages.  
**payement** (pe'jã), *n.m.*, payment.  
**payen**, -ne (pe'jẽ, -en), *adj.*, *V. païen*.  
**payer** (pe'je), *v.a.*, to pay; to reward; to expiate; to indemnify; *se payer*, *v.r.*, to be satisfied; to be bought, to treat oneself to.  
**payeu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (pe'jœ:r, -œ:z), paymaster; payer.  
**pays** (pe:j), *n.m.*, country, fatherland, home; place, district. — *perdu*: out-of-the-way-place; (pop.) fellow countryman.  
**paysage** (pe'za:ʒ), *n.m.*, landscape, scenery.  
**paysagiste** (pe'za:ʒist), *n.m.*, landscape-painter.  
**paysan**, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (pe'zã, -an), countryman; countrywoman; peasant.  
**payannerie** (pe'zan'ri), *n.f.*, rusticity, country manners.  
**payse** (pe:ʒ), *n.f.*, (pop.) fellow countrywoman.  
**peage** (pe'a:ʒ), *n.m.*, toll, due; toll-house.  
**peager** (pe'a:ʒe), *n.m.*, toll-gatherer.  
**peau** (po), *n.f.*, skin, hide, peel; rind, fur.  
**peausserie** (pos'il), *n.f.*, peltry.  
**peaussier** (pe'œje), *n.m.*, skinner, skin-dresser.  
**peccable** (pe'ka:bl), *adj.*, peccable, faulty.  
**peccadille** (pe'ka:di:j), *n.f.*, peccadillo, slight offence.  
**pêche** (pe:f), *n.f.*, (bot.) peach.  
**pêche** (pe:f), *n.f.*, fishing, angling.  
**pêché** (pe'ʃe), *n.m.*, sin, transgression.  
**pêcher** (pe'ʃe), *v.n.*, to sin, to transgress; to offend; to err; to fail.  
**pêcher** (pe'ʃe), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to fish, to drag out; to find. — *un élang*: to draw a pond.  
**pêcher** (pe'ʃe), *n.m.*, peach-tree.  
**pêcherie** (pe'ʃri), *n.f.*, fishing-ground, fish-pond; fishery.  
**pêche-ur**, *n.m.*, -resse, *n.f.* (pe'ʃœ:r, -res), sinner.  
**pêcheu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (pe'ʃœ:r, -œ:z), fisherman, fisherwoman; *adj.*, fishing.  
**pécore** (pe'kœ:r), *n.m.*, sin, stupid creature, creature.  
**pecoque** (pek), *n.f.*, silly, conceited woman or girl.  
**pécule** (pe'ky:l), *v.n.*, savings, earnings, hoard.  
**pécuniaire** (peky'njœ:r), *adj.*, pecuniary.  
**pédagogie** (peda:ʒi), *n.f.*, pedagogy.  
**pédagogique** (peda:ʒik), *adj.*, pedagogical.  
**pédagogue** (peda:ʒo), *n.m.*, pedagogue.  
**pédale** (pe'dal), *n.f.*, pedal; treadle.  
**pédant**, -e (pe'dã, -it), *n.* and *adj.*, pedant; pedantic.  
**pédanterie** (pedã'tri), *n.f.*, pedantry.  
**pédantesque** (pedã'tesk), *adj.*, pedantic.  
**pédantesquement** (pedã'teskã'mã), *adv.*, pedantically.  
**pédantisme** (pedã'tism), *n.f.*, pedantry.  
**pédestre** (pe'destr), *adj.*, pedestrian, on foot.  
**pédestrement** (pedestrã'mã), *adv.*, on foot.  
**pédiure** (pedi'ky:r), *n.m.* and *f.*, chiropodist.  
**pégase** (pe'ʒa:z), *n.m.*, Pegasus.

**peignage** (pe'ɲa:ʒ), *n.m.*, combing, wool-combing.  
**peigne** (pe:n), *n.m.*, comb.  
**peigné**, -e (pe'ɲe), *adj.*, combed; (fig.) elaborate.  
**peignée** (pe'ɲe), *n.f.*, cardful (of wool).  
**peigner** (pe'ɲe), *v.a.*, to comb, to card; (pop.) to beat; to polish (style); *se peigner*, *v.r.*, to comb oneself; (pop.) to beat one another.  
**peignerie** (pe'ɲri), *n.f.*, comb manufactory.  
**peigneu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (pe'ɲœ:r, -œ:z), (manu.) combler.  
**peignoir** (pe'ɲwã:r), *n.m.*, dressing-gown, wrapper.  
**peindre** (pe'dr), (peignant, peint), *v.a.*, to paint; to describe; to draw; to express; *se peindre*, *v.r.*, to paint oneself; to be represented. *Se faire —*: to sit for one's portrait.  
**peine** (pe:n), *n.f.*, punishment, penalty, pain; grief, sorrow, trouble, anxiety, difficulty. *A —*: hardly. *Un homme de —*: a common labourer.  
**peiné**, -e (pe'ne), *adj.*, pained, grieved; laboured, elaborate.  
**peiner** (pe'ne), *v.a.*, to pain, to put to trouble; to labour; *v.n.*, to labour, to toll; to be reluctant; *se peiner*, *v.r.*, to take pains; to grieve, to fret.  
**peint**, -e (pe, -t), *adj.*, painted, drawn.  
**peintre** (pe'tr), *n.m.*, painter.  
**peinture** (pe'ty:r), *n.f.*, painting; paint; picture; description; painters' work, colours.  
**pekin** (pe'kẽ), *n.m.*, pekin (textile fabric); (milit., slang) civilian, snob. *Être en —*: to be in mufti.  
**pelage** (pe'la:ʒ), *n.m.*, coat, fur (colour of).  
**pelé** (pe'le), *n.m.*, bald-pated man; (fam.) ragamuffin.  
**pêr-mêle** (pe'l'mel), *adv.*, pell-mell, confusedly; *n.m.*, pell-mell, disorder, jumble.  
**peler** (pe'le), *v.a.*, to skin, to peel, to scald (pigs); *v.n.*, to peel off (of the skin); *se peler*, *v.r.*, to peel off.  
**pèlerin**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (pe'l'rẽ, -in), pilgrim.  
**pèlerinage** (pe'l'rĩ:na:ʒ), *n.m.*, pilgrimage.  
**pèlerine** (pe'l'rĩn), *n.f.*, tipplet, cape.  
**pélican** (pe'l'ikã), *n.m.*, pelican.  
**pelisse** (pa'llis), *n.f.*, pelisse.  
**pelle** (pel), *n.f.*, shovel, scoop, spade; (of an oar) blade; (of lock-gates) paddle.  
**pelleron** (pel'rõ), *n.m.*, laker's peel.  
**pelletée** (pel'te), *n.f.*, shovelful.  
**pelletterie** (pel'tri), *n.f.*, furrier; peltry.  
**pellet-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (pel'tje, -œ:r), furrier. (dandruif).  
**pellicule** (nell'ky:l), *n.f.*, pellicle; scurf.  
**pellucidité** (pelysidi'te), *n.f.*, pellucidity, clearness.  
**pelotage** (plo'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, winding skeins into balls; pack of virginia wool; loose play (at billiards, &c.).  
**pelote** (plot), *n.f.*, pin-cushion; clew, ball of thread; pellet.  
**peloter** (plo'te), *v.a.*, to make up into a ball; to throw balls; to hang, to beat; to hoard; *v.n.*, (at tennis) to knock the ball about; *se peloter*, *v.r.*, to roll round; to roll oneself up; to hang each other about; to dispute.  
**peloton** (plo'tõ), *n.m.*, ball, knot, group, cluster; (milit.) half-company.  
**pelotonner** (plo'ton'e), *v.a.*, to wind into balls, to put into balls; *se pelotonner*, *v.r.*, to gather into knots, into groups; to roll oneself up.

**pelouse** (plu:z), *n.f.*, lawn; grass-plot.  
— *d'arrivée*: (golf) putting-green.  
**peluche** (plyʃ), *n.f.*, shag, plush.  
**peluché**, -e (plyʃe), or **pelucheux** (plyʃø),  
*adj.*, shaggy.  
**pelucher** (plyʃe), *v.n.*, to become shaggy,  
to wear rough.  
**pelure** (ply:r), *n.f.*, paring, peel, rind.  
**penal**, -e (pe'nal), *adj.*, penal.  
**pénalité** (penali'te), *n.f.*, penal system;  
penalty.  
**pénates** (pe'nat), *n.m.pl.*, (antiq.) penates,  
household gods; home.  
**penaud**, -e (pa'no, -it), *n.* and *adj.*,  
abashed, sheepish person; abashed,  
sheepish, crestfallen.  
**penchant**, -e (pā'ʃā, -it), *adj.*, shelving,  
sloping, leaning; *n.m.*, slope, declivity,  
inclination, bent, taste.  
**pencher** (pā'ʃe), *v.a.*, to incline, to bend, to  
stoop; *v.n.*, to lean; to slope, to in-  
cline; *se pencher*, *v.r.*, to bend, to stoop,  
to be inclined.  
**pendable** (pā'da:bl), *adj.*, deserving hang-  
ing, abominable.  
**pendaison** (pā'de'z), *n.f.*, hanging (on the  
gallows).  
**pendant**, -e (pā'dā, -it), *adj.*, pendent,  
hanging, pending, depending; stand-  
ing (of crops); *n.m.*, thing hanging;  
counterpart, pendant, fellow; *prep.*,  
during. — *que, conj.*, whilst, while.  
**pendard**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (pā'dar, -d), rascal,  
scoundrel.  
**pendeloque** (pā'dlok), *n.f.*, ear-drop; pen-  
dant.  
**pendiller** (pā'di'ʃe), *v.n.*, to hang loose, to  
dangle.  
**pendre** (pā'dr), *v.a.*, to hang, to hang up, to  
suspend, *v.n.*, to hang, to hang up, to  
dangle, to droop; *se pendre*, *v.r.*, to  
hang oneself.  
**pendu**, -e (pā'dy), *adj.*, hanged, hung; *n.*,  
one that has been hanged.  
**pendule** (pā'dyl), *n.f.*, (horl.) time-piece,  
chimney clock, ornamental clock; *n.m.*,  
pendulum.  
**pêne** (pen), *n.m.*, bolt (of a lock); lock-  
bolt.  
**pénétrabilité** (penetrabilite), *n.f.*, pene-  
trability.  
**pénétrable** (pene'tra:bl), *adj.*, penetrable.  
**pénétrant**, -e (pene'trā, -it), *adj.*, penetrat-  
ing, piercing, keen, acute, impressive.  
**pénétration** (pene'tra'sj), *n.f.*, penetration,  
acuteness, sagacity.  
**pénétré**, -e (pene'tre), *adj.*, penetrated;  
moved.  
**pénétrer** (pene'tre), *v.a.*, to penetrate, to go  
through, to pierce; to pervade; to  
fathom; to impress, to imbue; to  
move; *v.n.*, to penetrate; to pervade;  
to pierce; *se pénétrer*, *v.r.*, to penetrate  
each other; to impress oneself; to  
impress one's mind.  
**pénible** (pe'nibl), *adj.*, painful; trouble-  
some difficult.  
**péniblement** (penible'mā), *adv.*, painfully,  
laboriously.  
**penicilline** (penisil'lin), *n.f.*, penicillin.  
**péninsulaire** (penšy'le:r), *adj.*, peninsu-  
lar.  
**péninsule** (penšy'syl), *n.f.*, peninsula.  
**penitence** (penitā's), *n.f.*, penitence,  
repentance, penance, punishment.  
**penitencerie** (penitā'sri), *n.f.*, peniten-  
tiary's court; penitentiary (office).  
**penitencier** (penitā'sje), *n.m.*, reforma-  
tory; penitentiary.

**penitent**, -e (penitā, -it), *n.* and *adj.*, peni-  
tent, repentant.  
**penitencière** (penitā'sje:r), *adj.*, peniten-  
tiary, penal.  
**penitentiel** (penitā'sje), *n.m.*, penitential.  
**pennage** (pe'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, plumage (hawk-  
ing).  
**penne** (pen), *n.f.*, (ornl.) feather of the tail or  
wing.  
**peniforme** (peni'form), *adj.*, peniform.  
**pennon** (pe'nō), *n.m.*, pennon.  
**pénombre** (pe'nō:br), *n.f.*, penumbra; (fig.)  
darkness, obscurity, twilight.  
**pensant**, -e (pā'sā, -it), *adj.*, thinking.  
**pensée** (pā'se), *n.f.*, thought, opinion, senti-  
ment, mind, belief; design; notion;  
meaning; (bot.) pansy.  
**penser** (pā'se), *v.n.*, to think, to believe, to  
imagine; to meditate, to deem, to  
hope; to be near; to take care; *v.a.*,  
to think, to think of; *n.m.*, inward  
reasoning, thought.  
**penseur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (pā'sœ:r, -œ:z), *n.*,  
thinker; *adj.*, thinking, thoughtful.  
**pensif**, -ve (pā'sif, -iv), *adj.*, pensive,  
thoughtful.  
**pension** (pā'sj), *n.f.*, pension, allowance;  
annuity; board; board and lodging;  
boarding-house; boarding-school.  
**pensionnaire** (pā'sjo'ne:r), *n.m.f.*, boarder;  
pensioner.  
**pensionnat** (pā'sjo'na), *n.m.*, boarding-  
school.  
**pensionner** (pā'sjo'ne), *v.a.*, to pension.  
**pensum** (pē'som), *n.m.*, (—s) imposition,  
extra task (at school).  
**pente** (pā't), *n.f.*, declivity, inclination,  
slope; ascent; gradient; pitch (of  
roofs); propensity, bent.  
**pentecôte** (pā't'kōt), *n.f.*, Whitsuntide.  
**pénultième** (peny'l'tjē), *adj.*, last but one.  
**pénurie** (peny'ri), *n.f.*, penury, want,  
dearth.  
**pépie** (pe'pi), *n.f.*, pip, roup (disease of  
birds); (horl.) thrust.  
**pépier** (pe'pie), *n.m.*, to chirp, to pip.  
**pépin** (pe'p), *n.m.*, (bot.) kernel, pip, stone.  
**pépinière** (pepi'ni:er), *n.f.*, (hort.) nursery.  
**pépinériste** (pepi'ni:rist), *n.m.*, nursery-  
man.  
**pépite** (pe'pit), *n.f.*, (min.) nugget.  
**pepsine** (pep'sin), *n.f.*, (chem., pharm.)  
pepsin.  
**péquin** (pe'kē), *n.m.*, (milit., slang) civilian.  
**percale** (per'kal), *n.f.*, cambric, muslin.  
**percaline** (perka'lin), *n.f.*, glazed calico;  
(bookbind.) cloth.  
**perçant**, -e (per'sā, -it), *adj.*, piercing,  
sharp, shrill, acute.  
**perce** (pers), *n.f.*, piercer, borer, drill. *En*  
— *adv.*, broached, tapped.  
**percé**, -e (per'se), *adj.*, pierced, bored, in  
holes; *n.f.*, opening, cutting (in a wood),  
vista, glade.  
**percement** (persə'mā), *n.m.*, piercing, open-  
ing; cutting.  
**perce-neige** (pers'ne:ʒ), *n.f.*, (—) (bot.) snow-  
drop.  
**perce-oreille** (persə'œ:ʃ), *n.m.*, (— - —s)  
(ent.) earwig.  
**percepteur** (persəp'tœ:r), *n.m.*, collector (of  
taxes).  
**perceptible** (persəp'ibl), *adj.*, collectible;  
perceptible.  
**perceptiblement** (persəptible'mā), *adv.*,  
perceptibly.  
**perception** (persəp'sj), *n.f.*, perception;  
collecting; receipt; collectorship; col-  
lector's office.

**percer** (per'se), *v.a.*, to bore, to drill, to open; to penetrate; to thrill; to lance; (engineering) to tunnel; to wet through (of rain); *v.n.*, to pierce, to break through, to come out, to open; to appear, to peep out, to transpire; to show oneself; to rise, to get on; *se* **percer**, *v.r.*, to bore, to be bored; to pierce oneself, to be pierced. *Machine à —*; punching-machine. — *un tonneau*; to tap a cask. — *les dents*; (child) to cut one's teeth.

**perceur** (per'sœ:r), *n.m.*, borer.

**percevoir** (per'sœ'vwa:r), *v.a.*, to receive, to collect (taxes); (philos.) to perceive.

**perche** (perʃ), *n.f.*, perch, pole; (sch.) perch.

**perché** (perʃ'e), *n.m.*, perched, perched up, roosting.

**percher** (perʃ'e), *v.n.*, to perch; *se* **percher**, *v.r.*, to perch, to roost.

**percheur** (perʃœ:r), *adj.*, perching, roosting.

**perchoir** (perʃwa:r), *n.m.*, roost.

**perclus**, -e (per'kli:, -z), *adj.*, (med.) crippled, impotent.

**perçu**, -e (per'sy), *adj.*, collected; perceived, understood.

**percussion** (perky'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, percussion, reverberation.

**percuteur**, -e (perky'tœ:, -t), *adj.*, (artil.) producing percussion.

**percuter** (perky'te), *v.a.*, to percuss, to strike.

**perdable** (per'da:bl), *adj.*, lovable.

**perdant**, -e (per'dœ:, -t), *adj.*, loser; losing; *n.*, loser.

**perdition** (perdi'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, waste, wreck; perdition, destruction.

**perdre** (perdr), *v.a.*, to lose, to be deprived of; to waste, to ruin; to corrupt; to spoil; *v.n.*, to lose, to be a loser; *se* **perdre**, *v.r.*, to be lost, to lose oneself, to stray; to be cast away; to disappear; to ruin oneself; to be spoiled; to get bewildered; to be at a loss. — *la tête*; (fig.) to lose one's wits. — *l'occasion*; to lose the opportunity.

**perdreau** (per'drœ), *n.m.*, (orn.) young partridge.

**perdrix** (per'drika), *n.f.*, (orn.) partridge.

**perdu**, -e (per'dy), *adj.*, lost, ruined; bewildered; spoiled; stray, out of use. *Salle des pas — s*; waiting-hall.

**père** (per), *n.m.*, father, parent; sire; man.

**pérégrination** (peregrina'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, peregrination.

**péremptoire** (perœp'twa:r), *adj.*, peremptory.

**péremptoirement** (perœp'twa:r'mœ̃), *adv.*, peremptorily.

**pérennité** (pereni'te), *n.f.*, perpetuity.

**péréquation** (perekw'a'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, assessment, equal distribution.

**perfectibilité** (perfektibil'te), *n.f.*, perfectibility.

**perfectible** (perfektibil), *adj.*, perfectible.

**perfection** (perfek'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, perfection, completeness.

**perfectionnement** (perfeksjon'mœ̃), *n.m.*, improvement, perfecting.

**perfectionner** (perfeksjo'ne), *v.a.*, to perfect; to improve; *se* **perfectionner**, *v.r.*, to perfect oneself; to improve.

**perfid** (per'fid), *n.* and *adj.*, perfidious, treacherous person; perfidious, treacherous, false.

**perfidement** (perfid'mœ̃), *adv.*, perfidiously, falsely, treacherously.

**perfidie** (perfi'di), *n.f.*, perfidy, perfidiousness; treachery.

**perforage** (perfo'ra:ʒ), *n.m.*, boring; perforation.

**perforant**, -e (perfo'rœ̃, -t), *adj.*, perforating; perforative.

**perforat-eur**, -rice (perfo'ra'tœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, perforative; *n.m.*, (tech.) perforator.

**perforateur** (perfo'ra'tœ:r), *n.f.*, drilling-machine.

**perforation** (perfo'ra'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, perforation.

**perforer** (perfo're), *v.a.*, to perforate, to bore.

**périlclité** (perikl'ite), *v.n.*, to be in danger, in jeopardy.

**peridot** (peri'do), *n.m.*, chrysolite, peridot, olivine.

**péril** (pe'ril), *n.m.*, peril, danger, hazard, risk.

**périlleusement** (perilœz'mœ̃), *adv.*, perilously, hazardously.

**périlleux**, -se (peri'jø:, -z), *adj.*, perilous, dangerous.

**période** (pe'riod), *n.f.*, stage, period (revolution); (gram.) period, sentence; (mus.) phrase; *n.m.*, pitch, summit, degree, acme.

**périodicité** (perjodisi'te), *n.f.*, periodicity.

**périodique** (perjod'ik), *adj.*, periodic, periodical.

**périodiquement** (perjodik'mœ̃), *adv.*, periodically.

**péripétie** (peri'pœ̃), *n.f.*, sudden turn of fortune; revolution, vicissitude.

**périr** (pe'rir), *v.n.*, to perish, to decay, to die. *Faire —*; to put to death, to destroy.

**périssable** (peri'sa:bl), *adj.*, perishable.

**périssure** (peri'swa:r), *n.f.*, canoe.

**peristyle** (peri'stil), *n.m.*, (arch.) peristyle.

**péritonite** (perito'niti), *n.f.*, (med.) peritonitis.

**perle** (perl), *n.f.*, pearl; bead, beading; (fig.) gem, jewel, best.

**perlé**, -e (per'le), *adj.*, bearded, set with pearls; beady. *Faire la grève —*; to be canny.

**perler** (per'le), *v.n.*, to pearl, to bead, to form globules; *v.a.*, to pearl; to polish.

*se* **perler**, *v.r.*, to be, or to become, bearded.

**perlé-er**, -ère (per'lje, -z:r), *adj.*, of pearl.

**permanence** (perma'nœ̃s), *n.f.*, permanence, permanency.

**permanent**, -e (perma'nœ̃, -t), *adj.*, permanent, lasting.

**perméabilité** (permeabil'te), *n.f.*, permeability, perviousness.

**perméable** (perme'a:bl), *adj.*, permeable, pervious.

**permettre** (per'mœ̃tr), *v.a.*, to permit, to allow, to enable, to afford; *se* **permettre**, *v.r.*, to permit, to suffer oneself (to); to indulge; to take the liberty (of); to assume, to dare. *Permettez!* allow me!

**permis**, -e (per'mi, -z), *adj.*, lawful, allowed; justifiable; *n.m.*, permit, licence, pass; leave.

**permission** (permi'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, permission, consent, leave, permit. *Avec votre —*; by your leave.

**permutabilité** (permytabilit'e), *n.f.*, commutability, permutability.

**permutant** (permy'tœ̃), *n.m.*, permuter.

**permutation** (permyta'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, permutation, commutation, exchange.

**permuter** (permy'te), *v.a.*, to exchange, to permute.

pernicieusement (pernik'se:z'mũ), *adv.*, perniciously, mischievously, injuriously.  
 pernicieux, -se (pernik'sje, -z), *adj.*, pernicious, mischievous, injurious.  
 peronnelle (per'o'nel), *n.f.*, hussy, saucy baggage.  
 péroration (perore'zj), *n.f.*, peroration.  
 pérorer (perore), *v.n.*, to harangue; to speechify.  
 pérorer (peror'œr), *n.m.*, haranguer, speechifier.  
 pérou (pe'ru), *n.m.*, Peru.  
 perpendiculaire (perpüdiky'le:r), *n.f.* and *adj.*, perpendicular.  
 perpendiculairement (perpüdiky'le:r'mũ), *adv.*, perpendicularly.  
 perpétualité (perpüdikylari'te), *n.f.*, perpetuity.  
 perpétration (perpetru'sj), *n.f.*, (jur.) perpetration.  
 perpétrer (perpe'tre), *v.a.*, (jur.) to perpetrate, to commit.  
 perpétration (perpetru'sj), *n.f.*, perpetration.  
 perpétuel, -le (perpe'tuel), *adj.*, perpetual, permanent, endless.  
 perpétuellement (perpetuel'mũ), *adv.*, perpetually, everlastingly.  
 perpétuer (perpe'tue), *v.a.*, to perpetuate; *se* perpétuer, *v.r.*, to be perpetuated, to last.  
 perpétuité (perpetu'ite), *n.f.*, perpetuity.  
 A —; for ever, for life.  
 perplexé (per'pleks), *adj.*, perplexed, irresolute; perplexing.  
 perplexité (perpleks'ite), *n.f.*, perplexity, embarrassment.  
 perquisition (perki'z'sj), *n.f.*, perquisition, search.  
 perron (pe'rõ), *n.m.*, flight of steps (before a house).  
 perroquet (perõ'ke), *n.m.*, (orn.) parrot.  
 perruche (pe'ryʃ), *n.f.*, shc-parrot; parakeet.  
 perruque (pe'ryk), *n.f.*, wig, peruke; shock (of hair).  
 perruquier (pery'kje), *n.m.*, wig-maker; hair-dresser; barber.  
 perruquière (pery'kje:r), *n.f.*, barber's wife.  
 persan, -se (per'sõ, -an), *adj.*, Persian; *n.m.*, Persian language; (P-) Persian.  
 perse (pers), *n.f.*, (geog.) Persia; Persian woman; chintz.  
 persécutant, -e (persek'y'tõ, -t), *adj.*, troublesome, teasing.  
 persécuter (persek'y'te), *v.a.*, to persecute, to trouble, to tease.  
 persécut-eur, -rice, *n.f.* (persek'y'tœ:r, -ri), persecutor; *adj.*, persecuting.  
 persécution (persek'y'sj), *n.f.*, persecution, annoyance.  
 persévéramment (persevera'mũ), *adv.*, perseveringly.  
 persévérance (perseve'rãs), *n.f.*, perseverance, steadiness.  
 persévérant, -e (perseve'rõ, -t), *adj.*, persevering, steady.  
 persévéral (perseve're), *v.n.*, to persevere, to be steadfast.  
 persienne (per'sjen), *n.f.*, shutter-blind, Venetian shutter.  
 persiflage (persi'fla:ʒ), *n.m.*, quizzing, banter, chaff.  
 persifler (persi'fle), *v.a.*, to quiz, to banter, to chaff.  
 persifleur (persi'flo:r), *n.m.*, banterer, quiz; *adj.*, quizzing, chaffing.  
 persil (per'sil), *n.m.*, (bot.) parsley.  
 persillé, -e (persi'le), *adj.*, spotted; blue-mouldy (of cheese).

persique (per'sik), *adj.*, (arch.) Persian, Persic.  
 persistance (persis'tãs), *n.f.*, persistence, persistency.  
 persistant, -e (persis'tã, -t), *adj.*, (bot.) persistent.  
 persister (persis'te), *v.n.*, to persist (in), to keep to.  
 personnage (persõ'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, personage, person; (thea.) character, part.  
 personnalité (persõnali'te), *n.f.*, personal feeling; selfishness; personality.  
 personne (per'sõn), *n.f.*, person, man, woman, child; own self; exterior, appearance; *pron.m.*, nobody, none, no one; anybody, anyone.  
 personnel, -le (persõ'nel), *adj.*, personal; selfish; *n.m.*, staff of servants, officials, hands; (milit., nav.) personnel.  
 personnellement (persõnel'mũ), *adv.*, personally.  
 personification (persõnikã'sj), *n.f.*, personification, impersonation.  
 personnifier (persõnifje), *v.a.*, to personify; to impersonate.  
 perspecti-f, -ve (perspek'tif, -v), *adj.*, perspective; *n.f.*, perspective, view; prospect, distance, vista.  
 perspicace (perspi'kasi), *adj.*, perspicacious.  
 perspicacité (perspi'kasi'te), *n.f.*, perspicacity.  
 perspicuité (perspi'kui'te), *n.f.*, perspicuity.  
 persuader (persua'de), *v.a.*, to persuade, to convince; to imagine; *v.n.*, to persuade, to convince; *se* persuader, *v.r.*, to persuade, to convince oneself.  
 persuasible (persua'zibl), *adj.*, persuasible.  
 persuasi-f, -ve (persua'zit, -v), *adj.*, persuasive; convincing.  
 persuasion (persua'zj), *n.f.*, persuasion, conviction, belief, opinion.  
 persuasivement (persua'ziv'mũ), *adv.*, persuasively.  
 perte (pert), *n.f.*, loss; ruin, waste; fall, doom. A —; at a loss. *En pure* —; uselessly, in vain. — *éche*; dead loss; the place where water disappears (of a river).  
 pertinacité (pertinã'site), *n.f.*, pertinacity.  
 pertinement (pertina'mũ), *adv.*, pertinently.  
 pertinence (pertinã's), *n.f.*, pertinency.  
 pertinent, -e (pertinã, -t), *adj.*, pertinent.  
 pertuis (per'tui), *n.m.*, (geog.) straits; sluice.  
 perturbat-eur, -rice, *n.f.* (pertyrba'tœ:r, -ri), disturber; *adj.*, disturbing.  
 perturbation (pertyrba'sj), *n.f.*, perturbation, disturbance.  
 pervenche (per'vã:ʃ), *n.f.*, (bot.) periwinkle.  
 pervers, -e (per've:r, -s), *adj.*, perverse, froward, wicked; *n.*, perverse, froward person.  
 perversion (perver'sj), *n.f.*, perversion, perversité (perver'ste), *n.f.*, perversity, perverseness.  
 pervertir (perver'tir), *v.a.*, to pervert, to be pervertive of.  
 pervertissable (perverti'sa:bl), *adj.*, pervertible.  
 pervertissement (pervertis'mũ), *n.m.*, perversion, corruption.  
 pervertisseur (perverti'sœ:r), *n.m.*, perverter, corrupter.  
 pesage (pe'za:ʒ), *n.m.*, weighing; weighing-room.  
 pesamment (peza'mũ), *adv.*, heavily, ponderously; slowly.



**pesant**, -e (pe'zã, -t), *adj.*, heavy, ponderous; unwieldy; cumbersome; sluggish; *n.m.*, weight; *adv.*, in weight.

**pesanteur** (pe'zã'tœr), *n.f.*, weight, heaviness; dullness, slowness; ponderosity; (phys.) gravity.

**pesée** (pe'ze), *n.f.*, weighing.

**pesse-lettres** (pe'zietr), *n.m.*, letter-scales.

**peser** (pe'ze), *v.a.*, to weigh; to ponder, to estimate; *v.n.*, to weigh, to be heavy; to bear upon; to be a burden; to dwell upon.

**peseur** (pe'zœr), *n.m.*, weigher.

**pessimisme** (pe'si'mizm), *n.m.*, pessimism.

**pessimiste** (pe'simist), *n.m.*, pessimist.

**peste** (pest), *n.f.*, plague, pestilence; bore, nuisance; stench; *int.*, plague on it! the deuce! by Jove! hang it!

**pester** (pes'te), *v.m.*, to bluster, to storm, to rave.

**pestifère** (pesti'fœr), *adj.*, pestiferous.

**pestiféré**, -e (pesti'fœ're), *adj.*, plague-stricken; *n.*, person infected with the plague.

**pestilence** (pesti'lã:s), *n.f.*, pestilence.

**pestilent**, -e (pesti'lã, -t), *adj.*, pestilential.

**pestilential**, -le (pestilã'sjel), *adj.*, pestilential, infectious.

**pétale** (pe'tal), *n.m.*, (bot.) petal, flower.

**pétard** (pe'tar), *n.m.*, (milit.) petard; (fire-works) cracker; (rail.) fog signal.

**pétaudière** (peto'djœr), *n.f.*, tumultuous assembly.

**pétillant**, -e (peti'lã, -t), *adj.*, crackling, sparkling.

**pétiller** (peti'le), *v.n.*, to crackle; to sparkle; to be eager to.

**petiot**, -e (pe'tjo, -t), *adj.*, tiny, wee; *n.*, little one.

**petit**, -e (pe'ti, -t), *adj.*, little, small, short; shabby; petty, slight; light, taint; grand (of one's children's children); *n.*, little child; little one; dear, darling; young one; whelp, pup, kitten, cub. *En* —; in miniature. — *a* —; by degrees. *Un homme* —; a mean man.

**petitement** (peti'tẽ), *adv.*, in a small way; meanly, poorly.

**petitesse** (peti'tes), *n.f.*, smallness, littleness, shortness; meanness; narrowness.

**petit-gris** (peti'gri), *n.m.*, (— *s* —) miniver, Siberian squirrel.

**pétition** (peti'sjõ), *n.f.*, petition, request.

**pétitionnaire** (peti'sjõ'nœr), *n.m.* and *f.*, petitioner, applicant.

**pétitionnement** (peti'sjõ'nãm), *n.m.*, petitioning.

**pétitionner** (peti'sjõ'ne), *v.n.*, to make a request, to petition.

**pétri**, -e (pe'tri), *adj.*, kneaded.

**pétrifiant**, -e (petri'fjã, -t), *adj.*, petrifying.

**pétrification** (petrifika'sjõ), *n.f.*, petrification, petrification.

**pétrifier** (petri'fje), *v.a.*, to petrify; *se* **pétrifier**, *v.r.*, to petrify, to turn to stone.

**pétrin** (pe'trẽ), *n.m.*, kneading-trough, scrape.

**pétrir** (pe'trir), *v.a.*, to knead, to mould, to form.

**pétrissable** (petri'sa:bl), *adj.*, that can be kneaded; (fig.) yielding, pliant.

**pétrissage** (petri'sa:ʒ), *n.m.*, kneading, working, forming.

**pétrisseur**, -e, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (petri'sœr, -œz), kneader, journeyman-baker.

**pétrole** (pe'trol), *n.m.*, petroleum, rock-oil.

**pétulance** (pety'lã:s), *n.f.*, petulance, petulance.

**pétulant**, -e (pety'lã, -t), *adj.*, petulant; saucy, irisky.

**peu** (po), *adv.*, little, not much, few, not many; *n.m.*, little, few. *A* — *près*; nearly. *C'est — de chose*; it's a mere trifle. — *à* —; by degrees. *Un — mieux*; rather better.

**peuplade** (pe'plad), *n.f.*, clan; tribe, horde.

**peuplé**, -e (pe'ple), *adj.*, peopled; stocked; filled (with).

**peuple** (pœpl), *n.m.*, people, nation, race, tribe; multitude, crowd, citizens; vulgar; *adj.*, plebeian, common.

**peuplement** (pœplãm), *n.m.*, peopling; stocking a poultry-yard, a pond; planting new trees.

**peupler** (pœ'ple), *v.a.*, to people, to populate; to stock with animals; to plant; to breed; *v.n.*, to multiply, to breed; *se* **peupler**, *v.r.*, to become peopled.

**peuplier** (pœpli'e), *n.m.*, poplar.

**peur** (pœr), *n.f.*, fear, fright; dread, terror. *Avoir* —; to be afraid. *De* — *de*; for fear of. *De* — *que*; lest. *Sans* —; fearlessly.

**peureux**, -se (pœ'ro, -z), *adj.*, fearful, timid, timorous.

**peut-être** (pœ'tœr), *adv.* and *n.m.*, perhaps, supposition.

**phalange** (fa'lã:ʒ), *n.f.*, phalanx, battalion, host.

**phalène** (fa'lẽ:n), *n.f.*, (ent.) moth.

**pharaon** (fara'õ), *n.m.*, Pharaoh.

**phare** (fær), *n.m.*, light-house, beacon; (moto.) head-light.

**pharisien**, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (fari'zjẽ, -ẽn), Pharisee.

**pharmaceutique** (farmasœ'tik), *n.f.* and *adj.*, pharmaceutical; pharmaceutical.

**pharmacie** (farma'si), *n.f.*, pharmacy; chemist's shop; dispensary.

**pharmacien** (farma'sjẽ), *n.m.*, apothecary; chemist and druggist.

**phase** (faz), *n.f.*, phase, phasis; aspect; period.

**phébé** (fe'be), *n.f.*, (poet.) the moon.

**phébus** (fe'by:s), *n.m.*, (myth.) Phœbus; Iomkast.

**phénicien**, -ne (feni'sjẽ, -ẽn), *n.* and *adj.* (P-), Phœnician.

**phénoménal**, -e (feno'mẽnal), *adj.*, phenomenal.

**phénomène** (feno'mẽn), *n.m.*, phenomenon; freak (at a fair).

**philanthrope** (filã'trop), *n.m.*, philanthropist.

**philanthropie** (filã'trõ'pi), *n.f.*, philanthropy.

**philistin** (filistẽ), *n.m.*, Philistine; (fig.) snob, vulgar fellow.

**philosophale** (filozã'fal), *adj.f.*, philosophical.

**philosophe** (filozã'f), *n.m.*, philosopher.

**philosophe** (filozã'fe), *v.n.*, to philosophise.

**philosophie** (filozã'fi), *n.f.*, philosophy; sixth form (in French public schools).

**philosophique** (filozã'fik), *adj.*, philosophical.

**philosophiquement** (filozãfikãm), *adv.*, philosophically.

**philtre** (filtre), *n.m.*, philter.

**phlébite** (fle'bit), *n.f.*, (med.) phlebitic.

**phonétique** (fone'tik), *adj.*, phonetic.

**phonique** (fo'nik), *adj.*, phonic.

**phonographe** (fono'graf), *n.m.*, phonograph, gramophone.

**phonographie** (fono'gafi), *n.f.*, phonography.

**phonographique** (fɔnɔɡrafik), *adj.*, phonographical.  
**phoque** (fɔk), *n.m.*, (mam.) seal, sea-dog.  
**phosphate** (fɔs'fat), *n.m.*, (chem.) phosphate.  
**phosphore** (fɔs'fɔr), *n.m.*, phosphorus.  
**phosphorescence** (fɔs'fɔr'sɔ̃s), *n.f.*, phosphorescence.  
**phosphorescent**, -e (fɔs'fɔr'sɔ̃, -t), *adj.*, phosphorescent.  
**phosphoreu-x**, -se (fɔs'fɔr', -z), *adj.*, phosphorous.  
**phosphorique** (fɔs'fɔ'rik), *adj.*, phosphoric.  
**photographe** (fɔtɔ'ɡraf), *n.m.*, photographer, photographer.  
**photographie** (fɔtɔɡraf'i), *n.f.*, photography, photograph.  
**photographier** (fɔtɔɡraf'je), *v.a.*, to photograph.  
**photographique** (fɔtɔɡraf'ik), *adj.*, photographic. *Appareil* —; camera.  
**phrase** (fraz), *n.f.*, phrase, sentence, affected style, twaddle. *Sans* —; without circumlocution. — *toute faite*; commonplace.  
**phraseologie** (frazɔlɔ'zi), *n.f.*, phraseology.  
**phraser** (fraz'e), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (mus.) to mark the phrases; to phrase.  
**phraseur** (fraz'œr), *n.m.*, prolix, verbose, tedious writer or talker.  
**phthisie** (fti'zi), *n.f.*, (med.) phthisis, consumption.  
**phthisique** (fti'zik), *adj.*, phthisical, consumptive; *n.*, consumptive person.  
**physicien** (fizis'jɛ), *n.m.*, natural philosopher.  
**physionomie** (fizjɔnɔ'mi), *n.f.*, physiognomy, countenance, aspect.  
**physionomiste** (fizjɔnɔ'mist), *n.m.*, physiognomist.  
**physique** (fizik), *adj.*, physical, material; absolute, real; *n.f.*, physics, natural philosophy; *n.m.*, physique, natural constitution of a man; outward appearance. *Exercices* —; physical drill.  
**physiquement** (fizik'mɑ̃), *adv.*, physically.  
**piaffer** (pjaf'e), *v.m.*, to paw the ground, to prance (of horses).  
**piaffeur** (pjaf'rɛr), *n.m.*, pawner, prancer, (fig.) showy or dashy person; *adj.*, pawing the ground (of horses).  
**piailler** (pjaj'e), *v.n.*, to chirp, to cheep (of small birds), to squall, to rant.  
**piailerie** (pjaj'ri), *n.f.*, bawling, squalling.  
**piailleur**, -e, *n.f.*, (pjaj'rɛr, -œz), squaller, bawler.  
**pianiste** (pjanist), *n.m.* and *f.*, pianist.  
**piano** (pjanɔ), (—s) or **piano-forte** (pjanɔ'fortɛ), (—s —), *n.m.*, piano-forte. — *à queue*; grand piano.  
**pialement** (pjol'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, whining, pining.  
**piauler** (pjɔ'le), *v.n.*, to pule, to whine.  
**pik** (pik), *n.m.*, pick, pickaxe; (nav.) gaff; (ornl.) woodpecker; peak (of a mountain).  
**picard**, -e (pi'kar, -d), *adj.* and *n.*, of Picardy.  
**picoté**, -e (piko'te), *adj.*, pricked, marked.  
**picotement** (piko'tmɑ̃), *n.m.*, pricking, tingling, itching.  
**picoter** (piko'te), *v.a.*, to prick, to tingle; to provoke; to peck (of birds); *se picoter*, *v.r.*, to tease, to irritate, to torment, one another.  
**pie** (pi), *n.f.*, (ornl.) magpie.  
**pièce** (pjes), *n.f.*, piece, length, fragment; play, performance; document; head (of cattle, of poultry, game); apart-

ment, room, cask (of oil, wine, &c.); piece of ordnance, cannon; joint (of cooked meat). — *s délaçées*; spare parts; coin. *Donner la* —; to give a tip. *Tout d'une* —; all of a piece.  
**pié** (pje), *n.m.*, foot; footing; track; leg (of furniture); stalk (of plants). *Tenir* —; to stand firm. *Prendre* —; to gain ground.  
**pié-à-terre** (pjɛ'tɛr), *n.m.*, (—) temporary lodging.  
**piédestal** (pjɛdɛ'stal), *n.m.*, (arch.) pedestal.  
**piège** (pje:s), *n.m.*, snare, trap, decoy.  
**pie-grièche** (pigr'ɛʃ), *n.f.*, (—s —s) (ornl.) shrike; (pers.) shrew.  
**pierraille** (pjɛra:j), *n.f.*, broken stone.  
**pierre** (pjɛr), *n.f.*, stone, flint; (fig.) steel, rock, gem; (med.) calculus. — *à aiguiser*; grindstone. — *à fusil*; flint stone. — *d'achoppement*; stumbling-block. — *de taille*; freestone.  
**pierreries** (pjɛ'ri), *n.f.pl.*, jewels, precious stones.  
**piereu-x**, -se (pjɛ'rɔ, -z), *adj.*, stony, flinty, gritty, gravelly.  
**pierrôt** (pjɛ'rɔ), *n.m.*, house-sparrow; clown; merry-andrew.  
**piété** (pjɛ'te), *n.f.*, piety, godliness; love, affection.  
**piétinement** (pjɛtin'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, moving of feet; stamping, trampling.  
**piétiner** (pjɛtin'e), *v.n.*, to stamp, to move one's feet about; *v.a.*, to tread, or to trample, under foot.  
**piéton**, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (pjɛ'tɔ̃, -ɔ̃n), pedestrian, foot-passenger.  
**piètre** (pjɛtr), *adj.*, shabby, wretched; pitiful.  
**piétrement** (pjɛtr'mɑ̃), *adv.*, pitifully, wretchedly.  
**pieu** (pjɔ), *n.m.*, stake, pile, post, pale.  
**pieusement** (pjɛz'mɑ̃), *adv.*, piously, religiously; obediently; reverently.  
**pieuvre** (pjɛ:vʁ), *n.f.*, (mol.) octopus, poulp.  
**pieu-x**, -se (pjɔ, -z), *adj.*, pious, godly, religious, holy.  
**piף** (piף), *n.m.*, (slang) bottle-nose, nozzle. — *paף*; (int.) slap! bang!  
**pigeon** (pi'ʒɔ̃), *n.m.*, pigeon, dove; (slang) dupe, gull.  
**pigeonneau** (piʒɔ'no), *n.m.*, young pigeon.  
**pigeonnier** (piʒɔ'nje), *n.m.*, pigeon-house, dovecot.  
**pigment** (pig'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, (anat.) pigment.  
**pignon** (pi'nɔ̃), *n.m.*, gable-end, gable (of a house); kernel (of a fir-apple); (mec.) pinion.  
**pile** (pil), *n.f.*, pile, heap; pier (of a bridge); mole (mas.); (arch.) tambour; (of coins) reverse; battery.  
**piller** (pil'e), *v.a.*, to pound, to crush, to powder.  
**pilleur** (pil'rɛr), *n.m.*, pounder, beater.  
**pillier** (pil'je), *n.m.*, pillar, column, post; (pers.) supporter; fixture.  
**pillage** (pil'ʒa:s), *n.m.*, pillage, plunder.  
**pillard**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (pil'ʒa:r, -d), pillager, plunderer; *adj.*, pillaging, plundering. *Trasack*.  
**pillier** (pil'je), *v.a.*, to pillage, to plunder, to pillerie (pil'ri), *n.f.*, pillage, plunder, extortion.  
**pillieu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (pil'jœr, -œz), pillager, plunderer, pilferer.  
**pilon** (pi'lɔ̃), *n.m.*, pestle; stamper, stump (leg).

**pilonnage** (pi'lɔːnɑːʒ), *n.m.*, (tech.) ramming; pounding, stamping, milling.  
**pilonner** (pi'lɔːne), *v.a.*, (tech.) to ram; to pound, to stamp, to mill.  
**pillori** (pi'lɔːri), *n.m.*, pillory.  
**pillorier** (pi'lɔːrie), *v.a.*, (l.u.) to pillory, to put in the pillory, to slander.  
**pilotage** (pi'lɔːtaʒ), *n.m.*, pile-driving, piling; (nav.) piloting.  
**pilote** (pi'lɔːt), *n.m.*, pilot, guide.  
**piloter** (pi'lɔːte), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (tech.) to pile; *v.a.*, (nav.) to pilot; (fig., fam.) to pilot, to guide.  
**pilotis** (pi'lɔːti), *n.m.*, piling, pile-work; still.  
**pilule** (pi'lyl), *n.f.*, (pharm.) pill.  
**pimbeche** (pɛ'beʃ), *n.f.*, impertinent woman, saucy baggage.  
**piment** (pi'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, pimento, all-spice.  
**pimpant**, -e (pi'pɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, natty, tidy; fine, spruce.  
**pimprenelle** (pɛ'prɛnɛl), *n.f.*, (bot.) pimpinell, burnet.  
**pin** (pɛ̃), *n.m.*, (bot.) pine-tree, pine, Scotch fir. *Pomme de —*; fir cone.  
**pinacle** (pi'nakl), *n.m.*, pinnacle.  
**pinale** (pi'ne), *n.f.*, pine-plantation.  
**pince** (pɛ̃s), *n.f.*, pliers, nippers; tongs; tweezers; gripe, crowbar (lever); toe (of a horse's foot); claw (of a lobster); edge (of a deer's hoof); (surg.) forceps.  
**pinçé**, -e (pɛ̃'se), *adj.*, pinched; affected, prim; thin, tight. —/ caught! found out!  
**pinçeau** (pɛ̃'so), *n.m.*, pencil, brush.  
**pinçée** (pɛ̃'se), *n.f.*, pinch.  
**pinçe-nez** (pɛ̃'sne), *n.m.*, (—) folding eye-glasses.  
**pinçer** (pɛ̃'se), *v.a.*, to pinch, to press, to hold fast, to gripe; to slip off; to reproach; to catch; to play (the guitar, harp); (nav.) to hug; *v.n.*, to pinch, to rally, to reproach; to play (the guitar, harp); *se pinçer*, *v.r.*, to pinch oneself.  
**pinçe-sans-rire** (pɛ̃'sɑ̃s'riʁ), *n.m.*, (—) sly, malicious person; dry joker.  
**pinçette** (pɛ̃'set), *n.f.*, or **pinçettes**, *n.f.pl.*, tongs, tweezers, nippers.  
**pinçure** (pɛ̃'syʁ), *n.f.*, pinching, pinch; crease.  
**pingouin** or **penguin** (pɛ̃'gwĩ), *n.m.*, (ornl.) penguin; auk.  
**pingre** (pɛ̃'gr), *n.m.*, (pop.) miser; *adj.*, avaricious, mean, stingy.  
**pinson** (pɛ̃'sɔ̃), *n.m.*, (ornl.) finch; chaffinch.  
**pintade** (pɛ̃'tad), *n.f.*, (ornl.) guinea-fowl, pearl-hen.  
**pinte** (pɛ̃t), *n.f.*, pint (obsolete measure).  
**piochage** (pjɔːʃaʒ), *n.m.*, digging, working, faggot.  
**pioche** (pjɔːʃ), *n.f.*, pickaxe, mattock.  
**piocher** (pjɔːʃe), *v.a.*, to dig; *v.n.*, to dig; to fag, to work hard.  
**piocheur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (pjɔːʃœʁ, -œʒ), digger; hard-working student; fag, sweater.  
**pion** (pjɔ̃), *n.m.*, pawn (at chess); man (at draughts); assistant master (in a school).  
**pionçage** (pjɔ̃'saʒ), *n.f.*, (fam.) nap, snooze; forty winks.  
**pioncer** (pjɔ̃'se), *v.n.*, (fam.) to snooze, to have a nap.  
**pionçeur**, -se (pjɔ̃'sœʁ, -œʒ), *n.m.*, (fam.) snoozer, heavy sleeper.  
**pionnier** (pjɔ̃'nie), *n.m.*, pioneer.  
**pipe** (pip), *n.f.*, pipe, tobacco-pipe; pipe (cask).

**pipeau** (pi'po), *n.m.*, pipe, reed-pipe, shepherd's pipe; bird-call; lined twig; snare.  
**pipée** (pi'pe), *n.f.*, bird-catching; (fig.) deceit, treachery.  
**piper** (pi'pe), *v.a.*, to catch birds with a bird-call; to deceive, to trick; to cheat.  
**pipeu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (pi'pœʁ, -œʒ), cheat, trickster (at play); *adj.*, cheating, deceitful.  
**piquant**, -e (pi'kɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, prickly; sharp; biting; keen; lively, piquant, smart; *n.m.*, prickle; quill (of porcupines); pungency, point, fun; piquancy.  
**pique** (pik), *n.f.*, pike (weapon); pique, spite, quarrel; *n.m.*, spade (at cards).  
**piqué**, -e (pi'ke), *adj.*, quilted; larded; worm-eaten (wood); offended; spotted, foxed (of paper); *n.m.*, quilting.  
**pique-nique** (pi'kɛnik), *n.m.*, (— - —) picnic.  
**piquer** (pi'ke), *v.a.*, to prick; to goad; to sting; to puncture; to bite; to quilt; to lard; to stick; to mark off; to excite; to stimulate; to pique, to nettle; to spur; (surg.) to puncture; *v.n.*, to sting; to be piquant; (man.) to spur; (aero.) to dive. — *du nez*; to nose-dive; *se piquer*, *v.r.*, to prick oneself; to be offended, to be piqued; to pride oneself; to turn sour; to become spotted.  
**piquet** (pi'ke), *n.m.*, picket, peg, stake; (milit.) picket; piquet (card game).  
**piqueté**, -e (pi'ke), *adj.*, spotted, dotted.  
**piçter** (pi'ke), *v.a.*, to set or mark with stakes or pickets; to fix.  
**piquette** (pi'ke), *n.f.*, rape wine; sour wine; thin wine.  
**piqueur** (pi'kœʁ), *n.m.*, outrider; (man.) stud-kroom; (hunt.) huntsman.  
**piquen-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (pi'kœʁ, -œʒ), stitcher.  
**piqueler** (pi'kje), *n.m.*, pikeman.  
**piçure** (pi'kyʁ), *n.f.*, prick; sting, puncture; wormhole; (needlework) quilting, stitching.  
**pirate** (pi'rat), *n.m.*, pirate, corsair, buccaneer, plagiarist.  
**pirater** (pi'ra), *v.n.*, to pirate, to commit piracy.  
**piraterie** (pi'raʁi), *n.f.*, piracy; extortion.  
**pire** (piʁ), *n.m.* and *adj.*, worse, worst.  
**pirogue** (pi'rɔg), *n.f.*, pirogue, canoe.  
**pirouette** (pi'rwest), *n.f.*, pirouette; whirligig; subterfuge.  
**pirouetter** (pi'rwest), *n.m.*, to pirouette; to whirl about or round.  
**pis** (pi), *n.m.*, udder, dug (of cows, &c.).  
**pis** (pi), *n.m.* and *adv.*, worse, worst.  
**pis aller** (pi'sa'le), *n.m.*, worst; last resource; makeshift; compensation.  
**pisciculteur** (pisi'kyly'tœʁ), *n.m.*, pisciculturist.  
**pisciculture** (pisi'kyly'tyʁ), *n.f.*, pisciculture, fish culture.  
**piscine** (pi'sin), *n.f.*, piscina.  
**pisserlit** (pi'sɛ'li), *n.m.*, (bot.) dandelion.  
**pisser** (pi'se), *v.t.*, to make water.  
**pistache** (pi'staʃ), *n.f.*, pistachio, pistachio-nut.  
**pistachier** (pi'staʃie), *n.m.*, pistachio-tree.  
**piste** (pist), *n.f.*, track, course, race-course, footprint, trail.  
**pistolet** (pi'sto'le), *n.m.*, pistol.  
**piston** (pi'stɔ̃), *n.m.*, sucker, bucket (of a pump); piston.  
**pitance** (pi'tɑ̃s), *n.f.*, pittance, allowance (of food); dole.

**piteusement** (pitɔz'mũ), *adj.*, piteously, sadly.  
**piteux**, -se (pi'tø, -z), *adj.*, piteous, pitiable, woeful.  
**pitie** (pi'tje), *n.f.*, pity, compassion; mercy; disdain. *Par* —; out of pity.  
**pitoyable** (pitwa'jabl), *adj.*, pitiful, piteous; compassionate; contemptible.  
**pitoyablement** (pitwa:jabl'mũ), *adv.*, pitifully, piteously, wretchedly.  
**pittoresque** (pitɔ'resk), *adj.*, picturesque, graphic; *n.m.*, picturesque, picturesqueness.  
**pittoresquement** (pitoresk'mũ), *adv.*, picturesquely, in a picturesque manner.  
**pivot** (pi'ver), *n.m.*, (ornl.) green woodpecker.  
**piovine** (pi'vwan), *n.m.*, (ornl.) bullfinch, gnat-snapper; *n.f.*, (bot.) peony, peony.  
**pivot** (pi'vo), *n.m.*, pin, spindle, pivot, hinge, swivel.  
**pivoter** (pi'vø'te), *v.a.*, to turn on a pivot, to revolve upon, to turn.  
**placage** (pla'kʷa:ʒ), *n.m.*, (metal) plating; veneering (of wood); patchwork.  
**placage** (pla'sa:ʒ), *n.m.*, placing.  
**placard** (pla'ka:r), *n.m.*, placard, poster, bill; (print.) slip; cupboard (in a wall).  
**placarder** (plaka'rde), *v.a.*, to placard, to post up.  
**place** (plas), *n.f.*, place, room, spot, ground; post, employment; fortress; square; room, stead. *En* —; take your seats. *Faire* —; to make room, to make way. *Retenir des* —; to secure seats. *Sur* —; on the spot.  
**placé**, -e (pla'se), *adj.*, placed.  
**placement** (plas'mũ), *n.m.*, placing; (com.) sale; investing, investment (money).  
**placer** (pla'se), *v.a.*, to place, to put, to get a situation for; to introduce (goods); to dispose, to invest, to deposit; *se placer*, *v.r.*, to place oneself; to obtain a situation; to be sold, to sell.  
**placet** (pla'se), *n.m.*, petition.  
**placeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (pla'sœr, -œz), placier; registry office keeper; (thea.) attendant.  
**placide** (pla'sid), *adj.*, placid, calm, unruffled.  
**placidement** (plasi'dmũ), *adv.*, placidly, calmly.  
**placidité** (plasi'di'te), *n.f.*, placidity; calmness.  
**placi-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (pla'sje, -œr), outdoor clerk, under-letter (of standings); (com.) agent.  
**plafond** (plafõ), *n.m.*, ceiling.  
**plafonnage** (plafõ'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, ceiling (action, work).  
**plafonner** (plafõ'ne), *v.a.*, to cell, to make a ceiling.  
**plafonneur** (plafõ'noœr), *n.m.*, plasterer.  
**plage** (pla:ʒ), *n.f.*, beach, strand, seashore.  
**plagialre** (pla'sje:r), *n.m.*, plagiarist.  
**plagiat** (pla'sja), *n.m.*, plagiarism.  
**plaid** (plɛd), *n.m.*, plaid, travelling rug.  
**plaidable** (plɛ'da:bl), *adj.*, pleadable.  
**plaidant** (plɛ'dã), *adj.*, pleading, litigant.  
**plaider** (plɛ'de), *v.a.*, to plead, to argue; to intercede (for); to litigate; *v.n.*, to plead; to go to law.  
**plaiden-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (plɛ'dœr, -œz), litigant, suitor.  
**plaidoirie** (plɛdwa'ri), *n.f.*, barrister's, counsel's speech; address; *pl.*, pleadings.

**plaidoyer** (plɛdwa'je), *n.m.*, speech for the defence, counsel's address; *pl.*, pleadings.  
**plaie** (ple), *n.f.*, sore, wound; plague, evil. *Panser une* —; to dress a wound.  
**plaignant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (plɛ'nã, -it), *n.*, (jur.) complainant, plaintiff; *adj.*, complaining.  
**plain**, -e (plɛ:n), *adj.*, plain, even, flat, level. *De* —  *pied*; on a level, on the same floor.  
**plaindre** (plɛ:dr), (plaignant, plaint), *v.a.*, to pity, to be compassionate; to grudge; *se plaindre*, *v.r.*, to complain, to moan; to grudge oneself.  
**plaine** (ple:n), *n.f.*, plain, level, common, heath.  
**plainte** (plɛ:t), *n.f.*, complaint, action; groaning; wailing.  
**plaintif**, -ve (plɛ'tif, -v), *adj.*, plaintive, querulous, complaining, sad.  
**plaintivement** (plɛ'tiv'mũ), *adv.*, plaintively, mournfully, sadly.  
**plaire** (ple:n) (plaisant, plu), *v.n.*, to please, to be agreeable; to delight, to suit; *se plaire*, *v.r.*, to delight in; to like; to take to; to flatter oneself; to thrive.  
**plaisamment** (pleza'mũ), *adv.*, humorously, pleasantly; ludicrously, amusingly.  
**plaisance** (ple'zã:ʒ), *n.f.*, pleasure.  
**plaisant**, -e (ple'zã, -it), *adj.*, pleasant; humorous, ludicrous, droll, funny; strange; curious; *n.m.*, jester; humour, fun. *Un mauvais* —; a mischievous wag.  
**plaisanter** (plezã'te), *v.a.*, to joke, to banter, to jeer; *v.n.*, to jest, to joke.  
**plaisanterie** (plezã'tɛ:ri), *n.f.*, pleasantry, joking, jest, joke; mockery.  
**plaisir** (ple'zi:r), *n.m.*, pleasure, delight, joy; recreation; will, consent; courtesy, kindness.  
**plan**, -e (plã, plan), *adj.*, even, plain, level, flat; *n.m.*, plane, design, model; scheme, project; ground, perspective.  
**planche** (plã:f), *n.f.*, board, plank; (engr.) plate; (gard.) bed, border; *n.f.pl.*, the stake.  
**planchéage** (plã'ʃe:ʒa:ʒ), *n.m.*, boarding, flooring, (floor).  
**plancheier**, (plã'ʃe:je), *v.a.*, to plank, to plancheier, (plã'ʃe:œr), *n.m.*, floor-layer.  
**plancher** (plã'ʃe), *n.m.*, floor.  
**planchette** (plã'ʃet), *n.f.*, little board; (math.) plane table.  
**plane** (plan), *n.f.*, draw-knife; turning chisel; spoke-shave.  
**plané**, (pla'ne), *adj.*, soaring, gliding. *Vol* —; gliding descent, volplane.  
**planer** (pla'ne), *v.n.*, to hover, to tower; to soar; *v.a.*, to make smooth, to plane.  
**planétaire** (plane'tɛ:r), *adj.*, planetary.  
**planète** (pla'net), *n.f.*, planet, star.  
**planeur** (pla'noœr), *n.m.*, (manu.) planisher, glider (aeroplane).  
**plant**, (plã), *n.m.*, set, twig, plant, slip, plantation, grove.  
**plantation** (plã'tã:rã:ʒ), *n.f.*, planting, plantation.  
**plants** (plã:t), *n.f.*, sole of the foot; (bot.) plant.  
**planter** (plã'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to plant, to set, to fix; to set up, to lay out, to leave in the lurch; *se planter*, *v.r.*, to be planted; to place oneself; to settle.  
**planteur** (plã'tœr), *n.m.*, planter.  
**plantoir** (plã'twa:r), *n.m.*, dibble, planting-tool.

**planton** (plā'tō), *n.m.*, (milit.) orderly.  
**plantureusement** (plātyroz'mā), *adv.*, plentifully, copiously, abundantly.  
**plantureux**, -se (plāty'rō, -z), *adj.*, plentiful, copious.  
**plaque** (plak), *n.f.*, plate; slab; veneer; badge, star. — *tournante*; (rail.) turntable.  
**plaqué**, -e (plā'ke), *n.m.*, plated metal, electro-plate; *part.*, plated.  
**plaquer** (plā'ke), *v.a.*, to plate; to veneer.  
**plaque** (plā'ke), *n.f.*, a small thin book, small plate, board, slab.  
**plaqueur** (plā'kœ:r), *n.m.*, veneerer; plater.  
**plastique** (plas'tik), *adj.*, plastic; *n.f.*, plastic art.  
**plastron** (plas'trō), *n.m.*, breast-plate; (fenc.) plastron; fencing-pad; shirt front, dicky.  
**plastronner** (plas'trō'ne), *v.a.*, to put a plastron on anyone, to cover or protect with a breast-pad; to boast; *se plastronner*, *v.r.*, to put on a breast-pad.  
**plat** (pla), *n.m.*, dish; plate; (nav.) mess; sheet (of glass); flat side (of anything).  
**plat**, -e (pla, t), *adj.*, flat; dull, pointless, low, empty; (of the hair) straight, lank; (of rhymes) consecutive.  
**platane** (pla'tan), *n.m.*, plane-tree, platane.  
**plateau** (pla'tō), *n.m.*, wooden scale; waiter-tray, tea-tray; upland, tableland.  
**plate-bande** (plat'bā:nd), *n.f.*, (—s —s) (arch., hort.) plat-band; flower-bed.  
**plate-forme** (plat'fōrm), *n.f.*, (—s —s) platform.  
**platement** (plat'mā), *adv.*, flatly, dully.  
**platine** (pla'tin), *n.f.*, (print.) platen; lock (of firearms); (tech.) plate; *n.m.*, (metal.) platinum.  
**platitude** (platit'yd), *n.f.*, platitude, dullness, flatness.  
**platonique** (platō'nik), *adj.*, Platonic.  
**platonisme** (platō'nizm), *n.m.*, Platonism.  
**plâtrage** (plā'tra:ʒ), *n.m.*, plaster-work, plastering.  
**plâtras** (plā'tra), *n.m.*, old plaster-work; rubbish.  
**plâtre** (plā:tr), *n.m.*, plaster.  
**plâtré**, -e (plā'trē), *adj.*, plastered.  
**plâtrer** (plā'trē), *v.a.*, to plaster, to patch up.  
**plâtréux**, -se (plā'trō, -z), *adj.*, chalky.  
**plâtrier** (plā'tri'e), *n.m.*, plasterer.  
**plâtrière** (plā'tri'e:r), *n.f.*, chalk-pit, plaster-quarry.  
**plausibilité** (plozibil'ite), *n.f.*, plausibleness, plausibility.  
**plausible** (plo'zibl), *adj.*, plausible.  
**plausiblement** (plozibil'mā), *adv.*, plausibly.  
**plèbe** (plē:b), *n.f.*, common people.  
**plébén**, -ne (plēb'e'jē, -en), *n.* and *adj.*, plebeian.  
**plébisците** (plebi'sit), *n.m.*, plebscite.  
**plein**, -e (plē, plē:n), *adj.*, full, filled; copious; solid (of doors); entire, whole, thorough; *n.m.*, full part; plenum; *adv.*, full. *En — vent*, in the open air. *En — hiver*, in the heart of winter.  
**pleinement** (plē'nām), *adv.*, fully, entirely.  
**plénier** (plē'nj'er), *adj.f.*, plenary; full, complete.  
**plénipotentiaire** (plēnipōtā'jɛ:r), *n.m.* and *adj.*, plenipotentiary.  
**plénitude** (plēnit'yd), *n.f.*, plenitude, fullness.

**pleur** (plœ:r), *n.m.*, (poet.) lament; *pl.*, tears.  
**pleurant**, -e (plœ'rā, -it), *adj.*, weeping, crying.  
**pleurard**, -e (plœ'ra:r, -d), *n.m.*, puling, squalling child.  
**pleurer** (plœ're), *v.n.*, to cry, to weep over, to shed tears, to mourn; *v.a.*, to weep, to bewail; to lament; to deplore the loss (of); to gudge.  
**pleurésie** (plœ're'zi), *n.f.*, pleurisy.  
**pleureux**, -se, *n.f.* (plœ'rœ:r, -œ:z), weeper; mourner; *adv.*, whimpering. *Sauie —*, weeping willow.  
**pleurnichement** (plœrnif'mā), *n.m.*, whine, whining.  
**pleurnicher** (plœrnif'e), *v.n.*, to whimper, to wine.  
**pleurnicheux**, -se, *n.f.* (plœrnifœ:r, -œ:z), whimperer, sniveller.  
**pleutre** (plœ'tr), *n.m.*, coward; contemptible fellow.  
**pleuvoir** (plœ'vwɑ:r) (pleuvant, plu), *v. imp.*, to rain. *Il pleut à verse*; it is pouring in buckets. *Il pleut des halibardes*; it rains cats and dogs.  
**pli** (pli), *n.m.*, plait, fold, wrinkle; coil, undulation, depression; cover, letter, envelope, crease. *Mise en —*; setting (of the hair). *Sous — recommandé*; in a registered envelope. *Un faux —*; a crease.  
**pliable**, (pli'a:bl), *adj.*, pliable, flexible, supple.  
**pliage**, (pli'a:ʒ), *n.m.*, folding.  
**pliant**, -e (pli'ā, -it), *adj.*, pliant, bending, flexible; *n.m.*, folding-stool, fold-stool.  
**plie** (pli), *n.f.*, (sch.) plait.  
**plié**, -e (pli'e), *adj.*, folded.  
**pliment** (pli'mā), *n.m.*, act of folding.  
**plier** (pli'e), *v.a.*, to fold, to fold up; to bend; *v.n.*, to bend; to yield; *se plier*, *v.r.*, to be folded, bent; to bow.  
**plier**, -e, *n.f.* (pli'e:r, -œ:z), folder.  
**plinth** (plē:t), *n.f.*, (arch.) plinth.  
**plier** (pli'wa:r), *n.m.*, folding-knife; paper-folder.  
**plissé** (pli'se), *n.m.*, kilting, plaits; wrinkling.  
**plissement** (pli'mā), *n.m.*, folding; plaiting; undulation (of soil).  
**plisser** (pli'se), *v.a.*, to plait; to kiln, to wrinkle; *se plisser*, *v.r.*, to form plaits; to be wrinkled, to pucker.  
**plissure** (pli'sy:r), *n.f.*, plaiting.  
**piolement** (piwā'mā), *n.m.*, folding.  
**plomb** (plō), *n.m.*, lead, shot; plumb-line; custom-house seal; sink. *A —*; directly. — (*fusible*); fuse. *De —*; heavy, leaden.  
**plombage** (plō'la:ʒ), *n.m.*, leading; plumb-ing; stopping (of teeth).  
**plombagine** (plōbā'ʒin), *n.f.*, plumbago, black-lead.  
**plombé**, -e (plō'be), *adj.*, leaded; (fig.) leaden-coloured; (of sticks) loaded; stopped (of teeth).  
**plomber**, (plō'be), *v.a.*, to lead; to load, to seal; to stop (a tooth); to plumb.  
**plomberie** (plō'bri), *n.f.*, plumbery; lead-manufactory; lead-works.  
**plombeur** (plō'bœ:r), *n.m.*, (custom-house) stamper.  
**plomnier** (plō'bje), *n.m.*, plumber.  
**plombifère** (plōbif'ɛ:r), *adj.*, plumbiferous.  
**plonger**, -e (plō'ʒe), *adj.*, immersed; dipped (of candles); sunk (in despair); weltering (in blood); *n.f.*, dive.  
**plongeant**, -e (plō'ʒā, -it), *adj.*, plunging.

**plongeon** (plɔ̃ʒɔ̃), *n.m.*, (orn.) diver; loon; dive, diving.  
**plonger** (plɔ̃ʒe), *v.a.*, to plunge, to dip; to throw, to involve; *v.n.*, to dive, to dip; to duck; to welter; to pitch (of ships); *se plonger*, *v.r.*, to be plunged.  
**plongeur**, (plɔ̃ʒœr), *n.m.*, plunger, diver; man who cleans dishes and plates in restaurants; *adj.*, (hydr.) plunging, diving.  
**ploutocratie** (plutɔ̃kraʁi), *n.f.*, plutocracy.  
**ployable** (plwaʁabl), *adj.*, pliable; flexible.  
**ployer** (plwaʁe), *v.a.*, to bend; to bow; to fold up; *v.n.*, to bend; to yield, to submit; *se ployer*, *v.r.*, to be bent, to be folded; to bend.  
**pluie** (plui), *n.f.*, rain, downpour; shower.  
**plumage** (plymaʒ), *n.m.*, plumage, feathers.  
**plumasserie** (plymasʁi), *n.f.*, feather-trade.  
**plumassier** (plymasʁje), *n.m.*, feather-merchant.  
**plume** (plym), *n.f.*, feather, plume, quill, pen, nib. *Au courant de la —*: offhand.  
**plumeau** (plymo), *n.m.*, feather-broom, duster.  
**plumée** (plyme), *n.f.*, penful (of ink).  
**plumer** (plyme), *v.a.*, to pluck, to plume; to fleece.  
**plumet** (plyme), *n.m.*, plume.  
**plumetis** (plymɛʁ), *n.m.*, feather-stitch.  
**la plupart** (plypœr), *n.f.*, most, most part; majority (of); most people.  
**pluralité** (plvralite), *n.f.*, plurality.  
**pluriel**, -le (plyrjel), *adj.*, (gram.) plural; *n.m.*, (gram.) plural.  
**plus** (ply), *adv.*, more, over, most; also, moreover; further; besides; no more, no longer; never again; *n.m.*, more; most. *Au —*: at most. *De —*: besides. *Il y a —*: what is more. *— loin*: further. *— près*: nearer. *Qui — est*: what is more.  
**plusieurs** (plysjœr), *pron.* and *adj.*, *m.f.pl.*, several, some.  
**plus-que-parfait** (plyskoparʁe), *n.m.*, (*n.p.*) (gram.) pluperfect tense.  
**plutonique** (plytoʁnik), *adj.*, (geol.) plutonic.  
**plutôt** (plyto), *adv.*, rather, sooner, in preference to.  
**pluvial** (plyvjaj), *adj.*, of rain, rainy.  
**pluvier** (plyvje), *n.m.*, plover.  
**pluvieux**, -se (plyvjœ, -z), *adj.*, rainy, showery, wet.  
**pluviomètre** (plyvjœmetr), *n.m.*, pluviometer, rain-gauge.  
**pneu** (pno), *n.m.*, pneumatic tyre.  
**pneumatique** (pnœmatik), *adj.*, pneumatic; *n.m.*, pneumatics; *n.f.*, pneumatic tyre.  
**pneumonie** (pnœmoni), *n.f.*, pneumonia.  
**pochade** (poʁad), *n.f.*, (paint.) rough sketch; hurried piece of writing.  
**poches** (pɔʁ), *n.f.*, pocket; pouch; sack, bag; rabbit-net; purse-net; crop (of a bird); (needle-work) pucker; wrinkle (in clothes); kit (of a violin).  
**poché**, -e (poʁe), *adj.*, pouched (of eggs); black (of the eyes).  
**pocher** (poʁe), *v.a.*, to pouch.  
**pocheter** (poʁte), *v.a.*, to keep in one's pocket.  
**pochette** (poʁte), *n.f.*, small pocket; net (for rabbits).  
**poêle** (pwaʁl), *n.f.*, frying-pan.  
**poêle** (pwaʁl), *n.m.*, stove.  
**poêle** (pwaʁl), *n.m.*, pall (at a funeral).  
**poêlée** (pwaʁle), *n.f.*, panful.

**poêlier** (pwaʁlje), *n.m.*, stove-maker.  
**poëlon** (pwaʁlɔ̃), *n.m.*, saucepan (small).  
**poème** (poʁem), *n.m.*, poem.  
**poésie** (poʁezi), *n.f.*, poetry; poesy.  
**poète** (poʁet), *n.m.*, poet; poetess.  
**poétique** (poʁetik), *adj.*, poetical; *n.f.*, poetics.  
**poétiquement** (poetikmũ), *adv.*, poetically.  
**poétiser** (poetize), *v.n.*, to versify, to poetize; to make poetical.  
**poids** (pwa), *n.m.*, weight; heaviness; gravity; burden; importance, consequence. — *lourds*: lorries, tractors.  
**poignant**, -e (pwaɲɑ̃, -v), *adj.*, poignant; acute; stinging; painful.  
**poignard** (pwaɲɑr), *n.m.*, poniard, dagger. *Coup de —*: stab.  
**poignarder** (pwaɲɑrde), *v.a.*, to poniard, to stab, to kill; *se poignarder*, *v.r.*, to stab oneself.  
**poigne** (pwaɲ), *n.f.*, grasp, clutch; (fig.) strength.  
**poignée** (pwaɲe), *n.f.*, handful; handle; hilt (of swords); shake (of the hand).  
**poignet** (pwaɲe), *n.m.*, wrist; wrist-band; cuff.  
**poil** (pwal), *n.m.*, hair (of animals); hair (of persons, other than that of the head); wool (of some animals); beard; nap (of cloth, of hats); (fig.) boldness, courage. *A contre —*: against the grain.  
**poilu**, -e (pwɛly), *adj.*, hairy, shaggy; (bot.) bristly.  
**poingon** (pwɛʁɔ̃), *n.m.*, punch, punchoon; boxing; stiletto, pointer; die; stamp (of coins).  
**poignonage** (pwɛʁɔ̃naʒ), *n.m.*, stamping.  
**poigner** (pwɛʁɔ̃), *v.a.*, to stamp.  
**poigneux**, -se (pwɛʁɔ̃œr, -vz), *n.m.* and *f.*, stamper, puncher.  
**poindre** (pwɛʁdr), *v.r.*, to peep, to dawn; to appear.  
**poing** (pwɛʁ), *n.m.*, fist, hand. *A — s'fermés*: with clenched fists; (fig.) soundly (sleep). *Coup de —*: fist-cuff.  
**point** (pwɛʁ), *adv.*, no, not; not at all; none (more emphatic than pas); *n.m.*, point; dot, mark; full stop; speck; hole (of a strap, &c.); break (of day); (needlework) stitch; difficulty, state, case; place. *A —*: in the nick of time. *De tout —*: in every respect. *Sur le — de*: very near to. *Sur ce —*: on that score.  
**pointage** (pwɛʁtaʒ), *n.m.*, (artil., nav.) pointing, levelling; control, checking of workmen at works, factories, &c.  
**pointe** (pwɛʁt), *n.f.*, point (sharp end); (print.) bodkin; pungency, sharpness; witticism; tin-tack (nail); etching-needle; head (of an arrow, of a lance); (agril., geog.) point.  
**pointé**, -e (pwɛʁte), *adj.*, pointed; checked.  
**pointement** (pwɛʁtmũ), *n.m.*, (artil.) pointing, levelling.  
**pointer** (pwɛʁt), *v.a.*, to pierce; to stab; to prick; to mark; to point; to dot; to sharpen; to check; to control; *v.n.*, to point, to dot; to spring up, to fly high; to keep, to come out (man.) to rear.  
**pointeur** (pwɛʁtœr), *n.m.*, pointer, marker; (artil.) artillery-man (who points the gun); controller, tally man.  
**pointillage** (pwɛʁtjaʒ), *n.m.*, (engr.) dotting, stippling.  
**pointillé** (pwɛʁtije), *n.m.*, (engr.) dotting, stippling.  
**pointiller** (pwɛʁtije), *v.n.*, to dot, to stipple; to carp at; *v.a.*, to nettle, to tease.

**pointilleux** -x, -se (pwɛ̃tʃiˈʃo, -z), *adj.*, particular, punctilious.  
**pointu**, -e (pwɛ̃tʃy), *adj.*, pointed, sharp, peaked.  
**pointure** (pwɛ̃tʃyːr), *n.f.*, (print.) point; (of shoes) size.  
**poire** (pwaːr), *n.f.*, (bot.) pear; bulb (of a motorist's horn).  
**poiré** (pwaːre), *n.m.*, perry.  
**poiréau** (pwaːro) or **porreau** (poːro), *n.m.*, (bot.) leek; wart.  
**poirée** (pwaːre), *n.f.*, (bot.) white beet.  
**poirier** (pwaːrje), *n.m.*, pear-tree.  
**pois** (pwa), *n.m.*, (bot.) pea, peas, pease.  
**poison** (pwaːzɔ̃), *n.m.*, poison, venom.  
**poissard**, -e (pwaːsar, -d), *adj.*, vulgar, low.  
**poisser** (pwaːse), *v.a.*, to pitch; to make sticky.  
**poisseux** -x, -se (pwaːso, -z), *adj.*, pitchy, gluey, sticky.  
**poisson** (pwaːsɔ̃), *n.m.*, fish.  
**poissonnerie** (pwaːsɔ̃ˈni), *n.f.*, fish-market.  
**poissonneux** -x, -se (pwaːsɔ̃ˈne, -z), *adj.*, abounding in fish.  
**poissonnier** -er, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (pwaːsɔ̃ˈnje, -er), fishmonger, fish-salesman; *n.f.*, fish-kettle.  
**poitrail** (pwaːtraːj), *n.m.*, breast (of a horse); breast-piece (of harness).  
**poitrinaire** (pwaːtriˈneːr), *n.* and *adj.*, consumptive.  
**poitrine** (pwaːtriːn), *n.f.*, chest, breast, lungs.  
**poivrade** (pwaːvrad), *n.f.*, pepper sauce.  
**poivre** (pwaːvr), *n.m.*, pepper.  
**poivrer** (pwaːvre), *v.a.*, to pepper.  
**poivrier** (pwaːvriˈe), *n.m.*, pepper-plant; pepper-box.  
**poivrière** (pwaːvriˈer), *n.f.*, spice-box; pepper-box, corner turret (fort.).  
**poix** (pwa), *n.f.*, pitch; shoemakers' wax.  
**polaire** (poːlɛr), *adj.*, polar.  
**polariser** (polariˈze), *v.a.*, to polarize.  
**pôle** (poːl), *n.m.*, (astron., geog.) pole.  
**polémique** (poleˈmiki), *n.f.*, polemics, controversy; *adj.*, polemical.  
**poli**, -e (poːli), *adj.*, polished, bright, glossy; polite, civil; *n.m.*, polish, finish, gloss.  
**police** (poːlis), *n.f.*, police; police-regulations; (fig.) polity, government; policy (of insurance). *Agent de —*; police-constable.  
**policer** (poliˈse), *v.a.*, to establish a regular government; to civilize, to polish, to refine.  
**polichinelle** (poliʃiˈnel), *n.m.*, punch, buffoon.  
**poliment** (poliˈmɑ̃), *adv.*, politely.  
**polir** (poːlir), *v.a.*, to polish, to brighten; to civilize, to refine; *se polir*, *v.r.*, to polish (of a thing); to become refined (of people).  
**polissage** (poliˈsaːs), *n.m.*, polishing, finishing.  
**polisseur** -r, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (poliˈsœːr, -œːz), polisher.  
**polissoir** (poliˈswaːr), *n.m.*, polisher (tool).  
**polissoire** (poliˈswaːr), *n.f.*, shining-brush.  
**polisson**, -ne (poliˈsɔ̃, -on), *n.m.*, blackguard; ragamuffin; scamp; mischievous child; *adj.*, mischievous, idle, blackguard.  
**polissonner** (poliˈsɔ̃ˈne), *v.n.*, to play the blackguard, to crack broad jokes; (of children) to run about the streets.  
**polissonnerie** (poliˈsɔ̃ˈni), *n.f.*, blackguardism; broad, smutty joke.

**polissage** (poliˈsaːs), *n.m.*, polishing.  
**politesse** (poliˈtes), *n.f.*, politeness, civility, kindness, attention.  
**politicien** (politiˈsjɛ̃), *n.m.*, politician.  
**politique** (poliˈtik), *adj.*, political, politic, wise; *n.m.*, politician, statesman; *n.f.*, policy; politics, statecraft.  
**politiquement** (politiˈkɑ̃), *adv.*, politically, (fig.) shrewdly.  
**politiquer** (politiˈke), *v.n.*, (fam.) to talk politics, to meddle with politics.  
**polka** (polˈka), *n.f.*, polka.  
**polker** (polˈke), *v.n.*, to dance the polka.  
**pollen** (poˈlen), *n.m.*, (bot.) pollen.  
**pollué**, -e (poˈlue), *adj.*, polluted, defiled.  
**polluer** (poˈlue), *v.a.*, to pollute, to defile; *se polluer*, *v.r.*, to pollute oneself.  
**pollution** (polyˈsjɔ̃), *n.f.*, pollution, profanation.  
**polonais**, -e (polɔˈne, -z), *adj.*, Polish; *n.m.*, Polish (language); *n.f.*, polonaise (dress, dance, tune); *n.* (P-), Pole, Polonaise.  
**poltron**, -ne (polˈtrɔ̃, -on), *adj.*, cowardly, dastardly; *n.*, coward, poltroon.  
**poltronnerie** (poltronˈri), *n.f.*, cowardice, poltroonery.  
**polyglotte** (poliˈglot), *n.m.f.* and *adj.*, polyglot.  
**pommade** (poˈmad), *n.f.*, pomatum (for the hair).  
**pommader** (pomaˈde), *v.a.*, to pomade.  
**pomme** (pom), *n.f.*, apple; ball, knob; head (of a cabbage, of a lettuce, of a walking-stick). — *de pin*, fir cone. — *de terre*, potato.  
**pommé**, -e (poˈme), *adj.*, grown to a round head; (fig., fam.) complete, downright.  
**pommeau** (poˈmo), *n.m.*, pommel (of saddles, swords).  
**pommelé**, -e (poˈmle), *adj.*, dappled, mottled.  
*se pommeler* (poˈmle), *v.r.*, to become dappled.  
**pommer** (poˈme), *v.n.*, (hort.) to cabbage, to grow to a round head.  
**pommète** (poˈmɛt), *n.f.*, pommel, knob, ball; cheek-bone.  
**pommier** (poˈmie), *n.m.*, apple-tree; apple-roaster.  
**pompe** (pɔ̃ːp), *n.f.*, pomp; splendour; ceremony; pump; inflater. — *à incendie*, fire-engine.  
**pomper** (pɔ̃ːpe), *v.n.*, to pump; *v.a.*, to pump, to suck up.  
**pompusement** (pɔ̃ːpeːzˈmɑ̃), *adv.*, pompously.  
**pompeux** -x, -se (pɔ̃ːpe, -z), *adj.*, pompous, stately, lofty.  
**pompier** (pɔ̃ːpje), *n.m.*, fireman; pump-maker.  
**pompon** (pɔ̃ːpɔ̃), *n.m.*, top-knot (of horses); (mill.) tuft.  
**pomponné**, -e (pɔ̃ːpeːne), *adj.*, decked out, tricked out.  
**pomponner** (pɔ̃ːpeːne), *v.a.*, (fam.) to ornament, to deck out, to dress; *se pomponner*, *v.r.*, (fam.) to dress oneself up.  
**pouçage** (pɔ̃ːsaːs), *n.m.*, pumicing; pouncing.  
**pouce** (pɔ̃ːs), *n.f.*, pumice; pounce.  
**pouçeau** (pɔ̃ːso), *adj.*, poppy-coloured.  
**pouçer** (pɔ̃ːse), *v.a.*, to pumice; (drawing) to pounce.  
**pouçif** (pɔ̃ːsɛf), *n.m.*, pounced drawing; (fig.) commonplace work.  
**punctualité** (pɔ̃ːktualite), *n.f.*, punctuality.  
**punctuation** (pɔ̃ːktuaˈsjɔ̃), *n.f.*, punctuation.

ponctué, -e (pɔ̃k'tue), *adj.*, punctuated, dotted.  
 ponctuel, -le (pɔ̃k'tuel), *adj.*, punctual, exact.  
 ponctuellement (pɔ̃k'tuel'mɑ̃), *adv.*, punctually.  
 ponctuer (pɔ̃k'tue), *v.a.*, to punctuate, to point.  
 pondérer (pɔ̃de're), *v.a.*, to poise, to balance.  
 pondéuse (pɔ̃'de:z), *n.f.*, layer; laying (of hens).  
 pondre (pɔ̃dr), *v.a.*, to lay eggs.  
 poney (pɔ̃ne), *n.m.*, pony.  
 pont (pɔ̃), *n.m.*, bridge; deck (of a ship). *Les Ponts et Chaussées*; Department of Roads and Bridges.  
 pont-aqueduc (pɔ̃tak'sdyk), *n.m.*, (—s—s) aqueduct-bridge.  
 ponte (pɔ̃t), *n.f.*, laying of eggs; *n.m.*, punter (cards); (ombre) ponto.  
 ponté, -e (pɔ̃'te), *adj.*, decked (of a ship).  
 pointer (pɔ̃'te), *v.a.*, (play) to punt.  
 pontet (pɔ̃'te), *n.m.*, trigger-guard; saddle-tree.  
 pontife (pɔ̃'tif), *n.m.*, pontiff.  
 pontifical, -e (pɔ̃tif'kal), *adj.*, pontifical; *n.m.*, pontifical.  
 pontificat (pɔ̃tif'ka), *n.m.*, pontificate.  
 pont-levis (pɔ̃la'vi), *n.m.*, (—s—) draw-bridge.  
 ponton (pɔ̃'tɔ̃), *n.m.*, pontoon, bridge of boats; bulk.  
 pontonnier (pɔ̃tɔ̃'nje), *n.m.*, (milit.) pontooner.  
 pope (pɔp), *n.m.*, pope (priest of the Greek church).  
 popeline (poplin), *n.f.*, poplin.  
 populace (popyl'as), *n.f.*, populace, mob, rabble.  
 populaci-er, -ère (popyla'sje, -ɛ:r), *adj.*, low, vulgar.  
 populaire (pɔpy'lɛ:r), *adj.*, popular, vulgar; *n.m.*, populace, rabble, (larly).  
 populairement (popylɛ:r'mɑ̃), *adv.*, popularly.  
 populariser (popylari'ze), *v.a.*, to popularize; *se* populariser, *v.r.*, to make oneself popular.  
 popularité (popylari'te), *n.f.*, popularity.  
 population (popyla'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, population.  
 populeux, -se (popyl'o, -z), *adj.*, populous.  
 porc (pɔrk), *n.m.*, hog, pig, pork.  
 porcelaine (pɔrsɛ'le:n), *n.f.*, porcelain, china, chinaware.  
 porcelainier (pɔrsɛ'lɛ:nje), *n.m.*, workman in a porcelain manufactory, china manufacturer.  
 porcelet (pɔrsɛ'le), *n.m.*, young pig; porker.  
 porc-épic (pɔrk'plik), *n.m.*, (—s—s) porcupine; hedgehog.  
 porche (pɔrk), *n.m.*, porch, portal.  
 porcher, -er, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (pɔrk'e, -ɛ:r), swineherd.  
 porcherie (pɔrk'fri), *n.f.*, pig-sty, piggery.  
 porcine, -e (pɔrk'sɛ -in), *adj.*, porcine.  
 pore (pɔr), *n.m.*, pore.  
 poreux, -se (pɔ'rø, -z), *adj.*, porous.  
 porosité (porɔzi'te), *n.f.*, porosity.  
 porphyre (pɔrk'fir), *n.m.*, (min.) porphyry.  
 porphyrisation (pɔrkfiza'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, grinding (with a miller); pulverisation.  
 porphyriser (pɔrkfizi'ze), *v.a.*, to grind; to porphyrise.  
 port (pɔr), *n.m.*, port, haven, harbour; wharf, quay; postage, carriage (of parcels); aspect; presence, bearing.  
 À bon —: safely. — aérien: airport.  
 portable (pɔr'ta:bi), *adj.*, wearable; payable (at).

portage (pɔr'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, conveyance, portage.  
 portail (pɔr'ta:j), *n.m.*, front gate (of a church); door-way, portal.  
 portant, -e (pɔr'tɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, bearing, carrying. *Bien —*; in good health.  
 portatif, -ve (pɔr'tatif, -iv), *adj.*, portable, portative. *Armes —ves*; small arms.  
 porte (pɔr), *n.f.*, gate, gateway, door-way, door; eye (for books); defile (of mountains). — *fenêtre*; french window.  
 porté, -e (pɔr'te), *adj.*, carried, inclined, disposed; (of shadows) projected; *n.m.*, wear; appearance, style, look.  
 porte à faux (pɔr'ta'fo), *n.m.*, overhang. *Monté en —*; carried on cantilever.  
 porte-affiches (pɔr'ta'fif), *n.m.*, advertising board; sandwich-man.  
 porte-aiguille (pɔr'ta'gwi:j), *n.m.*, (—) (surg.) needle-holder; (—, or — —s) needle-case.  
 porte-alumettes (pɔr'ta'ly'met), *n.m.*, match-box.  
 porte-bagages (pɔr'tɛba'ʒa:ʒ), luggage rack.  
 porte-balonnnette (pɔr'tɛbaʒɔ̃'net), *n.m.*, (—, or — —s) lavonnet-belt.  
 porte-balle (pɔr'tɛ'bal), *n.m.*, pedlar, pack-man.  
 porte-bonheur (pɔr'tɛbɔ̃'no:ʁ), *n.m.*, bearer of good tidings; bangle.  
 porte-bouquet (pɔr'tɛbu'ke), *n.m.*, bouquet-holder.  
 porte-bouteilles (pɔr'tɛbu'tɛ:j), *n.m.*, wine-rack, wine-bin.  
 porte-cartes (pɔr'tɛ'kart), *n.m.*, (—) card-rack, card-case.  
 porte-cigare (pɔr'tasi'garr), *n.m.*, (—) cigar holder; (— — —s) cigar case.  
 porte-clefs (pɔr'tɛ'kle), *n.m.*, (—) turnkey; key-ring.  
 porte-crayons (pɔr'tɛkre'ʒɔ̃), *n.m.*, pencil-holder.  
 porte-croix (pɔr'tɛ'kroa), *n.m.*, (—) cross-bearer.  
 porte-crosse (pɔr'tɛ'kroa), *n.m.*, (—) cross-bearer; (milit.) carbine-bucket.  
 porte-drapeau (pɔr'tɛdra'po), *n.m.*, (—) (milit.) ensign-bearer, ensign, colour-sergeant.  
 portée (pɔr'te), *n.f.*, brood, litter; reach (of the hand, arm); reach (of the mind); capacity; comprehension; shot (of a missile weapon); (artil.) range; bearing; resting-point; (mus.) staff.  
 porte-enseigne (pɔr'tɛ'sɛn), *n.m.*, (—) standard-bearer.  
 porte-épée (pɔr'tɛ'pe), *n.m.*, (—) sword-bearer; sword-belt.  
 porte-étendard (pɔr'tɛɑ̃'darr), *n.m.*, (—) standard-bearer; cornet.  
 porte-étrier (pɔr'tɛtri'e), *n.m.*, (—) stirrup-strap.  
 porte-étrivière (pɔr'tɛtri'vjɛ:r), *n.m.*, stirrup-bar.  
 portefaix (pɔr'tɛ'fe), *n.m.*, porter, street-porter.  
 portefeuille (pɔr'tɛ'fœ:j), *n.m.*, portfolio; pocket-book; (pol.) office, bill-case.  
 porte-flambeau (pɔr'tɛflɑ̃'bo), *n.m.*, (—, or — —s) light-bearer; linkman.  
 porte-fleurs (pɔr'tɛ'flœ:r), *n.m.*, flower-stand.  
 porte-fouet (pɔr'tɛ'fwe), *n.m.*, whip-socket; whip-holder.  
 porte-fourchette (pɔr'tɛfur'ʃet), *n.m.*, (—, or — —s) knife-rest.  
 porte-malheur (pɔr'tɛma'lo:ʁ), *n.m.*, (—) ill-omen, bearer of ill-luck.  
 portemanteau (pɔr'tɛmɑ̃'to), *n.m.*, portmantau; coat-peg.



**porte-masse** (portə'mas), *n.m.*, mace-bearer.  
**portement** (portə'mā), *n.m.*, (paint.) carrying, bearing.  
**porte-monnaie** (portə'mɔ̃nɛ), *n.m.*, (—) purse.  
**porte-montre** (portə'mɔ̃tr), *n.m.*, (—) watch-stand.  
**porte-musique** (portə'my'zik), *n.m.*, music-  
**porte-parapluies** (portəpara'plui), *n.m.*, (—) umbrella-stand.  
**porte-parole** (portəpara'rol), *n.m.*, mouth-  
 piece, spokesman.  
**porte-plume** (portə'ply:m), *n.m.*, (—, or —  
 —s) penholder.  
**porte-queue** (portə'kø), *n.m.*, (—, or —  
 —s) train-bearer.  
**porte-queue** (portə'kø), *n.m.*, (billiards)  
 cue-rack.  
**porter** (port'e), *v.a.*, to carry, to bear; to  
 bring; to support; to wear; to convey;  
 to declare, to express; to yield, to pro-  
 duce; to declare, to induce, to prompt;  
 to prevail; *v.n.*, to bear, to rest, to lie;  
 (artil. man.) to carry; (nav.) to stand,  
 to bear off; to aim at; to hit, to take  
 effect; to reach; *se porter*, *v.r.*, to be, to  
 do (of health); to tend, to incline; to  
 be disposed; to be worn; to proceed,  
 to repair; to move; to stand forth; to  
 resort, to flock (to); to turn, to be  
 directed.  
**porte-serviettes** (portə'servjet), *n.m.*, towel-  
 horse.  
**porteur**, *n.m.*, —*se*, *n.f.* (port'e:ɛr, -ɔ:z),  
 porter, carrier; bearer; (com.) holder.  
**porte-voix** (port'vwa), *n.m.*, (—) speaking-  
 trumpet.  
**portier** (port'je), *n.m.*, porter, door-keeper.  
**portière** (port'je:r), *n.f.*, curtain (before a  
 door); carriage-door; portress.  
**portion** (port'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, portion; part, share;  
 allowance.  
**portique** (port'lik), *n.m.*, portico, doorway;  
 porch.  
**portrait** (port're), *n.m.*, portrait, likeness,  
 picture. (painter.  
**portraitiste** (port're'tist), *n.m.f.*, portrait-  
**portugais**, —*e* (porty'gɛ, -ɛ:z), *adj.*, Portu-  
 guese; *n.m.*, Portuguese (language);  
*n. (P-)*, Portuguese.  
**posage** (po'za:ʒ), *n.m.*, laying; laying  
 down.  
**pose** (poz), *n.f.*, laying, setting; posture,  
 attitude; affectation; show, sham;  
 hanging (of bells); stationing, posting  
 (of sentries).  
**posé**, —*e* (po'ze), *adj.*, laid, set, poised,  
 bearing, leaning; sedate, staid; (social)  
 standing; sober, grave. *Cela —*,  
 this being granted.  
**posément** (poze'mā), *adv.*, sedately, staidly.  
**poser** (po'ze), *v.a.*, to place, to lay down;  
 to suppose, to grant; to post up; to  
 hang; to put up (bells); to pose (at  
 dominoes); *v.n.*, to bear, to rest, to  
 lean; to take a posture, to stand, to  
 wait, to sit for one's portrait; *se poser*,  
*v.r.*, to place, perch, pitch, settle one-  
 self; to assume an attitude; to play  
 the part (*de*).  
**poseur**, *n.m.*, —*se*, *n.f.* (po'zɛ:ɛr, -ɔ:z), one  
 who lays down stones, &c.; one who  
 gives himself airs; a prig, a snob.  
**positif**, —*ve* (poz'itif, -iv), *adj.*, positive,  
 certain, practical; *n.m.*, positive reality,  
 certainty, fact.  
**position** (poz'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, position, situation,  
 status, standing; posture; place; case,  
 state; circumstances.

**positivement** (pozitiv'mā), *adv.*, positively,  
 exactly.  
**positivisme** (pozitiv'ism), *n.m.*, (philos.)  
 positivism.  
**positiviste** (pozitiv'vist), *n.m.*, (philos.)  
 positivist.  
**possédé**, *n.m.*, —*e*, *n.f.* (pose'de), person  
 possessed, madman, maniac.  
**posséder** (pose'de), *v.a.*, to possess, to be  
 possessed of, to be master of, to enjoy, to  
 own, to be worth (of a person); to be  
 acquainted with; *se posséder*, *v.r.*, to  
 command oneself, to master one's  
 passions.  
**possesseur** (pose'sɛ:ɛr), *n.m.*, possessor,  
 owner; occupant, occupier.  
**possessif** (pose'sif), *n.m.* and *adj.*, (gram.)  
 possessive case; possessive.  
**possession** (pose'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, possession, occu-  
 pation, right.  
**possibilité** (pozibil'ite), *n.f.*, possibility.  
**possible** (poz'sibl), *adj.*, possible; *n.m.*,  
 possibility, utmost. *Au —*, extremely.  
*C'est —*; that may be. *Pas —*! you  
 don't say so!  
**postal**, —*e* (pos'tal), *adj.*, postal, of the post.  
**poste** (post), *n.m.*, post; guard-house;  
 station-house; place, employment;  
 (nav.) berth; wireless set. — *à*  
*galène*; crystal set. — *d'émission*;  
 broadcasting station. — *portatif*,  
 portable set. — *récepteur*, — *de ré-*  
*ception*; wireless set; *n.f.*, post;  
 post-stage; post-office; mail.  
**posté**, —*e* (pos'te), *adj.*, placed, stationed.  
**poster** (pos'te), *v.a.*, to station, to place, to  
 post.  
**postérieur**, —*e* (post'e:ɛr), *adj.*, posterior,  
 later; future; *n.m.*, posterior.  
**postérieurement** (post'e:ɛr'mā), *adv.*,  
 subsequently, after, since.  
**postériorité** (post'e:ɛr'ite), *n.f.*, posterior-  
 ity.  
**postérité** (post'e:ɛr'ite), *n.f.*, posterity, issue.  
**posthume** (pos'tym), *adj.*, posthumous;  
*n.m.*, posthumous child.  
**postiche** (pos'tif), *adj.*, superadded; false,  
 artificial; *n.m.*, wig. (boy.  
**postillon** (pos'tijɔ̃), *n.m.*, postillion; post-  
 post-scriptum (pos'tskrip'tɔ̃), *n.m.*, (—)  
 postscript.  
**postulant**, *n.m.*, —*e*, *n.f.* (pos'tylā, -it),  
 postulant, candidate.  
**postulat** (pos'tylā), *n.m.*, postulate.  
**postuler** (pos'tyl'e), *v.a.*, to solicit; to apply  
 for; *v.n.*, to conduct a suit, to plead.  
**posture** (pos'ty:r), *n.f.*, posture, attitude,  
 condition.  
**pot** (po), *n.m.*, pot, jug, tankard, can, jar.  
**potable** (po'ta:bl), *adj.*, drinkable.  
**potage** (po'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, porridge, soup.  
**potager** (pota'ʒe), *n.m.*, kitchen-stove;  
 kitchen-garden.  
**potag-er**, —*ère* (pota'ʒe, -ɛ:r), *adj.*, culin-  
 ary, cooking.  
**potasse** (po'taa), *n.f.*, potash.  
**potassium** (pota'sjom), *n.m.*, potassium.  
**pot-au-feu** (poto'fø), *n.m.*, beef boiled with  
 carrots, &c.; broth of this.  
**pot-de-vin** (poda've), *n.m.*, (—*s* —) gratui-  
 ty; premium; good-will; bonus;  
 bribe; tip.  
**potéau** (po'to), *n.m.*, post, stake, pillar.  
**potée** (po'te), *n.f.*, potful; putty (of tin);  
 (metal.) moulding.  
**potelé**, —*e* (po'tle), *adj.*, plump, fat, chubby.  
**potence** (po'tā:s), *n.f.*, gallows, gibbet;  
 bracket; prop; sliding rule for measur-  
 ing the height of men and horses.

**potentat** (potã'ta), *n.m.*, potentate.  
**potentiel**, **-le** (potã'sjel), *adj.*, (med., gram.) potential.  
**potentiellement** (potã'sjel'mã), *adv.*, potentially.  
**poterie** (põt'ri), *n.f.*, pottery, earthenware.  
**poterne** (põt'ern), *n.f.*, (fort.) postern.  
**potiche** (põt'it), *n.f.*, China, or Japan vase.  
**potier** (põt'je), *n.m.*, potter.  
**potin** (põt'iz), *n.m.*, pinchbeck; (fam.) gossip.  
**potion** (põt'sjõ), *n.f.*, (med.) potion, draught.  
**potiron** (põt'irõ), *n.m.*, pumpkin.  
**pou** (pu), *n.m.*, louse.  
**pouah** (pwã), *int.*, laugh! ugh!  
**pouce** (pus), *n.m.*, thumb; inch. *Un morceau sur le —*; a snack.  
**poucettes** (pu'set), *n.f.pl.*, manacles (for the thumbs).  
**pou-de-soie**, *n.m.*, (—r—), or poult-de-soie, *n.m.*, (—s—) (pu'dõ'swa), (silk) pãlusoay, stout silk.  
**pouding** (pu'dẽg), *n.m.*, pudding.  
**poudingue** (pu'dĩg), *n.m.*, pudding-stone.  
**poudre** (pu'dr), *n.f.*, dust, sand; powder; gunpowder. *Café en —*, ground coffee. *Sucre en —*, castor sugar.  
**poudrer** (pu'dre), *v.a.*, to powder, to sprinkle, *se poudrer*, *v.r.*, to powder one's hair.  
**poudrierie** (pu'dr'ri), *n.f.*, gunpowder factory.  
**poudrette** (pu'dret), *n.f.*, dried night soil.  
**poudreux**, **-se** (pu'dro, -z), *adj.*, dusty, powdery.  
**poudrier** (pu'dr'e), *n.m.*, sand-box, pounce-box; gunpowder-maker.  
**poudrière** (pu'dr'ier), *n.f.*, powder-mill; powder magazine; sand-box.  
**poudroyer** (pu'drwa'je), *v.a.*, to fill, or cover, with dust; *v.n.*, to rise (of the dust); to be dusty (of roads).  
**pouf** (pu), *n.m.*, puff; how; ottoman scat; *adv.*, plump, bang.  
**pouffer** (pu'fe), *v.a.*, to puff. Only used in — *de rire*: to burst out laughing.  
**pouilleux**, **-se** (pu'jo, -z), *adj.*, lousy, wretched; *n.*, lousy person.  
**poulailler** (pu'kã'je), *n.m.*, hen-house, poultry-house; poultry-cart; (pers.) pouletter.  
**poulain** (pu'lẽ), *n.m.*, foal, colt.  
**poularde** (pu'lãrd), *n.f.*, fat pullet; capon.  
**poule** (pul), *n.f.*, hen; fowl; pool (play).  
**poulet** (pu'le), *n.m.*, chicken.  
**poulette** (pu'let), *n.f.*, young hen, pullet.  
**pouliche** (pu'lit), *n.f.*, filly, foal.  
**pouille** (pu'li), *n.f.*, pulley; (nav.) block.  
**pouliner** (pu'li'ne), *v.n.*, to foul (of mares).  
**poulinière** (pu'li'niere), *n.f.*, *Jument* —; brood-mare.  
**poupe** (pulp), *n.m.*, (mol.) octopus, devil-fish.  
**pouls** (pu), *n.m.*, pulse. *Le — lui bat*; his pulse is high.  
**poumon** (pu'mõ), *n.m.*, lung, lungs.  
**poupard** (pu'pãr), *n.m.*, (triv.) baby, baby-doll.  
**poupe** (pup), *n.f.*, poop, stern.  
**poupée** (pu'pe), *n.f.*, doll; puppet.  
**poupin**, **-e** (pu'pẽ, -in), *adj.*, fresh coloured, rosy.  
**poupon**, *n.m.*, **-ne**, *n.f.* (pu'põ, -õn), plump, chubby-cheeked baby, boy, girl.  
**pour** (pur), *prep.*, for; on account of; in order; towards; to; though, notwithstanding; *n.m.*, for, pro.  
**pourboire** (pur'bwa:r), *n.m.*, drink-money; tip.

**pourceau** (pur'so), *n.m.*, hog, pig, swine.  
**pour-cent** (pur'sõ), *n.m.*, percentage.  
**pourchasser** (pur'sã'se), *v.a.*, to pursue; to chase; to hunt, to badger.  
**pourfendre** (pur'fẽ:dr), *v.a.*, to cleave asunder; to kill outright.  
**se pourlécher** (pur'le'fe), *v.r.*, (fam.) to lick one's chops; (fig.) to gloat over (in anticipation).  
**pour lors** (pur'lor), *adv.*, then, after that; at that time; henceforward.  
**pourparler** (pur'par'le), *n.m.*, parley, conference.  
**pour peu que** (pur'pẽ kã), *conj.*, ever so little; if only.  
**pourpoint** (pur'pwẽ), *n.m.*, doublet.  
**pourpre** (purpr), *adj.*, purple, dark red; *n.m.*, purple; (med.) purples; *n.f.*, purple (stuff); purple-dye; purple-fish; (fig.) sovereign dignity; cardinalate.  
**pourpré**, **-e** (pur'prẽ), *adj.*, purpled, purple.  
**pour que** (pur'kã), *conj.*, in order that, so that, to.  
**pourquoi** (pur'kwa), *adv.*, why, wherefore; *conj.*, why, for what; *n.m.*, the reason why; the why and the wherefore.  
**pourri**, **-e** (pu'ri), *adj.*, rotten; *n.m.*, rottenness, rotten part.  
**pourrir** (pu'rir), *v.n.*, to rot; to perish; *v.a.*, to rot, to make rotten; to ripen; *se pourrir*, *v.r.*, to get rotten.  
**pourrissage** (pur'ra:sã), *n.m.*, (tech.) rotting.  
**pourrissant**, **-e** (pur'ra:sã, -it), *adj.*, rotting.  
**pourrissoir** (pur'riswa:r), *n.m.*, (tech.) rotting vat.  
**pourriture** (pur'rityr), *n.f.*, rot, rottenness, decay.  
**poursuite** (pur'suit), *n.f.*, pursuit, chase; prosecution; persecution; (jur.) suit, proceedings.  
**poursuivable** (pursui'va:bl), *adj.*, actionable.  
**poursuivant** (pursui'vã), *n.m.*, candidate; suitor; (jur.) prosecutor, plaintiff; *adj.*, pursuing; (jur.) prosecuting.  
**poursuivre** (pur'suivr), *v.a.*, to pursue, to chase; to seek for; to go on (with); to persecute, to annoy; to haunt; (jur.) to sue; to prosecute; *v.n.*, to pursue, to continue to proceed on (one's way), with (one's speech); *se poursuivre*, *v.r.*, to pursue one another, to be continued; (jur.) to be sued.  
**pourtant** (pur'tã), *adv.*, however, yet, still, for all that, though, nevertheless.  
**pourtour** (pur'tur), *n.m.*, periphery, circumference, pit-tier (in a theatre).  
**pourvoi** (pur'vwa), *n.m.*, (jur.) appeal (for reversal of judgment).  
**pouvoir** (pur'vwar), *v.n.*, to see to; to attend to; to provide (for); to supply; to appoint; *v.a.*, to invest with; to provide, to supply, to endow; *se pourvoir*, *v.r.*, to provide oneself; to apply, to sue.  
**pourvoyant** (pur'vwa'jã), *adj.*, providing, provident.  
**pourvoyeur** (pur'vwa'joer), *n.m.*, purveyor, provider, caterer.  
**pourvu que** (purvy kã), *conj.*, provided that; provided; let us hope that.  
**pousse** (pus), *n.f.*, shoot, sprout.  
**pousse**, **-e** (pu's, -i), *part.*, pushed.  
**pousse-café** (puska'fe), *n.m.*, liqueur (after coffee).  
**poussée** (pu'se), *n.f.*, pushing, thrusting; thrust (of arches); press (of business).

**pousser** (pu'se), *v.a.*, to push, to thrust, to shove, to drive; to strike, to throw; to carry on, to extend; to shoot forth (of plants); to urge, to provoke; to help on; to utter (a groan); to heave (a sigh); *v.m.*, to sprout, to shoot forth (of plants); to be broken-winded (of horses); to grow (of the hair, nails); to push forward, to go on; to bulge; *se pousser*, *v.r.*, to push forward, to push oneself forward, to be pushed; to push forward one another.

**poussier** (pu'sje), *n.m.*, coal-dust; gun-powder-dust; turf-dust.

**poussière** (pu'sje:r), *n.f.*, dust, powder.

**poussiéren-x**, -se (pusje're, -z), *adj.*, dusty.

**poussi-é**, -ve (pu'sif, -iv), *adj.*, palsy; (vet.) broken-winded.

**poussin** (pu'se), *n.m.*, chick, young chicken.

**poussinière** (pusi'ni:er), *n.f.*, chick-room, chicken-coop.

**poutre** (pu'tr), *n.f.*, beam; girder.

**poutrelle** (pu'trel), *n.f.*, small beam; stop-plank.

**pouvoir** (pu'vw:r) (pouvant, pu), *v.n.*, to be able, can, may, to have power, to be allowed, to be possible; *v.a.*, can do, to be able to do. *Je n'y peux rien*; I cannot help it. *Je n'en peux plus*; I am worn out; *n.m.*, power; authority, might command, government; executive power; *se pouvoir*, *v.r. imp.*, to be possible, may be, can be. *Il se peut*; it may be.

**pp.**, ab. of the word *Pères*, fathers (of the church).

**prairie** (pre'ri), *n.f.*, meadow, grass-field, prairie.

**praline** (pra'lin), *n.f.*, burnt almond.

**praliner** (pra'li'ne), *v.a.*, to burn with sugar; to crystallize. [bility]

**praticabilité** (prat'kabi'l'te), *n.f.*, practica-

**praticable** (prat'ka:bl), *adj.*, practicable, possible; passable (of roads); accessible, real.

**praticien** (prat'i'sje), *n.m.*, practitioner; (sculpt.) figure-carver; *adj.*, practising.

**pratiquant**, -e (prat'i'kã, -it), *n.* and *adj.*, church-goer, communicant.

**pratique** (pra'tik), *n.f.*, practice, usage, habit; dealing, customer, custom; practice (of attorneys, notaries, physicians); secret practice; *adj.*, pertaining to practice, practical, experienced.

**pratiqument** (prat'ik'mã), *adv.*, practically.

**pratiquer** (prat'ike), *v.a.*, to practise, to exercise; to frequent, to converse with; to tamper with, to bribe, to obtain; *v.n.*, to practise, to exercise, to associate with; to obtain; to contrive; to arrange; *se pratiquer*, *v.r.*, to be in use, to be practised.

**pré** (pre), *n.m.*, meadow, small mead; paddock.

**préalable** (pres'a:bl), *adj.*, preliminary; previous; *n.m.*, preliminary.

**préalablement** (pres'a:bl'mã), *adv.*, previously, first.

**préambule** (pred'byl), *n.m.*, preamble, preface.

**préau** (pre'o), *n.m.*, yard, paddock, green; close (of a cathedral); courtyard (of a convent or prison).

**préavis** (pre'vi), *n.m.*, (previous) notice.

**précaire** (pre'ker), *adj.* and *n.m.*, precarious; uncertain.

**précairement** (preks'a'mã), *adv.*, precariously.

**précaution** (preko'sjõ), *n.f.*, precaution; caution, care.

**précautionner** (prekoso'ne), *v.a.*, to warn, to caution, *se précautionner*, *v.r.*, to be cautious, to guard against.

**précédemment** (preseda'mã), *adv.*, before, previously.

**précédent**, -e (prese'dã, -it), *adj.*, precedent, former, preceding; *n.m.*, something done or said previously; precedent.

**précéder** (prese'de), *v.a.*, to precede, to go first; to have or take precedence (of).

**précepte** (pre'sept), *n.m.*, precept, rule.

**précepteur** (presep'teur), *n.m.*, tutor, preceptor, teacher.

**préceptoral**, -e (presep'to'ral), *adj.*, preceptorial.

**préceptorat** (presep'to'ra), *n.m.*, preceptorship, tutorship.

**prêche** (pre'sj), *n.m.*, sermon (Protestant); Protestant church, meeting-house.

**prêcher** (pre'sje), *v.s.*, to preach, to hold forth, to praise, to repeat; *v.n.*, to preach.

**prêcheur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (pre'seur, -oz), preacher.

**précieusement** (presjoz'mã), *adj.*, preciously, carefully.

**précieux-x**, -se (presjo, -z), *adj.*, precious, valuable; *n.m.*, affectionate, affectedness; *n.f.*, conceited woman; pride.

**préciosité** (presjozi'te), *n.f.*, affectation.

**précipice** (pres'i'pis), *n.m.*, precipice.

**précipitamment** (presipita'mã), *adv.*, precipitately, hurriedly, rashly.

**précipitation** (presipita'sjõ), *n.f.*, precipitation, haste, hurry.

**précipité**, -e (presipi'te), *adj.*, precipitated, hurled; precipitate; hasty, sudden; *n.m.*, (chem.) precipitate.

**précipiter** (presipi'te), *v.a.*, to precipitate, to throw, to hurl; to hasten; to plunge; *se précipiter*, *v.r.*, to precipitate oneself; to rush forward; to spring forth, to dart, to run.

**précis**, -e (pre'si, -iz), *adj.*, precise, distinct, exact, strict, concise, just; *n.m.*, summary, abstract.

**précisément** (presize'mã), *adv.*, precisely, quite, just, just so.

**préciser** (pres'i'ze), *v.a.*, to state precisely, to specify. [ness]

**précision** (pres'i'zjõ), *n.f.*, precision, precise.

**précoce** (pre'kos), *adj.*, precocious, early, forward.

**précocité** (prekosi'te), *n.f.*, precociousness, precocity.

**préconçu**, -e (prekõ'sy), *adj.*, preconceived.

**préconisation** (prekoniza'sjõ), *n.f.*, preconisation; praise.

**préconiser** (prekon'i'ze), *v.a.*, to extol, to praise, to recommend; to preconise.

**précurseur** (prekyr'seur), *n.m.*, forerunner, harbinger, herald; *adj.*, premonitory.

**précéder** (predese'de), *v.n.*, to die first, to predecease.

**prédécess** (predes'se), *n.m.*, predecease.

**prédécesseur** (predes'seur), *n.m.*, predeceasing.

**prédestination** (predestina'sjõ), *n.f.*, predestination.

**prédestiné**, -e (predesti'ne), *adj.*, elect, predestinated; *n.*, one of the elect.

**prédestiner** (predesti'ne), *v.a.*, to predestinate, to foredoom.

**prédétermination** (predetermina'sjõ), *n.f.*, predetermination.

**prédeterminer** (predetermi'ne), *v.a.*, to predetermine.

**prédicateur** (predika'tœ:r), *n.m.*, preacher, divine teacher.  
**prédication** (predika'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, preaching.  
**prédiction** (predik'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, predication, forecast.  
**prédilection** (predilɛk'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, predilection, preference.  
**prédire** (pre'di:r), *v.a.*, to predict, to foretell; to forecast.  
**prédisposer** (predisp'o:ze), *v.a.*, to predispose.  
**prédisposition** (predisp'ozi'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, predisposition, tendency.  
**prédominance** (predomi'nã:s), *n.f.*, predominance, prevalence.  
**prédominant**, -e (predomi'nã, -it), *adj.*, predominant, prevailing.  
**prédominer** (predomi'ne), *v.a.*, to predominate, to prevail.  
**prééminence** (preemi'nã:s), *n.f.*, pre-eminence.  
**prééminent**, -e (preemi'nã, -it), *adj.*, pre-eminent.  
**préemption** (preüp'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, preemption.  
**préface** (pre'fas), *n.f.*, preface, preamble, introduction.  
**préférable** (prefe'ra:bl), *adj.*, preferable.  
**préférablement** (prefe:ra:blj'mã), *adv.*, preferably.  
**préférence** (prefe'rã:s), *n.f.*, preference.  
**préférer** (prefe're), *v.a.*, to prefer, to choose.  
**préfet** (pre'fe), *n.m.*, (Rom., antiq.) prefect; chief administrator of each department in France.  
**préhensible** (preü'sibl), *adv.*, prehensible.  
**préhensile** (preü'sil), *adj.*, prehensile.  
**préhension** (preü'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, prehension.  
**préhistorique** (prei'sto'rik), *adj.*, prehistoric, pre-historical.  
**préjudice** (prezy'dis), *n.m.*, prejudice, wrong, injury, loss.  
**préjudiciable** (prezydi'sja:bl), *adj.*, prejudicial, detrimental.  
**préjudicier** (prezydi'sje), *v.n.*, to prejudice, to do prejudice (to), to be detrimental (to), to injure.  
**préjugé** (prezy'ze), *n.m.*, presumption, prejudice.  
**préjuger** (prezy'ze), *v.a.*, to prejudge; to conjecture; to foresee.  
**se prélasser** (prela'se), *v.r.*, to strut, to stalk (past), to parade; to loiter, to lounge.  
**prélat** (pre'la), *n.m.*, prelate.  
**prélature** (prela'ty:r), *n.f.*, prelacy, episcopacy.  
**prélèvement** (prele:v'mã), *n.m.*, previous deduction, levying.  
**prélever** (prele've), *v.a.*, to deduct, to levy.  
**préliminaire** (prelimi'ne:r), *n.m.* and *adj.*, preliminary.  
**préliminairement** (prelimi'ne:r'mã), *adv.*, preliminarily.  
**prélude** (pre'lyd), *n.m.*, prelude.  
**prélude** (prely'de), *v.a.*, to prelude, to flourish.  
**prématuré**, -e (prematy're), *adj.*, premature, untimely.  
**prématurement** (prematy're'mã), *adv.*, prematurely.  
**prématurité** (prematyri'te), *n.f.*, prematurity.  
**préméditation** (premedita'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, premeditation, malice aforethought.  
**prémédité**, -e (premedi'te), *adj.*, premeditated.  
**préméditer** (premedi'te), *v.a.*, to premeditate.  
**prémices** (pre'nis), *n.f.pl.*, first-fruits; (fig.) beginning.

**premier**, -ère (pre'mje, -e:r), *adj.*, first; foremost; opening; premier; chief; former, old, primitive; early, prime; (of materials) raw; *n.m.*, former; first; first floor; chief. *Au — aboard*; at first sight. *Le — rang*; the front rank. *Matériaux — ères*; raw materials.  
**premièrement** (promje'r'mã), *adv.*, first, firstly.  
**prémunir** (premy'ni:r), *v.a.*, to forewarn, to caution, to provide; *se prémunir*, *v.r.*, to provide, to be provided; to fortify oneself (against).  
**prenable** (pre'na:bl), *adj.*, to be taken, pregnable; corruptible.  
**prenant**, -e (pre'nã, -it), *adj.*, receiving (of a person), payee; prehensile.  
**prendre** (pre'dr) (prenant, pris), *v.a.*, to take; to take up; to seize; to accept; to fetch; to assume; to contract; to pick out; to catch (a cold); to take root; to freeze (of rivers, &c.); to curdle (of milk); to ignite; to call for (anyone); to attack (of diseases); to contract (diseases, engagements); to help oneself to; *v.n.*, to take, to turn; to take root; to freeze; to succeed; to burn up, to curdle (of milk); *se prendre*, *v.r.*, to be taken, to be caught; to catch; to freeze (of liquids); to begin. *En — à son aise*; to take it easy. — *congé*; to take leave of. — *feu*; to catch fire. — *pour dit*; to take (something) for granted. — *terre*; to land.  
**preneur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (pre'no:r, -s:z), taker; lessee; (of animals) catcher; (com.) buyer; *adj.m.*, catching, capturing.  
**prénom** (pre'nõ), *n.m.*, Christian name; prenomen.  
**prénommé**, -e (preno'me), *adj.*, above-named, aforesaid; whose Christian name is...  
**prénommer** (preno'me), *v.a.*, to forename, to give a Christian name to.  
**préoccupation** (preokyp'o'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, pre-occupation; thought; anxiety.  
**préoccupé**, -e (preokyp'e), *adj.*, pre-occupied, absorbed; thoughtful, anxious.  
**préoccuper** (preokyp'e), *v.a.*, to engross, to preoccupy the mind, to prejudice; to trouble.  
**préopinant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (preopi'nã, -it), previous speaker.  
**préopinier** (preopi'ne), *v.n.*, to vote before another.  
**préparateur** (prepara'tœ:r), *n.m.*, preparer, dresser; assistant; crammer.  
**préparatif** (prepara'tif), *n.m.*, preparation.  
**préparation** (prepara'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, preparation. *Sans —*; extempore.  
**préparatoire** (prepara'twa:r), *adj.*, preparative, preparatory.  
**préparer** (prepa're), *v.a.*, to prepare, to fit; to provide; to dress; (agri.) to till; (fig.) to break (news) to; *se préparer*, *v.r.*, to prepare oneself, to get ready. *Voilà un orage qui se prépare*; there is a storm brewing.  
**prépondérance** (prepõde'rã:s), *n.f.*, preponderance, sway.  
**prépondérant**, -e (prepõde'rã, -it), *adj.*, prevailing; convincing.  
**proposé** (prepo'ze), *n.m.*, custom, or excise, officer; superintendent.  
**proposer** (prepo'ze), *v.a.*, to set (over), to charge (with), to entrust (to); to appoint.

**prérogative** (preroga'tiv), *n.f.*, prerogative, privilege.  
**près** (pre), *prep.*, by, near, nigh, hard by; almost, about; on the point. *A cela —*; with that exception. *A peu —*; nearly so. *De —*; close, near.  
**présage** (pre'za:ʒ), *n.m.*, presage, omen, foreboding.  
**présager** (preza'se), *v.a.*, to presage, to forebode; *se présager*, *v.r.*, to be foreboded.  
**pré-salé** (presa'le), *n.m.*, (—s—s) salt-marsh-fed (mutton).  
**presbyte** (prez'bit), *adj.*, long-sighted; *n.*, far-sighted person.  
**presbytère** (prezbi'te:r), *n.m.*, parsonage, vicarage.  
**presbytérien**, -ne (prezbite'rjē, -en), *n.* and *adj.*, presbyterian.  
**presbytie** (prezbi'ti), *n.f.*, (opt.) far- or long-sightedness, presbyopia.  
**prescience** (pre'sjūs), *n.f.*, prescience, foreknowledge.  
**prescriptible** (preskrip'tibl), *adj.*, prescriptible.  
**prescription** (preskrip'sjō), *n.f.*, prescription, regulation.  
**prescrire** (preskri:r), *v.a.*, to prescribe, to direct; *v.n.*, to bar by limitation.  
**préséance** (prese'ās), *n.f.*, precedence.  
**présence** (pre'zāns), *n.f.*, presence, attendance, view. *Mettre en —*; to bring face to face.  
**présent**, -e (pre'zā, -it), *adj.*, present, here!; *n.m.*, present, present time; gift. *Dès à —*; from this time. *Jusqu'à —*; till now. *A —*; now.  
**présentable** (prezā'ta:bl), *adj.*, presentable, fit to be seen.  
**présentation** (prezā'ta'sjō), *n.f.*, presentation, introduction.  
**présentement** (prezāt'mā), *adv.*, now, at present.  
**présenter** (prezā'te), *v.a.*, to present, to offer, to show, to introduce; *se présenter*, *v.r.*, to present oneself, to appear.  
**préservat-eur**, -rice (prezerva'tœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, preservative; *n.*, preserver.  
**préservati-f**, -ve (prezerva'tif, -iv), *adj.*, preservative; *n.m.*, preservative.  
**préservation** (prezerva'sjō), *n.f.*, preservation.  
**préserver** (prezer've), *v.a.*, to preserve, to defend, to keep. *Le Ciel m'en préserve*; Heaven forbid; *se préserver*, *v.r.*, to preserve oneself, to keep off.  
**présidence** (prezi'dās), *n.f.*, presidency, chairmanship.  
**président** (prezi'dā), *n.m.*, president, chairman; speaker (of the House of Commons).  
**présidente** (prezi'dāt), *n.f.*, lady president; president's wife.  
**présider** (prezi'de), *v.a.*, to preside (over), to be chairman (of); *v.n.*, to preside, to be president, or chairman; to direct.  
**présompti-f**, -ve (prezōp'tif, -iv), *adj.*, presumptive, apparent, presumed (of heirs).  
**présomption** (prezōp'sjō), *n.f.*, presumption, self-conceit.  
**présomptueusement** (prezōptœ:z'mā), *adv.*, presumptuously.  
**présomptueux**, -se (prezōp'tœ, -iz), *adj.*, presumptuous.  
**presque** (prek), *adv.*, almost, nearly, all but. — *jamais*; hardly ever. — *plus de*; scarcely any left. — *rien*; hardly anything.

**presqu'île** (pres'kil), *n.f.*, (— —s) peninsula.  
**pressage** (pre'sa:ʒ), *n.m.*, pressing.  
**pressant**, -e (pre'sā, -it), *adj.*, pressing, urgent, earnest.  
**presse** (pres), *n.f.*, press (newspapers, machine); hurry; crowd, throng; press-gang; urgency.  
**pressé**, -e (pre'se), *adj.*, in a hurry; urgent; eager, very busy; close, thick; condensed, brief; *n.f.*, (l.u.) pressful; pressing, pressure.  
**pressentiment** (presā'timā), *n.m.*, presentiment, foreboding.  
**pressentir** (presā'tir), *v.a.*, to foresee, to anticipate; to sound.  
**presse-papiers** (presap'pje), *n.m.*, (—) paper-weight.  
**presser** (pre'se), *v.a.*, to press, to squeeze; to pull (trigger); to crowd; to hasten; to urge; to exaggerate; *v.n.*, to be urgent; *se presser*, *v.r.*, to press, to squeeze; to crowd; to make haste.  
**pressier** (pre'sje), *n.m.*, (print.) pressman.  
**pression** (pre'sjō), *n.f.*, pressure; pressing.  
**pressoir** (pre'swar), *n.m.*, press; press-room; wine-press.  
**pressurage** (presy'ra:ʒ), *n.m.*, (of fruit) pressing.  
**pressurer** (presy're), *v.a.*, to press (grapes or apples); to squeeze; to oppress.  
**pressureur** (presy'rœ:r), *n.m.*, presser (of fruit); (fig.) oppressor.  
**prestance** (pres'tās), *n.f.*, commanding appearance, bearing.  
**prestation** (presta'sjō), *n.f.*, taking (of an oath); prestation (paviment in kind).  
**preste** (presti), *adj.*, agile, quick, smart; *adv.*, presto, quick, sharp.  
**prestemment** (presta'mā), *adv.*, nimbly, quickly.  
**presteuse** (pres'tœs), *n.f.*, agility, quickness.  
**prestidigitateur** (prestidjita'tœ:r), *n.m.*, conjurer, juggler.  
**prestidigitation** (prestidjita'sjō), *n.f.*, jugglery, legerdemain.  
**prestige** (presti:ʒ), *n.m.*, enchantment, fascination; illusion; prestige.  
**prestigieux**, -se (presti'ʒœ, -iz), *adj.*, bewitching, illusive.  
**présomable** (prezy'ma:bl), *adj.*, presumable, supposable.  
**présuné** (prezy'me), *adj.*, presumed, supposed.  
**présumer** (prezy'me), *v.a.*, to presume, to conjecture.  
**préure** (pre'zy:r), *n.f.*, rennet (for curdling milk).  
**prêt**, -e (pre, -it), *adj.*, ready, prepared, willing; *n.m.*, loan; (milit.) advance-pay. — *-bail*; lend-lease.  
**prétable** (pre'ta:bl), *adj.*, lendable.  
**prétantaine** (pretā'ten), *n.f.*, *Couvrir la —*; to gad about.  
**prété**, -e (pre'te) *adj.*, lent.  
**prétendant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (pretā'dā, -it), claimant; suitor; pretender (to the throne).  
**prétendre** (pretā'dr), *v.a.*, to claim, to lay claim to; to pretend to; *v.n.*, to lay claim to; to pretend; to maintain.  
**prétendu**, -e (pretā'dy), *adj.*, pretended, feigned, sham, so-called; said to be, would be; *n.*, intended, future husband, future wife.  
**prétentieux**, -se (pretā'sjœ, -iz), *adj.*, assuming, pretentious.  
**prétention** (pretā'sjō), *n.f.*, pretension, claim, intention, wish, expectation.

**préter** (pre'te), *v.a.*, to lend, to give rise to, to attribute, to father; to take (oath); *v.n.*, to lend; to give a hold to; to afford matter for; to stretch (of a thing); *n.m.*, loan; *se prêter, v.r.*, to give way (to); to lend oneself, or itself (to); to indulge; to humour. — *attention*; to pay attention. — *le flanc*; to expose oneself. — *l'oreille*; to listen.

**prêteur**, *n.m.*, — *se, n.f.* (pre'teur, -oiz), lender.

**prétexte** (pre'tekst), *n.m.*, pretext, pretence, plea.

**prétexier** (pre'teks'ie), *v.a.*, to pretend, to feign; to allege.

**prétorile** (pre'twa:r), *n.m.*, (antiq.) pretorium.

**prétorien, -ne** (pre'to'rjē, -en), *adj.*, (antiq.) pretorian.

**prêtre** (pre'tr), *n.m.*, priest, clergyman; parson.

**prêtresse** (pre'trēs), *n.f.*, priestess.

**prêtrise** (pre'triz), *n.f.*, priesthood.

**préture** (pre'tyr), *n.f.*, pretorship.

**preuve** (prev), *n.f.*, proof, evidence, testimony.

**preux** (pro), *n.* and *adj.m.*, valiant knight; worthy; gallant.

**prévaloir** (prev'alwa:r), *v.a.*, to prevail, to stand; *se prévaloir, v.r.*, to take advantage, to avail oneself (of); to boast of.

**prévaricat-eur, -rice** (prev'arik'a'teur, -ris), *adj.*, prevaricating; *n.m.*, prevaricator.

**prévarication** (prev'arik'a'sjō), *n.f.*, prevarication; breach of trust.

**prévariquer** (prev'arik'e), *v.n.*, to prevaricate.

**prévenance** (prev'nās), *n.f.*, kindness.

**prévenant, -e** (prev'nā, -t), *adj.*, prepossessing; engaging; attentive, obliging.

**prévenir** (prev'nir), *v.a.*, to go before, to precede; to forestall; to prevent; to prepossess; to predispose; to warn; *se prévenir, v.r.*, to be prejudiced, to anticipate each other.

**préventif, -ve** (prevā'tif, -v), *adj.*, preventive.

**prévention** (prevā'sjō), *n.f.*, prepossession, prejudice; suspicion; prevention; accusation; (jur.) prosecution.

**préventivement** (prevā'tivmā), *adv.*, by way of prevention; (jur.) while awaiting trial.

**prévenu, n.m.**, — *se, n.f.* (prev'ny), (jur.) prisoner (before trial), the accused.

**prevision** (previ'zjō), *n.f.*, prevision; forecast, estimate.

**prévoir** (pre'vwair), *v.a.*, to foresee; to expect, to provide (for or against).

**provôt** (pre'vo), *n.m.*, provost.

**provôtal, -e** (prevō'tal), *adj.*, relating, pertaining to a provost.

**provôte** (prevō'te), *n.f.*, provostship.

**prevoyance** (prevwa'jās), *n.f.*, forethought, prudence.

**prevoyant, -e** (prevwa'jā, -t), *adj.*, provident, careful, cautious.

**prié, n.m.**, — *se, n.f.* (pri'e), (l.u.) person invited, guest.

**prie-dieu** (pri'djo), *n.m.*, (—) praying-desk; devotion-chair.

**prier** (pri'e), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to pray; to beseech, to beg (of), to request; to invite.

**prière** (pri'er), *n.f.*, prayer, request, invitation; petition.

**prieur** (pri'œr), *n.m.*, prior (superior of a convent).

**prieure** (pri'œr), *n.f.*, prioress.

**prieuré** (pri'œre), *n.m.*, priory.

**prima donna** (primadō'na), *n.f.*, (*prime donne*) the chief singer (in an opera).

**primaire** (pri'mer), *adj.*, primary. *École —*; elementary school.

**primat** (pri'ma), *n.m.*, primate, metropolitan.

**primatial, -e** (prima'sjal), *adj.*, primatial.

**primatie** (prima'si), *n.f.*, primacy, primate-ship.

**primauté** (primō'te), *n.f.*, primacy, priority; pre-eminence; the lead (at cards, dice).

**prime** (prim), *n.f.*, premium; bonus, prize; bounty; (fenc.) prime; (com.) prime wool. *Marché à —*; option market. *Certificat de —*; debenture.

**de prime abord** (prima'bor), *adv.*, at first.

**primer** (pri'me), *v.n.*, to play first; to take the lead, to beat, to surpass; *v.a.*, to surpass, to excel.

**de prime-saut** (prim'so), *adv.*, suddenly; spontaneously; all at once.

**prime-sauti-er, -ère** (primso'tje, -er), *adj.*, quick (of thought), ready-witted; impulsive; heedless.

**primeur** (pri'mœr), *n.f.*, first of the season (of vegetables, fruit, flowers, wine); early sentiment; bloom; earliest communication.

**primevère** (primv'er), *n.f.*, primrose, cowslip.

**primitif, -ve** (prim'tif, -v), *adj.*, primitive, primeval, original, native, *n.m.*, (gram.) primitive.

**primitivement** (primiti'v'mā), *adv.*, primitively.

**primo** (pri'mo), *adv.*, firstly, first.

**primogéniture** (primō'zeni'tyr), *n.f.*, primogeniture. [dial.]

**primordial, -e** (primor'djal), *adj.*, primordial.

**primordialement** (primordjal'mā), *adv.*, primordially.

**prince** (prēs), *n.m.*, prince.

**princeps** (pre'seps), *adj.*, *invariable*, (print.) earliest, first, original (edition).

**princesse** (prēs'es), *n.f.*, princess.

**princi-er, -ère** (prēs'je, -er), *adj.*, princely, like a prince.

**principal, -e** (prēs'pal), *adj.*, principal, chief, leading, superior; *n.m.*, principal, principal point; principal, capital (money); head-master.

**principalement** (prēs'pal'mā), *adv.*, principally, chiefly.

**principat** (prēs'pa), *n.m.*, principedom.

**principauté** (prēs'po'te), *n.f.*, principality, principedom.

**principe** (prēs'ip), *n.m.*, beginning, source, cause, principle. *En —*; as a principle. *Dès le —*; at the very first.

**printani-er, -ère** (pre'tānje, -er), *adj.*, spring, spring-like; youthful; early.

**printemps** (pre'tā), *n.m.*, spring, spring-time; prime, bloom.

**à priori** (pri'ri), *adv.*, a priori (i.e. from what precedes).

**priorité** (pri'or'ite), *n.f.*, priority.

**pris, -e** (pri, -z), *adj.*, taken, caught, seized, frozen.

**prisable** (pri'zabl), *adj.*, estimable, valuable.

**prise** (pri:z), *n.f.*, taking, capture; prize; hold, purchase; quarrel; dose; pinch (of snuff); *pi.*, fighting.

**prisee** (pri'ze), *n.f.*, estimate, valuation.

**priser** (pri'ze), *v.a.*, to prize, to value, to esteem; *v.n.*, to take snuff; *se priser, v.r.*, to be valued, to be esteemed.

**priseur-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (pri'zœ:r, -œ:z), snuff-taker; valuer; *adj.*, appraising.  
**prismatique** (prisma'tik), *adj.*, prismatic.  
**prisme** (prism), *n.m.*, prism.  
**prison** (pri'zɔ̃), *n.f.*, prison, gaol, jail; imprisonment.  
**prisonnier**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (prizo'nje, -œ:r), prisoner.  
**privation** (priva'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, privation, want, need, loss; hardship.  
**privativement** (privativ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, exclusively.  
**privauté** (privo'te), *n.f.*, extreme familiarity, liberty.  
**privé**, -e (pri've), *adj.*, deprived; private; tame (animal); intimate, free.  
**priver** (pri've), *v.a.*, to deprive; to bereave; to tame (animal); *se priver*, *v.r.*, to deprive, or debar, oneself; to abstain (from).  
**privilège** (privi'lez), *n.m.*, privilege, exemption; favour; (jur.) preference; (thea.) licence; prerogative, right.  
**privilegié**, -e (privile'ʒje), *adj.*, privileged, exempt; (thea.) licensed; (of shares) preference; *n.m.*, privileged person.  
**privilégier** (privile'ʒje), *v.a.*, to grant a privilege, to license.  
**prix** (pri), *n.m.*, price, cost, value; premium; estimation; reward; prize. *A — d argent*; for money. — *coûtant*; cost price. — *de gros*; bulk price.  
**probabilité** (probabil'ite), *n.f.*, probability, likelihood.  
**probable** (pro'ba:bl), *adj.*, probable, likely, credible.  
**probablement** (proba:ble'mɑ̃), *adv.*, probably, likely.  
**probant** (pro'bɑ̃), *adj.*, probatory (of documents); convincing, conclusive (arguments).  
**probation** (proba'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, probation.  
**probe** (prob), *adj.*, honest, upright; of probity.  
**probité** (probi'te), *n.f.*, probity, honesty, integrity.  
**problématique** (problema'tik), *adj.*, problematical.  
**problématiquement** (problematik'mɑ̃), *adv.*, problematically.  
**problème** (pro'ble:m), *n.m.*, problem, question.  
**procédé** (prose'de), *n.m.*, behaviour, proceeding; conduct; (billiards) cue-tip; process; operation; *pl.*, delicate, gentlemanly manners.  
**procéder** (prose'de), *v.a.*, to proceed; to come from; to arise (from), to originate (in); to behave.  
**procédure** (prose'dy:r), *n.f.*, (jur.) proceedings; practice.  
**process** (pro'se), *n.m.*, lawsuit, action, trial, process.  
**processif**, -ve (prose'sif, -iv), *adj.*, litigious.  
**procession** (prose'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, procession.  
**processionnel**, -le (prosesjo'nɛl), *adj.*, processional.  
**processionnellement** (prosesjo'nɛl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, in procession.  
**procès-verbal** (prose've:bal), *n.m.*, (— *verbaux*) proceedings, official report; (parl.) journal, minute of proceedings.  
**prochain**, -e (pro'ʃɛ, -œ:n), *adj.*, near, nearest, next, approaching, high; *n.m.*, neighbour, fellow-creature.  
**prochainement** (proʃen'mɑ̃), *adv.*, shortly, soon.  
**proche** (proʃ), *adj.*, near, next, neighbour-

ing, approaching; *prep.*, near, high; *adv.*, near, high; *n.m.pl.*, near relations, near relatives; kinsmen, kindred.  
**proclamation** (proklamɑ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, proclamation.  
**proclamer** (prokla'me), *v.a.*, to proclaim, to cry out, to announce; to publish.  
**proclivité** (proklivi'te), *n.f.*, proclivity.  
**procréateur** (prokreɑ'tœ:r), *adj.*, procreative, procreating.  
**procréation** (prokreɑ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, procreation.  
**procréer** (prokre'e), *v.a.*, to procreate, to beget.  
**procurateur** (prokyra'tœ:r), *n.m.*, procurator, proxy.  
**procuration** (prokyra'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, procuration, warrant of attorney; proxy (deed).  
**procurer** (proky're), *v.a.*, to procure, to obtain, to get; *se procurer*, *v.r.*, to procure, to get for oneself; to be obtained.  
**procur-eur**, *n.m.*, -atrice, *n.f.* (proky're:r, -atris), proxy; *n.m.*, attorney, procurator.  
**prodigalement** (prodigal'mɑ̃), *adv.*, prodigally, lavishly.  
**prodigalité** (prodigali'te), *n.f.*, prodigality, extravagance.  
**prodige** (proʒ'diz), *n.m.*, prodigy, wonder, marvel.  
**prodigieusement** (prodizjo:z'mɑ̃), *adv.*, prodigiously, wonderfully, marvellously.  
**prodigieux**, -se (prodiz'ʒje, -œ:z), *adj.*, prodigious, wonderful; vast.  
**prodigue** (pro'diʒ), *adj.*, prodigal, lavish, wasteful; *n.*, prodigal, spendthrift.  
**prodiguer** (prodiz'œ), *v.a.*, to lavish, to waste, to be lavish of; *se prodiguer*, *v.r.*, to be lavished; to expose oneself.  
**prodrome** (pro'drom), *n.m.*, introduction, preface.  
**product-eur**, -rice (prodyk'tœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, productive; *n.m.*, (pol., econ.) producer.  
**productible** (prodyk'ti:bl), *adj.*, producible. [*ductive*.]  
**productif**, -ve (prodyk'tif, -iv), *adj.*, production (prodyk'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, production; (anat.) process, growth.  
**productivement** (prodyktiv'mɑ̃), *adv.*, productively.  
**productivité** (prodyktivite), *n.f.*, productiveness.  
**produire** (pro'di:r) (produisant, produit), *v.a.*, to produce; to bear, to be worth; to be the cause of; to breed, to exhibit; to make known; *v.n.*, (jur.) to deliver particulars, to show title-deeds; *se produire*, *v.r.*, to introduce oneself, to make one's way; to be produced, or brought forth; to occur, to happen.  
**produit** (pro'di), *n.m.*, produce, product; production, exhibit.  
**prominence** (proemi'nɑ̃:s), *n.f.*, prominence, projection.  
**prominent**, -e (proemi'nɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, prominent, protuberant.  
**profanateur** (profana'tœ:r), *n.m.*, profaner.  
**profanation** (profana'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, profanation.  
**profane** (pro'fan), *adj.*, profane, secular, *n.m.f.*, profane person, unlearned person; outsider.  
**profaner** (profane), *v.a.*, to profane, to pollute; to desecrate.  
**proférer** (profe're), *v.a.*, to utter, to speak.  
**professer** (profe'se), *v.a.*, to profess, to make a profession of; to practise, to teach, to lecture on; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to be a professor, to be a lecturer; to lecture, to teach.

**professeur** (profes'sœ:r), *n.m.*, professor; teacher; lecturer; practiser (of an art or calling).  
**profession** (profes'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, profession; calling; trade, business.  
**professionnel, -le** (profesjõ'nel), *adj.*, professional.  
**professoral, -e** (profes'o'ral), *adj.*, professorial.  
**professorat** (profes'o'ra), *n.m.*, professorship; lectureship.  
**profil** (prɔ'fil), *n.m.*, profile, side-view; section, outline.  
**profilier** (prɔ'fil), *v.a.*, to profile; to represent in profile.  
**profit** (profɪt), *n.m.*, profit, gain, benefit, utility; progress; use.  
**profitable** (profɪ'tabil), *adj.*, profitable; advantageous.  
**profiter** (profɪ'te), *v.n.*, to profit, to gain; to benefit; to improve.  
**profond, -e** (prɔ'fɔ̃, -id), *adj.*, deep, profound; vast; sound; downright; *n.m.*, depth, abyss.  
**profondément** (prɔ'fɔ̃de'mɑ̃), *adv.*, deep, deeply, profoundly; greatly, soundly.  
**profondeur** (prɔ'fɔ̃deʁ), *n.f.*, depth; profundeness; penetration; extent.  
**profusément** (prɔ'fyzemɑ̃), *adv.*, profusely.  
**profusion** (prɔ'fyzjɔ̃), *n.f.*, profusion, profuteness.  
**progeniture** (proʒen'ty:r), *n.f.*, (test.) progeny, offspring.  
**programme** (prɔ'gram), *n.m.*, programme, list, syllabus.  
**progrès** (prɔ'grɛ), *n.m.*, progress; improvement; furtherance, rise.  
**progresser** (progres'e), *v.n.*, to progress, to improve.  
**progressif, -ve** (progres'sif, -iv), *adj.*, progressive.  
**progression** (progres'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, progression.  
**progressiste** (progres'sist), *n.m.*, progressist, liberal, radical.  
**progressivement** (progres'sivmɑ̃), *adv.*, progressively, by degrees.  
**prohiber** (prɔ'bi'e), *v.a.*, to forbid, to interdict.  
**prohibitif, -ve** (prɔ'bi'tif, -iv), *adj.*, prohibitive, prohibitory.  
**prohibition** (prɔ'bi'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, prohibition, interdiction.  
**prole** (prɔ'wa), *n.f.*, prey, prize, booty.  
**projecteur** (projek'tœ:r), *n.m.*, searchlight.  
**projectile** (projek'til), *n.m.* and *adj.*, projectile.  
**projection** (projek'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, projection. *Appareil à —*; lecture lantern. — *s*; lantern slides.  
**projet** (prɔ'ʒɛ), *n.m.*, project, plan, idea; rough draft. *Homme à —*; schemer.  
**projeter** (prɔ'ʒɛ), *v.a.*, to project, to plan, to scheme; to intend; to project, to cast forward, to delineate; *v.n.*, to form projects; *se projeter, v.r.*, to project, to jut out.  
**prolétaires** (prole'tœ:r), *n.m.* and *adj.*, proletarian; proletarian.  
**prolétariat** (proleta'rja), *n.m.*, proletariat, pauperism.  
**prolifère** (proli'fik), *adj.*, prolific.  
**prolixe** (pro'liks), *adj.*, prolix, diffuse, verbose.  
**prolifiquement** (proliksəmɑ̃), *adv.*, prolifely, diffusely.  
**prolité** (proliks'te), *n.f.*, prolixity, diffuseness.  
**prologue** (pro'log), *n.m.*, prologue.  
**prolongation** (prolɔ̃ga'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, prolongation, delay.

prolonge (prɔ'ljɔːs), *n.f.*, (artil.) am-  
 munition-wagon.  
 prolongement (prɔ'ljɔːmɑ̃), *n.m.*, prolonga-  
 tion, extension.  
 prolonger (prɔ'ljɔːʒe), *v.a.*, to prolong, to  
 lengthen, to extend, to draw out; *se*  
 prolonger, *v.r.*, to be prolonged; to  
 extend.  
 promenade (prɔm'nað), *n.f.*, walking,  
 walk; promenade (place); drive, excur-  
 sion; ride.  
 promener (prɔm'ne), *v.a.*, to take out for a  
 walk; to take out for an airing; to  
 take out (animal); to take about; *se*  
 promener, *v.r.*, to walk, to go for a  
 walk; to wander.  
 promeneu-r, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (prɔm'noɛr,  
 -ɛz), walker, pedestrian; rider;  
 person taking a drive.  
 promenoir (prɔm'nwaʀ), *n.m.*, covered  
 walk, promenade (in a concert-room  
 &c.).  
 promesse (prɔ'mes), *n.f.*, promise; word;  
 promissory note.  
 prometteu-r, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (prɔm'etœr,  
 -ɛz), promisor.  
 promettre (prɔ'metr), *v.a.*, to promise, to  
 forehold; *v.n.*, to promise, to be  
 promising; *se* promettre, *v.r.*, to promise  
 oneself or each other; to resolve, to  
 intend; to expect.  
 promis, -e (prɔ'mi, -ɛz), *adj.*, promised,  
 intended, engaged, betrothed.  
 promisculté (prɔmiskult'e), *n.f.*, promis-  
 cuousness.  
 promontoire (prɔmɔ'twaʀ), *n.m.*, (geog.)  
 promontory, headland.  
 promoteur (prɔmo'tœr), *n.m.*, promoter;  
*adj.*, promoting.  
 promotion (prɔmo'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, promotion,  
 preferment.  
 promouvoir (prɔmu'vwaʀ), *v.a.*, to pro-  
 mote, to prefer.  
 prompt, -e (prɔ̃t, -it), *adj.*, prompt, quick,  
 active; swift; hasty.  
 promptement (prɔ̃t'mɑ̃), *adv.*, promptly,  
 quickly, suddenly, speedily; hastily.  
 promptitude (prɔ̃t'tyd), *n.f.*, promptitude,  
 speed; suddenness; hastiness.  
 promulgation (prɔmylɔ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, pro-  
 mulgation.  
 promulguer (prɔmyl'ʒe), *v.a.*, to promul-  
 gate.  
 prône (prɔ:n), *n.m.*, (c. rel.) sermon;  
 lecture, rebuke.  
 prôner (prɔ'ne), *v.a.*, to cry up, to preach  
 up, to praise; to preach to, to lecture;  
*v.n.*, to lecture, to remonstrate.  
 prôneu-r, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (prɔ'noɛr, -ɛz),  
 puffer, trumpeter; lecturer, preacher.  
 pronom (prɔ'nɔ̃), *n.m.*, (gram.) pronoun.  
 prononçable (prɔn'saibl), *adj.*, pronounce-  
 able.  
 prononcé, -e (prɔn'se), *adj.*, pronounced,  
 decided, marked; (paint., sculpt.)  
 prominent; *n.m.*, (jur.) judgment de-  
 livered, sentence.  
 prononcer (prɔn'se), *v.a.*, to pronounce, to  
 utter, to speak; to deliver; to declare;  
 (jur.) to give in; (paint.) to bring out;  
*v.n.*, to pronounce; to declare one's  
 sentiment; *se* prononcer, *v.r.*, to pro-  
 nounce oneself, to express one's senti-  
 ments; to show oneself; to be pro-  
 nounced.  
 prononciation (prɔnsɛ'ja'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, pronun-  
 ciation; utterance.  
 pronostic (prɔno'stik), *n.m.*, prognostic,  
 prognostication.



**propagande** (propa'gã:d), *n.f.*, propaganda.  
**propagandiste** (propa'gã:d'ist), *n.m.*, propagandist.  
**propagat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (propaga'tœ:r, -ris), propagator; *adj.*, propagating, spreading.  
**propagation** (propa'gã:sjõ), *n.f.*, propagation, spread.  
**propager** (propa'ze), *v.a.*, to propagate, to spread, to diffuse; *se* propager, *v.r.*, to be propagated, to be diffused.  
**propension** (propã'sjõ), *n.f.*, propensity, tendency.  
**prophète** (prõ'fœ:t), *n.m.*, prophet, seer.  
**prophétesse** (prõ'fœ:t'ss), *n.f.*, prophetess.  
**prophétie** (prõ'fœ:si), *n.f.*, prophecy, prophesying.  
**prophétique** (prõ'fœ:tik), *adj.*, prophetic, prophetic.  
**prophétiquement** (prõ'fœ:tik'mã), *adv.*, prophetically.  
**prophétiser** (prõ'fœ:t'ze), *v.a.*, to prophesy, to foretell.  
**propice** (prõ'p's), *adj.*, propitious, favourable.  
**propitiation** (prõ'p'sjã'sjõ), *n.f.*, propitiation.  
**propitiatoire** (prõ'p'sjã'twa:r), *n.m.* and *adj.*, propitiatory.  
**proportion** (prõ'pã'sjõ), *n.f.*, proportion, ratio, suitability.  
**proportionnalité** (prõ'pã'sjõ'nall'te), *n.f.*, proportionality.  
**proportionné**, -e (prõ'pã'sjõ'ne), *adj.*, proportioned; suited.  
**proportionnel**, -le (prõ'pã'sjõ'nel), *adj.*, proportional.  
**proportionnellement** (prõ'pã'sjõ'nel'mã), *adv.*, proportionally.  
**proportionnement** (prõ'pã'sjõ'ne'mã), *adv.*, proportionally.  
**proportionner** (prõ'pã'sjõ'ne), *v.a.*, to proportion, to adjust; to suit; *se* proportionner, *v.r.*, to be proportioned; to suit oneself.  
**propos** (prõ'põ), *n.m.*, discourse, talk; purpose, resolution; *pl.*, idle remarks.  
*A —; to the purpose. A — de; with respect to. A quel —; what about? De — délibéré; of set purpose. Mal à —; ill-timed. — de table, table talk. Venir fort à —; to come in the nick of time.*  
**proposable** (prõ'pã:bl), *adj.*, that can be proposed, proposable.  
**proposer** (prõ'põ'ze), *v.a.*, to propose, to propound, to recommend, to designate, to make a motion; to set up; *v.n.*, to propose; *se* proposer, *v.r.*, to propose oneself; to be offered; to propose, to intend.  
**proposateur** (prõ'põ'zœ:r), *n.m.*, proposer, propounder.  
**proposition** (prõ'põ'zã'sjõ), *n.f.*, proposition; motion; offer.  
**propre** (prõ'pr), *adj.*, own; very, same, very same; adapted; appropriate, fit; suitable; clear, neat; accurate, right; *n.m.*, characteristic, attribute; property, part; (gram.) literal sense. *Le mot —; the right word.*  
**proprement** (prõ'pr'mã), *adv.*, properly, correctly; literally; cleanly; neatly.  
**propre**, -te (prõ'pr, -t), *adj.*, spruce, neat, tidy.  
**propreté** (prõ'pr'te), *n.f.*, cleanliness; neatness.  
**propriétaire** (prõ'pri'œ:r), *n.m.f.*, owner; proprietor; proprietress; landlord; landlady. *Nu —; bare owner.*

**propriété** (prõ'pri'œ:t), *n.f.*, property; estate; essential faculty; correctness (of words, terms); *pl.*, lands, estates.  
**propulser** (prõ'pyl'se), *v.a.*, to propel.  
**propulseur** (prõ'pyl'sœ:r), *n.m.*, (tech.) propeller.  
**propulsion** (prõ'pyl'sjõ), *n.f.*, propulsion.  
**prorogati-f**, -ve (prõ'põ'gã'tif, -iv), *adj.*, prorogative.  
**prorogation** (prõ'põ'gã'sjõ), *n.f.*, prolongation; adjournment.  
**proroger** (prõ'põ'ze), *v.a.*, to prolong time, to delay; to prorogue (parliament).  
**prosalque** (prõ'zã'lk), *adj.*, prosaic, prosy; dull, tedious.  
**prosaïquement** (prõ'zã'lk'mã), *adv.*, prosaically, dully.  
**prosaïsme** (prõ'zã'ism), *n.m.*, prosaism; (fig.) dullness.  
**prosaïste** (prõ'zã'tœ:r), *n.m.*, prose-writer, prosaist.  
**proscripteur** (prõ'skrip'tœ:r), *n.m.*, proscriber, banisher.  
**proscription** (prõ'skrip'sjõ), *n.f.*, proscription, outlawry.  
**proscrire** (prõ'skri'r), *v.a.*, to proscribe, to outlaw, to expel to taboo.  
**proscrit**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (prõ'skri, -t), proscribed person, exile, outlaw.  
**prose** (prõ:z), *n.f.*, prose.  
**prosélyte** (prã'zœ'lit), *n.m.* and *f.*, proselyte.  
**prosodie** (prõ'sõ'di), *n.f.*, (gram.) prosody.  
**prosodique** (prõ'sõ'dik), *adj.*, prosodial.  
**prospectus** (prõ'spek'tys), *n.m.*, prospectus; handbill.  
**prosère** (prõ'sœ:r), *adj.*, prosperous, thriving.  
**prosérer** (prõ'sœ're), *v.a.*, to prosper, to be successful, to thrive.  
**prosperité** (prõ'spœ'ri'te), *n.f.*, prosperity, success.  
**prostration** (prõ'stœ'na'sjõ), *n.f.*, prostration, obelance.  
**prosternement** (prõ'stœ'na'mã), *n.m.*, prostration.  
**prosterner** (prõ'stœ'ne), *v.a.*, to prostrate; *se* prosterner, *v.r.*, to prostrate oneself; to bow low.  
**prostituée** (prõ'stit'œ), *n.f.*, prostitute.  
**prostituér** (prõ'stit'œ), *v.a.*, to prostitute; *se* prostituér, *v.r.*, to prostitute oneself.  
**prostitution** (prõ'stit'œ'sjõ), *n.f.*, prostitution.  
**prostration** (prõ'strã'sjõ), *n.f.*, prostration.  
**protagoniste** (prõ'ta'gõ'nist), *n.m.*, (theat.) principal character, protagonist.  
**protecteur**, -rice, *n.f.* (prõ'tœ'kœ:r, -ris), protector, protectress, patron, patroness; *adj.*, protective, patronizing.  
**protection** (prõ'tœ'kã'sjõ), *n.f.*, protection, defence; support, patronage.  
**protectionniste** (prõ'tœ'kã'sjõ'nist), *n.m.* and *adj.*, (com.) protectionist.  
**protectorat** (prõ'tœ'kã'tã), *n.m.*, protectorate, protectorship.  
**protégé**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (prõ'tœ'ze), favourite, dependant.  
**protéger** (prõ'tœ'ze), *v.a.*, to protect, to defend; to patronize; to favour.  
**protestant**, -e (prõ'tes'tã, -t), *n.* and *adj.*, Protestant.  
**protestantisme** (prõ'tes'tã'tism), *n.m.*, Protestantism.  
**protestation** (prõ'tes'tã'sjõ), *n.f.*, protestation, protest.  
**protester** (prõ'tes'te), *v.a.*, to protest; to vow; *v.n.*, to protest.  
**protêt** (prõ'te), *n.m.*, (com.) protest.  
**protocole** (prõ'tõ'kol), *n.m.*, protocol; etiquette.

**prototype** (protot'ip), *n.m.*, prototype, model.  
**protubérance** (prot'ybe'rã:s), *n.f.*, (anat.) protuberance.  
**protubérant** (prot'ybe'rã, -it), *adj.*, protuberant.  
**proue** (pru), *n.f.*, (nav.) prow, stem.  
**prouesse** (pru'ès), *n.f.*, prowess, valour; performance.  
**prouvable** (pru'va:bl), *adj.*, provable.  
**prouver** (pru've), *v.a.*, to prove, to show; to verify.  
**provenance** (prov'ãdãs), *n.f.*, (com.) production, origin; growth; produce.  
**provenant**, -e (prov'ãd, -it), *adj.*, proceeding, arising.  
**provençal**, -e (prov'ãsal), *adj.*, Provençal; *n.m.*, Provençal dialect; *n. (P-)*, Provençal.  
**provenir** (prov'nir), *v.n.*, to spring, to issue, to result (from); to come (from).  
**proverbe** (prov'erb), *n.m.*, proverb, saying.  
**proverbial**, -e (prov'er'bjal), *adj.*, proverbial.  
**proverbialement** (prov'er'bjal mã), *adv.*, proverbially.  
**providence** (prov'i'dãs), *n.f.*, Providence (of God).  
**providentiel**, -le (provid'ãsjel), *adj.*, providential.  
**provigner** (prov'i'ne), *v.a.*, to layer vines.  
**province** (prov'vès), *n.f.*, province, shire, county. *En --*: in the country.  
**provincial**, -e (prov'vès'jal), *adj.*, provincial, country, country-like; *n.*, provincial, country person.  
**proviseur** (prov'zœr), *n.m.*, head-master, principal of a (government) lycée.  
**provision** (prov'i'zjõ), *n.f.*, provision, store, supply; (fam.) hoard; (com.) stock on hand; deposit.  
**provisionnel**, -le (prov'izjõ'nsl), *adj.*, provisional.  
**provisoire** (prov'izwa:r), *n.m.*, provisional state; *adj.*, provisional, temporary.  
**provisoirement** (prov'izwa'r mã), *adv.*, provisionally, temporarily.  
**provocant**, -e (prov'ãkã, -it), *adj.*, provoking, provocative; defiant.  
**provocat-sur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (provokã'tœr, -ris), *n.*, provoker; instigator, aggressor; *adj.*, provoking, instigating.  
**provocation** (provokã'sjõ), *n.f.*, provocation, instigation.  
**provoquer** (prov'ãke), *v.a.*, to provoke, to call forth, to promote; to instigate.  
**proximité** (proksim'it), *n.f.*, proximity, nearness.  
**prude** (pryd), *n.f.*, prude; *adj.*, prudish.  
**prudemment** (pryd'amã), *adv.*, prudently, wisely, cautiously. [*tion*].  
**prudence** (pry'dãs), *n.f.*, prudence; discretion.  
**prudent**, -e (pry'dã, -it), *adj.*, prudent, cautious, discreet.  
**pruderie** (pry'dri), *n.f.*, prudery.  
**prud'homme** (pry'dom), *n.m.*, skillful or able person (in an art or trade); expert.  
**prune** (pryn), *n.f.*, plum.  
**pruneau** (pry'no), *n.m.*, prune, dried plum.  
**prunelle** (pry'nsl), *n.f.*, (bot.) sloe, bullace; (anat.) pupil, apple (of the eye), eye-ball.  
**prunellier** (pryne'lje), *n.m.*, (bot.) sloe-tree, bullace-tree.  
**prunier** (pry'nje), *n.m.*, (bot.) plum-tree.  
**prussien**, -ne (pry'sjẽ, -en), *adj.*, Prussian; *n. (Fr-)*, Prussian.  
**prussique** (pry'sik), *adj.*, (chem.) prussic.  
**psalmiste** (psal'mist), *n.m.*, psalmist.  
**psalmodie** (psalmo'di), *n.f.*, psalmody; sing-song.

**psalmodier** (psalmo'dje), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to recite, to chant, psalms; to read, to recite in a sing-song manner.  
**psaume** (psœ:m), *n.m.*, psalm.  
**psautier** (psœ'tje), *n.m.*, psalter, psalm-book.  
**pseudo** (psœdo), (prefix) pseudo.  
**pseudonyme** (psœd'õnm), *adj.*, pseudonymous; under an assumed name; *n.m.*, pseudonym.  
**psychologie** (psikol'õzi), *n.f.*, psychology.  
**psychologique** (psikol'õsik), *adj.*, psychological, psychological.  
**psychologist** (psikol'õst) or **psychologue** (psik'õlœ), *n.m.*, psychologist.  
**puant**, -e (puã, -it), *adj.*, stinking; impudent.  
**puanteur** (puã'tœr), *n.f.*, stink, stench, offensive smell. [*puberty*].  
**pubère** (py'be:r), *adj.*, pubescent, of puberty.  
**puberté** (pyber'te), *n.f.*, puberty.  
**public**, -que (py'blik), *adj.*, public; notorious; *n.m.*, public. *La chose -- que*: the common weal, the State. *En --*: publicly.  
**publication** (pyblikã'sjõ), *n.f.*, publication; publishing, proclamation.  
**publiciste** (pybli'sist), *n.m.*, publicist.  
**publicité** (pybli'sit), *n.f.*, publicity, notoriety.  
**publier** (pybli'e), *v.a.*, to publish, to make public, to proclaim, to issue.  
**publiquement** (pyblik'mã), *adv.*, publicly, in public.  
**puce** (pyk), *n.f.*, (ent.) flea; *adj.*, puce, puce-coloured.  
**pucelle** (py'sel), *n.f.*, (fam.) maid, virgin.  
**puceron** (py'srõ), *n.m.*, (ent.) plant-louse; green-fly.  
**pudeur** (py'dœ:r), *n.f.*, bashfulness, shame; modesty; reserve.  
**puibond**, -e (pydi'bõ, -id), *adj.*, bashful, modest.  
**puicité** (pydi'sit), *n.f.*, modesty, chastity.  
**puide** (py'dik), *adj.*, chaste, modest, bashful. [*purely*].  
**puidement** (pydik'mã), *adv.*, chastely, puer (que), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to stink; to smell of; to be full of conceit.  
**puéril**, -e (pue'ril), *adj.*, juvenile, boyish; puerile.  
**puérilement** (pueril'mã), *adv.*, childishly.  
**puérilité** (pueril'it), *n.f.*, puerility, childishness.  
**pugilat** (pyzi'la), *n.m.*, pugilism, boxing.  
**pugiliste** (pyzi'list), *n.m.*, pugilist, boxer.  
**puiné**, -e (pu'ine), *adj.*, younger, junior (brother or sister).  
**puis** (pu), *adv.*, then, afterwards, after that, besides.  
**puisage** (pu'zã:s), *n.m.*, drawing water, drawing up.  
**puisard** (pu'zã:r), *n.m.*, cesspool; sink; dip-well.  
**puisatier** (pu'zã'tje), *n.m.*, well-sinker.  
**puiser** (pu'ze), *v.a.*, to draw, to fetch up; to imbibe; to let in; *v.n.*, to draw, to borrow, to take.  
**puisque** (puls), *conj.*, since, seeing, seeing that.  
**puissamment** (puisã'mã), *adv.*, powerfully; extremely, very.  
**puissance** (pu'ãdã), *n.f.*, power; dominion, authority, control (of husband, father), sway; force; faculty; influence; virtue, property, (mec.) horse-power.  
**puissant**, -e (pu'ãd, -it), *adj.*, powerful, mighty, strong, stout, corpulent; wealthy; influential.

**puits** (pui), *n.m.*, well, hole for water; pit.  
*Un — de science*; (fig.) a walking dictionary.

**pullulation** (pylyc'aj5), *n.f.*, rapid increase, swarming.

**pulluler** (pyl'le), *v.n.*, to increase, to swarm.

**pulmonaire** (pylmœ'ne:r), *adj.*, (anat., med.) pulmonary. *Phthisie —*; consumption.

**pulmonique** (pylmœ'nik), *n.* and *adj.*, consumptive.

**pulpe** (pylp), *n.f.*, pulp; pap.

**pulpeu-x**, -se (pyl'pœ, -z), *adj.*, (bot.) pulpy, pulpy.

**pulsati-l**, -ve (pylsa'tif, -v), *adj.*, (med.) pulsative, pulsatory.

**pulsation** (pylsa'sj5), *n.f.*, beating of the pulse, pulsation; (phys.) pulse.

**pulvéris** (pylv'rîs), *n.m.*, prining powder; mist, spray (from waterfalls).

**pulvérisable** (pylveriz'abl), *adj.*, pulverizable.

**pulvérisateur** (pylveriza'tœ:r), *n.m.*, pulverizer; *adj.*, pulverizing.

**pulvérisation** (pylveriza'sj5), *n.f.*, pulverization.

**pulvériser** (pylveriz'e), *v.a.*, to reduce to powder, to pulverize; to annihilate.

**pulvéulence** (pylverul'œ:s), *n.f.*, pulverulence.

**pulvérulent**, -e (pylvery'lœ, -t), *adj.*, (bot.) pulverulent.

**puma** (py'ma), *n.m.*, puma, cougar (American lion).

**pumicin** (pyml'si), *n.m.*, palm-oil.

**punaise** (py'ne:z), *n.f.*, bug; drawing-pin.

**punch** (pœ'f), *n.m.*, punch (beverage).

**punique** (py'nik), *adj.*, Punic.

**punir** (py'ni:r), *v.a.*, to punish, to chastise.

**punissable** (pyml'sabl), *adj.*, punishable.

**punisseu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (py'ni'sœ:r, -œ:z), avenger, punisher; *adj.*, avenging, punishing.

**punition** (pyml'sj5), *n.f.*, punishment.

**pupille** (py'pil), *n.m.* and *f.*, ward, pupil (under a guardian); *n.f.*, pupil (of the eye).

**pupitre** (py'pltr), *n.m.*, desk, writing-desk.

**pur**, -e (py:r), *adj.*, pure, genuine, innocent, spotless; clean, clear, unalloyed; mere, sheer; neat (of liquor); downright.

*Cheval de — sang*; blood horse. *En — perte*; to no purpose.

**purée** (py're), *n.f.*, thick soup; mashed potatoes.

**purement** (pyr'mœ), *adv.*, purely, merely.

**pureté** (pyr'te), *n.f.*, pureness, purity, innocence; chastity.

**purgati-l**, -ve (pyron'tif, -v), *adj.*, purgative, purging; *n.m.*, purgative.

**purgation** (pyrga'sj5), *n.f.*, purgative, purge.

**purgatoire** (pyrga'twa:r), *n.m.*, purgatory.

**purge** (pyrg), *n.f.*, purge, cleansing.

**purger** (pyr'ge), *v.a.*, to purge; to cleanse, to purify, to refine; *se purger*, *v.r.*, to purge oneself, to purify oneself.

**purifiant**, -e (pyrif'fœ, -t), *adj.*, purifying, cleansing.

**purification** (pyrifika'sj5), *n.f.*, purification.

**purifier** (pyrif'je), *v.a.*, to purify, to cleanse; to refine; *se purifier*, *v.r.*, to purify oneself, to refine.

**purin** (py'rî), *n.m.*, liquid manure.

**puritain**, -e (pyri'tœ, -œ:n), *n.* and *adj.*, Puritan.

**puritanisme** (pyrita'nism), *n.m.*, Puritanism.

**purpurin**, -e (pyrpy'rœ, -œ:n), *adj.*, purplish.

**purpurine** (pyrpy'rin), *n.f.*, purple, bronze.

**pus** (py), *n.m.*, (med.) pus, matter.

**pusillanime** (pyzila'nim), *adj.*, pusillanimous, cowardly.

**pusillanimité** (pyzilanimi'te), *n.f.*, pusillanimity, cowardice.

**pustule** (pys'tyl), *n.f.*, pustule, pimple; (bot.) blister.

**pustulé**, -e (pysty'le), *adj.*, (bot.) blistered.

**putati-f**, -ve (pyta'tif, -v), *adj.*, putative, reputed.

**putativement** (pytativ'mœ), *adv.*, reputedly.

**putois** (py'twa), *n.m.*, polecat, skunk.

**putréfaction** (pytrefak'sj5), *n.m.*, putrefaction.

**putréfié**, -e (pytre'fje), *adj.*, putrefied.

**putréfier** (pytre'fje), *v.a.*, to putrefy; *se putréfier*, *v.r.*, to putrefy.

**putride** (py'trid), *adj.*, (med.) putrid.

**putridité** (pytridi'te), *n.f.*, putridity.

**pygmée** (pig'me), *n.m.*, pigmy, dwarf.

**pyramidal**, -e (pirami'dal), *adj.*, pyramidal, pyramidalic.

**pyramidale** (piramidal'mœ), *adv.*, pyramidally, pyramidically.

**pyramide** (pira'mid), *n.f.*, pyramid.

**python** (pi't5), *n.m.*, (zool.) python, rock-snake.

## Q

**q** (ky), *n.m.*, the seventeenth letter of the alphabet, q.

**qu**, contraction of *Que*.

**quadragénaire** (kwadrazœ'ne:r), *adj.*, forty years old; *n.*, person forty years old.

**quadrangle** (kwa'drœ'gl), *n.m.*, quadrangle.

**quadrangulaire** (kwadrœ'gylœ:r), *adj.*, quadrangular.

**quadrillage** (kadri'ja:z), *n.m.*, chequer work, pattern in squares.

**quadrille** (ka'dri:l), *n.m.*, (card game, mus., dancing) quadrille; check, square, lozenge.

**quadrillé** (kadri'le), *adj.*, (of cloths) checkered, (of paper) ruled in squares.

**quadrillion** (kadri'lj5), *n.m.*, a thousand billions.

**quadrupède** (kwadry'pe:d), *adj.*, four-footed; *n.*, quadruped.

**quadruple** (kwa'drypl), *adj.*, quadruple, fourfold; *n.m.*, quadruple.

**quadrupler** (kwadry'ple), *v.a.*, to quadruple; to increase fourfold; *v.n.*, to be quadrupled; to increase fourfold.

**quai** (ke), *n.m.*, quay, wharf; embankment (river); (rail.) platform.

**qualifiable** (kalif'jabl), *adj.*, that can be called, named, styled.

**qualification** (kalifika'sj5), *n.f.*, title, name; character.

**qualifié**, -e (kalif'je), *adj.*, qualified, called, named.

**qualifier** (kalif'je), *v.a.*, to qualify, to call; to entitle; *se qualifier*, *v.r.*, to call oneself.

**qualité** (kalit'e), *n.f.*, quality; property; qualification; rank. *En — de*; in the capacity of.

**quand** (kœ), *adv.*, when, whenever, what time; while; *conj.*, though, although.

**quant à** (kœ'ta), *adv.*, with regard to, as to, as for. — *soi*, *n.m.*, reserve, dignity.

**quantième** (kœ'tjem), *n.m.*, day (of the month).

**quantité** (kãti'te), *n.f.*, quantity; variety; number, lot.  
**quarantaine** (kãrd'te:n), *n.f.*, about forty; age of forty; quarantine.  
**quarante** (ka'rãt), *n.m.* and *adj.*, forty.  
**quarantième** (kãrd'tjem), *n.* and *adj.*, fortieth.  
**quart** (kãr), *n.m.*, quarter, fourth; point (of the compass); quart (measure); (nav.) watch.  
**quart, -e** (ka'r, kart), *adj.*, fourth.  
**quartaute** (kãr'to), *n.m.*, octave (cask).  
**quarte** (kart), *n.f.*, (mus.) fourth; (fenc.) quarte.  
**quarteron, n.m., -ne, n.f.** (kãr'trã, -on), quadron, *n.m.*, the fourth part of a pound or of a hundred.  
**quartier** (kãr'tje), *n.m.*, quarter, fourth part; block, quarter (of a town, of the moon); ward, district; neighbourhood; flap (of a saddle); gammon (of bacon); *pl.*, quarters. *Faire* —; to spare.  
**quartier-mãtre** (kãrtje'mãtr), *n.m.*, (—s) (nav.) quartermaster, second-class petty officer.  
**quarto** (kwar'to), *adv.*, fourthly, in the fourth place.  
**quartz** (kwãrtz), *n.m.*, (min.) quartz.  
**quartzou-x, -se** (kwãrtz, -iz), *adj.*, (min.) quartzose, quartz.  
**quasi** (ka'zi), *adv.*, almost, nearly; *quasi*.  
**quasiment** (kazimã), *adv.*, almost, nearly.  
**quaternaire** (kãter'nãr), *adj.*, quaternary.  
**quaterne** (ka'tern), *n.m.*, quaternary.  
**quatorze** (ka'tor), *n.m.* and *adj.*, fourteen.  
**quatorzième** (kãtorzjem), *n.* and *adj.*, fourteenth.  
**quatorzièmement** (kãtorzjemãm), *adv.*, fourteenthly.  
**quatrain** (ka'trã), *n.m.*, quatrain.  
**quatre** (katr), *n.m.*, four; *adj.*, fourth.  
**quatre-temps** (kãtro'tã), *n.m.pl.*, Ember-days.  
**quatre-vingtième** (kãtrãvã'tjem), *n.m.f.* and *adj.*, eightieth.  
**quatre-vingts** (kãtrãvã'ts), *adj.*, eighty.  
**quatrième** (ka'trjem), *n.* and *adj.*, fourth; *n.m.*, fourth floor or story; *n.f.*, fourth class (in schools); (piquet) quart.  
**quatrièmement** (kãtrjemãm), *adv.*, fourthly.  
**quatuor** (kwa'tuor), *n.m.*, (—) (mus.) quartet.  
**quayage** (ke'ja:z), *n.m.*, wharfage, quayage.  
**que** (ka), *relative pron.*, whom, that, which, what. *Qu'est ce — c'est?* what is it?  
**que** (ka), *conj.*, that; how; how much, how many; if, as when; unless, with out; till, until, yet, lest, for fear that; in order that, for; before; since; so; than; let, because, why; only, nothing but. *Après —*; in order that. *De sorte —*; so that. *Puis —*; rather than.  
**quel, -le** (kel), *adj.*, what.  
**quelconque** (kel'kã:k), *adj.*, whatever, any; any whatsoever.  
**quelque** (kelk), *adj.*, some, any, a few, odd; whatever, whatsoever; *adv.*, however, howsoever, some, about.  
**quelquesfois** (kelkõ'fwa), *adv.*, sometimes.  
**quelquepart** (kelkõ'par), *adv.*, somewhere.  
**quelqu'un, n.m., -e, n.f.** (kel'kõ, -yn), somebody, someone; anybody, anyone.  
**quelques-uns, n.m.pl., -unes, n.f.pl.** (kelkõ'sõ, -syn), some, some people; any; a few.

**quémander** (kemã'de), *v.n.*, to beg, to solicit.  
**quémãdeur, n.m., -se, n.f.** (kemã'dõ:r, -õz), importunate beggar.  
**qu'en-dira-t-on** (kõdirã'tõ), *n.m.*, (n.p.) public talk, tittle-tattle.  
**quenelle** (kã'mel), *n.f.*, (cook.) forcemeat ball.  
**quenotte** (kã'not), *n.f.*, (fam.) tooth (of young children).  
**quenouille** (kã'nuij), *n.f.*, distaff; bed-post.  
**quenouillée** (kãnu'je), *n.f.*, distaff-ful.  
**querelle** (kã'rel), *n.f.*, quarrel, row, brawl, wrangling. *Chercher — à quelqu'un*; to pick a quarrel with someone.  
**quereller** (kã're'le), *v.a.*, to quarrel with, to scold; *v.n.*, to quarrel, to wrangle; *se quereller, v.r.*, to quarrel, to have words.  
**querelleur, -se** (kã're'lõ:r, -õz), *adj.*, quarrelsome; *n.*, quarreller, wrangler.  
**quérir** (ke'rir), *v.a.*, to fetch. (Only employed in the infinitive with *aller, envoyer, venir*.)  
**questeur** (kues'tõ:r), *n.m.*, questor.  
**question** (kzã'tjõ), *n.f.*, question; query; rack; torture; point, issue.  
**questionnaire** (kzã'tjõ'nãr), *n.m.*, examination questions; book of questions; torturer.  
**questionner** (kzã'tjõ'ne), *v.a.*, to question, to interrogate.  
**questionneur, n.m., -se, n.f.** (kzã'tjõ'nõ:r, -õz), questioner, querist; *adj.*, inquisitive.  
**questure** (kues'ty:r), *n.f.*, questorship; questors' office.  
**quête** (kzã't), *n.m.*, quest, search; offertory, gathering; (hunt.) beating about.  
**quêter** (ke'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to go in quest of; to gather or collect; to beg, or ask, for.  
**quêteur, n.m., -se, n.f.** (ke'tõ:r, -õz), collector, gatherer.  
**queue** (kø), *n.f.*, tail; stalk, stem; horse-head; end; rear; billiard-cue; handle (of a frying-pan, of mills); train (of robes, gowns); file, string (of persons).  
**queter** (ke'te), *v.n.*, to strike two balls at once, or together; to make a foul stroke.  
**qui** (ki), *relative pron.*, who, whoever whom, whomsoever, which, that; what; some.  
**quiconque** (ki'kã:k), *pron.*, whoever, whosoever; whomsoever, whichever.  
**quidã-m, n.m., -ne, n.f.** (ki'dã, -ã), a certain person, one, some fellow.  
**quiétude** (kui'e'tyð), *n.f.*, quietude.  
**quignon** (ki'njõ), *n.m.*, (fam.) hunch (large piece); hunk (of bread). [keel]  
**quille** (ki:j), *n.f.*, skittle, nine-pin; (nav.) quiller (ki'je), *v.n.*, to throw for partners, or for first play (at skittles).  
**quillier** (ki'je), *n.m.*, skittle-ground.  
**quillon** (ki'jõ), *n.m.*, cross-bar (of a sword).  
**quincaillerie** (kãkã:jãr), *n.f.*, ironmongery, hardware.  
**quincaillier** (kãkã'je), *n.m.*, ironmonger, hardwareman.  
**quincunce** (kã'kã:s), *n.m.*, quincunx.  
**quine** (kin), *n.m.*, two fires (trictac); five winning numbers (in a lottery).  
**quinine** (ki'nin), *n.f.*, quinine.  
**quinquagenaire** (kãkwã'ne:r), *n.m.f.* and *adj.*, person fifty years old; fifty years old.  
**quinquennial, -e** (kãkwã'nãl), *adj.*, quinquennial.  
**quinquet** (kã'ke), *n.m.*, Argand lamp; common oil lamp.

**quinquina** (kē'ki'na), *n.m.*, quinquina.  
**quintal** (kē'tal), *n.m.*, quintal, hundred-weight.  
**quinte** (kē't), *n.f.*, (mus.) fifth; quint (picquet); fit (of coughing); freak, whim; (fenc.) quinte.  
**quintessence** (kē'te'sā:s), *n.f.*, quintessence; (fig.) pith.  
**quintessencier** (kē'te'sā'sje), *v.a.*, to draw the quintessence out of; to refine; to subtilize.  
**quintette** (kē'tet), *n.m.*, (mus.) quintet, quintette.  
**quinteu-x**, -se (kē'to, -z), *adj.*, fanciful; crotchety; fibbing (of a horse).  
**quintillion** (kē'tijō), *n.m.*, trillion.  
**quintuple** (kē'typl), *n.m.* and *adj.*, quintuple, fivefold.  
**quintupler** (kē'ty'ple), *v.a.*, to quintuple, to increase fivefold.  
**quinzaine** (kē'zē:n), *n.f.*, about fifteen; fortnight.  
**quinze** (kē'z), *n.m.* and *adj.*, fifteen.  
**quinzième** (kē'zjē:m), *n.m.* and *adj.*, fifteenth.  
**quinzièmement** (kē'zjē:m'mā), *adv.*, fifteenthly, in the fifteenth place.  
**quiproquo** (kiprō'ko), *n.m.*, (—s) quid pro quo, mistake.  
**quittance** (ki'tā:s), *n.f.*, receipt, discharge.  
**quittanceur** (ki'tā'se), *v.a.*, to receipt.  
**quitte** (kit), *adv.*, discharged (from debt); quits; free, rid.  
**quitter** (ki'te), *v.a.*, to quit, to leave; to leave off, to take off; to desist from; to give up; to depart (life). *Ne quittez pas!* (telephone) hold the line!  
**qui va là ?** or **qui-va-là** (ki'va'la), *n.m.*, who goes there?  
**qui vive ?** or **qui-vive** (ki'viv), *n.m.*, (milit.) challenge-word; who goes there? *Être sur le —*; to be on the alert.  
**quoi** (kwa), *pron.*, which, what; *int.*, what! how! *Il n'y a pas de —*; do not mention it. *Le je ne sais —*; the indefinable something.  
**quoi-que** (kwa'ka), *conj.*, whatever.  
**quoique** (kwa'ka), *conj.*, although, though.  
**quolibet** (kolibet), *n.m.*, ribe, jeer.  
**quote-part** (kot'par), *n.f.*, share.  
**quotidien**, -ne (kot'djē, -en), *adj.*, daily, quotidian.  
**quotidiennement** (kot'dijē'n'mā), *adv.*, daily.  
**quotient** (ko'sjō), *n.m.*, (arith.) quotient.  
**quotité** (koti'te), *n.f.*, quota, portion, share.

## R

**r** (e:r), *n.f.*, *n.m.*, the eighteenth letter of the alphabet, r.  
**rabâchage** (raba'ʒa:ʒ), *n.m.*, tautology; tiresome repetition; rignarole.  
**rabâcher** (raba'ʒe), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (fam.) to make tiresome repetitions.  
**rabâcheur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.*, (raba'ʒœ:r, -œ:z), eternal repeater.  
**rabais** (ra'be), *n.m.*, abatement, reduction; reduced price, fall; lowest tender.  
**rabaissement** (rabes'mā), *n.m.*, fall, depreciation; (fig.) humiliation, contempt.  
**rabaisser** (rabe'se), *v.a.*, to lower; to abate; to depreciate; to disparage; to bring down.  
**rabat** (ra'ba), *n.m.*, band (for the neck); end of the roof (of a tennis-court); beating about (for game).

**rabat-jole** (raba'ʒwa), *n.m.*, (—) damper, wet blanket.  
**rabattage** (raba'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, cutting down, beating (for game).  
**rabattre** (ra'batr), *v.a.*, to bring down, to lower; to lay; to abate, to deduct; to humble; to revoke; *v.n.*, to turn under; to turn off; *se rabattre*, *v.r.*, to beat down; to turn off; to fall back upon, to come down.  
**rabbin** (ra'bī), *n.m.*, rabbi, rabbin.  
**rabbinique** (rabī'nik), *adj.*, rabbinical.  
**rabbinisme** (rabī'nism), *n.m.*, rabbinism.  
**rabbiniste** (rabī'nist), *n.m.*, rabbinist.  
**rabique** (ra'bik), *adj.*, (med.) hydrophobic; of rabies, rabid.  
**râble** (ra:bl), *n.m.*, back of a hare, or rabbit; (tech.) rake, poker.  
**râblé** (ra'ble), *a.*, broad backed, vigorous.  
**râbler** (ra'ble), *v.a.*, to rake, to poke, to scrape.  
*se rabonner* (ra'bō'nir), *v.a.*, to improve.  
**rabot** (ra'bo), *n.m.*, plane.  
**rabotage** (rabo'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, (carp.) planing.  
**raboter** (rabo'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to plane; to polish.  
**raboteur** (rabo'tœ:r), *n.m.*, planer.  
**raboteux**, -se (rabo'to, -iz), *adj.*, knotty, rough; rugged; uneven; (lik.) harsh, jagged (of style).  
**rabougrir**, -e (rabu'grir), *adj.*, stunted.  
**rabougrrir** (rabu'grir), *v.a.*, to stunt.  
**rabouter** (rabu'tir), *v.a.*, to piece, to join end to end.  
**rabrouer** (rabru'e), *v.a.*, to snub; to rebuke.  
**rabroueur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.*, (rabru'œ:r, -œ:z), snappish person.  
**racaille** (ra'ka:ʒ), *n.f.*, rabble, riffraff; rubbish, trash.  
**raccommodage** (rakomo'da:ʒ), *n.m.*, mending, repairing.  
**raccommodement** (rakomod'mā), *n.m.*, reconciliation, reconciliation.  
**raccommoder** (rakomo'de), *v.a.*, to mend, to repair; to patch; to set right; to correct; to reconcile; to darn; *se raccommoder*, *v.r.*, to be mended; (of persons) to be reconciled.  
**raccommodeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.*, (rakomo'dœ:r, -œ:z), mender.  
**raccord** (ra'kor), *n.m.*, joining, fitting.  
**raccordement** (rakorde'mā), *n.m.*, (arch.) levelling; union; mending. *Voie de —*; (rail.) loopline, junction.  
**racorder** (rakor'de), *v.a.*, to join, to adjust, to level; to patch.  
**raccourci**, -e (rakur'si) *adj.*, shortened, abbreviated; *n.m.*, epitome, abridgment.  
**raccourcir** (rakur'sir), *v.a.*, to shorten; to contract; to curtail; to abbreviate; *v.n.*, to shorten; to become shorter; to shrink; *se raccourcir*, *v.r.*, to shorten; to grow, or become, shorter.  
**raccourcissement** (rakursis'mā), *n.m.*, shortening, contraction; shrinking.  
**raccoutrement** (rakutr'mā), *n.m.*, mending (of clothes).  
**raccoutre** (raku'tre), *v.a.*, to mend, to *se raccoutre* (rakuty'me), *v.r.*, to re-acustom oneself (to), to get used (to) again.  
**racroc** (ra'kro), *n.m.*, chance, lucky hit; (at billiards) fluke.  
**raccrocher** (rakro'ʒe), *v.a.*, to hook again; to hang up again; to get again, to pick up; *v.n.*, to fluke; *se raccrocher*, *v.r.*, to cling; to adhere; to recover oneself; to catch, or snatch, at.

**race** (ras), *n.f.*, race; breed; family; ancestry; (agri.) variety. *Cheral de —*; thoroughbred horse.  
**rachat** (ra'fa), *n.m.*, repurchase, redemption, ransom.  
**rachetable** (raf'ta:bl), *adj.*, redeemable.  
**racheter** (raf'te), *v.a.*, to buy back; to repurchase; to redeem; to compensate; to atone for; *se racheter*, *v.r.*, to redeem oneself; to be made up for.  
**rachitique** (raf'tik), *adj.*, (med.) rickety; (bot.) blighted, knotty; *n.m.f.*, rickety person, person suffering from rickets.  
**rachitisme** (raf'tism), *n.m.*, rachitis; rickets.  
**racine** (ra'sin), *n.f.*, root; (fig.) principle, origin.  
**raciner** (rasi'ne), *v.n.*, to strike-root; *v.a.*, to dye with roots, to root-kill.  
**raclage** (ra'kla:ʒ), *n.m.*, scraping, thinning.  
**racle** (ra'kle), *n.f.*, scraping; (pop.) beating, thrashing.  
**racle** (ra'kle), *v.a.*, to scrape; to strike (a measure); to strum.  
**racleur** (ra'kleur), *n.m.*, (fam.) catgut-scraper; strummer (on the piano, &c.).  
**racleir** (ra'kleir), *n.m.*, scraper, road-scraper.  
**racle** (ra'kle:r), *n.f.*, scrapings.  
**racolage** (rak'o'la:ʒ), *n.m.*, recruiting, crimping, impressing.  
**racoler** (rak'o'le), *v.a.*, to crimp, to enlist; (fig.) to pick up.  
**racoleur** (rak'o'le:r), *n.m.*, crimp; recruiting sergeant.  
**racotable** (rak'o'ta:bl), *adj.*, reliable.  
**racontage** (rak'o'ta:ʒ) or **racontar** (rak'o'tar), *n.m.*, gossip, tittle-tattle.  
**raconteur** (rak'o'te:r), *v.a.*, to relate, to tell, to narrate.  
**raconteur**, *n.m.*, *-se*, *n.f.* (rak'o'te:r, -a:ʒ), relater, story-teller.  
**racornir** (rakor'nir), *v.a.*, to make as hard as horn; to harden; to dry up, to shrivel; *se racornir*, *v.r.*, to grow hard; to shrivel, to dry up.  
**racornissement** (rakor'nism), *n.m.*, hardening, shrivelling.  
**racquit** (ra'ki), *n.m.*, winning back.  
**racquitter** (rak'i'te), *v.a.*, to win back again; to indemnify; *se racquitter*, *v.r.*, to win back again.  
**rade** (rad), *n.f.*, (nav.) roads, roadstead.  
**radeau** (ra'do), *n.m.*, raft.  
**raider** (ra'de), *v.a.*, to strike (a measure).  
**raideur** (ra'de:r), *n.m.*, salt-measurer.  
**radiance** (ra'djã:s), *n.f.*, radiance, radiance; lustre.  
**radiant**, *-e* (ra'djã, -it), *adj.*, radiant.  
**radiation** (radja'sjã), *n.f.*, radiation, irradiation; obliteration.  
**radical**, *-e* (radik'al), *adj.*, radical; *n.m.*, radical; root.  
**radicalement** (radika'mã), *adv.*, radically.  
**radicalisme** (radika'lism), *n.m.*, radicalism.  
**radier** (ra'dje), *n.m.*, (arch.) inverted arch; apron (of docks, of basins); radish-plate; *v.a.*, to strike out, to cross out.  
**radieux**, *-se* (ra'djã, -iz), *adj.*, radiant, beaming, shining.  
**radis** (ra'di), *n.m.*, radish.  
**radotage** (rado'ta:ʒ), *n.m.*, nonsense, idle talk; dotage.  
**radoter** (rado'te), *v.n.*, to rave, to dote, to wander.  
**radoteur**, *n.m.*, *-se*, *n.f.* (rado'te:r, -a:ʒ), dotard, driveller.  
**radouci** (radu'si), *adj.*, softened, subdued.

**radoucir** (radu'sir), *v.a.*, to soften, to appease, to pacify; *se radoucir*, *v.r.*, to soften, to grow milder; to become soft; to be pacified; to relent, to relax.  
**radoucissement** (radusim), *n.m.*, softening, getting milder (of the weather); mitigation, appeasement.  
**rafale** (ra'fal), *n.f.*, (nav.) squall.  
**rafalé** (rafa'le), *adj.*, caught in a squall; (pop., fig.) hard up.  
**raffermir** (rafer'mir), *v.a.*, to harden, to make firm; to fasten; to establish, to strengthen; *se raffermir*, *v.r.*, to grow stronger; to be established, to consolidate; to improve.  
**raffermissement** (rafermis'm), *n.m.*, hardening, strengthening, confirmation; securing.  
**raffinage** (rafi'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, refining.  
**raffiné**, *-e* (rafi'ne), *adj.*, refined, delicate; keen, sharp, clever; *n.*, fashionable rake.  
**raffinement** (rafin'm), *n.m.*, refinement.  
**raffiner** (rafi'ne), *v.a.*, to refine; *v.n.*, to refine; *se raffiner*, *v.r.*, to refine, to be refined.  
**raffinerie** (rafi'ri), *n.f.*, refinery.  
**raffineur** (rafi'neur), *n.m.*, refiner.  
**raffoler** (raf'o'le), *v.n.*, to dote (upon), to be passionately fond (of).  
**raffolage** (rafista'la:ʒ), *n.m.*, (colloq.) patching up, mending.  
**raffoler** (rafi'to'le), *v.a.*, (fam.) to mend clothes, to patch up.  
**rafle** (ra'fl), clean sweep (by thieves), raid, round up by police.  
**rafler** (ra'fle), *v.a.*, (fam.) to sweep away, to carry off.  
**rafrâchir** (rafre'sir), *v.a.*, to cool; to refresh, to invigorate, to repair, to renew, to rub up, to trim; to rest; *v.n.*, to cool, to become cool; *se rafrâchir*, *v.r.*, to grow cool; to take refreshment; to be refreshed; to recruit oneself.  
**rafrâchissant**, *-e* (rafre'si'sã, -it), *adj.*, cooling, refreshing.  
**rafrâchissement** (rafre'sism), *n.m.*, cooling; pl., refreshments; provisions.  
**ragadillard** (ragajar'dir), *v.a.*, to make merry, to enliven, to cheer.  
**rage** (ra:ʒ), *n.f.*, (med.) rage, fury; mania; hydrophobia, violent pain, passion.  
**rager** (ra'ʒe), *v.n.*, (fam.) to be in a passion; to sulk.  
**rageur**, *n.m.*, *-se*, *n.f.* (ra'ʒe:r, -a:ʒ), ill-tempered person; spittle.  
**ragot**, *-e* (ra'go, -ot), *adj.*, dumpy; thick-set; squat (animal); *n.m.*, silly talk.  
**ragoût** (ra'gu), *n.m.*, (cook.) ragout; stew, hash.  
**ragoûtant**, *-e* (ragu'tã, -it), *adj.*, relishing, savoury; tempting.  
**ragoûter** (ragu'te), *v.a.*, to restore the appetite; to quicken, to stimulate.  
**ragrafer** (ragra'fe), *v.a.*, to clasp again, to re-clasp.  
**ragrandir** (ragra'dir), *v.a.*, to enlarge again; to enlarge; *se ragrandir*, *v.r.*, to be enlarged again.  
**ragréer** (ragre'e), *v.a.*, (arch.) to finish, to restore.  
**ragrement** (ragre'm), *n.m.*, finishing off; renovation; räfting.  
**raide** (re:d), *adj.*, stiff, rigid; stern; tough; steep; rapid; *adv.*, quickly; vigorously; tightly. *La corde —*; the tight rope.  
**raideur** (re'de:r), *n.f.*, stiffness; inflexibility; toughness; steepness.

**raidillon** (red'i'jo), *n.m.*, stiff ascent.  
**raïdir** (ra'dir), *v.a.*, to stiffen, to render inflexible; to tighten; to toughen; *v.n.*, to stiffen; to tighten; to toughen; *se raïdir*, *v.r.*, to stiffen; to get inflexible; (fig.) to resist; to harden oneself (against); to toughen (oneself).  
**raie** (re), *n.f.*, line, stroke; stripe; (of hair) parting; (ich.) ray, skate.  
**raïfort** (ra'fôr), *n.m.*, (bot.) radish, horseradish.  
**raïl** (ra'i), *n.m.*, (rail.) rail.  
**raïller** (ra'le), *v.a.*, to banter, to jeer, to joke; *v.n.*, to jeer, to scoff; to joke, to jest; *se raïller*, *v.r.*, to jest, to joke; to mock.  
**raïllerie** (ra'i'ri), *n.f.*, raillery, jesting, joke, mockery.  
**raïlleu-r**, *-se* (ra'foer, -oiz), *n.* and *adj.*, banterer, joker, jester; bantering, jeering, joking.  
**rainette** (re'net), *n.f.*, (zool.) tree-frog.  
**rainure** (re'nyr), *n.f.*, groove; rabbet; furrow.  
**rais** (re), *n.m.*, spoke (of a wheel); ray (of light); (her.) beam.  
**raisin** (re'zè), *n.m.*, grape, grapes. — *s secs*: raisins. *Un grain de —*: a grape. *Une grappe de —*: a bunch of grapes.  
**raisiné** (re'zi'ne), *n.m.*, pear, quince, and grape preserve.  
**raison** (re'zè), *n.f.*, reason, sense, judgment; satisfaction; proof, ground; motive; rate; consideration; right, excuse. — *sociale*: firm. *Sans —*: groundless. *En — de*: in consideration of.  
**raisonnable** (rezo'naibl), *adj.*, rational, reasonable; just, wise; right; adequate; moderate; fair.  
**raisonnablement** (rezo'naibl'md), *adv.*, reasonably, sensibly, wisely, fairly, justly; moderately; tolerably.  
**raisonné**, *-e* (re'zi'ne), *adj.*, rational, intelligent; analytical, classified.  
**raisonnement** (rezo'n'md), *n.m.*, reasoning; argument.  
**raisonner** (rezo'ne), *v.n.*, to reason, to argue; to answer; to murmur; *v.a.*, to reason; to examine, to consider; *se raisonner*, *v.r.*, to reason with oneself; (of things) to be discussed.  
**raisonneur**, *-se* (rezo'noer, -oiz), *n.*, reasoner, arguer; logician; pertinacious answerer; *adj.*, answering when reprimanded.  
**rajeunir** (raze'o'nir), *v.a.*, to make young; to give a young look; to renew; *v.n.*, to grow young again; to look young again; *se rajeunir*, *v.r.*, to make oneself look younger.  
**rajeunissant**, *-e* (raze'o'i'sd, -it), *adj.*, giving a youthful appearance to.  
**rajeunissement** (raze'o'i's'md), *n.m.*, growing young again; rejuvenescence; renovation.  
**rajouter** (razu'te), *v.a.*, to add again or **rajustement** (razys'te'md), *n.m.*, readjustment; repairing; (fig.) reconciliation.  
**rajuster** (razys'te), *v.a.*, to readjust; to settle; to reconcile; *se rajuster*, *v.r.*, to readjust oneself, or one's dress; to become reconciled.  
**raïle** (ra'il) or **raïlement** (ra'il'md), *n.m.*, rattling in the throat, death-rattle.  
**raïlentir** (ra'id'tir), *v.a.*, to slacken; to lessen, to moderate, to mitigate; *se raïlentir*, *v.r.*, to slacken; to abate, to relax.

**ralentissement** (ralè'tis'md), *n.m.*, slackening, relenting, abatement.  
**raler** (ra'le), *v.n.*, to have the death-rattle; to be in the throes of death.  
**rallement** (ral'i'md), *n.m.*, rallying, rally.  
*Mot de —*: (milit.) countersign.  
**raïller** (ra'le), *v.a.*, to rally, to join; *se raïller*, *v.r.*, to rally, to join forces.  
**rallonge** (ra'i'3:3), *n.f.*, lengthening piece.  
**rallongement** (ral'3:3'md), *n.m.*, lengthening.  
**rallonger** (ral'3:3e), *v.a.*, to lengthen.  
**rallumer** (raly'me), *v.a.*, to relight; to kindle again; to revive; *se rallumer*, *v.r.*, to light again; to rekindle.  
**ramage** (ra'ma:3), *n.m.*, flowers (on stuffs); flowering; chirping, warbling (of birds); prattle.  
**ramagé**, *-e* (rama'se), *adj.*, flowered (of stuffs).  
**ramalgrir** (rame'gri:r), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to make lean, or thin, again; to grow thin again.  
**ramagrissement** (ramegris'md), *n.m.*, emaciation, leanness.  
**ramas** (ra'ma) or **ramassis** (rama'si), *n.m.*, collection, heap; set, troop, lot, scrapings.  
**ramassé**, *-e* (rama'se), *adj.*, thick-set; huddled up; compact.  
**ramasser** (rama'se), *v.a.*, to collect, to gather; to assemble; to pick up; *se ramasser*, *v.r.*, to assemble, to gather together; to roll itself up (animal); to pick oneself up, to be huddled up.  
**ramasseur** (rama'sce:r), *n.m.*, gatherer, collector.  
**rame** (rain), *n.f.*, oar; ream (of paper); (hort.) stick, prop; (manu) tenter-frame; electric train; made-up train or portions of train.  
**ramé**, *-e* (ra'me), *adj.*, branched (of peas), propped (of plants); double-head (of shot); horned (of a young stag).  
**rameau** (ra'mo), *n.m.*, bough, branch (of a tree); subdivision.  
**ramée** (ra'me), *n.f.*, green boughs, bower, cover.  
**ramener** (ram'ne), *v.a.*, to bring again; to bring back; to retrieve; to reclaim; to recall; to pacify.  
**ramer** (ra'me), *v.n.*, to row, to pull; *v.a.*, to stick peas; to prop plants; *se ramer*, *v.r.*, to be propped.  
**rameur** (ra'mce:r), *n.m.*, rower, oarsman.  
**rameu-x**, *-se* (ra'mø, -iz), *adj.*, branching, branchy.  
**ramier** (ra'mje), *n.m.*, ringdove, wood-pigeon.  
**ramification** (ramifika'sjè), *n.f.*, ramification, branch.  
*se ramifier* (rami'fje), *v.r.*, to ramify, to branch out, to extend.  
**ramilles** (ra'mil:j), *n.f.pl.*, twigs; chatwood.  
**ramollir** (ramo'li:r), *v.a.*, to soften; (fig.) to enervate; *se ramollir*, *v.r.*, to soften; (fig.) to relent.  
**ramollissant**, *-e* (ramo'lli'sd, -it), *adj.*, (med.) softening, emollient.  
**ramollissement** (ramo'lli's'md), *n.m.*, softening.  
**ramonage** (ramo'na:3), *n.m.*, sweeping (of a chimney).  
**ramoner** (ramo'ne), *v.a.*, to sweep (a chimney).  
**ramonneur** (ramo'noer), *n.m.*, chimney-sweeper, sweep.  
**rampant**, *-e* (ra'pè, -it), *adj.*, creeping, crawling; (fig.) clinging, servile.

**rampe** (rã:p), *n.f.*, stairs; handrail, banisters; slope, incline; (fig.) stage; (theat.) foot-lights.  
**rampeant** (rã:pãm), *n.m.*, creeping.  
**ramper** (rã'p), *v.n.*, to creep, to crawl; (fig.) to crouch, to grovel.  
**ramure** (rã'my:r), *n.f.*, branches, boughs, antlers (of a stag).  
**rancart** (rã'ka:r), *n.m.* *Mettre au —*; to throw aside, to cast off; to put on the shelf.  
**rance** (rãs), *adj.*, rancid, rank, rusty; *n.m.*, rancidness.  
**rancid**, -e (rã'si), *adj.*, grown rancid; rank.  
**rancidité** (rã'sidi'te) or **rancissure** (rã'si'sy:r), *n.f.*, rancidness, rancidity.  
**se rancir** (rã'si:r), *v.n.*, to grow rancid.  
**rancœur** (rã'kœ:r), *n.f.*, rancour.  
**rançon** (rã'sõ), *n.f.*, ransom.  
**rançonnement** (rã'sõnmã), *n.m.*, ransom-ing, extortion.  
**rançonner** (rã'sõ'ne), *v.a.*, to ransom; to tax; (fig.) to impose upon.  
**rancune** (rã'kyn), *n.f.*, rancour, spite, grudge.  
**rancuni-er**, -ère (rũky'nje, -e:r), *adj.*, rancorous, spiteful.  
**rang** (rã), *n.m.*, row. *Line, range*; rank (degree, station); order; class.  
**rangé**, -e (rã'se), *adj.*, steady; pitched (of battles).  
**rangée** (rã'se), *n.f.*, row, range, file, line, tier, set.  
**rangement** (rã'smã), *n.m.*, arranging, putting in order.  
**ranger** (rã'se), *v.a.*, to put in ranks, to arrange; to set to rights, to set in order; to subdue; to rank; to reckon; (milit.) to draw up (soldiers); *se ranger*, *v.r.*, to make room (for), to step aside; to reform; to draw up (of carriages, of troops); to fall in (of soldiers).  
**ranimer** (rã'i'me), *v.a.*, to restore, to revive; to stir up; to enliven; *se ranimer*, *v.r.*, to revive, to recover; to brighten up, to cheer up.  
**ranz** (rãs), *n.m.*, air, tune (in Switzerland).  
**raout** (rã'ut), *n.m.*, rout, party.  
**rapace** (rã'pas), *adj.*, rapacious; *n.m.*, rapacious person; rapacious bird; pl. (ornl.) birds of prey.  
**rapacement** (rã'pasãm), *adv.*, rapaciously.  
**rapacité** (rã'pasite), *n.f.*, rapacity, rapaciousness.  
**rapage** (rã'pa:s), *n.m.*, rasping, grating.  
**rapaisement** (rã'pe:sãm), *n.m.*, reap-pasement.  
**rapaiser** (rã'pe:se), *v.a.*, to pacify, to appease again.  
**rapatriage** (rã'patri'a:s), *n.m.*, (fam.) reconciliation.  
**rapatriement** (rã'patri'mã), *n.m.*, repatriation; return of troops from distant countries; recalling.  
**rapatrier** (rã'patri'e), *v.a.*, to repatriate, to send back; to reconcile; *se rapatrier*, *v.r.*, to return to one's native country, to return home; to be reconciled.  
**rapé** (rã:p), *n.f.*, grater; rasp; stalk.  
**rapé**, -e (rã'pe), *adj.*, (of clothes) shabby, threadbare.  
**ráper** (rã'pe), *v.a.*, to grate, to rasp.  
**rapéassage** (rã'pe:sa:s), *n.m.*, patching, mending.  
**rapéasser** (rã'pe:se), *v.a.*, to patch, to mend, to cobble.  
**rapéasseur**, -r, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (rã'pe:se:r, -e:z), piecer, cobbler; (fig.) compiler, adapter.

**rapetissement** (rã'piti'smã), *n.m.*, shortening; (fig.) belittling.  
**rapetisser** (rã'piti'se), *v.a.*, to belittle, to shorten, to make less; *v.n.*, to become little, to lessen, to grow short, to shrink; *se rapetisser*, *v.r.*, to become little, to lessen; to humble, or lower oneself.  
**rapide** (rã'pid), *adj.*, rapid, swift, quick, fast; *n.m.*, rapid.  
**rapidement** (rã'pidãm), *adv.*, rapidly, swiftly.  
**rapidité** (rã'pidi'te), *n.f.*, rapidity, swiftness, fleetness.  
**rapicéage** (rã'pe:sa:s) or **rapicéement** (rã'pe:sãm), *n.m.*, piecing, patching.  
**rapicéer** (rã'pe:se), *v.a.*, to piece, to patch, to mend.  
**rapicéu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (rã'pe:se:r, -e:z), patcher, mender.  
**rapläre** (rã'pje:r), *n.f.*, rapler.  
**rapin** (rã'pẽ), *n.m.*, (fam.) painter's pupil; (b.s.) dauber.  
**rapinade** (rã'pĩ'ad), *n.f.*, daub.  
**rapine** (rã'pin), *n.f.*, rapine, plunder, pillage, robbery.  
**rapiner** (rã'pine), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to pillage, to rob.  
**rapineu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (rã'pĩ'no:r, -e:z), plunderer, pilferer.  
**rappareiller** (rã'pare'je) or **rappարier** (rã'pa'rie), *v.a.*, to match.  
**rappel** (rã'pel), *n.m.*, recall, revocation, call (to order); (milit.) drums beating to arms or quarters; after payment.  
**rappeler** (rã'pel), *v.a.*, to call back; to recall; to muster; to restore; to recall to mind; *v.n.*, (milit.) to beat to arms, or to quarters; *se rappeler*, *v.r.*, to recollect, to remember.  
**rapport** (rã'po:r), *n.m.*, bearing, revenue; produce; report, account, information, evidence; tale; return; statement; resemblance; uniformity; connection; communication; concern; tendency; proportion; refunding. *Avoir — à*; to relate to. *Faire un —*; to draw up a report. *En — avec*; in keeping with. *Maison de —*; tenement house. *Sous tous les —*; in every respect.  
**rapporté**, -e (rã'po:r'te), *adj.*, brought back; (com.) brought over or forward.  
**rapporter** (rã'po:r'te), *v.a.*, to bring again, to bring back; to bring home; to carry home; to account for; to recall; to report; to quote; to attribute; to yield; to bring in; (book-keeping) to carry forward; *v.n.*, to fetch and bring (of the dog); to produce; to tell tales; to be profitable; *se rapporter*, *v.r.*, to agree, to correspond, to blend; to relate, to refer, to be allied.  
**rapporteur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (rã'po:r'tœ:r, -e:z), reporter, stenographer; tell-tale.  
**rapprendre** (rã'prũ'dr), *v.a.*, to learn again.  
**rapprochement** (rã'pøf'mã), *n.m.*, drawing, bringing together; junction; reconciliation; comparison.  
**rapprocher** (rã'pø'se), *v.a.*, to draw near again; to bring together; to compare; *se rapprocher*, *v.r.*, to come near again; to come nearer; to be brought together; to resemble.  
**rapodie** (rã'po'di), *n.f.*, rhapsody.  
**rapodiste** (rã'po'dist), *n.m.*, rhapsodist.  
**rapt** (rã'p), *n.m.*, abduction, rape, kidnapping.  
**rápure** (rã'py:r), *n.f.*, raspings.  
**raquette** (rã'ket), *n.f.*, racket, battledore, snow-shoe.



**rare** (ra:r), *adj.*, rare, uncommon; scarce; thin, scanty.  
**rarefaction** (rarefak'sj3), *n.f.*, (phys.) rarefaction.  
**rarefiant**, -e (rarefjã, -it), *adj.*, rarefying.  
**se rarefier** (rarefje), *v.n.*, to rarefy, to become rarefied.  
**rarement** (rar'mã), *adv.*, rarely, seldom.  
**rarété** (rar'te), *n.f.*, rarity, scarcity.  
**rarissime** (ra'risim), *adj.*, very rare, most rare.  
**ras**, -e (ra, -iz), *adj.*, close-shaved, short-haired; close, bare; smooth, flat; *n.m.*, short-nap cloth. *Faire table* —; to sweep away all preconceptions. — *e campagne*; open country.  
**rasade** (ra'zãd), *n.f.*, bumper, brimmer.  
**rasant**, -e (ra'zã, -it), *adj.*, shaving; sweeping; (fam.) boring, drill.  
**rasement** (raz'mã), *n.m.*, shaving; (milit.) razing or levelling to the ground.  
**raser** (ra'ze), *v.a.*, to shave; to demolish; to graze; to skim over; to touch lightly; to cut down; *v.n.*, to shave; to pass very close to; (fam.) to bore, to worry; *se raser*, *v.r.*, to shave, to shave oneself.  
**rasoir** (ra'zwa:r), *n.m.*, razor; (fig., pop.) a bore.  
**rasassiant**, -e (rasazjã, -it), *adj.*, satiating, filling.  
**rasassement** (rasazj'mã), *n.m.*, satiety; surfeit.  
**rasasser** (rasazje), *v.a.*, to satiate; to satisfy; to glut; to surfeit; *se rassasier*, *v.r.*, to be satiated; to be cloyed with.  
**rassemblement** (rasãble'mã), *n.m.*, assembling, mustering; mob; assemblage.  
**rassembler** (rasãble), *v.a.*, to collect, to assemble; to put together again; to muster, to gather; *se rassembler*, *v.r.*, to assemble, to meet, to muster.  
**rasseoir** (ra'swa:r), *v.a.*, to seat again, to resent; to replace; to settle, to appease; *v.n.*, to settle (of liquids); *se rasseoir*, *v.r.*, to sit down again; to be composed.  
**rasseréner** (rasere'ne), *v.a.*, to make serene, to clear up; *se rasséréner*, *v.r.*, to clear up; to brighten up.  
**rasais**, -e (ra'sã, -iz), *adj.*, set down again; settled; *adj.*, cool, staid, sedate; stale (bread).  
**rasortiment** (rasortj'mã), *n.m.*, rematching (of colours, materials); re-sorting; restocking.  
**rasortir** (rasort'ir), *v.a.*, to sort, or match, again.  
**rassurant**, -e (rasy'rã, -it), *adj.*, tranquillizing; reassuring.  
**rassurer** (rasy're), *v.a.*, to strengthen; to make firm, to reassure, to comfort; *se rassurer*, *v.r.*, to tranquillize oneself; to be reassured.  
**rat** (ra), *n.m.*, rat. — *d'eau*; water vole. — *des champs*; field mouse. — *d'hôtel*; hotel thief. — *de cave*; taper.  
**rat** (ra), *adj.*, (fam.) miserly.  
**ratafia** (rata'fja), *n.m.*, ratafia.  
**ratatiné**, -e (ratatj'ne), *adj.*, shrivelled up; shrunk.  
**se ratatiner** (ratatj'ne), *v.r.*, to shrink, to shrivel up.  
**ratatouille** (rata'turj), *n.f.*, (cook.) bad stew.  
**rate** (rat), *n.f.*, spleen, female rat.  
**râteau** (ra'to), *n.m.*, (agri.) rake.  
**râtelage** (ra'tla:s), *n.m.*, (agri.) raking.  
**râtelée** (ra'tle), *n.f.*, raking; rakeful.  
**râtelier** (ra'tle), *v.a.*, to rake.

**râtelier** (ra'tle:r), *n.m.*, raker.  
**râteller** (rãtãlje), *n.m.*, rack (in stables); set of teeth; (milit.) arm-rack;  
**rater** (ra'te), *v.n.*, to miss fire; to miscarry; *v.a.*, to miss; not to obtain; to fail in.  
**ratère** (ra'tje:r), *n.f.*, rat-trap.  
**ratification** (ratifikã'sj3), *n.f.*, ratification.  
**ratifier** (ratifje), *v.a.*, to ratify.  
**ratine** (ra'tin), *n.f.*, ratteen.  
**ration** (ra'sj3), *n.f.*, ration, allowance.  
**rationalisme** (rasjona'lism), *n.m.*, rationalism.  
**rationaliste** (rasjona'list), *n.m.*, rationalist.  
**rationalité** (rasjonãl'te), *n.f.*, rationality.  
**rationalnel**, -le (rasjãnel), *adj.*, rational.  
**rationalnellement** (rasjone'l'mã), *adv.*, rationally.  
**rationnement** (rasjon'mã), *n.m.*, short allowance.  
**rationner** (rasjãne), *v.a.*, to allowance, to put on short allowance.  
**ratissage** (ratj'sã:s), *n.m.*, scraping, raking.  
**ratisser** (ratj'se), *v.a.*, to rake; to scrape.  
**ratissure** (ratj'sy:r), *n.f.*, scrapings.  
**raton** (ra'to), *n.m.*, little rat; (pers.) ducky, darling; (in fables) mouse. — *laveur*; raccoon.  
**rattacher** (rata'je), *v.a.*, to tie again, to tie up again; to fasten again; to attach.  
**se rattacher**, *v.r.*, to be tied; to be fastened; to be attached to. to be connected with.  
**ratteindre** (ra'tẽ:dr), *v.a.*, to retake, to catch again, to overtake.  
**ratteindre** (ratã'drã:r), *v.a.*, to soften again.  
**ratissier** (ratj'se), *v.a.*, to stir up the fire again.  
**ratraper** (rata'pe), *v.a.*, to retake, to catch again, to overtake; *se ratraper*, *v.r.*, to catch hold of; to win back one's losses; to make up for.  
**raturation** (ra'ty:r), *n.f.*, erasure, scratch.  
**raturer** (raty're), *v.a.*, to efface; to blot out; to erase.  
**raucage** (ro:k), *adj.*, hoarse.  
**ravage** (ra'va:s), *n.m.*, ravage, havoc, waste.  
**ravager** (rava'se), *v.a.*, to ravage, to lay waste, to spoil.  
**ravageur** (rava'se:r), *n.m.*, ravager, spoiler.  
**ravalement** (rava'l'mã), *n.m.*, scraping and rejoining of a wall.  
**ravaler** (rava'le), *v.a.*, to swallow again; to run down; to roll (land); to disparage; (mas.) to rough-cast; *se ravaler*, *v.r.*, to debase oneself.  
**ravaudage** (ravo'da:s), *n.m.*, mending (of old clothes).  
**ravauder** (ravo'de), *v.a.*, to mend (old clothes); to botch up; to revile; to tease.  
**ravaudeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ravo'dœ:r, -œ:z), mender of stockings, old clothes; botcher, patcher.  
**rave** (ra:v), *n.f.*, long radish, colerape, turnip.  
**ravenelle** (rav'nel), *n.f.*, wallflower.  
**ravi**, -e (ra'vi), *adj.*, carried away; raptured; delighted.  
**ravier** (ra'vje), *n.m.*, radish-dish.  
**ravière** (ra'vje:r), *n.f.*, radish-bed.  
**ravigote** (ravj'gãt), *n.f.*, (cook.) sharp sauce.  
**ravigoter** (ravj'gãte), *v.a.*, (pop.) to revive the appetite of, to cheer; *se ravigoter*, *v.r.*, to revive, to recover one's strength.  
**ravir** (ravj'ir), *v.a.*, to debase, to disgrace, to degrade.  
**ravin** (ra'vẽ), *n.m.*, ravine, gully, deep hollow.

**ravine** (ra'vin), *n.f.*, mountain torrent; gully, ravine.  
**ravinement** (ra'vin'mā), *n.m.*, gullying.  
**raviner** (ra'vi'ne), *v.a.*, to gully (land).  
**ravir** (ra'vir), *v.a.*, to carry off; to ravish; to charm, to enrapture.  
**se raviser** (ra'vi'se), *v.r.*, to alter one's mind; to think better of it.  
**ravissant**, -e (ra'vi'sā, -t), *adj.*, rapacious, ravenous; delightful, lovely, charming.  
**ravissement** (ra'vi'smā), *n.m.*, rape; transport, rapture.  
**ravisseur** (ra'vi'sœr), *n.m.*, ravisher.  
**ravitaillement** (ra'vi'taj'mā), *n.m.*, revictualling; food control.  
**ravitaller** (ra'vi'ta'je), *v.a.*, to revictual.  
**raviver** (ra'vi've), *v.a.*, to revive; to cheer, to rouse; *se raviver*, *v.r.*, to revive.  
**ravoir** (ra'va'vir), *v.a.*, to get again; to recover; *se ravoir*, *v.r.*, to recover one's strength, to recruit, to pick up.  
**rayé**, -e (re'je), *adj.*, striped, streaked; (artil.) rifled, grooved, scratched out.  
**raye** (re'je), *v.a.*, to scratch (plate, dishes, &c.); to scratch out; to erase; to streak, to stripe; (artil.) to rifle.  
**rayère** (re'je'ri), *n.f.*, loop-hole (in tower).  
**rayon** (re'jō), *n.m.*, ray, beam, gleam, (geom.) radius; spoke (of a wheel); (ich.) ray, (agri.) furrow; comb (of honey); shelf, department (of a shop). *Ce n'est pas de mon —*; (fam.) it is not in my line.  
**rayonnant**, -e (re'jō'nā, -t), *adj.*, radiant, shining, sparkling.  
**rayonné**, -e (re'jō'ne), *adj.*, radiated; (of rooms) shelved.  
**rayonnement** (re'jō'nā), *n.m.*, radiance; (phys.) radiation.  
**rayonner** (re'jō'ne), *v.n.*, to radiate, to irradiate; to shine; to beam.  
**rayure** (re'ji:r), *n.f.*, stripe (of textile fabrics); streak, scratch, rilling (fire-arms).  
**raz** (ra), *n.m.*, race (a violent current).  
**razzia** (ra'zja), *n.f.*, (—s) (milit.) raid, foray, razzia; inroad; (fig.) clean sweep.  
**ré** (re), *n.m.*, (mus.) *r*; (vocal mus.) *re*, *v.*  
**réabonnement** (re'abon'mā), *n.m.*, renewed subscription.  
**réaction** (reak'sjō), *n.f.*, reaction.  
**réactionnaire** (reak'sjō'ne:r), *n.* and *adj.*, reactionist; reactionary.  
**réactionner** (reak'sjō'ne), *v.a.*, to sue; again; *v.n.*, to react.  
**réadmettre** (read'met'r), *v.a.*, to readmit.  
**réadmission** (read'misjō), *n.f.*, readmission.  
**réaffirmer** (reak'fir), *v.a.*, to reaffirm.  
**réagir** (reak'ji:r), *v.n.*, to react.  
**réajourner** (reak'ju:r), *v.a.*, to readjournal.  
**réalisable** (reak'zabl), *adj.*, realizable.  
**réalisation** (reak'zajō), *n.f.*, realization.  
**réaliser** (reak'ze), *v.a.*, to realize; to convert into money; *se réaliser*, *v.r.*, to be realized, to be converted into money; (fig.) to come to pass.  
**réalisme** (reak'lizm), *n.m.*, realism.  
**réaliste** (reak'list), *n.m.* and *adj.*, realist.  
**réalité** (reak'te), *n.f.*, reality. [ance].  
**réapparition** (reak'par'sjō), *n.f.*, reappearance.  
**réappeler** (reak'ple), *v.a.*, to call over a second time.  
**réarmement** (reak'arm'mā), *n.m.*, re-arming.  
**réarmer** (reak'arm), *v.a.*, to rearm again.  
**réassemblage** (reak'sblā'z), *n.m.*, reassembling.  
**réassembler** (reak'sblā), *v.a.*, to reassemble.  
**réassurance** (reak'y'ds), *n.f.*, reinsurance, reinsurance.

**réassurer** (reak'y're), *v.a.*, to reinsure, to reassure.  
**réatteler** (reak'tle), *v.a.*, (of horses) to put to again.  
**rebaisser** (rab'e'se), *v.a.*, to lower again, to let down again.  
**rebander** (rabā'de), *v.a.*, to bend again (a bow); to tie up again.  
**rébarbati**, -ve (rebarba'tif, -v), *adj.*, stern, gruff, crabbed.  
**rebâter** (rebā'te), *v.a.*, to resaddle, to saddle again.  
**rebâtir** (rebā'tir), *v.a.*, to rebuild.  
**rebattre** (rebā'tr), *v.a.*, to beat again; to repeat; to shuffle again (cards).  
**rebatu**, -e (rebā'ty), *adj.*, old, hackneyed, trite.  
**rebelle** (rā'bel), *n.*, rebel; *adj.*, rebellious, disobedient; (metal.) refractory, imperious (to); ill-adapted; unfeeling.  
**se rebeller** (rebē'le), *v.a.*, to rebel, to revolt.  
**rébellion** (rebē'ljō), *n.f.*, rebellion, resistance.  
**se rebéquer** (rebē'ke), *v.r.*, to be saucy, to be pert.  
**rebiffer** (rebif'e), *v.n.*, to turn up one's nose; *se rebiffer*, *v.r.*, to resist, to refuse obedience.  
**reblanchir** (rebā'čfir), *v.a.*, to wash again; to bleach again.  
**reboisement** (rebwa'z'mā), *n.m.*, reforestation.  
**reboiser** (rebwa'ze), *v.a.*, to reforest, to replant.  
**rebondi**, -e (rebō'di), *adj.*, plump, round, chubby.  
**rebondir** (rebō'dir), *v.a.*, to rebound.  
**rebondissement** (rebō'dis'mā), *n.m.*, rebounding, bounce.  
**rebord** (rā'bo:r), *n.m.*, border, hem (of clothes); ledge; brim.  
**reborder** (rebōr'de), *v.a.*, to put a new border to.  
**reboucher** (rebū'fe), *v.a.*, to stop up again; to stuff up; to cork up again; *se reboucher*, *v.r.*, to get, or become, stuffed up again.  
**rebouillir** (rebū'ji:r), *v.a.*, to boil again.  
**rebougonner** (rebū'gō'ne), *v.n.*, to bud again.  
**rebours** (rā'burr), *n.m.*, wrong side (of a stuff); wrong way (of the grain); contrary, reverse. *A —*; the wrong way, backwards.  
**reboutage** (rebū'ta:z), *n.m.*, bone-setting.  
**rebouteur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (rebū'tœr, -iz), bone-setter.  
**reboutonner** (rebū'tō'ne), *v.a.*, to button again; *se reboutonner*, *v.r.*, to button up one's clothes again.  
**rebroussement** (rebū'ss'mā), *n.m.*, turning back, turning up.  
**à rebrousse-poil** (rebū'ss'pwal), *adv.*, against the hair; the wrong way.  
**rebrousser** (rebū'sse), *v.a.*, to turn up (the hair). — *chemin*; to turn back.  
**rebuffade** (rebū'fad), *n.f.*, rebuff, repulse, rebuke. [ridle].  
**rébus** (re'by:s), *n.m.*, rebus; conundrum.  
**rebut** (re'by), *n.m.*, repulse, rebuff; refuse; trash; rubbish; scum. *Mettre au —*; to throw aside.  
**rebutant**, -e (rebū'tā, -t), *adj.*, repulsive, forbidding.  
**rebuter** (rebū'te), *v.a.*, to repulse, to rebuff; to reject; to disgust; *se rebuter*, *v.r.*, to be discouraged; to be rebuffed.  
**récalcitrant**, -e (reakal'sitrā, -t), *adj.*, stubborn, refractory, reluctant.

**récalcitrer** (rekalsi'tre), *v.n.*, to be restive, to kick (of horses).  
**recaler** (rèka'le), *v.a.*, to wedge up again, to refix.  
**recapitulation** (rekapityla'sj5), *n.f.*, recapitulation, summing up.  
**recapituler** (rekapity'le), *v.a.*, to recapitulate, to sum up.  
**recéder** (rèse'de), *v.a.*, to recede, to sell back.  
**recèlement** (rèsel'm5), *n.m.*, concealing; receiving (of stolen goods).  
**receler** (rèse'le), *v.a.*, to conceal (malefactors); to receive (stolen goods); to embezzle; to contain.  
**recéleur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (rèse'l5eur, -5ez), receiver of stolen goods.  
**récemment** (resa'm5), *adv.*, recently, newly.  
**recensement** (rèse'sm5), *n.m.*, census; numbering; verification.  
**recenser** (rèsa'se), *v.a.*, to take the census; to verify.  
**recension** (rèsa'sj5), *n.f.*, (philos.) recension; book revised and edited (by a critic); collation (of books).  
**récent**, -e (rè's5, -5t), *adj.*, recent, new, fresh, late.  
**recéper** (rèse'pe), *v.a.*, (agri.) to cut down.  
**récépissé** (rèsepi'se), *n.m.*, receipt (for documents, papers); acknowledgement of receipt.  
**réceptacle** (rèsep'takl), *n.m.*, receptacle.  
**récepteur** (rèsep't5eur), *n.m.*, recipient, reservoir; (of telegraphs) receiving instrument.  
**réception** (rèsep'sj5), *n.f.*, receiving, receipt, reception; luvée, drawing-room; entertainment. *Jour de —*; at home day.  
**réceptionnaire** (rèsepsj5n5eur), *adj.*, receiving; *n.m.*, receiver, receiving clerk.  
**recette** (rà'st), *n.f.*, receipt, receipts, returns, takings, gate money; recipe; receiver's office, collectorship. *Faire —*; to be a draw (of a play).  
**recevable** (rà'sva:bl), *adj.*, receivable, admissible.  
**receveur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (rà'sv5eur, -5ez), receiver, surveyor, collector (of taxes).  
**recevoir** (rèse'v5air), *v.a.*, to receive, to accept, to take, to let in; to welcome; to admit; to allow of, to submit to; to entertain; *v.n.*, to receive, to receive company.  
**réchamplir** (rèf5'plir), *v.a.*, to pick out with colours, to set off.  
**rechange** (rà'f55), *n.m.*, change of anything; spare things; (com.) re-exchange.  
**rechanter** (rà'f5te), *v.a.*, to sing again; to tell often. [recover].  
**réchapper** (rà's5pe), *v.n.*, to escape, to recharge (rà'fars), *n.f.*, surcharge; fresh charge.  
**rechargement** (ràfars'm5), *n.m.*, reloading, rebalasting.  
**recharger** (ràfars5e), *v.a.*, to load again; to recharge. — *les routes*; to remetal roads.  
**rechasser** (rà's5se), *v.a.n.*, to drive away again; to drive back; *v.a.*, to hunt again.  
**réchaud** (rà'fo), *n.m.*, dish-warmer, hot-water dish, small stove.  
**réchauffage** (rà'fo'fais), *n.m.*, warming up again; hash-up; plagiarism; (metal) baling.  
**réchauffer** (rà'fo'fe), *n.m.*, food, &c., warmed up; stale stuff, imitation.

**réchauffer** (rà'fo'fe), *v.a.*, to heat again, to warm up; to re-animate, to stir up; *se réchauffer*, *v.r.*, to warm oneself, to grow warm, to rekindle.  
**rechausser** (rà's5se), *v.a.*, to put on shoes or stockings again; to set new cogs to a wheel; (agri., hort.) to mould up, to underpin (a wall).  
**rêche** (rà's5), *adj.*, rough (to the taste, touch); crabbed (of persons).  
**recherche** (rà's5r), *n.f.*, search, pursuit; research; inquiry; scrutiny; studied elegance, neatness. *Faire des —*; to carry out investigations.  
**recherché**, -e (rà's5r), *adj.*, choice, exquisite; affected; run after, in great request; far fetched.  
**rechercher** (rà's5r), *v.a.*, to seek again, to seek for, to search for; to investigate; to call to account; to desire; to court; to woo; *se rechercher*, *v.r.*, to seek each other; to be sought after.  
**rechigné**, -e (rà's5ne), *adj.*, sour-faced, glum, surly.  
**rechignement** (rà's5n'm5), *n.m.*, sulking, frowning, sullenness.  
**rechigner** (rà's5ne), *v.n.*, to look sulky, sullen, grim.  
**rechute** (rà's5t), *n.f.*, relapse.  
**récidive** (rà's5div), *n.f.*, recidivism; second offence.  
**récidiver** (rà's5div), *v.n.*, to repeat the same offence.  
**récidiviste** (rà's5divist), *n.m.* and *f.*, previously convicted felon; old offender.  
**récif** (rà's5it), *n.m.*, (nav.) reef, ledge (of rocks); ridge.  
**réciplendaire** (rà's5p5d5d5eur), *n.m.*, new member.  
**réciplent** (rà's5p5d), *n.m.*, cistern, well.  
**réciprocité** (rà's5prok's5te), *n.f.*, reciprocity, reciprocation.  
**réciproque** (rà's5prok), *n.m.*, (l.u.) like; *adj.*, reciprocal, mutual.  
**réciproquement** (rà's5prok'm5), *adv.*, reciprocally, mutually.  
**récit** (rà's5), *n.m.*, recital, account, story, narrative; report.  
**récitateur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (rà's5ta't5eur, -5is), reciter, repent.  
**récitatif** (rà's5ta'tif), *n.m.*, (mus.) recitative.  
**récitation** (rà's5ta'sj5), *n.f.*, reciting, recitation.  
**réciter** (rà's5te), *v.a.*, to recite, to rehearse; to say; to tell, to relate; to recount; *v.n.*, to recite.  
**réclamable** (rà'kla'ma:bl), *adj.*, claimable.  
**réclamant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (rà'kla'm5, -5t), (jur.) claimant, complaining.  
**réclamation** (rà'kla'ma'sj5), *n.f.*, claim, demand; complaint, protest.  
**réclame** (rà'kla:m), *n.f.*, (print.) catchword; printer; (of newspapers) advertisement, puff. — *lumineuse*; illuminated sign.  
**réclamer** (rà'kla'm5), *v.a.*, to implore, to entreat; to reclaim, to re-demand; to claim; *v.n.*, to oppose, to protest (against), to complain (of); *se réclamer*, *v.r.*, to be reclaimed; to refer to.  
**reclus**, -e (rà'kly, -5z), *adj.*, shut up, secluded; *n.*, reclus, monk, nun.  
**reclusion** (rà'kly'sj5) or **réclusion** (rà'kly'sj5), *n.f.*, reclusion, retirement; imprisonment (with hard labour and loss of civil rights).  
**reconnaissance** (rà'kogni'sj5), *n.f.*, recognition.  
**recoiffer** (rà'kwa'fe), *v.a.*, to dress the head or hair again.

**recoil** (ra'kwē), *n.m.*, corner, nook; *pl.*, cricks and corners.  
**recoller** (reko'le), *v.a.*, to paste again.  
**récolte** (re'kolt), *n.f.*, harvest, crop, vintage.  
**récolter** (rekol'te), *v.a.*, to reap, to get in.  
**recommandable** (rakomā'da:bl), *adj.*, commendable, respectable.  
**recommandation** (rakomā'da'sjō), *n.f.*, recommendation; reference, introduction.  
**recommander** (rakomā'de), *v.a.*, to recommend, to enjoin, to intrust, to request; *se recommander*, *v.r.*, to recommend oneself, itself; to refer to.  
**recommencement** (rakomā'smā), *n.m.*, commencement, repetition.  
**recommencer** (rakomā'se), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to recommence, to begin again.  
**recomparaître** (rakōpa're:tr), *v.n.*, to appear again (before).  
**récompense** (rekō'pā:s), *n.f.*, reward; requital, compensation; indemnity. *En -- de*; in return for.  
**récompenser** (rekōpa'se), *v.a.*, to reward, to requite; to compensate; to repay; *se récompenser*, *v.r.*, to make up for, to be recompensed.  
**recomposer** (rekōpo'ze), *v.a.*, to recompose.  
**recomposition** (rekōpozi'sjō), *n.f.*, recomposition.  
**recompter** (rakō'te), *v.a.*, to count again.  
**réconciliable** (rekōsil'ja:bl), *adj.*, reconciliable.  
**réconcilier-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (rekōsil'ja'tœ:r, -ris), reconciler; *adj.*, reconciling.  
**réconciliation** (rekōsil'ja'sjō), *n.f.*, reconciliation, reconciliation.  
**réconcilier** (rekōsil'je), *v.a.*, to reconcile, to conciliate; *se réconcilier*, *v.r.*, to be reconciled.  
**reconduire** (rekō'du:r), *v.a.*, to reconduct, to lead back; to see home.  
**reconduite** (rekō'duit), *n.f.*, accompanying out, or to the door; seeing out, seeing home.  
**réconforter** (rekōfor'te), *v.a.*, to cheer up; to comfort. [*inizable*].  
**reconnaissable** (rekōne'sa:bl), *adj.*, recognizable.  
**reconnaissance** (rekōne'si:s), *n.f.*, gratitude, thankfulness; recognition; acknowledgment; reward; recognizance; (milit., nav.) reconnoitring; a pawn-ticket.  
**reconnaissant**, -e (rekōne'sā, -it), *adj.*, grateful, thankful.  
**reconnaître** (rakōne:tr), *v.a.*, to recognize; to identify; to discover; to acknowledge, to admit; (milit.) to reconnoitre; *se reconnaître*, *v.r.*, to know oneself; to see oneself; to know where one is; to make out; to plead guilty.  
**reconquérir** (rekōke'r:r), *v.a.*, to reconquer, to recover.  
**reconstituer** (rekōsti'tue), *v.a.*, to reconstitute, to reorganize.  
**reconstitution** (rekōstity'sjō), *n.f.*, reconstitution, reorganization; (jur.) substitution.  
**reconstruction** (rekōstryk'sjō), *n.f.*, reconstruction, rebuilding.  
**reconstruire** (rekōs'tru:r), *v.a.*, to build again.  
**recopier** (reko'pje), *v.a.*, to copy again.  
**recoquillement** (rekokij'mā), *n.m.*, curling up, shrivelling.  
**recoquiller** (rekokij'e), *v.a.*, to curl up; to shrivel up; *se recoquiller*, *v.r.*, to turn up, to shrivel.

**recorder** (rekor'de), *v.a.*, to rehearse (a lesson); to cord again; to twist again; *se recorder*, *v.r.*, to concert with anyone, to call to mind; to be recorded.  
**recorriger** (rekor'i'ze), *v.a.*, to correct again, to revise.  
**recors** (re'kœ:r), *n.m.*, bailiff's man.  
**recoucher** (reku'fe), *v.a.*, to put to bed again, to lay flat again; *se recoucher*, *v.r.*, to go to bed again.  
**recoudre** (re'ku:dr), *v.a.*, to sew again, or stitch again.  
**recoupement** (rekup'mā), *n.m.*, (arch.) offset; recess, cross-checking.  
**recouper** (raku'pe), *v.a.*, to cut again; to cross-check.  
**recourbé**, -e (rækur'be), *adj.*, bent back, curved, crooked.  
**recourber** (rækur'be), *v.a.*, to bend back; *se recourber*, *v.r.*, to grow crooked, to bend.  
**recourir** (reku'r:r), *v.n.*, to resort (to); to appeal.  
**recours** (re'kœ:r), *n.m.*, recourse; resort, help, resource, remedy, appeal.  
**recousu**, -e (roku'zy), *adj.*, sewed, stitched again.  
**recouvrement** (rekuvr'mā), *n.m.*, recovery, regaining; (fin.) payment; (horl.) lid; cap (of a watch); *pl.*, debts due to one.  
**recouvrer** (raku'vre), *v.a.*, to recover, to regain, to collect.  
**recouvrir** (raku'vr:r), *v.a.*, to cover again; to cover, to hide; *se recouvrir*, *v.r.*, to cover oneself again; to be hidden again, to become cloudy again.  
**recrachier** (rakra'je), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to spit out again; (fig.) to disgorge.  
**récréance** (rekre'f:s), *n.f.*, provisional possession; (diplomacy) letters of recall.  
**récréatif**, -ve (rekrea'tif, -v), *adj.*, recreative; diverting.  
**récréation** (rekred'sjō), *n.f.*, recreation, amusement.  
**recréer** (rakre'e), *v.a.*, to re-create, to create again.  
**récréer** (rekre'e), *v.a.*, to recreate, to divert, to amuse; *se récréer*, *v.r.*, to divert, to amuse oneself.  
**recrépir** (rakre'pir), *v.a.*, to give a fresh coat of plaster to; to re-cast, to patch up.  
**recrépissage** (rekrep'i'sa:s) or **recrépissement** (rekrepis'mā), *n.m.*, replastering; repatching.  
**se récrier** (rekri'e), *v.r.*, to exclaim; to cry out, to protest.  
**récrimination** (rekriminā'sjō), *n.f.*, recrimination.  
**récrimatoire** (rekrimina'twa:r), *adj.*, recriminatory.  
**récriminer** (rekrimi'ne), *v.n.*, to recriminate.  
**récrire** (re'kri:r), *v.a.*, to write again.  
**se reçoqueviller** (rekroka'vije), *v.a.*, to curl up, to shrivel.  
**recru**, -e (re'kry), *adj.*, quite tired, worn out.  
**recrudescence** (rekryde'si:s), *n.f.*, recrudescence.  
**recrudescant**, -e (rekryde'sā, -it), *adj.*, recrudescant.  
**recrue** (re'kry), *n.f.*, recruiting; recruit; recruits.  
**recrutement** (rekryt'mā), *n.m.*, recruiting.  
**recruter** (rekry'te), *v.a.*, to recruit; *se recruter*, *v.r.*, to recruit.  
**recruteur** (rekry'tœ:r), *n.m.*, recruiter; recruiting officer.

**recta** (rek'ta), *adv.*, punctually, exactly.  
**rectangle** (rek'tūgl), *n.m.*, rectangle.  
**rectangulaire** (rektōgy'le:r), *adj.*, rectangular, right-angled.  
**recteur** (rek'tœ:r), *n.m.*, rector (of a parish, of an academy); provost, warden.  
**recteur, -rice** (rek'tœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, directing.  
**rectifiable** (rekti'fja:bl), *adj.*, rectifiable.  
**rectification** (rektifiku'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, rectification.  
**rectifier** (rekti'fje), *v.a.*, to rectify, to correct.  
**rectiligne** (rekti'lin), *adj.*, rectilinear, rectilinear.  
**rectitude** (rekti'ty:d), *n.f.*, rectitude, uprightness.  
**recto** (rek'to), *n.m.*, (—s) first page of a leaf; right-handed page.  
**rectorat** (rektō'ra), *n.m.*, rectorship, provostship.  
**reçu, -e** (rə'sy), *adj.*, received; admitted; recognized; *n.m.*, receipt.  
**recueil** (rə'kœ:j), *n.m.*, collection, selection. — *de morceaux choisis*; anthology.  
**recueillement** (rə'kœ:jmā), *n.m.*, contemplation, meditation; collection.  
**recueilli, -e** (rə'kœ:j), *adj.*, gathered, collected; meditative, calm, quiet.  
**recueillir** (rə'kœ:jir), *v.a.*, to gather; to reap; to collect; to pick up; to receive; to shelter; *se recueillir*, *v.r.*, to collect one's thoughts.  
**recuire** (rə'kœ:r), *v.a.*, to cook, or do, again.  
**recuit, -e** (rə'kœ:t, -t), *adj.*, boiled, baked, or roasted again.  
**recul** (rə'ky:l), *n.m.*, recoil; kicking (of fire-arms); backing (of horse, car).  
**reculer** (rə'ky:lā), *n.f.*, falling back; retreat.  
**reculé, -e** (rə'ky'le), *adj.*, remote.  
**reculement** (rə'ky'lēmā), *n.m.*, drawing back; backing (of carriages); breech (of saddles).  
**reculer** (rə'ky'le), *v.a.*, to pull back; to put back; to defer; *v.v.*, to go back; to retreat, to shirk, to back out (of); to recoil; *se reculer*, *v.r.*, to draw back; to go further off.  
**à reculons** (rə'ky'lɔ̃), *adv.*, backwards; the wrong way.  
**récupération** (rekypəra'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, recovery.  
**recupérer** (rekype're), *v.a.*, to recover, to retrieve; *se récupérer*, *v.r.*, to recover; to retrieve one's losses.  
**récusable** (rek'y:za:bl), *adj.*, (Jur.) exceptionable, doubtful.  
**récusation** (rekysa'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, (Jur.) challenge, denial.  
**récusé** (rek'y:ze), *v.a.*, to challenge (witnesses, jurors); to deny, to reject; *se récuser*, *v.r.*, to excuse oneself, to decline; (of judges, jurors) to decline judging or voting.  
**rédacteur** (redak'tœ:r), *n.m.*, writer (of a deed); clerk (in a public office); editor, editress.  
**rédaction** (redak'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, drawing up (deeds, &c.); wording; editing (periodicals); editors.  
**reddition** (redi'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, (Jur., milit.) surrender; giving in (of accounts).  
**redemander** (redemā'de), *v.a.*, to ask again.  
**redempteur, -rice** (redēp'tœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, redeeming, redemptive; *n.m.*, redeemer, saviour.  
**redemption** (redēp'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, redemption; ransom.

**redescendre** (rə'dsɑ̃:dr), *v.n.*, to go, or come, down again; *v.a.*, to take down again.  
**redevable** (rə'də'va:bl), *adj.*, debtor; indebted; *n.*, debtor.  
**redevance** (rə'də'vɑ̃s), *n.f.*, rent; royalty; service.  
**redevenir** (rə'də'vni:r), *v.n.*, to become again.  
**redévoir** (rə'də'vwɑ:r), *v.a.*, to remain in one's debt, to owe still.  
**rediger** (redi'ʒe), *v.a.*, to draw up; to draft; to write out.  
**se redimer** (redi'me), *v.a.*, to redeem oneself.  
**redingote** (rə'dē'ʒot), *n.f.*, riding-coat, frock-coat.  
**redire** (rə'dir), *v.a.*, to repeat, to say again, to criticize; to report. *Trouver à —*; to find fault with.  
**redondance** (rə'dɔ̃'dɑ̃s), *n.f.*, superfluity of words, redundancy.  
**redondant, -e** (rə'dɔ̃dɑ̃ -t), *adj.*, redundant.  
**redonner** (rə'dɔ̃'ne), *v.a.*, to give again; to restore; to deal again (at cards), *v.m.*, to fall again into; to take to again; (milit.) to charge again; *se redonner*, *v.r.*, to give oneself up again; to give away again; to indulge again in.  
**redorer** (rə'dɔ're), *v.a.*, to gild over again, to regild.  
**redoublé, -e** (rə'du'ble), *adj.*, redoubled, increased.  
**redoublement** (redublēmā), *n.m.*, redoubling, increase.  
**redoubler** (rə'du'ble), *v.a.*, to redouble, to increase, to reiterate; to put a new lining to *v.m.*, to increase; to redouble.  
**redoutable** (rə'du'ta:bl), *adj.*, formidable, dreadful.  
**redoute** (rə'dut), *n.f.*, (fort.) redoubt.  
**redouter** (rə'du'te), *v.a.*, to dread, to fear.  
**redressage** (rə'dres'sa:ʒ) or **redressement** (rə'dres'mā), *n.m.*, straightening; erection, redress.  
**redresser** (rə'dres'se), *v.a.*, to make straight, to erect; to set up again; to put right; to correct; to redress; *se redresser*, *v.r.*, to become straight again; to set up-right; to be redressed.  
**redresseur** (rə'dres'sœ:r), *n.m.*, redresser, avenger (of injustice).  
**réductibilité** (redyktibilite) *n.f.*, reducibility.  
**réductible** (redykt'ibl), *adj.*, reducible.  
**réductif, -ve** (redykt'if, -iv), *adj.*, reductive.  
**réduction** (redykt'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, reduction; subjugation; (com.) allowance.  
**réduire** (re'duir) (réduisant, réduit), *v.a.*, to reduce, to diminish; to subdue; to compel; to oblige; *se réduire*, *v.r.*, to be reduced; to diminish; to abate; to vanish; to be subdued; (fig.) to come to. — *au désespoir*; to drive to despair.  
**réduit** (re'duit), *n.m.*, retreat; lodging; recess; hole, hovel; (fort.) redoubt; *adj.*, diminished, reduced. *Médaille modèle* —; miniature medal.  
**réédification** (reedi'fika'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, rebuilding.  
**réédifier** (reedi'fje), *v.a.*, to rebuild.  
**réel, -le** (re'e), *adj.*, real, true; actual; *n.m.*, reality, truth.  
**réélection** (reelēk'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, re-election.  
**réélire** (re'e'lir), *v.a.*, to re-elect.  
**réellement** (reel'mā), *adv.*, really; in reality.  
**refaçonner** (refasone), *v.a.*, to make again, to refashion.  
**réfaction** (refak'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, (com.) rebate.

**refaire** (rə'fɛ:r), *v.a.*, to do again, to remake; to recommence; to deal again (at cards); to deceive; to repair; *se refaire*, *v.r.*, to recover one's strength; to retrieve one's losses; to assume a new character.

**refait**, -e (rə'fɛ:, -t), *adj.*, done again; (of timber) squared, prepared for use.

**réfection** (rə'fɛk'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, repaîr.

**réfectoire** (rə'fɛk'twa:r), *n.m.*, refectory, dining-room.

**refend** (rə'fɛ̃), *n.m.*, splitting, sawing, dividing. *Mur de --*: partition wall.

**refendre** (rə'fɛ̃dr), *v.a.*, to cleave, or split again; to quarter (timber); to saw into slabs (stone). (information.

**référence** (rə'fɛr'ãs), *n.f.*, (com) reference.

**référéndaire** (rə'fɛr'dɛ:r), *n.m.*, referendary.

**référer** (rə'fɛr), *v.a.*, to refer; to ascribe; *v.n.*, to report, to make a report; *se référer*, *v.r.*, to refer, to have a reference; to leave it (to), to trust (in).

**refermer** (rə'fɛr'me), *v.a.*, to shut up again, to close up; *se refermer*, *v.r.*, to shut again; to close again.

**réfléchi**, -e (rə'fɛʃ'i), *adj.*, reflected; reflecting; deliberate; considerate, thoughtful.

**réfléchir** (rə'fɛʃ'ir), *v.a.*, to reflect; to mirror back; to reverberate, *v.n.*, to reflect, to think, to consider; *se réfléchir*, *v.r.*, to reflect, to be reflected.

**réfléchissant**, -e (rə'fɛʃ'i'sã, -t), *adj.*, reflecting.

**réflecteur** (rə'fɛk'tœ:r), *n.m.*, reflector; *adj.*, reflective, reflecting.

**reflet** (rə'fɛ), *n.m.*, reflection, reflex, reflected light.

**réflecter** (rə'fɛ'kɛ), *v.a.*, to reflect (light, &c.); *se réflecter*, *v.r.*, to reflect, to be reflected.

**refleurir** (rə'fɛu'r'ir), *v.n.*, to flower again; to flourish again.

**réflexe** (rə'fɛks), *adj.*, reflex [flexible].

**réflexible** (rə'fɛk'sibɛl), *adj.*, reflexible, reflection (rə'fɛk'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, reflection; thought, consideration.

**refuser** (rə'fɛ'z), *v.n.*, to refuse, to ebb.

**reflux** (rə'fɛʃ), *n.m.*, reflux; ebb, flowing back.

**refondre** (rə'fɔ̃dr), *v.a.*, to refund, to melt again; to recast; to remodel.

**refonte** (rə'fɔ̃t), *n.f.*, refunding, recasting (metal); recoinage; remodelling.

**réformable** (rə'fɔ:r'ma:bɛl), *adj.*, reformable; (jur.) reversible; (milit.) exemptible.

**réformat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (rə'fɔ:r'ma'tœ:r, -ris), reformer; *adj.*, reforming, reformatory.

**réforme** (rə'fɔ:r'm), *n.f.*, reform, amendment; (milit.) reduction, discharge.

**réformé**, -e (rə'fɔ:r'me), *adj.*, reformed; (milit.) invalided out of the service.

**réformer** (rə'fɔ:r'm), *v.a.*, to reform, to improve; (milit.) to invalidate; *se réformer*, *v.r.*, to reform, to amend.

**reformier** (rə'fɔ:r'm), *v.a.*, to form again, to form anew; *se reformier*, *v.r.*, to form again, to be formed anew.

**réformiste** (rə'fɔ:r'mist), *n.m.*, reformer, reformist.

**refoulement** (rə'fɔ:l'mã), *n.m.*, driving back, suppression; ebbing (of the tide).

**refouler** (rə'fɔ:'le), *v.a.*, to drive back; to compress; (artil.) to ram; *v.n.*, to ebb; to flow back.

**refouloir** (rə'fɔ:lwa:r), *n.m.*, cannon-ram.

**réfractaire** (rə'fɛrak'tɛ:r), *adj.*, refractory, obstinate, rebellious; impervious (to); fire-proof; *n.m.*, defaulter.

**réfracter** (rə'fɛrak'tɛ), *v.a.*, (phys.) to refract; *se réfracter*, *v.r.*, to be refracted.

**réfracti-f**, -ve (rə'fɛrak'tif, -v), *adj.*, refractive.

**réfraction** (rə'fɛrak'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, (phys.) refraction (rə'fɛs), *n.m.*, refrain; constant theme.

**refrénér** (rə'fɛr'ne), *v.a.*, to bridle, to restrain; to curb.

**réfrigérant**, -e (rə'fɛriz'rã, -t), *adj.*, refrigerant.

**réfrigérateur** (rə'fɛrizɛ'r'œ:r), *n.m.*, refrigerator (rə'fɛrizɛ'r'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, (chem.) refrigeration.

**réfringent**, -e (rə'fɛr'ẽ'zã, -t), *adj.*, refracting.

**refriser** (rə'fɛr'ze), *v.a.*, to curl again.

**refrogné**, -e (rə'fɛr'ne) or **renfrogné**, -e (rã'fɛr'ne), *adj.*, frowning, scowling, surly.

**refrognement** (rã'fɛr'na'mã) or **renfrognement**, (rã'fɛr'na'mã) *n.m.*, frown, scowl.

*se refrognier* (rã'fɛr'ne) or **renfrognier**, (rã'fɛr'ne), *v.r.*, to frown.

**refroidi**, -e (rã'fɛrwa'di), *adj.*, chilled, cooled.

**refroidir** (rã'fɛrwa'dir), *v.a.*, to cool, to chill; *v.n.*, to cool, to become cold; *se refroidir*, *v.r.*, to cool, to grow cold or cool; to slacken, to relax.

**refroidissement** (rã'fɛrwadis'mã), *n.m.*, cooling; coldness; chill, cold.

**refuge** (rə'fɛʃ), *n.m.*, refuge, shelter, asylum.

**réfugié**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (rə'fɛʃ'je), refugee.

*se réfugier* (rə'fɛʃ'je), *v.r.*, to take refuge, shelter; (fig.) to have recourse (to).

**refus** (rə'fɛ), *n.m.*, refusal, denial.

**refusable** (rã'fɛ'za:bɛl), *adj.*, reusable.

**refuser** (rã'fɛ'ze), *v.a.*, to refuse; to deny; to decline; *v.n.*, to refuse; to decline; *se refuser*, *v.r.*, to deny oneself; not to permit; to shun; to resist.

**réfutable** (rə'fɛ'ta:bɛl), *adj.*, refutable.

**réfutateur** (rə'fɛ'ta'tœ:r), *n.m.*, refuter, confuter.

**réfutation** (rə'fɛ'ta'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, refutation, disproof.

**réfuter** (rə'fɛ'tɛ), *v.a.*, to refute, to disprove; *se réfuter*, *v.r.*, to refute each other; to be refuted.

**regagner** (rə'ga'ne), *v.a.*, to regain, to recover; to retrieve; to overtake, to gain over.

**regain** (rə'gã), *n.m.*, aftermath, second crop; (fig.) revival; new lease (of life).

**régal** (rə'gal), *n.m.*, feast, entertainment, treat.

**régalaide** (rə'ga'lãd), *n.f.*, (fam.) gulping down; treating; treat.

**régaler** (rə'ga'le), *v.a.*, to regale, to treat, to entertain; *se régaler*, *v.r.*, to feast, to entertain one another; to enjoy oneself.

**regard** (rə'gar), *n.m.*, look; gaze; glance; eye, eyes; pl. eyes; notice. *Au -- de*: in comparison with. *D'un seul --*: at one glance. *En --*: opposite. *Un -- de côté*: a sidelong glance.

**regardable** (rə'gar'da:bɛl), *adj.*, to be worth looking at.

**regardant**, -e (rə'gar'dã, -t), *adj.*, too strict, particular; economical, near, niggardly.

**regarder** (rə'gar'dɛ), *v.a.*, to look at; to behold; to face; to look into; to consider; to concern; *v.n.*, to look, to face; to mind; *se regarder*, *v.r.*, to look at oneself; to look at each other; to look upon oneself as; to consider one another as; to be opposite to each other. *Cela vous regarde*: that concerns you. *Le faire --*: to attract notice.

**regarnir** (regar'ni:r), *v.a.*, to furnish again; to retrim.  
**régate** (re'gät), *n.f.*, regatta, boat-race.  
**régence** (re'sä:n), *n.f.*, regency.  
**régénéral-eur**, -rice (regenera'tœ:r, -ris), *n.*, regenerator; *adj.*, reproducing.  
**régénération** (regenera'sjõ), *n.f.*, regeneration.  
**régénérer** (rezen'e're), *v.a.*, to regenerate; *se régénérer*, *v.r.*, to be regenerated.  
**régent**, -e (re'sä, -ti), *adj.*, regent; *n.m.*, regent; master (of a college); governor, director (of the Bank of France).  
**régenter** (re'sä'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (fig.) to domineer, to lord it over.  
**regicide** (res'i'sid), *n.m.* and *adj.*, regicide; regicidal.  
**régie** (re'ji), *n.f.*, administration of the taxes; excise; excise-office.  
**regimbement** (re'sjõ'b'm), *n.m.*, kicking (of horses); resistance, revolt.  
**regimber** (re'sjõ'be), *v.n.*, to kick (of horses); (fig.) to resist; to revolt.  
**régime** (re'sim), *n.m.*, regimen; diet; rule; reign; law.  
**régiment** (re'si'm), *n.m.*, regiment.  
**régimentaire** (re'simä'tœ:r), *adj.*, regimental.  
**région** (re'sjõ), *n.f.*, region, country.  
**régional** (re'sjõ'nal), *adj.*, local (district).  
**régir** (re'sjir), *v.a.*, to govern, to rule; to administer. (ard.)  
**régisseur** (re'sjœ'r), *n.m.*, manager, steward.  
**registre** (re'sjistr), *n.m.*, register, book, account; register (of an organ); damper (of chimneys).  
**régler** (re'glä:s), *n.m.*, ruling (of paper); regulating, settling; settling.  
**règle** (re'gl), *n.f.*, rule, ruler; order; model, regulation. *Être en —*, to be in order.  
**réglé**, -e (re'gle), *adj.*, ruled; regular, steady.  
**réglement** (reglã'm), *n.m.*, regulation; laws; settlement (of accounts); (milit.) roster.  
**réglementaire** (reglãmä'tœ:r), *adj.*, according to regulations, lawful, usual.  
**réglementation** (reglãmä'ta'sjõ), *n.f.*, regulating.  
**réglementer** (reglãmä'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to regulate.  
**régler** (regle), *v.a.*, to rule, to regulate; to order; to settle; to decide; to time; *se régler*, *v.r.*, to regulate oneself by; to imitate, to be guided (by); to be regulated.  
**régliasse** (re'glis), *n.f.*, liquorice.  
**régure** (re'gry:r), *n.f.*, ruling (of paper).  
**régnant**, -e (re'nä, -ti), *adj.*, reigning, present; prevalent; predominant, chief.  
**régne** (re:n), *n.m.*, reign; prevalence; fashion; kingdom.  
**régner** (re'ne), *v.n.*, to reign, to govern; to prevail; to be in fashion.  
**regonflement** (regõflem), *n.m.*, re-inflation, swelling anew.  
**regonfler** (regõ'fle), *v.n.*, to swell, to overflow; *v.a.*, to swell again; to inflate.  
**regorgement** (regõrsem), *n.m.*, overflow, superabundance.  
**regorger** (regõr'se), *v.n.*, to overflow, to run over; *v.a.*, to be crowded or crammed (with).  
**regretter** (regre'te), *v.a.*, to make petty profits, to huckster.  
**regressif**, -ve (regre'sif, -iv), *adj.*, regressive, retrogressive.  
**régression** (regre'sjõ), *n.f.*, regression, retrogression.  
**regret** (re'gre), *n.m.*, regret. *A —*, grudgingly.

**regrettable** (regre'ta:bl), *adj.*, regrettable.  
**deplorable**.  
**regrettablement** (regre'ta:blãm), *adv.*, lamentably.  
**regretter** (regre'te), *v.a.*, to regret, to grieve (at); to be sorry (for); to repent.  
**régularisation** (regy'lariza'sjõ), *n.f.*, putting in order; settlement.  
**régulariser** (regy'lar'ze), *v.a.*, to put in order, to settle.  
**régularité** (regy'lar'ite), *n.f.*, regularity; strictness.  
**régulat-eur**, -rice, *n.f.*, (regy'la'tœ:r, -ris), regulator; standard; *adj.*, regulating.  
**réguli-er**, -ère (regy'lje, -s:r), *adj.*, regular, steady; exact; *n.m.*, regular (of monks, soldiers).  
**régulièrement** (regy'lys:r'm), *adv.*, regularly, punctually, steadily.  
**regurgitation** (regy'risita'sjõ), *n.f.*, regurgitation.  
**regurgiter** (regy'ris'ite), *v.a.*, to regurgitate.  
**réhabilitation** (rehabilita'sjõ), *n.f.*, rehabilitation, vindication; (of bankrupts) discharge.  
**réhabilité** (rehabill'ite), *v.a.*, to rehabilitate, to reinstate; to vindicate; *se réhabilité*, *v.r.*, to rehabilitate oneself, to re-establish oneself.  
**rehaussé**, -e (rã'sse), *adj.*, heightened; set off.  
**rehaussement** (rãos'm), *n.m.*, raising, heightening, enhancing.  
**rehausser** (re'o'se), *v.a.*, to raise, to set off, to enrich; to enhance.  
**rehaus** (re'o), *n.m.pl.*, (paint.) lightest parts of a picture.  
**réimposer** (re'spoz'e), *v.a.*, to reassess; to lay on again.  
**réimposition** (re'spozis'sjõ), *n.f.*, further assessment.  
**réimpression** (re'spre'sjõ), *n.f.*, reprinting; reprint.  
**réimprimer** (re'spri'me), *v.a.*, to print again, to reissue.  
**rein** (rẽ), *n.m.*, kidney; rein (of an arch), skirt (of a wood); *pl.*, loins, back. *Il a les — solides*; (fig.) he has a long purse.  
**reincorporer** (re'skõrpo're), *v.a.*, to reincorporate.  
**reine** (re:n), *n.f.*, queen.  
**reine-claude** (re:n'kloid), *n.f.*, (—s—) (bot.) greengage.  
**reine-marguerite** (re:n marg'e'rit), *n.f.*, (—s—) (bot.) China-aster, starwort.  
**reimette** (re'net), *n.f.*, Pomme de —; russet; rennet; pippin.  
**réinstallation** (re'stald'a'sjõ), *n.f.*, reinstatement.  
**réinstaller** (re'stala'te), *v.a.*, to reinstall.  
**réintégration** (re'stegru'sjõ), *n.f.*, reinstatement.  
**réintégrer** (re'ste'gre), *v.a.*, to reinstate.  
**réitératif**, -ve (reitera'tif, -iv), *adj.*, repeated, reiterative.  
**réitération** (reitera'sjõ), *n.f.*, reiteration, repetition.  
**réitérer** (reite're), *v.a.*, to reiterate, to repeat.  
**rejaillir** (re'sa'ji:r), *v.n.*, to gush, to spurt out, to stream, to spout; to reflect; to fly back; to cast a reflection (upon).  
**rejaillissement** (re'sajis'm), *n.m.*, gushing out, spouting, springing out, spurting; reflection, flashing (of light).  
**rejet** (re'se), *n.m.*, rejection; throwing out; young shoot, sprout.

**rejetable** (rəʒ'taibl), *adj.*, that may be rejected; rejectable.  
**rejetter** (rəʒ'te), *v.a.*, to throw again; to throw back; to throw away; to reject; to deny; *v.n.*, to shoot (of plants); *se rejeter*, *v.r.*, to have recourse to; to be rejected.  
**rejeton** (rəʒ'tɔ̃), *n.m.*, (bot.) shoot, sprout; (fig.) scion, offspring.  
**rejoindre** (rəʒwɛ̃dʁ), *v.a.*, to rejoin; to reunite; to meet again; to overtake; *se rejoindre*, *v.r.*, to join again, to catch each other up again; to reunite.  
**rejouer** (rəʒwe), *v.a.*, to play again; to act again; *v.n.*, to play again; to recall a move.  
**réjoui**, -e (rəʒwi), *adj.*, jovial, joyous, merry; *n.*, jovial or joyous person.  
**réjouir** (rəʒwiʁ), *v.a.*, to rejoice, to delight; to cheer, *se réjouir*, *v.r.*, to be or to make merry, to enjoy oneself, to rejoice (at).  
**réjouissance** (rəʒwi'sɑ̃s), *n.f.*, rejoicing; make-weight (of bones); *pl.*, rejoicings.  
**réjouissant**, -e (rəʒwi'sɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, jovial, joyous, cheerful.  
**relâchant**, -e (rala'ʃɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, loosening, laxative, relaxing; *n.m.*, opening medicine, laxative.  
**relâche** (rala'ʃ), *n.m.*, intermission; discontinuance; respite; (theat.) no performance; *n.f.*, (nav.) putting into port.  
**relâché**, -e (rala'ʃe), *adj.*, loose, remiss, relaxed.  
**relâchement** (rala'ʃmɑ̃), *n.m.*, slackness, looseness; diminution; intermission; abatement; rest. — *des nerfs*, relaxing of the nerves.  
**relâcher** (rala'ʃe), *v.a.*, to slacken, to loose, to unbend; to release; to yield, to abate; *v.n.*, to abate, to remit, to relax; (nav.) to put into port; *se relâcher*, *v.r.*, to grow slack or loose; to give way, to unbend.  
**relais** (ralɛ), *n.m.*, relay (fresh horses); stage.  
**relancer** (ralɑ̃'se), *v.a.*, to turn out again; to rouse, to answer sharply, to importune.  
**relaps**, -e (rala'ps), *adj.*, relapsed; relapsed into heresy; *n.*, relapsed person.  
**relargir** (relarʒiʁ), *v.a.*, to widen, to let out (clothes). (fig.)  
**relargissement** (relarʒis'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, widening.  
**relatif**, -ve (rala'tif, -iv), *adj.*, relative, relating.  
**relation** (rala'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, relation; respect, account; statement; connection; *pl.*, connections, intercourse; communication.  
**relativement** (relativ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, relatively, comparatively.  
**relativité** (relativ'te), *n.f.*, relativity.  
**relayer** (rala've), *v.a.*, to wash again.  
**relaxation** (relaksasjɔ̃), *n.f.*, enlargement; relaxation, abatement.  
**relaxé** (ralak'se), *adj.*, relaxed, slackened, released.  
**relaxer** (ralak'se), *v.a.*, to relax; to enlarge; to release.  
**relayer** (rala'ʃe), *v.a.*, to take the place of, or to relieve, anyone; (wireless) to relay; *v.n.*, to change horses; *se relayer*, *v.r.*, to relieve one another.  
**relégation** (relega'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, (jur.) banishment; exile.  
**reléguer** (ralɛ'ge), *v.a.*, to banish; to shut up; to consign; to relegate; *se reléguer*, *v.r.*, to shut oneself up.

**relient** (rali'ɑ̃), *n.m.*, mustiness, mouldiness.  
**relevant**, -e (ral'vɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, held; depending.  
**relève** (ralɛv), *n.f.*, (milit.) relief.  
**relevé**, -e (ral've), *adj.*, raised; erect; high, lofty, refined, highly seasoned; *n.m.*, abstract, statement, return, account.  
**relèvement** (ralɛv'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, (naut.) heaving.  
**relever** (ral've), *v.a.*, to raise again, to lift up again; to restore; to curl up; to relieve, to set off; to extol; to remark; to take up; to give a relish to; to free; to criticize; *v.n.*, to recover; to turn up; to depend; *se relever*, *v.r.*, to rise again; to get up; to recover; to relieve each other; to be raised.  
**relief** (ral'ʃɛf), *n.m.*, relief, embossment; set-off.  
**reliement** (rali'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, union, joining, junction.  
**relier** (rali'e), *v.a.*, to hoop (casks); to bind (books).  
**relieur** (rali'eʁ), *n.m.*, binder, bookbinder.  
**religieusement** (raliʒiɛz'mɑ̃), *adv.*, religiously, scrupulously.  
**religieux**, -se (rali'ʒiɔ̃, -iz), *adj.*, religious; exact. *n.m.*, friar, monk, brother; *n.f.*, nun.  
**religion** (rali'ʒjɔ̃), *n.f.*, religion, creed.  
**reliquaire** (rali'kɛʁ), *n.m.*, reliquary; shrine.  
**reliquat** (rali'ka), *n.m.*, balance, remainder of an account; remains (of a disease).  
**reliquataire** (rali'ka'tɛʁ), *n.m.*, debtor.  
**relique** (rali'k), *n.f.*, relic.  
**relire** (rali'ʁ), *v.a.*, to read over again.  
**reliure** (rali'ʁ), *n.f.*, binding (of books).  
**relocation** (raloka'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, reletting.  
**relouer** (ral'we), *v.a.*, to let again.  
**reluire** (rali'ʁ), *v.n.*, to shine, to glitter.  
**reluisant**, -e (rali'ʁɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, bright, shining, glittering.  
**reliquier** (rali'ke), *v.a.*, (colloq.) to cast sheep's eyes on; to leer at; (fig.) to long for.  
**remacher** (rema'ʃe), *v.a.*, to chew again; to revolve in one's mind.  
**remailer** (rema'ʃe), *v.a.*, to mend.  
**remander** (rema'dɑ̃), *v.a.*, to send word again.  
**remanement or remaniment** (remani'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, handling again; touching again; repairing, changing.  
**remanier** (rema'nje), *v.a.*, to handle again; to repair; to retouch.  
**remarier** (rema'rje), *v.a.*, to marry again; *se remarier*, *v.r.*, to marry a second time.  
**remarquable** (remaʁ'kaʁibl), *adj.*, remarkable, conspicuous.  
**remarquablement** (remaʁ'kaʁibl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, remarkably.  
**remarque** (remaʁ'k), *n.f.*, remark, notice.  
**remarquer** (remaʁ'ke), *v.a.*, to mark again; to notice; to distinguish; *se remarquer*, *v.r.*, to be remarked, noticed. *Faire --*; to point out.  
**remballer** (rɑ̃ba'le), *v.a.*, to pack up again.  
**rembarquement** (rɑ̃baʁk'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, re-embarkation.  
**rembarquer** (rɑ̃baʁ'ke), *v.a.*, to re-embark; to ship again; *se embarquer*, *v.r.*, to re-embark.  
**rembarrier** (rɑ̃ba're), *v.a.*, to repel; to retort on, to stop at once, to snub.  
**remblai** (rɑ̃blɛ), *n.m.*, filling up; embankment; rubbish.  
**remblayer** (rɑ̃blɛ'ʃe), *v.a.*, to embank, to fill up (with rubbish).



**remboîter** (râbuwa'te), *v.a.*, to set (a bone); to fit in again. [padding].  
**rembourrage** (râbu'ra:3), *n.m.*, stuffing.  
**rembourrer** (râbu're), *v.a.*, to stuff (with flock or hair); to pad.  
**remboursable** (râbu'râ:bl), *adj.*, repayable; (fin.) redeemable.  
**remboursement** (râbur'sam), *n.m.*, reimbursement, repayment.  
**rembourser** (râbur'se), *v.a.*, to reimburse, to redeem (an annuity, &c.), to repay, *se rembourser*, *v.r.*, to repay oneself.  
**rembruni**, -e (râbr'y'ni), *adj.*, brown, dark, gloomy.  
**rembrunir** (râbr'y'nir), *v.a.*, to darken; to cloud; to sadden; *se rembrunir*, *v.r.*, to get, or grow, darker; to become gloomy; to become sad.  
**remède** (râ'med), *n.m.*, remedy; medicine, cure.  
**remédiable** (râmed'ja:bl), *adj.*, remediable.  
**remédier** (râmed'je), *v.a.*, to remedy, to cure, to stop.  
**remêler** (râme'le), *v.a.*, to mix again; to shuffle again.  
**remémorati-f**, -ve (ramemora'tif, -v), *adj.*, commemorative; reminding.  
**remerciement** or **remerciment** (ramersa'm), *n.m.*, thanks. *Faire des* —; to return thanks.  
**remercier** (ramers'sje), *v.a.*, to thank; to decline.  
**remettre** (râ'metr), *v.a.*, to put again, to wear again; to put back again; to lay again; to set (a bone); to restore; to make well; to remove; to give up; to hand over; to put off; to remit; to entrust; to remember. *Je vous remets*; I recommit your face. — *dans l'esprit*; to remind; *se remettre*, *v.r.*, to apply oneself again; to resume; to call to mind; to recover from. *Remettez-vous*; compose yourself.  
**réminiscence** (remini'sâ:s), *n.f.*, reminiscence.  
**remis**, -e (râ'mi, -z), *adj.*, put back, put off; (of weather) settled, fine again.  
**remisage** (râmi'za:3), *n.m.*, housing.  
**remise** (râ'mi:z), *n.f.*, giving up; delivery; delay; remittance; reduction; commission; coach-house.  
**remiser** (râmi'ze), *v.a.*, to put in the coach-house; to house; to put by.  
**remissible** (remi'sâ:bl), *adj.*, remissible, pardonable. [givenness].  
**remission** (remi'sâ:j), *n.f.*, remission, forgiveness.  
**remmailage** (râma'ja:3), *n.m.*, re-stitching, mending.  
**remmener** (râmi'ne), *v.a.*, to take back; to take away again (a person).  
**remodeler** (râmo'dle), *v.a.*, to model anew.  
**remontage** (râmo'ta:3), *n.m.*, (tech.) re-mounting, fitting up again.  
**remonte** (râ'mô:3t), *n.f.*, (milit.) remount; (of studs) new leap; going up stream.  
**remonter** (râmo'te), *v.a.*, to reascend; to go up again; to date (from) (with reference to time); to rise again; to remount; *v.a.*, to reascend; to go up again; to put together again; to reassemble pieces undone; to re-mount (cavalry); to stock; to wind up (a watch, a clock); to new-string (of instruments); *se remonter*, *v.r.*, to stock oneself again; to wind up (watches); (fig.) to recover one's strength or spirits.  
**remontoir** (râmo'twa:r), *n.m.*, key for winding up clocks; keyless action (in watches).

**remontrance** (râmo'trâ:s), *n.f.*, remonstrance.  
**remontre** (râmo'tre), *v.a.*, to demonstrate, to represent, to show, to teach.  
**remordre** (râ'mordr), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to bite again; to attack again; to try again.  
**remords** (râ'mor), *n.m.*, remorse. *Avoir des* —; to feel remorse.  
**remorquage** (râmor'ka:3), *n.m.*, (nav.) towing.  
**remorque** (râ'mork), *n.f.*, towing (a ship), trailer. *À la — de*; in tow of.  
**remorquer** (râmor'ke), *v.a.*, (nav.) to tow, to drag.  
**remorqueur** (râmor'kœ:r), *n.m.*, tug, towing-vessel.  
**remorqueuse** (râmor'kœ:z), *n.f.*, (rail.) pilot-engine.  
**rémoûlade** (remu'lâd), *n.f.*, (cook) sharp mustard sauce. [grinder].  
**rémoûleur** (remu'lœ:r), *n.m.*, grinder, knife.  
**remous** (râ'mu), *n.m.*, eddy, dead-water, back-water.  
**rempaillage** (râpa'ja:3), *n.m.*, restuffing, rebottoming.  
**repailier** (râpa'je), *v.a.*, to rebottom or new-bottom (a chair with straw).  
**repailleux**, -e, *n.f.* (râpa'jœ:r, -œ:z), chair-mender.  
**repaqueter** (râpak'te), *v.a.*, to pack up again.  
**reparer** (râpa're), *v.a.*, to fortify, to bulwark; *se reparer*, *v.r.*, to fortify oneself (by ramparts).  
**rempart** (râ'par), *n.m.*, rampart, bulwark.  
**remplaçable** (râpla'sâ:bl), *adj.*, replaceable.  
**remplaçant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (râpla'sâ, -t), substitute.  
**remplacement** (râplas'am), *n.m.*, replacing; replacement; (fin.) reinvestment.  
**remplacer** (râpla'se), *v.a.*, to replace, to take the place of; to reinvest; *se remplacer*, *v.r.*, to be replaced, to get a fresh supply of anything.  
**rempli**, -e (râ'pli), *adj.*, full, replete, fraught (with); *n.m.*, tuck, fold, turning in.  
**remplier** (râpli'e), *v.a.*, to make a tuck, to turn in.  
**remplir** (râpli:r), *v.a.*, to fill again; to fill up; to cram; to take up; to supply; to hold; to fulfill; *se remplir*, *v.r.*, to fill oneself; to become full.  
**remplissage** (râpli'sa:3), *n.m.*, filling, filling up (of casks); (fig.) rubbish, padding.  
**remplisseuse** (râpli'sœ:z), *n.f.*, (needlework) filler-in, point-lace mender.  
**remployer** (râplwa'je), *v.a.*, to use again, to reinvest.  
**remplumer** (râply'me), *v.a.*, to feather again; *se remplumer*, *v.r.*, to get new feathers; to retrieve one's losses, to get stout again.  
**rempocher** (râpo'je), *v.a.*, to pocket again.  
**remporter** (râpor'te), *v.a.*, to carry, or take, back; to carry away or off, to take away or off; to win.  
**repoter** (râpo'te), *v.a.*, (gard.) to re-pot.  
**remuable** (râmuâ:bl), *adj.*, movable.  
**remuant**, -e (râ'muâ, -t), *adj.*, restless, stirring; unquiet.  
**remue-ménage** (râmu'mâ:3), *n.m.*, (—) stir; disturbance, bustle.  
**remuement** or **remûment** (râmu'm), *n.m.*, stirring; moving, disturbance.  
**remuer** (râ'mue), *v.a.*, to move, to stir; to rouse; to turn up; to disturb; to affect; *v.n.*, to stir, to move; to fidget; *se remuer*, *v.r.*, to stir, to move; to bustle about.

**rémunérat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (remyn-  
e-ra'tœ:r, -ris), rewarder, remunerator;  
*adj.*, remunerative.  
**rémunération** (remynera'sj3), *n.f.*, remu-  
neration, reward.  
**rémunératoire** (remynera'twa:r), *adj.*, re-  
muneratory.  
**rémunérer** (remyne're), *v.a.*, to remunerate,  
to reward.  
**renâcler** (rœn'kle), *n.m.*, (pop.) to snuff, to  
snort (in anger); to be reluctant.  
**renaissance** (rœn'sœ:s), *n.f.*, regeneration,  
revival, renewal; renaissance.  
**renaissant**, -e (rœn'sœ:, -t), *adj.*, growing  
up again, reviving, recurring.  
**renaitre** (rœn'e:tr), *v.n.*, to be born again;  
to grow again, to appear again; to  
revive; to recur.  
**renal**, -e (re'nal), *adj.*, (anat.) renal.  
**renard** (rœ'nar), *n.m.*, (mam.) fox; sly  
follow. [vixen].  
**renarde** (rœ'nard), *n.f.*, (mam.) she-fox;  
**renardeau** (renar'do), *n.m.*, fox's cub.  
**rencaissage** (rœks'sa:s) or **rencaissement**  
(rœks'mœ), *n.m.*, (hort.) putting again  
into wooden boxes; (fin.) re-encasing.  
**rencaisser** (rœks'se), *v.a.*, to put again into  
boxes; (fin.) to re-encash.  
**renchéri**, -e (rœf'ri), *adj.*, risen in price;  
over-particular, over-nice (of a person);  
*n.*, particular person, nice person.  
**renchérir** (rœf'ri:r), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to get  
dearer; to rise. — *sur*; to improve  
upon.  
**renchérissement** (rœferis'mœ), *n.m.*, rise in  
price.  
*se rencogner* (rœk'œ), *v.r.*, to hide or  
crouch in a corner.  
**rencontre** (rœk'œ:tr), *n.f.*, meeting; en-  
counter; accident, chance; duel; occur-  
rence; juncture; coincidence; collision.  
**rencontrer** (rœk'œ:tre), *v.a.*, to meet, to meet  
with, to light upon; to encounter;  
*v.n.*, to have good or ill-luck; to guess;  
*se rencontrer*, *v.r.*, to meet, to meet each  
other, to be met with, to agree.  
*Nos idées se rencontrent*; our ideas  
coincide.  
**rendement** (rœd'mœ), *n.m.*, produce, yield,  
output.  
**rendez-vous** (rœde'vu), *n.m.*, (—) rendez-  
vous; appointment; place of meeting.  
**rendormir** (rœdœr'mir), *v.a.*, to send to  
sleep again; *se rendormir*, *v.r.*, to fall,  
or go, to sleep again.  
**rendre** (rœ:dr), *v.a.*, to restore, to give back;  
to repay; to give up; to carry; to cast  
up; to do, to pay; to make; to pro-  
duce; to translate; to reward; to ex-  
press; to issue; to exhale; *v.n.*, to  
lead (to) (of roads), to evacuate; to  
run (of wounds); *se rendre*, *v.r.*, to make  
oneself, to render oneself, to become;  
to go, to resort; to yield, to surrender;  
to be worn out; *n.m.*, repayment, re-  
funding. *Rendez-moi raison de votre*  
*conduite*; explain your conduct to me.  
— *à la vie*; to restore to life. —  
*compte*; to render an account. —  
*un salut*; to return a salute. — *témoignage*;  
to bear witness. — *visite*; to  
pay a visit.  
**rendu**, -e (rœ'dy), *adj.*, arrived; delivered;  
tired out, spent (of a horse); *n.m.*,  
return, tit for tat.  
**rendurcir** (rœdyr'si:r), *v.a.*, to make harder;  
*se rendurcir*, *v.r.*, to become harder.  
**reñe** (rœ:n), *n.f.*, rein. *Lâcher les —*; to  
give a horse his head.

**renégat**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (rœn'e'ga, -t), rene-  
gade.  
**réner** (re'ne), *v.a.*, to bridle, to bridle (in)  
(a horse).  
**renfermé** (rœfer'me), *n.m.*, fastness;  
musty, or close, air; *adj.*, close; un-  
communicative (person).  
**renfermer** (rœfer'me), *v.a.*, to shut up; to  
include, to contain; to conceal; *se*  
**renfermer**, *v.r.*, to shut oneself up, to  
confine oneself.  
**renfiler** (rœf'le), *v.a.*, to thread again, to  
new-string.  
**renflammer** (rœf'la'me), *v.a.*, to rekindle;  
*se renflammer*, *v.r.*, to be rekindled.  
**renflé**, -e (rœ'fle), *adj.*, swollen, swelling;  
(bot.) inflated; risen (of dough); bossed.  
**renflement** (rœf'la'mœ), *n.m.*, swelling, en-  
largement.  
**renfler** (rœ'fle), *v.n.*, *se renfler*, *v.r.*, to swell;  
to rise.  
**renflouage** (rœflu'a:s), *n.m.*, (nav.) re-  
floating, raising.  
**renflouer** (rœflu'e), *v.a.*, (nav.) to refloat,  
to raise.  
**renforcement** (rœf'sœ'mœ), *n.m.*, cavity,  
hollow, recess; (of a door) doorway.  
**renforcer** (rœf'sœ), *v.a.*, to drive further  
in, to pull further on.  
**renforçage** (rœf'œ'a:s), *n.m.*, strengthening.  
**renforcé**, -e (rœf'œ'se), *adj.*, strong, thick,  
substantial; stout, downright.  
**renforcement** (rœf'œ'sœ'mœ), *n.m.*, reinforc-  
ing, strengthening.  
**renforcer** (rœf'œ'se), *v.a.*, to reinforce; to  
increase; *se renforcer*, *v.r.*, to gather  
strength; to increase; (milit.) to be  
reinforced.  
**renfort** (rœf'œ:r), *n.m.*, reinforcement, sup-  
ply, increase; strengthening piece. *A*  
*grand — de*; by dint of.  
**renfrogné**, -e (rœf'œ'ne), *adj.*, frowning,  
scowling, surly.  
**renfrognement** (rœf'œ'ne'mœ), *n.m.*, frown,  
scowl.  
*se renfrogner* (rœf'œ'ne), *v.r.*, to frown.  
**renngement** (rœng'sœ'mœ), *n.m.*, re-engage-  
ment; (milit.) re-enlistment; pledging  
again.  
**renngager** (rœng'sœ), *v.a.*, to re-engage;  
(milit.) to re-enlist; to pledge again;  
*se renngager*, *v.r.*, to engage again, to  
begin afresh; (milit.) to re-enlist.  
**renngaine** (rœ'ngœ:n), *n.f.*, (pop.) common-  
place story; hackneyed expression.  
**renngainer** (rœ'ngœ'ne), *v.a.*, to sheath, to put  
up; to suppress, to withdraw; *v.n.*, to  
sheath one's sword.  
**renngorgement** (rœng'œ'r'sœ'mœ), *n.m.*, bridling  
up; airs (of importance).  
*se renngorgier* (rœng'œ'r'sœ), *v.r.*, to carry it  
with a high hand, to bridle up, to give  
oneself airs.  
**renngable** (rœ'ngœ:bl), *adj.*, deniable.  
**renngement** or **renngement** (rœn'mœ), *n.m.*,  
denying, disowning.  
**renngier** (rœ'nje), *v.a.*, to deny, to disown;  
to disavow.  
**renngement** (renng'œ'mœ), *n.m.*, sniffing;  
snuffing up (of horses).  
**renngifier** (renng'œ'), *v.n.*, to sniff; (pop.) to  
turn up one's nose (at), to demur.  
**renngieu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (renng'œ:œ:r, -œ:z),  
sniffer.  
**renngue** (ren), *n.m.*, reindeer.  
**renngom** (rœ'nœ), *n.m.*, renown, fame, name.  
**renngommé**, -e (rœn'œ'me), *adj.*, renowned,  
famous; *n.f.*, renown, fame, celebrity;  
repute; rumour.

**renommer** (rəno'me), *v.a.*, to name again; to re-elect; to render or make famous.  
**renonce** (rə'nɔ:s), *n.f.*, renounce, revoke (at cards).  
**renoncement** (rəno'smā), *n.m.*, renouncing, renouncement.  
**renoncer** (rəno'se), *v.n.*, to renounce, to give up; to disclaim; *v.a.*, to renounce, to disclaim, to disown.  
**renonciation** (rəno'sju'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, renunciation; self-denial.  
**renoncule** (rəno'skyl), *n.f.*, (bot.) ranunculus, buttercup, crowfoot.  
**renouer** (rə'noʷe), *v.a.*, to knot again; to tie up; to put together; to resume; *v.n.*, to resume one's relations.  
**renouveau** (rənu'vo), *n.m.*, (fam., poet.) spring.  
**renouvelable** (rənu'vlabl), *adj.*, renewable.  
**renouveler** (rənu'vie), *v.a.*, to renew, to renovate, to revive; to refresh, to repeat; *v.n.*, to renew, to increase; *se renouveler*, *v.r.*, to be renewed, to be revived, to succeed each other; to happen again.  
**renouvellement** (rənuvel'mā), *n.m.*, renewing, reviving; repetition; increase, redoubling. [renovating].  
**renovat-eur, -rice** (renova'tœr, -ris), *adj.*, renovation (renova'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, renovation, renewal.  
**renseignement** (rəsɛn'mā), *n.m.*, information, intelligence; account; direction, inquiry; pl. references. *Bureau de —s*; inquiry office. *Prendre des —s*; to make inquiries. *Le service des —s*; (milit.) the intelligence service.  
**renseigner** (rə'se'ne), *v.a.*, to give information, to direct.  
**rente** (rāt), *n.f.*, yearly income, revenue; funds, stock.  
**renté, -e** (rāt'e), *adj.*, who has an income; endowed.  
**renter** (rāt'e), *v.a.*, to allow a yearly income to; to endow (public establishments).  
**rentier, -ère**, *n.f.* (rāt'je, -sɛr), stockholder; independent gentleman; independent lady.  
**rentraîner** (rāt're'ne), *v.a.*, to carry away again, to draw on, in, again.  
**rentraîner** (rāt're'ir) (rentrayant, rentrait), *v.a.*, to fine-draw, to darn.  
**rentraiture** (rāt're'ty:r), *n.f.*, darn, invisible mending.  
**rentrant** (rāt'rā), *adj.*, re-entering, returning; *n.m.*, new player.  
**rentrayeur, -se**, *n.f.* (rāt'rɔ'jœr, -œz), fine-drawer, fine-darner.  
**rentré, -e** (rāt're), *adj.*, returned, re-entered.  
**rentrée** (rāt're), *n.f.*, re-entrance; re-opening; reappearance; ingathering (of crops); (com.) receipt; returns.  
**rentrer** (rāt're), *v.n.*, to enter again, to return, to go in again; to join again; to get again; to recover; to re-open (of courts of law, schools, colleges); to reappear (of an actor); to resume; *v.a.*, to take in, to bring in; to suppress.  
**renversable** (rəvɛr'sabl), *adj.*, reversible, liable to be overthrown.  
**renversant, -e** (rəvɛr'sā, -t), *adj.*, (fam.) astounding, amazing; stunning.  
**à la renverse** (rəvɛr), *adv.*, backwards.  
**renversé, -e** (rəvɛr'se), *adj.*, thrown down, thrown back, pliant.  
**renversement** (rəvɛr'mā), *n.m.*, reversing, overturning, overthrowing; turning upside down; confusion; subversion.

**renverser** (rəvɛr'se), *v.a.*, to reverse, to turn upside down; to upset; to spill; to turn (the brain); to confuse; to destroy; to astound; to overwhelm; (milit.) to rout; to overturn, to upset; *se renverser*, *v.r.*, to fall down, to be upset, to capsize; to be spilt; to fall back.  
**renvi** (rə'vi), *n.m.*, additional stake.  
**renvier** (rə'vie), *v.n.*, to lay above the stakes (at cards).  
**renvoi** (rə'vwa), *n.m.*, sending back, return, dismissal, referring.  
**renvoyer** (rəvwa'je), *v.a.*, to send again; to send back again, to return; to dismiss; to refer; to postpone; to throw back; to reflect (light or heat); to reverberate (sound); *se renvoyer*, *v.r.*, to be sent back or returned; to send from one to another.  
**reoccupation** (rəokupa'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, reoccupation.  
**reoccuper** (rəok'pe), *v.a.*, to occupy again, to reoccupy.  
**reorganisation** (rəorganiza'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, reorganization.  
**reorganiser** (rəorgani'ze), *v.a.*, to reorganize; *se reorganiser*, *v.r.*, to be reorganized.  
**reouverture** (rəuvɛr'ty:r), *n.f.*, re-opening.  
**repaire** (rə'pɛ:r), *n.m.*, haunt, den, lair, hole.  
**repaitre** (rə'pɛ:r), *v.a.*, (l.u.) to feed, to nourish; *se repaitre*, *v.r.*, to feed on; to delight in, to indulge in.  
**répandre** (rə'pādr), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to spill, to shed, to distribute, to spread, to exhale; *se répandre*, *v.r.*, to be spilt, to be shed, to be spread, to be bestowed, to be exhaled, to be propagated; to flow; to burst out; to frequent society.  
**répandu, -e** (rəp'dy), *adj.*, spilt, shed.  
**réparable** (rəpa'raibl), *adj.*, repairable, atonable, mendable.  
**réparaître** (rəpa'rɛ:r), *v.n.*, to reappear, to appear again.  
**réparat-eur, -rice** (rəpara'tœr, -ris), *adj.*, restorative, refreshing; *n.*, restorer, repairer.  
**réparation** (rəpara'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, repairing, mending; amends, excuse; pl., repairs; (jur.) damages. *En —*; under repair.  
**réparatoire** (rəpara'twa:r), *adj.*, reparative.  
**réparer** (rəpa're), *v.a.*, to repair, to mend; to make amends for; to indemnify; to make up for.  
**réparier** (rəpa'rie), *v.n.*, to speak again.  
**repartie** (rəpar'ti), *n.f.*, repartee, retort, rejoinder.  
**répartir** (rəpar'tir), *v.n.*, to set out again, to set off again; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to reply, to answer.  
**répartir** (rəpa'r'tir), *v.a.*, to divide, to distribute; to assess.  
**répartiteur** (rəparti'tœr), *n.m.*, assessor; *adj.*, assessing (of taxes).  
**répartition** (rəparti'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, distribution; assessment.  
**repas** (rə'pa), *n.m.*, meal, repast.  
**repassage** (rap'a'sa:ʒ), *n.m.*, ironing (of linen); dressing (of a hat); grinding (of cutlery); (agril.) raking.  
**repasser** (rap'a'se), *v.a.*, to pass by again; to call again, to look in again; *v.a.*, to pass again; to cross again; to iron; to grind, to set; to think over; to look over; to repeat; (fig., pop.) to beat; to scold; *se repasser*, *v.r.*, to be ironed; to be ground, sharpened.

**repasseur** (rapa'sœ:r), *n.m.* — *de couteaux*; grinder.  
**repasseuse** (rapa'sœ:z), *n.f.*, ironer.  
**repassoir** (rapa'swar), *n.m.*, grinding-stone.  
**repavage** (rapa'va:3), *n.m.*, repaving.  
**repaver** (rapa've), *v.a.*, to pave anew, to repave.  
**repêcher** (rapê'se), *v.a.*, to fish up again; to take out of the water; to take up again, to recover.  
**repêindre** (rapê'dri), *v.a.*, to paint again; to retouch.  
**repaint** (rapê), *n.m.*, (paint.) re-painted, or restored, part of a picture.  
**repentance** (rapa'tɑ:s), *n.f.*, repentance, contrition.  
**repentant, -e** (rapɑ'tɑ, 't), *adj.*, repentant, penitent.  
**repentir** (rapɑ'ti), *n.f.* and *adj.*, penitent.  
**se repentir** (rapɑ'ti:r) (repentant, repent), *v.a.*, to repent, to rue.  
**repentir** (rapɑ'ti:r), *n.m.*, repentance, contrition, penitence, regret.  
**répercussion** (reperky'sj3), *n.f.*, repercussion; reverberation.  
**répercuter** (reperky'te), *v.a.*, to repercuss; to reverberate; to reflect.  
**repère** (ra'pɛ:r), *n.m.*, mark, land-mark; joining-mark; (meç.) datum. *Point de -*; indication, landmark.  
**répertoire** (reper'twar), *n.m.*, table, list, catalogue; repertory.  
**répéter** (repe'te), *v.a.*, to repeat; to tell again; to recite; to reflect; to give private lessons to; (thea.) to rehearse; *se répéter*, *v.r.*, to be granted; to copy oneself; to occur again.  
**répétiteur** (repeti'tɛ:r), *n.m.*, tutor, private master.  
**répétition** (repeti'sj3), *n.f.*, repetition; duplicate; private tuition; (thea.) rehearsal. *Montré à -*; repeater (watch).  
**repétrir** (rape'tri:r), *v.a.*, to knead again; to form again.  
**repeupler** (rapa'plɛ), *v.r.*, to repopulate; to re-stock; *se repeupler*, *v.r.*, to be repopulated; to be re-stocked.  
**repiquage** (rapik'a:3), *n.m.*, (agrl.) garding; transplantation, pricking again; picking up.  
**repiquer** (rapik'e), *v.a.*, to prick again; (hort.) to prick; (agrl.) to transplant; *" n.*, to pick up.  
**répit** (re'pi), *n.m.*, respite, relieve; rest.  
**replacement** (raplas'mɑ), *n.m.*, replacing, putting again, setting again; reinvestment (of funds).  
**replacer** (raplas'se), *v.a.*, to replace, to put in place again; to reinvest (funds).  
**replantation** (raplɑ'ta'sj3), *n.f.*, replantation.  
**replanter** (raplɑ'te), *v.a.*, 'o replant.  
**replâtrer** (raplɑ'tre), *v.a.*, to replaster; to patch up, to patch up. (stout).  
**repl-ét, -ète** (rɑ'plɛ, -t), *adj.*, obese, bulky.  
**réplétion** (reple'sj3), *n.f.*, repletion, stoutness, surfeit.  
**repli** (rɑ'pli), *n.m.*, fold; plait; crease; recess; winding; turning; coil; (milit.) retirement.  
**repiement** (rapli'mɑ) or **repiement** (rapliw'mɑ), *n.m.*, (milit.) falling back.  
**replier** (rapli'e), *v.a.*, to fold again; to fold up again; to wind, to twist, to coil; (milit.) to draw back; *se replier*, *v.r.*, to twist oneself; to writhe; to turn up; to bend up; to coil; (milit.) to retreat.

**réplique** (re'plik), *n.f.*, reply, answer; re-joinder; (mus.) repeat; (thea.) cue.  
**répliquer** (repli'ke), *v.a.* and *v.r.*, to reply; to rejoin; to retort.  
**replonger** (repli3'3e), *v.a.*, to plunge again; to dip again; *v.n.*, to dive again, to dive anew; *se replonger*, *v.r.*, to plunge anew.  
**répondant** (rep3'dɑ), *n.m.*, bail, security; reference; (in schools) respondent.  
**répondre** (re'p3:dr), *v.a.*, to answer, to reply; *v.n.*, to answer, to reply; to write back; to reach (of sound); to correspond, to come up; to be answerable (for); to be security (for); (man.) to obey; *se répondre*, *v.r.*, to answer oneself; to answer each other; to correspond, to suit. *Je vous en réponds*; I will be bound; no mistake.  
**répons** (re'p3), *n.m.*, response (church and print.).  
**réponse** (re'p3:s), *n.f.*, answer, reply; response.  
**report** (rɑ'pɔ:r), *n.m.*, (book-keeping) carrying over, bringing forward; continuation.  
**reportage** (rapɔr'ta:3), *n.m.*, reporting.  
**reporteur** (rapɔr'tɛ:r), *n.m.*, (-s) (in newspapers) reporter.  
**reporter** (rapɔr'te), *v.a.*, to carry back again; to take back; to trace; (book-keeping) to carry forward; *v.n.*, to carry over; *se reporter*, *v.r.*, to go back (to); to return; to look back (upon).  
**repos** (ra'pɔ), *n.m.*, rest; stillness; repose, quiet; resting-place. *En -*; at rest. *Laissez moi en -*; let me alone. *Se tenir en -*; to keep quiet.  
**reposé, -e** (rapɔ'ze), *adj.*, rested, refreshed; quiet, calm, cool, fresh.  
**reposer** (rapɔ'ze), *v.a.*, to place again, to lay again; to rest (on anything); to settle; to refresh; *v.n.*, to rest; to repose; *se reposer*, *v.r.*, to rest oneself, to rest; to rely on; to settle down.  
**reposoir** (rapɔ'zwɑ:r), *n.m.*, resting-place; pause, street altar.  
**repoussant, -e** (rapu'sɑ, -t), *adj.*, repulsive, shocking.  
**repousser** (rapu'se), *v.a.*, to repel; to drive back; to spurn; to repel (an argument); to resent; to rebuff; to shoot out again (of plants); *v.n.*, to be repulsive; to recoil; to spring up; to shoot up (of plants). — *du cuir*; to emboss leather. — *une demande*; to reject a demand.  
**repossoir** (rapu'swar), *n.m.*, driving-bolt; starting-bolt; (paint.) contrast.  
**répréhensible** (repre'dsib), *adj.*, reprehensible, reprovable.  
**répréhensiblement** (repre'dsiblmɑ), *adv.*, reprehensibly.  
**répréhensi-f, -ve** (repre'dsif, -v), *adj.*, reprehensive.  
**répréhension** (repre'dsij3), *n.f.*, reprehension, reproof.  
**reprandre** (rɑ'prɑ:dr), *v.a.*, to take again; to take back; to take to again; to catch again; to recover; to begin again; to rebuke; *v.n.*, to take root again; (of wounds) to close up again; to begin again; to reply; to return; *se reprandre*, *v.r.*, to correct oneself; to be caught again.  
**représaille** (repre'pɑ:j), *n.f.*, reprisal, retaliation. *User de -*; to retaliate.  
**représentant** (reprɛzɑ'tɑ, -t), *n.m.*, representative.

**représentatif** (-l, -ve (raprezâ'tif, -iv), *adj.*, representative.  
**représentation** (raprezâ'tsjô), *n.f.*, representation, performance; show; appearance; air; remonstrance.  
**représenter** (raprezâ'te), *v.a.*, to represent; to show; to exhibit; to produce; to reflect; to describe; to act (a play); to be the representative of; *v.n.*, to represent, to set forth; to have an imposing appearance; *se représenter*, *v.r.*, to present oneself again; to appear again; to picture to oneself; to occur.  
**représsible** (reprê'sibl), *adj.*, repressible.  
**représsi-f**, -ve (reprê'sif, -iv), *adj.*, repressive.  
**répression** (reprê'ssjô), *n.f.*, repression.  
**reprimable** (reprî'ma:bl), *adj.*, repressible.  
**reprimande** (reprî'mâ:d), *n.f.*, reprimand, rebuke.  
**reprimander** (reprî'mâ'de), *v.a.*, to reprimand, to reprove.  
**reprimant**, -e (reprî'mâ, -t), *adj.*, repressive.  
**reprimer** (reprî'me), *v.a.*, to repress, to restrain.  
**repris**, -e (râ'pri, -z), *adj.*, retaken, resumed. — *de justice*; *n.* and *adj.m.*, liberated convict, old offender.  
**reprise** (râ'pri:z), *n.f.*, resumption; retaking; recovery; reconquest; revival; darn; (mus.) repetition; (fenc.) bout; (boxing) round. *A deux* —; twice. *Faire des — perdue*; to fine-draw.  
**repriser** (rapri'ze), *v.a.*, to darn.  
**réprobat-eur**, -rice (reprô'bâ'tœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, reproving.  
**réprobation** (reprô'bâ'ssjô), *n.f.*, reprobation.  
**reprochable** (raprô'fa:bl), *adj.*, reproachable.  
**reproche** (râ'prof), *n.m.*, reproach; expostulation.  
**reprocher** (raprô'fe), *v.a.*, to reproach, to rebuke, to taunt; *se reprocher*, *v.r.*, to reproach oneself; to grudge oneself; to be reproached.  
**reproduct-eur**, -rice (raprôdyk'tœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, reproductive.  
**reproductibilité** (raprôdyktibil'ite), *n.f.*, reproductibility.  
**reproductible** (raprôdyk'tibl), *adj.*, reproducible.  
**reproductif**, -ve (raprôdyk'tif, -iv), *adj.*, reproductive.  
**reproduction** (raprôdyk'ssjô), *n.f.*, reproduction; recurrence.  
**reproduire** (raprô'dy:r), *v.a.*, to reproduce; to republish; *se reproduire*, *v.r.*, to be reproduced; to recur.  
**reprouvable** (repru'va:bl), *adj.*, censurable, reprehensible.  
**reprouvé** (repru've), *n.m.*, (theol.) reprobate.  
**réprouver** (repru've), *v.a.*, to disapprove of, to condemn, to reject.  
**reps** (reps), *n.m.*, rep (silk or woollen fabric).  
**reptation** (rep'tâ'ssjô), *n.f.*, reptation, creeping.  
**reptile** (rep'til), *n.m.* and *adj.*, reptile; creeping.  
**républicain**, -e (rep'bil'kê, -en), *n.* and *adj.*, republican.  
**républicanisme** (rep'yblikâ'nism), *n.m.*, republicanism.  
**republier** (rep'ybil'e), *v.a.*, to republish, to re-issue.  
**républicque** (rep'y'blik), *n.f.*, republic; commonwealth.

**répudiation** (rep'y'dja'ssjô), *n.f.*, repudiation; rejection.  
**répudier** (rep'y'dje), *v.a.*, to repudiate; to reject.  
**répugnance** (rep'y'nâ:s), *n.f.*, repugnance; reluctance. [nant.  
**répugnant**, -e (rep'y'nâ, -t), *adj.*, repugnant.  
**répugner** (rep'y'ne), *v.n.*, to be repugnant, to clash with; to feel reluctant.  
**répulsif**, -ve (rep'y'sif, -iv), *adj.*, repulsive, repelling, disgusting.  
**répulsion** (rep'y'ssjô), *n.f.*, repulsion; (fig.) aversion, disgust.  
**réputation** (rep'y'tâ'ssjô), *n.f.*, reputation, character, fame.  
**réputer** (rep'y'te), *v.a.*, to repute, to reckon, to deem.  
**requérir** (râkê'ri:r) (requérant, requis), *v.a.*, to request; to require, to claim.  
**requête** (râkê:t), *n.f.*, request, petition, demand.  
**requin** (râkê), *n.m.*, (ich.) shark.  
**requis**, -e (râ'ki, -z), *adj.*, requested, required; due.  
**réquisition** (rekizis'ssjô), *n.f.*, requisition; motion; summons, levy.  
**réquisitionner** (rekizis'sjone), *v.a.*, to requisition.  
**resceller** (râse'le), *v.a.*, to seal again.  
**rescousse** (res'kœ), *n.f.*, help, rescue. *Venir à la —*; to come to the rescue.  
**rescrit** (res'skri), *n.m.*, rescript; bull.  
**réseau** (re'zœ), *n.m.*, net, network, (arch.) tracery; (rail.) system.  
**réseda** (reze'da), *n.m.*, (bot.) reseda, mignonette.  
**réserve** (re'zerv), *n.f.*, reserve, caution; reservation, modesty, stock, stores; preserve (for game).  
**réserve**, -e (rezêr've), *adj.*, reserved, cautious.  
**réserver** (rezêr've), *v.a.*, to reserve, to save; *se réserver*, *v.r.*, to reserve to oneself; to mean, to intend; to be kept.  
**réserviste** (rezêr'vist), *n.m.*, (milit.) reservist.  
**réservoir** (rezêr'vwâ:r), *n.m.*, reservoir, tank; cistern, well.  
**résident**, -e (rezidâ, -t), *adj.*, resident. [ing.  
**résidence** (rezidâ:s), *n.f.*, residence, dwelling.  
**résident** (rezidâ), *n.m.*, resident.  
**résider** (rezidê), *v.n.*, to reside, to dwell, to live.  
**résidu** (rezid'y), *n.m.*, settlement (of liquids); residue.  
**résignataire** (rezina'tœ:r), *n.m.*, resignee.  
**résignation** (rezina'ssjô), *n.f.*, resignation.  
**résigner** (rezinê), *v.a.*, to resign, to give up; *se résigner*, *v.r.*, to resign oneself (to), to submit.  
**résiliation** (rezilja'ssjô), *n.f.*, cancelling, annulling.  
**résilier** (rezil'je), *v.a.*, to cancel, to annul.  
**résille** (rezil'je), *n.f.*, hair-net.  
**résine** (re'zin), *n.f.*, resin, rosin.  
**résineux**, -se (rezinê, -z), *adj.*, resinous.  
**résinifère** (rezin'fœ:r), *adj.*, yielding resin, resiniferous.  
**résistance** (rezis'tâ:s), *n.f.*, resistance, opposition.  
**résistant**, -e (rezis'tâ, -t), *adj.*, tough, firm, unyielding.  
**résister** (rezis'te), *v.n.*, to resist, to withstand; to last.  
**résistible** (rezis'tibl), *adj.*, resistible.  
**résolu**, -e (rezœ'ly), *adj.*, resolved on, decided, settled; *adj.*, resolute, bold, determined.

**résolubilité** (rezolybilite), *n.f.*, resolvability.  
**résoluble** (rezolyib), *adj.*, solvable, resolvable.  
**résolument** (rezoly'mũ), *adv.*, resolutely, boldly, stoutly.  
**résolution** (rezoly'sj3), *n.f.*, resolution, decision; resolve.  
**résonance** (rezon'ã:), *n.f.*, resonance.  
**résonnant**, -e (rezon'ã:, -t), *adj.*, resonant; sonorous.  
**résonnement** (rezon'mũ), *n.m.*, resounding, clanking, echoing.  
**résonner** (rezon'e), *v.n.*, to resound; to resorb (rezor'be), *v.f.*, to reabsorb.  
**réorption** (rezor'sj3), *n.f.*, reabsorption.  
**résoudre** (rezu'dr) (résolvant, resolu and résous), *v.a.*, to resolve; to dissolve; to solve; to decide; to determine; to persuade; *se résoudre*, *v.r.*, to resolve, to be solved; to dissolve, to be dissolved; to determine.  
**résous** (rezu), *adj.*, (chem.) resolved, melted. (*Résous* has no feminine.)  
**respect** (resp'e), *n.m.*, respect, regard, reverence. *Tenir en —*; to keep in awe.  
**respectabilité** (resp'ektabilit'e), *n.f.*, respectability.  
**respectable** (resp'ek'ta:bl), *adj.*, respectable.  
**respectablement** (resp'ek'tabl'mũ), *adv.*, respectfully.  
**respecter** (resp'ek'te), *v.a.*, to respect, to reverence, to spare; *se respecter*, *v.r.*, to respect oneself; to respect each other.  
**respectif**, -ve (resp'ek'tif, -iv), *adj.*, respective.  
**respectivement** (resp'ek'tiv'mũ), *adv.*, respectively.  
**respectueusement** (resp'ek'tuoz'mũ), *adv.*, respectfully, reverentially.  
**respectueux**, -se (resp'ek'tuø:, -iz), *adj.*, respectful, reverential.  
**respirable** (resp'i:ra:bl), *adj.*, respirable, breathable.  
**respirateur** (resp'i:ra'tø:r), *adj.*, respiratory; *n.m.*, respirator.  
**respiration** (resp'i:ra'sj3), *n.f.*, respiration, breathing.  
**respiratoire** (resp'i:ra'twa:r), *adj.*, respiratory.  
**respirer** (resp'i:re), *v.n.*, to breathe; to take breath, to rest; *v.a.*, to breathe; to thirst after; to express.  
**resplendir** (resp'lã'dir), *v.n.*, to shine brightly; to glitter.  
**resplendissant**, -e (resp'lã'di'sã:, -t), *adj.*, resplendent, glittering.  
**resplendissement** (resp'lã'dis'mũ), *n.m.*, resplendence.  
**responsabilité** (respõ'sabilit'e), *n.f.*, responsibility.  
**responsable** (respõ'sa:bl), *adj.*, responsible, liable.  
**ressac** (ra'sak), *n.m.*, (nav.) surf.  
**ressaisir** (rae'si:r), *v.a.*, to seize again, to recover possession of; *se ressaisir*, *v.r.*, to seize again, to recover possession of.  
**ressasser** (rae'se), *v.a.*, to repeat perpetually the same things.  
**ressaut** (ra'so), *n.m.*, (arch.) projection; abrupt fall, dip.  
**ressauter** (rae'se), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to leap again; (arch.) to project.  
**ressemblance** (rae'd'blã:s), *n.f.*, resemblance, likeness.  
**ressemblant**, -e (rae'd'blã:, -t), *adj.*, resembling, like.  
**ressembler** (rae'd'ble), *v.n.*, to resemble, to be like; *se ressembler*, *v.r.*, to resemble one another, to be alike.

**ressemelage** (raem'la:3), *n.m.*, resoling (of boots); new footing (of stockings).  
**ressemeler** (raem'le), *v.a.*, to sole anew (boots or shoes); to foot anew (stockings).  
**ressenti**, -e (rasu'ti), *part.*, felt; full of expression.  
**ressentiment** (rasu'timũ), *n.m.*, resentment.  
**ressentir** (rasu'tir), *v.a.*, to feel; to manifest; to have a sense of; *se ressentir*, *v.r.*, to feel the effects of, to resent.  
**resserrement** (rase'r'mũ), *n.m.*, contraction, tightening; restriction.  
**resserrer** (rase're), *v.a.*, to tie again; to tie tighter, to continue, to contract; to put away again; to restrain; *se resserrer*, *v.r.*, to contract, to be contracted; to confine oneself.  
**ressort** (ra'sor), *n.m.*, spring; elasticity; energy; activity, force; means.  
**ressort** (ra'sor), *n.m.*, extent of jurisdiction; province, line; (jur.) resort.  
**ressortir** (rae'so'tir), *v.n.*, (*pres. part.* ressortant) to go out again; to be set off, to stand out (of a thing); to arise (from); to follow.  
**ressortir** (rae'so'tir), *v.n.*, (*pres. part.* ressortissant) (jur.) to be under the jurisdiction of; to be dependent (on), to refer (to).  
**ressortissant**, -e (rae'so'ti'sã:, -t), *adj.*, (jur.) appealable (to), amenable (to); *n.* and *adj.*, under the jurisdiction of.  
**ressouder** (rasu'de), *v.a.*, to solder again.  
**ressoudure** (rasu'dy:r), *n.f.*, re-soldering.  
**ressource** (ra'surs), *n.f.*, resource, expedient, shift; *pl.*, resources. *Il n'y a point de —*; there is no help for it. — *s* personnelles; private means.  
**ressouvenir** (rasu'vni:r), *n.m.*, remembrance, recollection; reminiscence; *se ressouvenir*, *v.r.*, to recollect, to remember.  
**ressusciter** (reasy'site), *v.a.*, to resuscitate, to revive; *n.n.*, to rise from the dead, to come to life again.  
**restant**, -e (res'tã:, -t), *adj.*, remaining, left; *n.m.*, remainder, rest.  
**restaurant**, -e (res'to'rã:, -t), *adj.*, restorative; *n.m.*, restorative; eating-house, dining-rooms.  
**restaurant-sur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (restora'tø:r, -ris), restorer; *n.*, eating-house keeper.  
**restauration** (restora'sj3), *n.f.*, restoration, repairing.  
**restaurer** (resto're), *v.a.*, to restore; to repair; to revive, to refresh; *se restaurer*, *v.r.*, to take refreshment; to recover one's strength.  
**reste** (rest), *n.m.*, rest, remainder, remnant, remains, relic, leavings; *pl.*, mortal remains. *Du —*; besides, yet. *De —*; over and above. *Être en —*; to be in arrears. *Les —*; broken meat.  
**rester** (ras'te), *v.n.*, to remain; to stay, to keep. — *court*; to stop short. — *en arrière*; to fall behind. *Tout ce qui reste de*; all that is left of.  
**restituable** (resti'tua:bl), *adj.*, repayable, returnable.  
**restituer** (resti'tue), *v.a.*, to restore, to refund.  
**restitution** (resti'ty'sj3), *n.f.*, restitution, restoration.  
**restreindre** (ras'tr'ẽ:dr) (restreignant, restreint), *v.a.*, to restrict, to restrain, to limit; *se restreindre*, *v.r.*, to restrain oneself, to be restricted.

**restrictif** -ve (restrik'tif, -iv), *adj.*, restrictive.  
**restriction** (restrik'sj3), *n.f.*, restriction, restraint. — *mentale*; mental reservation.  
**résultant**, -e (rezyl'tā, -t), *adj.*, resulting, arising.  
**résultat** (rezyl'ta), *n.m.*, result.  
**résulter** (rezyl'te), *v.a.*, to result.  
**résumé** (rezyl'me), *n.m.*, recapitulation, summary. *En* —; in brief, to sum up.  
**résumer** (rezyl'me), *v.a.*, to recapitulate, to sum up; *se résumer*, *v.r.*, to recapitulate, to sum up.  
**résurrection** (rezyrak'sj3), *n.f.*, resurrection, rising.  
**rétablir** (reta'bli:r), *v.a.*, to re-establish, to restore; to recover; to retrieve; to revive; *se rétablir*, *v.r.*, to recover one's health; to be re-established, restored.  
**rétablissement** (retablis'mā), *n.m.*, re-establishment, restoration, repairing, recovery, revival.  
**retailer** (reta'je), *v.a.*, to cut, to mend again (pens, pencils); to prune again.  
**retamer** (reta'me), *v.a.*, to tin over again; to re-silver.  
**rétauteur** (reta'mocr), *n.m.*, tinker.  
**retape**, -e (reta'pe), *adj.*, done up (of hats); (pop.) spruce, natty, smart.  
**retaper** (reta'pe), *v.a.*, to do up (a hat); to curl and powder (a wig); *se retaper*, *v.r.*, to be done up (of hats); (pop.) to dress oneself out.  
**retard** (ra'tair), *n.m.*, delay; slowness (of a clock). *Être en* —; to be late.  
**retardataire** (retarda'tair), *adj.*, in arrears, late, behindhand; *n.*, defaulter, laggard.  
**retardement** (retarda'mā), *n.m.*, delay, putting off.  
**retarder** (ratar'de), *v.a.*, to retard, to delay, to put off; to put back (clocks and watches), *v.n.*, to lose, to go too slow (of clocks and watches); to come later.  
**reteindre** (ra'te:dr), *v.a.*, to dye again.  
**retenir** (ra'ti:nr), *v.a.*, to get again; to get hold of again; to retain; to reserve; to curb; to enrage; to detain; to restrain; to remember, *v.n.*, to hold back (of horses), *se retenir*, *v.r.*, to forbear; to control oneself; to stop; to seize hold.  
**rétenif** -ve (retā'tif, -iv), *adj.*, retentive.  
**rétenion** (retā'sj3), *n.f.*, reservation, reserve.  
**retentir** (retā'ti:r), *v.n.*, to resound, to ring, to re-echo.  
**retentissant**, -e (retā'tisā, -t), *adj.*, resounding, ringing, echoing, loud; famous.  
**retentissement** (retā'tis'mā), *n.m.*, resounding, re-echoing, ringing; fame, celebrity.  
**retenir**, -e (ra'ti:n), *adj.*, circumspect, reserved, cautious, shy; *n.f.*, reserve, discretion, prudence; detention. *Sans* —; indiscreet.  
**rétiocence** (reti'si:a), *n.f.*, reserve, concealment.  
**réticule** (reti'ky), *n.f.*, reticule; bag.  
**réti** -ve (reti'f, -iv), *adj.*, restive; stubborn. [eye].  
**réline** (re'tin), *n.f.*, (anat.) retina (of the retina) (reti'ra:bi), *adj.*, withdrawable.  
**retré**, -e (ra'tre), *adj.*, retired, solitary; shrunk.  
**retirement** (ra'ti:r'mā), *n.m.*, contraction, shrinking, retreat.  
**retirer** (ra'ti're), *v.a.*, to draw again; to draw back; to withdraw; to recover;

to retract; to derive; to shelter; to fire off again; to remove (from school, prison); to derive (profit); *v.n.*, to withdraw, to ebb; *se retirer*, *v.r.*, to retire, to withdraw; (of water) to subside; to quit.  
**retomber** (ra't3'be), *v.n.*, to fall again; to relapse.  
**retordre** (ra'tordr), *v.a.*, to wring again, to twist again.  
**rétorquer** (re'tor'ke), *v.a.*, to retort.  
**retors**, -e (ra't3:r, -s), *adj.*, twisted; artful, deep, cunning.  
**rétorsion** (re'tor'sj3), *n.f.*, act of retorting, retortion.  
**retouche** (ra'tuf), *n.f.*, (paint.) retouching.  
**retoucher** (ra'tu'je), *v.n.*, to touch again, to retouch; *v.a.*, to retouch, to improve; to correct.  
**retour** (ra'tur), *n.m.*, return; turning; winding; recurrence; wane; artifice, reciprocity, whim; vicissitude.  
**retourne** (ra'turn), *n.f.*, trump-card, trumps.  
**retourner** (ra'tur'ne), *v.n.*, to return, to go again, to go back; to turn up (at cards); *v.a.*, to turn, to turn up; to revolve, to turn over; *se retourner*, *v.r.*, to turn, to turn round; to be turned.  
**retracer** (ra'tra'se), *v.a.*, to trace again; to retrace; to relate; *se retracer*, *v.r.*, to retrace, to recall to mind; to recur.  
**rétractation** (retrak'ti:sj3), *n.f.*, retraction, recantation.  
**rétracter** (retrak'te), *v.a.*, to retract, to recall, to recant; *se rétracter*, *v.r.*, to retract; to recant.  
**rétractile** (retrak'til), *adj.*, retractile.  
**retrait**, -e (ra'tre, -t), *adj.*, lean, shrunk; (jur.) withdrawn; *n.m.*, closet, private room; withdrawal (of a bill in parliament, of money from a bank); shrinking; *n.f.*, retreat; retirement; refuge, haunt; retiring pension; shrinking (of clay, of metals), (milit.) tattoo.  
**retraité**, -e (ra'tre'te), *adj.*, superannuated, pensioned off, on the retired list; *n.*, one who is pensioned off. *Mettre à la* —; —to pension off. *Prendre sa* —; to retire on a pension.  
**retranchement** (retrā's'mā), *n.m.*, retrenchment; curtailment; (milit.) retrenchment.  
**retrancher** (retrā's'e), *v.a.*, to retrench, to curtail; to cut off; (arith.) to subtract, to deduct; (milit.) to intrench; *se retrancher*, *v.r.*, to restrain oneself; to confine oneself; (milit.) to intrench oneself; to fall back upon, to urge.  
**rétréci**, -e (re'tre'si), *adj.*, narrow, cramped, contracted.  
**rétrécir** (re'tre'si:r), *v.a.*, to take in, to contract; to narrow, to cramp; *v.n.*, to narrow, to shrink up; *se rétrécir*, *v.r.*, to become narrow; to shrink, to contract; to be cramped.  
**rétrécissement** (re'tre'sis'mā), *n.m.*, narrowing, shrinking; narrowness.  
**retremper** (re'trā'pe), *v.a.*, to temper again (metal); to strengthen; *se retremper*, *v.r.*, to acquire renewed strength; to be invigorated.  
**rétribué**, -e (re'tri'bue), *adj.*, remunerated, rewarded.  
**rétribuer** (re'tri'bue), *v.a.*, to remunerate, to requite, to reward.  
**rétribution** (re'triby'sj3), *n.f.*, retribution, reward.  
**retrograde** (re'tro'grad), *adj.*, retrograde.

**rétrograder** (retrogra'de), *v.n.*, to retrograde, to go backward; to go back.  
**rétrogressif**, -ve (retrogr'ssif, -iv), *adj.*, retrogressive.  
**rétrogression** (retrogr'ssj3), *n.f.*, retrogression.  
**rétrospectif**, -ve (retrosp'ektif, -iv), *adj.*, retrospective.  
**retroussé**, -e (ratru'se), *adj.*, turned up, cocked up.  
**retroussement** (ratrus'mã), *n.m.*, turning up, tucking up, curling up.  
**retrousser** (ratru'se), *v.a.*, to turn up, to tuck up; to tie up; *se retrousser*, *v.r.*, to turn up; to tuck up one's gown.  
**retroussis** (ratru'si), *n.m.*, cock, flap (of a hat); boot-top; facing (of a uniform, livery).  
**rétroviseur** (retrovi'zœr), *n.m.*, driving mirror, back sight.  
**rets** (re), *n.m.*, net, snare, toils.  
**réunion** (rey'ny3), *n.f.*, reunion, junction; assembly; company; gathering.  
**réunir** (rey'nir), *v.a.*, to reunite, to join again; to bring together; to collect; *se réunir*, *v.r.*, to reunite, to unite, to join; to be united; to gather; to assemble.  
**réussi**, -e (rey'si), *adj.*, successful, brilliant.  
**réussir** (rey'sir), *v.a.*, to succeed, to prosper, to thrive; *v.a.*, to carry out well, to execute well, to perform.  
**réussite** (rey'sit), *n.f.*, success; issue, result.  
**revaloir** (rava'lwa:r), *v.a.*, to return like for like; to pay back.  
**revanche** (ra'vã:f), *n.f.*, revenge; return. *Prendre sa —*; to get even with.  
**révasser** (re'vas'se), *v.n.*, to dream; to muse.  
**révasserie** (re'vas'sri), *n.f.*, unconnected, broken dreams; musing.  
**révasseur** (re'vas'sœr), *n.m.*, dreamer, musser.  
**rêve** (re:v), *n.m.*, dream; idle fancy, illusion.  
**revêche** (re've:f), *adj.*, sharp, harsh; cross, ill-natured, crabbed.  
**réveil** (re'vei:j), *n.m.*, waking, awaking; (horl.) alarm-clock; (milit.) reveille.  
**réveille-matin** (re'vei:jma'tẽ), *n.m.*, (—) alarm-clock; chanticleer, cock.  
**réveiller** (re'vei:je), *v.a.*, to awake, to rouse; to stir up, to recall; *se réveiller*, *v.r.*, to awake, to wake up; to revive; to be aroused.  
**réveillon** (re'vei:j3), *n.m.*, midnight repast.  
**révélat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (revela'tœ:r, -ris), informer, discoverer, (phot.) developer; *adj.*, revealing.  
**révélation** (revela'sj3), *n.f.*, revelation; discovery.  
**révéler** (re've'le), *v.a.*, to reveal, to discover, to disclose; to betray.  
**revenant**, -e (rav'nã, -ãt), *adj.*, pleasing, prepossessing; *n.m.*, ghost, spirit.  
**revendeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (revã'dœ:r, -œ:z), retail dealer, retailer.  
**revendicable** (revãdik'a:bl), *adj.*, claimable.  
**revendication** (revãdik'a:sj3), *n.f.*, (jur.) claim; demand.  
**revendiquer** (revãdik'e), *v.a.*, to claim, to demand.  
**revendre** (re'vã:dr), *v.a.*, to sell again; to re-sell.  
**revendir** (revã'nir), *v.n.*, to come again, to come back, to return, to recover; to get over; to recur; to resume; to alter one's mind; to retract; to be undeceived; to adopt; to retrieve; to be reconciled; to come to, to amount to.

**revente** (re'vã:t), *n.f.*, resale; reselling.  
**revenu** (re'vny), *n.m.*, revenue, income, profit.  
**revenue** (re'vny), *n.f.*, young wood (of a coppice).  
**rêver** (re've), *v.n.*, to dream; to rave; to talk idly; to muse; *v.a.*, to dream, to long for; to dream of.  
**réverbérant**, -e (reverbe'rã, -ãt), *adj.*, reverberating.  
**réverbération** (reverbera'sj3), *n.f.*, reverberation.  
**réverbère** (rever'be:r), *n.m.*, reflector, street lamp.  
**réverbérer** (reverbe're), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to reverberate.  
**reverdir** (rever'dir), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to become green again; to grow young again.  
**révéremment** (revera'mã), *adv.*, reverently.  
**révérence** (re've'rã:s), *n.f.*, reverence, veneration; bow.  
**révérenciel** (reverã'sjel), *adj.*, reverential.  
**révérencieusement** (reverãsjœz'mã), *adv.*, reverentially.  
**révérencieux**, -se (reverã'sjœ, -œ:z), *adj.*, reverential; bowing, obsequious.  
**révérend**, -e (re've'ru, -ãt), *adj.*, reverend.  
**révérendissime** (reverãdi'sim), *adj.*, most reverend.  
**révéler** (re've're), *v.a.*, to reveal, to venerate.  
**réverie** (re'vri), *n.f.*, reverie, musing; dream.  
**revers** (re'vœ:r), *n.m.*, back, reverse; facing (of clothes); lapel (of a coat); back stroke; top (of boots), change for the worse, misfortune.  
**reverser** (rever'se), *v.a.*, to pour out again; to pour off, to pay back (money).  
**réversible** (rever'sibl), *adj.*, reversible; (jur.) revertible.  
**réversion** (rever'sj3), *n.f.*, (jur.) reversion.  
**réversoir** (revr'swa:r), *n.m.*, dam, weir.  
**revêtement** (revet'mã), *n.m.*, (arch., mas.) covering, lining, coating, casing, facing.  
**revêtir** (rove'tir), *v.a.*, to clothe; to invest; to dress; to assume; to bestow on a person; *se revêtir*, *v.r.*, to clothe oneself, to dress, to put on, to take; to be invested.  
**réveu-r**, -se (re'vœ:r, -œ:z), *n.* and *adj.* dreamer, musser; thoughtful, dreamy.  
**revient** (re'vjẽ), *n.m.*, (com.) only used in *pris de—*; net cost.  
**revirement** (revir'mã), *n.m.*, sudden change.  
**révisable** (rav'i:zã:bl), *adj.*, revisable.  
**réviser** (rav'i:ze), *v.a.*, to revise, to review, to examine.  
**réviseur** (ravi'zœ:r), *n.m.*, reviser, examiner.  
**révision** (rav'i:zj3), *n.f.*, revision, revision.  
**révifier** (raviv'fi), *v.a.*, to revive, to revivify.  
**revivre** (re'vivr), *v.n.*, to live again; to revive.  
**révocabilité** (revokabil'ite), *n.f.*, revocability.  
**révocable** (revo'ka:bl), *adj.*, revocable, reversible.  
**révocation** (revoka'sj3), *n.f.*, revocation, repeal, recall.  
**révocatoire** (revoka'twa:r), *adj.*, revocatory.  
**revoir** (re'vwa:r), *v.a.*, to see again; to meet again; to revise, to review; *n.m.*, seeing, or meeting again; *se revoir*, *v.r.*, to see, to meet, each other again. *Au —*; good-bye. *Nous nous reverrons*; we shall meet again.



**révoltant**, -e (revol'tā, -t), *adj.*, revolting.  
**révolte** (re'vōlt), *n.f.*, revolt, rebellion.  
**révolté** (revol'te), *n.m.*, rebel.  
**révolter** (revol'te), *v.a.*, to stir up; to rouse; to shock; to disgust; *v.n.*, to revolt; to rebel; *se révolter*, *v.r.*, to revolt, to be indignant.  
**révolu**, -e (revol'yā), *adj.*, revolted, accomplished.  
**révolution** (revoly'sjō), *n.f.*, revolution.  
**révolutionnaire** (revoly'sjō'ne:r), *n.m.* and *adj.*, revolutionist; revolutionary.  
**révolutionnairement** (revoly'sjō'ne:r'mā), *adj.*, in a revolutionary manner.  
**révolutionner** (revoly'sjō'ne), *v.a.*, to revolutionize.  
**révolver** (revol've:r), *n.m.*, revolver.  
**révoquer** (revō'ke), *v.a.*, to recall (an ambassador); to dismiss (a clerk, an officer, an official, &c.); to repeal; to cancel.  
**revue** (ra'vy), *n.f.*, review; magazine; survey, revision. *Passer en —*; (milit.) to muster; to examine.  
**révulsion** (revyl'sjō), *n.f.*, revulsion.  
**rez-de-chaussée** (reda'fo'se), *n.m.*, (—) ground-floor.  
**rhabillage** (rabl'ja:3), *n.m.*, repairing, mending.  
**rhabiller** (rabl'je), *v.a.*, to dress again; to mend.  
**rhéteur** (re'tœ:r), *n.m.*, rhetorician, rhetor.  
**rhétoricien** (retori'sjē), *n.m.*, rhetorician.  
**rhétorique** (reta'rik), *n.f.*, rhetoric.  
**rhinocéros** (rino'se'ros), *n.m.*, rhinoceros.  
**rhododendron** (rōdodē'drō), *n.m.*, (bot.) rhododendron.  
**rhubarbe** (ry'harb), *n.f.*, rhubarb.  
**rhum** (rom), *n.m.*, rum.  
**rhumatisant**, -e (rymat'i'sā, -t), *adj.*, rheumatic; *n.*, person suffering from rheumatism.  
**rhumatismal**, -e (rymat'i'smal), *adj.*, rheumatic.  
**rhumatisme** (ryma'tizm), *n.m.*, rheumatism.  
**rhume** (rym), *n.m.*, cold.  
**riant**, -e (riā, -t), *adj.*, laughing, smiling, lively, pleasant, pleasing.  
**ribambelle** (ribā'bel), *n.f.*, (fam.) swarm, string; host.  
**ricanement** (rikan'mā), *n.m.*, chuckling, sneer, giggle.  
**ricaner** (rika'ne), *v.n.*, to chuckle, to sneer, to snigger.  
**ricaneu-r**, -se (rika'ne:r, -œz), *n.*, sneerer, giggler; *adj.*, sneering.  
**richard** (ri'far), *n.m.*, rich fellow; capitalist.  
**riche** (rif), *adj.*, rich, wealthy, sumptuous; copious; valuable; *n.*, rich person.  
**richement** (rif'mā), *adv.*, richly, opulently.  
**richesse** (ri'ses), *n.f.*, riches, wealth, opulence.  
**richissime** (rif'sim), *adj.*, (fam.) inordinately rich.  
**ricin** (ri'sē), *n.m.*, (bot.) castor-oil plant.  
**ricocher** (riko'se), *v.n.*, (artil.) to ricochet, to rebound.  
**ricochet** (riko'se), *n.m.*, duck and drake (rebound on the water); series; succession; (artil.) ricochet. *Par —*; indirectly.  
**rictus** (rik'tys), *n.m.*, grin, grinning.  
**ride** (rid), *n.f.*, wrinkle (on the face); ripple (on the water).  
**ridé** (ri'de), *adj.*, wrinkled.  
**rideau** (ri'do), *n.m.*, curtain; screen (of trees).  
**rider** (ri'de), *v.a.*, to wrinkle (the skin); to

shrive; to crumple; to ripple (water); to contract; *se rider*, *v.r.*, to wrinkle, to shrivel; to ripple, to ruffle (of water).  
**ridicule** (ridi'ky), *adj.*, ridiculous; *n.m.*, ridicule.  
**ridiculement** (ridikyl'mā), *adv.*, ridiculously.  
**ridiculiser** (ridikyl'ze), *v.a.*, to ridicule, to make fun (of).  
**rien** (rjē), *n.m.*, nothing, nought, not anything; anything; mere nothing, trifle. *Cela ne fait —*; that does not matter. *En moins de —*; in a trice. *Pour —*; for nothing.  
**rieu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (rjœ:r, -œz), laughter, giggle; *adj.*, laughing, joking, mocking.  
**riflard** (ri'fla:r), *n.m.*, (fam.) old umbrella; gamp.  
**rigide** (ri'sid), *adj.*, rigid, strict, severe, stiff.  
**rigidement** (rizid'mā), *adv.*, rigidly, strictly.  
**rigidité** (rizidi'te), *n.f.*, rigidity, stiffness, severity.  
**rigole** (ri'gol), *n.f.*, trench, little gutter; culvert (of roads).  
**rigorisme** (riqo'risim), *n.m.*, rigorism, austerity.  
**rigoriste** (riqo'rist), *n.m.f.* and *adj.*, rigorist; over-severe.  
**rigoureuxment** (riqoro'z'mā), *adv.*, rigorously, severely, strictly.  
**rigoureux-x**, -se (riqo'ro, -œz), *adj.*, rigorous, stern; strict.  
**rigueur** (ri'qœ:r), *n.f.*, rigour, severity, harshness, sternness, precision.  
**rimailler** (rima'je), *v.n.*, to write bad verses.  
**rimailleur** (rima'jœ:r), *n.m.*, sorry rhymist, poetaster.  
**rimé** (rim), *n.f.*, rhyme; *pl.*, verse.  
**rimier** (ri'me), *v.a.*, to rhyme.  
**rimier** (ri'me:r), *n.m.*, rhymist.  
**rinçage** (rē'sa:3), *n.m.*, rinsing.  
**rinçeau** (rē'so), *n.m.*, (arch.) foliage; (her.) bough.  
**rinçer** (rē'se), *v.a.*, to rinse, to cleanse; *se rinçer*, *v.r.*, to rinse.  
**rinçeu-r**, -se (rē'sœ:r, -œz), *n.m.f.*, rinser, washer.  
**rinçoir** (rē'swa:r), *n.m.*, rinsing tub.  
**rinçure** (rē'sy:r), *n.f.*, rinsings; slops.  
**ripaille** (ri'paj), *n.f.*, feasting, junketing. *Faire —*; to feast.  
**ripopée** (ripo'pe), *n.f.*, slops, medley; slip-slop.  
**riposte** (ri'pōst), *n.f.*, repartee; (fenc.) parry and thrust.  
**riposter** (ripo'pe), *v.n.*, to repartee, to make a smart reply; to return it.  
**ripuaire** (re'puar), *adj.*, riparian.  
**rire** (ri:r), (riant, ri), *v.n.*, to laugh; to be merry; to smile; to joke; to trifle; to scoff at; *n.m.*, laugh; laughter; giggle; grin; *se rire*, *v.r.*, to laugh; to jest, to trifle, to scoff. *Un gros —*; a guffaw. *Un — moqueur*; a sneer.  
**ris** (ri), *n.m.*, (poet.) laugh, smile, laughter. — *de veau*; (cook.) sweetbread.  
**risée** (ri'ze), *n.f.*, laugh, laughter, mockery, derision, laughing-stock.  
**risette** (ri'zet), *n.f.*, pretty laugh, smile.  
**risible** (rizi'bil), *adj.*, risible; comical, laughable.  
**risiblement** (rizi'bla'mā), *adv.*, laughably.  
**risquable** (ris'ka:bl), *adj.*, adventurous, hazardous.  
**risque** (risk), *n.m.*, risk, hazard, peril.

**risqué**, -e (ris'ke), *adj.*, risky, hazardous; bold; improper, free (stories).  
**risquer** (ris'ke), *v.a.*, to risk, to venture; *se risquer*, *v.r.*, to risk, to venture.  
**risque-tout** (riskə'tu), *n.m.*, desperado, daredevil.  
**rissole** (ris'sol), *n.f.*, (cook.) rissole.  
**rissoler** (ris'sol), *v.a.*, (cook.) to roast brown.  
**rite** (rit), *n.m.*, rite.  
**ritournelle** (ritur'nel), *n.f.*, (mus.) ritornello, flourish.  
**rivage** (ri'va:ʒ), *n.m.*, shore, beach; bank-side (of rivers); water-side. *Sur le —*, ashore.  
**rival**, -e (ri'val), *n.* and *adj.*, rival.  
**rivaliser** (rivali'ze), *v.n.*, to rival, to vie, to compete.  
**rivalité** (rivali'te), *n.f.*, rivalry, competition.  
**rivers** (riv), *n.f.*, shore, bank (of rivers); border.  
**rivement** (riv'mū) or **rivage** (ri'va:ʒ), *n.m.*, or **rivure** (ri'vy:r), *n.f.*, riveting.  
**river** (ri'vel), *v.a.*, to rivet, to clinch.  
**riverain**, -e (ri'vrɛ̃, -ɛn), *n.m.*, river-side resident; *adj.*, riparian, bordering (on rivers or woods); riverine.  
**rivet** (ri've), *n.m.*, rivet.  
**riveter** (ri'vɛ:tɛ), *n.m.*, riveting.  
**rivière** (ri'vyɛ:r), *n.f.*, river, stream.  
**rivoir** (ri'vwa:r), *n.m.*, riveting-hammer.  
**rixé** (riks), *n.f.*, conflict, scuffle, brawl, dispute.  
**riz** (ri), *n.m.*, (bot.) rice.  
**rizière** (ri'ziɛ:r), *n.f.*, rice-field, rice-plantation.  
**robe** (rɔb), *n.f.*, gown, robe, dress, frock; coat (of certain animals); husk, peel (of certain vegetables, fruit); cloth (clergyman).  
**robinet** (robi'ne), *n.m.*, cock; tap, plug. *Fermer le —*, to turn off, *ouvrir le —*, to turn on, the tap.  
**robre** (rɔbr), *n.m.*, rubber (whist).  
**robuste** (rɔ'byst), *adj.*, robust, hardy, strong, sturdy.  
**robustement** (rɔbyst'mū), *adv.*, robustly, hardily, lustily.  
**robustesse** (rɔbyst'es), *n.f.*, robustness, strength, vigour.  
**roc** (rɔk), *n.m.*, rock.  
**rocaille** (rɔ'ka:j), *n.f.*, rock-work, grotto-work.  
**rocaillieux**, -se (rɔka'ʃo, -z), *adj.*, stony; rugged, rough.  
**roche** (rɔʃ), *n.f.*, rock, boulder; stony mass (land). *Eau de —*, spring water.  
**rocher** (rɔʃe), *n.m.*, rock, boulder, crag.  
**rochet** (rɔʃe), *n.m.*, rochet (surplice); (horl.) ruck, ratch; (of machinery) click.  
**rocheux**, -se (rɔʃo, -z), *adj.*, (geol.) rocky, stony.  
**rococo** (rɔkɔ'ko), *n.m.*, Louis XV style; *adj.*, antiquated, out of fashion.  
**roder** (rɔ'de), *v.n.*, to roam, to ramble; to prowl.  
**roder** (rɔ'de), *v.a.*, to grind, to polish. *En rodage*, (moto.) not yet run in.  
**rodeur** (rɔ'dœ:r), *n.m.*, roamer, rover; prowler.  
**rogatons** (rɔga'tɔ̃), *n.m.pl.*, scraps, odds and ends.  
**roger-bontemps** (rɔʒebɔ̃'tɑ̃), *n.m.*, (—s—) (fam.) a jolly fellow, merry-andrew.  
**rogner** (rɔ'ne), *v.a.*, to clip; to pare, to crop.  
**rogneux**, -se (rɔ'no, -z), *adj.*, itchy, mangy, scurvy.  
**rognon** (rɔ'ɔ̃), *n.m.*, kidney; (pop.) loins; hip.

**rognonner** (rɔnɔ'ne), *v.n.*, (fam.) to growl, to grumble.  
**rognure** (rɔ'ny:r), *n.f.*, clipping, cutting; *pl.*, refuse, leavings.  
**rogue** (rɔg), *adj.*, proud, haughty.  
**roi** (rwa), *n.m.*, king.  
**roitelet** (rwa'tɛ), *n.m.*, petty king; (ornl.) wren.  
**rôle** (rol), *n.m.*, roll, scroll; list, catalogue; (theat.) part, character.  
**romain**, -e (rɔ'mɛ̃, -ɛn), *adj.*, Roman; *Romish*.  
**roman** (rɔ'mū), *n.m.*, novel, romance, fiction.  
**romance** (rɔ'mɑ̃s), *n.f.*, (mus.) ballad, song.  
**romancer** (rɔmɑ̃'se), *v.n.*, to romance.  
**romancier** (rɔmɑ̃'sje), *n.m.*, romance-writer; novelist.  
**romanesque** (rɔmɑ̃'sesk), *adj.*, fanciful, romantic.  
**romanesquement** (rɔmɑ̃'sesk'mū), *adv.*, romantically.  
**romantique** (rɔmɑ̃'tik), *adj.*, romantic; *n.*, romanticist. (cf. *cf. rom.*)  
**romantisme** (rɔmɑ̃'tism), *n.m.*, romanticism.  
**romarin** (rɔmɑ̃'rɛ̃), *n.m.*, (bot.) rosemary.  
**rompre** (rɔ'pr), *v.a.*, to break, to snap; to break off; to dissolve; to train, to use; to divert; *v.n.* and *se rompre*, *v.r.*, to break, to snap, to break up; to discontinue.  
**rompu**, -e (rɔ'py), *adj.*, broken, snapped; broken in. *Être — aux affaires*, to be used to business. — *de fatigue*, worn out.  
**ronce** (rɔ̃s), *n.f.*, (bot.) bramble, briar; blackberry-tree.  
**roncerale** (rɔ̃'srɛ), *n.f.*, brake, briery.  
**round**, -e (rɔ̃, -ɛ), *adj.*, round; rotund; frank, easy; even (of money, accounts); *n.m.*, round, orb, ring, circle, disc, *n.f.*, round; patrol; roundelay; (mus.) semibreve; round hand (writings). *Compte —*, even account. — *de serviette*, napkin ring.  
**rondeau** (rɔ̃'do), *n.m.*, rondeau, roundelay (French poet.); (mus.) rondo.  
**rondelet**, -te (rɔ̃'dle, -t), *adj.*, roundish, plump.  
**ronnelle** (rɔ̃'del), *n.f.*, rundle, ring; washer (of a wheel).  
**ronnement** (rɔ̃'dmū), *adv.*, roundly; quickly; briskly.  
**rondeur** (rɔ̃'dœ:r), *n.f.*, roundness, smoothness, rotundity; fullness; plain dealing.  
**round-point** (rɔ̃'pwɛ̃), *n.m.*, (—s—s) (arch.) apsis; circus (place where several roads, or walks, meet).  
**ronflant**, -e (rɔ̃'flɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, snoring; sonorous; loud.  
**ronnement** (rɔ̃'flɑ̃'mū), *n.m.*, snoring, snore; roaring, rumbling; humming; snorting (of horses).  
**ronfler** (rɔ̃'fle), *v.n.*, to snore; (of horses) to snort; (of cannon, thunder) to roar, (of organs) to peal; (of spinning-tops) to hum.  
**ronfleur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (rɔ̃'flœ:r, -œ:z), snorer.  
**rongeant**, -e (rɔ̃'ʒɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, gnawing, corroding; (med.) corrosive.  
**ronger** (rɔ̃'ʒe), *v.a.*, to gnaw, to nibble; to waste, to corrode; to fret. — *son frein*, to chomp the bit.  
**rongeur**, -euse (rɔ̃'ʒœ:r, -œ:z), *adj.*, gnawing, biting, corroding; consuming; *n.*, rodent.  
**ronron** (rɔ̃'rɔ̃), *n.m.*, purr, purring.  
**roquet** (rɔ'ke), *n.m.*, pug-dog; (fam.) dog, cur (person).

**rosace** (ro'zas), *n.f.*, (arch.) rose; rose-work.  
**rosaire** (ro'zair), *n.m.*, rosary.  
**rosbif** (ro'sbif), *n.m.*, (—s) roast-beef.  
**rose** (roz), *n.f.*, rose; (arch.) rose-window; *n.m.*, rose-colour; *adj.*, rosy, pink; rose-coloured. *Essence de —*: attar of roses. — *des vents*; compass-card. — *trémère*; hollyhock.  
**rosé**, -e (ro'ze), *adj.*, roseate, rosy.  
**roseau** (ro'zo), *n.m.*, reed, reed-cane; reed-grass.  
**rosée** (ro'ze), *n.f.*, dew.  
**roselière** (ro'zjèr), *n.f.*, reed-bank, reed-field.  
**roser** (ro'ze), *v.a.*, to give a rosy tint to.  
**roseraie** (roz're), *n.f.*, rosery, rose garden.  
**rosette** (ro'zst), *n.f.*, rosette; small rose; rose-diamond, rose.  
**rosier** (ro'zje), *n.m.*, rose-tree, rose-bush.  
**rosière** (ro'zjèr), *n.f.*, rose-queen.  
**rosse** (ros), *n.f.*, jade, screw.  
**rosser** (ro'se), *v.a.*, to belabour, to lick, to thrash.  
**rossignol** (ro'sijnol), *n.m.*, (orn.) night-lingale; stop (of organ), picklock; skeleton key; (carp.) wedge; unsaleable article in a shop.  
**rot** (ro), *n.m.*, (l.ex.) belch, eructation.  
**rôt** (ro), *n.m.*, roast, roast meat.  
**rotat-eur**, -rice (ro'ta'tœr, -ris), *adj.*, (anat.) rotatory; *n.m.*, rotator.  
**rotation** (ro'ta'sjō), *n.f.*, rotation.  
**rotatoire** (ro'ta'twa:r), *adj.*, rotatory.  
**roter** (ro'te), *v.n.*, (l.ex.) to belch.  
**rôti** (ro'ti), *n.m.*, roast, roast meat.  
**rôtie** (ro'ti), *n.f.*, toast.  
**rôtir** (ro'tir), *v.a.*, to roast; to toast (bread); to parch; *v.n.*, to roast, to broil, to toast; *se rôtir*, *v.r.*, to parch, to burn.  
**rôtissage** (ro'ti'sa:z), *n.m.*, roasting.  
**rôtisserie** (ro'ti'si:r), *n.f.*, cook-shop.  
**rôtisseur**, -r, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ro'ti'sœ:r, -œ:z), cook-shop keeper.  
**rôtissoire** (ro'ti'swa:r), *n.f.*, roasting screen, roaster.  
**rotonde** (ro'tɔ:ɔd), *n.f.*, rotunda, back part of a diligence.  
**rotondité** (ro'tɔ:ɔd'te), *n.f.*, rotundity; plumpness.  
**roture** (ro'ty:r), *n.f.*, commonalty, plebeian state.  
**roturi-er**, -ère (ro'ty'rje, -œ:r), *adj.*, plebeian, vulgar, mean; *n.*, commoner.  
**rouge** (ru'a:z), *n.m.*, wheelwork, wheels, machinery.  
**rouan**, -ne (rwā, -an), *adj.*, (of horses) roan; *n.m.*, roan horse.  
**roucoulement** (rukul'mā), *n.m.*, cooing.  
**roucouler** (rukul'e), *v.a.*, *n.*, to coo (pigeons).  
**roue** (ru), *n.f.*, wheel; paddle. *Faire la —*: to show off. *Maître des batons dans les —*: to put spokes into the wheel.  
**roué**, -e (rwe), *adj.*, crafty, sharp; very deep; *n.m.*, roué; rake, profligate. — *de coups*: soundly thrashed.  
**rouelle** (rwel), *n.f.*, round, slice, collop.  
**rouer** (rwe), *v.a.*, to break upon the wheel; to crush; to jade.  
**rouerie** (ru'ri), *n.f.*, piece of knavery, cheat; trickery.  
**rouet** (rwe), *n.m.*, small wheel; spinning wheel.  
**rouge** (ru:z), *adj.*, red; bloodshot; red-hot; *n.m.*, red; red paint; blush.  
**rougeâtre** (ru'zatr), *adj.*, reddish.  
**rougeaud**, -e (ru'zo, -id), *adj.*, red-faced, ruddy; *n.*, red-faced person.

**rouge-gorge** (ru'zɔ:ɔr), *n.m.*, (—s. —s) (orn.) red-breast, robin redbreast.  
**rougeole** (ru'zɔl), *n.f.*, (med.) measles.  
**rouget** (ru'ze), *n.m.*, (ich.) gurnet; red surmullet; *adj.*, reddish.  
**rougeur** (ru'zœ:r), *n.f.*, redness, blush, glow, colour.  
**rougir** (ru'si:r), *v.m.*, to redden, to grow red; to colour, to blush; *v.a.*, to redden; to tinge with red.  
**rouille** (ru:j), *n.f.*, rust, rustiness (of metals); (bot.) mildew, blight.  
**rouillé**, -e (ru'je), *adj.*, rusty, blighted (of corn).  
**rouiller** (ru'je), *v.a.*, to rust; to blight; *se rouiller*, *v.r.*, to grow rusty, to be impaled.  
**rouilleu-x**, -se (ru'jo, -iz), *adj.*, rust-coloured.  
**rouillure** (ru'jœ:s), *n.f.*, rustiness, rust.  
**rouir** (rwir), *v.a.*, to steep, to soak (hemp, flax); *v.n.*, to be rotted.  
**rouissage** (rwis'a:z), *n.m.*, soaking, retting.  
**roulade** (ru'lad), *n.f.*, roll, rolling, (mus.) roulade, trill.  
**roulage** (ru'la:z), *n.m.*, rolling, carriage (of goods); wagonning.  
**roulant**, -e (ru'lā, -it), *adj.*, rolling, easy (of roads).  
**rouleau** (ru'lo), *n.m.*, roll; roller, rolling-pin; coil (of a rope), (print.) roller.  
**roulement** (ru'lām), *n.m.*, rolling, rumbling; roll (of a drum); rotation.  
*Fonds de —*: floating capital. *Par —*: in rotation.  
**rouler** (ru'le), *v.a.*, to roll, to roll up; to wind; to revolve; (fig.) to do for a person; *v.n.*, to roll, to revolve, to tumble; to toms; to stroll, to keep going; to be plentiful. — *sa balle*; (golf), to putt; *se rouler*, *v.r.*, to roll, to tumble; to wallow; to wind; to fight.  
**roulette** (ru'let), *n.f.*, roller, truckle, little wheel; cator; roulette (game).  
**roulier** (ru'lje), *n.m.*, wagonner, carter, carrier.  
**roulière** (ru'ljèr), *n.f.*, wagonner's smock.  
**roulis** (ru'li), *n.m.*, (nav.) rolling.  
**roulotte** (ru'lot), *n.f.*, caravan.  
**roupie** (ru'pl), *n.f.*, rupee.  
**roupiller** (rupi'je), *v.n.*, (pop.) to doze, to snooze. (haired).  
**rouquin** (ru'kē), *n.* and *adj.*, (pop.) ginger.  
**roussâtre** (ru'sa:tr), *adj.*, reddish, russet.  
**rousseur** (ru'sœ:r), *n.f.*, redness. *Tache de —*: freckle.  
**roussi** (ru'si), *n.m.*, burnt smell; burning.  
**roussir** (ru'si:r), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to redden; to scorch.  
**roussissage** (ru'sis'a:z), *n.m.*, dyeing red.  
**route** (rut), *n.f.*, road, way; journey, path, course; (nav.) track. *Faire fausse —*: to take the wrong road. *Grande —*: highway. *Il est en —*: he is on his way.  
**routi-er**, -ère (ru'tje, -œ:r), *adj.*, of roads. *Carte —*: road-map. *Byclette —*: roadster.  
**routine** (ru'tin), *n.f.*, routine, habit.  
**routini-er**, -ère (rutin'je, -œ:r), *adj.*, by routine; *n.*, person acting by routine.  
**rouvrir** (ru'vri:r), *v.a.*, to reopen.  
**roux**, -se (ru, ru:z), *adj.*, reddish, red-haired, russet; *n.m.*, reddish colour; russet.  
**royal**, -e (rwa'jal), *adj.*, royal, legal, kingly; *n.f.*, chin tuft.  
**royalement** (rwa'jal'ma), *adv.*, royally, regally.

**royaliste** (rwaʒa'list), *n.* and *adj.*, royalist.  
**royaume** (rwa'jom), *n.m.*, kingdom, realm.  
**royauté** (rwaʒo'te), *n.f.*, royalty.  
**r.p.**, initial letters of *Révérend Père*, reverend father.  
**ruade** (ruad), *n.f.*, kick (of horses, &c.); *pl.*, kicking. [*ling.*]  
**ruban** (ry'bā), *n.m.*, ribbon; (arch.) bead-ruban. -e (ryba'ne), *adj.*, covered with ribbons.  
**rubaner** (ryba'ne), *v.a.*, to trim with ribbons.  
**rubanerie** (ryban'ri), *n.f.*, ribbon-weaving; ribbon-trade.  
**rubanier** -er, -ère (ryba'nje, -er), *adj.*, pertaining to ribbons; *n.*, ribbon-maker or -vendor.  
**rubescence** -e (rybe'sā, -t), *adj.*, rubescent.  
**rubicund** -e (rybi'kū, -t), *adj.*, rubicund; bloated; blowzy.  
**rubis** (ry'bi), *n.m.*, ruby; red pimple.  
**rubrique** (ry'brik), *n.f.*, head; title.  
**ruche** (ryʃ), *n.f.*, hive; swarm; (needlework) frilling, ruche.  
**riché** -e (ry'ʃe), *adj.*, quilted; *n.m.*, frilling.  
**ruchée** (ry'ʃe), *n.f.*, hive-full.  
**rucher** (ry'ʃe), *n.m.*, stand for bees; apary.  
**rucher** (ry'ʃe), *v.a.*, (needlework) to quilt, to till.  
**rude** (ryd), *adj.*, harsh, rough, rugged, steep; rude, hard; disagreeable; violent; bitter; strict; formidable; uncouth; impetuous; difficult.  
**rudement** (ryd'mā), *adv.*, roughly, harshly, sharply, strictly; violently.  
**rudesse** (ryd'es), *n.f.*, harshness; roughness; ruggedness; severity; fierceness; troublesomeness; rudeness.  
**rudiment** (rydi'mā), *n.m.*, rudiment, primer.  
**rudimentaire** (rydimā'ter), *adj.*, rudimentary, elementary.  
**rudoyer** (rydwa'je), *v.a.*, to use roughly, harshly.  
**rué** (ry), *n.f.*, street.  
**ruelle** (ruzi), *n.f.*, lane, alley, by-street; back-side.  
**ruer** (rue), *v.n.*, to kick (of horses, &c.); *se ruer*, *v.r.*, to throw oneself, to rush, upon.  
**rugir** (ry'ʒir), *v.n.*, to roar, to bellow.  
**rugissant** -e (ryʒis'sā, -t), *adj.*, roaring.  
**rugissement** (ryʒis'mā), *n.m.*, roaring, roar.  
**rugosité** (ryʒozit'e), *n.f.*, rugosity, roughness.  
**rugueux** -x, -se (ry'ʒo, -z), *adj.*, rugose, rough.  
**ruine** (ruin), *n.f.*, ruin, decay; overthrow; desolation.  
**ruiné** -e (ruin'e), *adj.*, ruined.  
**ruiner** (ruin'e), *v.a.*, to ruin, to lay waste; to spoil; to destroy; *se ruiner*, *v.r.*, to decay; to ruin oneself; to be spoiled.  
**ruineux** -x, -se (ruin'ā, -z), *adj.*, falling to ruin; ruinous.  
**ruisseau** (ruis'o), *n.m.*, brook, stream; gutter. [*dripping.*]  
**ruisselant** -e (ruis'sā, -t), *adj.*, streaming.  
**ruisseler** (ruis'se), *v.n.*, to gush, to stream; to trickle down.  
**rumeur** (ry'mœr), *n.f.*, rumour, report; uproar.  
**ruminant** -e (rymi'nā, -t), *adj.*, ruminant, ruminating.  
**rumination** (rymina'sjō), *n.f.*, rumination, chewing the cud.  
**ruminer** (rymin'e), *v.n.*, to ruminate; (fig.) to muse on, to think over; *v.a.*, to ruminate; to think over.

**rupture** (ryp'ty:r), *n.f.*, breaking, rupture; bursting; fracture.  
**rural** -e (ry'ral), *adj.*, rural.  
**ruse** (ryz), *n.f.*, artifice, wile, deceit, craft, ruse.  
**rusé** -e (ry'ze), *adj.*, artful, cunning, sly.  
**ruser** (ry'ze), *v.n.*, to use deceit, craft, guile, artifice.  
**russe** (ryʃ), *adj.*, Russian; *n.m.*, Russian language; *n.* (R-), Russian.  
**rustaud** -e (ry'sto, -t), *adj.*, (fam.) boorish, rustic; *n.m.*, (fam.) rustic; clodhopper.  
**rusticité** (rystis'te), *n.f.*, rusticity, churlishness, uncouthness.  
**rustique** (ry'stik), *adj.*, rural, rustic, country; artless.  
**rustiquement** (rystik'mā), *adv.*, rustically, rudely, uncouthly.  
**rustre** (rystr), *adj.*, boorish, rude; *n.*, boor, clown, churl.  
**rutabaga** (rytaba'ʒa), *n.m.*, Swedish turnip, swede.  
**rutillant** -e (ryti'lā, -t), *adj.*, rutillant, shining, brilliant.  
**rutiler** (ryti'e), *v.n.*, to shine, to rutilate.  
**rythme** (ritm), *n.m.*, rhythm.  
**rythmique** (rit'mik), *adj.*, rhythmical.

## S

**s** (zə), *n.f.*, *n.m.*, the nineteenth letter of the alphabet, s.  
**s'**, contraction of *se*.  
**sa** (sə), *adj.*, his, her, one's, its.  
**sabbat** (sa'bat), *n.m.*, Sabbath.  
**sable** (sabl), *n.m.*, sand; gravel, ballast.  
**sablé** -e (sa'ble), *adj.*, laid with sand, sanded.  
**sabler** (sa'ble), *v.a.*, to gravel, to sand; to drink off.  
**sablier** (sabl'je), *n.m.*, sand-glass; hour-glass; (nav.) glass; sand-box; egg-timer.  
**sablère** (sabl'je), *n.f.*, sand-pit, gravel-pit.  
**sablon** (sa'blō), *n.m.*, fine sand, scouring sand.  
**sablonneux** -x, -se (sabl'no, -z), *adj.*, sandy, gravelled.  
**sablonnière** (sabl'ni:je), *n.f.*, sand-pit, gravel-pit.  
**sabot** (sa'bot), *n.m.*, (nav.) port, port-hole, gun-port.  
**sabot** (sa'bot), *n.m.*, sabot, wooden shoe, horse's hoof, clog; shoe (of carriages). *Dormir comme un —*, to sleep like a top.  
**sabotage** (sabo'taʒ), *n.m.*, willful destruction of property, sabotage.  
**saboter** (sabo'te), *v.n.*, to clutter with one's shoes; *v.a.*, (prop.) to bungle, to botch; to damage wilfully, to sabotage.  
**saboteur** (sabo'tœr), *n.m.*, bungler.  
**sabotier** (sabo'tje), *n.m.*, clog maker, wooden-shoe maker.  
**sabotière** (sabo'tje:re), *n.f.*, wooden-shoe shop; dance of people (in wooden shoes).  
**sabre** (sa'br), *n.m.*, sabre; broadsword.  
**sabrer** (sa'bre), *v.a.*, to strike or cut with a sabre; to hurry over, to bungle.  
**sabretache** (sabo'taʃ), *n.f.*, (milit.) sabretache.  
**sabreur** (sa'brœr), *n.m.*, (fam.) brave soldier, hard fighter; (fig.) bungler, botcher.  
**sac** (sak), *n.m.*, sack, bag; knapsack; carpet bag, sack cloth; plunder, sacking.  
**saccade** (sa'kad), *n.f.*, (man.) saccade, jerk; check, rebuke; (fig.) brusque movement; fit, start.

**saccadé**, -e (sa'ka'de), *adj.*, jerky, by jerks; broken.  
**saccader** (sa'ka'de), *v.a.* (man.) to jerk, to check.  
**saccage** (sa'ka:ʒ), *n.m.*, havoc, confusion, jumble, sack, sacking, pillaging.  
**saccager** (sa'ka:ʒe), *v.a.*, to sack, to ransack, to pillage.  
**sacerdoce** (sa'se'r'do:s), *n.m.*, priesthood.  
**sacerdotal**, -e (sa'se'r'do'tal), *adj.*, sacerdotal, priestly.  
**sachée**, (sa'ʃe), *n.f.*, sackful, bagful.  
**sachet** (sa'ʃe), *n.m.*, satchel, little bag; scent-bag.  
**sacoché** (sa'koʃ), *n.f.*, saddle-bag; money-bag; toolbag.  
**sacramental**, -le (sakra'men'tal), *adj.*, sacramental.  
**sacramentellement** (sakra'men'tel'mā), *adv.*, sacramentally.  
**sacre** (sakra), *n.m.*, anointing, coronation of a king, consecration of a bishop.  
**sacré**, -e (sa'kre), *adj.*, sacred, inviolable; holy, consecrated, crowned.  
**sacribleu** (sakra'blo), *int.*, by Jove! confound it!  
**sacrement** (sakra'mē), *n.m.*, sacrament.  
**sacrer** (sa'kre), *v.a.*, to anoint, to crown; to consecrate; *v.n.*, to curse, to swear.  
**sacrificateur** (sakrifika'teur), *n.m.*, sacrificer.  
**sacrificatoire** (sakrifika'twa:r), *adj.*, sacrificial.  
**sacrifice** (sakri'ʃa), *n.m.*, sacrifice, offering.  
**sacrifier** (sakri'ʃe), *v.a.*, to sacrifice, to make offerings; to devote (time to a thing); *v.n.*, to sacrifice.  
**sacrilège** (sakri'le:ʒ), *n.m.*, sacrilege; *n.m. and f.*, sacrilegious person; *adj.*, sacrilegious.  
**sacrilègement** (sakri'le:ʒmā), *adv.*, sacrilegiously.  
**sacripant** (sakri'pā), *n.m.*, swaggerer; scoundrel.  
**sacristain** (sakri'stē), *n.m.*, sexton; sacristan, vestry-keeper.  
**sacristie** (sakri'sti), *n.f.*, sacristy, vestry; audit-house (of cathedrals); church-plate.  
**sacristine** (sakri'stin), *n.f.*, vestry-nun.  
**safran** (sa'frā), *n.m.*, (bot.) saffron; *r. rocus*.  
**safrané**, -e (sa'fra'ne), *adj.*, saffron, saffroned; yellow.  
**safranier** (sa'fra'ne), *v.a.*, to saffron.  
**safranère** (sa'fra'ne:r), *n.f.*, saffron-plantation.  
**sagace** (sa'gas), *adj.*, sagacious, acute, shrewd.  
**sagacité** (sa'ga'si'te), *n.f.*, sagacity, acuteness.  
**sage** (sa:ʒ), *adj.*, sage, wise, sensible, discreet, prudent; sober, steady, virtuous; gentle; *n.m.*, wise man, sage.  
**sage-femme** (sa:ʒ'fām), *n.f.*, (—s —s) midwife.  
**sagement** (sa:ʒ'mā), *adv.*, wisely, prudently, steadily.  
**sagesse** (sa:ʒes), *n.f.*, wisdom; moderation, prudence; steadiness; goodness; good behaviour (of children); gentleness (of animals).  
**sagittaire** (saʒi'te:r), *n.m.*, (astron.) Sagittarius.  
**sago** (sa'gu), *n.m.*, sago.  
**sagouier** (sa'gu'je) or **sagoutier** (sa'gu'tje), *n.m.*, (bot.) sago tree.  
**sagouin**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (sa'gwē, -in), (mam.) squirrel-monkey; slovenly fellow, slovenly woman.

**s.a.i.**, initial letters of *Son Altesse Impériale*, Iils or Her Imperial Highness.  
**saignant**, -e (se'na, -it), *adj.*, bleeding, bloody; underdone (of meat).  
**saignée** (se'ne), *n.f.*, (surg.) bleeding; small of the arm; (fig.) heavy payment, expense; drain.  
**saignement** (se'ne'mā), *n.m.*, bleeding.  
**saigner** (se'ne), *v.a.*, to bleed; (cook.) to kill; to drain; to bleed anyone; *v.n.*, to bleed; *se saigner*, *v.r.*, to drain oneself; to make a sacrifice.  
**saigneu-x**, -se (se'no, -z), *adj.*, bloody.  
**saillant**, -e (sa'jā, -it), *adj.*, jutting out, projecting; striking, remarkable.  
**saillie** (sa'ji), *n.f.*, jutting out, projection; protuberance; start, spurt; sally; witicism.  
**saillir** (sa'ji:r), *v.n.*, (irregular) (arch.) to project, to jut out, to protrude; *v.a.*, (regular) (of animals) to leap, to cover; *v.n.*, (regular) to gush, to spout out.  
**sain**, -e (sē, sēn), *adj.*, sound, healthy, sane. *Nourriture* —e; wholesome food.  
**saindoux** (sē'du), *n.m.*, lard.  
**sainement** (sē'nē'mā), *adv.*, soundly, rationally, judiciously, healthily, wholesomely.  
**sainfoin** (sē'fwē), *n.m.*, (bot.) sainfoin.  
**saint**, -e (sē, -it), *adj.*, holy, sacred, godly; sanctified; consecrated, *n.*, saint, patron saint.  
**saintement** (sē'tē'mā), *adv.*, holily; righteously, piously.  
**sainte nitouche** (sē't ni'tuf), *v.f.*, (n.p.) a sanctimonious-looking person.  
**sainteté** (sē'te), *n.f.*, holiness, sanctity, saintliness; godliness.  
**saisi**, -e (sē'zi), *adj.*, seized, possessed, struck; *n.f.*, seizure, distress, distraint.  
**saisir** (sē'zi:r), *v.a.*, to seize, to catch, to get hold of, to take; to strike, to shock, to startle; to embrace, to understand; to attack; to lay before; (jur.) to distraint; *se saisir*, *v.r.*, to seize, to catch hold (of), to grasp; to take possession, to arrest. — *un prétexte*; to avail oneself of an excuse.  
**saisissable** (sē'zi'sa:bl), *adj.*, distrainable, seizable.  
**saisissant**, -e (sē'zi'sā, -it), *adj.*, (of cold) keen, sharp; striking, impressive.  
**saisissement** (sē'zi'smā), *n.m.*, shock, chill, pang.  
**saison** (sē'zō), *n.f.*, season, weather; proper time.  
**salade** (sa'lād), *n.f.*, salad; (fig.) medley.  
**saladier** (sa'lādje), *n.m.*, salad-dish, salad-bowl.  
**salage** (sa'lā:ʒ), *n.m.*, salting.  
**salaire** (sa'lē:r), *n.m.*, wages, pay, hire; reward.  
**salaison** (sa'lē'zō), *n.f.*, salting; salt-provision.  
**salamalec** (sa'lama'lek), *n.m.*, (jest.) low bow, salaam.  
**salamandre** (sa'lāmā:dr), *n.f.*, salamander.  
**salant** (sa'lā), *adj.*, *Marais* —; salt-marsh.  
**salarié**, -e (sa'lā'rie), *adj.*, paid, salaried; *n.*, salaried person; hireling.  
**salarier** (sa'lā'rie), *v.a.*, to pay; to give wages or a stipend to.  
**salaud**, -e (sa'lo, -it), *n. and adj.*, (pop.) sloven, dirty fellow; slovenly, sluttish.  
**sale** (sal), *adj.* and *n.m.f.*, dirty, nasty; soiled; filthy, low, coarse person; sloven.  
**salé**, -e (sa'le), *adj.*, salted, salt, briny; keen, biting; coarse, broad; *n.m.*, salt pork. *Petit* —; pickled pork.

**salement** (sal'mā), *adj.*, dirtily, nastily.  
**saler** (sa'le), *v.a.*, to salt; to corn (beef); to overcharge; to fleece (customers).  
**saleron** (sal'ro), *n.m.*, bowl of a salt-cellar.  
**saleté** (sa'le), *n.f.*, dirt, soil, dirtiness; filth; coarseness.  
**saleur** (sa'leu:r), *n.m.*, salter, curer.  
**salère** (sa'le:r), *n.f.*, salt-cellar, salt-box; eye-pit (of horses).  
**saligaud**, *n.m.*, -*e*, *n.f.* (sal'go, -i:d), (pop.) dirty person.  
**salin**, -*e* (sa'lē, -in), *adj.*, saline, briny, *n.m.*, salt-marsh; brine-pan; salt-works; *n.f.*, salt lish; salt-mine, salt-works, salt-pit.  
**salinier** (sal'nie), *n.m.*, the owner and worker of salt-works.  
**salique** (sa'lik), *adj.*, saline.  
**salir** (sa'li:r), *v.a.*, to dirt, to dirty, to soil, to stain, *se salir*, *v.r.*, to dirty oneself; to get dirty.  
**salissant**, -*e* (sal'sā, -it), *adj.*, soiling, that soils.  
**salive** (sa'li:v), *n.f.*, saliva; spittle.  
**saliver** (sa'li:v), *v.n.*, to spit; to salivate.  
**salle** (sal), *n.f.*, hall, room; ward (in hospitals); (thea.) house. — *d'manger*, dining-room. — *d'armes*, fencing-school. — *d'attente*, waiting-room. — *d'dance*, dancing-room. — *d'espectacle*, playhouse.  
**saloir** (sa'lwa:r), *n.m.*, salt-box, salting-tub.  
**salon** (sa'lō), *n.m.*, drawing-room; saloon, parlour.  
**salpêtrage** (salpê'tra:v), *n.m.*, nitrication; saltpetre-making.  
**salpêtre** (sal'pê:tr), *n.m.*, saltpetre.  
**salpêtrer** (salpê'tre), *v.a.*, to throw saltpetre; to nitrate (a wall); to produce saltpetre.  
**salpêtrerie** (salpê'tre:ri), *n.f.*, saltpetre-works.  
**salpêtrou-x**, -*se* (salpê'tro, -z), *adj.*, saltpetrous.  
**salpêtrière** (salpê'tri:er), *n.f.*, saltpetre-works.  
**salsifs** (salsi'fi), *n.m.*, (bot.) salsify.  
**salmabanque** (saltē'ba:k), *n.m.*, mountebank, clown; humbug.  
**salubre** (sa'lybri), *adj.*, salubrious, healthy.  
**salubrité** (salybri'te), *n.f.*, salubrity, healthfulness.  
**saluer** (sa'lu), *v.a.*, to salute, to bow to; to greet; to cheer; to proclaim; *se saluer*, *v.r.*, to bow to, to salute, each other.  
**salure** (sa'ly:r), *n.f.*, saltiness, brine.  
**salut** (sa'ly), *n.m.*, safety; (rel.) salvation; bow; welfare, escape; salutation; hail. *A bon entendeur*, —: a word to the wise.  
**salutaire** (saly'te:r), *adj.*, salutary, advantageous.  
**salutairement** (saly'te:r'la:d), *adv.*, salutarily, beneficially.  
**salutation** (salyta'sjō), *n.f.*, salutation; pl. compliments; salute; bow.  
**salve** (salv), *n.f.*, (artil.) salute, volley.  
**samedi** (sam'di), *n.m.*, Saturday.  
**sanctifiant**, -*e* (sāktifjō, -it), *adj.*, sanctifying.  
**sanctificateur** (sāktifikā'te:r), *n.m.*, sanctifier; *adj.*, sanctifying.  
**sanctification** (sāktifikā'sjō), *n.f.*, sanctification.  
**sanctifier** (sāktif'fje), *v.a.*, to sanctify, to make holy.  
**sanction** (sāksjō), *n.f.*, sanction; approbation.  
**sanctionner** (sāksjo'ne), *v.a.*, to sanction,

**sanctuaire** (sākt'ue:r), *n.m.*, sanctuary; (of churches) chancel, altar; (fig.) church.  
**sandale** (sā'dal), *n.f.*, sandal; fencing-shoe.  
**sandaliér** (sāda'lie), *n.m.*, sandal-maker.  
**sang** (sā), *n.m.*, blood; race, kindred. *Pur* —; thoroughbred. *Se faire du mauvais* —; to fret, to worry.  
**sang-froid** (sā'frwā), *n.m.*, (n.p.) coolness, presence of mind.  
**sanglant**, -*e* (sā'glā, -it), *adj.*, bloody; outrageous; cutting.  
**sangle** (sā'gl), *n.f.*, strap, belt; girth (of saddles). *Lot de* —; folding bedstead.  
**sanglé**, -*e* (sā'gle), *adj.*, strapped; (fig.) ill-treated; tight-fitting.  
**sangler** (sā'gle), *v.a.*, to girth, to strap, to gird; to tighten, to lash; *se sangler*, *v.r.*, to lace oneself tightly; (fig.) to stint, or pinch, oneself.  
**sanglier** (sā'gli'e), *n.m.*, wild boar.  
**sanglot** (sā'glo), *n.m.*, sob; pl., sobbing, moaning.  
**sangloter** (sā'glo'te), *v.n.*, to sob.  
**sangue** (sā'sv), *n.f.*, leech.  
**sanguin**, -*e* (sā'gē, -in), *adj.*, of blood, full-blooded, blood-red.  
**sanguinaire** (sā'gine:r), *adj.*, sanguinary, bloody.  
**sanguine** (sā'gine), *n.f.*, red chalk, blood-stone.  
**sanitaire** (san'i'te:r), *adj.*, sanitary.  
**sans** (sā), *prep.*, without; free from; but for, had it not been for, were it not for. *Cela va — dire*; of course. — *doute*; without doubt. — *quoi*; otherwise.  
**sans-cœur** (sā'kœ:r), *n.m.* and *f.*, (pop.) heartless.  
**sanscrit** (sā'skri), *n.m.*, Sanscrit (language).  
**sans-culotte** (sāks'lot), *n.m.*, (— — —) ultra-violent republican.  
**sans-façon** (sāsa'fā), *n.m.*, bluntness, familiarity.  
**sans-fil** (sā'fil), *n.f.*, wireless.  
**sans-gêne** (sā'gē:n), *n.m.*, unceremoniousness; impudence, coolness.  
**sans que** (sā'ka), *conj.*, without.  
**sans-soin** (sā'swē), *adj.*, careless; *n.*, careless creature.  
**sans-souci** (sāsu'si), *n.m.*, (—) careless, indifferent man, jolly fellow.  
**sans-travail** (sātra'va:j), *n.m.*, unemployed.  
**santal** (sā'tal), *n.m.*, sandal-wood; sandal.  
**santé** (sā'te), *n.f.*, health, healthiness, toast.  
**sape** (sap), *n.f.*, (milit.) sap, sapping, mine, trench.  
**saper** (sa'pe), *v.a.*, to sap, to undermine, to cut away.  
**sapeur** (sa'pœ:r), *n.m.*, (milit.) sapper.  
**saphir** (sa'fir), *n.m.*, sapphire.  
**sapin** (sa'pē), *n.m.*, fir, fir-tree; spruce; deal; (pop.) hackney-coach. (*Bois de*) —; deal.  
**sapinière** (sap'ni:er), *n.f.*, fir-plantation, fir-grove.  
**sapotier** (sapo'tje) or **sapotillier** (sapoti'lie), *n.m.*, sapodilla (tree).  
**sarabande** (sarā'bō:d), *n.f.*, saraband (dance).  
**sarcasme** (sar'kasm), *n.m.*, sarcasm.  
**sarcastique** (sarkas'tik), *adj.*, sarcastic; sarcastical.  
**sarcelle** (sar'sel), *n.f.*, (ornl.) teal.  
**sarclage** (sar'kla:ž), *n.m.*, (gard.) weeding.  
**sarcler** (sar'kle), *v.a.*, (gard.) to weed; (fig.) to extirpate.  
**sardeur** (sar'kœ:r), *n.m.*, weeder.  
**sarcloir** (sar'kiwar), *n.m.*, weeding hook or fork, hoe.

**sarcophage** (sar'ko'fa:3), *n.m.*, sarcophagus; coffin.  
**sarde** (sar'd), *n.mf. and adj.*, Sardinian.  
**sardine** (sar'din), *n.f.*, pilchard, sardine.  
**sardoine** (sar'dwan), *n.f.*, sardonix.  
**sardonique** (sar'do'nik), *adj.*, sardonic.  
**sarigue** (sa'rig), *n.m. and f.*, opossum.  
**sarment** (sar'md), *n.m.*, vine-shoot, vine-twig.  
**sarmenteux**, -se (sar'md'to, -z), *adj.*, branchy, climbing.  
**sarrasin** (sar'a'z), *n.m.*, buckwheat.  
**sarrau** (sa'ro), *n.m.*, smock-frock, smock.  
**satan** (sa'td), *n.m.*, Satan.  
**satané** (sata'ne), *a.û.*, (fam.) roguish, mischievous; devilish.  
**satanique** (sata'nik), *adj.*, satanic, satirical.  
**satellite** (sate'lit), *n.m.*, satellite.  
**satiété** (saj'e'te), *n.f.*, satiety, surfeit, fullness.  
**satin** (sa't), *n.m.*, satin.  
**satiné**, -e (sati'ne), *adj.*, satin-like, satiny; glazed (of paper).  
**satiner** (sati'ne), *v.a.*, to satin; to glaze (paper); *v.n.*, to become as soft as satin.  
**satire** (sa'tir), *n.f.*, satire; lampoon.  
**satirique** (sati'rik), *adj.*, satirical; *n.*, satirist.  
**satiriquement** (sati'rik'md), *adv.*, satirically.  
**satiriser** (sati'riz), *v.a.*, to satirize.  
**satiriste** (sati'rist), *n.m.f.*, satirist.  
**satisfaction** (satis'fak'sj), *n.f.*, satisfaction, gratification.  
**satisfaire** (satis'fæ:r), *v.a.*, to satisfy, to gratify; to supply (wants); to answer, to discharge; to perform; to comply (with); *v.n.*, to satisfy; to discharge; to execute; to gratify; *se satisfaire*, *v.r.*, to satisfy oneself.  
**satisfaisant**, -e (satis'fæ'z), -t), *adj.*, satisfactory.  
**satisfait**, -e (satis'fæ, -t), *adj.*, satisfied, pleased.  
**saturant**, -e (satyr'ra, -t), *adj.*, saturant.  
**saturation** (satyr'd'sj), *n.f.*, saturation.  
**saturer** (satyr're), *v.a.*, to saturate; to surfeit; *se saturer*, *v.r.*, to become saturated, surfeited.  
**saturnales** (satyr'nal), *n.f.pl.*, Saturnalia.  
**saturne** (sa'tyrn), *n.m.*, (astron.) Saturn.  
**satyre** (sa'tir), *n.m.*, satyr; *n.f.*, (Grec. antiq.) satyric play; satire.  
**satyrique** (sati'rik), *adj.*, pertaining to satyr, satyric.  
**sauce** (so:s), *n.f.*, (cook.) sauce. — *blanche* or *hollandaise*; melted butter.  
**saucé**, -e (so'se), *adj.*, drenched, wet through.  
**sauceur** (so'se), *v.a.*, to dip in sauce; to sop, to souce.  
**saucière** (so'sje:r), *n.f.*, sauce-boat, saucetreen.  
**saucisse** (so'sis), *n.f.*, sausage.  
**saucon** (so:s'sj), *n.m.*, large dry sausage; sausage.  
**sau-f**, -ve (so:f, so:v), *adj.*, safe, unhurt, unscathed.  
**sau** (so:f), *prep.*, saving, save, except; reserving; subject to; under.  
**sau-conduit** (so:f'k'dui), *n.m.*, (— - —) safe-conduct.  
**sauge** (so:s), *n.f.*, (bot.) sage.  
**saugrenu**, -e (so:grny), *adj.*, absurd, ridiculous.  
**saule** (so'le), *n.f.*, willow plantation or grove.  
**saule** (so:l), *n.m.*, willow.  
**saumâtre** (so'ma'tr), *adj.*, brackish, briny.  
**saumon** (so'md), *n.m.*, (ich.) salmon.

**saumoné**, -e (so'mo'ne), *adj.*, salmon.  
**saumure** (so'my:r), *n.f.*, brine, pickle.  
**saumurer** (so'my're), *v.a.*, to brine, to pickle, to souce.  
**saunage** (so'na:3), *n.m.*, salt-trade; salt-making.  
**sauner** (so'ne), *v.n.*, to make salt.  
**saunerie** (so'n'ri), *n.f.*, salt-house; salt-works.  
**saunier** or **saunier** (so'nje), *n.m.*, salt-maker.  
**saunière** (so'nje:r), *n.f.*, salt-box.  
**saupoudrage** (so'pu'dra:3), *n.m.*, salting, besprinkling.  
**saupoudrer** (so'pu'dre), *v.a.*, to powder; to strew, to sprinkle.  
**saur** (so:r), *adj.*, red (of herrings).  
**sauze** (so:r), *adj.*, yellowish brown; sorrel (of horses), red, smoked (of herrings).  
**saurer** (so're), *v.a.*, to smoke (herrings).  
**sauriens** (so'rje), *n.m.pl.*, saurians; lizards.  
**saurin** (so're), *n.m.*, herring (just) smoked.  
**saut** (so), *n.m.*, leap, jump, bound; spring.  
*De plein —*; at once. *D'un —*; at a bound. — *de loup*; ha-ha. — *en hauteur*; high jump. —  *périlleux*; somersault.  
**sautage** (so'ta:3), *n.m.*, exploding, blasting (mines).  
**sauté**, -e (so'te), *adj.*, (cook.) fried.  
**saute-mouton** (satu'mu't), *n.m.*, leapfrog.  
**sauter** (so'te), *v.n.*, to leap, to jump, to skip, to overlook, to spring; *v.a.*, to leap, to pass over; to skip.  
**sauterelle** (so'trel), *n.f.*, grasshopper, locust, gutter-skipper.  
**saute-ruisseau** (so'tru'so), *n.m.*, (— - —) errand-boy.  
**sauteur**, -e, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (so'tæ:r, -z), leaper, jumper; (fig.) unsate person.  
**sautillant**, -e (so'ti'j), -t), *adj.*, hopping, skipping.  
**sautiller** (so'ti'je), *v.n.*, to hop, to skip, to jump about.  
**sautoir** (so'twar), *n.m.*, Saint Andrew's cross, scarf, watch-guard. *En —*; crosswise.  
**sauvage** (so'va:3), *adj.*, \* savage, wild; shy, unsociable, brutal; *n.*, savage, unsociable person.  
**sauvagement** (sova'3'md), *adj.*, wildly; savagely.  
**sauvageon** (sova'3), *n.m.*, (agri.) wild stock.  
**sauvagerie** (sova'3ri), *n.f.*, unsociableness; shyness, wildness.  
**sauvagesse** (sova'3se), *n.f.*, uncivilised woman.  
**sauvagin**, -e (sova'3e, -in), *adj.*, fishy (in taste); *n.m.*, taste, or smell, of water-fowl; *n.f.*, wild water-fowl.  
**sauvegarde** (sovgar'd), *n.f.*, safe-keeping, safeguard, protection.  
**sauvegarder** (sovgar'de), *v.a.*, to protect, to safeguard.  
**sauve-qui-peut** (sovk'pe), *n.m.*, (—) rout, stampede, panic.  
**sauver** (so've), *v.a.*, to save, to rescue; to keep; to economize; to ward off; to conceal; to excuse; *se sauver*, *v.r.*, to escape, to run away; to take refuge; to retrieve oneself. — *les apparences*; to preserve appearances.  
**sauvetage** (sov'ta:3), *n.m.*, salvage, saving, rescue. *Appareil de —*; life preserver, fire-escape. *Bouée de —*; lifebuoy.  
*Canot de —*; life-boat. *Ceinture de —*; life-belt.  
**sauveteur** (sov'tæ:r), *n.m.*, rescuer.

**sauveur** (so'vœr), *n.m.*, savor, deliverer, savior; *adj.*, saving, redeeming.  
**savamment** (sava'mā), *adv.*, learnedly, cleverly.  
**savane** (sa'van), *n.f.*, savannah.  
**savant**, -e (sa'vā, -it), *adj.*, learned, clever; masterly; *n.m.*, scholar, learned person.  
**savantasse** (sava'tas), *n.m.*, pedant.  
**savarin** (sava'rē), *n.m.*, tipsy cake.  
**savate** (sa'vat), *n.f.*, old shoe; clumsy person; slipshod.  
**savetier** (sav'tje), *n.m.*, cobbler; bungler.  
**savoir** (sa'vœr), *n.f.*, savour, relish; taste.  
**savoir** (sa'vwa'r) (sachant, su), *v.a.*, to know, to be aware of; to understand; to be sensible of; *v.n.*, to know, to be a scholar; *se savoir*, *v.r.*, to get, or become, known; *n.m.*, knowledge, learning, skill. *Sais le* —; unwillingly. *A* —; namely, that is to say.  
**savoir-faire** (savwa'fær), *n.m.*, (*n.p.*) management; tact; wit.  
**savoir-vivre** (savwa'vivr), *n.m.*, (*n.p.*) good manners.  
**savon** (sa'vō), *n.m.*, soap; (*pop.*) scolding.  
**savonnage** (sava'naʒ), *n.m.*, scraping; soap-suds.  
**savonner** (savo'ne), *v.a.*, to soap; to lather; (*pop.*) to scold; *se savonner*, *v.r.*, to bear washing, to wash (of fabric).  
**savonnerie** (savo'ni), *n.f.*, soap-trade; soap-works.  
**savonnette** (savo'net), *n.f.*, wash-ball; soap-ball. *Montre à* —; hunting watch.  
**savonneux-x, -se** (savo'no, -iz), *adj.*, soapy.  
**savourément** (savu'rēmā), *adv.*, savouring, (*fig.*) enjoyment.  
**savourer** (savu're), *v.a.*, to savour; to relish; (*fig.*) to enjoy.  
**savourissement** (savu'rez'mā), *adv.*, with relish.  
**savoureux-x, -se** (savu'ro, -iz), *adj.*, savoury, delicious.  
**savoyard**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (savwa'jær, -i), Savoyard; native of Savoy. *Petit* —; little chimney sweep.  
**saxon**, -ne (saks'ā, -on), *n.* and *adj.* (S-), Saxon.  
**scabreux-x, -se** (ska'b'ro, -iz), *adj.*, scabrous, rugged, rough; dangerous, difficult; ticklish, improper.  
**scalpel** (skal'pel), *n.m.*, scalpel.  
**scalper** (skal'pe), *v.a.*, to scalp.  
**scandale** (skā'dal), *n.m.*, scandal; offence; exposure; shame; dismay.  
**scandaleusement** (skā'dalez'mā), *adv.*, scandalously.  
**scandaleux-x, -se** (skā'dalo, -iz), *adj.*, scandalous.  
**scandaliser** (skā'dali'ze), *v.a.*, to scandalize, to shock; *se scandaliser*, *v.r.*, to be scandalized, to be shocked, to take offence.  
**scander** (skā'de), *v.a.*, to scan.  
**scandinave** (skā'di'næv), *v.* and *adj.* (So-), Scandinavian.  
**scaphandre** (ska'fā:dr), *n.m.*, diving apparatus.  
**scaphandrier** (ska'fā'dri'e), *n.m.*, diver.  
**scapulaire** (skapy'li:r), *n.m.*, scapular, scapulary.  
**scarabée** (skara'be), *n.m.*, (ent.) scarabæus, beetle.  
**scarlatine** (skarla'tin), *n.f.*, scarlatina; (med.) scarlet fever.  
**sceau** (so), *n.m.*, seal; impression of a seal; sanction.  
**scélérat**, -e (sels'ra, -t), *adj.*, villainous, infamous, vile; *n.m.*, scoundrel, villain; wretch.

**scélératesses** (sels'ra'tes), *n.f.*, villainy, infamy, wickedness.  
**scellé** (sels'le), *n.m.*, seals. [*ing.*]  
**scellement** (sels'mā), *n.m.*, sealing; fasten-  
**sceller** (sels'le), *v.a.*, to put an official seal  
 to; to seal; to bind; to ratify; to  
 cement; to make fast.  
**scelleur** (sels'le:r), *n.m.*, sealer.  
**scène** (sæn), *n.f.*, scene, quarrel, row,  
 scene; (theat.) stake, scenery.  
**scénique** (sels'nik), *adj.*, scenical, scenic.  
*Indications* —; stage directions.  
**scepticisme** (sels'piz'm), *n.m.*, scepticism.  
**sceptique** (sels'pik), *adj.*, sceptical; *n.*,  
 sceptic.  
**sceptre** (sels'ptre), *n.m.*, sceptre; sway, em-  
 pire.  
**schelling** (sels'jē), *n.m.*, (—s) shilling.  
**schisme** (sels'm), *n.m.*, schism.  
**schiste** (sels't), *n.m.*, (min.) schist, slate.  
**sciage** (sja:ʒ), *n.m.*, sawing.  
**sciatique** (sja'tik), *adj.*, (anat., med.) sciat-  
 ical; *n.f.*, sciatica, hip gout.  
**scie** (si), *n.f.*, saw; (*pop.*) bore, nuisance.  
**sciement** (sja'mā), *adv.*, wittingly, know-  
 ingly.  
**science** (sjā:s), *n.f.*, knowledge, science,  
 learning.  
**scientifique** (sjā'tifik), *adv.*, scientific.  
**scientifiquement** (sjā'tifik'mā), *adv.*, scien-  
 tifically.  
**scier** (sje), *v.a.*, to saw; to cut down; *v.n.*,  
 (naut.) to back-water.  
**scierie** (sje'ri), *n.f.*, saw-mill.  
**scieur** (sjœ:r), *n.m.*, sawyer.  
**scindé**, -e (sē'de), *adj.*, divided.  
**scinder** (sē'de), *v.a.*, to divide.  
**scintillant**, -e (sē'til'ā, -it), *adj.*, scintillant.  
**scintillation** (sē'tila'sjō), *n.f.*, or scintille-  
 ment (sē'til'mā), *n.m.*, scintillation,  
 twinkling.  
**scintiller** (sē'tille), *v.n.*, to scintillate, to  
 sparkle, to twinkle.  
**scion** (sjō), *n.m.*, (bot.) scion, shoot.  
**scission** (si'sjō), *n.f.*, scission, split, seces-  
 sion, cleft.  
**scissure** (si'sjy:r), *n.f.*, (anat.) fissure; crack.  
**sciure** (si'jy:r), *n.f.*, saw-dust, saw-powder.  
**scolaire** (sko'le:r), *adj.*, academic (of  
 schools).  
**scolarité** (skolari'te), *n.f.*, course of study,  
 curriculum.  
**scolastique** (skolas'tik), *adj.*, scholastic;  
 academic; *n.m.*, scholastic, school-man;  
*n.f.*, scholasticism.  
**scolastiquement** (skolas'tik'mā), *adv.*, scho-  
 lastically.  
**scorbut** (skor'by), *n.m.*, scurvy.  
**scorbutique** (skorby'tik), *n.* and *adj.*,  
 scorbutic.  
**scorie** (ska'ri), *n.f.*, (metal.) scoria, dross.  
**scorifier** (skori'fje), *v.a.*, to scorify.  
**scorpion** (skor'pjo), *n.m.*, scorpion.  
**scribe** (skri), *n.m.*, scribe, writer.  
**scrofales** (skro'fyl), *n.f.*, scrofula, king's  
 evil.  
**scrofuleux-x, -se** (skro'fo'lo, -iz), *adj.*, scro-  
 fulous; *n.*, scrofulous person.  
**scrupule** (skry'pyl), *n.m.*, scruple; qualms;  
 scrupulousness.  
**scrupuleusement** (skrypyloz'mā), *adv.*,  
 scrupulously, strictly, exactly.  
**scrupuleux-x, -se** (skrypy'lo, -iz), *adj.*, scru-  
 pulous, strict, precise; *n.*, over-scrupu-  
 lous person.  
**scrutat-eur, -rice** (skryta'le:r, -ris), *adj.*,  
 investigating, searching; *n.*, investi-  
 gator, scrutineer; (of a ballot) scruti-  
 neer, teller; investigating, searching.



**scruter** (skry'te), *v.a.*, to scrutinise, to investigate, to fathom.  
**scrutin** (skry'té), *n.m.*, ballot, balloting.  
**sculpteur** (skyl'tœ:r), *v.a.*, to sculpture, to carve.  
**sculpteur** (skyl'tœ:r), *n.m.*, sculptor, carver.  
**sculptural** (skvlt'y'ral), *adj.*, sculptural.  
**sculpture** (skyl'ty:r), *n.f.*, sculpture, carving.  
**se, s', prov.**, oneself, himself, herself, itself, themselves; one another, each other. *Cela — peut*: that may be.  
**séance** (se'ân), *n.f.*, seat (right of sitting); sitting (time of meeting of deliberative assemblies); meeting; sitting (for one's portrait); recital. *Être en —*: to be in session. *Lever la —*: to close the meeting. — *tenante*: forthwith.  
**séant, -e** (se'ân, -it), *adj.*, fitting, seemly, becoming; *n.m.* sitting upright.  
**seau** (so), *n.m.*, pail, bucket.  
**sébile** (se'bil), *n.f.*, small wooden bowl.  
**sec, sèche** (sek, sef), *adj.*, dry; lean; barren; plain; cold, unfeeling; dried (of fruit, flowers, leaves, fish, &c.); *n.m.*, dryness; fodder; dry weather; *adv.*, dryly, sharply. *A pied sec*: dry-shod. *Porte sèche*: dead loss.  
**sécateur** (seka'tœ:r), *n.m.*, (gard.) pruning-shears.  
**sécession** (ses'e'sj3), *n.f.*, secession.  
**séchage** (se'faj3), *n.m.*, drying.  
**sèche or seiche** (sef), *n.f.*, cuttle-fish.  
**sèchement** (sef'mâ), *adv.*, dryly; sharply; plainly.  
**sécher** (se'fe), *v.a.*, to dry, to dry up; *v.n.*, to dry, to wither, to pine away; *se sécher*, *v.r.*, to dry oneself; to dry (of a thing).  
**sécheresse** (se'fres), *n.f.*, dryness; drought; sharpness.  
**séchoir** (se'fwa:r), *n.m.*, (manu.) drying-room; dryer.  
**second, -e** (sæ'g3, -d), *adj.*, second; junior; *n.m.*, second, assistant; second floor, second class; *n.f.*, second (of time); second class (in schools). *Sans —*, matchless.  
**secondaire** (sæ'g3'der), *adj.*, secondary, accessory.  
**secondairement** (sæ'g3'der'mâ), *adv.*, secondarily, accessorially.  
**secondement** (sæ'g3'd'mâ), *adv.*, secondly.  
**seconder** (sæ'g3'de), *v.a.*, to second, to assist; to back, to support; to forward.  
**secouer** (sæ'kwe), *v.a.*, to shake, to shake off; to jolt, to toss; to rouse; to rate; *se secouer*, *v.r.*, to shake oneself; to move about.  
**secouement or secouement** (sæku'mâ), *n.m.*, or *secouage* (sæku'as), *n.m.*, shaking, jolting.  
**secourable** (sæku'ra:bl), *adj.*, helpful, helping; relievable.  
**secourir** (sæku'rîr), *v.a.*, to succour, to assist, to help; to rescue.  
**secours** (sæ'ku:r), *n.m.*, help, relief; aid; rescue. *Donner du —*: to render assistance. *Caisse de —*: relief fund. — *à domicile*: outdoor relief. *Route de —*: spare wheel.  
**secousse** (sæ'kus), *n.f.*, shake, shock; blow, tossing; (fig.) agitation; check.  
**secr-ét, -ète** (sæ'kre, -t), *adj.*, secret, hidden, reserved; *n.m.*, secrecy, privacy, mystery; secret.  
**secrétaire** (sækre'tær), *n.m.*, secretary; writing-table.

**secrétariat** (sækre'tær), *n.m.*, secretaryship; secretary's office.  
**secrètement** (sækre'tmâ), *adv.*, secretly, privately, in private; inwardly.  
**sécréter** (schre'te), *v.a.*, (physiology) to secrete.  
**sécreteur** (sekre'tœ:r), *adj.*, secretary.  
**sécrétion** (sekre'sj3), *n.f.*, (physiology) secretion.  
**sectaire** (sek'tær), *n.m.* and *f.*, sectarian.  
**sectateur** (sekta'tœ:r), *n.m.*, follower, votary.  
**secte** (sekt), *n.f.*, sect.  
**section** (sek'sj3), *n.f.*, section, division.  
**sectionnement** (seksjon'mâ), *n.m.*, division.  
**sectionner** (seksjo'ne), *v.a.*, to divide into parts; to divide.  
**séculaire** (seky'lær), *adj.*, secular; centenarian; venerable; ancient.  
**sécularisation** (sekylariza'sj3), *n.f.*, secularization.  
**séculariser** (sekylariz'e), *v.a.*, to secularize.  
**seculi-er, -ère** (seky'lje, -er), *adj.*, secular, worldly; *n.m.*, laic, layman.  
**secundo** (sæ'g3'do), *adv.*, secondly.  
**sécurité** (sekyri'te), *n.f.*, security, safety.  
**sédati-f, -ve** (seda'tif, -iv), *adv.*, (med.) sedative.  
**sédentaire** (sedâ'tær), *adj.*, sedentary, settled, stationary.  
**sédiment** (sedim'mâ), *n.m.*, sediment, dregs.  
**sédimentaire** (sedimâ'tær), *adj.*, sedimentary.  
**séditieux-ement** (sedisjo:z'mâ), *adv.*, seditiously.  
**séditieux-x, -se** (sedis'jo:, -z), *adj.*, seditious, mutinous; *n.m.*, rebel, mutineer.  
**sédition** (sedis'sj3), *n.f.*, sedition, mutiny, riot.  
**séduct-eur, -rice** (sedyk'tœ:r, -ris), *adj.*, seductive, enticing, fascinating; *n.*, seducer, enticer.  
**séduction** (sedyk'sj3), *n.f.*, seduction, allurements; bribing.  
**séduire** (seduîr) (séduisant, séduit), *v.a.*, to seduce; to charm; to fascinate; to delude; to bribe.  
**séduisant, -e** (seduî'zâ, -t), *adj.*, seductive, seducing; bewitching, fascinating.  
**seigle** (se:gl), *n.m.*, (bot.) rye.  
**seigneur** (se'no:r), *n.m.*, lord; the Lord, squire.  
**seigneurial, -e** (se'no:r'jal), *adj.*, manorial, lordly.  
**seigneurie** (se'no:r'ri), *n.f.*, seignior, lordship; manor.  
**sein** (sê), *n.m.*, breast, bosom; heart (milk); middle; womb.  
**seing** (sê), *n.m.*, sign manual, signature.  
**seize** (se:z), *n.m.* and *adj.*, sixteen, sixteenth.  
**seizième** (se'zjem), *n.* and *adj.*, sixteenth.  
**séjour** (se'sur), *n.m.*, stay, abode, residence, sojourn.  
**séjourner** (se'zur'ne), *v.n.*, to stay, to sojourn, to dwell.  
**sel** (sel), *n.m.*, salt; wit; point, humour.  
**sélection** (selek'sj3), *n.f.*, selection.  
**sellage** (se'laz), *n.m.*, saddling.  
**selle** (sel), *n.f.*, saddle; stool; washing board.  
**seller** (se'le), *v.a.*, to saddle.  
**sellerie** (se'lri), *n.f.*, saddlery, saddle-room.  
**sellette** (se'let), *n.f.*, culprit's seat; (fig.) stool of repentance; shoe-black's box; cradle (of painters).  
**sellier** (se'lje), *n.m.*, saddler.

**selon** (sə'lɔ̃), *prep.*, according to, agreeably to. *Selon que; conj.*, as, according as. *C'est —; that depends. — moi; in my opinion.*  
**semailles** (sə'maʃ), *n.f.pl.*, sowing; seed; sowing time.  
**semaine** (sə'mɛ:n), *n.f.*, week; week's work; week's wages.  
**semainier, -ère** (sə'mɛ:nje, -ɛ:r), *n.*, person on duty (for the week).  
**semaphore** (səma'fɔ:r), *n.m.*, semaphore, signal-post.  
**semblable** (sə'bla:bl), *adj.*, like, alike, similar; *n.m.*, like; fellow, match, equal.  
**semblablement** (sə'bla:blə'mā), *adv.*, likewise, too, also.  
**semblant** (sə'blɑ̃), *n.m.*, appearance, semblance, look; pretence.  
**sembler** (sə'ble), *v.n.*, to seem, to appear.  
**semé, -e** (sə'me), *adj.*, sowed, sown; strewn (with).  
**semelle** (sə'mel), *n.f.*, sole (of boots, shoes); foot (of stockings); length of a foot.  
**semence** (sə'mɑ̃:s), *n.f.*, seed; seeds; (fig.) cause.  
**semer** (sə'me), *v.a.*, to sow, to scatter; to spread, to strew, to sprinkle.  
**semestre** (sə'mɛstr), *n.m.*, half-year; six months.  
**semestriel, -le** (sə'mɛstrɛ'l), *adj.*, half yearly.  
**semeur** (sə'mœ:r), *n.m.*, seedsman, sower; spreader.  
**semi** (sə'mi), *adj.*, *invariable*, semi, demi, half.  
**semi-circulaire** (səmi'sɛrkɥe'lɛ:r), *adj.*, semi-circular.  
**sémillance** (səmi'jɑ̃:s), *n.f.*, sprightliness, liveliness.  
**sémillant, -e** (səmi'jɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, brisk, lively, frisky.  
**semi-lunaire** (səmi'lɥe:r), *adj.*, semi-lunar.  
**semi-mensuel, -le** (səmi'mɑ̃'sœl), *adj.*, fortnightly.  
**séminaire** (səmi'ne:r), *n.m.*, seminary, clerical college.  
**séminariste** (səmi'narist), *n.m.*, seminarist.  
**semis** (sə'mi), *n.m.*, seed-plot, seedling.  
**semoir** (sə'mwa:r), *n.m.*, (agri.) seed-dip; drill machine.  
**semonce** (sə'mɔ̃:s), *n.f.*, rebuke, reprimand, lecture.  
**semoncer** (sə'mɔ̃'se), *v.a.*, to reprimand, to lecture, to call.  
**semoule** (sə'mul), *n.f.*, semolina.  
**sempiternel, -le** (səpitɛr'nel), *adj.*, sempiternal, everlasting.  
**sénat** (sə'na), *n.m.*, senate; senate-house.  
**sénateur** (səna'tœ:r), *n.m.*, senator.  
**sénatorial, -e** (səna'tɔ:riəl), *adj.*, senatorial.  
**sénatorien, -ne** (səna'tɔ:riɛ̃, -ɛn), *adj.*, senatorial, senatorian (of Roman Senators).  
**séné** (sə'ne), *n.m.*, senna.  
**séneçon** (sə'nɛsɔ̃), *n.m.*, (bot.) groundsel.  
**sénile** (sə'nɪl), *adj.*, senile, old.  
**sénilité** (sə'nɪlɛ'te), *n.f.*, senility, old age.  
**sens** (sɑ̃s), *n.m.*, sense, senses, feelings; understanding; intellect; reason; opinion; wits; way, direction. — *unique*; one-way traffic. — *interdit*; no thoroughfare. *A contre —*; in a wrong sense. *A double —*; with double meaning. — *dessus dessous*; upside down.  
**sensation** (sɑ̃sa'ʃjɔ̃), *n.f.*, sensation, feeling.  
**sensationnel** (sɑ̃sa'ʃjɔ̃nɛl), *adj.*, thrilling.

**sensé, -e** (sɑ̃'se), *adj.*, sensible, intelligent.  
**sensément** (sɑ̃sɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, sensibly, judiciously.  
**sensibilité** (sɑ̃sil'iblɛ'te), *n.f.*, sensibility, sensitiveness, feeling; tenderness; soreness.  
**sensible** (sɑ̃'sibl), *adj.*, sensible; perceptible, obvious; sensitive; sore (of flesh).  
**sensiblement** (sɑ̃sil'iblɛ'mɑ̃), *adv.*, sensibly, feelingly; vividly, deeply, obviously, greatly.  
**sensitif, -ve** (sɑ̃sil'tif, -iv), *adj.*, sensitive; *n.f.*, (bot.) sensitive plant.  
**sensualisme** (sɑ̃sua'lism), *n.m.*, sensualism.  
**sensualiste** (sɑ̃sua'lɪst), *adj.*, sensual; *n.*, sensualist.  
**sensualité** (sɑ̃sua'lɛ'te), *n.f.*, sensuality.  
**sensuel, -le** (sɑ̃'sœl), *adj.*, sensual; *n.*, sensualist.  
**sensuellement** (sɑ̃sœl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, sensually.  
**sentence** (sɑ̃'tɑ̃:s), *n.f.*, sentence; maxim; judgment; verdict.  
**sentencieusement** (sɑ̃tɑ̃sɛ'z'mɑ̃), *adv.*, sententiously.  
**sentencieux, -se** (sɑ̃tɑ̃'sjɔ̃, -z), *adj.*, sententious.  
**senteur** (sɑ̃'tœ:r), *n.f.*, scent, fragrance, perfume. *Pois de —*; sweet pea.  
**senti, -e** (sɑ̃'ti), *adj.*, felt, experienced; (fig.) expressive.  
**sentier** (sɑ̃'tje), *n.m.*, path, pathway; lane. — *battu*; beaten track.  
**sentiment** (sɑ̃'timɑ̃), *n.m.*, sensation; sentiment; perception; sense; opinion.  
**sentimental, -e** (sɑ̃timɑ̃'tal), *adj.*, sentimental.  
**sentimentalement** (sɑ̃timɑ̃'tal'mɑ̃), *adv.*, sentimentally.  
**sentimentalité** (sɑ̃timɑ̃'talɛ'te), *n.f.*, sentimentality.  
**sentinelle** (sɑ̃'tɪ'nel), *n.f.*, sentinel, sentry.  
**sentir** (sɑ̃'tir), *v.a.*, to feel, to become, to separate (sepa'ra:bl), *adj.*, separable.  
**separation** (separa'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, separation; parting.  
**séparatiste** (separa'tist), *n.m.*, separatist, secessionist; *adj.*, seceding.  
**séparément** (separa'mɑ̃), *adv.*, separately; apart.  
**séparer** (sepa're), *v.a.*, to separate, to sever, to part; *se séparer, v.r.*, to separate, to part; to divide.  
**sépia** (se'pjɑ), *n.f.*, sepia.  
**sept** (sɛt), *n.m.* and *adj.*, seven, seventh.  
**septembre** (sɛp'tɑ̃br), *n.m.*, September.  
**septenaire** (sɛpte'nɛ:r), *n.m.* and *adj.*, septenary.  
**septennal, -e** (sɛpte'nal), *adj.*, septennial.  
**septentrion** (sɛptɑ̃'tri'ɔ̃), *n.m.*, North.  
**septentrional, -e** (sɛptɑ̃'tri'ɔ̃nal), *adj.*, North, Northern.  
**septième** (sɛ'tjem), *n.* and *adj.*, seventh.  
**septième** (sɛ'tjem'mɑ̃), *adv.*, seventhly.  
**septuagenaire** (sɛptuazɛ'nɛ:r), *n.* and *adj.*, septuagenarian.  
**septuple** (sɛp'typɪ), *n.* and *adj.*, septuple, sevenfold.  
**septupler** (sɛp'typɪ), *v.a.*, to increase sevenfold.  
**sepulcral, -e** (sepɪ'l'ʁal), *adj.*, sepulchral, cadaverous.  
**sepulcre** (se'pylkr), *n.m.*, sepulchre, tomb, grave.

**sépulture** (sepyl'ty:r), *n.f.*, burial, sepulture, interment.  
**séquestration** (sekestra'sjō), *n.f.*, sequestration.  
**séquestre** (se'kestr), *n.m.*, sequestration; sequestrator; depository.  
**séquestré**, -e (seks'stre), *adj.*, sequestered, solitary.  
**séquesterer** (seks'stre), *v.a.*, to sequester; to put away; *se séquestrer*, *v.r.*, to sequester oneself.  
**sequin** (sə'kɛ), *n.m.*, sequin (gold coin).  
**sérail** (se'ra:j), *n.m.*, seraglio.  
**séraphin** (səra'fɛ), *n.m.*, seraph.  
**séraphique** (səra'fik), *adj.*, seraphic.  
**sérén**, -e (sə'rɛ, -ɛn), *adj.*, serene, placid, calm; *n.m.*, night-dew, evening-damp.  
**sérénade** (sere'nad), *n.f.*, serenade.  
**sérénissime** (seren'sim), *adj.*, most serene (title).  
**sérénité** (seren'ite), *n.f.*, serenity, calmness; placidness.  
**séreux**, -se (se'ro, -iz), *adj.*, (med.) serous, watery.  
**serf**, -ve (serf, -v), *adj.*, serf; in bondage service.  
**serge** (serʒ), *n.f.*, serge.  
**sergent** (serʒɔ̃), *n.m.*, serjeant. — *de ville*; police constable.  
**sergerie** (serʒ'ri), *n.*, serge-manufactory.  
**sériculteur** (seriskyl'tœ:r), *n.m.*, silk-grower.  
**sériculture** (seriskyl'ty:r), *n.f.*, silk culture.  
**série** (se'ri), *n.f.*, series. *Fabrication en —*, mass-production.  
**sérieusement** (serjœz'ma), *adv.*, seriously.  
**sérieux**, -se (se'riø, -iz), *adj.*, serious, grave; earnest, real, true; *n.m.*, seriousness, importance, gravity.  
**serin**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (sə'rɛ, -in), canary; (fig.) muff, fool.  
**seriner** (sə'rine), *v.a.*, to coach, to cram.  
**seringa** (sə'rɛ'ga), *n.m.*, (bot.) syringa.  
**seringue** (sə'rɛ:g), *n.f.*, syringe, squirt.  
**seringuer** (sə'rɛ'ge), *v.a.*, to syringe, to squirt, to inject.  
**serment** (ser'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, oath, promise; pl., swearing.  
**sermon** (ser'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, sermon; lecture.  
**sermonnaire** (sermɔ̃'nœ:r), *adj.* and *n.m.*, collection of sermons; author of sermons.  
**sermonner** (sermɔ̃'ne), *v.a.*, (h.s.) to sermonize, to preach, to lecture.  
**sermonneur** (sermɔ̃'nœ:r), *n.m.*, (h.s.) sermonizer, preacher.  
**sérosité** (seroz'ite), *n.f.*, serosity, wateriness.  
**serpe** (serp), *n.f.*, bill, bill-hook, hedge-bill.  
**serpent** (ser'pɑ̃), *n.m.*, serpent, snake, adder.  
**serpente** (ser'pɑ̃:t), *n.f.*, silver-paper, tissue-paper.  
**serpenter** (serpɑ̃'te), *v.n.*, to meander, to wind.  
**serpentin**, -e (serpɑ̃'tɛ, -in), *adj.*, serpentine; *n.m.*, winding-pipe, worm (of a still); paper streamer; *n.f.*, serpentine-stone.  
**serpette** (ser'pet), *n.f.*, pruning-knife.  
**serpillière** (serpi'ljœ:r), *n.f.*, packing-cloth.  
**serpolet** (serpɔ̃'le), *n.m.*, (bot.) wild thyme.  
**serrage** (se'ra:ʒ), *n.m.*, tightening, pressing.  
**serre** (ser), *n.f.*, greenhouse; conservatory; talon, claw (of birds); grip, clutch.

**serré**, -e (se're), *adj.*, close, compact, tight; crowded; close-listed; *adv.*, very much; hard (of freezing).  
**serre-frein** (ser'frɛ), *n.m.*, (— -s) (rail.) brakeman.  
**serre-livres** (ser'livr), *m.*, book-rest, book-ends.  
**serrement** (ser'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, clasping; squeezing. — *de cœur*, shrinking of the heart. — *de main*; hand squeeze.  
**serrer** (se're), *v.a.*, to press; to squeeze, to grip; to condense, to put close together; to press; to tie (a knot); (milit.) to close (the ranks); *se serrer*, *v.r.*, to press each other close; to sit close; to crowd; to tighten oneself.  
**serre-tête** (ser'tɛ:t), *n.m.*, (—) head-band.  
**serrure** (se'ry:r), *n.f.*, lock.  
**serrurier** (se'ry:r'ri), *n.f.*, locksmith's trade.  
**serrurier** (se'ry'rje), *n.m.*, locksmith.  
**serum** (se'rɔ̃m), *n.m.*, serum.  
**servage** (ser'va:ʒ), *n.m.*, servitude, bondage.  
**serval** (ser'val), *n.m.*, (mam.) tiger-cat.  
**servant**, -e (ser'vɑ̃, -ɛt), *adj.*, serving, in waiting; *n.m.*, (artil.) gunner, artilleryman; *n.f.*, maid-servant; servant girl, dinner-waggon.  
**serveur** (ser'vœ:r), *n.m.*, waiter, barman.  
**serviable** (ser'vja:b), *adj.*, servicable, obliging.  
**service** (ser'vis), *n.m.*, service; duty, attendance; function; divine service.  
**serviette** (ser'vjɛt), *n.f.*, napkin, towel, portfolio.  
**servile** (ser'vil), *adj.*, servile, menial, slavish.  
**servilement** (servil'mɑ̃), *adv.*, servilely, meanly.  
**servilité** (servill'ite), *n.f.*, servility, meanness.  
**servir** (ser'vir) (servant, servi), *v.a.*, to serve, to attend; to serve up; to be of service; to assist; *v.n.*, to serve, to be of use, to serve up; *se servir*, *v.r.*, to serve oneself, to be served.  
**serviteur** (servi'tœ:r), *n.m.*, servant, man-servant.  
**servitude** (servi'tyɔ̃), *n.f.*, servitude, slavery.  
**ses** (se), *adj.pl.*, his, her, its, one's, their.  
**session** (se'sjō), *n.f.*, session, sitting; term.  
**seuil** (sœ:j), *n.m.*, threshold (of a door); sill.  
**seul**, -e (sœ:l), *adj.*, one; alone; single; mere, sole; *n.m.*, one only.  
**seulement** (sœl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, only, but, solely, merely.  
**sève** (se:v), *n.f.*, sap; pith; vigour; strength.  
**sévère** (se've:r), *adj.*, severe, stern, strict; austere, correct.  
**sévèrement** (sever'mɑ̃), *adv.*, severely; sternly, strictly; purely.  
**sévérité** (sever'ite), *n.f.*, severity, strictness, austerity; purity.  
**sèveux**, -se (se'vo, -iz), *adj.*, (bot.) sappy; vigorous.  
**séviçes** (se'vɛ:ʒ), *n.m.pl.*, (jur.) cruelty, assault.  
**sévir** (se'vir), *v.n.*, (contre) to be severe; to deal rigorously with; to rage (of war, &c.).  
**sevrage** (se'vra:ʒ), *n.m.*, weaning.  
**sevrer** (se've:r), *v.a.*, to wean, to deprive (of).  
**sexagénaire** (seksaʒe'nœ:r), *n.* and *adj.*, sexagenarian.

**sexe** (sɛks), *n.m.*, sex; fair sex.  
**sextuple** (sɛks'typl), *n.* and *adj.*, sextuple, six-fold.  
**sexupler** (sɛks'typl), *v.a.* to increase sixfold  
**sexualité** (sɛksual'te), *n.f.*, sexuality.  
**sexuel**, -le (sɛk'syɛl), *adj.*, sexual.  
**shako** (ʃa'ko), *n.m.*, (milit.) shako.  
**si** (si), *conj.*, if; whether; *adv.*, so, so much, however; yes; *n.m.*, (mus.) B. st.  
**siamois**, -e (sja'mwa, -ɛ), *n.* and *adj.*, Siamese.  
**sibilant**, -e (sibi'lɑ̃, -ɑ̃), *adj.*, hissing, sibilant.  
**sibyllin** (sibi'lɛ̃), *n.f.*, sibyll.  
**sibyllin** (sibi'lɛ̃), *adj.*, sibylline.  
**siccati-f**, -ve (sika'tif, -iv), *adj.*, siccative.  
**sicilien**, -ne (sis'iʎɛ̃, -ɛn), *n.* and *adj.*, Sicilian.  
**siècle** (sjɛkl), *n.m.*, century; age, time; period.  
**siège** (sjɛʒ), *n.m.*, seat, coach-box; bench (of a court of justice); see; (milit.) siege, office.  
**siéger** (sjɛʒ), *v.n.*, to hold one's see (of bishops); to sit (of assemblies or courts); (fig.) to be seated; to lie (of a thing).  
**sien**, -ne (sjɛ̃, -ɛn), *pron.*, his, hers, its; *n.m.f.*, one's own property; his own, her own, one's own.  
**sienne** (sjɛn) (terre de), *n.f.*, sienna earth, sienna.  
**sieste** (sjɛst), *n.f.*, siesta, afternoon nap.  
**sifflable** (sif'fla:bl), *adj.*, that deserves to be hissed.  
**sifflant**, -e (sif'flɑ̃, -ɑ̃), *adj.*, hissing, whistling; wheezing.  
**sifflement** (siflɔ'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, whistling, whistle; hissing; whizzing; wheezing.  
**siffler** (sif'flɛ), *v.n.*, to whistle, to hiss, to whiz, to wheeze; *v.a.*, to whistle; to hiss at; to sing (of birds). (pipe).  
**sifflet** (sif'flɛ), *n.m.*, whistle, catcall; wind-siffler, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (sif'flɛr, -ɛr), whistler, hisser; *adj.*, whistling, piping (of birds); that wheezes (of horses).  
**signal** (sinal), *n.m.*, signal; word.  
**signalé**, -e (sina'le), *adj.*, signalled; conspicuous.  
**signalément** (sinal'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, description (of a man).  
**signaler** (sina'le), *v.a.*, to give the description of; to point out; to notice; to mark out; to signalise; *se signaler*, *v.r.*, to signalise, or distinguish, oneself.  
**signaleur** (sina'lɔ:r), *n.m.*, signalman.  
**signataire** (sina'tɛ:r), *n.m.* and *f.*, signer, subscriber; *adj.*, signatory.  
**signature** (sina'ty:r), *n.f.*, signature, sign, signing.  
**signe** (sin), *n.m.*, sign, mark; indication, badge; omen. *Faire — de la main*; to beckon with the hand. — *de la tête*; nod.  
**signer** (si'ne), *v.a.*, to sign, to subscribe; *v.n.*, to sign, to subscribe oneself; *se signer*, *v.r.*, to cross oneself.  
**signet** (si'ne), *n.m.*, tassel, mark (for books).  
**significati-f**, -ve (sinifika'tif, -iv), *adj.*, significative, significant.  
**signification** (sinifika'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, signification; meaning; (jur.) legal notice.  
**significativement** (sinifika'tiv mɑ̃), *adv.*, with force, significantly.  
**signifier** (sinif'je), *v.a.*, to signify, to mean; to notify, to declare, to intimate; (jur.) to serve; *se signifier*, *v.r.*, (jur.) to be served.

**silence** (silɑ̃s), *n.m.*, silence, stillness; secrecy.  
**silencieusement** (silɑ̃sjɛz'mɑ̃), *adv.*, silently.  
**silencieu-x**, -se (silɑ̃'sjo, -z), *adj.*, silent, still.  
**silène** (silɛ:n), *n.m.*, (myth.) Silenus; Satyr.  
**sillex** (si'lɛks), *n.m.*, sillex, flint.  
**silhouette** (sil'wet), *n.f.*, silhouette, outline; profile.  
**silice** (sil'is), *n.f.*, (chem.) silica, flint.  
**silicieu-x**, -se (sil'i'sjo, -z), *adj.*, silicious.  
**sillage** (sil'ja:ʒ), *n.m.*, (nav.) track, wake; steerage-way.  
**sillon** (sil'jɔ̃), *n.m.*, (agri.) furrow, ridge; trench; trail (of light); wake (of ships).  
**sillonner** (siljɔ'ne), *v.a.*, to furrow, to plough, to ridge, to cut.  
**simagrée** (sima'gʁe), *n.f.*, grimace, pretence, show; *pl.*, grimaces, fuss.  
**simarre** (sima'rɛ), *n.f.*, (of priests) cassocks; woman's long gown; justice's robe.  
**similaire** (simi'lɛ:r), *adj.*, similar.  
**similarité** (similari'te), *n.f.*, similarity, likeness.  
**similitude** (simili'tyɔ̃), *n.f.*, similitude, similarity.  
**simple** (sɛ:pl), *adj.*, simple, single; only one, mere; private (of soldiers); plain, simple-minded; silv. *C'est tout —*; it is a matter of course.  
**simplement** (sɛ:plɑ̃'mɑ̃), *adv.*, simply, only, solely, plainly; artlessly; sillily.  
**simplicité** (sɛplis'ite), *n.f.*, simplicity, simplicity, artlessness; silliness.  
**simplification** (sɛplifikasjɔ̃), *n.f.*, simplification.  
**simplifier** (sɛplif'je), *v.a.*, to simplify.  
**simulacre** (simy'lakr), *n.m.*, image, idol; phantom; feint, sham.  
**simulé**, -e (simy'le), *adj.*, fictitious, feigned, false.  
**simuler** (simy'le), *v.a.*, to feign, to sham.  
**simultané**, -e (simy'la'ne), *adj.*, simultaneous.  
**simultanément** (simy'ltɑ̃'mɑ̃), *adv.*, simultaneously.  
**sincère** (sɛ'sɛ:r), *adj.*, sincere, true, honest.  
**sincèrement** (sɛ'sɛ:r'mɑ̃), *adv.*, sincerely, truly, honestly.  
**sincérité** (sɛser'ite), *n.f.*, sincerity, honesty.  
**sinécure** (sine'ky:r), *n.f.*, sinecure.  
**singe** (sɛ:ʒ), *n.m.*, ape, monkey, baboon, (milit. slang) bully-beef.  
**singer** (sɛ'ʒɛ), *v.a.*, to ape, to mimic.  
**singerie** (sɛ'ʒri), *n.f.*, antic, grimace; mimicry.  
**singe-ur**, -euse (sɛ'sɛ:r, -ɛz), *adj.*, that apes, apish; *n.m.*, ape (imitator).  
**singulariser** (sɛɣylari'ze), *v.a.*, to singularise; *se singulariser*, *v.r.*, to render oneself singular, odd, conspicuous.  
**singularité** (sɛɣylari'te), *n.f.*, singularity; peculiarity.  
**singuli-er**, -ère (sɛɣy'lje, -ɛr), *adj.*, singular; peculiar; odd; single (combat); *n.m.*, (gram.) singular.  
**singulièrement** (sɛɣylɛ:r'mɑ̃), *adv.*, singularly, peculiarly, oddly.  
**sinistre** (sin'istr), *adj.*, sinister; forbidding, dismal; *n.m.*, accident, disaster; casualty.  
**sinistrement** (sinistr'mɑ̃), *adv.*, sinisterly, inauspiciously.  
**sinon** (si'nɔ̃), *conj.*, otherwise, else, except, if not, unless. — *quelque*, *conj.*, save that; -except.  
**sinu-er**, -se (si'nus, -ɛz), *adj.*, sinuous, winding.

**sinuosité** (sinwozi'te), *n.f.*, sinuosity, winding.  
**siphon** (si'f3), *n.m.*, siphon; water-spout (at sea).  
**sire** (sir), *n.m.*, sire (title of kings and emperors).  
**sirène** (si're:n), *n.f.*, siren, mermaid; hooter, fog-horn.  
**sirius** (si'ry:s), *n.m.*, (astron.) Sirius.  
**sirope** (si'ro), *n.m.*, syrup.  
**siroter** (siro'te), *v.a.*, to sip.  
**sirupeu-x, -se** (siry'po, -:z), *adj.*, syrupy.  
**sis, -e** (si, -iz), *adj.*, (jur.) seated, situate, situated.  
**sisyphé** (si'sif), *n.m.*, (myth.) Sisyphus.  
**site** (sit), *n.m.*, site, landscape, scenery.  
**sitôt** (si'to), *adv.*, so soon, as soon. — *que; conj.*, as soon as.  
**situation** (sitwa'ʃj3), *n.f.*, situation, site; state of affairs; position; predicament.  
**situé, -e** (si'tue), *adj.*, situate, situated, lying.  
**situer** (si'tue), *v.a.*, to place, to seat.  
**six** (iks), *n.m.* and *adj.*, six, sixth; sixth day.  
**sixième** (si'zjem), *adj.*, sixth; *n.m.*, sixth, sixth-form boy (in England); sixth class (at school).  
**sixièmement** (sizjem'mã), *adv.*, sixthly.  
**slave** (slav), *n.* and *adj.*, Slav.  
**sobre** (sobr), *adj.*, sober, temperate.  
**sobrement** (sobra'mã), *adv.*, soberly, moderately, temperately.  
**sobriété** (sobrie'te), *n.f.*, sobriety, temperance.  
**sobriquet** (sobri'ke), *n.m.*, nickname.  
**soc** (sok), *n.m.*, ploughshare.  
**sociabilité** (soʃjabili'te), *n.f.*, sociability, sociableness.  
**sociable** (soʃjabil), *adj.*, sociable, social.  
**sociablement** (soʃjabl'mã), *adv.*, sociably, socially.  
**social, -e** (soʃʃjal), *adj.*, social; (com.) (name of) firm.  
**socialement** (soʃʃjal'mã), *adv.*, socially.  
**socialisme** (soʃʃjal'izm), *n.m.*, socialism.  
**socialiste** (soʃʃjal'ist), *n.m.* and *f.*, socialist.  
**sociétaire** (soʃʃje'ter), *n.m.* and *f.*, associate, partner, shareholder; member of a society.  
**société** (soʃʃje'te), *n.f.*, society, community; company; social life.  
**socle** (so'kl), *n.m.*, (arch.) socle, pedestal, stand, base.  
**socque** (sok), *n.m.*, clog, galoche, overshoe.  
**socratique** (sokra'tik), *adj.*, Socratic.  
**sœur** (so'e:r), *n.f.*, sister; nun.  
**sœurlette** (so'e'ret), *n.f.*, (colloq.) little sister, sisie.  
**sofa** (so'fa), *n.m.*, sofa, ottoman.  
**soi** (swa), *pron.*, oneself, self, itself.  
**soi-disant** (swadizã), *adj.*, self-styled, would-be, so-called.  
**sole** (swa), *n.f.*, silk; hair (of a few species of dogs); bristle (of hogs); tongue (of knives, swords). *Papier de —*; tissue paper.  
**soierie** (swa'ri), *n.f.*, silk, silk-trade; pl., silk goods.  
**soif** (swaf), *n.f.*, thirst.  
**soigné, -e** (swa'ne), *adj.*, carefully done; elaborate; sound, sharp.  
**soigner** (swa'ne), *v.a.*, to take care of, to look after; to nurse; *se soigner, v.r.*, to take care of oneself. [fully].  
**soigneusement** (swane:z'mã), *adv.*, carefully.  
**soigneu-x, -se** (swa'ne, -:z), *adj.*, careful, careful.

**sol-même** (swa'mem), *pron.*, oneself; itself.  
**soin** (swè), *n.m.*, care, attendance on; pl., attentions; pains, trouble.  
**soir** (swa:r), *n.m.*, evening, night.  
**soirée** (swa're), *n.f.*, evening (duration of the evening); evening party.  
**soit** (swat), *adv.*, be it so, let it be so, well and good; *conj.*, either, whether, or.  
**soixantaine** (swazã'te:n), *n.f.*, about, or some, sixty.  
**soixante** (swazã'tu:t), *n.m.* and *adj.*, sixty.  
**soixantième** (swazã'tje:m), *n.m.* and *adj.*, sixtieth.  
**sol** (sol), *n.m.*, soil; ground; ground-plot.  
**solaire** (so'le:r), *adj.*, solar.  
**soldat** (sol'da), *n.m.*, soldier, private, pl., soldiery. *Les simples —*, the rank and file.  
**soldatesque** (solda'tesk), *n.f.*, soldiery.  
**solde** (sold), *n.f.*, (milit.) pay; *n.m.*, (com.) settlement; clearance sale, balance.  
**solder** (sol'de), *v.a.*, to pay, to discharge; to keep in pay; to liquidate; to sell off.  
**sole** (sol), *n.f.*, sole (of animals); (agri) brake; (ich.) sole.  
**solécisme** (sole'sism), *n.m.*, solecism.  
**soleil** (so'le:j), *n.m.*, sun; sunshine; star; sunflower.  
**solennel, -le** (solã'nel), *adj.*, solemn, awful.  
**solennellement** (solãnel'mã), *adv.*, solemnly.  
**solemnisation** (solãniza'ʃj3), *n.f.*, solemnisation.  
**solemniser** (solãni'ze), *v.a.*, to solemnise.  
**solemnité** (solãni'te), *n.f.*, solemnity, solemnness.  
**solidaire** (solli'der), *adj.*, conjointly liable; solidary. [jointly].  
**solidairement** (solli'der'mã), *adv.*, conjointly.  
**solidarité** (solli'dari'te), *n.f.*, solidarity, joint liability; fellowship.  
**solide** (so'lid), *adj.*, solid, strong; steadfast, sound; *n.m.*, solid; solid body.  
**solidement** (solid'mã), *adv.*, solidly; firmly; soundly. [tion].  
**solidification** (solidifika'ʃj3), *n.f.*, solidification.  
**solidifier** (solidi'fje), *v.a.*, to solidify, to concrete; *se solidifier, v.r.*, to solidify, to become solid.  
**solidité** (solidi'te), *n.f.*, solidity, strength; stability, soundness.  
**soliloque** (solli'lok), *n.m.*, soliloquy.  
**soliloquer** (solli'lo'ke), *v.n.*, to soliloquise.  
**soliste** (so'list), *n.m.*, solo singer, solo player, soloist.  
**solitaire** (solli'ter), *adj.*, solitary, lonely, desert; *n.m.*, hermit, recluse; brilliant (diamond).  
**solitairement** (solli'ter'mã), *adv.*, solitarily.  
**solitude** (solli'tyd), *n.f.*, solitude, loneliness, desert.  
**solive** (so'liv), *n.f.*, joist, rafter.  
**soliveau** (so'li'vo), *n.m.*, small joist.  
**solicitation** (solli'ta'ʃj3), *n.f.*, solicitation.  
**soliciter** (solli'ste), *v.a.*, to solicit; to apply for; to urge; to entreat; to petition.  
**soliciteu-r, -se**, *n.f.* (solli'stæ:r, -e:z), solicitor, petitioner.  
**solicitude** (solli'styd), *n.f.*, solicitude, care, anxiety.  
**solo** (so'lo), *n.m.*, (—) (mus.) solo.  
**solubilité** (solylili'te), *n.f.*, solubility.  
**soluble** (so'lybl), *adj.*, solvable; dissolvable.  
**solution** (solyl'ʃj3), *n.f.*, solution; break; dissolution.  
**solvabilité** (solylabili'te), *n.f.*, solvency.  
**solvable** (sol'va:bl), *adj.*, solvent.

**sombre** (sɔ̃br), *adj.*, dark, sombre, dim; gloomy; overcast; melancholy.  
**sombrer** (sɔ̃br), *v.n.*, (nav.) to founder, to go down.  
**sombrero** (sɔ̃breʁo), *n.m.*, sombrero, broad-brimmed hat.  
**sommaire** (sɔ̃mɛʁ), *n.m.* and *adj.*, summary, abstract.  
**sommairement** (sɔ̃mɛʁmɑ̃), *adv.*, summarily, briefly.  
**sommatation** (sɔ̃mɑʃjɔ̃), *n.f.*, summons.  
**somme** (sɔ̃m), *n.f.*, burden; sum (quantity); amount; (lit.) summary; *n.m.*, nap (sleep). *Faire un —*; to have forty winks.  
**sommeil** (sɔ̃mɛj), *n.m.*, sleep. *Tomber de —*; to be overcome with sleep.  
**sommeiller** (sɔ̃mɛje), *v.n.*, to slumber, to doze.  
**sommelier** (sɔ̃mɛlje), *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (sɔ̃mɛlje, -ɛʁ), butler, cellar-man.  
**sommellerie** (sɔ̃mɛljeʁi), *n.f.*, butler's place.  
**sommer** (sɔ̃me), *v.a.*, to summon, to call upon, to charge.  
**sommet** (sɔ̃me), *n.m.*, top, summit; pinnacle; acme; crown, top (of the head).  
**sommier** (sɔ̃mje), *n.m.*, pack-horse; hair-mattress; wind-chest (of an organ); sound-board (of pianos), register-book.  
**sommité** (sɔ̃mitɛ), *n.f.*, summit, top, apex, eminent man; chief point.  
**somnambule** (sɔ̃nɑ̃byl), *n.m.* and *f.*, somnambulist; *adj.*, somnambulist.  
**somnambulisme** (sɔ̃nɑ̃bylism), *n.m.*, somnambulism.  
**somnolence** (sɔ̃nɔlɑ̃s), *n.f.*, somnolence.  
**somnolent**, -e (sɔ̃nɔlɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, (med.) somnolent, sleepy.  
**somptuaire** (sɔ̃ptɛʁ), *adj.*, sumptuary.  
**somptueusement** (sɔ̃ptɛʁmɑ̃), *adv.*, sumptuously, splendidly.  
**somptueux**, -se (sɔ̃ptɛʁ, -z), *adj.*, sumptuous, gorgeous.  
**somptuosité** (sɔ̃ptɛʁɔzite), *n.f.*, sumptuousness, splendour.  
**son** (sɔ̃), *n.m.*, bran; (phys.) sound.  
**son** (sɔ̃), *sa* (sa), *ses* (se), *adj.*, his, her, its, one's.  
**sonate** (sɔ̃nat), *n.f.*, (mus.) sonata.  
**sonage** (sɔ̃dɑ̃ʒ), *n.m.*, sounding; (mining) boring.  
**sonde** (sɔ̃d), *n.f.*, plummet, fathom-line, (nav.) sounding-line; (surg.) probe; (mining) bore.  
**sonder** (sɔ̃de), *v.a.*, to sound, to fathom; to taste; to investigate; to search; *v.n.*, (nav.) to sound, to take soundings.  
**sondeur** (sɔ̃deʁ), *n.m.*, (nav.) leadsmen; (min.) borer.  
**songe** (sɔ̃ʒ), *n.m.*, dream, dreaming.  
**songe-cœur** (sɔ̃ʒkœʁ), *n.m.*, (—) dreamer, visionary.  
**songer** (sɔ̃ʒ), *v.n.*, to dream, to muse; to think, to mean; to intend, to propose, to consider; to aim (at); *v.a.*, to dream, to imagine, to think of.  
**songerie** (sɔ̃ʒʁi), *n.f.*, dreaming, musing, idle dream.  
**songeur** (sɔ̃ʒœʁ), *n.m.*, (l.u.) dreamer; *adj.*, thoughtful, dreamy.  
**sonnant**, -e (sɔ̃nɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, sounding; sonorous.  
**sonner** (sɔ̃ne), *v.n.*, to sound; to ring; to strike (of clock); to ring the bell; *v.a.*, to sound, to ring; to strike (of watches, clocks).  
**sonnerie** (sɔ̃nʁi), *n.f.*, ring of bells; bells; (horl.) striking part; airs; (milit.) sound of the trumpet.

**sonnet** (sɔ̃ne), *n.m.*, sonnet.  
**sonnette** (sɔ̃net), *n.f.*, little bell; house-bell, hand-bell.  
**sonneur** (sɔ̃nœʁ), *n.m.*, bell-ringer.  
**sonore** (sɔ̃nɔʁ), *adj.*, sonorous, clear.  
**sonorité** (sɔ̃nɔʁite), *n.f.*, sonority, sonorousness.  
**sophisme** (sɔ̃fism), *n.m.*, sophism, fallacy; *pl.*, sophistry.  
**sophiste** (sɔ̃fist), *n.m.*, sophist.  
**sophistique** (sɔ̃fistik), *adj.*, sophistic, *sophistical*; *n.f.*, sophistry.  
**sophistiquer** (sɔ̃fistikɛ), *v.a.*, to sophisticate, to adulterate; *v.n.*, to subtilize.  
**soporifère** (sɔ̃pɔʁifeʁ) or **soporifique** (sɔ̃pɔʁifik), *adj.*, soporiferous; *n.m.*, soporific.  
**soprano** (sɔ̃pʁɑ̃no), *n.m.*, (mus.) soprano, treble (voice).  
**sorbet** (sɔʁbe), *n.m.*, sherbet.  
**sorbier** (sɔʁbjɛ), *n.m.*, (bot.) sorb, — *domestique*; service-tree. — *sauvage*; rowan-tree, mountain ash.  
**sorbonne** (sɔʁbɔ̃), *n.f.*, Sorbonne (seat of the university of Paris).  
**sorcellerie** (sɔʁsɛljeʁi), *n.f.*, sorcery, witchcraft.  
**sorcier** (sɔʁsje), *n.m.*, sorcerer, wizard; conjuror.  
**sorcière** (sɔʁsjɛʁ), *n.f.*, sorceress, witch, *l'écaille* —; old hag.  
**sordide** (sɔʁdid), *adj.m.* and *f.*, sordid, dirty, filthy, mean.  
**sordidement** (sɔʁdidmɑ̃), *adv.*, sordidly, meanly.  
**sornette** (sɔʁnet), *n.f.*, idle story, small talk, stuff.  
**sort** (sɔʁ), *n.m.*, fate, destiny, lot; fortune; position, condition; existence; spell, charm. *Tirer au —*; to cast lots, to draw lots. *Au —*; by lot. *Le — en est jeté*; the die is cast.  
**sortable** (sɔʁtabl), *adj.*, suitable.  
**sortant**, -e (sɔʁtɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, outgoing, leaving office; drawn (of numbers in lotteries); *n.m.*, person going out; person leaving office. *Les entrants et les —s*; the incomers and outgoing.  
**sorte** (sɔʁt), *n.f.*, sort, kind, species; manner, way. *En aucune —*; in no wise. *De telle —*; to such a degree. *De la —*; thus, so, in that manner, in that way. *De — que, en — que*; so that. *De toute —*; of every kind.  
**sortie** (sɔʁti), *n.f.*, going out, coming out, departure; outlet, issue, exit, way out, escape; holiday; outburst, attack; (customs) exportation; (milit.) sally, sortie. *Droit de —*; export duty. — *de bal*; opera cloak. *Jour de —*; holiday. *Fausse —*; (theat.) wrong exit.  
**sortilège** (sɔʁtijeʒ), *n.m.*, sorcery, witchcraft, spell.  
**sortir** (sɔʁtiʁ) (sortant, sort), *v.n.*, (irregular), to go out, to go forth, to come, to come out, to come forth, to emerge, to proceed; to get out, to come off; to rise; to depart, to swerve; to result; to ensue; to wander (from a subject); to spring up; to peep out; to sally forth; to steam out (of ships); (theat.) to make one's exit; to spring, to be born; to run off (locomotives); (paint.) to stand out; to be in relief; *v.a.* (irregular), to get out, to bring out, to take out, to carry out; to extricate. *Sortez ce cheval*; bring out that horse; *n.m.*, going out, leaving, coming out, rising. *Au — du lit*; on getting out of bed.

**sosie** (so'zi), *n.m.*, second self, counterpart, double.  
**sot, -te** (so, sot), *adj.*, stupid, silly, foolish, senseless, sheepish; *n.*, fool, blockhead.  
**sottement** (sot'md), *adv.*, sillily, foolishly.  
**sottise** (so'tiz), *n.f.*, silliness, folly; foolish trick, nonsense; indecency; insult; *pl.*, abusive language.  
**sou** (su), *n.m.*, sou, copper; halfpenny. *Gros —*; penny-piece, copper.  
**soubassement** (subas'md), *n.m.*, (arch.) stylobate, basement.  
**soubise** (su'biz), *n.f.*, onion-sauce.  
**soubressaut** (subras'o), *n.m.*, sudden leap or start; jolt; plunge (of a horse).  
**soubressauter** (subras'o'te), *v.n.*, to start, to jump, to plunge.  
**soubrette** (su'bret), *n.f.*, waiting-woman, lady's maid.  
**souche** (suf), *n.f.*, stump, stock, stub, stem (of trees); blockhead; head, founder (genealogy); chimney-shaft; (bot.) subterranean stock; counterfoed (of passports, cheques, &c.); tally. *Faire —*; to found a family.  
**soud** (su'si), *n.m.*, anxious care, anxiety; (bot.) marigold; (ornl.) golden-crested wren. *Sans —*; free from care.  
*se soucier* (su'sje), *v.r.*, to care, to mind, to be concerned, to be anxious; to like, to want. *Il ne s'en soucie guère*; he cares little for, or about, it.  
**soucieux-x, -se** (su'sju, -iz), *adj.*, anxious, full of care, careworn, pensive, thoughtful.  
**soucoupe** (su'kup), *n.f.*, saucer; salver.  
**soudage** (su'da:z), *n.m.*, soldering, welding.  
**soudain, -e** (su'de, -zin), *adj.*, sudden, unexpected.  
**soudain or soudainement** (suda:n'md), *adv.*, suddenly, all of a sudden.  
**soudaineté** (suda:n'te), *n.f.*, suddenness.  
**soudard** (su'dar), *n.m.*, (fam.) trooper, veteran soldier.  
**soude** (sud), *n.f.*, (min.) soda; (bot.) glasswort.  
**souder** (su'de), *v.a.*, to solder, to weld; (fig.) to unite; *se souder, v.r.*, to be soldered; to unite.  
**soudoyer** (sudwa'je), *v.a.*, to hire, to keep in pay, to bribe.  
**soudure** (su'dyr), *n.f.*, solder; soldering, welding.  
**soufflage** (su'fla:z), *n.m.*, glass-blowing; (nav.) sheathing.  
**soufflant, -e** (su'fla, -it), *adj.*, blowing.  
**souffle** (suf), *n.m.*, breath, breathing; puff (of wind); (fig.) inspiration, influence.  
**soufflement** (sufa'md), *n.m.*, blowing.  
**souffler** (su'fle), *v.n.*, to blow; to breathe, to pant; to swell; to complain. — *aux oreilles de quelqu'un*; to whisper in anyone's ear; *v.a.*, to blow, to blow out; to breathe; to inflate; to whisper; to huff (at draughts); (nav.) to sheathe; to prompt.  
**soufflerie** (sufa'ri), *n.f.*, bellows (of an organ); blast-apparatus.  
**soufflet** (su'fle), *n.m.*, pair of bellows; box on the ear; affront; humiliation.  
**souffleter** (sufa'te), *v.a.*, to slap in the face; to box the ears of; (fig.) to insult.  
**souffleur-r, -se** (su'fleur, -se), *n.*, blower, organ-blower; (thes.) prompter; glass-blower; *adj.*, blowing, puffing.  
**souffrance** (su'frãs), *n.f.*, suffering, pain, suspense, sufferance; endurance. *En*

*—*; suspended; (com.) standing over; (of bills) dishonoured.  
**souffrant, -e** (su'frã, -it), *adj.*, suffering; patient; enduring; unwell, poorly.  
**souffre-douleur** (sufredu'keur), *n.m.*, (—) drudge; butt.  
**souffrateur-x, -se** (sufa'te, -iz), *adj.*, miserable, poorly, sickly, weakly.  
**souffrir** (su'frire) (souffrant, souffert), *v.a.*, to suffer, to bear, to endure; to undergo, to sustain; to tolerate; to permit, to let; to admit of; *v.n.*, to suffer, to be in pain; to be pained; to be a sufferer; to be injured. *Faire —*; to pain, to grieve.  
**soufre** (suf), *n.m.*, sulphur, brimstone.  
**souhait** (swe), *n.m.*, wish, desire. *A —*; to one's heart's content, as one would have it.  
**souhaitable** (swe'ta:bl), *adj.*, desirable, to be wished for.  
**souhaiter** (swe'te), *v.a.*, to wish, to wish for, to long for. *Je vous souhaite le bonjour*; I wish you good-morning.  
**souiller** (su'je), *v.a.*, to soil, to dirty, to stain, to blemish, to sully, to defile; *se souiller, v.r.*, to soil; to sully, to tarnish.  
**souillon** (su'jõ), *n.m.* and *f.*, scullion; slut, trollop.  
**souillure** (su'jyr), *n.f.*, dirt, spot of dirt; stain; blot; contamination.  
**soûl, -e** (su, -il), *adj.*, glutted; surfeited, drunk, tipsy; satiated, heartily sick of; *n.m.*, one's fill. *Tout son —*; to one's heart's content.  
**soulageant, -e** (sula'zã -it), *adj.*, comforting; relieving.  
**soulagement** (sula'zãm), *n.m.*, relief, ease, comfort, alleviation, solace, help.  
**soulager** (sula'ze), *v.a.*, to relieve, to ease, to lighten; to allay, to assist, to comfort; to help; *se soulager, v.r.*, to relieve oneself, or each other.  
**souler** (su'le), *v.a.*, to fill, to glut; to intoxicate; *se souler, v.r.*, to glut oneself; to get drunk.  
**soulevement** (sulev'md), *n.m.*, heaving (of the stomach); swelling (of the waves); insurrection, revolt.  
**soulever** (su've), *v.a.*, to raise; to lift, to heave up, to take up; to excite; to urge to insurrection; to raise the indignation of; *v.n.*, to rise, turn (of the stomach); *se soulever, v.r.*, to raise oneself, to rise; to swell; to be indignant; to rise in insurrection.  
**souler** (su'le), *n.m.*, shoe. *Être dans ses petits —*; to be ill at ease, to be on thorns. — *s ferres*; hobnailed shoes.  
**souline** (sula'n), *n.f.*, underlining.  
**souline** (sula'n), *n.f.*, underlining.  
**souline** (sula'n), *n.f.*, underlining.  
**soumettre** (su'metre), *v.a.*, to subdue; to submit; to overcome; to subjugate; *se soumettre, v.r.*, to submit, to yield; to give away; to succumb; to comply (with).  
**soumission** (sumi'sjõ), *n.f.*, submission, subjection, compliance, obedience, mark of respect; tender for a contract.  
**soumissionner** (sumisjõ'ne), *v.a.*, to tender for.  
**soupape** (su'pap), *n.f.*, plug, valve. — *de sûreté*; safety-valve.  
**souçon** (su'põ), *n.m.*, suspicion; surmise, conjecture, taste, smack, dash; touch. [surmise.  
**soupçonner** (supas'ne), *v.a.*, to suspect, to  
**soupçonneux-x, -se** (supas'ne, -iz), *adj.*, suspicious.

**soupe** (sup), *n.f.*, soup, sop; (fam.) dinner.  
— *au lait*, milk-porridge. *Trempe comme une —*; drenched or wet to the skin. — *naigre*; vegetable soup.  
**soupeute** (su'püt), *n.f.*, loft, garret; strap (of a horse).  
**souper** (su'pe), *v.n.*, to sup, to take supper.  
**souper** or **soupe** (su'pe), *n.m.*, supper.  
**soupeser** (supa'ze), *v.a.*, to lift, to try the weight of. (tureen).  
**soupière** (su'pjèr), *n.f.*, tureen, soup.  
**soupir** (su'pir), *n.m.*, sigh, breath; breathing; gasp; (fig.) wish, longing; (mus.) crotchet-rest.  
**soupirail** (supi'rai), *n.m.*, air-hole, vent-hole.  
**soupirant** (supi'rä), *-it*, *n.m.*, wooer, lover.  
**soupirer** (supi're), *v.n.*, to sigh; to gasp; to long; *v.a.*, to breathe, to sigh.  
**souple** (supl), *adj.*, supple, pliant, flexible, yielding, docile. (libly).  
**souplement** (supl'md), *adv.*, pliantly, flexibly.  
**souplesse** (su'ples), *n.f.*, suppleness, pliancy, facility, compliance.  
**souquenille** (suk'ni), *n.f.*, smock-frock; shabby old garment.  
**source** (surs), *n.f.*, source, spring, fountain; well-spring, rise.  
**sourcil** (sur'si), *n.m.*, eye-brow, brow.  
**sourciller** (sur'sjè), *v.n.*, to knit one's brows; to frown; to flinch.  
**sourcillev-x**, *-se* (sur'si), *-x*, *adj.*, haughty; supercilious; towering, steep; uneasy; melancholy.  
**sourd**, *-e* (sur, -d), *adj.*, deaf; dull, hollow, muffled (of sound); listless; underhand; rumbling. *Lanterne — e*; dark lantern.  
**sourdement** (surda'md), *adv.*, indistinctly; with a hollow voice; dully; (of sound) with a dull, rumbling noise; in an underhand manner.  
**sourine** (sur'din), *n.f.*, sordine (of a musical instrument); damper (piano). *A la —*, or *en —*; secretly, on the sly.  
**sourd-muet** (sur'mue), *n.m.*, (*-s* - *-s*), *-s* a deaf and dumb person.  
**sourde-muette** (surdmue), *n.f.*, (*-s* - *-s*) a deaf and dumb person.  
**sourdre** (surdr), *v.n.*, to spring, to gush out, to arise, to well.  
**souriant**, *-e* (su'rjä, -it), *adj.*, smiling.  
**souriceau** (surisoi), *n.m.*, little mouse.  
**souricière** (surisjèr), *n.f.*, mouse-trap.  
**sourire** (su'rür), *v.n.*, to smile; to countenance; to be agreeable, to delight, to please (of a thing); to favour; to tempt.  
**sourire** (su'rür) or **souris** (su'ri), *n.m.*, smile; grin, smirk, smiler, sneer.  
**souris** (su'ri), *n.f.*, mouse; mouse-colour; knuckle (of a leg of mutton); (vet.) nasal cartilage (of the horse). *Chambre —* (*-s* - *-s*), bat. — *d'hotel*; hotel thief.  
**sournois**, *-e* (sur'noa, -iz), *adj.*, dissembled, artful, cunning, sly; *n.*, dissembler, artful person, sly fox.  
**sournoisement** (surnwaz'md), *adv.*, slyly, cunningly.  
**sournoiserie** (surnwaz'ri), *n.f.*, slyness, cunning, sly trick.  
**sous** (su), *prep.*, under, beneath; upon; with; in; by; sub; deputy. — *serment*; upon oath. — *pen de jours*; in a few days.  
**sous-chef** (su'fè), *n.m.*, (*-s* - *-s*) chief-assistant, second head-clerk.  
**souscripteur** (suskrip'teur), *n.m.*, subscriber; (com.) underwriter.  
**souscription** (suskripsjõ), *n.f.*, subscription; signature; contribution.

**souscrire** (su'skri), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to subscribe, to sign; to consent, to indorse.  
**souscrivait** (suskri'vü), *n.m.*, underwriter.  
**sous-directeur**, *-rice* (sudirek'teur, -ris), *n.m.f.*, sub-manager, sub-managers.  
**sous-entendre** (su-s'ä'tädr), *v.a.*, not to express fully, to hint, to imply; *se sous-entendre*, *v.r.*, to be understood.  
**sous-entendu** (su-s'ä'tädy), *n.m.*, (*-s* - *-s*) thing understood; *adj.*, understood.  
**sous-entente** (su-s'ä'tä't), *n.f.*, (*-s* - *-s*) mental reservation.  
**sous-lieutenant** (suljot'nä), *n.m.*, (*-s* - *-s*) sub-lieutenant; second-lieutenant.  
**sous-main** (su'mä), *n.m.*, writing-pad. *En —*; underhand, secretly.  
**sous-maitre** (su'mètr), *n.m.*, (*-s* - *-s*) assistant master.  
**sous-maitresse** (sum'sträs), *n.f.*, (*-s* - *-s*) assistant-teacher; governess.  
**sous-marin**, *-e* (su'ma'rè, -in), *adj.*, submarine; submerged; *n.m.* submarine.  
**sous-officier** (susof'sjè), *n.m.*, (*-s* - *-s*) non-commissioned officer.  
**sous-ordre** (su'sördr), *n.m.*, subordinate.  
**sous-préfet** (supr'fè), *n.m.*, (*-s* - *-s*) sub-prefect, under-sheriff.  
**sousigné**, *-e* (sus'ne), *adj.*, undersigned, underwritten. *Nous — s certifiions*; we, the undersigned, certify.  
**sous-sol** (su'sol), *n.m.*, (*-s* - *-s*) (agri.) sub-soil, substratum; basement.  
**soustraction** (sustrak'sjõ), *n.f.*, (arith., jur.) subtraction; taking away.  
**soustraire** (su'strair), (soustrayant, soustrait), *v.a.*, to take away; to shelter; to screen; (arith.) to subtract; *se soustraire*, *v.r.*, to escape, to avoid; to flee; to withdraw; to be subtracted.  
**soutache** (su'ta), *n.f.*, braid.  
**soutane** (su'tan), *n.f.*, cassock; (fig.) cloth.  
**soute** (sut), *n.f.*, (nav.) store-room. — *aux poudres*; (nav.) powder-magazine.  
**soutenable** (su'ta'bil), *adj.*, sustainable; tenable.  
**soutenant** (sut'nä), *n.m.*, sustainer, moother (student); respondent.  
**soutènement** (sut:s'nä), *n.m.*, (arch.) support, prop.  
**soutenir** (sut'nür), *v.a.*, to support, to sustain, to bear, to bear up; to hold; to assert, to maintain; to uphold; to countenance; to prop; to strengthen; to afford (an expense); to endure; *se soutenir*, *v.r.*, to support oneself; to stand up; to bear up; to hold out; to succeed; to continue.  
**soutenu**, *-e* (sut'ny), *adj.*, supported, sustained; continued; unremitting; high, lofty.  
**souterrain**, *-e* (sute'rè, -en), *adj.*, underground, (fig.) underhand; *n.m.*, cavern, vault; tunnel.  
**soutien** (sutjè), *n.m.*, stay, prop, support, staff; maintenance. — *gorge*; brassière.  
**soutirer** (sutirè), *v.a.*, to rack, to draw off (liquors); to worm out, to screw out of (to obtain).  
**souvenir** (suv'nür), *n.m.*, remembrance, reminder; keepsake; *se souvenir*, *v.r.*, to remember; to recollect; to bear in mind.  
**souvent** (su'vü), *adv.*, often, frequently.  
**souverain**, *-e* (su'vrè, -en), *adj.*, sovereign; supreme, highest, extreme, infallible; final; *n.*, sovereign (monarch); *n.m.*, sovereign (coin).



**souverainement** (suvren'mü), *adv.*, extremely; finally; supremely.  
**souveraineté** (suvren'te), *n.f.*, sovereignty, dominion.  
**soyeu-x, -se** (awa'jo, -z), *adj.*, silky, silken.  
**spacieusement** (spa'sju:z'mü), *adv.*, spaci-  
 ciously.  
**spacieu-x, -se** (spa'sjo, -z), *adj.*, spacious,  
 wide, roomy.  
**spahi** (spa'i), *n.m.*, spahi (Algerian horse-  
 soldier).  
**spartiate** (spar'sjat), *adj.*, Spartan; *n.*  
 (Sp-), Spartan.  
**spasme** (spasm), *n.m.*, spasm.  
**spasmodique** (spasmo'dik), *adj.*, spas-  
 modic.  
**special, -e** (spe'sjal), *adj.*, special, especial,  
 peculiar, technical.  
**spécialement** (spesjal'mü), *adv.*, especially.  
**spécialisation** (spesjaliz'sj3), *n.f.*, special-  
 isation.  
**spécialiser** (spesjal'ze), *v.n.*, to specialise.  
**spécialiste** (spesja'list), *n.m.*, (med.) special-  
 ist.  
**spécialité** (spesjal'ite), *n.f.*, peculiarity,  
 speciality; special study.  
**spécieusement** (spe'sjo:z'mü), *adv.*, spe-  
 ciously.  
**spécien-x, -se** (spe'sjo, -z), *adj.*, specious,  
 plausible.  
**spécification** (spesifikasj3), *n.f.*, specifica-  
 tion.  
**spécifier** (spesi'fie), *v.a.*, to specify.  
**spécifique** (spesi'fik), *adj.* and *n.m.*, specific.  
**spécifiquement** (spesifik'mü), *adv.*, specific-  
 ally.  
**spécimen** (spesi'men), *n.m.*, (—s) spec-  
 imen.  
**spectacle** (spek'takl), *n.m.*, play, spectacle,  
 sight, show; performance; theatre. *Ne*  
*donner en —*; to make oneself con-  
 spicuous. *Tu es sur les —*; entertainment  
 tax.  
**spectat-eur, n.m., -rice, n.f.** (spekta'tœ:r,  
 -ris), *n.*, spectator, looker-on; *pl.*, (thea.)  
 spectators, audience; (*adj.*), looking on.  
**spectral** (spek'tral), *adj.*, (opt.) spectral.  
**spectre** (spektr), *n.m.*, spectre, ghost;  
 (phys.) spectrum.  
**spéculat-eur, n.m., -rice, n.f.** (spekyla'tœ:r,  
 -ris), *n.*, speculator, investor.  
**spéculati-f, -ve** (spekyla'tif, -iv), *adj.*,  
 speculative; *n.m.*, speculative man,  
 speculative mind.  
**speculation** (spekyla'sj3), *n.f.*, speculation.  
**spéculativement** (spekylativ'mü), *adv.*, in  
 a speculative manner.  
**spéculer** (speky'le), *v.n.*, to speculate.  
**sperme** (sperm), *n.m.*, sperm, seed.  
**sphère** (sfær), *n.f.*, (geom.) sphere, globe;  
 circle.  
**sphérique** (sfe'rik), *adj.*, spherical, globose.  
**sphériquement** (sferik'mü), *adv.*, spheric-  
 ally.  
**sphinx** (sfæ:ks), *n.m.*, sphinx.  
**spinal, -e** (spi'nal), *adj.*, spinal.  
**spiral, -e** (spi'ral), *adj.*, spiral; *n.f.*, (geom.)  
 spiral; spire.  
**spirite** (spi'rit), *n.m.* and *f.*, spiritist.  
**spiritisme** (spiri'tism), *n.m.*, spiritism,  
 spiritualism.  
**spiritualiser** (spirituali'ze), *v.a.*, to spirit-  
 ualise.  
**spiritualiste** (spiritu'list), *adj.*, spiritual-  
 istic; *n.*, spiritualist.  
**spirituel, -le** (spiri'tuel), *adj.*, spiritual (in-  
 corporeal); intellectual; witty, shrewd;  
 lively, intelligent; *n.m.*, spirituality (not  
 temporality); (rel.) spiritual man.

**spirituellement** (spiri'tuel'mü), *adv.*, spirit-  
 ually, wittily, cleverly.  
**spiritueux** (spiri'tuo), *n.m.*, spirit, spirits;  
*pl.*, spirituous liquors.  
**spleen** (splin), *n.m.*, spleen, melancholy.  
**splendeur** (splæ'dœ:r), *n.f.*, splendour,  
 brightness; magnificence.  
**splendide** (splæ'did), *adj.*, splendid, mag-  
 nificent.  
**splendidelement** (splædid'mü), *adv.*, splen-  
 didly, magnificently.  
**spoliat-eur, n.m., -rice, n.f.** (spolja'tœ:r,  
 -ris), *n.*, spoiler, spoliator; *adj.*, despoiling.  
**spoliation** (spolja'sj3), *n.f.*, spoliation.  
**spolier** (spo'lie), *v.a.*, to spoliator, to plunder.  
**spongieu-x, -se** (sp3'sjo, -z), *adj.*, spongy.  
**spongieux** (sp3'jozi'te), *n.f.*, sponginess.  
**spontané, -e** (sp3'ta'ne), *adj.*, spontaneous;  
 voluntary.  
**spontanéité** (sp3'tane'ite), *n.f.*, spontaneity.  
**spontanément** (sp3'tane'mü), *adv.*, spon-  
 taneously, voluntarily.  
**sport** (spor), *n.m.*, (—s) sport.  
**sportsman** (sports'man), *n.m.*, sportsman.  
**spumeu-x, -se** (spy'mø, -z), *adj.*, spumous,  
 foamy.  
**square** (skwa:r, skwe:r), *n.m.*, (—s) square.  
**squelette** (ska'let), *n.m.*, skeleton, carcass,  
 frame.  
**s.s.**, initial letters of *Sa Sainteté*, His  
 Holiness, title of the Pope.  
**ss. pp.**, abbreviations of *Saints Pères*:  
 Holy Fathers.  
**st! hél.**, here, come here! hi! boy! I say!  
**stabilité** (stabili'te), *n.f.*, stability, con-  
 sistence, solidity.  
**stable** (stabil), *adj.*, stable, solid, firm;  
 permanent; steadfast.  
**stage** (sta:3), *n.m.*, term of probation,  
 residence. *tioner*.  
**stagiaire** (sta:3je:r), *n.* and *adj.m.*, proba-  
 tionary.  
**stagnant, -e** (sta'gna, -t), *adj.*, stagnant,  
 standing still.  
**stagnation** (stagna'sj3), *n.f.*, stagnation,  
 stagnancy.  
**stalactite** (stalak'tit), *n.f.*, (min.) stalactite.  
**stalagmite** (stalg'mit), *n.f.*, (min.) stalak-  
 mite.  
**stalle** (stal), *n.f.*, stall (for horses); (thea.)  
 stall, seat. — *de chœur*; (choir) stall.  
**stance** (stans), *n.f.*, stanza.  
**stannifère** (stani'fær), *adj.*, stanniferous,  
 tinny.  
**station** (sta'sj3), *n.f.*, action of standing;  
 stay; station (short stay); stand (of  
 public coaches); (rail.) station,  
 halt. — *émétique*; (wireless) broadcast-  
 ing station. — *baignaire*; sea-side  
 resort.  
**stationnaire** (stasjo'nær), *adj.*, stationary.  
**stationnement** (stasjo'nü), *n.m.*, station-  
 ing, stoppage; standing, parking (of  
 cabs).  
**stationner** (stasjo'ne), *v.n.*, to stop, to  
 stand (of cabs).  
**statique** (sta'tik), *n.f.*, static.  
**statisticien** (statisti'sj3), *n.m.*, statistician.  
**statistique** (statist'ik), *n.f.*, statistics, re-  
 turns.  
**statuaire** (sta'tœ:r), *n.m.*, (pers.) statuary;  
*n.f.*, statuary (art); *adj.*, statuary.  
**statue** (sta'ty), *n.f.*, statue, figure.  
**statuer** (sta'tœ), *v.a.*, to decree, to resolve,  
 to ordain; *v.n.*, to make laws.  
**statuette** (sta'tuët), *n.f.*, small statue,  
 statuette.  
**stature** (sta'ty:r), *n.f.*, stature, height.  
**statut** (sta'ty), *n.m.*, statute, decree; by-  
 law.

**steamer** (sté'mé:rr), *n.m.*, (-s) steamer.  
**stèle** (stél), *n.f.*, (arch.) stèle; pedestal.  
**stellaire** (sté'le:r), *adj.*, (astron.) stellar, starry.  
**sténographe** (sténó'graf), *n.m.*, stenographer, shorthand writer.  
**sténographie** (sténogra'fi), *n.f.*, stenography, shorthand.  
**sténographeur** (sténogra'fje), *v.a.*, to write in shorthand, to report.  
**sténographique** (sténogra'fik), *adj.*, stenographical.  
**stentor** (stú'tó:r), *n.m.*, Stentor. *D'une voix de --*; in a stentorian voice.  
**steppe** (stép), *n.m.* or *f.*, steppe.  
**stère** (stér), *n.m.*, (French measure of firewood) stère, cubic metre (35 3174 cubic feet).  
**stéréoscope** (stéréo'skop), *n.m.*, stereoscope.  
**stéréotype** (stéréo'tip), *adj.*, stereotype.  
**stéréotypé** (stéréoti'pé), *n.*, to stereotyped.  
**stéréotypéur** (stéréoti'pó:r), *n.m.*, stereotypist.  
**stérile** (sté'ril), *adj.*, sterile, barren; (fig.) fruitless, vain.  
**stérilement** (stéril'má), *adv.*, barrenly, unfruitfully.  
**stériliser** (stéril'ize), *v.a.*, to render sterile, to sterilise.  
**stérilité** (stéril'ité), *n.f.*, sterility, barrenness; (fig.) dearth, scarcity.  
**stigmaté** (stí'gmat), *n.m.*, scar, stigma, brand; stain.  
**stigmatiser** (stí'gmatis'ize), *v.a.*, to brand (with a hot iron), to stigmatise.  
**stimulant**, -e (stímulyá, -t), *adj.*, stimulating, stimulant; *n.m.*, stimulant, stimulus.  
**stimulant-eur**, -rice (stímulyá'té:r, -ris), *adj.*, stimulating.  
**stimulation** (stímulyá'sj3), *n.f.*, stimulation.  
**stimuler** (stímulyé), *v.a.*, to stimulate, to excite, to rouse.  
**stipendiale** (stípánd'je:r), *adj.*, stipendiary, hired.  
**stipendié** (stípánd'je), *n.m.*, stipendiary, hireling.  
**stipendier** (stípánd'je), *v.a.*, to hire, to keep in pay.  
**stipulation** (stípulyá'sj3), *n.f.*, stipulation.  
**stipuler** (stípulyé), *v.a.*, to stipulate; (jur.) to contract.  
**stock** (stók), *n.m.*, (-) (com.) stock.  
**stoicien**, -ne (stó'sjé, -én), *adj.*, stoic, stoical; *n.*, stoic.  
**stoïcisme** (stó'sisim), *n.m.*, stoicism, stoicalness.  
**stoïque** (stó'ik), *adj.*, stoic; stoical; *n.*, stoic.  
**stoïquement** (stó'ik'má), *adv.*, stoically.  
**stomacal**, -e (stó'má'kal), *adj.*, stomache.  
**stoppage** (stó'pas3), *n.m.*, invisible mending; stoppage (of motion, current).  
**stopper** (stó'pé), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to stop, to tunc-darn.  
**store** (stó:r), *n.m.*, roller-blind; blind.  
**strangulation** (strángulyá'sj3), *n.f.*, strangulation.  
**strapontin** (strapó'té), *n.m.*, bracket seat (of carriages).  
**strass** (strás), *n.m.*, strass, paste (of jewels).  
**stratagème** (stratá'gém), *n.m.*, stratagem.  
**stratégie** (straté'gi), *n.f.*, strategy.  
**stratégique** (straté'gik), *adj.*, strategic, strategical.  
**stratégiste** (straté'gíst), *n.m.*, strategist.  
**stratification** (stratifiká'sj3), *n.f.*, stratification.  
**stratifier** (stratí'fje), *v.a.*, to stratify.

**strict**, -e (strikt), *adj.*, strict, precise, rigid.  
**strictement** (striktá'má), *adv.*, strictly, precisely, severely.  
**strident**, -e (stri'dá, -t), *adj.*, strident, harsh, jarring.  
**strié**, -e (stri'é), *adj.*, (min., arch., natural hist.) striate, striated, streaked.  
**strophe** (strof), *n.f.*, strophe.  
**structure** (strúk'tyr), *n.f.*, structure, construction, form.  
**stucc** (stvk), *n.m.*, stucco, stucco-work.  
**studieusement** (stydyé'zám), *adv.*, studiously.  
**studieux**, -se (str'djo, -z), *adj.*, studious.  
**stupéfaction** (stypé'fak'sj3), *n.f.*, stupefaction, great astonishment.  
**stupéfiant**, -e (stypé'fe, -t), *adj.*, stupefied, astonished.  
**stupéfiant**, -e (stypé'fjá, -t), *adj.*, stupefying, stunning; *n.m.*, narcotic.  
**stupéfier** (stypé'fje), *v.a.*, to stupefy, to astound, to amaze.  
**stupéur** (stypé'ur), *n.f.*, stupor, amazement.  
**stupidé** (styp'plé), *adj.*, stupid, senseless, dull, *n.*, stupid person, blockhead.  
**stupide** (styp'id'má), *adv.*, stupidly.  
**stupidité** (stypid'ité), *n.f.*, stupidity, dullness.  
**style** (stíl), *n.m.*, style, tone, strain; (fine arts) style; (chronology) style.  
**stylé**, -e (stí'le), *adj.*, trained; clever; stylish.  
**styler** (stí'le), *v.a.*, to train, to bring up, to form.  
**stylet** (stí'le), *n.m.*, styiletto; (surg.) probe, stylet.  
**su** (sv), *n.m.*, knowledge. *Au su et au — de tout le monde*; as everybody knows.  
**su** (sy), *part.* (of savoir), known.  
**suaire** (sú:er), *n.m.*, winding-sheet, shroud.  
**suant**, -e (súá, -t), *adj.*, sweating, perspiring.  
**suave** (sú:v), *adj.*, sweet; pleasant, fragrant.  
**suavement** (sú:v'má), *adv.*, sweetly, pleasantly.  
**suavité** (sú:v'ité), *n.f.*, suavity; sweetness, fragrance.  
**subalterne** (sybal'térn), *n.m.* and *adj.*, subaltern, subordinate.  
**subdiviser** (sybdiví'ze), *v.a.*, to subdivide; *se subdiviser*, *v.r.*, to subdivide, to be subdivided.  
**subdivision** (sybdiviv'zj3), *n.f.*, subdivision.  
**subir** (sy'bér), *v.a.*, to undergo, to suffer, to submit, to support, to go through.  
**subit**, -e (sy'bil, -t), *adj.*, sudden, unexpected.  
**subitement** (sybit'má), *adv.*, suddenly.  
**subjecti-l**, -ve (syb'sekt'if, -iv), *adj.*, subjective.  
**subjectivement** (syb'sektiv'má), *adv.*, subjectively.  
**subjugation** (syb'jugá'sj3), *n.f.*, subjugation.  
**subjuguer** (syb'jugé), *v.a.*, to subjugate, to subdue, to subject.  
**subjuguéur** (syb'jugé:er), *n.m.*, subduer, subjugator.  
**sublime** (sy'blim), *adj.*, sublime, lofty, noble; *n.*, sublimity.  
**sublimement** (syblim'má), *adv.*, sublimely.  
**sublimité** (syblim'ité), *n.f.*, sublimity.  
**submerger** (sybmer'je), *v.a.*, to submerge, to swamp, to drown; to overwhelm.  
**submersible** (syb'mér'sibl), *adj.*, submersible; *n.m.*, submarine (boat).  
**submersion** (sybmer'sj3), *n.f.*, submersion.  
**subordination** (sybordiná'sj3), *n.f.*, subordination.

**subordonné**, -e (sybɔr'dɔ'ne), *n.* and *adj.*, subordinate, inferior.  
**subordonner** (sybɔr'dɔ'ne), *v.a.*, to subordinate.  
**subornation** (sybɔr'nɔ'sjɔ), *n.f.*, subornation, bribery.  
**suborneur** (sybɔr'ne), *v.a.*, to suborn, to bribe.  
**suborneur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (sybɔr'nœ:r, -œ:z), suborner, briber; *adj.*, suborning, bribing.  
**subséquent** (sybsek'a'mā), *adv.*, subsequently.  
**subséquent**, -e (sybsek'ā, -it), *adj.*, subsequent.  
**subsidi** (syb'sid), *n.m.*, subsidy, aid; *pl.*, supplies.  
**subsidiare** (syb'sidjær), *adj.*, subsidiary, auxiliary.  
**subsidairement** (syb'sidjær'mā), *adv.*, further, also, likewise; collaterally.  
**subsistance** (syb'sistās), *n.f.*, subsistence, sustenance, support, allowance.  
**subsistant**, -e (syb'sistā, -it), *adj.*, subsisting, subsistent, existing, living.  
**subsister** (syb'sistē), *v.a.*, to subsist, to continue; to hold good; to exist, to live.  
**substance** (syb'stā:s), *n.f.*, substance.  
**substantiel**, -le (syb'stā'sjēl), *adj.*, substantial.  
**substantiellement** (syb'stā'sjēl'mā), *adv.*, (theol.) substantially.  
**substituer** (syb'stit'ue), *v.a.*, to substitute, to change; (jur.) to entail; (jur.) to appoint; *se substituer*, *v.r.*, to substitute oneself; to replace.  
**substitut** (syb'stit'y), *n.m.*, substitute, deputy, delegate.  
**substitution** (syb'stit'y'sjɔ), *n.f.*, substitution; (jur.) entail.  
**subterfuge** (syb'ter'fʏ:ʒ), *n.m.*, subterfuge, evasion, shift.  
**subtil**, -e (syb'til), *adj.*, subtle, fine; acute, keen, ready; cunning, smart.  
**subtillement** (syb'til'mā), *adv.*, subtly, artfully, sily; dexterously; acutely.  
**subtiliser** (syb'til'zē), *v.a.*, to subtilise, to refine; *v.n.*, to subtilise.  
**subtiliser**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (syb'til'zœ:r, -œ:z), subtiliser; abstracter.  
**subtilité** (syb'til'itē), *n.f.*, subtlety; fineness, refinement; shrewdness; artfulness.  
**suburbain**, -e (syb'yr'bē, -en), *adj.*, suburban.  
**subvenir** (syb'vœ'nir), *v.n.*, to relieve, to assist; to provide, to afford.  
**subvention** (syb'vœ'njɔ), *n.f.*, supply, subsidy, grant; aid.  
**subventionnel**, -le (syb'vœ'njēl), *adj.*, subventionnal.  
**subventionner** (syb'vœ'njɔ'ne), *v.a.*, to grant a relief (in public money), to subsidise; to endow, to assist.  
**subversif**, -ve (syb'ver'sif, -iv), *adj.*, subversive.  
**subversion** (syb'ver'sjɔ), *n.f.*, subversion, ruin.  
**subvertir** (syb'ver'tir), *v.a.*, to subvert, to destroy.  
**suc** (syk), *n.m.*, juice, essence, quintessence.  
**succéder** (sykse'de), *v.n.*, to succeed, to follow; *se succéder*, *v.r.*, to succeed one another.  
**succès** (syk'se), *n.m.*, success. — *d'estime*; indifferent success.  
**successeur** (sykse'œ:r), *n.m.*, successor.  
**succéder**, -e (sykse'sif, -iv), *adj.*, successor.

**succession** (sykse'sjɔ), *n.f.*, succession, heritage, heir, estate; series.  
**successivement** (syksesiv'mā), *adv.*, successively.  
**succln** (syk'sē), *n.m.*, yellow amber.  
**succinct**, -e (syk'sē, -it), *adj.*, succinct, concise, brief.  
**succinctement** (syksēt'mā), *adv.*, succinctly, briefly.  
**suction** (syk'sjɔ), *n.f.*, suction, sucking.  
**succomber** (svk'ɔ'be), *v.n.*, to sink under or beneath, to fall; to yield, to succumb, to fall; to die. — *à la douleur*; to be overcome with grief.  
**succulence** (syky'lū:s), *n.f.*, succulence, succulency.  
**succulent**, -e (syky'lā, -it), *adj.*, succulent, juicy; nutritious.  
**succursale** (svkyr'sal), *adj.f.*, auxiliary, branch; *n.f.*, chapel of ease, branch establishment, auxiliary branch.  
**sucement** (sy'smā), *n.m.*, sucking, suck.  
**sucer** (sy'se), *v.a.*, to suck, to suck in, to imbibe.  
**suceur** (sy'sœ:r), *n.m.* and *adj.*, sucker; suckling.  
**sugolr** (sy'swær), *n.m.*, sucker.  
**sucro** (sykr), *n.m.*, sugar. — *d'orge*; barley sugar.  
**sucré**, -e (sy'kre), *part.*, sugared, sweet, sugary; (fig.) demure, prim, honeyed.  
**sucrer** (sy'kre), *v.a.*, to sugar, to sweeten.  
**sucrerie** (sykr'ri), *n.f.*, sugar-works, sugar-refinery; sweets.  
**sucrier** (sykr'ie), *n.m.*, sugar-basin, sugar-maker.  
**sud** (syd), *n.m.*, South; south wind; *adj.*, south, southerly (of the wind).  
**sud-ouest** (syd'west), *n.m.*, south-west.  
**Suédois**, -e (sœ'dwa, -iz), *n.* and *adj.* (sue-), Swede; Swedish.  
**sûe** (sue), *n.f.*, sweating.  
**suer** (sue), *v.n.*, to sweat, to perspire; to roll, to drudge; to ooze out; *v.a.*, to sweat.  
**sueur** (sœ:r), *n.f.*, sweat, perspiration, *pl.*, labour, toil.  
**suffire** (sy'fir) (suffisant, suffi), *v.n.*, to suffice, to be sufficient, to be adequate; *se suffire*, *v.r.*, to support oneself, to keep oneself. *Cela suffit*; that's enough.  
**suffisamment** (syfiza'mā), *adv.*, sufficiently.  
**suffisance** (syf'zā:s), *n.f.*, sufficiency, competency, adequacy; conceit.  
**suffisant**, -e (syf'zā, -it), *adj.*, sufficient; conceited; *n.m.* and *f.*, self-conceited person.  
**suffocant**, -e (syfo'kā, -it), *adj.*, suffocating, choking.  
**suffocation** (syfoka'sjɔ), *n.f.*, suffocation, choking.  
**suffoquer** (syfo'ke), *v.a.* and *v.r.*, to suffocate, to stifle.  
**suffragant** (syfra'gā), *n.* and *adj.*, suffragan.  
**suffrage** (sy'fra:ʒ), *n.m.*, suffrage, vote; approbation, commendation.  
**suggerer** (sygse're), *v.a.*, to suggest, to hint, suggestion (sygse'sjɔ), *n.f.*, suggestion, hint, instigation.  
**suicide** (sui'sid), *n.m.*, suicide, self-murder.  
**suicidé**, *n.m.*, -e *n.f.* (sui'de), self-murderer, suicide.  
*se suicider* (sui'sidē), *v.r.*, to commit suicide.  
**sule** (sul), *n.f.*, soot.  
**sulf** (sul), *n.m.*, tallow; candle-grease.  
**suintement** (suint'mā), *n.m.*, oozing, sweating.

**suinter** (sq̃'te), *v.n.*, to ooze, to leak, to run.

**Suisse** (suis), *n.m.*, Swiss; (*suisse*) head porter (of a mansion); headle (of a church).

**suissesse** (sui'ses), *n.f.*, Swiss woman.

**suite** (sui), *n.f.*: retinue, attendants; sequel; continuation; series; connection; set; result. *A la —*: after, behind. *Dans la —*: afterwards. *De —*: consecutively. *Et ainsi de —*: and so on. *Propos sans —*: desultory talk. *L'ont de —*: at once.

**suivant** (sui'vā), *prep.*, according to, agreeably to. — *que*: conj., as, according to.

**suivant**, -e (sui'vā, -t), *adj.*, next, following, succeeding; *n.*, follower, attendant.

**suivi**, -e (sui'vi), *adj.*, followed; connected; consistent, popular.

**suivre** (sui'vr), (*suivant*, *sui'vi*), *v.a.*, to follow, to be next; to pursue; to attend; to observe, *v.n.*, to follow, to come after; to pay attention; to result; *se suivre*, *v.r.*, to follow each other, to succeed each other; to be connected. *Faire —*: to be forwarded (of letters). *A —*: to be continued (of stories).

**sujet**, -te (sy'ze, -t), *adj.*, subject (to); subjected (to); liable (to), exposed (to); apt (to), addicted (to), inclined (to); *n.m.f.*, subject; person; cause, motive; topic.

**sujétion** (sy'ze'sj3), *n.f.*, subjection, dependence.

**sulfate** (sui'fat), *n.m.*, (chem.) sulphate.

**sulfureux**, -se (sui'f'ro, -r), *adj.*, sulphurous, sulphureous.

**sultan** (sui'tā), *n.m.*, sultan; scent-satchel.

**sultane** (sui'tān), *n.f.*, sultana, sultanness.

**sumac** (sy'nak), *n.m.*, sumac-tree; sumac.

**superbe** (sy'perb), *adj.*, proud, arrogant; superb, splendid; gorgeous; lofty; *n.*, haughty person; *n.f.*, arrogance, haughtiness.

**superbement** (syperbā'mā), *adv.*, proudly, arrogantly; sumptuously.

**supercherie** (syperfē'ri), *n.f.*, deceit, fraud.

**superficie** (syperfi'si), *n.f.*, superficies, surface.

**superficiel**, -le (syperfi'sjel), *adj.*, superficial, shallow.

**superficiellement** (syperfi'sjel'mā), *adv.*, superficially.

**superfin**, -e, (syper'fē, -in), *adj.*, superfine; *n.m.*, superfine quality.

**superflu**, -e (syper'fly), *adj.*, superfluous, exuberant, unnecessary; *n.m.*, superfluity, excess.

**superfluité** (syperfli'vte), *n.f.*, superfluity.

**supérieur** -e (syper'fior), *adj.*, superior, upper.

**supériorément** (syperfior'mā), *adv.*, in a superior manner, in a superior degree.

**supériorité** (syperfior'te), *n.f.*, superiority.

**superlatif**, -ve (syperla'tif, -v), *n.m.* and *adj.*, superlative.

**superlativement** (syperlatif'mā), *adv.*, superlatively.

**superposer** (syperpo'ze), *v.a.*, to superpose, to add.

**superposition** (syperpoz'sj3), *n.f.*, superposition.

**superstitieusement** (syperstis'jōz'mā), *adv.*, superstitiously.

**superstitieux**, -se (syperstis'jō, -z), *adj.*, superstitious.

**superstition** (syperstis'j3), *n.f.*, superstition.

**supplantation** (syplā'ta'sj3), *n.f.*, supplantation.

**supplanter** (syplā'te), *v.a.*, to supplant; to oust.

**suppléance** (syple'ā:s), *n.f.*, substitution, assistantship.

**suppléant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (syple'ā, -t), substitute, assistant.

**suppléer** (syple'e), *v.a.*, to supply, to fill up; to take the place of; *v.a.*, to make up the deficiency; to supply the place.

**supplément** (syple'mā), *n.m.*, supplement, addition.

**supplémentaire** (syplemā'ter), *adj.*, supplementary, additional, extra.

**suppliant**, -e (sypli'ā -t), *adj.*, supplicating, entreating. *n.*, suppliant, suppliant; imploer.

**supplication** (syplikā'sj3), *n.f.*, supplication, entreaty.

**supplice** (sy'plis), *n.m.*, corporal punishment; torment, pain. *Être au —*: to be on thorns. [cut]

**supplicié** (sypli'sje), *n.m.*, criminal executed. *supplicié (sypli'sje), *v.a.*, to put to death, to execute.*

**supplier** (sypli'e), *v.a.*, to beseech, to entreat.

**supplique** (sy'plik), *n.f.*, petition, request.

**support** (sy'pōr), *n.m.*, support, prop; assistance; rest, stand.

**supportable** (sypor'ta:bl), *adj.*, supportable, bearable.

**supportablement** (syporta:blā'mā), *adv.*, tolerably, bearably.

**supporter** (sypor'te), *v.a.*, to support, to uphold; to endure; to suffer, to stand;

*se supporter*, *v.r.*, to be borne; to bear with one another.

**supposable** (sypo'zā:bl), *adj.*, supposable, pretended; reputed.

**supposé**, -e (sypo'ze), *adj.*, supposed, pretended; reputed.

**supposer** (sypo'ze), *v.a.*, to suppose, to grant, to infer; to conjecture; to forge (a will), to palm off (a child).

**supposition** (sypoz'sj3), *n.f.*, supposition, forgery.

**suppôt** (sy'pō), *n.m.*, agent, instrument, tool.

**suppressif**, -ve (sypr'sif, -v), *adj.*, suppressive.

**suppression** (sypr'sj3), *n.f.*, suppression, concealment.

**supprimer** (sypr'i'me), *v.a.*, to suppress; to abolish, to omit, to cancel.

**supputation** (syprvā'sj3), *n.f.*, supputation.

**supputer** (sypr'e), *n.m.*, to suppute.

**supputation** (syprvā'sj3), *n.f.*, computation, calculation.

**supputer** (sypr'te), *v.a.*, to calculate, to reckon.

**suprématie** (syprema'si), *n.f.*, supremacy.

**suprême** (sy'pre:m), *adj.*, supreme, highest, last.

**suprêmement** (sypre:m'mā), *adv.*, supremely.

**sur** (sy:r), *prep.*, upon, on, over; by; in; about; towards; above; respecting; out of.

**sur**, -e (sy:r), *adj.*, sur.

**sûr**, -e (sy:r), *adj.*, sure, certain; safe; firm, steady, trustworthy; *adv.*, surely, certainly, assuredly. *A coup —*: for sure. *En lieu —*: in a place of safety.

*Je suis — de v. s.*: I can depend on you. — *et certain*: positive.

**surabondamment** (syra'bōda'mā), *adv.*, super-abundantly.

**surabondance** (syraβ'dā:s), *n.f.*, superabundance.  
**surabondant**, -e (syraβ'dā:, -t), *adj.*, superabundant.  
**surabonder** (syraβ'dē), *v.n.*, to superabound.  
**suranné**, -e (syra'ne), *adj.*, expired; superannuated; antiquated.  
**surbaïsser** (syrb'œ), *v.n.*, to overhang.  
**surcharge** (syrf'arʒ), *n.f.*, additional burden; overcharge; extra weight.  
**surcharger** (syrfar'ʒe), *v.a.*, to overload, to surcharge; to overtax; (fig.) to overwhelm; to oppress.  
**surchauffer** (syrf'œ), *v.a.*, to overheat.  
**surcroît** (syf'krwɑ), *n.m.*, superaddition, increase, excess.  
**surdité** (syrdi'te), *n.f.*, deafness.  
**sureau** (sy'ro), *n.m.*, elder, elder-tree.  
**sureléver** (syrl'eve), *v.a.*, to increase the height of.  
**sûrement** (syf'mā), *adv.*, surely, certainly; safely; to be sure.  
**surenchère** (syrd'œir), *n.f.*, outbidding, higher bid.  
**surenchérir** (syrd'œ'rir), *v.m.*, to outbid, to bid higher.  
**surestimation** (syrestim'a'sjō), *n.f.*, overestimate.  
**surestimer** (syrestim'e), *v.a.*, to overestimate.  
**sûreté** (syf'te), *n.f.*, safety, security.  
**surexcitation** (syreksita'sjō), *n.f.*, excitement; overexcitement.  
**surexciter** (syreksit'e), *v.a.*, to excite, overexcite.  
**surface** (syf'fas), *n.f.*, surface; outside; appearance.  
**surfaire** (syf'œir), *v.a.*, to overcharge, to overrate; to exaggerate.  
**surfin**, -e (syf'fē, -in), *adj.*, superfine; *n.m.*, superfine quality.  
**surgir** (syf'ʒir), *v.n.*, to rise, to surge, to spring up; to rise into notice.  
**surissement** (syfʒis'mā), *n.m.*, arising, springing up.  
**surhumain**, -e (syf'mā, -en), *adj.*, superhuman.  
**surintendance** (syfētā'dā:s), *n.f.*, superintendence.  
**surintendant** (syfētā'dā), *n.m.*, superintendent, overseer.  
**surintendante** (syfētā'dā:ti), *n.f.*, superintendent's wife, lady superintendent.  
**surjet** (syf'ʒe), *n.m.*, whip-stitch (of seams).  
**surjeter** (syfʒe'te), *v.a.*, to whip-stitch, to overcast.  
**surlendemain** (syrlād'mē), *n.m.*, next day but one, the day after the morrow.  
**surmené** (syfma'ne), *v.a.*, to overwork.  
**surmontable** (syfma'ta:bl), *adj.*, surmountable, superable.  
**surmonter** (syfma'te), *v.a.*, to surmount; to overcome, to subdue, to surpass.  
**surpasser** (syfpa'ʒe), *v.n.*, to float on the surface; to survive; to hold one's ground.  
**surnaturel**, -le (syfnaty'rel), *adj.*, supernatural; *n.m.*, supernatural.  
**surnaturellement** (syfnatyrel'mā), *adv.*, supernaturally.  
**surnom** (syf'nō), *n.m.*, surname, cognomen, nickname.  
**surnommer** (syfno'me), *v.a.*, to surname.  
**surnuméraire** (syfnyrne'reir), *n.m.* and *adj.*, supernumerary.  
**surpasser** (syfpa'ʒe), *v.a.*, to surpass, to exceed, to excel, to outdo.  
**surplus** (syf'pli), *n.m.*, surplice.

**surplomber** (syfplō'be), *v.n.*, to hang over, to overhang.  
**surplus** (syf'ply), *n.m.*, surplus, remainder, difference.  
**surpoids** (syf'pwa), *n.m.*, overweight.  
**surprenant**, -e (syfpra'nd, -t), *adj.*, surprising, astonishing.  
**surprendre** (syf'prā:dr), *v.a.*, to surprise, to overtake; to deceive; to overhear; to entrap; to astonish; *se surprendre*, *v.r.*, to surprise oneself; to catch oneself.  
**surprise** (syf'pritā), *n.f.*, surprise; amazement; deceit.  
**sursaut** (syf'so), *n.m.*, start.  
**sursoir** (syf'swa:ir), (sursoyant, sursis), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to suspend, to delay, to postpone.  
**sursis** (syf'si), *n.m.*, delay, respite, reprieve.  
**surtaxe** (syf'taks), *n.f.*, surtax, surcharge.  
**surtaquer** (syftak'œ), *v.a.*, to overtax, to over-assess.  
**surtout** (syf'tu), *adv.*, above all, especially, chiefly; *n.m.*, centre-piece.  
**surveillance** (syfve'jā:s), *n.f.*, superintendence, inspection.  
**surveillant**, *n.m.*, -e, *n.f.* (syfve'jā, -t), inspector, overseer; *adj.*, vigilant, watchful.  
**surveiller** (syfve'ʒe), *v.a.*, to superintend, to inspect, to watch.  
**survenir** (syfva'nir), *v.n.*, to supervene, to take place, to happen unexpectedly, to arise; to drop in.  
**survivant**, -e (syfvi'vā, -t), *adj.*, surviving; *n.*, survivor.  
**survivre** (syf'vivv), *v.n.*, to survive, to outlive; *se survivre*, *v.r.*, to live again.  
**survoler** (syfvo'le), *v.a.*, (aero.) to fly over.  
**sus** (sy), *int.*, on! on them! at them! *prep.*, upon. *En* —; over and above.  
**susceptibilité** (syseptibilite), *n.f.*, susceptibility, irritability.  
**susceptible** (syseptibil), *adj.*, susceptible, capable; irascible, touchy.  
**susciter** (syvsi'te), *v.a.*, to raise, to start, to set up, to give rise to, to give birth to, to stir up.  
**subscription** (sykskrip'sjō), *n.f.*, superscription, address.  
**susdit**, -e (syf'di, -t), *adj.*, aforesaid.  
**suspect**, -e (sysept), *adj.*, suspected, suspicious.  
**suspecter** (sysept'œ), *v.a.*, to suspect.  
*se suspecter*, *v.r.*, to suspect one another.  
**suspendre** (syspā:dr), *v.a.*, to suspend, to hang up; to stop, to delay.  
**suspendu**, -e (syspā'dy), *adj.*, suspended, hung up. *Pont* —; suspension bridge.  
*en suspens* (syf'pā), in suspense, in doubt, in abeyance.  
**suspension** (syspā'sjō), *n.f.*, suspension, cessation, lamp-pendent.  
**surmutation** (syksyru'sjō), *n.f.*, surmutation, whispering, chirping; soft murmur.  
**suzerain**, -e (sy'zrē, -en), *n.m.*, suzerain; *adj.*, paramount sovereign.  
**suzeraineté** (syzren'te), *n.f.*, suzerainty.  
**svelte** (zvɛlt), *adj.*, light, slender, slim.  
**sybarite** (silba'rite), *adj.*, Sybarite; Sybaritic; *n.* (S-), Sybarite.  
**sycomore** (sikomor), *n.m.*, (bot.) sycamore.  
**sycophante** (siko'fā:t), *n.m.*, sycophant, knave; rogue.  
**syllabe** (sil'ab), *n.f.*, syllable.  
**sylogisme** (sillo'ʒism), *n.m.*, syllogism.  
**syph-e** (silf), *n.m.*, -ide (sil'fid), *n.f.*, syph.  
**sylvain** (sil'rē), *n.m.*, sylvan.

**sylvestre** (sil'vestr), *adj.*, sylvan, growing in woods. [*creed.*]  
**symbole** (sɛ'bol), *n.m.*, symbol, emblem;  
**symbolique** (sɛ'bo'lik), *adj.*, symbolic, symbolical.  
**symboliser** (sɛ'boliz), *v.n.*, to symbolise.  
**symétrie** (sime'tri), *n.f.*, symmetry.  
**symétrique** (sime'trik), *adj.*, symmetrical.  
**symétriquement** (sime'trik'mā), *adv.*, symmetrically.  
**sympathie** (sɛpa'ti), *n.f.*, sympathy.  
**sympathique** (sɛpa'tik), *adj.*, sympathetic, congenial.  
**sympathiser** (sɛpa'tiz), *v.n.*, to sympathise.  
**symphonie** (sɛf'oni), *n.f.*, symphony.  
**symptôme** (sɛp'tom), *n.m.*, symptom, indication, sign.  
**synagogue** (sina'gou), *n.f.*, synagogue.  
**syncope** (sɛ'kop), *n.f.*, (med.) syncope, swoon, fainting fit.  
**syndic** (sɛ'dik), *n.m.*, syndic, trustee, agent.  
**syndical** (sɛ'dikal), *adj.*, pertaining to a syndicate.  
**syndiquer** (sɛ'dikar), *n.m.*, syndicate  
*se syndiquer* (sɛ'dikar), *v.r.*, to form a syndicate.  
**synonyme** (sino'nim), *adj.*, synonymous;  
*n.*, synonym.  
**syntaxe** (sɛ'taks), *n.f.*, syntax.  
**systématique** (sistematik), *adj.*, systematic, systematical.  
**systématiquement** (sistematik'mā), *adv.*, systematically.  
**système** (sistēm), *n.m.*, system, plan, policy.

T

**t** (te), *n.m.*, the twentieth letter of the alphabet.  
**t'**, contraction of *te*.  
**ta** (ta), *possessive adj.*, thy. *J'*, thou.  
**tabac** (ta'ba), *n.m.*, tobacco, snuff.  
**tabagie** (taba'zi), *n.f.*, divan, smoking-room.  
**tabatière** (taba'tjɛr), *n.f.*, snuff-box; hinged skylight. [*nacl.*]  
**tabernacle** (tabɛ'rakl), *n.m.*, tent, tabernacle.  
**table** (ta:bl), *n.f.*, table; board (food, fare); table, index (of a book); mess (of officers); slab (of stone); belly (violin); face (anvil). *Faire — table*; to make a clean sweep. *Dresser la —*; to lay the table. — *d'harmonie*; sound, board (of a musical instrument).  
**tableau** (ta'blo), *n.m.*, painting, picture, scene, view, description; list, table.  
**tableé** (ta'ble), *n.f.*, company at table.  
**tablette** (ta'blɛt), *n.f.*, shelf; tablet; (pharm.) lozenge; *pk.*, note-book.  
**tablier** (tabliɛ), *n.m.*, apron, pinafore; (fort.) platform; chess-board.  
**tabouret** (tabu'rɛ), *n.m.*, stool; foot-stool.  
**tabourin** (tabu'rɛ), *n.m.*, chimney cowl, or cawl.  
**tachant**, -e (ta'fā, -tɛ), *adj.*, soiling.  
**tache** (taʃ), *n.f.*, spot, stain, blot, speck.  
**tâche** (taʃ), *n.f.*, task; task-work; job.  
**tacher** (taʃɛ), *v.a.*, to stain; to spot; to taint; *se tacher*, *v.r.*, to soil oneself; to soil one's clothes.  
**tâcher** (ta'ʃɛ), *v.n.*, to try, to endeavour, to strive.  
**tacheté**, -e (taʃ'tɛ), *adj.*, spotted, speckled.  
**tacheter** (taʃ'tɛ), *v.a.*, to speckle; to fleck.  
**tacite** (ta'sit), *adj.*, tacit, implied.

**tacitement** (tasit'mā), *adv.*, tacitly, implicitly.  
**tacturne** (tasit'yrn), *adj.*, taciturn, silent.  
**tacturnité** (tasit'yrnitɛ), *n.f.*, taciturnity.  
**tact** (takt), *n.m.*, feeling, touch; tact.  
**tacticien** (takti'sjɛ), *n.m.*, tactician.  
**tactile** (tak'til), *adj.*, tactile. [*lty.*]  
**tactilité** (taktil'itɛ), *n.f.*, tactility, tangibility.  
**tactique** (tak'tik), *n.f.*, tactics; stratagem; plan, move; *adj.*, tactical.  
**taffetas** (ta'fa), *n.m.*, taffeta; plain silk.  
**taie** (tɛ), *n.f.*, (med.) film. — *d'oreiller*; pillow-case.  
**taillade** (ta'jad), *n.f.*, slash, gash, cut.  
**taillader** (ta'jadɛ), *v.a.*, to slash, to cut, to gash.  
**taillanderie** (ta'jad'ri), *n.f.*, edge-tool trade; edge-tools.  
**taillandier** (ta'jad'djɛ), *n.m.*, edge-tool maker.  
**taillant** (ta'jā), *n.m.*, edge (of a knife).  
**tailler** (ta:jɛ), *n.f.*, cutting, cut; edge of a sword, size, stature; shape, figure; (hort.) pruning. *De — a*; quite capable of.  
**taillé**, -e (ta'jɛ), *adj.*, cut, carved, trimmed.  
**tailler** (ta'jɛ), *v.a.*, to cut, to cut out; to carve; to hew; to trim; to frame; to deal (cards), *v.n.*, to cut (shape); *se tailler*, *v.r.*, to be cut.  
**tailleur** (ta'jɛ:r), *n.m.*, tailor, cutter, hewer.  
**tailleuse** (ta'jɛ:z), *n.f.*, tailoress, cutter-out (dress-making).  
**taillis** (ta'ji), *n.m.*, copse, coppice, thick ket.  
**tain** (tɛ), *n.m.*, foil, tin-foil, leaf-tin.  
**taire** (tɛ:r) (talsant, tin), *v.a.*, to say nothing of; to pass over in silence; to conceal, to suppress; *se taire*, *v.r.*, to hold one's tongue, or one's peace, to be silent. *Faire —*; to silence.  
**talc** (talk), *n.m.*, talc. [*skill.*]  
**talent** (ta'lā), *n.m.*, talent, power, ability.  
**talion** (ta'ljɔ), *n.m.*, retaliation, talion.  
**talisman** (tali'mā), *n.m.*, talisman.  
**taloché** (ta'loʃ), *n.f.*, cuff, punch, thump.  
**talon** (ta'lɔ), *n.m.*, heel; heel (of shoes, razors); (nav.) sole (of a rudder); shoulder (of a sword); voucher (of receipts, checks).  
**talonneur** (talɔ'ne), *v.a.*, to be close at the heels of; to press hard, to urge.  
**talus** (ta'ly), *n.m.*, slope, declivity, bank; mound; (arch., fort.) talus.  
**talutage** (taly'ta:ʒi), *n.m.*, sloping; embanking.  
**tamarin** (tama'rɛ), *n.m.*, tamarind; tamarind-tree.  
**tambour** (tā'bu:r), *n.m.*, drum; drummer; (horl.) barrel; (mec.) drum, barrel; embroidery-frame; (anat.) tympanum.  
**tambourin** (tā'bu:rɛ), *n.m.*, tambourine, tabour. [*ling.*]  
**tambourinage** (tā'bu:rina:ʒ), *n.m.*, drumming.  
**tambouriner** (tā'bu:rɛ), *v.a.*, to drum, to tattoo; *v.a.*, to advertise, to puff; to cry by the town drummer. [*mer.*]  
**tambourineur** (tā'bu:rɛ:r), *n.m.*, drummer.  
**tamis** (ta'mi), *n.m.*, sieve, strainer, sifter.  
**tamisage** (tami'za:ʒ), *n.m.*, sifting, straining.  
**tamiser** (tami'ze), *v.a.*, to sift, to strain.  
**tamiserie** (tami'zi:ri), *n.f.*, sieve-making; sieves.  
**tamiseur** (tami'zɛ:r), *n.m.*, sifter (glass factory).  
**tamister** (tami'zɛ), *n.r.*, sieve-maker.  
**tampon** (tā'pō), *n.m.*, plug; stopper, pad; bung; buffer.  
**tamponnement** (tā'pō'mā), *n.m.*, plugging, stopping; (rail.) head-on collision.

**tamponner** (tãpõ'ne), *v.a.*, to plug, to stop up; to run into (another train), to hit.  
**tan** (tã), *n.m.*, tan; tanner's bark.  
**tancer** (tã'se), *v.a.*, to rebuke, to lecture, to scold.  
**tanche** (tã'f), *n.f.*, (Ich.) tench.  
**tandis que** (tã'di'kø, tã'dis'kø), *conj.*, whilst; while; whereas. [ships].  
**tangage** (tã'gã:3), *n.m.*, (nav.) pitching (of tangent, -e (tã'gã, -t), *adj.*, (geom.) tangential, tangent; *n.f.*, (geom.) tangent.  
**tangible** (tã'gãbl), *adj.*, tangible.  
**tangue** (tã'g), *n.f.*, sea-sand (used as manure).  
**tanguer** (tã'ge), *v.n.*, (nav.) to pitch, to heave. [beasts].  
**tanière** (ta'ni:er), *n.f.*, den, hole, lair (of tanager (ta'na:3), *n.m.*, tanning.  
**tannant**, -e (ta'na, -t), *adj.*, tanning; (pop.) tiresome.  
**tanné**, -e (ta'ne), *adj.*, tanned, tawny, tan-coloured; *n.m.*, tan-colour. [bark].  
**tannée** (ta'ne), *n.f.*, waste tan; tanner's tanner (ta'ne), *v.a.*, to tan; (pop.) to vex, to tease.  
**tannerie** (ta'ni), *n.f.*, tan-yard.  
**tanneur** (ta'ne:er), *n.m.*, tanner.  
**tant** (tã), *adv.*, so much; so many; as much; as many; both; to such a degree; so; so far; so long; as far; as long. — *de fois*; so many times. — *mieux*; so much the better. — *pis*; so much the worse.  
**tantale** (tã'tal), *n.m.*, Tantalus.  
**tante** (tã't), *n.f.*, aunt; (pawnbroker) uncle.  
**tantôt** (tã'to), *adv.*, presently, by and by, soon, anon; a little while ago; just now; sometimes.  
**taon** (tã), *n.m.*, (ent.) ox-fly, gail-fly.  
**tapage** (ta'pa:3), *n.m.*, noise, uproar, row; show.  
**tapageu-r**, -se (ta'pa'gø:r, -o:z), *adj.*, rackety, noisy, loud, gaudy; *n.m.*, noisy fellow, blusterer.  
**tape** (tap), *n.f.*, rap, slap, tap, thump.  
**taper** (ta'pe), *v.a.*, to strike, to hit; to slap; (paint.) to sketch freely; *v.n.*, to strike, to hit; to stamp; to strum (musical instruments).  
**en tapinois** (tapi'wa), *adv.*, stealthily, slyly.  
**taploca** or **taploka** (taplo'ka), *n.m.*, taploca, *se* **tapir** (ta'pi:r), *v.r.*, to squat, to crouch, to cower.  
**tapis** (ta'pi), *n.m.*, carpet, rug; cover, cloth (for tables). — *roulant*; escalator. — *brosse*; door mat.  
**tapisser** (tapi'se), *v.a.*, to upholster; to paper, to cover; to hang with tapestry; to adorn.  
**tapisserie** (tapi'si), *n.f.*, tapestry, hangings, arras; fancy needlework; carpeting.  
**tapisier** (tapi'sje), *n.m.*, upholsterer, tapestry-worker.  
**tapisnière** (tapi'sje:r), *n.f.*, upholsteress; tilted cart, spring van.  
**tapoter** (tapo'te), *v.a.*, to pat, to tap, to strum.  
**tequin**, -e (ta'kø, -in), *adj.*, teasing; *n.*, tease, torment (pers.).  
**tequiner** (taki'ne), *v.n.*, to tease, to plague.  
**tequinerie** (takin'ri), *n.f.*, teasing.  
**tard** (tar), *n.m.*, *adj.*, and *adv.*, late; late hour.  
**tarder** (tar'de), *v.n.*, to delay, to stay, to tarry; to loiter; to be long; (imper.) to long (to).

**tardi-*r***, -ve (tar'dif, -v), *adj.*, tardy, late; backward.  
**tardivement** (tardiv'mã), *adv.*, tardily, slowly.  
**tare** (tar), *n.f.*, (com.) tare, waste; bluish, taré, -e (ta're), *adj.*, damaged, spoiled; disreputable.  
**tarer** (ta're), *v.a.*, to injure, to damage, to hurt; (com.) to tare; *se* **tarer**, *v.r.*, to spoil, to deteriorate.  
**taret** (ta're), *n.m.*, teredo-worm, ship-worm. *se* **targuer** (tar'ge), *v.r.*, to be proud of, to boast of.  
**tarif** (ta'rif), *n.m.*, tariff, rate, scale of prices. [rate].  
**tarifer** (tar'fe), *v.a.*, to tariff, to price, to **tarir** (ta'ri), *v.a.*, to drain, to dry up, to exhaust; *v.n.*, to be drained; to dry up; *se* **tarir**, *v.r.*, to dry up, to be exhausted; to stop, to end.  
**tarissable** (taris'abil), *adj.*, drainable; exhaustible.  
**tarissement** (taris'mã), *n.m.*, draining.  
**tartan** (tar'tã), *n.m.*, tartan, plaid.  
**tarte** (tar), *n.f.*, (cook.) tart.  
**tartlette** (tar'tlet), *n.f.*, tartlet.  
**tartine** (tar'tin), *n.f.*, slice of bread (with butter, preserves, &c.); (fig.) long, tedious speech or newspaper article.  
**tartufe** (tar'tyf), *n.m.*, hypocrite.  
**tas** (ta), *n.m.*, heap, pile; lot set (of persons).  
**tasse** (tu:s), *n.f.*, cup.  
**tassement** (tas'mã), *n.m.*, (arch.) settling, sinking, subsiding.  
**tasser** (ta'se), *v.a.*, to heap up; to cram; to compress; *v.n.*, (arch.) to settle; to sink; (hort.) to grow thick; *se* **tasser**, *v.r.*, (arch.) to sink; (of plants) to grow thick; (of persons) to crowd together.  
**tâter** (ta'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to feel; to taste; to test; to sound; *se* **tâter**, *v.r.*, to feel oneself.  
**tafouiller** (tafu'je), *v.n.*, to meddle.  
**tâtonnement** (taton'mã), *n.m.*, feeling one's way, groping.  
**tâtonner** (ta'tõ'ne), *v.n.*, to feel one's way, to grope.  
**à tâtons** (ta'tõ), *adv.*, feeling one's way, groping; gropingly.  
**tatouage** (ta'twa:3), *n.m.*, tattooing.  
**tatouer** (ta'twe), *v.a.*, to tattoo.  
**tandis** (to'di), *n.m.*, hole, hole.  
**taupe** (to:p), *n.f.*, (mamm.) mole.  
**taupière** (to'pi:er), *n.m.*, mole-trap.  
**taupinière** (topi'ni:er), *n.f.*, mole-hill; hillock, knoll.  
**taure** (to:r), *n.f.*, yearling, belfer.  
**taureau** (to'ro), *n.m.*, bull.  
**taux** (to), *n.m.*, price, rate, rate of interest.  
**taverne** (ta'ver), *n.f.*, tavern, pot-house, public-house.  
**tavernier**, -ère, *n.f.* (taver'nie, -si:r), tavern-keeper, publican.  
**taxation** (takso'sjõ), *n.f.*, taxation; fixing of prices. [toil].  
**taxe** (tak), *n.f.*, assize, price; tax, impost.  
**taxer** (tak'se), *v.a.*, to rate, to fix the price of; to tax; to charge (with), to accuse (of); *se* **taxer**, *v.r.*, to tax oneself.  
**taxi** (tã'kal), *n.m.*, taxi(cab).  
**te** (ta), *pron.*, thee, to thee, you, to you.  
**technique** (tek'nik), *adj.*, technical; *n.m.*, (arts) execution, style, technique.  
**techniquement** (teknik'mã), *adv.*, technically. [wood].  
**teck** or **tek** (tek), *n.m.*, (bot.) teak, teak-teigne (ten), *n.f.*, (med.) ringworm of the scalp, tinea capitis.

**teigneux**, -se (tɛ'no, -iz), *adj.*, scurvy; *n.*, scurvy person.

**teiller** (tɛ'je), or **tiller** (tije), *v.a.*, (agri.) to peel, to strip.

**teindre** (tɛ'dr) (teignant, teint), *v.a.*, to dye, to stain.

**teint** (tɛ', *n.m.*, (dy.) dye, colour; tincture, complexion.

**teinte** (tɛ't), *n.f.*, (paint.) tint, tinge; tincture; shade; dye; (fig.) smack, touch. *Demi--*; mezzotint.

**teinter** (tɛ'te), *v.a.*, (paint.) to tint, to tinge, to tone.

**teinture** (tɛ'ty:r), *n.f.*, dye, dyeing; (pharm.) tincture. [works.]

**teinturerie** (tɛ'ty'r'i), *n.f.*, dye-shop, dye-teinturier, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (tɛ'ty'rje, -er), dyer.

**tel**, -le (tɛ'l), *adj.*, such, like; similar; such an one. *Mr. Untel*; *Mr. So-and-so*.

**télégramme** (tɛ'lɛ'gram), *n.m.*, telegram.

**télégraphe** (tɛ'lɛ'gra:f), *n.m.*, telegraph.

**télégraphie** (tɛ'lɛ'gra:fji), *n.f.*, telegraphy.

**télégraphier** (tɛ'lɛ'gra:fje), *v.t.*, to telegraph.

**télégraphique** (tɛ'lɛ'gra:fik), *adj.*, telegraphic.

**télescope** (tɛ'lɛ'skop), *n.m.*, telescope.

**tellément** (tɛ'l'mɛ̃), *adv.*, so, in such a manner; so much; so far.

**téméraire** (teme'rɛ:r), *adj.*, rash, reckless; *n.*, rash person; reckless person.

**témérairement** (teme'rɛ:r'mɛ̃), *adv.*, rashly, recklessly.

**témérité** (teme'ri'te), *n.f.*, temerity, rashness, recklessness.

**témoignage** (temwa'naʒ), *n.m.*, testimony, evidence; testimonial; witness; (fig.) token, mark, proof.

**témoigner** (temwa'ne), *v.a.*, to testify; to show, to prove, to express, to convey; to indicate; *v.n.*, to testify; to bear witness.

**temoin** (te'mwɛ̃), *n.m.*, witness, evidence; testimony; proof; mark; second (in duels). *Prendre à--*; to call to witness.

**tempe** (tɛ'p), *n.f.*, (anat.) temple.

**tempérament** (tɛ'pera'mɛ̃), *n.m.*, constitution, temperament; temper; medium, compromise.

**tempérance** (tɛ'pe'rɛ̃s), *n.f.*, temperance, sobriety. [tute.]

**température** (tɛ'pera'ty:r), *n.f.*, temperature.

**tempéré**, -e (tɛ'pe're), *adj.*, temperate, mild; mixed, limited (governments); (rhet.) unadorned.

**tempérer** (tɛ'pe're), *v.a.*, to temper, to allay, to mollify, to soothe, to assuage, to moderate, to check; *se tempérer*, *v.r.*, to become tempered; to become mild (of the weather).

**tempête** (tɛ'pɛ't), *n.f.*, tempest, storm, gale. — *de neige*; blizzard.

**tempêter** (tɛ'pɛ'te), *v.n.*, to storm, to bluster.

**tempêteux**, -se (tɛ'pɛ'tɔx, -iz), *adj.*, tempestuous, stormy.

**temple** (tɛ'pl), *n.m.*, temple, church.

**templier** (tɛ'pli'e), *n.m.*, templar, knight-templar.

**temporaire** (tɛ'po'rɛ:r), *adj.*, temporary.

**temporel**, -le (tɛ'po'rɛ:l), *adj.*, temporal.

**temporiser**, -rice (tɛ'po'rizɛ'rɛ:r, -ris), *n.* and *adj.*, procrastinator, procrastinating, temporising.

**temporisation** (tɛ'po'rizɛ'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, temporising, procrastination.

**temporiser** (tɛ'po'rizɛ), *v.n.*, to temporise, to delay, to procrastinate.

**temps** (tɛ̃), *n.m.*, time, while, period, term; leisure; season; weather; (gram.) tense. *Dans le --*; formerly, of yore. *Avec le --*; in time, in course of time. *En même --*; at the same time. *A --*; in time. *Je -- en --*; from time to time. *Entre--*; meanwhile. *En -- et lieu*; in proper time and place. *Par le -- qui court*; nowadays.

**tenable** (ta'nabl), *adj.*, tenable; habitable.

**tenace** (ta'nas), *adj.*, tenacious, sticky; nigardly; retentive (of the memory).

**ténacité** (tenas'te), *n.f.*, tenacity, adhesiveness; retentiveness (of the memory); stickiness.

**tenaille** (tɛ'nɔ̃:j), *n.f. pl.*, pincers, nippers, tongs.

**tenailler** (tana'je), *v.a.*, to tear off, to hold tight, (fig.) to torture.

**tenant**, -s (tɛ'nɔ̃, -it), *adj.*, holding, having something of. *Séance -- e*; during the sitting; there and then; *n.m.*, (at a tournament) challenger, champion; supporter; defender.

**tendance** (tɛ'dɛ̃s), *n.f.*, tendency, leaning, inclination.

**tendancieux**, -se (tɛ'dɛ̃'sjɔ, -iz), *adj.*, insinuating, suggestive.

**tendant**, -s (tɛ'dɛ̃, -it), *adj.*, tending, aiming at. [canopy.]

**tendelet** (tɛ'dlɛ), *n.m.*, (nav.) awning.

**tendeur**, *n.m.*, (tɛ'dɛ:r), stretcher; spreader, layer, setter (of snares).

**tendon** (tɛ'dɔ̃), *n.m.*, (anat.) tendon, sinew. — *du jarret*; hamstring.

**tendre** (tɛ'dr), *adj.*, tender, soft; delicate, affecting, fond, affectionate, early, new (of bread); *n.m.*, (fam.) tenderness, affection, liking, love.

**tendre** (tɛ'dr), *v.a.*, to bend, to stretch, to spread, to lay; to strain; to hold out; to pitch (tents); to hang (tapestry); *v.n.*, to lead to; to tend; to conduce.

**tendrement** (tɛ'drɛ'mɛ̃), *adv.*, tenderly, dearly.

**tendresse** (tɛ'drɛs), *n.f.*, tenderness, love, fondness. [plants.]

**tendron** (tɛ'drɔ̃), *n.m.*, shoot, tendril (of tendu, -e (tɛ'dy), *adj.*, bent; tight, stiff; strained. [gloom.]

**ténébres** (te'ne:br), *n.f. pl.*, darkness, night.

**ténébreusement** (tenebrez'mɛ̃), *adv.*, darkly, secretly.

**ténébreux**, -se (tene'bro, -iz), *adj.*, dark, gloomy, obscure, overcast, underhand.

**teneur** (ta'ne:r), *n.f.*, tenour, terms, text; purport. — *de livres*; book-keeper.

**tenir** (ta'nir) (tenant, tenu), *v.a.*, to hold, to have hold of, to have; to contain; to possess; to believe, to regard, to maintain, to be possessed of; to take up, to keep; to perform; to account, to look upon, to consider, to think, to detain; *v.n.*, to hold, to hold fast; to be contiguous; to hang; to adhere, to stick; to be held (of fairs, markets, assemblies); to take after; to be of the nature; to keep together, to remain; to withstand, to resist; (milit.) to hold out; to subside; to be connected with; to be desirous; to proceed. — *bon*; to hold out, to stick fast; *se tenir*, *v.r.*, to hold, to hold on, to hold fast, to abide by; to cling, to adhere; to keep; to stay; to keep oneself; to be; to stand, to lie; to remain; to sit; to think oneself; to contain oneself.

**tenon** (tɛ'nɔ̃), *n.m.*, tenon; bolt (of firearms); nut.



**ténor** (te'no:r), *n.m.*, (—s) (mus.) tenor.  
**tension** (tã'sj3), *n.f.*, tension, intenseness, strain, pressure; (elec.) voltage.  
**tentacule** (tã'ta'kyi), *n.m.*, (ent.) tentacle, feeler.  
**tentant**, -e (tã'tã, -t), *adj.*, tempting.  
**tentat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (tã'ta'tœ:r-ris), tempter, temptress; *adj.*, tempting.  
**tentati-f**, -ve (tã'ta'tif, -iv), *adj.*, tentative; *n.f.*, attempt, trial, endeavour.  
**tentation** (tã'ta'sj3), *n.f.*, temptation.  
**tente** (tã't), *n.f.*, tent, pavilion; (nav.) awning. *Dresser une* —: to pitch a tent. *Dormir sous la* —: to sleep under canvas.  
**tenter** (tã'te), *v.a.*, to attempt, to try, to tempt; *se tenter*, *v.r.*, to be attempted or tried.  
**tenture** (tã'tv:r), *n.f.*, tapestry, hangings.  
**ténu**, -e (te'ny), *adj.*, tenuous, thin, spare.  
**tenue** (ta'ny), *n.f.*, holding (of assemblies); session; attitude (of a person); dress; deportment, carriage, bearing, steadiness (of troops); keeping (of books). *Grande* —: (milit.) full dress. *Petite* —: (milit.) undress. — *de campagne*, field dress.  
**ténuité** (tenu'ite), *n.f.*, tenuity, thinness, sparseness. [B.  
**ter** (ter), *adv.*, third; (mus.) three times;  
**térébenthine** (tere'bã'tin), *n.f.*, turpentine.  
**térébinthe** (tere'bã't), *n.m.*, (bot.) turpentine-tree, terebinth.  
**tergiversation** (tergiversa'sj3), *n.f.*, tergiversation, evasion.  
**terme** (term), *n.m.*, term; termination; bound, end, post; time; quarter's rent, quarter-day; boundary; word, expression; pl., state, condition, terms. *Ménager ses* —s: to modify one's expressions. *A court* —: short-dated. *Avant* —: prematurely.  
**terminalison** (terminaliz'sj3), *n.f.*, termination, end, ending.  
**terminer** (termin'e), *v.a.*, to terminate, to end, to bound, to limit, to conclude, to settle; *se terminer*, *v.r.*, to end, to terminate, to be bounded; to conclude, to be settled.  
**termite** (ter mit) *n.m.*, (ent.) white ant.  
**terne** (tern), *adj.*, tarnished, dull, dim; wan.  
**ternir** (ter'nir), *v.a.*, to tarnish, to dull, to deaden; to stain; *se ternir*, *v.r.*, to tarnish, to grow dull; to fade (of colours).  
**ternissure** (terni'sy:r), *n.f.*, tarnishing, dullness, fading.  
**terrain** (te'rã), *n.m.*, ground; soil, earth, land, ground-plot; piece of ground, field, course.  
**terras** (te'ras), *n.f.*, terrace; flat roof, balcony.  
**terrassément** (teras'mã), *n.m.*, earth-work, embankment, ballasting.  
**terrasser** (tera'se), *v.a.*, to embank; to throw on the ground; to fell; to confound, to dismay, to beat.  
**terrassier** (tera'sje), *n.m.*, digger, excavator, navvy.  
**terre** (te:r), *n.f.*, earth, land, ground, soil, mould; dominion, territory, grounds, estate, property, homestead; world. — *ferme*, dry-land, terra firma. *Hautes* —s: highlands. *Basses* —s: lowlands. — *à* —: *adj.*, commonplace, vulgar, low, proxy. *A* —: ashore, to the ground. *Mettre à* —: to put down. *Mettre en* —: to bury.

**terre-neuve** (ternœ:v), *n.m.*, (—) New-foundland dog.  
**terrestre** (te'restr), *adj.*, terrestrial, earthly.  
**terreur** (te'rœ:r), *n.f.*, terror, awe, dread.  
**terreux**, -se (te'rœ, -s), *adj.*, terreous, earthy; dirty; dull (of colours); cadaverous.  
**terrible** (te'rĩb), *adj.*, terrible, dreadful, unmanageable (of children).  
**terriblement** (terĩb'mã), *adv.*, terribly; with a vengeance.  
**terrier** (te'rje), *n.m.*, terrier (hole); burrow, hole; terrier (dog).  
**terrifier** (teri'fie), *v.a.*, to terrify, to dismay.  
**terrine** (te'rĩn), *n.f.*, earthen pan; dish. *En* —: potted.  
**territoire** (teri'twã:r), *n.m.*, territory; jurisdiction.  
**territorial**, -e (teri'tõ:rijal), *adj.*, territorial.  
**terroir** (te'rwa:r), *n.m.*, soil, ground. *Gout de* —: raciness (of style), native tang (of wine). [terror.  
**terroriser** (terõ:ize), *v.a.*, to govern by  
**tertiaire** (ter'sje:r), *adj.*, tertiary.  
**tertre** (tertr), *n.m.*, hillock, rising ground, knoll, ridge, mound.  
**tesson** (te's3), *n.m.*, pot-herd, fragment of broken glass.  
**test** (test) or **têt** (te), *n.m.*, (zool.) shell  
**testacé**, -e (testa'se), *adj.*, testaceous.  
**testament** (testamã), *n.m.*, Testament; testament, will.  
**testateur** (testa'tœ:r), *n.m.*, testator.  
**testicule** (testi'kv), *n.m.*, testicle.  
**testimonial**, -e (testimo'rijal), *adj.*, testifying, by witness.  
**tétanos** (teta'nos), *n.m.*, (med.) tetanus; lock-jaw. [head.  
**têtard** (te'tã:r), *n.m.*, tadpole; (ich.) bull-  
**tête** (te:t), *n.f.*, head, head-piece; brains, sense, judgement; presence of mind; hair; horns (of stags); top (of things); (milit.) van, vanguard; header (swimming). *Mal de* —: headache. *Signe de* —: nod. *La* — *en avant*: head foremost. *En* —: in one's head; in front, ahead. *Tenir* — *à*: to cope with. *Faire* —: to stand at bay. — *de ligne*: starting point, terminus, port of departure. — *de mort*: skull. — *de pont*: (milit.) bridgehead.  
**tête-à-tête** (teta'te:r), *n.m.*, (—) tête-à-tête, private interview or conversation. *En* —: face to face, in private; (furniture) settee.  
**téter** (te'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to suck (milk).  
**têtière** (te'tje:r), *n.f.*, infant's cap; anti-macassar.  
**tétin** (te'tĩ), *n.m.*, nipple, teat.  
**téton** (te't3), *n.m.*, teat, breast (of a woman).  
**tétrarque** (te'trak), *n.m.*, tetrarch.  
**têtu**, -e (te'ty), *adj.*, headstrong, wilful, stubborn.  
**teutonique** (toto'nik), *adj.*, Teutonic.  
**texte** (tekst), *n.m.*, text, theme, matter, subject, point; passage (of Scripture).  
**textile** (teks'til), *n.m.* and *adj.*, textile.  
**textuel**, -le (teks'tuel), *adj.*, textual, word for word. [verbatim.  
**textuellement** (tekstuel'mã), *adv.*, textually.  
**texture** (teks'ty:r), *n.f.*, weaving, texture.  
**thé** (te), *n.m.*, tea; tea-party; (bot.) tea-tree. *Boite à* —: tea-caddy, tea-canister.  
**théâtral**, -e (te'a'tral), *adj.*, theatrical.  
**théâtre** (te'a:tr), *n.m.*, theatre, playhouse; stage; plays (collection); scene, field, seat. *Coup de* —: striking event.

**théière** (te'jè:r), *n.f.*, tea-pot.  
**théisme** (te'ism), *n.m.*, theism.  
**thème** (tè:m), *n.m.*, TOPIC, SUBJECT, theme; composition, exercise (in schools).  
**thémis** (te'mis), *n.f.*, Themis, (poet. st. c.) justice.  
**théodolite** (teod'o'lit), *n.m.*, (math.) theodolite.  
**théologie** (teolo'ji), *n.f.*, theology, divinity.  
**théorème** (te'o're:m), *n.m.*, theorem.  
**théorie** (te'o'ri), *n.f.*, theory; speculation.  
**théorique** (te'o'rik), *adj.*, theoretical.  
**thermal**, -e (ter'mal), *adj.*, thermal. *Eaux* -es; hot springs.  
**thermidor** (termi'dor), *n.m.*, Thermidor, eleventh month of the calendar of the first French republic, from July 19th to August 17th.  
**thermomètre** (termo'mètr), *n.m.*, thermometer (tè:m), *n.f.*, thesis, theme; disputation, argument. *Pièce à —*; problem play.  
**thibauze** (ti'bo:z), *n.f.*, hair-cloth, coarse drugget.  
**thon** (tɔ̃), *n.m.*, (ich.) tunny, tunny-fish.  
**thoracique** (tora'sik), *adj.*, (med.) pectoral; thoracic.  
**thorax** (to'raks), *n.m.*, (anat.) thorax, tiare (tja:r), *n.f.*, tiara.  
**tibia** (ti'bi), *n.m.*, (anat.) tibia, shin-bone.  
**tic** (tik), *n.m.*, knock, back habit; (vet.) crib-biting.  
**tiède** (tjè:l), *adj.*, lukewarm, tepid; mild; (fig.) indifferent.  
**tièdement** (tjè'l'mè), *adv.*, with indifference; lukewarmly.  
**tièdeur** (tjè'dœ:r), *n.f.*, lukewarmness; (fig.) indifference.  
**tiédir** (tjè'dir), *v.n.*, to cool, to grow lukewarm, -ne (tjè, -en), *pron.*, thine, yours; *n.m.*, thine, thy own, yours, your own.  
**tiens!** (tjè), *or* **tenez!** (tè'nez), *int.*, expressing astonishment, or to call the attention of the hearer; look! look here! look there! hold! now then! there!  
**tierce** (tjers), *n.f.*, third (of time); tierce.  
**tier-s**, -ce (tjè:r, -s), *adj.*, third, of a third person, third party. *Le —*; *lul*; the commons; *n.m.*, third, third person; third part.  
**tige** (ti:z), *n.f.*, trunk, stem, body; stalk, leg (of a boot); shank (of a candlestick); stock, head (of a family); shank (of an anchor); straw (of corn); (tech.) rod.  
**gignasse** (ti'na:s), *n.f.*, (fam., pop.) mop, shock (of hair); old wig.  
**tigre** (tigr), *n.m.*, (mam.) tiger.  
**tigrer** (ti'gre), *v.a.*, to spot, to speckle.  
**tigresse** (ti'gres), *n.f.*, (mam.) tigress.  
**tillac** (ti'jak), *n.m.*, (nav.) deck, poop.  
**tilleul** (ti'jœ:l), *n.m.*, (bot.) linden-tree, lime-tree.  
**timbale** (tè'bal), *n.f.*, kettle-drum; (mus.) timbal; cup (of metal); (cook.) mould.  
**timbre** (tè'br), *n.m.*, bell, clock-bell; office-bell; ring, sound (of a bell); thrill, tone; stamp (on paper); (post-office) postmark; head, brains. — *quittance*; receipt-stamp.  
**timbré**, -e (tè'bre), *adj.*, stamped. *Papier —*; stamped paper, summons, writ.  
**timbre-poste** (tè'br'pòst), *n.m.*, (—s—) postage-stamp.  
**timbrer** (tè'bre), *v.a.*, to stamp (paper, parchment); (her.) to crest.  
**timide** (ti'mid), *adj.*, timid, bashful, shy.  
**timidement** (timid'mè), *adv.*, timidly, bashfully.  
**timidité** (timid'ite), *n.f.*, timidity, nervousness, bashfulness.

**timon** (ti'mɔ̃), *n.m.*, pole (of a coach); shaft; beam (of a plough); (nav.) helm, tiller (of a rudder); (fig.) helm, direction, government.  
**timonerie** (timon'ri), *n.f.*, (nav.) steerage.  
**timonier** (timon'je), *n.m.*, wheeler; (nav.) steersman.  
**timoré**, -e (timo're), *adj.*, timorous, fearful, scrupulous.  
**tine** (tin), *n.f.*, tub, water-cask.  
**tinette** (ti'net), *n.f.*, half tub, firkin (of butter).  
**tintamarre** (tè'ta'ma:r), *n.m.*, hubbub, uproar, clatter.  
**tintement** (tè't'mè), *n.m.*, ringing sound, tinkling; tinkling; tolling, jingling.  
**tinter** (tè'te), *v.a.*, to toll, to ring, to ring for; (nav.) to prop, to support; *v.n.*, to toll, to ring; to tinkle, to jingle; to tinkle.  
**tintouin** (tè'twè), *n.m.*, tinkling (in one's ear); noise, hubbub; anxiety.  
**tique** (tik), *n.f.*, (ent.) tick.  
**tiqueté**, -e (tik'te), *adj.*, variegated, speckled.  
**tiquette** (tik'ty:r), *n.f.*, spottedness, spots.  
**tir** (tir), *n.m.*, shooting, firing, fire; shooting-gallery, shooting-ground. — *en echappe*; flank-fire. — *à l'arc*; archery.  
**tirade** (ti'rad), *n.f.*, tirade; passage (of prose or verse).  
**tirage** (ti'ra:z), *n.m.*, draught; towing (of boats); drawing (of a lottery); (print.) working, printing; winding-off (of silk); (fig.) difficulty, obstacle.  
**tiraillement** (ti'ra'l'mè), *n.m.*, plucking, pulling; twinge, pain; (fig.) anxiety; jar, disagreement.  
**tirailleur** (ti'ra'lœ:r), *n.m.*, to pull, to haul about, to tug, to twitch; to tease, to bother; *v.n.*, to shoot wildly; (milit.) to skirmish; *se tirer*, *v.r.*, to pull one another about.  
**tirailleur** (ti'ra'lœ:r), *n.m.*, sharpshooter; skirmisher.  
**tirant** (ti'rɑ̃), *n.m.*, string (of purses); boot-strap; cramp; (carp.) collar; iron bar, bolt, holdfast; brace (of a drum); ship's draught.  
**tire** (tir), *n.f.*, tug, pull.  
**tiré** (ti're), *adj.*, drawn, worn out; (com.) drawee (of a bill); shooting pressure. — *par les cheveux*; far-fetched.  
**tire-botte** (ti'r'bot), *n.m.*, (—s—) boot-hook; boot-jack.  
**tire-bouchon** (ti'r'buʃɔ̃), *n.m.*, (—s—) corkscrew; ringlet (of hair).  
**tire-bouton** (ti'r'bu'tɔ̃), *n.m.*, (—s—) button-hook.  
**à tire-d'aile** (ti'r'del), *adv.*, with a quick jerk of the wings; at a single flight.  
**à tire-larigot** (ti'r'lari'go), *adv.*, only used in *Boire à —*; to drink hard, to drink like a fish.  
**tirère** (ti'r'li:r), *n.f.*, money-box.  
**tirer** (ti're), *v.a.*, to draw, to pull; to take, to take out; to get, to extract, to collect; to fire, to shoot; to trace, to delineate; to receive, to reap, to recover; to extricate; to relieve; to conclude, to infer; to draw on; (print.) to work, to print; to approach, to border; (nav.) to draw; to tighten (a rope); to tap (liquors); to stretch (linen); *v.n.*, to draw; to go, to make for; to shoot; to tend; to fire. — *sur*; to incline to, to verge on; *se tirer*, *v.r.*, to extricate oneself; to get out to, to get through; to recover (from illness).

tirat (ti'ra), *n.m.*, slip of parchment; hyphen.  
 tiretaine (ti'r'te:n), *n.f.*, lincsey-woolsey.  
 tireur, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (ti'ro:r, -e:r), one who draws, drawer; marksman; sharpshooter.  
 tiroir (ti'ra:r), *n.m.*, drawer (of a table, &c.); (tech.) slide, slide-box.  
 tisane (ti'sa:n), *n.f.*, (med.) infusion, decoction.  
 tison (ti'sɔ̃), *n.m.*, brand, fire-brand.  
 tisonner (ti'sɔ̃'ne), *v.n.*, to stir, or to poke, the fire.  
 tisonnier (ti'sɔ̃'nie), *n.m.*, poker.  
 tissage (ti'sa:s), *n.m.*, weaving, plaiting; texture.  
 tisser (ti'se), *v.a.*, to weave, to plait. *Mettre à —*: weaving loom.  
 tisserand (ti'srɑ̃), *n.m.*, weaver.  
 tissu, -e (ti'sy), *past. part.* (of *tisser*), woven, spun, made up, *n.m.*, texture, textile fabric; tissue.  
 tisseur (ti'sy:r), *n.f.*, tissue, texture, web, weaving.  
 titane (ti'ta:nik), *n.f.*, titanesque (ti'ta'nesk), *adj.*, titanic.  
 titillant, -e (ti'ti'lɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, titillating; tickling.  
 titillation (ti'ti'lɑ̃'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, titillation, tickling.  
 titiller (ti'ti'le), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to titillate, to tickle.  
 titre (ti'tr), *n.m.*, title, style, title-page; capacity, claim, reason, cause; respect, way, right; (jur.) title-deed. *A — de*: by right of, in virtue of. *A bon —*: deservedly. *A — gratuit*: gratuitously. *En —*: at the head of; chief, titular. — *au porteur*: negotiable instrument. — *nomiatif*: registered scrip. — *de circulation*: (rail.) ticket or pass.  
 titrer (ti'tre), *v.a.*, to give a title to.  
 titubant, -e (ti'ty'bɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, staggering.  
 titubation (ti'ty'bɑ̃'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, reeling, staggering.  
 tituber (ti'ty'be), *v.n.*, to stagger, to reel.  
 titulaire (ti'ty'le:r), *adj.*, titular, appointed, regular; *n.*, titulary, incumbent; head, owner.  
 toast or toste (tɔ̃st), *n.m.*, toast, health.  
 toc! (tɔ̃k), *int.* and *n.m.*, rap, knock (at a door); imitation jewellery; paste.  
 tocsin (tɔ̃k'sɛ̃), *n.m.*, tocsin, alarm-bell.  
 toge (tɔ̃ʒ), *n.f.*, (Rom. antiq.) toga, robe, gown.  
 tohu-bohu (tɔ̃vɔ'by), *n.m.*, chaos; jumble, medley; (fig.) confusion, uproar, hubbub.  
 toi (twa), *pron.*, thee, thyself, thou, you, yourself.  
 toile (twa), *n.f.*, cloth, linen cloth; (thea.) curtain; canvas (for painting); canvas, sail; (paint.) painting, picture; web (of a spider). — *écru*: brown holland. — *ouvrée*: huckaback. — *vernie*: oil-skin. — *cirée*: oil-cloth. *Marchand de —*: linen draper. — *à sac*: sack-cloth. — *d'araignée*: cobweb. — *pour chemises*: shirting. — *pour draps de lit*: sheeting.  
 toilette (twa'let), *n.f.*, toilet; attire, dress; dressing-table, wash-stand. *Grande —*: full dress. *Cabinet de —*: dressing-room. *Faire sa —*: to dress.  
 toise (twa:z), *n.f.*, toise (6'39450 feet); fathom.  
 toiser (twa'ze), *v.a.*, to measure; to survey, to examine; to eye from head to foot, to look down upon; to settle.

toiseur (twa'zo:r), *n.m.*, measurer, surveyor.  
 toison (twa'sɔ̃), *n.f.*, fleece; (pop.) thick head of hair.  
 toit (twa), *n.m.*, roof, house-top; top (of a mine); dwelling, home. — *à cochons*: pigsty.  
 toiture (twa'ty:r), *n.f.*, roofing, roof.  
 tôle (to:l), *n.f.*, sheet-iron; (metal.) plate-iron.  
 tolérable (tol'e'ra:bl), *adj.*, tolerable, bearable, supportable; middling, passable.  
 tolérablement (tol'e'ra:bl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, tolerably; middlingly.  
 tolérance (tol'e'rɑ̃:s), *n.f.*, tolerance, endurance, forbearance, indulgence; (jur.) sufferance; (coin.) deduction.  
 tolérant, -e (tol'e'rɑ̃, -t), *adj.*, tolerant.  
 tolérer (tol'e're), *v.a.*, to tolerate, to suffer, to allow, to endure, to bear, to allow of; to wink at.  
 tomate (tɔ̃'mat), *n.f.*, (bot.) tomato.  
 tombe (tɔ̃'b), *n.f.*, tomb, grave, tombstone.  
 tombeau (tɔ̃'bɔ̃), *n.m.*, tomb, grave; tombstone; sepulchre, death.  
 tombée (tɔ̃'be), *n.f.*, fall (of day).  
 tomber (tɔ̃'be), *v.n.*, to fall, to fall down; to tumble, to drop down; to sink; to break in, to come, to light upon, to hit on, to come across; to come down; to decay, to droop; to abate, to die away; (nav.) to sag; to hang. — *bien* or *mal*: to be lucky or unlucky; to come seasonably or unseasonably. *Faire —*: to throw, to push or knock down. — *amoureux*: to fall in love. — *d'accord*: to agree. — *de faiblesse*: to faint away. — *malade*: to fall ill.  
 tombereau (tɔ̃'bro), *n.m.*, tumbril; durt-cart; ballast-truck.  
 tombola (tɔ̃'bɔ'la), *n.f.*, tombola, lottery, raffle.  
 tome (to:m), *n.m.*, volume, tome.  
 ton (tɔ̃), *m.*, ta (ta), *f.*, tes (te), *pl.m.f.*, possessive *adj.*, thy, your.  
 ton (tɔ̃), *n.m.*, tone; tune; voice, accent; manner, style, taste; manners, breeding; colour, tint. *Mauvais —*: ill-breeding, vulgarity.  
 tondre, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (tɔ̃'dr, -ɔ:r), shearer, clipper; *n.f.*, shearing-machine, clipper. — *se de gazon*: lawn-mower.  
 tondre (tɔ̃'dr), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to shear, to clip, to crop; to shave, to trim, to pare.  
 tondu, -e (tɔ̃'dy), *adj.*, shorn.  
 tonique (tɔ̃'nik), *n.m.*, (med.) tonic; *n.f.*, (mus.) tonic, key-note.  
 tonnage (tɔ̃'na:s), *n.m.*, tonnage.  
 tonne (tɔ̃n), *n.f.*, tun (wooden vessel); ton (20 cwt., = 1000 kil.).  
 tonneau (tɔ̃'no), *n.m.*, tun (wooden ship); cask; tun (measure); (nav.) ton (1000 kil.; 1 metre cube); body of motor-car. *Mettre un — en perce*: to breach a cask. — *percé*: (fig.) spendthrift.  
 tonneller (tɔ̃'n'le), *n.m.*, cooper.  
 tonnelle (tɔ̃'nel), *n.f.*, arbour, bower, alcove.  
 tonnellerie (tɔ̃'n'li), *n.f.*, cooperage.  
 tonner (tɔ̃'ne), *v.n.*, to thunder; to inveigh (against); to exclaim.  
 tonnerre (tɔ̃'ne:r), *n.m.*, thunder, thunderbolt. *Coup de —*, *éclat de —*: clap of thunder.  
 tonsure (tɔ̃'sy:r), *n.f.*, tonsure; orders, clergy.  
 tonte (tɔ̃'t), *n.f.*, shearing, fleecing, clipping.  
 tonture (tɔ̃'ty:r), *n.f.*, shearing; flock; (nav.) sheer.

topaze (to'paz), *n.f.*, topaz.

toper (to'pe), *v.n.*, to cover one's adversary's stake; to agree.

topinambour (topinô'bûr), *n.m.*, Jerusalem-artichoke.

topique (to'plik), *n.m.*, (rhet., med.) topic.

topographe (topo'graf), *n.m.*, topographer.

topographie (topo'grafi), *n.f.*, topography.

toquade (to'kad), *n.f.*, (fam., pop.) infatuation, fad.

toque (tok), *n.f.*, flat cap, bonnet.

toqué, -e (to'ke), *adj.*, cracked, crazy; infatuated.

torche (torš), *n.f.*, torch, link; twist, pad.

torcher (tor'se), *v.a.*, to wipe; to knock off; to drub; *se torcher*, *v.r.*, to be wiped; to wipe oneself.

torchère (tor'se:r), *n.f.*, torch, cresset, tall candelabrum.

torchis (torš), *n.m.*, loam, cob. *Mur de*

—; mud wall.

torchon (torš), *n.m.*, dish-cloth, duster.

tordage (tor'da:ž), *n.m.*, twisting, twist.

tordeur (tor'dœ:r), *n.m.*, twister; *n.f.*, wringing-machine.

tordre (tor'dr), *v.a.*, to twist, to wring; to contort, to disfigure; *se tordre*, *v.r.*, to twist; to writhe.

toréador (to'rea'dœ:r), *n.m.*, (—s) matador,

torreador, bull-fighter.

torpeur (tor'pœ:r), *n.f.*, torpor, torpidity,

torpidness.

torpille (tor'plik), *n.f.*, torpedo, cramp-fish.

torpiller (tor'pî:r), *n.m.*, torpedo-boat.

torrent (to'rœ), *n.m.*, torrent, stream; flood

(of tears); flow (of words).

torrentueux, -se (to'rœ'tœ, -z), *adj.*, tor-

rent-like; impetuous.

torride (to'rid), *adj.*, torrid.

tors, -e (to'r, -s), *adj.*, twisted, wry,

crooked; wreathed. *Jambes — es*;

bandy or bow legs.

torsade (to'r'sad), *n.f.*, twisted fringe or

cord; bullion (of epaulets).

torse (to'r), *n.m.*, trunk, chest (of a person);

torso.

torsion (to'r'sj3), *n.f.*, torsion; twisting.

tort (to'r), *n.m.*, wrong, harm, injury, hurt;

mischievousness; offence; prejudice, detriment.

*Faire — à quelqu'un*; to wrong any-

one. *Se faire —*; to injure oneself.

*Avoir —*; to be wrong, to be in the

wrong. *A —*; wrong, wrongly.

torticollis (to'rtiko'lli), *n.m.*, wry-neck; stiff

neck.

tortiller (to'rtî'je), *v.n.*, to twist, to wriggle,

to waddle; *se tortiller*, *v.r.*, to wriggle,

to writhe; (fam.) to shuffle.

tortu, -e (to'r'ty), *adj.*, crooked, tortuous,

bandy.

tortue (to'r'ty), *n.f.*, tortoise, turtle.

*Fausse —*; (cook.), mock-turtle soup.

tortueux, -se (to'r'tœ, -z), *adj.*, tortuous,

winding; (fig.) artful, crafty; unfair.

torture (to'r'tyr), *n.f.*, torture, rack, pain.

torturer (to'r'ty're), *v.a.*, to torture, to put

to the rack.

toscan, -e (to'skâ, -an), *n.* and *adj.*, Tuscan.

tôt (to), *adv.*, soon, shortly. *Trop —*;

too soon. — *ou tard*; sooner or later.

*Au plus —*, or *le plus —*, possible; as

soon as possible. *Aussi — que*; as soon

as, as early as.

total, -e (to'tal), *adj.*, total, whole, entire,

utter; *n.m.*, whole, total, sum total.

totalemeut (total'mœ), *adv.*, totally, wholly,

completely.

totaliser (totali'ze), *v.a.*, to form a total

of, to tot up.

totalité (totali'te), *n.f.*, totality, whole.

touage (twa:ž), *n.m.*, (nav.) towing; warp-

ing.

toucan (tu'kâ), *n.m.*, (orn.) toucan.

touchant, -e (tu'šâ, -ti), *adj.*, touching,

moving, affecting; *n.m.*, the moving,

impressive, touching part (of); *prep.*,

concerning, respecting, about.

touché (tuš), *n.f.*, touch, assay; trial;

pointer; (paint.) stroke, touch; key (of

a piano); drove (of oxen); (fenc.) hit.

*Pierre de —*; touchstone.

touché, -e (tu'še), *part.*, *adj.*, touched,

affected.

touché-à-tout (tuša'tu), *n.m.f.*, meddler;

Jack of all trades.

toucher (tu'še), *v.a.*, to touch, to handle,

to feel, to finger; to assay, to try (pre-

cious metals); to receive (money); to

beat, to whip, to strike (animals); (mus.)

to play; to express, to describe; to

paint, to depict; to allude to; to move,

to affect; to concern; to interest. —

*le, or du, piano*; to play the piano;

*v.n.*, to touch; to reach; to draw near;

to change; to concern; to regard; to

be moved; to drive on; to be related;

to be like; (nav.) to ground; *se*

*toucher*, *v.r.*, to touch, to touch one

another, to join, to be adjoining, to

meet; *n.m.*, touch, feeling. *Cela ne me*

*touche pas*; that does not concern me.

— *les appointements*; to receive one's

salary. — *de près à quelqu'un*; to be

nearly related to someone.

toue (tu), *n.f.*, ferry-boat, barge.

tonée (twe), *n.f.*, (nav.) towage, warping;

towline.

touer (twel), *v.a.*, (nav.) to tow, to warp.

toueur (twœ:r), *n.m.*, tow-boat.

touffe (tuš), *n.f.*, tuft, bunch, cluster,

clump; wisp.

touffer (tu'fe), *v.a.*, to tuft; *se touffer*,

*v.r.*, to bunch, to cluster.

toffu, -e (tu'fy), *adj.*, tufted, bushy, leafy;

full, thick.

toujours (tu'žur), *adv.*, always, for ever,

evermore; still; nevertheless, at least.

toupet (tu'pe), *n.m.*, tuft of hair; forelock;

front, foretop; (fig.) presumption;

cheek, impudence.

touple (tu'pi), *n.f.*, spinning-top, peg-top;

humming-top; (fig., pers., pop.) trollop,

drab. [about.]

toupiller (tu'pî'je), *v.n.*, to spin, to whirl

tour (turr), *n.f.*, tower; rook, castle (at

chess).

tour (turr), *n.m.*, turn, going round, wind-

ing; revolution; circumference, cir-

cuit; trick; feat; order; manner;

twist, strain; lathe; tour, trip. *Faire*

*le — de*; to go round. *En un — de*

*main*; in the twinkling of an eye. In a

trice. *Chacun à son —*; every one in

his turn. — *à —*; by turns. *Fait au*

*—*; made with a lathe, turned; ex-

remely well made. *A — de rôle*; in

turn, in succession.

tourang-eau, -elle (turdœ, -el), *n.* and *adj.*,

of Touraine; native of Touraine.

tourbe (turb), *n.f.*, turf, peat; mob, vulgar

herd.

tourbeu-x, -se (tur'bo, -z), *adj.*, turfy,

peaty.

tourbillon (turbî'j3), *n.m.*, whirlwind,

vortex, tornado whirlpool; eddy;

hurly-burly, bustle.

tourbillonner (turbî'jœ'ne), *v.a.*, to eddy, to

whirl, to wind.

**tourd**, *n.m.*, (tur), (orni.) thrush.  
**tourille** (tu'rel), *n.f.*, turret. — *de veille, de commandement*: conning-tower  
**tourlet** (tu're), *n.m.*, wheel (of a lathe); reel, drill.  
**tourle** (tu'ri), *n.f.*, carboy; (wicker) jar.  
**tourillon** (turi'j3), *n.m.*, trunnion; spindle, pivot (of a gate); axle, axle-tree, arbor.  
**touriste** (tu'rist), *n.m.*, tourist.  
**tourmaline** (turma'lin), *n.f.*, tourmalin, tourmalin.  
**tourment** (tur'mā), *n.m.*, torment, torture; anguish; plague, vexation.  
**tourmente** (tur'mūt), *n.f.*, tempest, storm, hurricane; (fig.) disturbance, turmoil.  
**tourmenter** (turmū'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to torment, to torture, to rack; to grieve, to distress; to harass, to annoy; to jolt; to strain (a ship); *se tourmenter*, *v.r.*, to toss, to tumble; to torment oneself, to labour very hard; to fret; to warp (of wood).  
**tourmenteur** (turmā'teur), *adj.m.*, torturing, tormenting, *n.*, tormentor.  
**tournailler** (turna'je), *v.n.*, (fam.) to prowl round a place.  
**tournant**, -e (tur'nā, -t), *adj.*, turning. *Pont* —; swing-bridge. *Mouvement* —; (milit.) outflanking movement; *n.m.*, turn, turning, bend; turning-space (for a carriage), whirlpool; (fig.) indirect means. *Au — de la rue*; at the corner of the street.  
**tourné**, -e (tur'ne), *adj.*, turned; awry; sour, spoilt. *Avoir l'esprit mal* —; to be cross-grained.  
**tournebrotte** (turn'brot), *n.m.*, roasting-jack; turnspit.  
**tourne-dos** (turn'do), *n.m.*, small fillet-steak.  
**tournée** (tur'ne), *n.f.*, circuit; progress, visit; round, turn, walk; journey.  
**tournement** (turna'mā), *n.m.*, turning, whirling.  
**tourner** (tur'ne), *v.a.*, to turn, to turn round, to revolve, to twirl round; to do, to translate; to interpret; to turn off; *v.n.*, to turn, to turn round, to wheel, to revolve, to tack about; to turn out; to chance; to ripen; to spoil, to curdle (of liquids); (of the tongue) to trip, to slip. *La tête me tourne*; I feel quite giddy. *La tête lui a tourné*; he lost his head; *se tourner*, *v.r.*, to turn; to turn round; to change, to become changed. — *la conversation*; to change the subject of conversation. — *un film*; to shoot a film. — *tout en mal*; to put a wrong construction upon everything.  
**tournesol** (turna'sol), *n.m.*, (bot.) girasole, sunflower.  
**tourneur** (tur'noer), *n.m.*, turner.  
**tourneuse** (tur'noz), *n.f.*, reeler, winder.  
**tourne-vent** (turna'vā), *n.m.*, (—) cow (on chimneys).  
**tournevis** (turna'vis), *n.m.*, screwdriver.  
**tournoie** (tur'noj), *n.f.*, whilow.  
**tournoquet** (turn'ke), *n.m.*, turnstile; roundabout; (carp.) screw-jack; (nav.) roller; (surc.) tournoquet.  
**tournoi** (tur'nwa), *n.m.*, tournament.  
**tournolement** (turnwa'mā), *n.m.*, turning round, wheeling round; (vet.) staggering.  
**tournoyer** (turnwa'je), *v.n.*, to turn round and round, to wind, to eddy; (fig.) to beat about the bush, to shuffle.  
**tourure** (tur'nyr), *n.f.*, figure, shape; bustle (part of dress); turn, direction;

cast; appearance; turn (of mind, style). *Avoir mauvaise* —; to look bad (of things).  
**tourte** (turt), *n.f.*, tart, fruit-pie; pie.  
**tourtereau** (turtē'ro), *n.m.*, young turtle-dove.  
**tourterelle** (turtē'rel), *n.f.*, turtle-dove.  
**La toussaint** (tu'sē), *n.f.*, All Saints' day.  
**toussier** (tu'se), *v.m.*, to cough; to hem.  
**tout**, -e (tu, -t), *adj.*, all, whole, the whole of, each, any; every; full, long; only, sole. — *le monde*; all the world, everybody. — *la famille*; all the, or the whole, family. — *es les fois que*; as often as, every time that. *Tous les jours*; every day. *Tous les deux jours*; every other day. — *le jour*; the whole day. *Tous les huit jours*, every week; *n.m.*, (tout) whole, all, the whole; every one, every thing, chief point; only thing. *Iu —*, not at all. *Comme* —; exceedingly, extremely, awfully. *En* —; in all, upon the whole. *Voilà* —; that is all.  
**tout**, -e (tu, -t), *adv.*, wholly, entirely, quite, completely, thoroughly; all, for all, although, though, however. — *à tous*; sincerely yours. — *à fait*; quite, wholly, entirely. — *prêt*; quite ready. *Parler — haut*; to speak aloud. — *beau*, — *doux*; softly, gently, not so fast. — *de bon*; in earnest. — *à coup*; suddenly. — *d'un coup*, all on a sudden, all at once. — *au moins*; at least. — *au plus*; at the most. — *de suite*; directly. — *au long*; in detail, at full length. — *à l'heure*; just now. — *nu*; stark naked.  
**toutefois** (tut'fwā), *adv.*, yet, nevertheless, however, still.  
**toute-puissance** (tutpu'sāns), *n.f.*, (n.p) omnipotence, almighty power.  
**tout-puissant** (tutpu'sā), *n.m.*, Almighty, God; *adj.*, omnipotent.  
**toix** (tu), *n.f.*, cough, coughing.  
**toxique** (tok'sik), *n.m.* (med.) poison; *adj.*, poisonous, toxic.  
**tracas** (tra'ka), *n.m.*, bustle, confusion, turmoil, disorder; worry, annoyance, bother; splutter.  
**tracasser** (traka'se), *v.n.*, to tattle, to be busy; to meddle, to fidget; *v.a.*, to plague, to trouble, to vex.  
**tracasserie** (trakas'ri), *n.f.*, cavil, chicane; quarrel; bother, annoyance, vexation.  
**tracassi-er, -ère** (trakas'je, -zr), *adj.*, pestering, worrying, annoying, bothering; mischief-making; *n.*, mischief-maker; pesterer; busybody; bothering, annoying.  
**trace** (tras), *n.f.*, trace, track, step, foot-step, print (of the foot); sign, mark, impression, vestige; remains; outline, sketch.  
**tracé** (tra'se), *n.m.*, laying out (of ground); outline, sketch, drawing; direction.  
**tracement** (tras'mā), *n.m.*, laying out (of grounds, roads).  
**tracer** (tra'se), *v.a.*, to draw, to trace, to draw out, to trace out, to make out, to sketch; to lay out (grounds, roads); (fig.) to lay down, to set forth; *v.n.*, (of trees) to spread their roots; to run out.  
**trachée** (tra'fe), *n.f.*, (ent., bot.) air-vessel, trachea.  
**traction** (trak'sj3), *n.f.*, traction; draught; thrust.  
**tradition** (trad'sj3), *n.f.*, tradition; (jur.) delivery.

**traditionnel**, -le (tradisjo'nel), *adj.*, traditional.

**traducteur** (traduk'tœr), *n.m.*, translator.

**traduction** (traduk'sj3), *n.f.*, translation.

**traduire** (tra'duir) (traduisant, traduit), *v.a.*, to translate, to interpret, to construe; to convey, to express; to show, to betray, to indicate. — *à livre ouvert*: to translate at sight. *se traduire*, *v.r.*, to be translated; to be depicted; to be interpreted, to be expressed.

**traduisible** (tradui'sibl), *adj.*, translatable.

**trafic** (tra'fik), *n.m.*, traffic, trading, trade, road activity.

**trafiquer** (trafik'e), *v.n.*, to traffic, to trade, to deal (in).

**tragédie** (traze'di), *n.f.*, tragedy.

**tragédien**, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (traze'djē, -zn), tragedian.

**tragique** (tra'zik), *adj.*, tragic, tragical; *n.m.*, tragedy, tragic art, tragedian; tragic writer. *Prendre une chose au* —: to take a thing too seriously.

**trahir** (tra'ir), *v.a.*, to betray; to disclose, to denote; to discover; to deceive, to disappoint; *se trahir*, *v.r.*, to betray oneself; to be denoted.

**trahison** (traiz3), *n.f.*, treachery; treason, perfidy; breach of faith.

**train** (trē), *n.m.*, pace, rate; train, suite, attendants; way, manner; noise, dust; carriage; quarters (of a horse); truck. — *de bois*: raft of wood. — *direct*: through train. — *omnibus*: slow train. — *express*. — *rapide*: express train. — *de marchandises*: goods train. — *de plaisir*: excursion train. *À fond de* —: at full speed, at full gallop. *La chose est en* —: the thing is in a fair way. — *de maison*: establishment. *Pendant qu'ils étaient en* —: whilst they were about it.

**trainage** (trē'na:ʒ), *n.m.*, sleighing; (racing) training.

**traînant**, -e (trē'nā, -t), *adj.*, dragging, tiresome, languid. *Voix —e*: drawling voice.

**traînard** (trē'nar), *n.m.*, loiterer, straggler, laggard.

**traîne** (trē:n), *n.f.*, dragging, being dragged or drawn, train (of a dress, &c.). *Rester à la* —: to be left behind.

**traîneau** (trē'no), *n.m.*, sledge, sleigh; drag-net.

**traînée** (trē'ne), *n.f.*, train (of gunpowder); trail, long line (of anything spilt); (pers.) trollop.

**traîner** (trē'ne), *v.a.*, to draw, to drag, to trail; to put off, to spin out, to draw out, to protract; to drawl; *v.n.*, to trail, to drag, to lag; to droop, to lie about; to languish, to linger; to be protracted, to be drawn out, to be lengthened; *se traîner*, *v.r.*, to crawl, to creep along; to lag.

**train-train** (trē'trē), *n.m.*, (fam.) routine, regular course.

**traire** (trē:r) (trayant, trait), *v.a.*, to milk, to draw.

**trait**, -e (trs, -t), *adj.*, milked; wire-drawn (of precious metals).

**trait** (trē), *n.m.*, arrow, dart, bolt, shaft, thunder-bolt; stroke, hit, trait; trace (of harness); leash (for dogs); turn (of the scale); draught, gulp; dash (of the pen); (paint.) touch; feature, lineament; act; prime move (at chess, draughts); gold or silver wire. — *d'union*: hyphen, connecting link. *A*

*longs —s*: deep, in long draughts. — *d'esprit*: witticism, flash of wit. *Cheval de* —: draught-horse. *D'un seul* —: at a stretch. *Avoir — à*: to have reference to. — *de génie*: stroke of genius, brain wave.

**traitable** (trs'ta:bl), *adj.*, tractable, manageable; (metal.) ductile, malleable.

**traite** (trēt), *n.f.*, stage, journey, stretch; trade; milking; (com.) draft, bill; banking. *Tout d'une* —: at a stretch. — *des blanches*: white slave traffic.

**traité** (trē'te), *n.m.*, treatise, tract; treaty; agreement.

**traitement** (trēt'mā), *n.m.*, treatment; reception, honours; usage; entertainment; salary, stipend.

**traiter** (trē'te), *v.a.*, to treat; to discuss, to handle; to use, to behave to; to call, to style; to negotiate, to treat for; to treat of; to entertain; to execute, to do; (med., chem.) to treat; *v.n.*, to treat, to discuss, to negotiate; to come to terms; to entertain; *se traiter*, *v.r.*, to be treated; to treat one another; to live (well or badly).

**traiteur** (trē'tœr), *n.m.*, eating-house keeper.

**traître**, -sse (trē:tr, -ss), *n.* and *adj.*, traitor; treacherous, false, perfidious.

**traîtreusement** (trē:trœz'mā), *adv.*, traitorously, treacherously.

**traîtrise** (trē'triz), *n.f.*, treachery, perfidy.

**trajectoire** (trazekt'wær), *n.f.*, (ballistics) trajectory.

**trajet** (tra'ʒe), *n.m.*, passage, voyage, journey; (surg.) course, direction.

**trame** (tram), *n.f.*, welt, woof, web; plot, conspiracy; course, progress, thread.

**tramer** (tra'mē), *v.a.*, to weave; to plot, to brew, to contrive, to hatch; *se tramer*, *v.r.*, to be woven; to be hatched, plotted.

**tramontane** (ramō'tan), *n.f.*, tramontane, North wind; North; North star (in the Mediterranean). (tramroad).

**tramway** (tram'we), *n.m.*, (—s) tramway.

**tranchant**, -e (trā'fā, -t), *adj.*, sharp, cutting; trenchant, salient, prominent; peremptory, decisive; *n.m.*, edge (of cutting instruments).

**tranche** (trā:f), *n.f.*, slice, chop, steak. — *de lard*: rasher of bacon; (of a book) edge. *Doré sur* —: gilt edged; (arith.) period, set.

**tranchée** (trā'fe), *n.f.*, trench, drain; *pl.*, throes; cut, excavation; gripping, colic.

**trancher** (trā'fe), *v.a.*, to cut, to cut off, to decide, to determine, to settle; *v.n.*, to decide, to determine, to resolve, to set up for, to affect; to cut; (of colours) to glare; to show. — *court*: to cut short. — *net*: to speak one's mind plainly.

**tranchoir** (trā'fwa:r), *n.m.*, trencher, plate.

**tranquille** (trā'kil), *adj.*, quiet, calm, still, tranquil, peaceful; easy (in mind).

*Tenez-vous* —: be quiet. *Soyez* —: never fear; don't trouble about that.

**tranquilleusement** (trākil'mā), *adv.*, tranquilly, quietly, peaceably, calmly.

**tranquillisant**, -e (trākil'zā, -t), *adj.*, tranquillising.

**tranquilliser** (trākil'ze), *v.a.*, to tranquillise, to make easy, to still, to quiet, to set at ease; *se tranquilliser*, *v.r.*, to grow tranquil, easy, to make oneself easy (about anything).

**tranquillité** (trākil'te), *n.f.*, tranquillity, calmness, quiet, stillness, peace.

**transaction** (trǝzak'sjɔ), *n.f.*, transaction, arrangement.  
**transalpin**, -e (trǝzal'pɛ, -in), *adj.*, beyond the Alps, transalpine.  
**transatlantique** (trǝzatlǝ'tik), *adj.*, transatlantic.  
**transborder** (trǝzbor'de), *v.a.*, to transship.  
**transcendant**, -e (trǝdǝ'dǝ, -t), *adj.*, transcendent.  
**transcription** (trǝskrip'sjɔ), *n.f.*, transcript, copy.  
**transcrire** (trǝ'skri:r), *v.a.*, to transcribe, to copy.  
**transe** (trǝ:s), *n.f.*, fright, fear, apprehension.  
**transférable** (trǝfɛ'rabil), *adj.*, transferable; (com.) endorsable.  
**transfèrement** (trǝfɛ'rǝmǝ), *n.m.*, removal, transference.  
**transférer** (trǝfɛ're), *v.a.*, to transfer, to transport, to convey; to remove; to put off; to postpone.  
**transfiguration** (trǝfigyru'sjɔ), *n.f.*, transfiguration.  
**transformation** (trǝsforma'sjɔ), *n.f.*, transformation, transmutation.  
**transformer** (trǝsform'e), *v.a.*, to transform, to transmute; to change, to convert; *se transformer*, *v.r.*, to transform, to be transformed.  
**transgresser** (trǝzgrɛ'se), *v.a.*, to transgress, to violate.  
**transgresseur** (trǝzgrɛ'sœ:r), *n.m.*, transgressor.  
**transgression** (trǝzgrɛ'sjɔ), *n.f.*, transgression, violation.  
**transi**, -e (trǝ'si), *adj.*, chilled, benumbed.  
**transiger** (trǝzi'ʒe), *v.n.*, to compound, to compromise, to come to terms; to treat (with); *v.a.*, to transact.  
**transir** (trǝ'zir), *v.a.*, to chill, to numb; to paralyse; *v.n.*, to be chilled (with cold); to be overcome or paralysed with fear or affliction.  
**transit** (trǝ'zit), *n.m.*, (com.) transit.  
**transitaire** (trǝzi'tɛr), *adj.*, pertaining to the transit of goods.  
**transiti-f**, -ve (trǝzi'tif, -v), *adj.*, transitive.  
**transition** (trǝzi'sjɔ), *n.f.*, transition.  
**transitoire** (trǝzi'twar), *adj.*, transitory.  
**translation** (trǝbǝl'sjɔ), *n.f.*, removal.  
**translucide** (trǝsly'sid), *adj.*, translucent.  
**translucidité** (trǝsly'sidit'e), *n.f.*, translucency, translucidity.  
**transmettre** (trǝs'mɛtr), *v.m.*, to transmit, to convey; to forward; to send on; to hand down.  
**transmigration** (trǝsmigrɛ'sjɔ), *n.f.*, transmigration.  
**transparence** (trǝspa'rǝ:s), *n.f.*, transparency.  
**transparent**, -e (trǝspa'rǝ, -t), *adj.*, transparent; *n.m.*, (paint.) transparency; black lines (for writing straight).  
**transpercer** (trǝsper'se), *v.a.*, to transpierce, to run through.  
**transpiration** (trǝspira'sjɔ), *n.f.*, perspiration, transpiration.  
**transpirer** (trǝspi're), *v.n.*, to perspire; to exhale; (fig.) to transpire.  
**transplanter** (trǝsplǝ'te), *v.a.*, to transplant.  
**transport** (trǝs'por), *n.m.*, carriage; conveyance; transfer, assignment; (fig.) rapture, transport, ecstasy; (nav.) transport-ship. *Compagnie de —*; forwarding company. — *au cerveau*; stroke, fit. *Frais de —*; carriage.

**transportation** (trǝsporta'sjɔ), *n.f.*, transportation.  
**transporté**, -e (trǝspor'te) *adj.*, transported, rapt.  
**transporter** (trǝspor'te), *v.a.*, to convey, to transport; to transfer; to enrapture; *se transporter*, *v.r.*, to transport oneself, to go.  
**transposer** (trǝspo'ze), *v.a.*, to transpose.  
**transposition** (trǝsposi'sjɔ), *n.f.*, transposition.  
**transrhénan**, -e (trǝsrɛ'nǝ, -an), *adj.*, from beyond the Rhine.  
**transsubstantiation** (trǝsybstǝnsja'sjɔ), *n.f.*, transsubstantiation.  
**transvaser** (trǝsvǝ'ze), *v.a.*, to decant, to transfuse.  
**transversal**, -e (trǝsver'sal), *adj.*, transversal, transverse.  
**trantran** (trǝ'trǝ), *n.m.*, (fam.) routine, habits.  
**trapeze** (tra'pɛ:z), *n.m.*, (geom.) trapezium; trapeze.  
**trappe** (trap), *n.f.*, trap-door; trap, pitfall.  
**trappiste** (tra'pist), *n.m.* and *adj.*, Trappist.  
**traps**, -e (tra'py), *adj.*, squat, dumpy, thick-set, stubby.  
**traquer** (tra'ke), *v.a.*, (hunt.) to beat a wood for game; to enclose; to encircle; to ferret out.  
**travail** (tra'vaj), *n.m.*, (travail) labour, work, toil; employment; study; pl., works; workmanship. *Travaux forcés*; penal servitude. *Cabinet de —*; study. *A force de —*; by dint of labour. *Se mettre au —*; to get to work.  
**travaillé**, -e (trava'je), *adj.*, worked, wrought, laboured; elaborate; (fig.) labouring (under). — *a jour*; open-worked.  
**travailler** (trava'je), *v.n.*, to labour, to work; to ferment (of wine); to study; to endeavour; to warp (of wood); *v.a.*, to work, to work at; to fashion; to work up; to cultivate, to improve (ground); to exercise, to overwork (a horse); *se travailler*, *v.r.*, to torment oneself; to torment each other; to work up.  
**travailleur**, -se (trava'jœ:r, -œ:z), *adj.*, industrious, hard-working, painstaking; *n.*, workman; labourer; hard-working man.  
**travée** (tra've), *n.f.*, (arch.) bay; triforium (of a church).  
**travers** (tra've:r), *n.m.*, breadth, side (of a ship); whim, caprice, fancy, oddity. *A —*; athwart, through, across. *Au — de*; through. *De —*; awry, crooked; askew. *En —*; across, crosswise.  
**traverse** (tra've:r), *n.f.*, cross-bar, cross-piece; cross-road; (rail.) sleeper; (fig.) misfortune.  
**traversee** (traver'se), *n.f.*, (nav.) passage, voyage, crossing.  
**traversement** (travers'mǝ), *n.m.*, crossing.  
**traverser** (traver'sɛ), *v.a.*, to cross, to go over, to travel over; to lie across; to traverse, to get over; to go across; to penetrate; to thwart, to disturb, to vex; *se traverser*, *v.r.*, to be crossed; to thwart each other.  
**traversier**, -e (traver'sje, -ɛ:r), *adj.*, cross, that plies across.  
**traversin** (traver'sɛ), *n.m.*, bolster; (carp., nav.) cross beam; transom; stretcher (of boats).  
**travesti**, -e (traves'ti), *adj.*, disguised, travestied, parodied.

travestir (traves'tir), *v.a.*, to disguise, to travesty; (*fig.*) to misinterpret.  
 travestissement (traves'tis'mā), *n.m.*, disguise, travesty.  
 traxon (tre'jō), *n.m.*, dug, teat (of cows, &c.).  
 trébuchant, -e (treby'fā, -t), *adj.*, stumbling; (*coin.*) of full weight.  
 trébucher (treby'fe), *v.n.*, to stumble, to slip, to err; to weigh down.  
 trébuchet (treby'fe), *n.m.*, assay-balance; bird-trap.  
 tréfiler (tre'fil), *v.a.*, to wire-draw.  
 tréfle (tre'fl), *n.m.*, (*bot.*) trefoil, clover, shamrock; club (at cards).  
 tréfonds (tre'fō), *n.m.*, subsoil; (*fig.*) bottom.  
 treillage (tre'ja:z), *n.m.*, trellis-work; lattice-work; fence.  
 treille (tre'j), *n.f.*, vine-arbour; shrub-net.  
 treillis (tre'ji), *n.m.*, trellis, lattice; glazed calico; sackcloth.  
 treize (tre'z), *n.m.* and *adj.*, thirteen, thirteenth.  
 treizième (tre'zjem), *n.* and *adj.*, thirteenth.  
 tréma (tre'ma), *n.m.*, diæresis.  
 tremblant, -e (trā'blā, -t), *adj.*, trembling, quaking, shivering; flickering (of light).  
 tremble (trā'bl), *n.m.*, (*bot.*) aspen.  
 tremblé, -e (trā'ble), *adj.*, waved (of lines), shaking (of writing).  
 tremblement (trā'bl'mā), *n.m.*, trembling, quaking, trepidation, shaking; fluttering (of wings); flickering (of light); (*mus.*) shake, trill. — *de terre*; earthquake.  
 trembler (trā'ble), *v.n.*, to tremble, to shake, to shiver, to quake, to fear, to flutter (of wings).  
 tremblotant, -e (trā'blō'tā, -t), *adj.*, trembling (of the voice); tremulous (of sound); shivering, fluttering.  
 trembloter (trā'blō'tel), *v.n.*, to tremble (of sound); to quiver, to flutter (of wings); to flicker (of light).  
 trémoussament (tremus'mā), *n.m.*, fluttering, joggling; frisking.  
 trémousser (tremu'sel), *v.a.*, to stir, to bestir, to shake; *se trémousser*, *v.r.*, to flutter about, to frisk; to bestir oneself.  
 trempage (trā'pa:z), *n.m.*, steeping; soaking.  
 trempe (trā'p), *n.m.*, temper (of steel); constitution; character, stamp, quality.  
 trempé, -e (trā'pe), *adj.*, soaked, wet; tempered (of iron and steel); *n.f.*, steeping, soaking, drenching.  
 tremper (trā'pe), *v.a.*, to dip, to soak, to steep, to drench, to temper (iron and steel); to dilute (wine); *v.n.*, to soak, to be steeped; to be implicated (in); to be a party (to).  
 trentaine (trā'ten), *n.f.*, about thirty, some thirty.  
 trente (trā't), *n.m.* and *adj.*, thirty, thirtieth.  
 trentième (trā'tjem), *n.* and *adj.*, thirtieth.  
 trépan (tre'pā), *n.m.*, (*surg.*) trepan (instrument); trepanning.  
 trépaner (tre'pa'ne), *v.a.*, (*surg.*) to trepan.  
 trépas (tre'pa), *n.m.*, (*poet.*) decease, death.  
 trépassé (tre'pa'se), *n.m.*, dead person.  
 trépasser (tre'pa'se), *v.n.*, to die, to depart this life.  
 trépidation (tre'pidā'sjō), *n.f.*, trepidation, tremor.  
 trépied (tre'pje), *n.m.*, trivet; tripod.

trépiquement (tre'pin'mā), *n.m.*, stamping.  
 trépigner (tre'pne), *v.n.*, to stamp, to stamp one's foot.  
 très (tre), *adv.*, very; most; very much; quite, widely; deeply; greatly.  
 trésor (tre'zōr), *n.m.*, treasure; treasury; exchequer.  
 trésorerie (trezō'rri), *n.f.*, treasury.  
 trésorier (trezō'rje), *n.m.*, treasurer; paymaster.  
 tressage (tre'sa:z), *n.m.*, weaving.  
 tressaillement (tresaj'mā), *n.m.*, start, starting; tremor, thrill; flutter.  
 tressaillir (tresaj'ji) (tressaillant, tressailli), *v.n.*, to start, to leap, to tremble, to shudder; to thrill; to quake.  
 tresse (tres), *n.f.*, tress, plait, plat, braid.  
 tresser (tre'se), *v.a.*, to weave, to interweave, to plait, to braid; to wreath.  
 tréteau (tre'tō), *n.m.*, trestle, trestles, *pl.*, stage.  
 treuil (trœ'j), *n.m.*, windlass; wheel and axle.  
 trêve (trœ'v), *n.f.*, truce.  
 triable (tri'a:bl), *adj.*, sortable.  
 triade (tri'ad), *n.f.*, triad.  
 triage (tri'a:z), *n.m.*, picking, sorting; choice, selection.  
 triangle (tri'āgl), *n.m.*, triangle.  
 tribord (tri'bōr), *n.m.*, (*nav.*) starboard.  
 tribu (tri'by), *n.f.*, tribe.  
 tribulation (tribyla'sjō), *n.f.*, tribulation.  
 tribun (tri'bō), *n.m.*, tribune; demagogue.  
 tribunal (triby'mā), *n.m.*, tribunal, bench; court of justice.  
 tribune (tri'byn), *n.f.*, tribune (rostrum); gallery; grand-stand (at races); platform, hustings. — *d'orgues*; organ loft.  
 tribut (tri'by), *n.m.*, tribute; grant, contribution; duty, debt.  
 tributaire (triby'ter), *n.m.* and *adj.*, tributary.  
 tricher (tri'fe), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to cheat, to trick.  
 tricherie (tri'fri), *n.f.*, cheating, trickery.  
 tricheur, -se, *n.f.* (tri'œ:r, -œ:z), cheat, trickster.  
 tricolore (triko'lor), *adj.*, tricoloured.  
 tricorne (tri'kōr), *n.m.*, three-cornered hat; *adj.*, three-cornered.  
 tricot (tri'ko), *n.m.*, knitting; knitted vest.  
 tricotage (triko'ta:z), *n.m.*, knitting.  
 tricoter (triko'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to knit; to make lace.  
 trictrac (trik'trak), *n.m.*, trick-track, backgammon.  
 tricycle (tri'sikl), *n.m.*, three-wheeler, tricycle.  
 trident (tri'dā), *n.m.*, trident; fish-gig.  
 triennal, -e (tris'n'al), *adj.*, triennial.  
 trier (tri'e), *v.a.*, to pick, to sort, to choose, to select; *se trier*, *v.r.*, to be sorted.  
 trieur, -se, *n.f.* (tri'œ:r, -œ:z), sorter, picker.  
 triforium (trifo'rjōm), *n.m.*, (*arch.*) triforium. [*metry.*]  
 trigonométrie (trigoname'tri), *n.f.*, trigonometry.  
 trille (tri'l), *n.m.*, (*mus.*) quaver, trill, shake.  
 triller (tri'je), *v.a.*, (*mus.*) to shake, to trill.  
 trillion (tri'ljō), *n.m.*, one billion.  
 trimbaler (trē'bal), *v.a.*, (*pop.*) to trail; (*pers.*) to drag about; *se trimbaler*, *v.r.*, to go about; to knock about (the streets).  
 trimer (tri'me), *v.n.*, to run up and down; to trudge.



**trimestre** (tri'mestr), *n.m.*, quarter of a year; quarter's money.  
**trimestriel**, -le (trimestri'el), *adj.*, quarterly.  
**tringle** (trɛ̃'gl), *n.f.*, curtain-rod; rod, rail.  
**trinité** (trini'te), *n.f.*, trinity. *La —*, Trinity Sunday.  
**tringuer** (trɛ̃'ke), *v.n.*, to touch, or clink glasses in drinking; (fig.) to hobnob (with).  
**trio** (tri'o), *n.m.*, (—s) trio; triplet.  
**triolet** (tri'o'le), *n.m.*, (poet.) triole; (mus.) triplet.  
**triomphal**, -e (tri'fal), *adj.*, triumphal.  
**triomphant**, -e (tri'fã, -it), *adj.*, triumphant.  
**triomphe** (tri'f), *n.m.*, triumph.  
**triompher** (tri'fɛ), *v.n.*, to triumph (over); to overcome; to exult; to excel.  
**tripe** (trip), *n.f.*, tripe; imitation velvet, velveteen.  
**tripé** (tri'pe), *n.f.*, garbage, offal.  
**triperie** (trip'ri), *n.f.*, tripe-house, tripe-shop.  
**triple** (trip), *n.m.* and *adj.*, treble, triple, threefold. [triple].  
**tripler** (tri'ple), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to treble, to triplicate (triplika'ta), *n.m.*, triplicate.  
**tripot** (tri'pɔ), *n.m.*, gaming-house; pot-house; hell.  
**tripotage** (tripɔ'taʒ), *n.m.*, underhand dealing, intrigue.  
**tripoter** (tripɔ'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (fain.) to plot; to hatch, to brew mischief; to slander; to intrigue, to deal underhandedly.  
**tripoteur** (tripɔ'tœr), *n.m.*, intriguer, dealer in shady or suspicious business.  
**trique** (tri'k), *n.f.*, cudgel; stick, bludgeon.  
**trisaïeul** (triza'œl), *n.m.*, great-great-grandfather.  
**trissyllabe** (trisi'lab), *adj.*, trissyllabic; *n.*, trissyllable.  
**triste** (trist), *adj.*, sorrowful, mournful, sad; melancholy; dull; dark, dreary, dismal; (pers.) poor, sorry; mean, paltry.  
**tristement** (trista'mẽ), *adv.*, sadly, sorrowfully, mournfully; poorly.  
**tristesse** (trist'ɛs), *n.f.*, sadness, melancholy, dreariness.  
**triton** (tri'tɔ), *n.m.*, Triton, sea-god, newt; (mus.) tritone.  
**trivial**, -e (tri'vjal), *n.* and *adj.*, trivial, trite, vulgar, slangy; triviality, vulgarity.  
**trivialité** (trivjal'ite), *n.f.*, triviality, vulgarity; triteness.  
**troc** (trok), *n.m.*, swap, barter, exchange.  
**trochée** (tro'ʃe), *n.f.*, (agri.) brushwood, branches (of a seedling).  
**troglydite** (troglɔ'dit), *n.m.*, troglodyte; (mam.) chimpanzee; (orn.) wren.  
**trogne** (tron), *n.f.*, face, phiz.  
**trognon** (tro'nɔ), *n.m.*, core (of a pear or apple); stump (of a cabbage).  
**trois** (trwa), *n.m.* and *adv.*, three; third.  
**troisième** (trwa'ziem), *n.* and *adj.*, third.  
**trois-mâts** (trwa'ma), *n.m.*, (—) (nav.) three-master.  
**trombe** (trɔ'b), *n.f.*, (phys.) waterspout, whirlwind.  
**tromblon** (trɔ'blɔ), *n.m.*, blunderbuss (fire-arm).  
**trombone** (trɔ'lon), *n.m.*, (mus.) trombone.  
**trompe** (trɔ'p), *n.f.*, horn, trumpet, trump; hooter; proboscis, trunk (of elephants, of insects).  
**tromper** (trɔ'pe), *v.a.*, to deceive, to impose on; to cheat, to baffle; to delude, to

bezzle; to take in; *se tromper*, *v.r.*, to be mistaken, to mistake, to make a mistake; to deceive oneself.  
**tromperie** (trɔ'pri), *n.f.*, deception, cheating, fraud, deceit.  
**trompeter** (trɔ'pɛ'te), *v.n.*, to publish by sound of trumpet; to blab out, to publish.  
**trompette** (trɔ'pɛ't), *n.f.*, (mus.) trumpet; *n.m.*, trumpeter.  
**trompeur**, -e (trɔ'pœr, -œz), *adj.*, deceitful, delusive, fallacious, false; *n.*, deceiver, cheat, impostor, betrayer.  
**trompeusement** (trɔ'pœza'mã), *adv.*, deceitfully, deceptively.  
**tronc** (trɔ), *n.m.*, trunk, stem; stock; poor-box; (arch.) broken shaft (of a column).  
**tronçon** (trɔ'sɔ), *n.m.*, broken piece, fragment, stump; section.  
**tronçonner** (trɔ'pɔ'ne), *v.a.*, to truncate, to lop, to cut up.  
**trône** (tron), *n.m.*, throne.  
**trôner** (tro'ne), *v.n.*, to sit on a throne; (fig.) to lord it over.  
**tronquer** (trɔ'kɛ), *v.a.*, to mutilate, to truncate; (fig.) to garble, to mangle (hook).  
**trop** (tro), *adv.*, too much, too many, too, over. *Par —*; too much. — *peu*; too little. *De —*; too much, too many, over. *Être de —*; to be one too many, not to be wanted; *n.m.*, excess, exuberance, superfluity.  
**trophée** (tro'ʃe), *n.m.*, trophy. [cal].  
**tropical**, -e (tro'pikal), *adj.*, tropic, tropic.  
**tropique** (tro'pik), *n.m.*, tropic.  
**trop-plein** (tro'plẽ), *n.m.*, (—) overflow, waste; surplus. [exchanke].  
**troquer** (tro'ke), *v.a.*, to truck, to barter, to trot (tro), *n.m.*, trot.  
**trotte-menu** (trotina'ny), *adj.*, (mar.) slow-trotting.  
**trotter** (tro'te), *v.n.*, to trot; to run about, (of children) to toddle; *v.a.*, (man.) to cause to trot.  
**trotteur** (tro'tœr), *n.m.*, trotter; *adj.*, trotting, short (of skirts).  
**trottin** (tro'tẽ), *n.f.*, errand girl.  
**trottiner** (trot'ne), *v.n.*, to go a jog trot; (pers.) to toddle along.  
**trottoir** (tro'twa:r), *n.m.*, foot-path, pavement (of streets).  
**trou** (tru), *n.m.*, hole, gap, orifice, mouth. — *de la serrure*; key-hole. *Boucher un —*; to stop a gap. — *d'air*; (aero.) air pocket. — *du souffleur*; (thea.) prompter's box.  
**troubadour** (truba'du:r), *n.m.*, troubadour, bard. [troubling].  
**troubant**, -e (tru'blã, -it), *adj.*, disturbing.  
**trouble** (trubl), *n.m.*, confusion, disorder, disturbance, agitation; dispute, quarrel, *pl.*, troubles, broils, commotions, disturbances; *adj.*, thick, muddy, turbid, foul; dull, cloudy.  
**troublé**, -e (tru'ble), *adj.*, disturbed; confused, bashful.  
**trouble-fête** (trubla'fɛt), *n.m.*, (—) mar-joy.  
**troubler** (tru'ble), *v.a.*, to trouble, to make thick, to make muddy; to muddle, to turn, to disturb, to disorder, to distract, to confound, to agitate, to perplex, to disconcert, to unsettle; to unhinge; to put to trouble, to interrupt; to destroy the harmony of; to ruffle, to annoy, to discompose, to confuse; to dim, to dull; *se troubler*, *v.r.*, to grow thick, to grow muddy; to turn sour; to be confused, to be disconcerted; to become foggy.

**trouée** (tru'e), *n.f.*, opening, gap, pass; large hole.

**trouer** (tru'e), *v.a.*, to bore, to perforate; *se trouer*, *v.r.*, to have a hole.

**troupe** (trup), *n.f.*, troop, band, company, crew, gang, set; soldiery; crowd (of children); flock; *pl.*, troops, forces. *Aller en —*, to herd together.

**troupier** (tru'pje), *n.m.*, soldier, trooper.

**trousse** (tru's), *n.f.*, bundle, truss; (surg.) case of instruments; case (of a barber). *Je suis à ses —s*, I am after him.

**troussé**, -e (tru'se), *adj.*, tucked up. *Bien —*, well set up, neat, nice.

**trousseau** (tru'so), *n.m.*, bunch (of keys); trousseau; outfit.

**trousser** (tru'se), *v.a.*, to tie up, to tuck up; to truss; to despatch (business); to hasten; *se trousser*, *v.r.*, to tuck up one's clothes.

**trouvaille** (tru'vaj), *n.f.*, thing found (by chance); godsend, windfall, discovery, lucky hit.

**trouvé**, -e (tru've), *adj.*, found. *Bien —*, felicitous, happy, original (of words). *Enfant —*, foundling.

**trouver** (tru've), *v.a.*, to find, to find out, to discover; to meet with, to come across; to like; to think, to deem, to deem it, — *à redire*; to find fault with. — *bon*; to approve, to think fit. — *mauvais*; to blame, to disapprove; *se trouver*, *v.r.*, to find oneself; to be present, to be; to feel, to prove, to turn out; to happen. *Se — mal*; to faint, to feel unwell, to be taken ill. *Se — bien*; to be well, to feel comfortable.

**troué**, -e (try'ä, -ä), *n.m.*, vagrant, beggar.

**truc** (tryk), *n.m.*, (theat.) machinery; (pop.) knack, dodge, trick; (rail.) truck, trolley.

**truculent**, -e (tryky'lä, -t), *adj.*, truculent. **truille** (truil), *n.f.*, trowel; fish-slice, fish carver.

**truffe** (tryf), *n.f.*, (bot.) truffle.

**truite** (truil), *n.f.*, (man.) sow.

**truite** (truil), *n.f.*, (ich.) trout.

**truite**, -e (tru'it), *adj.*, spotted; speckled. **trumeau** (try'mo), *n.m.*, (arch.) pier; pier-glass; shin of beef.

**tu** (ty), *pron.*, thou, you. [fresome.]

**tuant**, -e (tuä, -t), *adj.*, killing, toilsome, tube, (tyb), *n.m.*, tube, pipe; duct.

**tubercule** (tyber'kyll), *n.m.*, (bot., med.) tubercle.

**tuberculeu-x**, -se (tyberky'lö, -z), *adj.*, tubercular, tuberculous.

**tubéreuse** (tybe'roz), *n.f.*, (bot.) tuberose.

**tudesque** (ty'desk), *n.m.* and *adj.*, Teutonic, Germanic (language); inelegant, rough, coarse.

**tuer** (tue), *v.a.*, to kill, to slay, to slaughter; to tire to death; to while away; *v.n.*, to kill; to tire, to be irksome; *se tuer*, *v.r.*, to kill oneself, to commit suicide; (fig.) to wear oneself out. *Se faire —*; to get killed.

**tuerie** (ty'ri), *n.f.*, slaughter, massacre; slaughter-house.

**à tue-tête** (ty'te:t), *adv.*, (of shouting and quarrelling) with all one's might, at the top of one's voice.

**tuff** (tyf), *n.m.*, (min.) tuff, tufa.

**tuile** (tuil), *n.f.*, tile.

**tullerie** (tuil'ri), *n.f.*, tile-works, tile-fields.

*Les —s*; Tuileries, a palace in Paris.

**tulipe** (ty'lip), *n.f.*, (bot.) tulip.

**tuile** (tyl), *n.m.*, tuile, net.

**tumeur** (ty'mœr), *n.f.*, tumour; *pl.*, (vet.) warbles.

**tumulte** (ty'mylt), *n.m.*, tumult, uproar, riot, hubbub.

**tumultueux**, -se (tymyl'tœ, -z), *adj.*, tumultuous, riotous.

**tunique** (ty'nik), *n.f.*, tunic; coat, film; wall, coat (of the stomach).

**tunnel** (ty'næl), *n.m.*, tunnel.

**turban** (tyr'bän), *n.m.*, turban.

**turbine** (tyr'bin), *n.f.*, (mech.) turbine.

**turbot** (tyr'bo), *n.m.*, (ich.) turbot.

**turbulence** (tyrby'läs), *n.f.*, turbulence, wildness.

**turbulent**, -e (tyrby'lä, -t), *adj.*, turbulent, noisy; rude.

**tur-c**, -que (tyrk), *adj.*, Turkish.

**turco** (tyr'ko), *n.m.*, (—s) turco (Algerian soldier).

**turcain** (tyr'kwä), *n.m.*, mohair.

**turlututu** (tyrly'tyty), *int.*, hush! hush!

**turpitude** (tyrpi'tyd), *n.f.*, turpitude, baseness, villainy.

**turquoise** (tyr'kwaz), *n.f.*, turquoise.

**tussor** (ty'sör), *n.m.*, tussore (silk).

**tutelle** (ty'tel), *n.f.*, (jur.) tutelage, guardianship.

**tut-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (ty'tœr, -ris), (jur.) guardian, trustee; protector.

**tutoiement** or **tutolement** (tytwa'mä), *n.m.*, theeing and thouing, saying thou and thee.

**tutoyer** (tytwa'je), *v.a.*, to thee and thou; *se tutoyer*, *v.r.*, to thee and thou each other; to be on familiar terms.

**tuyau** (tui'jo), *n.m.*, pipe, tube, tunnel, funnel; stalk (of corn); nozzle (of bellows, of candlesticks); shank, stem (of tobacco pipes). — *aspirant*; suction pipe. — *atmosphérique*; vacuum-pipe. — *de conduite*; delivery-pipe. — *de trop-plein*; waste-pipe. — *d'incendie*; fire-hose. — *de poche*; flue pipe.

**tuyautage** (tuijo'ta:3), *n.m.*, goffering, quilling, fluting.

**tuyauteur** (tuijo'te), *v.a.*, to goffer, to frill.

**tuyauterie** (tuijo'tri), *n.f.*, system of pipes; pipe-trade.

**tympa** (të'pä), *n.m.*, (anat.) tympanum; drum of the ear; tympan; spandrel.

**type** (tip), *n.m.*, type, model; symbol; emblem; standard, character; (astron.) plan, drawing, (colloq.) fellow.

**typhoide** (tifo'id), *adj.*, (med.) typhoid, typhus.

**typhon** (ti'f3), *n.m.*, (phys.) water-spout; typhoon.

**typhus** (ti'fva), *n.m.*, (med.) typhus fever.

**typique** (ti'pik), *adj.*, typical, emblematic.

**typographie** (tipo'graf), *n.m.*, typographer, printer. [printing.]

**typographie** (tipogra'fi), *n.f.*, typography; tyran (ti'rä), *n.m.*, tyrant, despot, oppressor. [slon.]

**tyrannie** (tyra'ni), *n.f.*, tyranny, oppression.

**tyrannique** (tyra'nik), *adj.*, tyrannical.

**tyranniser** (tyra'ni:ze), *v.a.*, to tyrannise (over), to oppress.

**tzigane** (tsi'gan), *n.m.* and *f.*, gypsy (Hungarian).

## U

**u** (y), *n.m.*, the twenty-first letter of the alphabet, u.

**ubiquité** (ybi'kwi'te), *n.f.*, ubiquity.

**ulcération** (ylséra'sj3), *n.f.*, (med.) ulceration.  
**ulcère** (yl'sér), *n.m.*, ulcer.  
**ulcéré**, -e (yl'sér), *part.*, (med.) ulcerated; (fig.) embittered, cankered.  
**ulcérier** (yl'sér), *v.a.*, to ulcerate; (fig.) to exasperate, to embitter.  
**ultérieur**, -e (yl'tér), *adj.*, ulterior, subsequent; further.  
**ultérieurement** (yl'tér), *adv.*, subsequently, later, beyond, further, besides.  
**ultimatum** (yl'tima'tom), *n.m.*, (-s) ultimatum.  
**ululer** (yl'y'le), *v.n.*, to ululate, to hoot, to howl.  
**umblé** (5:bl), *n.m.*, (ich.) umber, char, graying.  
**un**, -e (œ, yn), *pron.*, one. *L' — veut l'autre*; one is as good as the other. *L' — après l'autre*; one after another. *— à —*; one by one. *Les — disent oui, les autres disent non*; some say yes, the others say no. *L' — ou l'autre*; either, the one or the other. *L' — et l'autre*; both. *Les — et les autres*; all, all together. *Ni l' — ni l'autre*; neither the one nor the other; *adj.*, one; *a.*, an, any; *n.m.*, one; *unit.*  
**unanime** (yn'a'nim), *adj.*, unanimous.  
**unaniment** (yn'anin'mā), *adv.*, unanimously.  
**unanimité** (yn'anini'té), *n.f.*, unanimity.  
**uni**, -e (y'ni), *adj.*, united; smooth, even, level; plain, simple, unaffected; uniform.  
**unicorne** (yni'korn), *n.m.*, unicorn; narwhal.  
**unième** (y'njém), *adj.*, first. (Only used in *vingt et —, trente et —, &c.*; 21st, 31st, &c.)  
**unifier** (yni'fje), *v.a.*, to amalgamate, to unite.  
**uniforme** (yni'form), *adj.*, uniform. *D' —*; regimental; *n.m.*, uniform; regimentals.  
**uniformément** (yniforme'mā), *adv.*, uniformly.  
**uniformité** (yniformi'té), *n.f.*, uniformity.  
**uniment** (yni'mā), *adv.*, evenly, smoothly; plainly.  
**union** (y'ni3), *n.f.*, union; concord, agreement, blending, mixture.  
**unipersonnel**, -le (yniperso'nel), *adj.*, (gram.) unipersonal, impersonal.  
**unique** (y'nik), *adj.*, only, sole; single, unique; matchless, unrivalled; odd, singular.  
**uniquement** (ynik'mā), *adv.*, only, solely.  
**unir** (y'nir), *v.a.*, to unite, to join; to smooth, to level; to pair; *s'unir*, *v.r.*, to unite, to be united.  
**unisson** (yni's3), *n.m.*, (mus.) unison, keeping, harmony, concert.  
**unité** (yni'té), *n.f.*, unity, unit; concord, agreement.  
**univers** (yni'ver), *n.m.*, universe.  
**universel**, -le (yniver'sel), *adj.*, universal; residuary (of legacies).  
**universitaire** (yniversi'tér), *adj.*, of, or belonging to, the university; academic.  
**université** (yniversi'té), *n.f.*, university.  
**upas** (y'pas), *n.m.*, (bot.) poison-tree, upas.  
**uranie** (y'ra'ni), *n.m.*, (astron.) Urania; (bot.) traveller's tree.  
**urbain**, -e (y'r'be, -en), *adj.*, urban.  
**urbanité** (yrbani'té), *n.f.*, urbanity.  
**urée** (y're), *n.f.*, (chem.) urea.  
**urètre** (y're'itr), *n.m.*, (anat.) urethra.

**urgence** (y'r'3û:s), *n.f.*, urgency. *D' —*; urgent, immediate.  
**urgent**, -e (y'r'3û, -t), *adj.*, urgent, cogent, pressing.  
**urinaire** (yri'nér), *adj.*, urinary.  
**urine** (y'rin), *n.f.*, urine.  
**uriner** (yri'ne), *v.n.*, to urinate, to make water; to stale (of animals).  
**urinole** (yri'nwa:r), *n.m.*, urinary, urinal.  
**urne** (y'rn), *n.f.*, urn; ballot-box.  
**us** (ys), *n.m.pl.*, (n.s.) usage, use, way. *Les — et coutumes*; the ways and customs.  
**usage** (y'za:3), *n.m.*, custom, practice, use, usage; wear (of clothes). *Hors d' —*; obsolete. *Peu en —*; little used. *Avoir de l' —*; to have breeding. *Faire de l' —*; to last a long time.  
**usagé** (y'za:3e), *adj.*, (article) which is not new, second-hand.  
**usager** (y'za:3o), *n.m.*, user (of road, &c.).  
**usance** (y'za:s), *n.f.*, (com.) usance.  
**usé**, -e (y'ze), *adj.*, worn out, threadbare; stale, common, hackneyed.  
**user** (y'ze), *v.n.*, to use, to make use of; *v.a.*, to use, to consume; to wear out, to wear off, to use up, to spend, *s'user*, *v.r.*, to wear out; to be worn out; to waste, to decay. *n.m.*, wear, service.  
**usine** (y'zin), *n.f.*, works, mills, factory.  
**usiner** (y'zi'nje), *n.m.*, manufacturer, mill-owner.  
**usité**, -e (yzi'té), *adj.*, usual; customary, used.  
**ustensile** (ystâ'sil), *n.m.*, utensil; tool, implement.  
**usuel**, -le (y'susel), *adj.*, usual, customary, ordinary.  
**usuellement** (ysusel'mā), *adv.*, usually.  
**usure** (y'zy:r), *n.f.*, usury, unlawful interest; wear and tear.  
**usurier**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.*, (yzy'rje, -er), usurer.  
**usurpateur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.*, (yzyrpa'tœ:r, -ris), usurper.  
**usurpation** (yzyrpa'sj3), *n.f.*, usurpation, encroachment.  
**usurper** (yzyr'pe), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to usurp; to encroach.  
**ut** (yt), *n.m.*, (mus.) ut, do, C.  
**utérus** (y'tér:ys), *n.m.*, womb, matrix, uterus.  
**utile** (y'til), *adj.*, useful, advantageous; expedient, due, beneficial; profitable, serviceable; subservient; *n.m.*, utility, usefulness.  
**utilement** (ytil'mā), *adv.*, usefully, profitably, beneficially, advantageously.  
**utiliser** (ytil'ze), *v.a.*, to find use for, to turn to account, to avail oneself of.  
**utilité** (ytil'té), *n.f.*, utility, use, usefulness, benefit, profit, service, avail, advantage, purpose.  
**utopie** (y'to'pi), *n.f.*, utopia.

**v** (ve), *n.m.*, the twenty-second letter of the alphabet. *v.*  
**v.** (initial letter of *voir*, to see). *V., vide.*  
**va** (va), imperative of *aller*, to go.  
**vacance** (va'kans), *n.f.*, vacancy; *pl.*, vacation, holidays; recess (of parliament).  
**vacant**, -e (va'kd, -t), *adj.*, vacant, unoccupied, empty.

**vacarme** (va'karin), *n.m.*, hubbub, tumult, uproar.  
**vacation** (vaka'sj5), *n.f.*, attendance, sitting (of public officers); day's sale (of auctions).  
**vaccin** (vak'se), *n.m.*, (med.) vaccine; lymph.  
**vaccination** (vaksina'sj5), *n.f.*, vaccination.  
**vaccine** (vak'sin), *vaccinia*, cow-pox; vaccination.  
**vacciner** (vaksine), *v.a.*, to vaccinate.  
**vache** (vaj), *n.f.*, (main.) cow; cow-hide (prepared for use).  
**vach-er**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (va'fe, -e:r), cow-herd, neat-herd.  
**vacherie** (va'fri), *n.f.*, cow-house.  
**vacillant**, -e (va'jid, -it), *adj.*, vacillating, reeling, staggering, wavering, uncertain; (fig.) flickering (of light).  
**vacillation** (vasila'sj5), *n.f.*, vacillation; wavering, flickering (of light).  
**vaciller** (vasile), *v.a.*, to vacillate; to waver; to stagger; (fig.) to flicker (of light).  
**vacuité** (vakuit'e), *n.f.*, vacuity, emptiness.  
**va-et-vient** (vae'vj5), *n.m.* (-) (mec) reciprocating motion, swing; (fig.) oscillation; (nav) small ferry-boat.  
**vagabond**, -e (vaga'b5, -it), *adj.*, wandering; *n.*, vagabond, vagrunt.  
**vagabondage** (vaga'b3'da:5), *n.m.*, vagrancy; roguery.  
**vagabonder** (vaga'b3'de), *v.a.*, to wander, to roam, to tramp about.  
**vagin** (va'3e), *n.m.*, (anat.) vagina.  
**vagir** (va'3ir), *v.a.*, (of infants) to wall, to mewl.  
**vagissement** (vavis'm5), *n.m.*, crying, wailing, mewling.  
**vague** (va:q), *n.f.*, wave, billow, surge.  
**vague** (va:q), *adj.*, vague, indeterminate, loose, uncertain; faint, indistinct, hazy; empty; *n.m.*, vagueness, looseness, uncertainty; empty space; void, vacuum.  
**vaguement** (vaga'm5), *adv.*, vaguely.  
**vaguemestre** (vaga'mestre), *n.m.*, (milit.) baggage-master, paymaster, regimental postman.  
**vaguer** (va'ge), *v.a.*, to ramble, to rove, to wander, to stray.  
**vaigrage** (ve'gra:3), *n.m.*, (nav.) outer planking, ceiling.  
**vaillamment** (va:ja'm5), *adv.*, valiantly, valorously, courageously.  
**vaillance** (va'j5:s), *n.f.*, valiance, valour, courage.  
**vaillant**, -e (va'jid, -it), *adj.*, valiant, brave, gallant; *adv.*, worth, value. *N'avoir pas un sou* —; not to be worth a penny (of a person).  
**vaile** que vaile (va:j'k'va:j), *loc.*, after a fashion, so-so, as well as one can.  
**vain**, -e (v5, -en), *adj.*, vain, fruitless, ineffectual; empty, shadowy, trifling; vainglorious. *En* —; vainly, in vain.  
**vaincre** (v5:kr) (vainquant, vaincu), *v.a.*, to vanquish, to conquer, to overcome, to defeat; to outdo, to surpass. *Se laisser* —; to give way to, to yield; *v.a.*, to win; to be victorious; *se vaincre*, *v.r.*, to conquer oneself.  
**vaincu** (v5'ky), *n.m.*, conquered, vanquished (enemy).  
**vainement** (van'm5), *adv.*, vainly, in vain.  
**vainqueur** (v5'k5:r), *n.m.*, vanquisher, conqueror, victor; prize-winner; *adj.*, conquering, victorious.  
**vaisseau** (ve'so), *n.m.*, ship, vessel;

structure, fabric; pile (inside of a building). — *marchand*; merchant-man. — *de guerre*; man-of-war.  
**vaisselle** (ve's5), *n.f.*, plates and dishes; plate (of gold or silver). — *de terre*; earthenware.  
**val** (val), *n.m.*, valley, vale, dale.  
**valable** (va'labl), *adj.*, valid, good for.  
**valenciennes** (val5'sjen), *n.f.*, valenciennes (lace).  
**valet** (va'le), *n.m.*, footman, valet; knave (at cards); door weight; hold-fast (of a joiner); support (of a looking-glass). — *de pied*, footman. — *de chambre*; valet. — *de chiens*; whipper-in. — *de ferme*; farm servant.  
**valetaille** (val5'taj), *n.f.*, pack of men servants, lackeys, menials.  
**valeter** (val'te), *v.a.*, to cringe, to fawn upon.  
**valetudinaire** (valetyd'i:ne:r), *n.m.* and *f.*, valetudinarian, invalid.  
**valeur** (va'le:r), *n.f.*, value, worth, consideration, import, meaning; valour, bravery; *pl.*, (com.) bills, paper, stocks, shares, securities. *Avoir de la* —; to be of value, to be courageous. *Mettre en* —; to improve (land) *Sans* —; worthless.  
**valeureusement** (val5:ro:z'm5), *adv.*, valiantly.  
**valeureux**, -se (val5'ro, -z), *adj.*, valiant, valorous, brave.  
**valide** (va'lid), *adj.*, healthy; in health.  
**valid**, good; *n.*, person in good health.  
**valider** (val'de), *v.a.*, to validate, to confirm, to ratify.  
**validité** (validit'e), *n.f.*, validity, validness.  
**valise** (va'li:z), *n.f.*, valise, portmanteau.  
**vallée** (va'le), *n.f.*, valley, vale.  
**vallon** (va'lo), *n.m.*, dale, vale, small valley.  
**valoir** (va'lwa:r) (valant, valu), *v.a.*, to be worth, to be as good as, to be equal to; to yield, to bring, to win for, to procure. — *mieux*; to be better. *Il vaut mieux ne pas y aller*; it is better not to go there. *Cela ne vaut rien*; that is good for nothing. *A* —; on account. *Faire son droit*; to assert one's right. *Se faire* —; to boast.  
**valse** (vals), *n.f.*, waltz.  
**valser** (val'se), *v.a.*, to waltz.  
**value** (va'ly), *n.f.*, value. *Moins* —; depreciated value. *Plus* —; increased value.  
**valve** (valv), *n.f.*, valve; (tech.) clack, or trap, door.  
**vampire** (v5'plr), *n.m.*, vampire.  
**van** (v5), *n.m.*, (agri.) fan, van; winnowing-baskets.  
**vandale** (v5'dal), *n.m.*, Vandal.  
**vandalisme** (v5'dal:sm), *n.m.*, vandalism.  
**vanille** (va'nli), *n.f.*, (bot.) vanilla, vanilla-tree.  
**vanité** (vanit'e), *n.f.*, vanity, self-conceit.  
**vaniteux**, -se (vanit'o, -z), *adj.*, vain-glorious, absurdly vain.  
**vannage** (va'na:3), *n.m.*, (agri.) winnowing; (hydr.) system of water-gates in a dam, &c.  
**vanne** (van), *n.f.*, water-gate, sluice, sluice-gate.  
**vanneau** (va'no), *n.m.*, (orni.) lapwing, plover.  
**vanner** (va'ne), *v.a.*, to winnow, to fan, to sift.  
**vannerie** (van'ri), *n.f.*, basket trade or work.

**vannier** (va'nje), *n.m.*, basket-maker.  
**vantail** (vā'ta:lj), *n.m.*, leaf of a folding-door.  
**vantard**, -e (vā'tar: -d), *adj.*, boastful; *n.*, boaster, braggart.  
**vantardise** (vā'tar'diz), *n.f.*, habitual boasting.  
**vanter** (vā'te), *v.a.*, to vaunt, to cry up, to praise up; *se vanter*, *v.r.*, to boast, to vaunt, to brag.  
**vanterie** (vā'tiri), *n.f.*, boasting, bragging.  
**va-nu-pieds** (van'y'pje), *n.m.f.*, (—) tatterdemalion, ragamuffin, walf and stray; vagabond.  
**vapeur** (va'pœr), *n.f.*, vapour, fume, steam, damp; *pl.*, vapours, hysterics. *A la —*; by steam. *Bateau à —*; steam-boat, steamer. *Remorqueur à —*; steam-tug. *Machine à —*; steam-engine. *A toute —*; at full speed; *n.m.*, steamer.  
**vapoureux**, -se (vapo'ro, -iz), *adj.*, vapourous, vapourish.  
**vaquer** (va'ke), *v.n.*, to be vacant, void; to devote oneself to. *Il vaque à ses affaires*; he is attending to his business.  
**varangue** (va'rā:q), *n.f.*, (nav.) floor-boards of a ship.  
**varec** or **varech** (va'rek), *n.m.*, (bot.) varec, wrack, sea-weed.  
**varenne** (va'ren), *n.f.*, waste-land; chase.  
**varieuse** (va'rie:z), *n.f.*, pilot-jacket; jersey, blazer.  
**variabilité** (variabilite), *n.f.*, variability, changeableness.  
**variable** (va'rjabl), *adj.*, variable, fickle, unsettled; *n.m.*, variable, change.  
**variante** (va'rjā:t), *n.f.*, different reading or interpretation; different spelling; alteration.  
**variation** (varjā'sjō), *n.f.*, variation, variety, change.  
**varice** (va'ris), *n.f.*, (med.) varix, varicose vein.  
**varier** (va'rje), *v.a.*, to vary, to variegate; *v.n.*, to vary, to be changeable; to disagree.  
**variété** (varje'te), *n.f.*, variety, diversity, change; *pl.*, miscellanea; varieties; meilley; extracts.  
**ne varier** (ne varie'tœr), (jur.) in order that no change may be made; "final edition" of an author's works.  
**varlope** (var'lop), *n.f.*, jointer, jointing-plane.  
**vase** (va:z), *n.m.*, vase, vessel, urn.  
**vase** (va:z), *n.f.*, slime, mud, mire, ooze, silt.  
**vaseu**, -x, -se (va'zø, -iz), *adj.*, slimy, muddy, miry.  
**vasistas** (vazis'tas), *n.m.*, casement-window; shutter; blind (of a carriage).  
**vasque** (vask), *n.f.*, basin (of a fountain).  
**vassal** (va'sal), *n.m.*, vassal.  
**vaste** (vast), *adj.*, vast, wide, great, spacious.  
**vastement** (vastē'mā), *adv.*, vastly, extensively, hugely.  
**va-tout** (va'tu), *n.m.*, (—). *Jouer son —*; to stake all one has (at cards).  
**vaudeville** (vod'vil), *n.m.*, (thea.) vaudeville; ballad.  
**vaudevilliste** (vodvil'list), *n.m.*, vaudeville-writer.  
**à vau-l'eau** (vo'lo), *adv.*, with the current, down-stream; (fig.) to wrack and ruin.  
**vaurien** (vo'rjē), *n.m.*, good-for-nothing wretch, worthless fellow, scamp; rogue, vagabond.

**vautour** (vo'turr), *n.m.*, (ornl.) vulture.  
**vautre** (vo'tr), *n.m.*, boar-hound.  
**vautré**, -e (vo'tre), *adj.*, wallowing; sprawling.  
**se vautrer** (vo'tre), *v.r.*, to wallow, to roll; to sprawl.  
**veau** (vo), *n.m.*, calf; bull-calf; calf's leather; veal; lazy fellow. — *marin*; seal; sealskin.  
**vecteur** (vek'tœr), *adj.*, (astron.) vector. *Rayon —*; radius vector.  
**vedette** (ve'det), *n.f.*, scout, vedette, mounted sentinel; watch-tower; star, film star, theatrical star; small passenger steamer.  
**végétal** (veze'tal), *n.m.*, vegetable; plant; *adj.*, vegetable (soil). *Terre — e*, mould.  
**végétation** (vezeta'sjō), *n.f.*, vegetation.  
**végéter** (veze'te), *v.n.*, to vegetate.  
**véhémence** (vee'mā:s), *n.f.*, vehemence, impetuosity.  
**véhément**, -e (vee'mā, -it), *adj.*, vehement, impetuous, hot, passionate.  
**véhicule** (ve'hikyl), *n.m.*, vehicle.  
**veille** (vej), *n.f.*, watch, watching, sitting up; eve, vigil, day before; point, verge. *Être à la — de*; to be on the point of, on the verge of. *Homme de —*; look-out man.  
**veillée** (ve'je), *n.f.*, evening (in company), night attendance (upon a sick person).  
**veiller** (ve'je), *v.n.*, to watch, to sit up, to wake; to attend, to take care, to see; *v.a.*, to watch over, to look after, to sit up with.  
**veilleur** (ve'jœr), *n.m.*, watcher; night-watchman.  
**veilleuse** (ve'jœz), *n.f.*, night-lamp; float-light. *Lampé mise en —*, lamp turned low. *Mettre les phares en —* (moto.) to dim the head-lights.  
**veinard**, -e (ve'nar, -it), *n.m.*, (pop.) lucky fellow, *adj.*, in luck's way.  
**veine** (vœ:n), *n.f.*, (anat., geol., min.) vein; (geol.) seam; underground spring of water; (fig.) vein, luck. *Arroir de la —*; to be in luck. *Je ne suis plus en —*; my luck has turned. *Un coup de —*; a fluke.  
**veiné**, -e (ve'ne), *adj.*, veiny, veined.  
**veineu**, -x, -se (ve'no, -iz), *adj.*, veined, veining.  
**vellin** (ve'lin), *n.m.*, vellum; fine Alençon lace; a kind of paper.  
**velléité** (ve'le'te), *n.f.*, velleity, slight desire, fancy, mind.  
**vélocipède** (velosi'ped), *n.m.*, velocipede, cycle.  
**vélocité** (velosi'te), *n.f.*, velocity, swiftness, rapidity.  
**velours** (ve'lur), *n.m.*, velvet. — *à cotes*; corduroy. — *de coton*; velveteen.  
**velouté**, -e (velu'te), *adj.*, velvet, velvety; velvet-like; soft and smooth to the palate (of wines); *n.m.*, velveting, flock surface; velvet-pile; softness.  
**veloutier** (velu'tje), *n.m.*, velvet-worker.  
**velu**, -e (va'ly), *adj.*, hairy (not applied to the head or beard); shaggy, rough; *n.m.*, shagginess.  
**venaison** (vane'sjō), *n.f.*, venison.  
**vénal**, -e (vo'nal), *adj.*, venal, mercenary.  
**vénalité** (venalite), *n.f.*, venality.  
**venant**, -e (vo'nā, -it), *n.m.* and *adj.*, coming; coming. *Tout —*; unpicked.  
**vendable** (vā'da:bl), *adj.*, saleable, vendible.  
**vendange** (vā'dū:s), *n.f.*, vintage; grape-gathering.

**vendanger** (vǝdǝ'ʒe), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to gather grapes; to vintage; (fig.) to make illicit profits; to ravage.

**vendangeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (vǝdǝ'ʒœ:r, -œ:z), vintager, grape-gatherer.

**vendeen**, -ne (vǝdē'z, -en), *adj.*, Vendean.

**vendetta** (vǝdē'ta), *n.f.*, (—s) vendetta, vengeance.

**vendeur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (vǝdœ:r, -œ:z), seller, vendor, dealer.

**vendre** (vǝdri), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to sell, to vend, to sell out; (fig.) to betray. — *cher*; to sell dear. *A* —; to be sold, for sale; *se vendre*, *v.r.*, to sell oneself, to sell, to go off (of a thing).

**vendredi** (vǝdrē'di), *n.m.*, Friday *Le — saint*; Good Friday.

**véneux**, -se (venē'no, -z), *adj.*, venomous, poisonous (of plants only).

**vénérable** (venē'ra:bl), *adj.*, venerable, reverend.

**vénérablement** (venēra:blē'mā), *adv.*, venerably, reverently.

**vénération** (venē'ra:sjō), *n.f.*, veneration.

**vénérer** (venē're), *v.a.*, to venerate, to reverence.

**vénère** (venē'ri), *n.f.*, venery, hunting;

**venette** (vǝ'net), *n.f.*, (pop.) fright, funk.

**veneur** (vǝ'ne:r), *n.m.*, huntsman.

**vengeance** (vǝ'ʒā:s), *n.f.*, vengeance, revenge. *Par* —; out of vengeance.

**venger** (vǝ'ʒe), *v.a.*, to revenge, to avenge, to take revenge for, to resent, *se venger*, *v.r.*, to avenge oneself, to be revenged.

**vengeur**, -resse (vǝ'ʒœ:r, -res), *n.*, avenger; *adj.*, revengeful, avenging.

**vénel**, -le (vǝ'njel), *adj.*, venial.

**venimeux**, -se (vǝni'mo, -z), *adj.*, communicating poison, venomous (of animals); poisonous, malignant.

**venin** (vǝ'nē), *n.m.*, venom, poison, spite, rancour.

**venir** (vǝ'nir) (venant, venu), *v.n.*, to come, to be coming; to come along, to arrive; to chance; to fall out; to occur; to be descended; to grow, to grow up; to issue, to run; to emanate, to proceed; to reach. *Je le vois* —; I see him coming; (fig.) I see what he is driving at. *Faire* —; to send for. *Il va et vient*; he goes in and out. *Je ne ferai qu'aller et* —; I will not stay, I shall be back again directly. *S'en* —; to come away. *En — aux mains*; to come to blows. *Si ma lettre venait à se perdre*; if my letter should happen to be lost. *Il me vint une pensée*; a thought came into my head. *D'où vient-il que?* how is it that? — *de*; to come from; (followed by an infinitive) to have just. *Je viens de le quitter*; I have just left him. *Je viens le voir*; I come to see him. *Je viens de le voir*; I have just seen him; *n.m.*, coming. *D'où venez-vous?* where do you come from? — *à bout de*; to master. *Où voulez-vous en venir?* what are you driving at?

**vent** (vǝ), *n.m.*, wind, gale, flatulence; breath; (hunt.) scent; vanity, emptiness; (artil.) windage. *En plein* —; in the open air. *Coupe* —; gale; breeze.

**vente** (vǝ:t), *n.f.*, sale; selling, auction; felling, cutting out (of timber). *En* —; for sale, now ready (of a book). — *aux enchères*; auction. — *judiciaire*; sale under warrant. *Mettre en* —; to put up for sale.

**venter** (vǝ'te), *v.n. imp.*, to blow, to be windy.

**venteu-x**, -se (vǝ'te, -z), *adj.*, windy, flatulent.

**ventilateur** (vǝtila'tœ:r), *n.m.*, ventilator, fan; (phys.) air-exhauster.

**ventilation** (vǝtila'sjō), *n.f.*, ventilation, airing; (jur.) valuation.

**ventiler** (vǝti'le), *v.a.*, to ventilate, to air; (jur.) to value; (fig.) to discuss, to moot.

**ventosité** (vǝtozi'te), *n.f.*, flatulence, ventosity.

**ventouse** (vǝ'tu:z), *n.f.*, cupping-glass, sucker; ventilator, vent-hole, air-hole.

**ventre** (vǝ:tr), *n.m.*, belly, stomach; (of bottles) belly; womb; chest, body, inside. — *à terre*; at full speed. *Le bas* —; (anat.) the abdomen. *J'ai mal au* —; I have a stomach-ache. *A plat* —; flat on the face.

**ventricule** (vǝtri'ky:l), *n.m.*, ventricle.

**ventrière** (vǝtri'er), *n.f.*, girth (of a horse), belly-band, abdominal belt;

**sling**; (machinery) brace.

**ventriloque** (vǝtri'lok), *n.m.*, ventriloquist; *adj.*, ventriloquial.

**ventriloque** (vǝtri'loki), *n.f.*, ventriloquism.

*se ventrouiller* (vǝtru'je), *v.r.*, (l.u.) to wallow in the mire.

**ventru**, -e (vǝ'try), *adj.*, big-bellied, corpulent; bulging (out)

**venu**, -e (vǝ'ny), *adj.*, come. *Bien* —; welcome; well-grown (of trees, &c.).

*Mal* —; ill-received, not welcome; ill-grown, stunted (of trees, &c.); not justified, wrong. *Le premier* —; the first-comer, anyone, no matter which

or who. *Nouveau* —; new-comer.

**venue** (vǝ'ny), *n.f.*, coming, arrival, advent, growth.

**vénu-sté** (veny'ste), *n.f.*, gracefulness, elegance.

**vêpres** (vǝ:pr), *n.f.pl.*, vespers.

**ver** (vǝ:r), *n.m.*, worm, maggot; moth; mite — *luisant*; glow-worm. — *à soie*; silk-worm. — *rongeur*; never-dying worm. *Mangé*, or *rongé*, *des* —s; worm-eaten. *Tu comme* —; stark naked. — *blanc*; grub. — *solitaire*; tapeworm.

**véracité** (verasi'te), *n.f.*, veracity.

**véranda** (verǝ'da), *n.f.*, veranda.

**verbal**, -e (ver'bal), *adj.*, verbal.

**verbalement** (verbal'mā), *adv.*, verbally, by word of mouth.

**verbaliser** (verball'ze), *v.n.*, to draw up a written statement.

**verbe** (verb), *n.m.*, (gram.) verb; voice; (theol.) the Word.

**verbeu-x**, -se (ver'bo, -z), *adj.*, verbose, prolix.

**verbiage** (ver'bja:ʒ), *n.m.*, verbiage.

**verbosité** (verbozi'te), *n.f.*, verbosity.

**verdâtre** (ver'da:tr), *adj.*, greenish.

**verdelet**, -te (ver'dle, -t), *adj.*, tart (of wine).

**verdet** (ver'de), *n.m.*, verdigris.

**verdeur** (ver'dœ:r), *n.f.*, greenness, viridity, sap; tartness; acrimony; (of old people) vigour, freshness.

**verdict** (ver'dikt), *n.m.*, (jur.) verdict, finding.

**verdir** (ver'dje), *n.m.*, verderer; (ornl.) greenfunch.

**verdir** (ver'dir), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to paint green; to grow green.

**verdoyant**, -e (ver'dwa'ʒā, -t), *adj.*, verdant, green.

**verdoyer** (ver'dwa'je), *v.n.*, to be verdant, to become green.  
**verdure** (ver'dy:r), *n.f.*, verdure, green; pot-herbs.  
**verdurier** (ver'dy'rje), *n.m.*, (l.u.) green-grocer.  
**vereu-x, -se** (ve'ro, -iz), *adj.*, worm-eaten, maggoty, rotten; suspicious; (com.) (of bills) insecure, doubtful.  
**verge** (ver'ʒ), *n.f.*, rod, wand; shank (of an anchor), handle (of a whip); yard (measure).  
**vergé, -e** (ver'ʒe), *adj.*, laid (of paper); streaky (of textile fabrics).  
**verger** (ver'ʒe), *n.m.*, fruit-garden, orchard.  
**vergeter** (ver'ʒe), *v.a.*, to beat, to whisk, to brush (with a cane).  
**vergette** (ver'ʒet), *n.f.*, brush, clothes-brush, bundle of rods, switch (generally used in the plural).  
**verglacé, -e** (ver'gl'e), *adj.*, covered with rime, frozen over.  
**verglas** (ver'gl'a), *n.m.*, glazed frost, frozen rain, rime.  
**vergne** (ver'n), *n.m.*, alder-tree.  
**vergogne** (ver'gɔn), *n.f.*, shame. *Sans —*; shameless.  
**vergogneux, -se** (ver'gɔn, -iz), *adj.*, shy, reserved, modest.  
**vergue** (ver'g), *n.f.*, (nav.) yard (of a sail).  
**véridicité** (veridiki'te), *n.f.*, (l.u.) veracity, credibility.  
**véridique** (veri'dik), *adj.*, veracious, credible.  
**vérificateur** (verifikatœ'r), *n.m.*, verifier, examiner (of work); auditor (of accounts).  
**vérification** (verifikasjɔ̃), *n.f.*, verification, auditing; probate (of wills).  
**vérifier** (veri'fje), *v.a.*, to inspect, to examine, to verify; to try (weights); to audit; to prove (a will).  
**vérin** (ve'rɛ̃), *n.m.*, screw-jack.  
**vérisime** (veri'sim), *adj.*, most true, most faithful.  
**véritable** (veri'tabl), *adj.*, true, genuine, pure, real, staunch, downright.  
**véritablement** (verita:bl'mɑ̃), *adv.*, truly, in reality, indeed.  
**vérité** (veri'te), *n.f.*, truth, verity, truthfulness. *Dire la —*; to speak the truth. *En —*; indeed, truly. *A la —*; indeed; it is true; I confess.  
**verjus** (ver'ʒy), *n.m.*, verjuice, sour grapes.  
**verjuté, -e** (ver'ʒy'te), *adj.*, sharp, tart, acid.  
**vermeil, -le** (ver'mie:j), *adj.*, vermilion, rosy, ruddy; *n.m.*, silver-gilt.  
**vermicel or vermicelle** (vermu'sel), *n.m.*, vermicelli.  
**vermiculaire** (vermiky'le:r), *adj.*, vermicular, worm-shaped.  
**vermiforme** (vermi'fɔrm), *adj.*, worm-shaped; (anat.) vermiform.  
**vermillon** (vermi'ʒɔ̃), *n.m.*, vermilion.  
**vermine** (ver'min), *n.f.*, vermin; (fig.) rabble.  
**vermisseau** (vermi'so), *n.m.*, vermicule, grub, little worm.  
**vermoulu, -e** (vermu'ly), *adj.*, worm-eaten, decayed.  
**vermoulu** (vermu'ly:r), *n.f.*, worm-hole, dry-rot.  
**vermout or vermouth** (ver'mut), *n.m.*, bitters.  
**vernal, -e** (ver'nal), *adj.*, vernal, spring-like.  
**vernier** (ver'nje), *n.m.*, vernier, sliding-vernir (ver'nir), *v.a.*, to varnish; to glaze; to Japan, to lacquer, to polish.

**vernis** (ver'ni), *n.m.*, varnish, polish, glaze, glazing.  
**vernisage** (verni'sa:ʒ), *n.m.*, varnishing; glazing.  
**vernisser** (verni'se), *v.a.*, to varnish, to glaze, to Japan.  
**vérole** (ve'rol), *n.f.*, pox. *La petite —*; the small-pox. *Gruin de petite —*; pock-mark. *Petite — volante*; chicken-pox.  
**véronique** (vero'nik), *n.f.*, (bot.) veronica, speedwell.  
**verrat** (ve'ra), *n.m.*, boar.  
**verre** (ver'r), *n.m.*, glass. — *à boire*; drinking-glass. — *ardent*; burning-glass. *Grand —*; tumbler. — *à vin*; wine-glass. — *de vin*; glass of wine. — *de lunettes*; lens.  
**verrerie** (ver'ri), *n.f.*, glass-works; glass-ware.  
**verrier** (ve'rje), *n.m.*, glass-maker, glass-blower.  
**verrière** (ve'rje:r), *n.f.*, glass-stand; stained window (in churches).  
**verroterie** (verot'ri), *n.f.*, glass-ware, glass beads.  
**verrou** (ve'ru), *n.m.*, bolt.  
**verrouiller** (veri'je), *v.a.*, to bolt, to bar.  
**vervue** (ve'ry), *n.f.*, wart.  
**verruqueux, -se** (very'ko, -iz), *adj.*, warty; wart-like; (med.) warts.  
**vers** (ver'r), *n.m.*, verse, line (of poetry).  
**vers** (ver'r), *prep.*, towards, about, to. — *les quatre heures*; about four o'clock.  
**versible** (ver'sabl), *adj.*, apt to overturn, liable to upset.  
**versage** (ver'sa:ʒ), *n.m.*, pouring out, shedding; first dressing of land.  
**versant, -e** (ver'sɔ̃, -t), *adj.*, liable to be overturned.  
**versant** (ver'sɑ̃), *n.m.*, declivity, side, slope (of mountains); watershed.  
**versatile** (versat'il), *adj.*, versatile, variable, changeable.  
**versatilité** (versatili'te), *n.f.*, versatility, variability.  
**à verse** (ver'se), *adv.*, (of rain) very fast, in torrents.  
**versé, -e** (ver'se), *adj.*, poured, overturned; (fig.) versed, skilled, conversant.  
**versement** (vers'emɑ̃), *n.m.*, payment, deposit.  
**verser** (ver'se), *v.a.*, to pour, to pour out; to shoot, to discharge, to empty; to shed, to spill; to lodge, to deposit (money); to overturn, to upset; *v.n.*, to overturn, to upset, to be overturned; to be beaten down (of standing corn).  
**verset** (ver'se), *n.m.*, (Bibl.) verse.  
**vérificateur** (verifikatœ'r), *n.m.*, verifier, poetast.  
**vérification** (verifikasjɔ̃), *n.f.*, verification.  
**versifier** (versi'fje), *v.a.*, to versify, to make verses; *v.n.*, to turn into verses.  
**version** (ver'sjɔ̃), *n.f.*, version, translation.  
**verso** (ver'so), *n.m.*, (—s) back (of a leaf); (print.) reverse, even, left-hand page.  
**vert, -e** (ver-, -t), *adj.*, green; sharp, harsh (of things); tart (of wine); raw (of hides); vigorous, robust (of old age); resolute; *n.m.*, green, green colour; grass; tartness (of wine). — *d'eau, — de mer*; *n.m.*, sea-green.  
**vert-de-gris** (ver'degri), *n.m.*, (n.p.) verdigris.  
**vert-pomme** (ver'pom), *n.m.*, apple-green.  
**vertébral, -e** (verte'bral), *adj.*, vertebral.  
**vertèbre** (verte'bre:r), *n.f.*, vertebra.  
**vertébré, -e** (verte'bre), *adj.*, vertebral, vertebrate.

**vertement** (vɛr'tɛm), *adv.*, vigorously, briskly, sharply; harshly, severely.  
**vertical**, -e (vɛr'ti'kal), *adj.*, vertical.  
**vertige** (vɛr'tiʒ), *n.m.*, dizziness, giddiness.  
**vertigo**; (vɛt.) staggers; (fig.) folly, madness.  
**vertigineux**, -se (vɛr'tiʒi'no, -z), *adj.*, giddy, dizzy (of heights, &c.).  
**vertigo** (vɛr'ti'go), *n.m.*, (-s) vertigo; whirl, crotchet.  
**vertu** (vɛr'ty), *n.f.*, virtue, chastity; property, faculty, quality; power, force.  
**vertueusement** (vɛrtuoz'mɑ̃), *adv.*, virtuously.  
**vertueux**, -se (vɛr'tuø, -z), *adj.*, virtuous.  
**verve** (vɛrv), *n.f.*, warmth, fancy, inspiration; animation, liveliness; spirit; fervour; rapture; richness, humour.  
**verveine** (vɛr'vein), *n.f.*, (bot.) vervain, veronica.  
**vésicatoire** (vɛzi'ka'twa:r), *adj.*, vesicatory, blistering; *n.m.*, blister.  
**vésicule** (vɛzi'kyl), *n.f.*, vesicle, bladder.  
**vespasienn** (vɛspa'ziɛn), *n.f.*, urinal (public).  
**vessie** (vɛ'si), *n.f.*, bladder; blister, (fig.) bladder; (fig.) trifle, nonsense.  
**vestale** (vɛs'tal), *n.f.*, vestal.  
**veste** (vɛst), *n.f.*, round jacket, lounge-coat.  
**vestiaire** (vɛs'tiɛ:r), *n.m.*, vestiarv; robing-room; wardrobe; dressing-room; cloak-room.  
**vestibule** (vɛsti'byl), *n.m.*, vestibule, lobby, hall, porch, gateway; passage.  
**vestige** (vɛs'tiʒ), *n.m.*, footprint, track; vestige, sign, mark, foot-print; remains.  
**veston** (vɛs'tɔ̃), *n.m.*, lounge-jacket, dress-jacket.  
**vésumien**, -ne (vɛs'y'vjɛ̃, -ɛn), *adj.*, Vesuvien.  
**vétement** (vɛt'mɑ̃), *n.m.*, garment; garb; pl. dress, clothes, raiment, wearing apparel.  
**vétérain** (vɛtɛ'rɑ̃), *n.m.*, veteran; unpromoted pupil.  
**vétérinaire** (vɛtɛ'rɛ:r), *adj.*, veterinary; *n.m.*, veterinary surgeon.  
**vétille** (vɛ'til), *n.f.*, trifle.  
**vetiller** (vɛti'ʒɛ), *v.n.*, to trifle, to stand upon trifles.  
**vêtir** (vɛ'tir) (vêtant, vêtu), *v.a.*, to clothe, to vest, to array, to dress; *se vêtir*, *v.r.*, to dress oneself.  
**vêto** (vɛ'to), *n.m.*, (n.p.) veto.  
**vêtu**, -e (vɛ'ty), *adj.*, dressed, clothed, clad, arrayed.  
**vétusté** (vɛtys'tɛ), *n.f.*, antiquity, oldness, decay.  
**veu-f**, -ve (vœf, -iv), *n.*, widower, widow; *adj.*, widowed.  
**veule** (vœl), *adj.*, (pers.) weak, powerless.  
**veuvage** (vœ'vaʒ), *n.m.*, widowhood.  
**veuxant**, -e (vœ'ɑ̃, -i), *adj.*, vexing, provoking, annoying.  
**vexation** (vɛksa'siɔ̃), *n.f.*, vexation, molest.  
**vexatoire** (vɛksa'twa:r), *adj.*, vexatious, annoying.  
**vexer** (vɛk'sɛ), *v.a.*, to vex, to plague, to molest.  
**viable** (via:bl), *adj.*, viable, likely to live; fit for traffic.  
**viaduc** (via'dyk), *n.m.*, viaduct.  
**viag-er**, -ère (via'ʒɛ, -ɛ:r), *adj.*, for life, during life. *Revue* -ère; life-annuity.  
**vlande** (vjɑ̃d), *n.f.*, meat, viand. — *de boucherie* or *gross* —; butcher's meat. *Ânenne* —; fowl and game.

**vibrant**, -e (vi'brɑ̃, -i), *adj.*, vibrating; vibrant; jarring.  
**vibration** (vibrɑ'ʒjɔ̃), *n.f.*, vibration.  
**vibrer** (vi'bre), *v.n.*, to vibrate.  
**vicaire** (vi'ke:r), *n.m.*, vicar (delegate); curate of a parish.  
**vicairie** (vika'ri), *n.f.*, or vicariat (vika'rja), *n.m.*, curacy, living.  
**vice** (vis), *n.m.*, vice, fault; blemish, defect, flaw, imperfection, error.  
**vice-amiral** (visami'ral), *n.m.*, (— *amiral*) vice-admiral; second ship of a fleet.  
**vice-roi** (vis'rwɑ̃), *n.m.*, (— -s) viceroy.  
**vicie**, -e (vi'sje), *adj.*, vitiated, corrupted; foul (air).  
**vicier** (vi'sje), *v.a.*, to vitiate, to taint, to corrupt.  
**vicieusement** (visjeoz'mɑ̃), *adv.*, viciously.  
**vicieux**, -se (vi'sje, -z), *adj.*, vicious, faulty, defective.  
**vicinal**, -e (visi'nal), *adj.*, (of roads) parish, local.  
**vicissitude** (visisi'tydy), *n.f.*, vicissitude; revolution, change.  
**vicomte** (vikɔ̃t), *n.m.*, viscount.  
**vicomté** (vikɔ̃tɛ), *n.f.*, viscountship; viscounty.  
**vicomtesse** (vikɔ̃tɛs), *n.f.*, viscountess.  
**victim** (vik'tim), *n.f.*, victim, sufferer.  
**victoire** (vik'twa:r), *n.f.*, victory, conquest.  
**victoria** (vikto'rija), *n.f.*, victoria (four-wheeled carriage).  
**victorieux**, -se (vikto'riø, -z), *adj.*, victorious, triumphant.  
**victaille** (vik'taj), *n.f.*, provisions.  
**vidange** (vi'dɑ̃ʒ), *n.f.*, clearing, emptying, removing; (of cesspools) night-soil; ullage (of liquor). *Tonneau* en —; broached cask.  
**vidangeur** (vidɑ̃ʒɛ:r), *n.m.*, night-man, scavenger.  
**vide** (vik), *adj.*, empty, void, blank, devoid, destitute; *n.m.*, void, gap, chasm, hole; vacuum, emptiness; empty space. *A —*; empty.  
**vide-citron** (vidisi'trɔ̃), *n.m.*, lemon-squeezer.  
**vider**, -e (vi'dɛ), *adj.*, emptied, empty.  
**vider** (vi'dɛ), *v.a.*, to empty; to vacate; to decide, to end; to settle; to drain.  
**vie** (vi), *n.f.*, life, existence, days; morals, character; lifetime; livelihood, living; food, subsistence; vitality; spirit. *Être en —*; to be alive. *Gagner sa —*; to get one's livelihood. *Niveau de —*; standard of living.  
**vieillard** (vie'ja:r), *n.m.*, old man.  
**vieille** (vie:j), *n.f.*, old woman.  
**vieillerie** (vie'jɛ:r), *n.f.*, old things; old clothes, old goods, old stuff, old lumber; rubbish.  
**vieillesse** (vie'jes), *n.f.*, old age; oldness.  
**vieillir** (vie'ji:r), *v.n.*, to grow old; to become obsolete; *v.a.*, to make old; to make look old.  
**vieillot**, -te (vie'jo, -ot), *adj.*, oldish.  
**vielle** (vie:j), *n.f.*, hurdy-gurdy.  
**vierge** (vjɛr), *n.f.*, virgin, maid; (astron.) Virgo; *adj.*, virgin, virginal, maiden; pure, untrodden, unwrought; free from.  
**vieux**, **viell** (vjø, vie:j), *adj.m.*, **vielle** (vie:j), *adj.f.*, old; aged, advanced in years; ancient, venerable. — *jeu*; old fashioned, out of date.  
**vieux** (vjø), *n.m.*, old man, old boy, old fellow. *Un — de la vieille*; a veteran of the Old Guard.



**vi-f, -ve** (vif, vi:v), *adj.*, alive, live, living; quick, lively, brisk, sprightly, smart, animated, fiery, mettlesome, ardent, eager, hasty, keen, alert, nimble; sharp, violent (of pain); vivid, bright (of colours); *n.m.*, quick; (*jur.*) person living; shaft (of a column). *Être pris sur le —*; to be very life-like. *Piquer au —*; to sting to the quick.

**vif-argent** (vif'ar'zã), *n.m.*, quick-silver.

**vigie** (vi'zi), *n.f.*, (nav.) look-out; look-out man; (rail.) seat (on the top of guards' vans).

**vigilance** (vi'zi'lãs), *n.f.*, vigilance, watchfulness.

**vigilant, -e** (vi'zi'lã, -t), *adj.*, vigilant, watchful.

**vigile** (vi'zil), *n.f.*, vigil, eye.

**vigne** (vin), *n.f.*, vine; vineyard. — *vierge*; wild grape, virginia creeper.

**vigneron, n.m.**, -ne, *n.f.* (vine'ro, -on), vine-dresser, vine-grower.

**vignette** (vi'net), *n.f.*, (engr.) vignette; (bot.) meadow-sweet.

**vignoble** (vi'noibl), *n.m.*, vineyard.

**vigogne** (vi'gon), *n.f.*, vicuña; swan's down.

**vigourement** (viguoz'mã), *adv.*, vigorously, stoutly.

**vigoureux, -se** (vigu'r, -z), *adj.*, vigorous, stout, hardy, lusty, forcible, energetic.

**vigueur** (vi'gœr), *n.f.*, vigour, strength, force; power, sturdiness; energy, spirit. *Entrer en —*; to come into force. — *d'esprit*; strength of mind.

**vil, -e** (vil), *adj.*, vile, base, mean, despicable, low, wretched. *A — prix*; very cheap, dirt cheap.

**villain, -e** (vil'ãn, -en), *adj.*, ugly, vile, villainous, pitiful, miserable; shabby, worthless, nasty, filthy, slovenly, wicked; sordid, wretched; *n.m.*, (feudalism) villain, villein; niggard; blackguard, cad, nasty fellow; miser. — *temps*; vile weather. — *tour*; scurvy trick.

**villainement** (vil'ãn), *adv.*, uglily; basely, nastily, shamefully, scandalously, unworthily.

**vilebrequin** (vilbrã'kẽ), *n.m.*, brace, wimble.

**vilement** (vil'mã), *adv.*, vilely, basely.

**vilenie** (vil'ni), *n.f.*, filth, nastiness, foulness, dirt; niggardiness; trash; mean, base, vile action; *pl.*, offensive words; filthiness.

**vileté** (vil'te), *n.f.*, cheapness, low price; unimportance, baseness, meanness.

**villipendier** (vilipã'de), *v.a.*, to vilify, to despise.

**villa** (vil'la), *n.f.*, villa.

**village** (vil'a:z), *n.m.*, village.

**villageois, n.m.**, -e, *n.f.* (vila'zwa, -z), villager, rustic, cottager, country folk; *adj.*, rustic, country.

**ville** (vil), *n.f.*, town, city. — *d'eau*; watering-place. — *de guerre*; fortress. *Robe, or toilette, de —*; walking-dress. *Habit de —*; (of officers) plain clothes, muffle. *Costume de —*; morning-coat, frock-coat. *Être en —*; to be out (not at home). *Hotel de —*; town hall, guild hall.

**villégiature** (vilozia'ty:r), *n.f.*, sojourn in the country. *En —*; staying in the country.

**vin** (vẽ), *n.m.*, wine, vinosity, strength. — *mousseux*; sparkling wine. *Du — éventé*; dead wine. — *de Bordeaux*; claret. — *ordinaire*; dinner wine. *Marchand de —, or négociant en —*; wine-merchant. — *chand*; mulled wine. — *non mousseux*; still wine. *Le — est tiré, il faut le boire*; there is no going back, we must face the music.

**vinaigre** (vin'œ:gr), *n.m.*, vinegar.

**vinaigrer** (vin'œ:gr), *v.a.*, to season with vinegar.

**vinaigrerie** (vinegrã'ri), *n.f.*, vinegar manufactory.

**vinaigrette** (vine'grœt), *n.f.*, vinegar sauce; meat seasoned with vinegar.

**vindicatif, -ve** (vĩdika'tif, -v), *adj.*, vindictive, revengeful.

**vineux, -se** (vi'nœ, -z), *adj.*, vinous; winy, wine-coloured.

**vingt** (vẽ), *n.m.* and *adj.*, twenty, score; twentieth.

**vingtaine** (vẽ'tein), *n.f.*, a score, about twenty.

**vingt et un** (vẽ'te'ũ), *n.m.*, (*n.p.*) vingt-et-un (card game).

**vingtième** (vẽ'ti:si:m), *adj.* and *n.m.*, twentieth.

**vinicole** (vinikol), *adj.*, wine-growing, wine-producing.

**viol** (vjol), *n.m.*, rape, violation; indecent assault.

**violacé, -e** (vjola'se), *adj.*, violaceous; (med.) purple.

**violat-eur, n.m.**, -rice, *n.f.* (vjola'tœ:r, -ris), violator, infringer, breaker, transgressor. *adj.*, violating, transgressing.

**violation** (vjola'sj3), *n.f.*, violation, transgression, breach.

**violâtre** (vjolã'tr), *adj.*, inclining to a violet colour, purplish.

**viola** (vjol), *n.f.*, (mus.) tenor-violin; viol.

**violamment** (vjolãm), *adv.*, violently.

**violence** (vjolãs), *n.f.*, violence; (*jur.*) force, stress.

**violent, -e** (vjolã't, -t), *adj.*, violent; strong (of suspicion); (fig.) too bad.

**violenter** (vjolã'te), *v.a.*, to force; to offer violence to; to compel, to constrain; to ill-use.

**violer** (vjol'ie), *v.a.*, to violate; to infringe, to transgress.

**violet** (vjol'e), *n.m.*, violet-colour; *adj.*, violet-coloured.

**violette** (vjol'et), *n.f.*, (bot.) violet.

**violier** (vjol'je), *n.m.*, wallflower, gillyflower.

**violon** (vjol3), *n.m.*, violin, fiddle; violinist, fiddler; cell, round-house, lock-up (prison).

**violoncelle** (vjol3'sel), *n.m.*, violoncello.

**violoniste** (vjol3'nist), *n.m.* and *f.*, violinist.

**viorne** (vjorn), *n.f.*, (bot.) viburnum.

**vipère** (vi'pœ:r), *n.f.*, viper, adder.

**vipereau** (vip'ro), *n.m.*, young viper.

**vipérin, -e** (vi'pœ'rẽ, -in), *adj.*, viperine.

**virage** (vi'rã:z), *n.m.*, turning, cornering. — *incliné*; bank. — *en épinglé a chevaux*; hair-pin bend.

**virago** (vira'go), *n.f.*, virago, catamaran.

**virée** (vi're), *n.f.*, veering.

**virement** (vir'mẽ), *n.m.*, turning; (*nav.*) veering, tacking about; (*fin.*) clearing, transfer. *Banque de —*; clearing bank.

**virer** (vi're), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to turn, to turn about; (*nav.*) to tack; to heave; (*com.*) to transfer; (*photo.*) to develop. — *penché*; (*aero.*) to bank.

**viréux, -se** (vi're, -z), *adj.*, poisonous, noxious, fetid.

**virginal, -e** (virsi'nal), *adj.*, virginal, maidenly.

**virginité** (virsi'ni'te), *n.f.*, virginity, maidenhood.

**virgule** (vir'gyl), *n.f.*, (gram.) comma; (horl.) hook escapement. *Point et —*; semicolon.

**viril**, -e (vi'ril), *adj.*, male, virile, manly.

**virilement** (viril'md), *adv.*, manfully, manly.

**virilité** (viril'ite), *n.f.*, virility, manhood; vigour, force.

**virole** (vi'rol), *n.f.*, ferrule.

**viroler** (vi'rol), *v.a.*, to ferrule, to hoop.

**virtualité** (virtu'al'ite), *n.f.*, virtuality, potentiality. [ital.]

**virtuel**, -le (vir'tuel), *adj.*, virtual, potent.

**virtuose** (vir'tuoz), *n.m. and f.*, virtuoso.

**virulence** (viry'lâs), *n.f.*, virulence, virulency.

**virulent**, -e (viry'lâ, -it), *adj.*, virulent.

**virus** (vi'rys), *n.m.*, virus.

**vis** (vis), *n.f.*, screw. *Escalier à —*; corkscrew staircase.

**visa** (vi'za), *n.m.*, (—) visa, signature, endorsement (on passports).

**visage** (vi'za:3), *n.m.*, face, visage; countenance, aspect, look, air. *A deux —s*; double-faced. *A — découvert*; openly, barefacedly. *Avoir bon —*; to look well. *Changer de —*; to change countenance.

**vis-à-vis** (vizavi), *adv.*, opposite, in juxtaposition; *n.m.*, (—) vis-à-vis (in dancing); opposite neighbour; *prep.*, opposite, over the way; towards, relatively.

**viscère** (vi'se:r), *n.f.pl.*, (anat.) viscera, vital organs.

**viscosité** (viskozi'te), *n.f.*, viscosity, viscosity; clamminess.

**visée** (vi'se), *n.f.*, aim; end; design, plan, scheme.

**viser** (vi'se), *v.a.*, to aim, to take aim; to aspire (to), to endeavour; *v.a.*, to aim, to aim (at); to drive (at); to endorse (passports). [viciousness]

**visibilité** (vizibil'ite), *n.f.*, visibility, obvisibility (vi'zibl), *adj.*, visible, evident, manifest, obvious.

**visiblement** (vizibla'md), *adv.*, visibly, evidently.

**visière** (vi'zi:er), *n.f.*, visor (of a helmet); fore-sight (of fire-arms); shade (for the eyes); peak (of caps, &c.).

**vision** (vi'zj3), *n.f.*, vision, sight, phantom, chimera.

**visionnaire** (vizjo'ne:r), *adj.*, visionary; fanciful; *n.*, seer, visionary, dreamer.

**visite** (vi'zit), *n.f.*, visit; call; visiting; visitation; examination, inspection, search. *En —*; visiting, on a visit; as a visitor. *Droit de —*; right of search. *Faire la — des bagages*; to examine luggage. *Rendre —*; to pay a call.

**visiter** (vi'zit), *v.a. and v.n.*, to visit; to make a visit; to search, to examine.

**visiteu-r**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (vi'zi'tœ:r, -œ:z), visitor; searcher.

**vison** (vi'z3), *n.m.*, mink (animal).

**visqueu-x**, -se (vis'kœ, -œ:z), *adj.*, viscous, slimy, clammy.

**visser** (vi'se), *v.a.*, to screw; to screw on or up; *se visser*, *v.r.*, to screw; to screw on; to be screwed.

**visuel**, -le (vi'zuel), *adj.*, visual.

**vital**, -e (vi'tal), *adj.*, vital, essential.

**vitalement** (vital'md), *adv.*, vitally; essentially.

**vite** (vit), *adj.*, swift, quick, fleet, speedy, rapid; *adv.*, quick, quickly, fast, speedily; rapidly; expeditiously.

**vitesse** (vi'tes), *n.f.*, swiftness, speed, celerity, quickness, rapidity. *A grande —*; at full speed. *A toute —*; at full speed. *Train de grande —*; (rail.) express train. *Train de petite —*; goods train, slow train. *Boite de —*; (moto.) gear-box.

**viticole** (vid'kol), *adj.*, pertaining to vine culture, vine-growing.

**viticulture** (viti'ky'l'ty:r), *n.f.*, vine culture; viticulture.

**vitrage** (vi'tra:3), *n.m.*, glazing; glass windows.

**vitral** (vi'tra:j), *n.m.*, stained-glass window.

**vitre** (vitr), *n.f.*, window-glass or pane; pane of glass; window. *Carreau de —*; pane of glass.

**vitré**, -e (vi'tre), *adj.*, glazed; (of doors) glass; (anat.) vitreous. *Porte —*; glass door.

**vitrer** (vi'tre), *v.a.*, to furnish with glass windows.

**vitreu-x**, -se (vi'tro, -œ:z), *adj.*, vitreous, glassy.

**vitrier** (vitr'ie), *n.m.*, glazier.

**vitrine** (vi'trin), *n.f.*, show-window; show-case.

**vitriol** (vitr'i3l), *n.m.*, vitriol.

**vitupérer** (vitype're), *v.a.*, to vituperate, to reprimand.

**vivace** (vi'vas), *adj.*, long-lived, perennial; inveterate, deep-rooted.

**vivacité** (vivas'ite), *n.f.*, vivacity, liveliness, sprightliness, briskness; spirit, life; ardour.

**vivandier**, *n.m.*, -ère, *n.f.* (vivâ'dje, -œ:r), sutler, canteen man or woman.

**vivant**, -e (vi'vâ, -it), *adj.*, living, alive; quick, animate. *Langue —*; modern language. *Portrait —*; life-like portrait; *n.m.*, person living, person alive; determined character; life, lifetime. *De son —*; in his lifetime. *Un bon —*; a jolly companion; a high-liver.

**vivat** (vi'va), *int.*, hurrah! hurrah!

**vivement** (viv'md), *adv.*, quickly, briskly, sharply, smartly, vigorously, eagerly; angrily; acutely; spiritedly.

**viveur** (vi'vœ:r), *n.m.*, high-liver, free-liver, fast man.

**vivier** (vi'vie), *n.m.*, fish-pond.

**vivifiant**, -e (vivi'fjâ, -it), *adj.*, vivifying, quickening, strengthening, refreshing; invigorating.

**vivification** (vivifika'sj3), *n.f.*, vivification, vivifying; revival.

**vivifier** (vivi'fie), *v.a.*, to vivify, to quicken; to give life to, to enliven.

**vivisection** (vivisek'sj3), *n.f.*, vivisection.

**vivoter** (vivo'te), *v.n.*, to live poorly; to live from hand to mouth, to rub along.

**vivre** (vi:vr) (vivant, recu), *v.n.*, to live, to be living, to be alive; to exist, to subsist, to be maintained, to board, to take one's meals at; to behave. *Savoir —*; to be a person of good manners, of good breeding. *Il ne sait pas —*; he has no manners. *Vive le roi!* long live the king!; *n.m.*, living, board, food; *pl.*, provisions, victuals. *Qui vive?* who goes there? *Avoir de quoi —*; to have a competence.

**vocab** (vo'ka:bl), *n.m.*, vocab, word, term, name. [ary.]

**vocabulaire** (vokaby'lœ:r), *n.m.*, vocabul-vocal, -e (vo'kal), *adj.*, vocal.

**vocatif** (voka'tif), *n.m.*, (gram.) vocative, vocative case.

**vocation** (voka'sj3), *n.f.*, vocation, calling, call; inclination; destination, talent.

**vociférat-eur**, *n.m.*, -rice, *n.f.* (vosifera'tœr:ris), clamourer, brawler; *adj.*, clamouring, brawling, roaring.

**vociférer** (vosife're), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to vociferate, to cry out.

**vœu** (vø), *n.m.*, vow; votive offering; vote, suffrage; prayer, wish, will, desire; *pl.*, vows (religious ceremony).

**vogue** (vøg), *n.f.*, vogue, fashion, credit, repute. *Avoir de la* —; to be in fashion.

**voguer** (vo'ge), *v.n.* (nav.), to impel a boat (by rowing); to ride, to sail.

**voici** (vwa'si), *prep.*, see here, behold, here is, here are, here come, this is, these are. — *mon livre, voilà le votre*; here is my book, there is yours.

**voie** (vwa), *n.f.*, way, road, track; path, oryan, medium, channel; course, breadth (between the wheels of carriages); conveyance; load (of wood, stone, sand); means; (nav.) leak; (rail.) gauge, permanent way. — *libre*; line clear. *Être en — de*; to be in a fair way of — *ferree*; railways.

**voilà** (vwa'la), *prep.*, see there, behold, that is, those are, there is, there are. — *l'homme*; that is the man. *Le —*; there he is. — *tout*; that is all.

**voile** (vwa'il), *n.m.*, veil; cover, mask, disguise; cloak, colour, show, pretence; *n.f.* (nav.) sail; (fig.) sail, ship. *La — de misaine*; the foresail. *Faire* —; to sail.

**voilé**, -e (vwa'le), *adj.*, (nav.) provided with sails, rigged; (fig.) veiled, dull, dim, soft, gentle. *Ma roue est —*; my wheel is buckled.

**voiler** (vwa'le), to veil, to cover; to cloak, to colour, to blind, to disguise, to conceal, to muffle; *se voiler*, *v.r.*, to wear a veil; to be veiled.

**voilier** (vwa'lie), *n.m.*, sail-maker; sailer (ship).

**voir** (vwa:r) (voyant, vi), *v.a.*, to see; to look at, to behold, to observe, to view; to witness; to inspect, to superintend; to overlook; to keep company with. *Faire* —; to show, to let see; *v.n.*, to see; to have one's sight; to superintend; to inspect, to look, to look out; *se voir*, *v.r.*, to see oneself; to see one another; to visit one another. *Foyons*! let us see!

**voire** (vwa:r), *adv.*, even; indeed, truly.

**voirie** (vwa'ri), *n.f.*, commission of public ways or highways; common sewer, refuse dump.

**voisin**, -e (vwa'zè, -in), *adj.*, neighbouring, bordering, adjacent, next; next door; *n.m.f.*, neighbour.

**voisinage** (vwazi'na:3), *n.m.*, neighbourhood; vicinity; proximity, nearness; neighbours.

**voltage** (vwaty'ra:3), *n.m.*, conveying, transporting, carriage of goods (in cars, carts, vans, &c.).

**volture** (vwa'ty:r), *n.f.*, carriage; coach; waggon, van, conveyance, vehicle; fare; load; — *publique*; stage-coach. *Descendre de* —; to alight from a carriage. *En —*! take your seats! *Aller en* —; to drive. — *d'enfant*; perambulator, "pram". — *à bras*; barrow.

**volturer** (vwaty're), *v.a.*, to carry, to convey.

**volturier** (vwaty'rje), *n.m.*, carrier; wagoner; driver.

**voix** (vwa), *n.f.*, voice, tone, sound; vote, suffrage; opinion, judgment; singer. — *grêle*; faint voice. — *de tête*; falsetto, head-note. *De vive* —; by word of mouth, orally. *A — basse*; in a low voice, in an undertone. *A haute* —; in a loud voice.

**vol** (vø), *n.m.*, robbery, theft, robbing, extortion, fleeing; larceny; stolen goods.

**vol** (vø), *n.m.*, flying; flight, soaring; flock. *A — d'oiseau*; as the crowd flies. *Au* —; flying, on the wing. — *plane*; (aero.) glide — *piraté*; dive.

**vola** (vø'la:3), *adj.*, fickle, volatile, inconstant, flighty.

**volaïlle** (vø'la:j), *n.f.*, poultry, fowl. *Marchand de —*; poulterer.

**vola**, -e (vø'la: -it), *adj.*, flying, loose, floating, volatile; movable, portable. *n.m.*, shuttlecock; flounce (of a dress); fly-wheel (of machinery); sail (of a windmill). — *de direction*; steering-wheel.

**volatil**, -e (vø'la'til), *adj.*, volatile; airy, light, winged. *n.*, winged animal.

**vol-au-vent** (vø'lo'vø), *n.m.*, (—) (cook.) vol-au-vent, puff-ple.

**volcan** (vø'l'kø), *n.m.*, volcano.

**volcanite** (vø'l'ka'ni), *n.m.*, vulcanite.

**volée** (vø'le), *n.f.*, flight (of birds); flock, covey, bevy, brood; rank; discharge (of one gun); volley (of guns); shower (of blows); peal (of bells); trubbing, thrashing. *A toute* —; (of bells) in full and furious swing. *Haute* —; high rank, high class, society, aristocracy. *A la* —; flying, in the air; (fig.) at random, rashly.

**voler** (vø'le), *v.a.*, to fly, to fly about, to take wing, to soar, to be upon the wing. *Entendre — une mouche*; to hear a pin drop.

**voler** (vø'le), *n.a.*, to steal, to rob, to fleece; to plunder; to take away, to usurp; *v.n.*, to steal, to rob.

**volerie** (vø'ri), *n.f.*, robbery; pilfering.

**vole** (vø'le), *n.m.*, shutter; sorting-board (for seeds).

**vole** (vø'le), *v.n.*, to flutter, to hover.

**voleur**, -e, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (vø'lœr: -œz), thief, robber, stealer, extortioner, fleecer. — *de grand chemin*; highwayman, foot-ped. *Au* —! stop thief!

**volière** (vø'li:er), *n.f.*, aviary, pigeon-house.

**volontaire** (vø'lœ'tær), *adj.*, voluntary; intended, intentional; spontaneous; obstinate, wilful; *n.*, volunteer, obstinate, headstrong person.

**volontairement** (vø'lœ'tær'mø), *adv.*, voluntarily, willingly, wilfully.

**volonté** (vø'lœ'te), *n.f.*, will, mind, pleasure, intention, way; *pl.*, whims, fancies, caprices. *Bonne* —; good-will, readiness, willingness. *Mauvaise* —; ill-will, unwillingness. *Au* —; at pleasure, at will. *Dernières* —s; last will and testament.

**volontiers** (vø'lœ'tje), *adv.*, willingly, readily, gladly, with pleasure.

**volte-face** (vø'l'fas), *n.f.*, (—) turning of the head, turning round. *Faire* —; (milit.) to face about; (fig.) to turn completely round, to rat.

**voltige** (vø'ti:3), *n.f.*, slack-rope; tumbling; (man.) vaulting.

**voltigeant**, -e (vɔlti'sɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, fluttering, hovering.  
**voltigement** (vɔlti'smɑ̃), *n.m.*, tumbling; hovering, flying, fluttering, flutter.  
**voltiger** (vɔlti'se), *v.n.*, to flutter, to fly about, to hover; to tumble.  
**voltigeur** (vɔlti'sœʁ), *n.m.*, vaulter, tumbler, leaper; (milit.) foot-soldier; *pl.*, light infantry.  
**volubilis** (vɔlybi'lis), *n.m.*, (bot.) convolvulus.  
**volubilité** (vɔlybi'lite), *n.f.*, volubility, rapidity, fluency.  
**volubile** (vɔly'bil), *adj.*, (bot.) volubile, twining; voluble, fluent, quick (of speech).  
**volume** (vɔ'lym), *n.m.*, volume; bulk, size, mass.  
**volumineux**, -se (vɔlyni'nɔ, -iz), *adj.*, voluminous, bulky.  
**volupté** (vɔlyp'te), *n.f.*, voluptuousness; pleasure, delight, luxury.  
**voluptuaire** (vɔlyp'tuair), *adj.*, voluptuary; luxurious.  
**voluptueux**, -se (vɔlyp'tuɔ, -z), voluptuous, sensual; *n.*, voluptuary.  
**volute** (vɔ'lyt), *n.f.*, volute, scroll.  
**vomir** (vɔ'mir), *v.a.* and *v.m.*, to vomit, to bring up, to throw up.  
**vomissement** (vɔmi'smɑ̃), *n.m.*, vomiting, sickness.  
**vorace** (vɔ'ras), *adj.*, voracious, ravenous.  
**voracité** (vɔrasite), *n.f.*, voracity, ravenousness.  
**votant**, *n.m.*, -e (vɔ'tɑ̃, -it), *n.f.*, voter.  
**vote** (vɔt), *n.m.*, vote, voice, suffrage, poll, polling. — *au scrutin*: ballot.  
**voter** (vɔ'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to vote.  
**voti-f**, -ve (vɔ'tif, -iv), *adj.*, votive, votary.  
**votre** (vɔtr), *possessive adj. m.f.*, vos (vɔ), *pl.*, your.  
**le vôtre** (vɔtr), *possessive pron. m.*, la vôtre, *f.*, les vôtres, *pl.m.f.*, yours; *n.m.*, your own, yours; *pl.*, your relations, friends, &c.; your pranks, tricks.  
**vouer** (vwe), *v.a.*, to vow, to devote, to dedicate; *se vouer*, *v.r.*, to dedicate oneself, to apply oneself (to), to devote oneself (to).  
**vouloir** (vu'lwɑ:r) (voulant, voulu), *v.a.*, to will, to be willing, to be inclined, to have a fancy, to be pleased, to intend, to wish, to require; to consent; to resolve, to determine; to want; to try; to admit, to grant. *Que voulez-vous?* what do you want? what can I do for you? what can you expect? what was to be done? *En — à quelqu'un*: to bear anyone ill-will, to owe anyone a grudge. *Que veut dire cet homme?* what does that man mean? *Que veut dire cela?* what does that mean? or what is the meaning of this? *n.m.*, will. *Bon —*: good-will.  
**voulu**, -e (vu'ly), *adj.*, wished, wanted, desired; requisite, required; due, casual, received.  
**vous** (vu), *personal pron.*, you, ye.  
**voute** (vut), *n.f.*, vault, arch, canopy; *pl.*, (of a horseshoe) hollow, vaulting. *La clef de —*: the keystone.  
**vouter** (vu'te), *v.a.*, to vault, to arch; *se vouter*, *v.r.*, to arch, to vault; (pers.) to be bent, to stoop.  
**voyage** (vwa'ʒas), *n.m.*, voyage, journey, travel, trip; *pl.*, travels. *Bon —*: pleasant journey to you! *En —*: travelling, journeying abroad.

**voyager** (vwaʒ'ʒe), *v.n.*, to travel, to voyage, to journey.  
**voyageur**, *n.m.*, -se, *n.f.* (vwaʒœʁ, -œz), traveller; passenger. *Commis —*: (com.) commercial traveller. *Pigeon —*: carrier pigeon. *Oiseau —*: migratory bird.  
**voyant**, -e (vwa'ʒɑ̃, -it), *adj.*, gaudy, showy (of colours); persons who can see.  
**voyelle** (vwa'ʒel), *n.f.*, (gram.) vowel.  
**voyer** (vwa'ʒe), *n.m.*, *Agent —*: surveyor of roads, inspector of highways; *adj.m.*, pertaining to roads.  
**voyou** (vwa'ʒu), *n.m.*, (pop.) young black-guard, cad.  
**vrac** (vrak), *n.m.*, (nav.) disorder. *La —*: pell-mell, unpacked, loose, in bulk.  
**vrai**, -e (vre), *adj.*, true, real, right, genuine, proper; fit, regular, arrant; very; *n.m.*, truth. *A dire —, à — dire*: to speak the truth; *adv.*, in truth, truly.  
**vraiment** (vre'mɑ̃), *adv.*, truly, indeed; verily, in truth, forsooth!  
**vraisemblable** (vre'sɑ̃blɑ̃bl), *likely, probable; n.m.*, likelihood, probability.  
**vraisemblance** (vre'sɑ̃blɑ̃s), *n.f.*, probability, likelihood.  
**vrille** (vri:l), *n.f.*, gunlet; wimble, borer; (bot.) tendril.  
**vriller** (vri'ʒe), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, to bore, to make holes with a gunlet.  
**vu** (vy), *prep.*, seeing, considering; *n.m.*, sight, examination, inspection; (jur.) introductory part; — *que*, *conj.*, seeing that, since. *Mal —*: held in poor esteem.  
**vue** (vy), *n.f.*, sight, eyesight; eyes; view, survey, inspection; prospect; light, window; design. *A vue de —*: out of sight. *A — d'œil*: visibly.  
**vulcain** (vy'lkɛ), *n.m.*, (myth.) Vulcan; (fig.) smith, blacksmith; (butterfly) red-admiral.  
**vulgaire** (vyl'gɛr), *n.m.* and *adj.*, vulgar, common people; vulgar, common.  
**vulgairement** (vyl'gɛr'mɑ̃), *adv.*, vulgarly, commonly, generally. [popularise].  
**vulgariser** (vyl'gari'ze), *v.a.*, to vulgarise, to vulgarise (vulgarise), *n.f.*, vulgarity, triviality.  
**vulnérable** (vylyne'raibl), *adj.*, vulnerable.

## W

**w** (dublə've), *n.m.*, (this letter does not belong to the French alphabet, and is used in foreign words only), w.  
**wagon** (va'gɔ̃), *n.m.*, wagon, truck, van, railway carriage. — *écure*: (rail.) horse box. — *lit*: sleeping-car. — *poste*: mail carriage.  
**wagonnet** (vago'net), *n.m.*, tip truck.  
**wallon**, *n.m.*, -ne, *n.f.* (va'lɔ̃, -ɔ̃n), Walloon.  
**warrant** (va'rɑ̃), *n.m.*, (com.) warrant.  
**wolfram** (vɔl'fram), *n.m.*, wolfram, tungsten ore.

## X

**x** (iks), *n.m.*, the twenty-third letter of the alphabet, x.  
**xénophile** (kseno'fil), *adj.*, xenophile.  
**xénophobe** (kseno'fob), *adj.*, xenophobe.

## Y

- y** (i grsk), *n.m.*, the twenty-fourth letter of the alphabet, *y*.  
**y** (i), *adv.*, there, thither, within, at home. *Je l'y ai vu*; I saw him there. *Allez-y*; go there.  
**y** (i), *personal pron.*, by it, by them; for it, for them; in it, in them, therein; at it, at them; to him, to her, to it, to them. *Il — a*; there is or there are.  
**yacht** (jak), *n.m.*, yacht.  
**yankee** (jā'ki), *n.m.*, Yankee.  
**yard** (ja:r), *n.m.*, yard (measure).  
**yeuse** (jo:z), *n.f.*, flex, holm, evergreen oak.  
**yeux** (jo), *n.m.pl.*, eyes (*plur.* of œil, *q.v.*).  
**yole** (jōl), *n.f.*, (nav.) yawl.  
**youyou** (ju'ju), *n.m.*, dinghy.

## Z

- z** (ze:ti), *n.m.*, the twenty-fifth letter of the alphabet, *z*.  
**zèbre** (ze:bri), *n.m.*, zebra. {zebra.  
**zèbré, -e** (ze'hre), *adj.*, striped like the  
**zèle** (ze:l), *n.m.*, zeal, warmth, ardour.  
**zélé** (ze'le), *adj.*, zealous.  
**zélote** (ze'lōt), *n.f.*, zealot.

- zénith** (ze'nit), *n.m.*, (astron.) zenith.  
**zéphyr** (ze'fir), *n.m.*, zephyr, gentle breeze.  
**zéro** (ze'ro), *n.m.*, nought; cipher; zero (of the thermometer). *A —*; at zero.  
**zeste** (zest), *n.m.*, zest (of a lemon, orange, walnut); straw, fig, nothing.  
**zézalement** (zeze'mā), *n.m.*, lisping, lisp (bad pronunciation which consists in giving *a* or *i* the soft sound of *z*).  
**zézaier** (zeze'je), *v.n.*, to lisp.  
**zibeline** (zi'blin), *n.f.*, sable. *Martre —*; sable fur.  
**zigzag** (zīg'zag), *n.m.*, zigzag; crankle; fork (of lightning).  
**zinc** (zē:k), *n.m.*, zinc.  
**zinguer** (zē'ge), *v.a.*, to cover with zinc; to lay with zinc.  
**zinguerie** (zēg'ri), *n.f.*, zinc works.  
**zingueur** (zē'ge:r), *n.m.*, zinc worker, plumber.  
**zizanie** (ziza'ni), *n.f.*, (bot.) tare, darnel-grass, (fig.) division, dissension, discord.  
**zodiaque** (zo'djak), *n.m.*, zodiac.  
**zone** (zo:n), *n.f.*, belt, zone.  
**zoologie** (zo:lo'ji), *n.f.*, zoology.  
**zoologique** (zo:lo'jik), *adj.*, zoological.  
**zoologue** (zoo'log), *n.m.*, zoologist.  
**zouave** (zwa:v), *n.m.*, zouave (soldier).  
**zoulou** (zu'lu), *n.m.*, Zulu.  
**zut** (zyt), *int.*, be blowed! hang it! not if I know it! no use! no go!  
**zymotique** (zimo'tik), *adj.*, zymotic.





# CASSELL'S ENGLISH-FRENCH DICTIONARY

## A

**a** (*e*), *note* suite art., un, *m*, une, *f*. Three — days; trois par jour. — shilling — pound; un schilling la livre.

**aback'** (a-bak), *adv.*, en arrière, à l'improviste, au dépourvu.

**ab'acus** (-keuss), *n*, (arch. math.) abaque.

**abalt'**, *prep.*, (nav.) en arrière de, arrière.

**aban'don** (a-ban'don), *v a*, abandonner, délaisser, quitter, renouer à, se désister de.

**aban'doned**, *adj.*, abandonné; dissolu.

**aban'doning**, *n*, abandon, *m*.

**aban'donment** (-don'mè-n'te), *n.*, abandon, délaissement; laisser aller, *m*.

**abase'** (-bess), *v a*, abaisser, avilir, ravaler.

**abase'ment** (-bess-mè-n'te), *n.*, abaissement, avilissement, ravallement, *m*.

**abash'** (abash'e), *v a*, déconcerter, intimider, interdire, confondre, déconvenir.

**abate'** (-bete), *v a*, rabattre; diminuer, amoindrir; remettre; abolir: (to lower or weaken) affaiblir, atténuer; calmer, apaiser; (com.) faire remise de; *v n*, (diminuer, s'affaiblir, s'arrêter; (of the weather) se calmer, s'apaiser, (of the wind, &c.) tomber, baisser.

**abate'ment**, *n*, diminution, *f*; rabais, *m*, réduction, *f*; adoucissement, *m*.

**ab'bacy**, *n*, dignité d'abbé, *f*.

**ab'bess**, *n*, abbesse, *f*.

**ab'bey**, *n*, abbaye, *f*.

**ab'bot**, *n*, abbé, supérieur d'abbaye, *m*.

**abbe'viatè** (ab-bri-vié-te), *v a*, abrégé; raccourcir.

**abbrevia'tion**, *n*, abréviation, *f*.

**ab'dicate** (-kète), *v a* and *v n*, abdiquer.

**ab'dica'tion** (-ké-), *n*, abdication, *f*.

**abduct'** (-deucte), *v a*, détourner, enlever (clandestinement or par force).

**abduction**, *n*, abduction, *f*; détournement (de mineur), *m*; (jur.) enlèvement, *m*.

**abduc'tor**, *n*, (anat.) abducteur, muscle abducteur, *m*.

**abed'**, *adv.*, au lit, couché.

**aberra'tion** (-her-ré), *n*, aberration, *f*; écart, *m*; (jur.) égarement, *m*; erreur, *f*.

**abet'** (-bete), *v a*, soutenir, encourager, appuyer; exciter, soutenir, favoriser; provoquer.

**abet'ment** (-bè't-mè-n'te), *n*, appui, encouragement, *m*, provocation, *f*.

**abet'ter** ou **abet'tor** (-teur), *n*, fauteur, instigateur, *m*.

**abey'ance**, *n*, (jur.) vacance; attente, suspension, *f*. In —; en suspens. To fall into —; tomber en désuétude.

**abhor'**, *v a*, abhorrer, détester.

**abhor'rence** (-re-nce), *n*, horreur, *f*.

**abhor'rent** (-re-n'te), *adj.*, odieux, en horreur.

**abide'**, *v a*, attendre; supporter, subir, souffrir; *v n*, demeurer; rester; souffrir To abide by (the laws, &c.); se conformer à.

**abid'ing**, *adj.*, constant, permanent.

**abil'ity**, *n*, capacité, portée, *f*, pouvoir, talent, *m*, habileté, faculté, *f*, moyens, *m pl*; pouvoir, *m*.

**ab'ject**, *adj.*, abject, bas, vil.

**abjection** ou **abjectness**, *n*, abjection, *f*, abaissement, *m*.

**abjuro'** (jionri), *v a*, abjurer, renoncer.

**ab'lative**, *n*, (gram.) ablatif, *m*.

**a'ble** (-b'l), *adj.*, capable; habile; robuste. To be — to; pouvoir; être à même de.

**a'ble-bodied** (-b'l-bodide), *adj.*, fort, robuste, vigoureux.

**a'bleness** (-b'l-nèsse), *n*, pouvoir, *m*, habileté, force; capacité, *f*.

**ablution** (-bliou-), *n*, ablution, *f*.

**a'bly** (-è-ly), *adv.*, habilement, adroitement.

**abnega'tion** (-nè-ghe-), *n*, abnegation, renonciation, *f*.

**abnorm'al**, *adj.*, anormal, irrégulier, difforme.

**abnorm'ally**, *adv.*, anormalement, irrégulièrement.

**aboard'** (a-bôrde), *adv.*, (nav.) à bord.

**abode'** (a-bôde), *n*, séjour, *m*, demeure, résidence, *f*.

**abol'ish**, *v a*, abolir; détruire; anéantir.

**abol'ishment**, *n*, abolissement, *m*.

**abol'ition** (abolish'eunn), *n*, abolition, destruction; suppression, extinction, *f*.

**abom'inable**, *adj.*, abominable, infâme, détestable.

**abom'inably**, *adv.*, abominablement.

**abom'inatè**, *v a*, avoir en abomination, détester.

**abomina'tion**, *n*, abomination, horreur, *f*.

**abor'iginal** (-bô-rid'ji-), *adj.*, aborigène, primitif.

**aborig'ines** (-nize), *n pl*, aborigènes, *m pl*.

**abort'ive**, *adj.*, abortif; avorté.

**abort'ively**, *adv.*, en avortant; avant terme; sans résultat, sans succès.

**abor'tiveness**, *n*, avortement; (fig.) insuccès, *m*.

**abound'** (-baou-n-de), *v n*, abonder en, regorger de.



**abound'ing** (-digne), *adj.*, abondant.  
**about'** (a-baout), *adv.*, autour, tout autour, à l'entour; à la ronde; ça et là; environ; sur le point de. To be — to: *être sur le point de*. All —; *partout*. Round —; *tout autour de*. *prep.*, autour de; auprès de; touchant, au sujet de; sur; vers; dans; par. — that; *là-dessus, à ce sujet*. — two o'clock; *vers les deux heures*. What is it —? *de quoi s'agit-il?*  
**above'**, *prep.*, au-dessus de; au-delà de; plus de; (nav.) en amont de. *adv.*, en haut; là-haut; au-dessus; ci-dessus. — all; *surtout, par-dessus tout*. — board; *ouvertement, franchement*.  
**abrade'** (-brède), *v.a.*, user par le frottement; faire une écorchure, écorcher; miner.  
**abra'sion**, *n.*, (med.) abrasion, écorchure, f.  
**abreat'** (-breste), *adv.*, de front; à côté l'un de l'autre.  
**abridge'**, *v.a.*, abréger; retrancher, réduire; restreindre; priver de.  
**abridg'ment** (-brid-je-), *n.*, abrégé, *m.*, réduction, diminution, *f.*; précis, *m.*  
**abroad'** (a-brôde), *adv.*, dehors; à la promenade; à l'étranger; au large, au loin, au dehors; partout.  
**abrogate** (a-brô-gûete), *v.a.*, abroger.  
**abrupt'**, *adj.*, brusque; brisé; saccadé; abrupt; rocailleux, escarpé; précipité, à pic.  
**abrupt'ly**, *adv.*, brusquement, avec précipitation; subitement.  
**abrupt'ness**, *n.*, brusquerie, rudesse, précipitation, aspérité, *f.*; (of rocks, &c.) escarpement, *m.*  
**ab'scess**, *n.*, abcès, *m.*  
**abscond'** (-ko'nde), *v.n.*, se cacher; disparaître; fuir la justice; se soustraire aux poursuites de la justice.  
**abscond'er** (-leur), *n.*, fugitif, contumax, *m.*  
**abscond'ing**, *n.*, action de se cacher; fuite, *f.*  
**ab'sence** (-sè-nse), *n.*, absence, *f.*; éloignement, *m.*; absence d'esprit, distraction, *f.*, manque, *m.*  
**absent'**, *v.a.*, éloigner. To — oneself; *s'absenter*.  
**ab'sent-minded**, *adj.*, absent, distrait.  
**absentee'** (-ti), *n.*, absent, *m.*  
**absinthe'**, *n.*, absinthe, *f.*  
**ab'solute** (-li-ou-te), *adj.*, absolu; vrai; parfait; pur et simple, positif; (arrant) vrai, franc, véritable.  
**ab'solutely**, *adv.*, absolument, positivement.  
**absolu'tion**, *n.*, absolution; (rel.) absolute, *f.*  
**absolve'** (-zolve), *v.a.*, absoudre de, délier, décharger, dégager, affranchir, exempter de.  
**absorb'**, *absorber*; engloutir.  
**absorbability**, *n.*, faculté d'absorber.  
**absorb'ent**, *n.m.* and *adj.*, absorbant.  
**absorp'tion**, *n.*, absorption; extinction, *f.*  
**abstain'** (-té-ne), *v.n.*, s'abstenir de, se priver de; se refuser.  
**abstain'er**, *n.*, abstinant, *m.f.* Total —; *abstème, qui ne boit pas d'alcool*.  
**abste'mious**, *adj.*, abstème, sobre, modéré.  
**abste'miously**, *adv.*, sobrement.  
**abste'miousness**, *n.*, abstinence, modération; sobriété, *f.*  
**absten'tion**, *n.*, abstinence, privation, abstention, *f.*  
**ab'stinence**, *n.*, abstinence, abstention, *f.*  
**ab'stinent**, *adj.*, abstinant, sobre.

**abstract'**, *v.a.* abstraire, extraire, soustraire à, dérober à; (to sum up) résumer; séparer de; (to exclude) faire abstraction de. *adj.*, abstrait; *n.*, résumé, *m.*; analyse, *f.*; extrait, relevé, précis, *m.*  
**abstract'ed**, *adj.*, séparé; soustrait, dérobé; purifié, abstrait; distrait.  
**abstract'edly** (-tèl), *adv.*, d'une manière abstraite; par abstraction.  
**abstract'edness**, *n.*, caractère, abstrait, *m.*  
**abstract'er** (-teur), *n.*, abrégiateur, *m.*  
**abstrac'tion**, *n.*, abstraction; distraction, préoccupation; soustraction, *f.*  
**ab'stractly**, *adv.*, abstractivement, abstraitement.  
**abstruse'**, *adj.*, caché; abstrait, obscur.  
**absurd'**, *adj.*, absurde.  
**absurd'ity**, *n.*, absurdité, *f.*  
**abun'dance** (-beune-), *n.*, abondance; prospérité; quantité, *f.*, grand nombre, *m.*  
**abun'dant**, *adj.*, abondant, riche  
**abun'dantly**, *adv.*, abondamment; largement.  
**abus'e** (-blouze), *v.a.*, abuser de; médire de; dire des sottises à, injurier, dire des injures à; *n.*, abus, *m.*; sottises, insultes, injures, *f.pl.*  
**abus'er**, *n.*, insulteur, séducteur, trompeur, *m.*  
**abus'ive** (-blouss'-), *adj.*, injurieux, abusif  
**abus'ively**, *adv.*, injurieusement, abusivement.  
**abus'iveness**, *n.*, langage injurieux ou outrageant; grossièreté, *f.*  
**abut'**, *v.n.*, aboutir à; s'embrancher.  
**abyss'**, *n.*, abîme, gouffre, *m.*  
**aca'cia** (-shia), *n.*, acacia, *m.*  
**academ'ic** ou **academ'ical**, *adj.*, académique, universitaire, classique, scolaire.  
**academ'ician**, *n.*, académicien, *m.*; de l'académie.  
**acad'emy**, *n.*, académie; école, pension, institution, *f.*, pensionnat, *m.*  
**acan'thus**, *n.*, (bot., arch.) acanthe, *f.*  
**accede'** (-cide), *v.n.*, accéder à, consentir à.  
**accelerate** (-leu-rète), *v.a.*, accélérer, hâter.  
**accelera'tion** (-ré-), *n.*, accélération, *f.*  
**accelerator**, *n.*, accélérateur.  
**ac'cent**, *n.*, accent; ton; parler, *m.*; *v.a.*, accentuer; articuler.  
**accent'uate** (-tiou-ète), *v.a.*, accentuer.  
**accept'**, *v.a.*, accepter, agréer, accueillir, recevoir, comprendre.  
**accept'ableness**, *n.*, acceptabilité, *f.*; mérite, bon accueil, droit au bon accueil, *m.*  
**accept'ance**, *n.*, acceptation, *f.*; accueil, *m.*  
**accepta'tion**, *n.*, accueil, *m.*; réception, *f.*  
**accept'ion**, *f.*, sens d'un mot, *m.*  
**acce'ssible**, *adj.*, accessible, abordable.  
**acce'ssion**, *n.*, accession, acquisition; addition, *f.*; accroissement; (to a throne) avènement, *m.*  
**ac'cessory**, *adj.*, accessoire; *n.*, complice, *m.*  
**ac'cidence**, *n.*, rudiments de grammaire, *m.pl.*  
**ac'cident**, *n.*, accident; incident; (of fire) sinistre; hasard, *m.*  
**accident'al**, *adj.*, accidentel, fortuit, casuel.  
**accident'ally**, *adv.*, accidentellement, fortuitement, par hasard.  
**acclaim'**, *v.a.*, acclamer à, applaudir à.  
**acclama'tion** (-mé-), *n.*, acclamation, *f.*  
**acclima'tion** (-mé-) ou **acclimation**, *n.*, acclimatement, *m.*

acclimatization (ma-tai-zé-sheunn), *n.*,  
acclimatation, *f.*  
acclivity, *n.*, montée, pente, élévation,  
rampe, *f.* [*m.*]  
accolade, *n.*, accolade, *f.*; embrassement,  
accommodate (-lète), *v.a.*, accommoder,  
ajuster; disposer; loger; obliger,  
servir.  
accommodating, *adj.*, accommodant;  
flexible.  
accommodation, *n.*, adaptation, *f.*; ac-  
commodement, *m.*; convenance, *f.*;  
logement, *m.*; (com.) facilités, *f.pl.* —  
bill; *billet de complaisance.*  
accompaniment, *n.*, accompagnement, *m.*  
accompanist, *n.*, (mus.) accompagnateur,  
*m.*, accompagnatrice, *f.*  
accompany, *v.a.*, accompagner.  
accomplice, *n.*, complice, *m.f.*  
accomplish, *v.a.*, accomplir; former;  
effectuer; remplir; achever.  
accomplished (-plish-tel), *adj.*, accompli,  
parfait, achevé; émérite.  
accomplishment, *n.*, accomplissement;  
talent, mérite, art d'agrément, *m.*  
accord, *n.*, accord, consentement, accom-  
modement, *m.* Of one's own —: *de son  
propre mouvement.* In —: *conformé-  
ment à.* With one —: *d'un commun  
accord;* *v.a.*, accorder; ajuster; *v.n.*,  
s'accorder, être d'accord.  
accordance, *n.*, accord, *m.*; conformité, *f.*  
accord'ing as, *conj.*, selon que, suivant que.  
accord'ing to, *prep.*, selon, suivant, con-  
formément à, d'après.  
accord'ingly, *adv.*, en conséquence, donc,  
aussi.  
accord'ion, *n.*, accordéon, *m.*  
accost, *v.a.*, accoster, aborder.  
account (-caou-n-te), *n.*, compte; récit,  
exposé, compte rendu *m.*, relation; im-  
portance; considération; raison; his-  
toire; description, *f.*; motif, sujet;  
poids, *m.*; (com.) facture, *f.* Current  
—: *compte courant.* Outstanding —:  
*compte non soldé.* On no —: *pour rien  
au monde.* To keep —: *tenir des  
livres.* On — of: *à cause de.* By all  
—s: *au dire de tout le monde ou de l'aveu  
de tous;* *v.a.*, compter; estimer, re-  
garder comme, réputer; *v.n.*, rendre  
compte de; expliquer; répondre de,  
rendre raison de. [*table.*]  
accountable, *adj.*, responsable, comp-  
accountant, *n.*, comptable; teneur de  
livres, *m.*  
account-book, *n.*, livre de comptes, *m.*  
account're (-teur), *v.a.*, équiper; accouter.  
accoutrement, *n.*, équipement, *m.*  
accrédit, *v.a.*, accréditer.  
accretion, *n.*, accroissement.  
accrue (-crou), *v.n.*, s'accroître; provenir  
de, résulter de.  
accumulate (ac-klou-miou-lète), *v.a.*, accu-  
muler, entasser, amonceler; *v.n.*, s'accu-  
muler, s'amonceler, s'entasser.  
accumulating, *adj.*, toujours croissant.  
accumulation, *n.*, accumulation, *f.*; amon-  
cellement, amas, entassement.  
accumulative, *adj.*, accumulé.  
accumulator, *n.*, accumulateur.  
accuracy, *n.*, exactitude, justesse, atten-  
tion, *f.*, soin, *m.*; correction, précision, *f.*  
accurate, *adj.*, exact, juste, correct.  
accurately, *adv.*, exactement, soigneuse-  
ment.  
accuracy, *n.*, précision, justesse, *f.*  
accursed, *adj.*, maudit, détestable, exéc-  
crable.

accusa'tion, *n.*, accusation, *f.*  
accu'sative, *n.*, (gram.) accusatif, *m.*  
accu'satory, *adj.*, accusatoire.  
accuse, *v.a.*, accuser.  
accus'er, *n.*, accusateur, *m.*, accusatrice, *f.*  
accus'tom (-kous-teune), *v.a.*, accoutumer  
à; habituer à.  
ace (éce), *n.*, (cards) as; (fig.) point; jota,  
*m.* Within an — of: *à deux doigts de.*  
acerb, *adj.*, acerbe, algre. [*saigrir.*]  
acerb'ate (seur-bète), *v.a.*, rendre acerbe.  
acerb'ity, *n.*, acerbité, algreur; dureté,  
âpre, sévérité, rigueur, *f.*  
acet'yene, *n.*, acétylène.  
acetic, *adj.*, (chem.) acétique.  
ache (éke), *n.*, mal, *m.*, douleur, *f.* Head —:  
*mal de tête, mal à la tête.* Tooth —:  
*mal de dents, mal aux dents;* *v.n.*, faire  
mal; souffrir. My head aches: *j'ai  
mal à la tête.*  
achieve, *v.a.*, exécuter, accomplir, gagner;  
(a victor) remporter.  
achieve'ment, *n.*, exploit, fait d'armes, ac-  
complissement, haut-fait, succès, *m.*;  
œuvre, production, *f.*  
aching, *n.*, douleur, souffrance, *f.*; *adj.*,  
endolori, douloureux.  
acid, *adj.*, acide; *n.*, acide, *m.* — drops;  
*bonbons anglais ou acidules.*  
acid'ity, *n.*, acillité, *f.*  
acknowledge (ak-no-kédje), *v.a.*, reconnat-  
tre; répondre à; avouer, confesser,  
convenir de; (of letters) accuser  
réception de.  
acknowledgment (-lèj'), *n.*, reconnais-  
sance, *f.*, aveu, *m.*, excuse, *f.*; tribut;  
accuse de réception, reçu, certificat, *m.*  
ac'me (-mil), *n.*, (fig.) apogée; comble, *m.*  
ac'olyte, *n.*, acolyte, *m.*  
ac'onite, *n.*, aconit, *m.*  
ac'orn, *n.*, gland, *m.*  
acoust'ics, *n.*, acoustique, *f.*  
acquaint' (ac-cone-n-te), *v.a.*, informer;  
avertir; faire savoir à, familiariser avec.  
acquaint'ance, *n.*, connaissance, liaison, ac-  
cointance, *f.*  
acquaint'ed, *adj.*, connu; instruit de; fa-  
miliar avec.  
acquiesce, *v.n.*, acquiescer à; adhérer à;  
accéder à.  
acquies'cence, *n.*, acquiescement, *m.*;  
s'oumission, *f.*  
acquire' (ac-kouafeur), *v.a.*, acquérir; ob-  
tenir; gagner; apprendre.  
acquire'ment, *n.*, acquis, *m.*; acquisition;  
instruction, connaissance, *f.*, talent, *m.*  
acquis'ition (ac-koui-zi-), *n.*, acquisition;  
connaissance, *f.*  
acquitt' (ac-kouite), *v.a.*, acquitter, al-  
soudre de, décharger de. To — oneself  
well: *faire son devoir.*  
acquitt'al, *n.*, acquittement, *m.*  
acquitt'ance, *n.*, acquittement, *m.* (com.)  
acquitt, *m.*  
acre, *n.*, arpent, demi-hectare, *m.*  
acrid, *adj.*, âcre.  
acid'ity, *n.*, acreté, *f.*  
acrimo'nious, *adj.*, acrimonieux, âcre.  
acrimony, *n.*, acrimonie, acreté, algreur, *f.*  
across, *prep.*, à travers; au travers de;  
par. To come —: *rencontrer;* *adv.*, de  
travers, en travers.  
acrost'ic, *n.*, acrostiche, *m.*  
act, *n.*, action, *f.*, fait, acte, trait, coup, *m.*  
In the —: *sur le fait.* In the very —:  
*sur le fait même, en flagrant délit.* In the  
— of: *en train de;* *v.a.*, représenter,  
jouer; feindre, contrefaire; *v.n.*, agir  
sur; se conduire; se comporter; opérer.

**act'ing**, *n.*, action, *f.*: (thea.) jeu, *m.*: (fig.) feinte, *f.*; *adj.*, qui agit: (taking the place of) supplant, falsant fonctions de. — manager; *directeur gérant*.  
**act'ion**, *n.*, action, *f.*: fait, événement (jur.) procès; combat, *m.*, affaire, bataille, *f.*  
**act'ionable**, *adj.*, sujet à procès, punissable.  
**act'ive**, *adj.*, actif; agile, ingambe.  
**act'ively**, *adv.*, activement, agilement, avec activité.  
**act'ivity**, *n.*, activité, agilité, *f.*  
**act'or**, *n.*, acteur, comédien.  
**act'ress**, *n.*, actrice, comédienne, *f.*  
**act'ual** (act-lou-al), *adj.*, réel, effectif, véritable.  
**actual'ity**, *n.*, réalité, actualité, *f.*  
**act'ually**, *adv.*, réellement, positivement, véritablement.  
**act'uary**, *n.*, expert-comptable, *m.*  
**act'uate**, *v.a.*, influencer, pousser, animer, guider, inciter à.  
**acu'men**, *n.*, finesse, pénétration, *f.*  
**acute**, *adj.*, aigu, violent, perçant; fin; poignant; pénétrant.  
**acute'ly**, *adv.*, finement, subtilement; vivement.  
**acute'ness**, *n.*, force, intensité, finesse, perspicacité, *f.*  
**ad'age**, *n.*, adage, *m.*  
**ad'amant**, *n.*, diamant, *m.*  
**adamant'ine**, *adj.*, de diamant.  
**adapt'**, *v.a.*, adapter, approprier, ajuster, appliquer.  
**adapt'able**, *adj.*, adaptable, qui peut s'adapter.  
**adapta'tion** (ad-ap-té), *n.*, adaptation, *f.*  
**add**, *v.a.*, ajouter, joindre; adjoindre; additionner.  
**ad'der**, *n.*, vipère, *f.*  
**addict**, *v.r.* To — oneself to; *s'adonner* à, se livrer à. To be —ed to; *s'adonner* à; être donné à.  
**addict'edness** ou **addic'tion**, *n.*, attachement, goût, penchant, *m.*, disposition, *f.*  
**addit'ion** (ad-di-), *n.*, addition, *f.*, surcroît, supplément; accroissement, *m.*  
**addit'ional**, *adj.*, additionnel, supplémen-taire, de plus.  
**addit'ionally**, *adv.*, par addition. en outre, en sus.  
**ad'dle** ou **addled**, *adj.*, couvi (of eggs); trouble; (fig.) stérile.  
**ad'dle**, *v.a.*, rendre couvi; troubler.  
**ad'dle-headed** (hè-dè-de), *ad'dle-pated* (pè-tede), *adj.*, à cerveau vide, écervelé.  
**address'**, *v.a.*, adresser; s'adresser à; parler à, adresser la parole à; aborder; (of letters) adresser, mettre l'adresse à; *n.*, adresse, allocution, *f.*, discours pladoyer; port, *m.*, tenue, *f.*  
**adduce'** (di-once), *v.a.*, présenter, alléguer; apporter, fournir, avancer, produire; citer.  
**ad'e'noids**, *n.*, végétation adénoïde, *f.*  
**adept'**, *adj.*, adepte, habile, versé dans; *n.*, adepte, *m.f.*  
**ad'equacy**, **ad'equateness**, *n.*, juste proportion, suffisance, *f.*  
**ad'equate**, *adj.*, proportionné, égal; suffisant; équivalent, compétent.  
**ad'equately**, *adv.*, en juste proportion, justement, suffisamment.  
**adhere'** (ad-îre), *v.n.*, adhérer à, s'attacher à; (fig.) se fier à, s'en tenir à.  
**adher'ence**, *n.*, adhésion, *f.*, attachement, *m.*  
**adher'ent**, *n.*, adhérent, partisan, dépendant, *m.*

**adhe'sion**, *n.*, adhésion, *f.*  
**adhe'sive**, *adj.*, qui adhère; tenace.  
**adieu'**, *n.*, adieu, *m.* To bid anyone —; *faire ses adieux à quelqu'un*.  
**ad'ipose**, *adj.*, adipeux.  
**adja'cency**, *n.*, contiguïté, *f.*, voisinage, *m.*  
**adja'cent**, *adj.*, adjacent à, contigu à, voisin de; (of countries) limitrophe de.  
**ad'jective**, *n.*, adjectif, *m.*  
**adjoin'**, *v.a.*, joindre, adjoindre à; *v.n.*, être attenant, or contigu, à.  
**adjourn'**, *v.a.*, ajourner, différer, remettre.  
**adjourn'ment**, *n.*, ajournement, *m.*  
**adjudge'** (d-jeudje), *v.a.*, adjuger; décerner.  
**adjudicate**, *v.a.*, juger.  
**adjudica'tion**, *n.*, jugement, *m.*; décision, *f.*  
**ad'junct**, *adj.*, joint, adjoint, secondaire.  
**adjust'**, *v.a.*, ajuster, régler, arranger, fixer.  
**adjust'ment**, *n.*, ajustement, accord, arrangement, *m.*  
**ad'jutancy**, *n.*, (milit.) grade d'adjutant; ordre, *m.*  
**ad'jutant**, *n.*, (milit.) adjutant; (fig.) second, *m.* — general; *chef d'état-major*, *m.*  
**admin'ister**, *v.a.*, administrer; gérer; régir; donner; fournir; faire prêter (an oath).  
**admin'istrate** (-trète), *v.a.*, administrer; régir.  
**administra'tion**, *n.*, administration, *f.*; gouvernement, *m.*  
**admin'istrative**, *adj.*, administratif.  
**ad'mirable**, *adj.*, admirable.  
**ad'mirableness**, *n.*, excellence, beauté, *f.*  
**ad'mirably**, *adv.*, admirablement, à ravir, à merveille.  
**ad'miral**, *n.*, amiral; (flag-ship) vaisseau amiral, *m.* Rear —; *contre-amiral*. Vice —; *vice-amiral*.  
**ad'miralty**, *n.*, amirauté, *f.* Board of —; *conseil d'amirauté*, *m.* First lord of the —; *ministre de la marine*, *m.*  
**admira'tion** (rè-), *n.*, admiration, *f.*; étonnement, *m.*  
**admire'**, *v.a.*, admirer, trouver beau, almer; être épris de; *v.n.*, s'étonner.  
**admir'er**, *n.*, admirateur, *m.*, admiratrice, *f.*  
**admis'sible**, *adj.*, admissible.  
**admis'sion**, *n.*, réception, admission, entrée, *f.*; accès; avenu, *m.*, concession, *f.* Free —; *entrée libre*.  
**admit'**, *v.a.*, admettre; laisser entrer; recevoir; faire entrer; (admit of) comporter; (to confess) avouer, reconnaître; donner entrée à.  
**admit'tance**, *n.*, accès, *m.*; admission, entrée, *f.* No —; *le public n'entre pas ici; défense d'entrer*.  
**admix'ture**, *n.*, mélange, *m.*  
**admon'ish**, *v.a.*, avertir; exhorter; reprendre.  
**admon'ishment** ou **admonition**, *n.*, admonition, *f.*; avertissement, *m.*  
**ado'** (-dou), *n.*, fracas, tintamarre, *m.*; peine; difficulté, affaire, *f.*; façons, cérémonies, *f.pl.*; embarras, *m.* To make no more —; *n'en faire ni une ni deux*. Much — about nothing; *beau-coup de bruit pour rien*.  
**adoles'cence**, *n.*, adolescence, *f.*  
**adoles'cent**, *n.*, adolescent, jeune homme, *m.*  
**adopt'**, *v.a.*, adopter.  
**adop'tion**, *n.*, adoption, *f.*, choix, *m.*  
**adop'tive**, *adj.*, adoptif, adopté, d'adoption.

## adorable

adorable, *adj.*, adorable, charmant.  
 adorably, *adv.*, d'une manière adorable, adorablement.  
 adoration (-ré-), *n.*, adoration, *f.*, culte, *m.*  
 adore, *v.a.*, adorer.  
 ador'er, *n.*, adorateur, *m.*, adoratrice, *f.*  
 adorn, *v.a.*, orner; parer, embellir; (fig.) faire l'ornement de.  
 adornment, *n.*, ornement, *m.*, parure, *f.*, embellissement, *m.*  
 adown, *adv.*, en bas; *prep.*, en bas de, le long de.  
 adrift, *adv.*, (nav.) en dérive, à l'abandon; (fig.) abandonné, sans ressources. To go —; se laisser aller.  
 adroit, *adj.*, adroit, habile.  
 adul'tate, *v.a.*, aduler.  
 adult, *n.* and *adj.*, adulte, *m.f.*  
 adul'terate, *v.a.*, frelater, falsifier, adultérer, sophistiquer.  
 adul'teration, *n.*, falsification, frelaterie, sophistication, *f.*  
 adul'terator, *n.*, falsificateur, *m.*  
 adul'terer, *n.*, adultère, *m.*  
 adul'teress, *n.*, adultère, femme adultère.  
 adul'terous, *adj.*, adultère; (fig.) impur, faux, corrompu.  
 adul'tery, *n.*, adultère, *m.*  
 advance, *v.a.*, avancer, hâter, faire avancer, élever; (com.) hausser, augmenter, élever; *v.n.*, s'avancer, avancer, se porter en avant, faire des progrès; *n.*, avancement, progrès, mouvement, (step) pas, *m.*, marche; (com.) hausse, augmentation; avance, *f.*; (com.) avances, *pl.* On the —, (com.) en hausse. In —; en avant; d'avance.  
 advance-guard, *n.*, (milit.) garde avancée, avant-garde, *f.*  
 advancement, *n.*, avancement, progrès, *m.*; promotion, *f.*  
 advantage (-têdje), *n.*, avantage, *m.*, supériorité, *f.*; profit, intérêt, *m.* To take — of; profiter de, tirer profit de. To take — of anyone's kindness; abuser de la bonté de quelqu'un or exploiter quelqu'un; *v.a.*, avantager, favoriser.  
 advant'geous, *adj.*, avantageux.  
 advant'geously, *adv.*, avantageusement.  
 advent (-vênte), *n.*, venue, arrivée, *f.*; advent, *m.*  
 adventitious (-vên-ti-sheusse), *adj.*, adventice, fortuit, accessoire.  
 adventure, *n.*, aventure, *f.*, incident, hasard, risque, *m.*; chance, speculation, *f.* At all —s; à tout hasard; *v.a.*, aventurer, risquer, hasarder; *v.n.*, s'aventurer, se hasarder.  
 adventur'er (-tiour-eur), *n.*, aventurier, spéculateur, *m.*  
 advent'ures, *n.*, aventurière, *f.*  
 advent'urous, *adj.*, aventureux.  
 advent'rously, *adv.*, aventureusement.  
 adverb (-vourbe), *n.*, adverbe, *m.*  
 ad'versary, *n.*, adversaire, *m.f.*  
 ad'verse, *adj.*, adverse, défavorable, malheureux, contraire à, opposé à, hostile à.  
 ad'versely, *adv.*, défavorablement.  
 ad'vers'ity, *n.*, adversité, *f.*  
 advert' (-veurte), *v.n.*, faire allusion à; considérer, mentionner.  
 advertize, *v.a.*, annoncer, faire annoncer, afficher, publier. (clâme, *f.*  
 advert'isement, *n.*, avis, *m.*; annonce; ré-  
 advert'iser, *n.*, personne qui fait des annonces, *f.*, annonceur, *m.*; journal d'annonces, *m.*  
 advert'ising, *n.*, annonces, *f. pl.*; publicité, *f.*

## affluence

advert'ising-agent, *n.*, agent de publicité, *m.*  
 advert'ising-office, *n.*, bureau des annonces, *m.*; agence de publicité, *f.*  
 advice' (-valce), *n.*, avis, conseil, *m.*, consultation, *f.* To take —; prendre conseil de, consulter. (utile, *f.*  
 advis'able, *adj.*, judicieux, convenable.  
 advise' (-valce), *v.a.*, conseiller; donner avis de, prévenir de; (com.) aviser de; *v.n.*, aviser, délibérer, considérer, prendre conseil.  
 advised, *adj.*, avisé; mûri; prudent. Ill-advised; malavisé.  
 advis'edly (-val-zêd'li), *adv.*, avec réflexion; de propos délibéré; exprès.  
 adv'iser, *n.*, conseiller, *m.*  
 ad'vocacy, *n.*, défense, intercession, *f.*; appui, *m.*  
 ad'vocate (-vô-kète), *n.*, avocat, défenseur, *m.*; *v.a.*, soutenir, défendre, plaider, appuyer.  
 adze, *n.*, erminette; doloire, *f.*  
 ægis, *n.*, égide, *f.*  
 æ'rate (-eurete), *v.a.*, (chem.) aérer.  
 æ'rial (-i-ri-al), *adj.*, aérien, d'air; *n.*, antenne, *f.*  
 æ'rie ou æ'ry (iri), *n.*, aire, *f.*  
 æ'ro-club, *n.*, aéro-club, *m.*  
 æ'rodrome, *n.*, aérodrôme, *m.*  
 æ'rolite ou æ'rolith, *n.*, aërolithe, *m.*  
 æ'ronaut, *n.*, aëronaute, *m.f.*  
 æ'r'oplane, *n.*, aéroplane, *m.*; avion, *m.*  
 æ'r'ostat, *n.*, aërostat, *m.*  
 æsthet'ic ou æsthet'ical, *adj.*, esthétique.  
 afar, *adv.*, de loin, loin, au loin.  
 affab'ility, *n.*, affabilité, *f.*  
 aff'able, *adj.*, affable, doux, gracieux.  
 aff'ably, *adv.*, affablement, avec affabilité.  
 affair, *n.*, affaire, *f.*  
 affect, *v.a.*, affecter; intéresser; toucher à, viser à, aspirer à; influer sur.  
 affecta'tion, *n.*, affectation, *f.*  
 affect'ed, *adj.*, disposé; affecté; précieux; touche, ému; (of style) maniéré.  
 affect'ing, *adj.*, touchant; affectant, concernant, ayant trait à.  
 affect'ingly, *adv.*, d'une manière touchante.  
 affect'ion, *n.*, affection; inclination, *f.*; attachement, penchant, *m.*; maladie, *f.*; (fig.) sentiment, *m.*, émotion, *f.*  
 affect'ionate, *adj.*, affectueux, affectionné.  
 affect'ionately, *adv.*, affectueusement, avec affection.  
 aff'iance, *n.*, fiançailles, *f. pl.*; *v.a.*, fiancer.  
 aff'anced (af-fala'nste), *part.*, fiancé.  
 affida'vit, *n.*, déclaration, attestation (écrite et affirmée), sous serment, *f.*  
 affil'iate (aff'il-i-ète), *v.a.*, affilier; attribuer, rattacher à.  
 affilia'tion, *n.*, affiliation; recherche de la paternité, *f.*  
 affin'ity, *n.*, affinité, alliance, *f.*  
 affirm' v.a., affirmer; confirmer; assurer à; *v.n.*, affirmer; déclarer.  
 affirma'tion (-mé-), *n.*, affirmation; confirmation, *f.*  
 affirm'ative (-ma-), *adj.*, affirmatif; *n.*, affirmative, *f.*  
 affirm'atively, *adv.*, affirmativement.  
 affix', *v.a.*, apposer à; ajouter, fixer, attacher à.  
 afflu'tus, *n.*, souffle, *m.*, haleine, *f.*, inspiration, *f.*  
 afflict', *v.a.*, affliger; tourmenter.  
 afflict'ing, *adj.*, affligeant, chagrinant.  
 afflict'ion, *n.*, aff'iction, calamité, misère, *f.*  
 afflu'ence, *n.*, abondance, *f.*; richesses, *f. pl.*

**affluent**, *adj.*, abondant; riche.  
**afford**, *v.a.*, donner; fournir; offrir; procurer; avoir le moyen, les moyens; pouvoir; être en position, en état de.  
**affran'chise**, *v.n.*, affranchir.  
**affray**, *n.*, querelle, échaufourée, rixe, bataille, *f.*, tumulte, trouble, *m.*, émeute, *f.*  
**affright**, *v.a.*, effrayer.  
**affront**, *v.a.*, offenser, insulter, outrager; faire un affront à; *n.*, affront, *m.*, insulte, injure, *f.*, outrage, *m.*  
**afield**, *adv.*, aux champs, à la campagne.  
**afire** (-fateur), *adv.*, en feu.  
**adame**, *adv.*, en flammes.  
**adoat** (-ôte), *adv.*, (nav.) à flot; sur l'eau; en train; (fig.) en circulation.  
**afoot** (-foute), *adv.*, à pied; sur pied; en train, en chemin.  
**afore**, *prep.*, devant, avant; *adv.*, auparavant; en avant.  
**aforementioned** (-mèn-sheun'de), *adj.*, mentionné plus haut, susdit, précité.  
**aforenamed**, *adj.*, susnommé.  
**aforesaid**, *adj.*, susdit, le dit.  
**aforetime** (-tâime), *adv.*, autrefois, jadis.  
**afraid** (-frède), *adj.*, effrayé, craintif.  
**afresh**, *adv.*, de nouveau, encore; de plus belle.  
**African**, *n.* and *adj.*, africain, d'Afrique.  
**aft**, *adj.*, (nav.) arrière, de l'arrière.  
**after**, *adv.*, après; suivant, d'après; *prep.*, après; après que; selon, sur; d'après; *adj.*, ultérieur, futur; arrière.  
**after-all** (-ol), *adv.*, après tout; enfin; au fond.  
**aftergrowth**, **after-math**, *n.*, regain, *m.*  
**afternoon** (-noute), *n.*, après-midi, *m.f.*; après-dîner, *m.*  
**after-taste** (-têste), *n.*, arrière-goût, déboire, *m.*  
**after-thought** (-tôte), *n.*, pensée ultérieure, réflexion tardive, *f.*  
**afterward** ou **afterwards**, *adv.*, ensuite, puis, plus tard.  
**again**, *adv.*, encore; encore une fois, de nouveau. As much —; encore autant. — and —; à plusieurs reprises, sans cesse, à coups redoublés. Never —; jamais plus.  
**against**, *prep.*, contre; vis-à-vis; sur; vers, près de.  
**agape**, *adv.*, bouche bée.  
**agate** (-ghète), *n.*, agate, *f.*  
**age** (édje), *n.*, âge; siècle, *m.* Middle —; moyen âge. To be of —; être majeur. Under —; mineur; *v.n.*, vieillir.  
**aged** (é-djède ou éd'jè), *adj.*, vieux, âgé; (of horses) hors d'âge. Middle —; entre deux âges.  
**agency**, *n.*, agence; régie; maison de commission; (fig.) action, entremise, influence, *f.* Servants —; bureau de placement.  
**agenda**, *n.*, agenda, *m.*  
**agent** (édje-n-te), *n.*, agent; homme d'affaires, commissionnaire, représentant, *m.*  
**agglomerate**, *v.a.*, agglomérer.  
**aggrandize**, *v.a.*, aggrandir.  
**aggravate** (-vété), *v.a.*, aggraver, exagérer; (to vex) taquiner, provoquer; agacer, pousser à bout, faire enflammer.  
**aggravation**, *n.*, aggravation; circonstance aggravante; exagération; (vexation) provocation, *f.*, agacement, *m.*  
**aggregate**, *v.a.*, réunir, rassembler, recueillir; *adj.*, rassemblé, réuni, agrégé; *n.*, aggrégation, masse, *f.*; total, *m.*; somme totale, *f.*

**aggregation**, *n.*, aggrégation, réunion, *f.*; assemblage, *m.*  
**aggression**, *n.*, agression, attaque, *f.*  
**aggressive**, *adj.*, offensif, hostile; agressif.  
**aggressiveness**, *n.*, caractère agressif, *m.*; agressivité, *f.*  
**aggrieve**, *v.a.*, affliger; peiner; blesser, molester, léser, offenser.  
**aghash**, *adj.*, frappe oralsi d'effroi; épouvanté, consterné, ébahi, ahuri.  
**agile**, *adj.*, agile, lesté, dispos.  
**agility**, *n.*, agilité, légèreté, *f.*  
**agio**, *n.*, change; agio, *m.*  
**agitate**, *v.a.*, agiter, exciter; remuer, troubler; (a question) discuter.  
**agitation**, *n.*, agitation, *f.*; trouble, *m.*; discussion, *f.*, examen, *m.*  
**agitator**, *n.*, agitateur; meneur, *m.*  
**ago**, *adv.*, passe, il y a, il y a eu. Long —; il y a longtemps. Two days —; il y a deux jours. It was ten years —; il y a de cela dix ans.  
**agor**, *adv.*, enflammé, excité; avec feu, en émoi; en l'air. To be all —; avoir la tête monter.  
**agonize** (ag-o-nâize), *n.*; souffrir l'agonie, être au supplice, *v.a.*, torturer, faire souffrir, martyriser.  
**agonized** (ag-o-nâiz'de), *adj.*, (of persons) qui souffre l'agonie, (of things) poignant, déchirant.  
**agony**, *n.*, agonie; douleur, angoisse, *f.*  
**agrarian**, *a.ij.*, agraire, agricole, d'agriculture.  
**agree**, *v.n.*, s'accorder; tomber d'accord; être d'accord; (of the health) convenir à; se convenir; consentir à, donner son assentiment à.  
**agreeable**, *adj.*, agréable; conforme à.  
**agreeably**, *adv.*, agréablement; conformément à.  
**agreed**, *adj.*, convenu, d'accord; *int.*, c'est entendu.  
**agreement**, *n.*, accord; rapport, *m.*; convention; bonne intelligence; conformité, *f.*  
**agricultural**, *adj.*, agricole, d'agriculture.  
**agriculture** (-keult-iour), *n.*, agriculture, *f.*  
**agriculturist**, *n.*, agriculteur, agronome, *m.*  
**aground**, *adj.*, (nav.) échoué; à terre.  
**ague** (-é-ghlou), *n.*, fièvre, fièvre intermittente, *f.*  
**aguish**, *adj.*, fiévreux; fébrile.  
**ahead** (-hede), *adv.*, (nav.) en avant, devant; (fig.) à la tête, en tête. Go —! allez-y! en avant!  
**aid**, *v.a.*, aider; secourir, assister. To — each other; s'entraider; *n.*, aide, assistance, *f.*; secours, concours; subside, *m.* With the — of; à l'aide de.  
**aide-de-camp**, *n.*, aide de camp, *m.*  
**al'gret** ou **aligrette**, *n.*, aligrette, *f.*  
**ail** (éle), *v.a.*, avoir, ou faire, mal à; chaquer. What — a you? qu'avez-vous?  
**ailing**, *adj.*, souffrant, malade.  
**ailment**, *n.*, mal, maladie, *m.*; incommodité, indisposition, *f.*  
**aim** (éme), *v.a.*, viser; ajuster, diriger; (a blow) lancer, porter; *v.n.*, viser à, aspirer à, tendre à; avoir, pour but de; *n.*, intention, visée, *f.*; but; point de mire, dessein; (sight of a gun) guidon, *m.* To make — at; viser.  
**air**, *n.*, air, *m.*, mine, apparence, *f.*; vent, *m.* In the open —; en plein air, au grand air. In the —; en l'air; *v.a.*, aérer; mettre à l'air; ressuyer; chauffer.  
**air-balloon**, *n.*, ballon aérostatique, *m.*

air-cushion, *n.*, coussin à air, *m.*  
 air-gun, *n.*, fusil à air comprimé, *m.*  
 air-hole, *n.*, soupirail; évent (of a furnace), *m.*  
 airily, *adv.*, légèrement, gaîment.  
 airiness, *n.*, exposition à l'air; (fig.) légèreté, gaîeté, *f.*  
 air'ing (air-igne), *n.*, aérage (of linen); éventage (of skins), *m.*; promenade, *f.*  
 air-pocket, *n.*, (aéro.), trou d'air, *m.*  
 air-pump (-peu'umpe), *n.*, machine pneumatique, pompe à air, *f.*  
 air-ship, *n.*, (ballon) dirigeable, *m.*  
 air-stove (-stôve), *n.*, calorifère, *m.*  
 air-tight (-tâite), *adj.*, imperméable à l'air.  
 airy, *adv.*, aérien; ouvert à l'air, aéré; léger, délicat; dégagé, gai, enjoué, semillant. — words; paroles en l'air.  
 aisle (alle), *n.*, (of a church) alle, nef latérale, *f.*, bas côté, *m.*  
 ajar (-a'jar), *adj.*, entr'ouvert, entre-bâillé.  
 akim'bo (-ki-m'bô), *adv.*, appuyé sur la hanche. With one's arms —; les poings sur les hanches.  
 akin' (-kine), *adj.*, allié à; parent; voisin de; qui ressemble à, semblable à.  
 al'abaster, *n.*, albâtre, *m.*; *adj.*, d'albâtre.  
 alack! *int.*, hélas!  
 alac'rity, *n.*, vivacité, ardeur, *f.*, empressement, *m.*  
 alarm', alar'um, *n.*, alarme, *f.*; (horl.) réveille-matin, *m.*  
 alarm', *v.a.*, alarmer, donner d'alarme à, effrayer, faire peur à.  
 alarm'-bell, *n.*, cloche d'alarme, *f.*, tocsin, *m.*  
 alarin'-clock, *n.*, réveille-matin, *m.*  
 alarm'ing, *adj.*, alarmant.  
 alas! *int.*, hélas!  
 al'batross, *n.*, (ornl.) albatros, *m.*  
 albe'it (ôl-bi-te), *adv.*, quoique, bien que; malgré que (used only with avoir); toutefois.  
 alb'ino, *n.*, albinos, *m.*  
 al'bum, *n.*, album, *m.*  
 albu'men (-biou-), *n.*, albumine, *f.*  
 albu'minous (-noussé), *adj.*, albumineux.  
 alchem'ic ou alchem'ical (-ké-), *adj.*, alchimique.  
 al'chemist (-ké-), *n.*, alchimiste, *m.*  
 alchemist'ic ou alchemist'ical, *adj.*, d'alchimiste, alchimique.  
 al'chemy (-ké-), *n.*, alchimie, *f.*  
 al'cohol (-cô-), *n.*, alcool, *m.*  
 alcohol'ic, *adj.*, alcoolique.  
 alcoholiza'tion (-ze-), *n.*, alcoolisation, *f.*  
 al'cove, *n.*, renforcement, *m.*, alcôve; niche, *f.*  
 al'der, *n.*, (bot.) aune, vergne, *m.*  
 al'derman, *n.*, conseiller municipal, alderman, *m.*  
 ale, *n.*, ale, bière, *f.*  
 ale'-house (-haouce), *n.*, cabaret, *m.*  
 ale'mbic, *n.*, alambic, *m.*  
 alert' (-leürte), *n.*, alerte, *f.* On the —; sur le qui-vive; *adj.*, alerte, vigilant, vif, éveillé.  
 alert'ness, *n.*, activité, vigilance, promptitude, vivacité, *f.*  
 Alexan'drian, *adj.*, alexandrin, d'Alexandrie.  
 alexan'drine, *n.*, alexandrin, *m.*  
 al'gebra (-al-dji-), *n.*, algèbre, *f.*  
 algebra'ic (-bré-ik) ou algebra'ical (-bré-i-), *adj.*, algébrique.  
 al'ias (-é-il-), *n.*, faux nom, pseudonyme, nom de guerre, *m.*; *adv.*, dit, autrement dit.

al'ibi, *n.*, (jur.) alibi, *m.*  
 al'ien, *adj.*, étranger à; éloigné de; *n.*, étranger, *m.*, étrangère, *f.* — act; loi sur les étrangers, *f.*  
 aliena'tion (-né-), *n.*, alienation, *f.*  
 éloignement, *m.*  
 alight', *adj.*, allumé; *v.n.*, descendre; mettre pied à terre; (of birds) s'abattre, tomber; (on land) atterrir; (on sea) amerrir, anérir.  
 align', *v.a.*, aligner.  
 alike' (-laïke), *adv.*, également; de même; à la fois; aussi; tout autant; *adj.*, semblable, pareil; ressemblant.  
 al'imony, *n.*, pension alimentaire, *f.*  
 alive' (-laive), *adj.*, en vie, vivant; vif, gai; éveillé; attentif à, animé; sensible à. While —; de son vivant. Dead or —; mort ou ris. To be — to the gravity of the situation; comprendre la gravité de la situation.  
 al'kali, *n.*, alcali, *m.*  
 al'koran (-kôra-n), *n.*, alcoran, coran, *m.*  
 all (ôl), *adv.*, tout, tous; — of you; vous tous. That is —; voilà tout, c'est tout. — the better; tant mieux. With — speed; au plus vite. For — that; malgré cela. It is — the same; c'est tout de même ou la même chose; etc., tout, entièrement, souverainement. Not at —; point du tout. — at once; tout d'un coup. Nothing at —; rien du tout; *n.*, tout, *m.* My —; tout mon avoir.  
 allay', *v.a.*, apaiser, soulager, adoucir, calmer.  
 allega'tion (al-li-ghé-), *n.*, allégation, *f.*  
 allege' (-al-lédje), *v.a.*, alléguer, prétendre.  
 allege'able, *adj.*, qu'on peut alléguer.  
 alle'giance (al-lid-ja-nce), *n.*, fidélité; obéissance, *f.*  
 allegor'ic ou allegor'ical, *adj.*, allégorique.  
 allegor'ically, *adv.*, allégoriquement.  
 al'legory (al-li-), *n.*, allégorie, *f.*  
 allelu'jah (al-li-liou-ya), *n.*, alleluia, *m.*  
 alle'viate (al-livie-te), *v.a.*, alléger, soulager, adoucir.  
 allevia'tion, *n.*, allègement, adoucissement, soulagement, *m.*  
 al'ley, *n.*, (of a town) ruelle, allée, *f.* Blind —; impasse, *f.*; cul de sac, *m.*  
 all'iance (al-lai-a-nce), *n.*, alliance; (kindred) parenté, *f.*  
 al'lied, *adj.*, allié, parent.  
 al'ligator, *n.*, alligator, caïman, *m.*  
 allitera'tion, *n.*, (rhet.) allitération, *f.*  
 allit'orative (al-li-teura-), *adv.*, allitératif.  
 all-know'ing (-nôigne), *adj.*, omniscient; qui sait tout.  
 al'locate (al-lôkète), *v.a.*, allouer; assigner.  
 alloca'tion, *n.*, allocation; disposition, *f.*, arrangement, *m.*  
 allo'pathy, *n.*, allopathie, *f.*  
 allot', *v.a.*, assigner en partage, donner, départir, répartir, accorder; (appointment) désigner, destiner, affecter.  
 allot'ment, *n.*, partage, lot; décret, *m.*; distribution, répartition, *f.*; (agri.) lopin de terre, *m.*  
 allow' (al-laou), *v.a.*, permettre, autoriser; donner; allouer, approuver, avouer, admettre, reconnaître; souffrir, sanctionner. To — anyone to do anything; permettre à quelqu'un de (ou autoriser quelqu'un à) faire quelque chose. To — for; tenir compte de.  
 allow'able, *adj.*, légitime, juste, permis, admissible; convenable.

## allowance

**allow'ance**, *n.*, allocation, pension; gratification; ration; (com.) remise, réduction, sanction, permission, indulgence; (milit.) indemnité, *f.* To make — for; tenir compte de. To put on short —; rationner.

**allow'ance**, *v.a.*, mettre à la ration, rationner.

**alloy'** (al-loi-), *n.*, alliage, mélange, *m.*; *v.a.*, (metal.) allier; altérer, diminuer, flétrir.

**all-powerful** (-paouërfoul), *adj.*, tout-puissant.

**All-Saints'-Day** (-sé-nîse-), *n.*, jour de la Toussaint, *m.*

**All-Souls' Day** (-sôlze-), *n.*, jour des morts, *m.*

**allude'**, *v.a.*, faire allusion à, avoir trait à; vouloir parler de.

**allure'**, *v.a.*, amorcer, attirer, séduire, engager, inviter à.

**allure'ment**, *n.*, amorce, séduction, *f.*; appât, charme, *m.*

**allur'er**, *n.*, séducteur, flatteur, tentateur, *m.*

**allur'ing**, *adj.*, entraînant, attrayant, séduisant.

**allur'ingly**, *adv.*, d'une manière séduisante.

**allu'sion**, *n.*, allusion; comparaison; figure, *f.*

**allu'sive**, *adj.*, qui fait allusion.

**allu'sively**, *adv.*, par allusion.

**allu'via**, *n.pl.*, terres d'alluvion, *f.pl.*

**allu'vial**, *adj.*, d'alluvion, alluvial.

**allu'vium**, *n.*, alluvion, *f.*, atterrissement, *m.*

**ally'**, *v.a.*, allier à, unir à, joindre à.

**al'manac** (âl-ma-nâk), *n.*, almanac, *m.*

**almight'y**, *n.* and *adj.*, tout-puissant, omnipotent.

**a'mond**, *n.*, amande, *f.* Burnt —; praline, amande pralinée, *f.* Sugared —; dragee, *f.*

**a'mond-flower**, *n.*, fleur d'amandier, *f.*

**a'mond-tree**, *n.*, amandier, *m.*

**al'moner**, *n.*, aumônier, *m.*

**al'most**, *adv.*, presque; (before a numeral) près de.

**alms**, *n.*, aumône, *f.*

**alms-box**, *n.*, tronc des pauvres, *m.*

**alms-giving** (-ghi-), *n.*, aumône, *f.*

**alms-house** (-haouce), *n.*, maison de retraite, *f.*; hospice pour les pauvres, *m.*

**al'oes**, *n.*, (med.) aloès, *m.*

**aloft'**, *adv.*, en haut, haut, en l'air; (nav.) dans les hunes.

**alone'** (-lône), *adj.*, seul; unique. Let me —; laissez-moi tranquille. Let —; *adv.*, sans compter.

**along'**, *adv.*, le long, au long, de long de. — with; avec; en même temps que, ainsi que. Come —; venez donc. All —; tout le temps. Get — with you; allez-vous en.

**aloof'** (-loufe), *adv.*, loin; au loin, au large; éloigné, à distance, à l'écart. To keep —; se tenir à l'écart.

**aloud'** (-laoude), *adv.*, haut; haute voix; à grand bruit.

**alpa'ca**, *n.*, (fabric) alpaga, alpaca.

**al'phabet**, *n.*, alphabet; (com.) répertoire alphabétique, *m.*

**alphabet'ic**, *adj.*, alphabétique. In — order; par ordre alphabétique.

**al'pine**, *adj.*, alpin; des Alpes, alpestre.

**al'ready'**, *adv.*, déjà.

**al'so** (ol-sô), *adv.*, aussi, également.

**al'tar** (-teur), *n.*, autel, *m.* High —; maître-autel, *m.*

## ameliorate

**al'tar-cloth** (-clôth), *n.*, nappe, *f.*, ou parement, *m.*, d'autel.

**al'tar-screen**, *n.*, retable, *m.*

**al'ter**, *v.a.*, changer; modifier; retoucher, retoucher à; corriger.

**altera'tion** (-teuré), *n.*, changement, *m.*, correction, modification, *f.*

**alterca'tion**, *n.*, altercation, dispute, *f.*

**altern'ate**, *adj.*, alternatif, (of rhymes) croisé; *v.a.*, alterner, faire alterner.

**altern'ately** ou **alternatively**, *adv.*, alternativement, tour à tour.

**altern'ative**, *adj.*, alternatif, alternant; *n.*, alternative, *f.*

**although'**, *conj.*, bien que; quoique.

**altit'ude**, *n.*, élévation, hauteur, altitude, *f.*

**altogeth'er**, *adv.*, tout à fait, entièrement, tout à la fois, (in all) en tout.

**al'to-relie'vo**, *n.*, haut relief, *m.*

**al'um**, *n.*, alun, *m.*

**al'u'minum**, *n.*, aluminium, *m.*

**al'um-works** (-weurkse), *n.pl.*, fabrique d'alun, *f.*

**al'ways**, *adv.*, toujours.

**A.M.**, *adv.*, du matin.

**amain'** (-mène), *adv.*, vigoureusement, avec force, de toutes ses forces; (nav.) tout de suite.

**amal'gam** (-game), *n.*, amalgame, *m.*

**amal'gamate**, *v.a.*, amalgamer, fusionner.

**amalgama'tion** (-ka-me-), *n.*, amalgamation, *f.*; (fig.) amalgame, fusionnement, *m.*

**amanuen'sis**, *n.*, secrétaire, copiste, *m.*

**am'aranth**, *n.*, amarante, *f.*

**amass'**, *v.a.*, amasser, entasser.

**amateur'**, *n.*, amateur, *m.*

**amateurish**, *adj.*, d'amateur.

**am'atory** (-ô-), *adj.*, d'amour; amoureux.

**amaze'** (-mèze), *v.a.*, surprendre, étonner, frapper d'étonnement, confondre, interdire; (dazzle), éblouir, émerveiller.

**amazed'** (-mèz'de), *part.*, étonné; surpris; ébloui; confondu, interdit.

**amaze'ment**, *n.*, étonnement, stupeur, *f.*; éblouissement, effroi, *m.*

**amaz'ing**, *adj.*, étonnant, extraordinaire.

**am'azon**, *n.*, amazone, *f.*

**ambas'sador** (-deur), *n.*, ambassadeur, *m.*

**ambas'sadress** (-drèss-e), *n.*, ambassadrice, *f.*

**am'ber** (-beur), *n.*, ambre, *m.*

**am'ber-coloured** (-keu-leurde), *adj.*, ambre.

**am'bergris** (-grisse), *n.*, ambre gris, *m.*

**ambidex'ter** (-teur), *n.*, ambidextre, *m.f.*

**am'biënt**, *adj.*, ambiant.

**ambigu'ity**, *n.*, ambiguïté; équivoque, *f.*

**ambig'uious**, *adj.*, ambigu, équivoque, douteux.

**ambig'uously**, *adv.*, ambiguëment, d'une manière équivoque.

**ambit'ion**, *n.*, ambition, *f.*

**ambit'ious**, *adj.*, ambitieux.

**ambit'iously**, *adv.*, ambitieusement.

**am'ble**, *v.n.*, aller l'amble, trotter, aller son chemin, son train; *n.*, amble, *m.*

**ambro'sia**, *n.*, ambrosie, *f.*

**ambulance**, *n.*, hôpital militaire, *m.*; ambulance, *f.* — cart; voiture d'ambulance, *m.*

**am'bulant**, *adj.*, ambulant.

**ambulatory**, *adj.*, ambulatoire.

**ambuscade'** (-beus-kéde), *n.*, embuscade, *f.*

To lay an — for; dresser une embuscade à; *v.a.*, embusquer, mettre en embuscade.

**am'bush**, *n.*, (milit.) embuscade, *f.*, guet-apens, *m.*; *v.a.*, embusquer.

**amel'iorate**, *v.a.*, améliorer, perfectionner; *v.n.*, s'améliorer.

**ameliora'tion**, *n.*, amelioration, *f.*: perfectionnement, *m.*  
**amen'**, *adv.*, amen; ainsi soit-il.  
**ame'nable** (-mi-), *adj.*, responsable, comptable; (Jur.) justiciable de, soumis à, sujet à.  
**amend'**, *v.a.*, amender, corriger; réparer; reformer, modifier; *v.n.*, s'amender, s'améliorer.  
**amend'ment**, *n.*, amendement, changement, *m.*; amélioration, rectification, réforme, *f.*  
**amends'**, *n.pl.*, dédommagement, *m.*: compensation; réparation, *f.* To make — for; dédommager *de*.  
**amen'ity**, *n.*, aménité, *f.*  
**Amer'ican**, *n.* and *adj.*, américain.  
**Americanism**, *n.*, idiome américain, *m.*  
**am'ethyst** (-mé-thiste), *n.*, améthyste, *f.*  
**amiability** (-mi-a-), *n.*, amabilité, *f.*  
**a'miable**, *adj.*, aimable; attrayant, gracieux.  
**a'miably**, *adv.*, avec amabilité, gracieusement.  
**am'icable**, *adj.*, amical, (of a settlement) à l'amiable.  
**am'icably**, *adv.*, amicalement; aimablement; (of a settlement) à l'amiable, de gré à gré.  
**amid' ou amidst'**, *prep.*, au milieu de.  
**amid'ships**, *adv.*, (nav.) par le travers.  
**amiss'**, *adv.*, mauvais, lors de propos; *adv.*, mal, en mal, en mauvaise part; (unreasonably) mal à propos. To do —; mal faire.  
**am'ity**, *n.*, amitié, *f.*  
**am'monia**, *n.*, ammoniacque, *f.*  
**am'munition**, *n.*, munitions de guerre, *f.pl.* — bread; pain de munition, *m.*  
**am'nesty**, *n.*, amnistie, *f.*; *v.a.*, amnistier.  
**among'**, **amongst'**, *prep.*, entre, parmi; avec, au milieu de, chez. From —; d'entre. — others; entre autres.  
**am'orous**, *adj.*, amoureux.  
**am'orously**, *adv.*, amoureusement.  
**am'orousness**, *n.*, galanterie, passion, *f.*  
**amorphous**, *adj.*, amorphe.  
**amount'** (-mau-n'te), *v.n.*, se monter à, monter à, revenir à, s'élever à, se réduire à. That amounts to the same thing; cela revient au même; *n.*, montant, total, *m.*; quantité, somme, *f.*; (fig.) valeur, *f.*, résultat, *m.* To the — of; jusqu'à concurrence de.  
**amour'**, *n.*, amours (intrigue amoureuse) *f.pl.*; galanterie, amour, *f.*  
**amphib'ian**, *n.*, amphibie, *m.*  
**amphib'ious**, *adj.*, amphibie.  
**amphitheat'ric**, *n.*, amphithéâtre, *m.*  
**amphitheat'rical**, *adj.*, amphithéâtral, d'amphithéâtre.  
**am'ple**, *adj.*, ample, large; vast, grand, suffisant, *f.*  
**am'pleness**, *n.*, ampleur, grandeur, étendue.  
**amplifica'tion**, *n.*, amplification, *f.*  
**am'plify**, *v.a.*, agrandir, amplifier, augmenter, étendre, grossir, développer.  
**am'plitude** (-titude), *n.*, amplitude, étendue, largeur, *f.*  
**am'ply**, *adv.*, amplement.  
**am'putate**, *v.a.*, amputer.  
**amputa'tion**, *n.*, amputation, *f.*  
**amuck'**, *adv.* To run — at; attaquer en fou furieux; parcourir les rues comme un forcené.  
**am'ulet**, *n.*, amulette, *f.*  
**amuse'**, *v.a.*, amuser, divertir, récréer, distraire.  
**amuse'ment**, *n.*, amusement, divertissement, plaisir, *m.*; distraction, *f.*

**amus'ing**, *adj.*, amusant, agréable, divertissant.  
**amus'ingly**, *adv.*, d'une manière amusante.  
**an**, *art.*, un, *m.*, une, *f.*; *conj.*, (ant.) si.  
**anach'ronism**, *n.*, anachronisme, *m.*  
**an'agram**, *n.*, anagramme, *f.*  
**analog'ical** (-lôd'ji-), *adj.*, analogique.  
**analogism** (-lôd'jiz'm), *n.*, (philos.) analogisme, *m.*  
**analogous**, *adj.*, analogue.  
**analog'y**, *n.*, analogie, *f.* By —; par analogie.  
**anal'ysis**, *n.*, analyse, *f.*  
**an'alyst**, *n.*, analyste, *m.*  
**analyt'ic ou analyt'ical**, *adj.*, analytique, raisonné.  
**analyt'ically**, *adv.*, analytiquement.  
**an'alyse** (-laize), *v.a.*, analyser, faire l'analyse de.  
**an'alyser**, *n.*, analyste, analyseur, *m.*  
**an'archist**, *n.*, anarchiste, *m.f.*  
**an'archy** (-ki), *n.*, anarchie, *f.*  
**anath'ema** (-nath-i-), *n.*, anathème, *m.*  
**anath'ematize** (-nath-i-ma-taize), *v.a.*, anathématiser, frapper d'anathème, excommunier.  
**anatom'ical**, *adj.*, anatomique.  
**anatom'ically**, *adv.*, anatomiquement.  
**anat'omist** (-to-), *n.*, anatomiste, *m.*  
**anat'omize** (-to-maize), *v.a.*, anatomiser.  
**anat'omy** (-to-), *n.*, anatomie, *f.*  
**an'cestor** (-cès-teur), *n.*, ancêtre, aïeul, *m.*  
**an'cestors** (-cès-teurce), *n.pl.*, ancêtres, pères, aïeux, *m.pl.*  
**ances'tral**, *adj.*, d'ancêtres; de mes, de tes, de ses, &c., ancêtres, héréditaire.  
**an'cestry**, *n.*, ancêtres, *m.pl.*, race, origine, naissance, haute extraction, *f.*  
**an'chor** (aigu-keur), *n.*, ancre, *f.* Best bower —; seconde ancre. Bower —; ancre de poste. Sheet —; mâtresse ancre, ancre de miséricorde; (fig.) ancre de salut, planche de salut, *f.*; *v.n.*, mouiller, ancrer; s'ancrer; (fig.) se fixer, s'arrêter; *v.a.*, mouiller, ancrer.  
**an'chorage**, *n.*, mouillage, ancrage; droit d'ancrage, *m.*  
**an'cho'ret ou an'chorite**, *n.*, anachorète, ermite, *m.*  
**an'choring**, *n.*, (nav.) mouillage, ancrage, *m.*  
**an'chovy**, *n.*, anchois, *m.*  
**an'cient** (-n'shi-ente), *n.*, ancien, vieux; *adj.*, ancien, antique; (old) vieux.  
**an'ciently**, *adv.*, anciennement.  
**and**, *conj.*, et. Better — better; de mieux en mieux. Carriage — pair; voiture à deux chevaux, *f.* Go — see; allez voir!  
**An'dean**, *adj.*, des Andes.  
**an'dron**, *n.*, chenet, *m.*  
**andro'gynal ou androgynous**, *adj.*, (bot.) androgyne, (zool.) hermaphrodite.  
**andro'gyne**, *n.*, androgyne, hermaphrodite, *m.*  
**an'ecdote** (-dôte), *n.*, anecdote, *f.*  
**anecdotal** (-dô-), *adj.*, anecdotique.  
**anem'one ou anem'ony**, *n.*, anémone, *f.*  
**anent'**, *prep.*, concernant, touchant, sur, au sujet de, à propos de.  
**an'eurism** (-ion-), *n.*, anévrisme, *m.*  
**anew'** (-niou), *adv.*, de nouveau.  
**an'gel**, *n.*, ange, *m.*  
**angel'ic ou angel'ical**, *adj.*, angélique.  
**angel'ica**, *n.*, angélique, *f.*  
**angel'ically**, *adv.*, angéliquement.  
**an'gelus**, *n.*, angélus, *m.*  
**an'ger**, *n.*, colère, *f.*, courroux, *m.*; *v.a.*, fâcher, irriter, provoquer, mettre en colère.



**an'gle** (aigu-g'l), *n.*, angle, coin, *m.*; *v.n.*, pêcher à la ligne. To — after; (fig.) *essayer de savoir*.  
**an'gled** (aigu-gl'de), *adj.*, à angles. Acute —; *acutangle*. Eight- —; *octogone*.  
**an'gler**, *n.*, pêcheur à la ligne, *m.*; (ich.) baudroie, *f.*  
**An'glican**, *adj.*, anglican; *n.*, anglican, *m.*  
**An'glicism**, *n.*, anglicisme, *m.*  
**An'glicize** (-calze), *v.a.*, rendre anglais, angliciser.  
**an'gling**, *n.*, pêche à la ligne, *f.*  
**Angloma'nia**, *n.*, anglomanie, *f.*  
**An'gio-Sax'on**, *n.*, anglo-saxon; (lang.) anglo-saxon, *m.*; *ab.*, anglo-saxon.  
**an'grily**, *adv.*, avec colère.  
**an'gry**, *adj.*, fâché, en colère, irrité, furieux, courroucé. To be — with anyone; *être en colère contre quelqu'un; en vouloir à*.  
**an'guish**, *n.*, angoisse, *f.*; *v.a.*, angosser, navrer.  
**an'gular**, *adj.*, angulaire.  
**an'gularity**, *n.*, forme angulaire, angularité, *f.*  
**an'gularly**, *adv.*, angulairement.  
**an'lie**, *adj.*, de vieille femme.  
**an'li'ty**, *n.*, radotage, *m.*  
**animadver'sion** (-veur-), *n.*, animadversion, *f.*, blâme, *m.*  
**animadver't** (-veurte), *v.n.*, s'attaquer à; critiquer, censurer, blâmer.  
**an'im'al**, *n.* and *adj.*, animal, *m.*  
**animal'cule** (-kloule), *n.*, (*animalcula*) animalcule, *m.*  
**an'im'alize** (-lalze), *v.a.*, animaliser; *v.n.*, s'animaliser.  
**an'im'ate** (-mète), *v.a.*, animer; ranimer, purifier. To — with; *animer de; adj.*, animé.  
**an'im'ated**, *adj.*, animé, *vif*.  
**an'im'ating**, *adj.*, qui anime, qui ranime.  
**an'im'atingly**, *adv.*, vivement.  
**anima'tion**, *n.*, animation, vivacité, chaleur, *vie*, *f.*; feu, *m.*  
**an'im'ative**, *adj.*, animateur.  
**an'im'ator**, *n.*, personne qui anime, chose qui anime, *f.*, animateur, *m.*  
**animos'ity**, *n.*, animosité, *f.*; acharnement, *m.*  
**an'im'us**, *n.*, animosité, *f.*; but, *m.*, intention, *f.*; esprit, esprit de, *n.*; hostilité, *f.*  
**an'ise**, *n.*, anis, *m.*  
**an'ise-seed**, *n.*, (bot.) graine d'anis, *f.*; anis, *m.*  
**an'kle**, *n.*, cheville du pied, *f.* — deep; *jusqu'aux chevilles*.  
**an'kle-bone**, *n.*, astragale, *m.*  
**an'kle-joint**, *n.*, cou-de-pied, *m.*  
**an'nalist**, *m.*, annaliste, *m.*  
**an'nal**, *n.pl.*, annales, *f.pl.*, fastes, *m.pl.*, histoire, *f.*  
**anneal**, *v.a.*, recuire (glass), adoucir (steel, &c.).  
**annex**, *v.a.*, annexer à, joindre à, attacher à; *v.n.*, se joindre à, s'attacher à; *n.*, annexé, *f.*  
**annexa'tion**, (-nèk-é-), *n.*, annexion, *f.*  
**annexed**, *adj.*, ci-joint; annexé.  
**annihilate**, *v.a.*, anéantir, détruire, anihiler, mettre à néant.  
**annihilating**, *annihila'tion*, *n.*, anéantissement, *m.*; annihilation, *f.*  
**anniver'sary** (-veur-), *n.*, anniversaire, *m.*  
**An'no Dom'ini**, latin ez. l'an du Seigneur, l'an de grâce.  
**an'notate** (-no-tète), *v.a.*, annoter.  
**an'notation**, *n.*, annotation, *f.*  
**announce**, *v.a.*, annoncer, proclamer.

**announce'ment**, *n.*, annonce, nouvelle, *f.*; avis, *m.*  
**annoy** (a-n-no-ye), *v.a.*, incommoder, ennuyer, molester, contrarier, agacer; être désagréable à.  
**annoy'ance**, *n.*, tracasserie, contrariété, *f.*; ennui, tourment, désagrement, déplaisir, *m.*  
**annoy'er**, *n.*, taquin, *m.*, taquine, *f.*  
**annoy'ing**, *adj.*, ennuyeux, contrariant, vexant, agaçant, désagréable.  
**an'nual**, *adj.*, annuel; *n.*, annuaire, *m.*  
**an'nually**, *adv.*, annuellement, tous les ans.  
**annu'iant**, *n.*, rentier; détenteur d'annuite, rentier viager, *m.*  
**annu'ity**, *n.*, rente annuelle, pension, *f.*  
*Life —; rente viagère.*  
**annul**, *v.a.*, annuler.  
**an'nular**, *adj.*, annulaire.  
**an'nulate**, *adj.*, anneau.  
**an'nulet**, *n.*, anneau, *m.*  
**annul'ment**, *n.*, annulation, *f.*  
**annuncia'tion**, *n.*, annonce, promulgation, *f.*; avis, *m.*; Annonce, *f.*  
**an'odyne**, *n.*, remède anodin; calmant, *m.*  
**ano'int**, *v.a.*, oindre.  
**ano'int'ed**, *n.*, oint, *m.*, The Lord's —; *l'oint du Seigneur*.  
**ano'int'ing**, *ano'int'ment*, *n.*, onction, *f.*  
**anom'alous**, *adj.*, anomal, irrégulier.  
**anom'aly**, *n.*, irrégularité, anomalie, *f.*  
**anon'**, *adv.*, tout à l'heure; tantôt; à l'instant.  
**anon'y'mous**, *adj.*, anonyme.  
**anon'y'mously**, *adv.*, anonymement.  
**anoth'er** (a-n'euthe'r), *adj.*, autre, un autre, encore un. One —; *l'un l'autre; les uns les autres*.  
**an'swer** (-seur), *v.a.*, répondre; répondre à; satisfaire, suffire à; remplir; résoudre; (a door) ouvrir; *v.n.*, répondre de ou pour; (fam.) raisonner, faire le raisonneur; réussir; *n.*, réponse, *f.*; (fam.) raisonnement, *m.*, réplique, *f.*  
**an'swerable**, *adj.*, susceptible de réponse; conforme à; responsable de.  
**an'swering**, *adj.*, qui répond à; correspondant à.  
**ant**, *n.*, fourmi, *f.*  
**ant'eater**, *n.*, (main.) fourmillier, *m.*  
**ant'hill**, *n.*, fourmillière, *f.*  
**antag'onism**, *n.*, contestation, lutte, opposition, *f.*, antagonisme, *m.*  
**antag'onist**, *n.*, antagoniste, *m.*  
**antarc'tic**, *adj.*, antarctique.  
**anteced'ence**, *n.*, antécédence, antériorité, *f.*  
**anteced'ent**, *adj.*, antécédent, antérieur.  
**ante-chamber**, *n.*, antichambre, *f.*  
**antedate**, *v.a.*, antédater; anticiper.  
**antediluv'ial** ou **antediluv'ian** (-ti-di-lou-), *adj.* and *n.*, antédiluvien.  
**an'telope** (-ti-lô), *n.*, antilope, *f.*  
**anten'na** (-tèn-na), *n.*, (*antennae*) antenne, *f.*  
**antepenult'imate**, *n.* and *adj.*, antépénultième, *f.*  
**ante'rior**, *adj.*, antérieur.  
**ante-room**, *n.*, antichambre, *f.*; vestibule, *m.*  
**an'them**, *n.*, antienne, hymne, *f.*; chant, *m.*  
**anthol'ogy** (-tho-lod'ji), *n.*, anthologie, *f.*  
**an'thracite**, *n.*, (min.) anthracite, *m.*  
**an'thrax**, *n.*, (med.) anthrax, *m.*  
**anthropolog'ical**, *adj.*, anthropologique.  
**anthropol'ogy**, *n.*, anthropologie, *f.*  
**anthropoph'agous**, *adj.*, anthropophage.  
**anthropoph'agus**, *n.*, (*anthropophagi*) anthropophage, *m.*, *f.*

anti-aircraft, *adj.*, anti-aérien.

anti-c, *n.*, bouffonnerie, *f.*; mouvement grotesque, *m.*; farce, cabriole, *f.*; *adj.* grotesque, étrange, drôle.

anti-clipate (-pète), *v.n.*, anticiper, prévenir; s'attendre à; devancer; se proposer de, jouir d'avance de; compter sur; se promettre.

anticipation, *n.*, anticipation, attente, espérance, *f.*; avant-goût, *m.*

anticipatory, *adj.*, par anticipation.

anti-dote, *n.*, antidote, contre-poison, *m.*

antimacassar, *n.*, têtère, *f.*

anti-mony, *n.*, anthroïne, *m.*

anti-omy, *n.*, antinomie, *f.*

anti-pathetic ou anti-pathetical (-thè), *adj.*, antipathique.

antipathy (-thi), *n.*, antipathie, *f.*

antiphony (-fo-), *n.*, contre-chant, *m.*

antiph-rasis (-cisse), *n.*, antiphrase, *f.*

anti-podal (-po-), *adj.*, des antipodes.

anti-pode (pôle), *n.*, antipode, *m.*

anti-pope (pôpe), *n.*, antipape, *m.*

anti-quarian (-kwè), *adj.*, d'antiquaire.

anti-quary, *n.*, antiquaire, archéologue, *m.*

anti-uated, *adj.*, vieilli, antique; suranné; (out of fashion) démodé.

antique, *n.*, antique, *m.*; antiquité, *f.*; *adj.*, ancien, antique.

anti-uity, *n.*, antiquité, *f.*

anti-Semite, *n.*, antisémite, *m.*

anti-Semitism, *n.*, anti-sémitisme.

antiseptic, *adj.* (med.) antiseptique.

anti-thesis (-thè-cisse), *n.*, antithèse, *f.*

anti-thetic ou anti-thetical (-thè-), *adj.*, antithétique.

anti-ter, *n.*, andouiller, *m.*

an-ter, *n.*, (ant.) antre, *m.*; cave, *f.*

an-vil, *n.*, enclume, *f.* Upon the —; (fig.) sur le métier, en préparation.

anxiety, anx-i-ousness, *n.*, anxiété, inquiétude, sollicitude, *f.*; empressement, *m.*

anx-i-ous, *adj.*, inquiet; désireux, curieux.

To be — to; désirer vivement de, tenir à.

anx-i-ously, *adv.*, avec inquiétude; avec sollicitude, avec impatience, avec anxiété.

any (-è-ni), *adj.*, quelque; tout; du, de la, de l', des; de; en, quelqu'un, aucun.

n'importe lequel, le premier venu, qui que ce soit, (aff.) quelque part, (neg.) nulle part. In — wise; de quelque manière que ce soit. — thing; quoi que ce soit. — one, — body; qui que ce soit, quelqu'un. — man; tout homme.

anyhow, *adv.*, n'importe comment, de quelque manière que ce soit, de toute façon.

apace, *adv.*, vite; à grands pas.

apart, *adv.*, à part, de côté, en dehors.

apart-ment, *n.*, chambre; pièce (d'un appartement), *f.*; logement, *m.*

apathetic (-thè-), *adj.*, apathique.

apathy (-thi), *n.*, apathie, *f.*

ape, *n.*, singe, *m.*; *v.a.*, singe.

ap-pennine, *adj.*, des Apennins.

ap-erient, *n.* and *adj.*, laxatif, *m.*

ap-erture, *n.*, ouverture, *f.*; orifice, *m.*

ap-ex, *n.*, (apices, apices) sommet; cimier (of a helmet), *m.*

aph-orism, *n.*, aphorisme, *m.*

ap-rary, *n.*, rucher, *m.*

ap-iece, *adv.*, la pièce; chacun; (pers.) par tête, par personne.

ap-ish (-é-), *adj.*, badin, bouffon; de singe.

apoc-rypha, *n.*, les apocryphes, les livres apocryphes, *m.pl.*

apoc-ryphal, *adj.*, apocryphe.

ap-ogee (-pod'ji), *n.*, apogée, *m.*

apologetic ou apologetical, *adj.*, apolo-gétique.

apologetically, *adv.*, en forme d'apologie.

apolo-gist (-lod'jiste), *n.*, apologiste, *m.*

apolo-gise (-lod'jalze), *v.n.*, faire une apolo-gie; s'excuser auprès de, faire des ex-cuses à, demander pardon.

apologue, *n.*, apologue, *m.*, fable, *f.*

apolo-gy, *n.*, apologie; excuse, *f.*

apoplectic ou apoplectic (-pô-plèk-), *adj.*, apoplectique.

ap-oplexy, *n.*, apoplexie, *f.*

apostasy, *n.*, apostasie, *f.*

apostate, *adj.*, apostat, d'apostat.

apostle (a-por-s'e), *n.*, apôtre, *m.* The acts of the —; les actes des apôtres, *m.pl.*

apostolic ou apostolical, *adj.*, apostolique. — creed; symbole des apôtres, *m.*

apostrophe, *n.*, apostrophe, *f.*

apostrophise, *v.a.*, apostrophiser.

apothecary, *n.*, (ant.) apothicaire; méde-cin, *m.*

apophthegm (-thème), *n.*, apophthegme, *m.*

apoph-osis (-thi-o-cisse), *n.*, apothéose, *f.*

appel, *v.a.*, épouvanter, terrifier, con-sterner.

appal-ling, *adj.*, effrayant, épouvanta-le, terrifiant.

ap-panage, *n.*, apanage, *m.*

appara-tus, *n.*, appareil, attirail, *m.*

appar-el, *v.a.*, vêtir, parer; *n.*, habit, vêtement; habillement, appareil; (nav.) équipement, *m.*

appa-rent (-pè-), *adj.*, apparent, évident, clair, manifeste. Heir —; héritier pré-somptif, *m.*

appa-rently, *adv.*, évidemment, en appa-rence, apparemment.

appari-tion, *n.*, apparition, *f.*

appel- (-pille), *v.n.*, (jur.) appeler, en appeler à; (fig.) s'adresser à; supplier; (jur.) se pourvoir en cassation, (for a reprieve) se pourvoir en grâce; *n.*, appel, *m.* Court of —; cour d'appel, cour de cassation, *f.*

appe-ar (ap-pire), *v.n.*, paraître; apparaître à; sembler à, comparaître devant, se présenter à.

appe-ar-ance, *n.*, apparition, apparence, figure, *f.*; air, apect, extérieur, *m.* (persp.) perspective; (jur.) comparution, *n.*

*f.* At first —; au premier abord, au premier coup d'œil.

appeas-able, *adj.*, apaisable, qu'on peut apaiser.

appease, *v.a.*, apaiser, calmer; pacifier.

appel-lant, *n.*, (jur.) appellant; (duelling) provocateur, *m.*

appella-tion (ap-pèl-lé-), *n.*, nom, *m.*; quali-fication, appellation, dénomination, *f.*

append, *v.a.*, apposer, annexer, attacher.

append-age, *n.*, accessoire, appendice, apanage, *m.*

append-ant, *adj.*, dépendant de, accessoire à, attaché à, annexé à.

appendic-itis, *n.*, appendicite, *f.*

appendix (appendices, appendixes), *n.*, ap-pendice, *m.*

appertain, *v.n.*, appartenir à.

ap-petite, *n.*, appetit; (fig.) penchant, *m.* soif, *f.* A good — to you; bon appétit.

ap-petise, *v.a.*, mettre en appétit.

ap-petiser, *n.*, apétitif, *m.*

ap-petising, *adj.*, appétissant.

applaud, *v.a.*, applaudir (quelqu'un), ap-plaudir à (quelque chose).

applause, *n.*, applaudissement, *m.*, applau-dissements, *m.pl.*

**ap'ple** (ap-n'l), *n.*, pomme, *f.* Apple of the eye; *pupille*, *prunelle*, *f.* Crab- —; *pomme sauvage*. Pine- —; *ananas*, *m.* Oak- —; *noix de galle*, *f.*

**ap'ple-fritter**, *n.*, beignet aux pommes, *m.*

**ap'ple-green**, *adj.*, vert pomme.

**ap'ple-puff**, *n.*, (cook.) chausson, beignet aux pommes, *m.*

**ap'ple-sauce**, *n.*, compote de pommes, *f.*

**ap'ple-tree** (é-tri), *n.*, pommier, *m.*

**appl'ance** (ap-pla'ya-n-ce), *n.*, action, condition, *f.*; moyen; remède, ustensile, instrument, appareil, *m.*; machine, *f.*; avènement, *m.*

**applicability** (ap-pli-), *n.*, applicabilité, *f.*

**applicabile** (ap-pli-ca-b'l), *adj.*, applicable à.

**applicably**, *adv.*, de manière à pouvoir

**applic'ant**, *n.*, postulant; candidat, pétitionnaire; (jur.) demandeur, *m.*

**applic'ation** (ap-pli-ke-), *n.*, application, *f.*; usage, emploi, *m.*; sollicitation, demande, *f.*

**applique'-lace**, *n.*, application, *f.*

**appl'y**, *v.a.*, appliquer à; adresser à; porter; (arith.) diviser; *v.n.*, s'appliquer à, s'adresser à, s'attacher à; se mettre à. — to; (imperative mood) s'adresser à or chez.

**appoint'**, *v.a.*, nommer; établir; arrêter, désigner, fixer, indiquer; ordonner à, meubler, garnir, équiper

**appoint'ed** (t-tede), *adj.*, nommé, établi, arrêté, désigné, fixé, indiqué; fourni (of troops).

**appoint'ment**, *n.*, rendez-vous; ordre, équipement, décret, arrêté; établissement; emploi, *m.*; charge, nomination, *f.*

**apportion**, *v.a.*, proportionner, partager, répartir, assigner.

**ap'posite**, *adj.*, à propos; applicable à; convenable à, bien placé; approprié à.

**ap'positely**, *adv.*, convenablement, justement, à propos.

**ap'positeness**, *n.*, convenance; justesse, applicabilité, *f.*, à propos, *m.*

**appraise'**, *v.a.*, priser, évaluer, estimer, expertiser.

**apprais'er**, *n.*, estimateur, commissaire-priseur, expert, *m.*

**appr'e'ciable**, *adj.*, appréciable.

**appr'e'ciate**, *v.n.*, apprécier, estimer.

**appr'e'ciation**, *n.*, appréciation, *f.*

**appr'e'ciative**, *adj.*, appréciatif.

**apprehend'**, *v.a.*, prendre, saisir, arrêter, appréhender au corps; embrasser; comprendre; présumer; croire.

**apprehen'sion**, *n.*, apprehension; conception; arrestation, prise de corps; crainte, inquiétude, *f.*

**apprehen'sive**, *adj.*, intelligent, prompt à saisir, inquiet, alarmé, timide.

**appren'tice**, *n.*, apprenti; (of lawyers) clerk; (of medical men) élève; (nav.) novice, *m.*; *v.a.*, mettre en apprentissage.

**appren'ticeship**, *n.*, apprentissage, *m.*

**apprise'** (ap-praize), *v.a.*, informer, instruire. To be — d of; être informé que or de.

**approach'** (ap-prôt-she), *n.*, approche, *f.*; abord, accès, pas; rapprochement, *m.*; (math.) approximation, *f.* On his —, on her —; à son approche; *v.a.*, approcher de, s'approcher de, aborder; *v.n.*, approcher, s'approcher.

**approach'able**, *adj.*, abordable, accessible.

**approba'tion**, *n.*, approbation, *f.* On —; à condition, à l'essai.

**appro'priate**, *adj.*, approprié à, propre à, convenable à; affecté à; à propos; juste; *v.a.*, approprier à; s'approprier; destiner à, réserver à, affecter à.

**appro'priately**, *adv.*, à juste titre; proprement; convenablement; à l'avantage de.

**appro'priateness**, *n.*, convenance, *f.*, à propos, *m.*; justesse, *f.*

**appropria'tion** (ap-prô-rié-), *n.*, application, destination; appropriation; (jur.) propriété, *f.*

**appro'vable**, *adj.*, digne d'approbation.

**appro'val**, *n.*, approbation, *f.* On —; à condition.

**approve'** (ap-prouve), *v.a.*, approuver.

**appro'ver**, *n.*, approbateur, *m.*

**appro'ving**, *adj.*, approbateur, approbatif

**approx'imate**, *v.a.*, rapprocher de; *v.n.*, se rapprocher de; *adj.*, approximatif.

**approxima'tion** (ap-prok-si-me-), *n.*, approximation, *f.*; rapprochement, *m.*

**appulse'**, *n.*, choc, *m.*

**appur'tenance**, *n.*, appartenance, dépendance, *f.*

**appur'tenant**, *adj.*, appartenant à.

**ap'ricot** (-cote), *n.*, abricot, *m.* — tree; *abricotier*, *m.*

**A'pril** (é-pril), *n.*, avril, *m.*

**A'pril-fool** (-foule), *n.*, qui a reçu un poisson d'avril, *f.* To be made au —; recevoir un poisson d'avril.

**a'pron**, *n.*, tablier.

**apse** ~~by~~ *apsis*, *n.*, (arch., rel.) abside, *f.*

**apt**, *adj.*, sujet à; enclin à; porté à; propre à.

**apt'itude**, *n.*, aptitude, disposition, *f.*; penchant, *m.*

**apt'ly**, *adv.*, à propos; justement, convenablement.

**apt'ness**, *n.*, disposition, convenance, aptitude; propriété, *f.*

**a'qua-for'tis**, *n.*, eau-forte, *f.*

**a'qua-re'gia** (é-kwa-rid'ja), *n.*, eau régale, *f.*

**aqua'rium**, *n.*, aquarium, *m.*

**aquat'ic ou aquat'ical**, *adj.*, aquatique.

**aquat'ic**, *n.*, plante aquatique, *f.*

**a'qua-vi'tae**, *n.*, eau de vie, *f.*

**aq'ueduct**, *n.*, aqueduc, *m.*

**a'queous**, *adj.*, aqueux.

**aq'uiline**, *adj.*, aquilin, d'aigle

**Ar'ab**, *n.*, arabe, *m.f.*; *adj.*, arabe.

**Ar'a'b'ian** (a-ré-bia-n), *n.*, arabe, *m.f.*; *adj.*, arabe; (geog.) arabique.

**ar'abic**, *adj.*, arabe, arabique. — figures; chiffres arabes.

**Ar'abic**, *n.*, arabe (language), *m.*

**ar'able**, *adj.*, arable, labourable.

**ar'balist** (âr-), *n.*, arbalète, *f.*

**ar'bit'er**, *n.*, arbitre, *m.*

**arbit'r'ament** (âr-), *n.*, arbitrage, jugement, *m.*

**arbit'rarily**, *adv.*, arbitrairement.

**arbit'r'ary**, *adj.*, arbitraire.

**arbit'rate**, *v.a.*, arbitrer, décider.

**arbitra'tion**, *n.*, arbitrage, *m.*; décision, *f.*

**arbit'rator**, *n.*, arbitre, *m.*

**arboricul'ture**, *n.*, arboriculture, culture des arbres, *f.*

**ar'bour**, *n.*, berceau, *m.*; tonnelle, *f.*

**ar'bute ou ar'butus**, (bot.) arbousier, *m.*

**arc**, *n.*, arc, *m.*

**arcade'**, *n.*, arcade, galerie, *f.*; passage, *m.*

**arca'd'ian**, *adj.*, arcadien.

**arca'num**, *n.*, arcane, secret, *m.*

**arch**, *n.*, arche, *f.*; arc, cintre, *m.*; voûte, *f.* Triumphant —; arc de triomphe; *v.a.*, voûter; cintrer; arquer, courber; *adj.*, fin; malin; grand, insigne, fleffé, archi-.

archæolog'ic, *adj.*, archéologique.  
 archæology, *n.*, archéologie, *f.*  
 arch'aism, *n.*, archaïsme, *m.*  
 archan'gel, *n.*, archange, *m.*  
 archbishop, *n.*, archevêque, *m.*  
 archbish'opric, *n.*, archevêché, *m.*  
 archdean'con, *n.*, archidiacone, *m.*  
 archduch'ess, *n.*, archiduchesse, *f.*  
 archduch'y, archduke'dom, *n.*, archiduché, *m.*  
 archduke', *n.*, archiduc, *m.*  
 arch'd, *adj.*, voûte, cintre; arqué.  
 arch'er, *n.*, archer; (astron.) Sagittaire, *m.*  
 arch'ery, *n.*, tir à l'arc, *m.*  
 arch'etype (âr-ki-taïpe), *n.*, archétype; (coin) etalon, *m.*  
 archiepis'copal, *adj.*, archiépiscopal.  
 arch'ing, *n.*, arche, voûte, *f.*  
 archipel'ago (âr-ki), *n.*, archipel, *m.*  
 arch'itect (âr-ki-), *n.*, architecte; (fig.) artisan, *m.*  
 architect'ural, *adj.*, architectural.  
 arch'itecture, *n.*, architecture, *f.*  
 ar'chives, *n. pl.*, archives, *f. pl.*  
 archivist, *n.*, archiviste, *m.*  
 arch'iv, *adv.*, avec malice, malicieusement, d'un air malin, avec espièglerie.  
 arch'ness, *n.*, malice, espièglerie, *f.*  
 arch'way, *n.*, passage (sous une voûte); portail; arceau, *m.*; voûte, *f.*  
 arch'wise, *adv.*, en forme de voûte, en forme d'arche.  
 arctic (âr-k-tike), *adj.*, arctique.  
 ar'dent, *adj.*, ardent, brûlant. — spirits; spiritueux, *m. pl.*  
 ar'dently, *adv.*, ardemment, avec ardeur.  
 ar'dour, *n.*, ardeur, *f.*  
 ar'duous, *adj.*, ardu, rude, pénible.  
 ar'duously, *adv.*, difficilement, péniblement.  
 ar'duousness, *n.*, difficulté, *f.*  
 a'rea (é-ri-a), *n.*, aire, étendue, enceinte, *f.*; (of halls) pourtour, *m.*; surface, superficiale, arène; (of a house) avant-cour, *f.* — steps: escalier de service, *m.*  
 ar'e'na (ri), *n.*, arène; (med.) gravelle, *f.*  
 Areop'agus, *n.*, aréopage, *m.*  
 ar'gent, *adj.*, d'argent, argenté.  
 argentine, *adj.*, argentin.  
 arg'il, *n.*, argille, *f.*  
 argonaut, *n.*, argonaute, *m.*  
 argosy, *n.*, l'u. (nav.) caraque, *f.*  
 arg'ue, *v. n.*, argumenter; raisonner de, arguer de, soutenir, prétendre; (jur.) plaider; *v. a.*, discuter; annoncer; (fig.) dénoter; indiquer, accuser.  
 arg'uer, *n.*, argumentateur, logicien, discuteur, *m.*  
 arg'uing, *n.*, argumentation, discussion *f.*, raisonnement, *m.*; *adj.*, raisonneur.  
 arg'ument (-g'ilou-), *n.*, argument, raisonnement, sujet, *m.*; thèse, discussion, *f.*  
 arg'umentative, *adj.*, de raisonnement, d'argumentation; disposé à argumenter.  
 ar'id, *adj.*, aride.  
 arid'ity, *n.*, aridité, *f.*  
 aris't', *adv.*, bien, correctement.  
 arise', *v. n.*, se lever; s'élever, survenir; se soulever, surgir; provenir de.  
 aristoc'racy, *n.*, aristocratie, *f.*  
 aristocrat, *n.*, aristocrate, *m. f.*  
 aristocratic, *adj.*, aristocratique.  
 arith'metic (-rith-mi-), *n.*, arithmétique, *f.*; calcul, *m.*  
 arithmet'ical, *adj.*, arithmétique.  
 arithmet'ician, *n.*, arithméticien, *m.*  
 ark, *n.*, arche, *f.*; coffret, *m.* Noah's —: l'arche de Noé, *f.*  
 arm, *n.*, bras; (horl.) levier, *m.* With —s folded; les bras croisés. With open

—s; à bras ouverts. — in —; bras dessus, bras dessous; *v. a.*, armer; donner des armes à, *v. n.*, s'armer.  
 armer; prendre les armes.  
 arma'da, *n.*, flotte, armada, *f.*  
 arm'amment, *n.*, armement, *m.*  
 arm'chair, *n.*, fauteuil, *m.*  
 arm'tul, *n.*, brassée, *f.*  
 arm'hole (-hôle), *n.*, aisselle; emmanchure, entournure, *f.*  
 arm'istice, *n.*, armistice, *m.*  
 arm'less, *adj.*, sans bras; sans armes.  
 arm'let, *n.*, brassard, bracelet; petit bras (de mer), *m.*  
 arm'o'rial, *adj.*, armorial. — bearings; armoiries, *f. pl.*  
 arm'our (-meur), *n.*, armure, *f.*; armement, *m.* — cased, -plated; cuirassé, blindé. — plate; plaque de blindage, *f.*  
 arm'oured, *adj.*, cuirassé, blindé.  
 arm'ourer, *n.*, armurier, *m.*  
 arm'oury, *n.*, arsenal, *m.*; salle d'armes; armure, *f.*  
 arm'pit, *n.*, aisselle, *f.*  
 arm-rest, *n.*, appui bras, *m.*  
 arms (âr'n'zel) *n. pl.*, armes; (her) armes, armoiries, *f. pl.* Man at —; homme d'armes, *m.*  
 ar'my, *n.*, armée; (fig.) foule, multitude, *f.*  
 aro'ma, *n.*, arôme, *m.*; (of wine) bouquet, *m.*  
 aromati'c, *adj.*, aromatique.  
 around', *prep.*, autour de, à l'entour de; *adv.*, autour, à l'entour, à la ronde, aux environs.  
 arouse', *v. a.*, soulever, réveiller, éveiller, exciter, animer.  
 arraign' (ar-rêue), *v. a.*, traduire en justice, accuser; mettre en accusation; poursuivre (en justice).  
 arraign'ment (-ré-n'), *n.*, mise en accusation; accusation, *f.*  
 arrange' (-ré-n'je), *v. a.*, arranger, ranger, agencer; disposer, distribuer, aménager, organiser; *v. n.*, s'arranger, faire des arrangements.  
 arrange'ment, *n.*, arrangement; agencement, accommodement, aménagement, *m.*; disposition, organisation, *f.*  
 ar'rant, *adv.*, vrai, insigne, grand, fleffé, déterminé.  
 ar'rantly, *adv.*, notoirement; impudemment, ouvertement.  
 array', *n.*, ordre, *m.*; revue; suite, troupe, *f.*; cortège; nombre, *m.*; foule, *f.*; appareil, *m.*; pompe, *f.*; atours, *m. pl.*; *v. a.*, déployer, ranger; revêtir de; parer de, orner de.  
 arrear', arrears', *n.*, arriéré, *m. pl.*, ar-rerages, *m. pl.*. In —; en arrière, arriéré, en retard.  
 arrest' (ar-rêste), *n.*, empêchement; arrêt, *m.*; arrestation, prise de corps, *f.*; *v. a.*, arrêter, saisir; fixer, suspendre; surseoir (à).  
 arresta'tion, *n.*, arrestation, saisie, *f.*  
 arri'val, *n.*, arrivée, *f.*, arrivage, *m.* — platform; quai d'arrivée, débarcadère, *m.*  
 arrive', *v. n.*, arriver; parvenir à.  
 ar'rogance, *n.*, arrogance, *f.*  
 ar'rogant, *adj.*, arrogant.  
 ar'rogantly, *adv.*, arrogamment.  
 ar'rogate (-ro-ghète), *v. a.*, s'arroger.  
 arroga'tion, *n.*, prétention, ou demande, arrogante, *f.*  
 ar'row, *n.*, flèche, *f.*, (fig.) trait, *m.*  
 ar'row-root (-route), *n.*, arrow-root, *m.*  
 ar'senal, *n.*, arsenal, *m.*  
 ar'senic (-sè-nike), *n.*, arsenic, *m.*  
 ar'son, *n.*, incendie prémédité, *m.*

art, *n.*, art; artifice, *m.*; adresse, *f.*: beaux-arts, *m.pl.* Black —; *magie noire*, *f.* Faculty of Arts; *faculté des lettres*, *f.* School of Art; *école de dessin*, *f.*  
 artery, *n.*, artère, *f.*  
 artesian, *adj.*, artésien.  
 artful, *adj.*, rusé, fin; fait avec art; adroit, habile; (b.s.) (crafty) artificieux.  
 artfully, *adv.*, avec artifice, artificieusement; artistement, (craft) astucieusement.  
 artfulness, *n.*, ruse, finesse, *f.*; art, *m.*; habileté, *f.*  
 artichoke, *n.*, artichaut, *m.* Jerusalem —; *topinambour*, *m.* Chinese —; *croûne* (du Japon), *m.*  
 article (ar-tik'l), *n.*, article; objet, colis, *m.*; marchandise, *f.pl.* (of a society) statuts, *m.pl.*, (jur.) contrat d'apprentissage, *m.*; *v.a.*, engager par contrat; entrer (chez un avoué) comme clerc, (chez un médecin) comme élève.  
 article (ar-tik'l), *adj.*, rédigé en articles, lié, obligé, engagé par contrat écrit; apprenti.  
 articulate, *v.n.*, articuler, parler distinctement.  
 artifice, *n.*, artifice, art, *m.*, ruse, *f.*  
 artifice, *n.*, artisan, ouvrier, artiste, *m.*  
 artificial, *adj.*, artificiel.  
 artificiality, *n.*, état artificiel, *m.*; nature artificielle, *f.*  
 artificiality, *adv.*, artificiellement; artiste-artillerist, *n.*, artiller, *m.*  
 artillery, *n.*, artillerie, *f.* Horse —; artillerie à cheval, Field —; artillerie de campagne.  
 artilleryman, *n.*, artiller, *m.*  
 artisan, *n.*, artisan, ouvrier, *m.*  
 artist, *n.*, artiste, *m.*  
 artistic, *adj.*, artistique.  
 artistically, *adv.*, artistiquement; avec art.  
 artless, *adj.*, ingénu, simple, naïf; naturel.  
 artlessly, *adv.*, ingénument, simplement, naïvement.  
 artlessness, *n.*, naturel, *m.*; naïveté, simplicité, *f.*  
 as, *conj.*, comme, ainsi que, selon que, suivant que; à mesure que; en. — it were; pour ainsi dire. — yet; jusqu'à présent, encore. — though; comme si. — much —; autant que. — — — aussi... que. — great —; aussi grand que. — it is; comme il est; dans le cas présent; vu l'état de choses; toujours est-il que. Be it — it may; quoi qu'il en soit. Rich — she is; toute riche qu'elle est. — for; quant à. — yet; jusqu'à présent, encore.  
 assafoetida, *n.*, assa foetida, *f.*  
 asbestos, *n.*, asbeste, *m.*, amiante, *f.*  
 ascend, *v.n.*, monter à or sur, remonter, s'élever; (of mountains) faire l'ascension de; *v.a.*, monter, gravir; remonter (à river).  
 ascend, *v.n.*, ascendant, *m.*; influence, supériorité, *f.*, dessus, *m.*; *adj.*, ascendant, supérieur.  
 ascendancy, *n.*, ascendant, *m.*; supériorité, influence, *f.*  
 ascension, *n.*, ascension, *f.*  
 Ascension-day, *n.*, jour de l'Ascension, *m.*  
 ascent, *n.*, ascension; hauteur, élévation, montée, pente, *f.*; coléau, *m.*  
 ascertain, *v.a.*, assurer; s'assurer; s'assurer de; constater; vérifier, prouver; fixer, déterminer.  
 ascertainment, *n.*, fixation, vérification, règle établie, *f.*

ascetic, *n.*, ascète, *m.*; *adj.*, ascétique, ascétisme, *n.*, ascétisme, *m.*  
 ascribable, *adj.*, que l'on peut attribuer; imputable à.  
 ascribe, *v.a.*, attribuer à; imputer à; accorder à.  
 ash, *n.*, (bot.) frêne, *m.*; cendre, *f.*; *adj.*, de frêne, cendré.  
 ashamed, (shé-m'de), *adj.*, honteux, confus. To be — of; avoir honte de.  
 ash-coloured, *adj.*, cendré.  
 ash'en, *adj.*, de frêne, cendré.  
 ash'es, *n.pl.*, cendre, *f.*; cendres, *f.pl.*  
 ash'lar, *n.*, meillon, *m.*  
 ashore, *adv.*, à terre; (of a ship) échoué, à la côte.  
 ash-pit, ash'-pan, ash'-tray, *n.*, cendrier, *m.*  
 Ash-Wednesday, *n.*, mercredi des cendres, *m.*  
 ash'y, *adj.*, cendré; terreux, pâle.  
 ash'y-pale, *adj.*, pâle comme la mort.  
 Asiatic (â-shia-tike), *adj.*, asiatique.  
 aside, (calde), *adv.*, de côté; à part; à l'écart, en aparté.  
 asinine, *adj.*, d'âne.  
 ask (âske), *v.a.*, demander; inviter à; prier de; s'informer de. To — in; prier d'entrer.  
 askance, *adv.*, de travers; de côté; obliquement.  
 askew, *adv.*, de travers, de côté; de biais.  
 askant, *adv.*, obliquement, de biais, de côté.  
 asleep, *adv.*, endormi. To fall —; s'endormir.  
 aslope, *adv.*, en pente.  
 asp ou aspen, *n.*, (bot.) tremble, *m.*  
 asp ou asp'ic, *n.*, aspic, *m.*  
 asparagus (gheusse), *n.*, asperge, *f.*  
 aspect, *n.*, aspect, regard, point de vue, *m.*, exposition *f.* To have a south aspect; être exposé au midi.  
 asperity, *n.*, asperité, âpreté, rudesse, *f.*  
 asperse, *v.a.*, diffamer, noircir; calomnier.  
 asperser, *n.*, calomniateur, *m.*  
 aspersion, *n.*, diffamation, *f.*  
 asphalt' ou asphalte, *n.*, asphalte, *m.*  
 asphyxia, *n.*, (med.) asphyxie, *f.*  
 aspic, *n.*, aspic (savoureux dish), *m.*  
 aspirant, *n.*, aspirant, candidat, postulant, *m.*  
 aspirate, *adj.*, aspiré; *v.a.*, aspirer; *n.*, (gram.) aspirée, *f.*  
 aspiration, *n.*, aspiration, *f.*; élan, désir, *m.*  
 aspire (as-paleur), *v.n.*, aspirer, aspirer à, prétendre à.  
 aspirer, *n.*, aspirant, *m.*  
 aspiring, *n.*, aspiration, *f.*; vif désir, *m.*; *adj.*, ambitieux.  
 asquint, *adv.*, de travers; en louchant.  
 ass, *n.*, âne, *m.* She —; *adj.*, *assne*, *f.* To make an — of oneself; agir sottement.  
 assafoetida, *n.*, assa foetida, *f.*  
 assail, *v.a.*, assaillir, attaquer.  
 assail'ant, assail'er, *n.*, assaillant, *m.*  
 assasin, assas'sinator, *n.*, assassin, *m.*  
 assassinate, *v.a.*, assassiner.  
 assassina'tion (né-), *n.*, assassinat, *m.*  
 assault, (as-sôte), *n.*, assaut, *m.*; attaque, agression, *f.*; (jur.) voies de fait, *f.pl.*; *v.a.*, assaillir, attaquer, donner l'assaut à.  
 assay, *n.*, essai, *m.*, épreuve, vérification, *f.*, contrôle, *m.*  
 assay'er, *n.*, essayeur, *m.*  
 assemblage, *n.*, assemblage, *m.*; assemblée, *f.*  
 assemble, *v.a.*, assembler, réunir, rassembler; *v.n.*, s'assembler, se réunir.

**assem'bley**, *n.*, assemblée, réunion, *f.*  
**assem'bley-room**, *n.*, salle de réunion, *f.*  
**assent'**, *n.*, assentiment, consentement, *m.*;  
*v.n.*, donner son assentiment à; ap-  
 prouver; assentir à.  
**assess'**, *v.a.*, avancer; soutenir; prononcer,  
 proclamer, constater, affirmer, pré-  
 tendre; faire valoir (righte).  
**asser'tion**, *n.*, assertion, revendication, *f.*  
**assess'**, *v.a.*, taxer, imposer, coter, ré-  
 partir, fixer.  
**assess'ment**, *n.*, imposition, répartition,  
 assiette, *f.*; cadastre, *m.*  
**assess'or**, *n.*, fonctionnaire chargé d'asseoir  
 les impôts, assesseur, *m.*  
**as'sets**, *n.pl.*, actif, *m.* Personal —: biens  
 meubles. Real —: biens immobiliers,  
*n.pl.*  
**assess'er** ou **assess'orate**, *v.a.*, affirmer so-  
 lennellement.  
**asservera'tion**, *n.*, affirmation solennelle, *f.*  
**assidu'ity**, *n.*, assiduité, *f.*  
**assid'uous**, *adj.*, assidu.  
**assid'uously**, *adv.*, assidûment.  
**assign'**, *v.a.*, assigner à; déterminer, fixer;  
 appliquer à.  
**assign'able**, *adj.*, assignable; (Jur.) trans-  
 férable.  
**assigna'tion**, *n.*, assignation, désignation;  
 (Jur.) cession, *f.*; rendez-vous, *m.*  
**assignee'** (as-sal-ni), *n.*, syndic; cession-  
 naire, *m.*  
**assim'ilate**, *v.a.*, assimiler, s'assimiler.  
**assimila'tion**, *n.*, assimilation, *f.*  
**assim'ulative**, *adj.*, assimilatif, assimilateur.  
**assist'**, *v.a.*, assister; secourir, aider.  
**assist'ance**, *n.*, assistance, aide, *f.*; secours,  
 concours, *m.*  
**assist'ant**, *n.*, aide; assistant; appui; ad-  
 joint, suppléant, second, *m.*; (in a  
 shop) garçon de comptoir, chef de  
 rayon; (pop.) callot, *m.*; demoiselle  
 de comptoir, *f.*  
**assist'er**, *n.* (l.u.), aide, *m.f.*  
**assize'** ou **assizes**, *n.*, assises, *f. pl.*; tarif,  
*m.*, taxe, *f.*; *v.a.*, taxer, imposer.  
**assoc'iate**, *n.*, associé, *m.*; (in crime) com-  
 plice, *m.*; collègue; compagnon, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, associer avec or à; *v.n.*, s'associer  
 avec or à.  
**associa'tion** (-clé-), *n.*, association, corpora-  
 tion, notion, union, *f.*; souvenir, *m.*  
**assort'**, *v.a.*, assortir.  
**assort'ed**, *adj.*, assorti.  
**assort'ment**, *n.*, assortiment; assemblage,  
*m.*  
**assuage'** (as-swéd'je), *v.a.*, adoucir, apaiser,  
 calmer; *v.n.*, se calmer.  
**assuage'ment**, *n.*, adoucissement, *m.*  
**assume'** (as-sioume), *v.a.*, prendre, s'ar-  
 roger, s'attribuer, prendre sur soi; assu-  
 mer. —d name; *nom supposé*; *v.n.*,  
 être arrogant, faire l'important.  
**assum'ing** (-migne), *adj.*, arrogant, préten-  
 teux.  
**assump'tion**, *n.*, (rel.) Assomption (la fête  
 de l'); présomption, prétention, sup-  
 position, *f.*  
**assur'ance**, *n.*, assurance, certitude, pro-  
 messe, *f.*  
**assure'**, *v.a.*, assurer.  
**assured'**, *adj.*, assuré; sûr.  
**assured'y** *adv.*, assurément, certainement.  
**aster**, *n.*, (bot.) aster, *m.*  
**asterisk**, *n.*, astérisque, *m.*  
**astern'** (asteurne), *adv.*, (nav.) à l'arrière,  
 de l'arrière, en poupe.  
**asthma**, *n.*, asthme, *m.*  
**asthma'tic**, *adj.*, asthmatique.

**astir'**, *adj.*, agité, en l'air, debout.  
**aston'ish**, *v.a.*, étonner, surprendre.  
**aston'ished**, *adj.*, étonné de, surpris de.  
**aston'ishing**, *adj.*, étonnant.  
**astonish'ment**, *n.*, étonnement, *m.*  
**astound'**, étonner; étourdir.  
**astound'ingly**, *adv.*, étonnamment.  
**astrad'dle**, ou **astride**, *adv.*, à califourchon,  
 à cheval sur.  
**astray'**, *adv.*, de travers; égaré. To go  
 —: s'égarer.  
**astrin'gent**, *n.* and *adj.*, astringent.  
**astro'loger**, *n.*, astrologue, *m.*  
**astro'logy** (-lod-ji), *n.*, astrologie, *f.*  
**astron'omer**, (-no-meur), *n.*, astronome, *m.*  
**astronom'ical** (as-tro-no-), *adj.*, astrono-  
 mique.  
**astron'omy** (as-tro-nô-), *n.*, astronomie, *f.*  
**astute'** (as-tioute), *adj.*, fin, pénétrant, rusé.  
**asund'er** (a-ceu-n'deur), *adv.*, séparé, sépa-  
 rément, en deux.  
**asy'lum** (a-cal-leume), *n.*, asile, refuge, hos-  
 pice, *m.*  
**at**, *prep.*, à, dans; en; après. — first;  
*d'abord*. — hand; *sous la main*. —  
 last; *enfin*. — least; *du moins*. —  
 once; *tout de suite*. — work; *à l'ouv-  
 rage*.  
**a'theism** (é-thi-liz'me), *n.*, athéisme, *m.*  
**a'theist** (é-thi-iste), *n.* and *adj.*, athée, *m.*  
**Athe'nian** (a-thi-ni-a'n), *adj.*, athénien.  
**athirst'** (atheurst), *adj.*, altéré, qui a soif.  
**ath'lete** (ath-lite), *n.*, athlète, *m.*  
**athlet'ic** (ath-lè-tike), *adj.*, athlétique, fort.  
**Atlan'tic** (at-la-u-), *n.*, Atlantique, *f.*  
**at'las**, *n.*, (geog., anat.) atlas, *m.*  
**at'mosphere** (-fire), *n.*, atmosphère, *f.*  
**atmospher'ical** (-fe-), *adj.*, atmosphérique.  
**at'om** (a-teume), *n.*, atome, *m.*  
**atom'ic** ou **atom'ical**, *adj.*, atomique.  
**atone'**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, expier; racheter.  
**atone'ment**, *n.*, expiation, *f.*  
**atop'** (atope), *adv.*, en haut, au sommet.  
**atro'cious** (trô-schieusse), *adj.*, atroce.  
**atroc'iously**, *adv.*, atrocement.  
**atroc'ity** (atro-ci-), *n.*, atrocité, *f.*  
**at'rophy** (-tro-), *n.*, (med.) atrophie, *f.*  
**attach'** (at-tat-shel), *v.a.*, attacher à, lier à.  
**attach'able** (at-tat-shab'l), *adj.*, (Jur.) sais-  
 issable.  
**attach'e-case**, *n.*, mallette, *f.*  
**attach'ment**, *n.*, attachement, *m.*  
**attack'**, *n.*, attaque, *f.*; accès, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 attaquer.  
**attain'** (at-té-n), *v.a.*, atteindre, parvenir à.  
**attainable** (-nab'l), *adj.*, accessible.  
**attain'der** (-tén-deur), *n.*, atteinte, tache,  
 condamnation pour haute trahison, *f.*  
**attain'ment** (tén-n-), *n.*, acquisition; portée;  
 possession, *f.*; talent, *m.*  
**attain't**, *v.a.*, atteindre, entacher; flétrir;  
 dégrader.  
**attemp't** (at-tè-m'te), *n.*, essai, effort.  
**attempt**, *m.*, tentative, *f.*; entreprise,  
*f.*; *v.a.*, entreprendre de; essayer de,  
 chercher à.  
**attend'** (at-tè-n'de), *v.a.*, faire attention à;  
 s'occuper de; soigner (un malade);  
 écouter; *v.n.*, faire attention, écouter.  
**attender**, *v.*, servir; accompagner; observer.  
**attend'ance** (at-tè-n-dance), *n.*, attention,  
*f.*; service, *m.*; assiduité, *f.*; soins,  
*m.pl.*  
**attend'ant**, *n.*, assistant; compagnon, ser-  
 viteur, *m.*  
**atten'tion** (at-tè-n-), *n.*, attention, *f.*; soins,  
*m.pl.*  
**atten'tive**, *adj.*, attentif à, soigneux de.  
**attest'** (at-tè-te), attester.

attic, *n.*, mansarde, *f.*, grenier, *m.*  
 attire' (at-ta-tyr), *n.*, vêtement, costume, *m.*; parure, *f.*; atours, *m.pl.*; *v.a.*,  
 vêtir de, parer de.  
 attitude (at-ti-ti-tude), *n.*, attitude, pose, *f.*  
 attorney (at-teur-ni), *n.*, procureur, avoué, *m.* Power of —; *procuration, f.*  
 attract' (at-trakte), *v.a.*, attirer.  
 attraction (trak-sheune), *n.*, attraction, *f.*,  
 attrait, *m.*  
 attractive, *adj.*, attrayant; (drawing to)  
 attractif.  
 attractiveness, *n.*, attrait, charme, *m.*  
 attribute, *n.*, attribut, *m.*; qualité, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, attribuer à.  
 attribution (biou-sheune), *n.*, attribution,  
*f.*; éloges, *m.*  
 attributive, *adj.*, qui attribue; attributif.  
 attune' (at-tiou-ne), *v.a.*, accorder.  
 au'burn (ô-beurne), *adj.*, châtain-clair.  
 auction (ôk-sheune), *n.*, encan, *m.*; en-  
 chère, *f.*; enchères, *f.pl.* Sale by —;  
*vente aux enchères.*  
 auctioneer' (ôk-sheunire), *n.*, commissaire-  
 priseur, *m.*  
 audacious, (ô-dé-sheusse), *adj.*, audacieux.  
 audaciously, *adv.*, audacieusement.  
 audacity (ô-da-ci), *n.*, audace, *f.*  
 audible (ô-di-b'l), *adj.*, qu'on peut entendre;  
 perceptible, intelligible.  
 audibly, *adv.*, de manière à être entendu.  
 audience (ô-di-é-nce), *n.*, audience,  
 assistance, *f.*; auditoire, *m.*  
 audit (ô-dite), *n.*, vérification de comptes, *f.*  
 — office; *cour des comptes, f.*; *v.a.*,  
 apurer, vérifier des comptes.  
 auditor, *n.*, auditeur; vérificateur, *m.*  
 aught (ôte), *n.*, quelque chose; quoi que ce  
 soit, *m.* For — I know; *autant que je*  
*sache.*  
 augment', *v.a.* and *v.n.*, augmenter, ac-  
 croître.  
 augur (ôgheur), *n.*, augure, devin, *m.*;  
*v.n.*, augurer.  
 augury (ghou-), *n.*, divination par les  
 augures, *f.*, augure, présage, *m.*  
 august, (gheuste), *adj.*, auguste; *n.*,  
 août, *m.*  
 auk, *n.*, pingouin, *m.*  
 aunt (ân-n-t), *n.*, tante, *f.*  
 auriferous (-fe-reuss), *adj.*, aurifère.  
 aurist, *n.*, auriste, *m.*  
 Auro'ra, *n.*, aurore, *f.*  
 auspice, *n.*, auspice, *m.*  
 auspicious (-shieusse), *adj.*, de bon augure,  
 propice.  
 auspiciously, *adv.*, sous d'heureux auspices.  
 austere' (-tîre), *adj.*, austère, âpre, rigide.  
 austere'ly, *adv.*, austèrement.  
 auster'ity, *n.*, austérité, âpreté.  
 Australian (-li-a'n), *adj.*, australien.  
 Austrian, *n.*, Autrichien, *m.*, Autrichienne,  
*f.*  
 authentic (-thè'n), *adj.*, authentique.  
 authentically, *adv.*, authentiquement.  
 authenticate, *v.a.*, constater; légaliser.  
 authentication, *n.*, authenticité, *f.*  
 authentic'ity, *n.*, authenticité, *f.*  
 author (-thor), *n.*, auteur, *m.*; (fig.) cause,  
*f.*  
 author's, *n.*, auteur, *m.*; femme auteur, *f.*  
 authoritative (-tho-), *adj.*, d'autorité;  
 impérieux.  
 author'ity, *n.*, autorité, *f.*; pouvoir, *m.*  
 authorization (-zé-) *m.*, autorisation, *f.*  
 au'thorize (-rai-ze), *v.a.*, autoriser.  
 authorship, *n.*, qualité d'auteur; (fam.)  
 paternité, *f.*  
 autobiog'rapher, *n.*, autobiographe, *m.*

autobiog'raphy, *n.*, autobiographie, *f.*  
 autocracy, *n.*, autocratie, *f.*  
 autocrat, *n.*, autocrate, *m.*  
 autograph, *n.*, autographe, *m.*  
 automatic, *adj.*, automatique.  
 automa'ton (-to'n), *n.*, automate, *m.*  
 automo'bile, *n.*, automobile, *m.* or *f.*  
 automo'bilism, *n.*, automobilisme.  
 automo'bilist, *n.*, automobiliste.  
 autonomous, *adj.*, autonome.  
 autonomy, *n.*, autonomie, *f.*  
 au'tumn (-teume), *n.*, automne, *m.* and *f.*  
 autum'nal (-teum-nal), *adj.*, automnal.  
 auxiliary, *n.* and *adj.*, auxiliaire, *m.*;  
 avail', *n.*, avantage, service, *m.*; utilité, *f.*;  
*v.n.*, servir; *v.a.*, profiter à.  
 avail'able (-lab'l), *adj.*, utile, profitable.  
 av'alanche, *n.*, avalanche, *f.*  
 av'arice, *n.*, avarice, *f.*  
 avari'cious (-shieusse), *adj.*, avare.  
 avenge' (-vè'n-dje), *v.a.*, venger.  
 aven'ger (-vè'n'djeur), *n.*, vengeur, *m.*  
 aven'ging, *adj.*, vengeur; *n.*, vengeance, *f.*  
 av'enus (-vi-ni-ou), *n.*, avenue, *f.*  
 aver' (-veur), *v.a.*, affirmer, avérer; certi-  
 fier.  
 av'era'ge (-édje), *n.*, moyenne, *f.*, prix  
 moyen; terme moyen, *m.*; (naut.)  
 avarie, *f.* On an —; *en moyenne, adj.*;  
 commun; moyen; *v.a.*, calculer, pren-  
 dre la moyenne de.  
 avers' (-veurse), *adj.*, opposé à, défavor-  
 able à, éloigné de.  
 avers'e'ly, *adv.*, à regret, à contre-cœur.  
 aversion, *n.*, aversion, *f.*; éloignement, *m.*  
 averte', *v.a.*, détourner de, éloigner de,  
 préserver de; *v.n.*, se détourner.  
 aviary, *n.*, volière, *f.*  
 avia'tion, *n.*, aviation, *f.*  
 avia'tor, *n.*, aviateur, *m.*  
 avid'ity, *n.*, avidité, *f.*  
 avoca'tion (-vo-ké-sheune), *n.*, métier, *m.*;  
 occupation, *f.*  
 avoid' (-voide), *v.a.*, éviter, fuir.  
 avoid'able, *adj.*, qu'on peut éviter, évitable.  
 avoirdupois', *n.*, (com.) poids du commerce,  
*m.*  
 avouch' (-va-outshe), *v.a.*, affirmer, dé-  
 clarer.  
 avow' (-va-ou), *v.a.*, avouer, confesser, dé-  
 clarer.  
 avow'al, *n.*, aveu, *m.*  
 avow'edly, *adv.*, de son propre aveu.  
 await', *v.a.*, attendre.  
 awake' (-weke), *v.a.*, éveiller, reveiller;  
*v.n.*, s'éveiller; (fig.) revenir de.  
 awake', awa'kened, *adj.*, éveillé, vigilant.  
 Wide —; *bien éveillé.*  
 awa'kening (-wékenigne), *n.*, réveil, *m.*  
 award', *v.a.*, décerner, adjuger, *n.*, arrêt,  
 décret, jugement, *m.*  
 aware' (-wère), *adj.*, qui sait; instruit.  
 To be — of, savoir, connaître. Not to be  
 —; ignorer.  
 away' (-wé), *adv.*, absent; loin, au loin;  
*int.*, arrière! loin de moi! loin d'ici!  
 — with you! *allez vous-en!*  
 awe (ô), *n.*, terreur, crainte, *f.*; effroi, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, inspirer du respect à.  
 awe-struck (ô-streuke), *adj.*, frappé de ter-  
 reur.  
 aw'ful, *adj.*, terrible; solennel, redoutable.  
 aw'fully, *adv.*, horriblement; (triv.) excessi-  
 vement.  
 aw'fulness, *n.*, crainte, horreur; solennité,  
*f.*  
 awhile' (-wa'lle), *adv.*, un instant, un peu.  
 awk'ward (ôk-wurde), *adj.*, maladroit,  
 gauche, embarrassant.

awk'wardly, *adv.*, gauchement, mala-droitement.  
 awk'wardness, *n.*, gaucherie, maladresse, *f.*  
 awl' (ôl), *n.*, alène, *f.*; poinçon, *m.*  
 aw'ning, *n.*, tente, banne, bâche, *f.*  
 awry', *adv.*, de travers, de côté.  
 axe, *n.*, huche, cognée, *f.*  
 ax'iom, *n.*, axiome, *m.*  
 ax'is, *n.*, (*axe*) axe, *m.*  
 ax'le ou ax'le-tree (ax'l'-trî), *n.*, arbre, essieu, *m.*  
 ay ou aye, *adv.*, oui; bien plus.  
 aye, *n.*, affirmation, *f.*; (aye) voix pour, *f.*  
 a'zure (a-jour ou e-), *adj.*, d'azur; *n.*, azur,

## B

B.A., licencié-ès-lettres.  
 bab'ble, *v.n.*, babiller; gazouiller, murmurer; *n.*, babil, caquet; (fig.) murmure, *m.*  
 bab'bler, *n.*, babillard, bavard, *m.*  
 bab'bling, *n.*, babil, bavardage, *m.*  
 babe (bêbe), *ba'by*, *n.*, enfant nouveau-né, petit enfant, poupon, bête, *m.*  
 baboon' (ba-boune), *n.*, babouin, *m.*  
 ba'byhood (bê-bi-houde), *n.*, bas âge, *m.*  
 ba'byish (bê-bi-îsh), *adj.*, enfantin.  
 bacchana'lia, *n. pl.*, bacchanales, *f. pl.*  
 bacchana'lian, *adj.*, bachique.  
 bach'elor (bat'shen-leur), *n.*, célibataire, garçon.  
 back, *adv.*, en arrière; de retour, rentré. A few years --; *il y a quelques années.*  
 To call --; *rappeler.* To come --; *revenir.* *n.*, dos; derrière, *m.*; reins, *m. pl.*; (of a hill, embankment), revers, (football) arrière, *m.* — of a chair, dossier de chaise, *m.* — of a chimney, plaque de cheminée, *f.* — of the stage; *fauteuil du théâtre*, *m.* — to --; *dos à dos*; *v.a.*, faire reculer; soutenir; (bet) parier pour; *v.n.*, reculer.  
 back'bite (-bait), *v.a.*, médire de; calomnier.  
 back'biter (-bateur), *n.*, médisant.  
 back'biting (-baltigne), *n.*, médisance.  
 back'bone (-bône), *n.*, épine du dos, *f.*  
 back'door (-dore), *n.*, porte de derrière, *f.*  
 back'er, *n.*, partisan, second; parier pour, *m.*  
 back'fire (moto.), *n.*, retour à la mise en marche, *m.*; allumage prématuré, *m.*  
 back'gammon (-gam-meune), *n.*, trictrac, *m.*  
 back'garden, *n.*, jardin de derrière, *m.*  
 back'ground (-gra-ou'n-de), *n.*, terrain de derrière; arrière-plan, *m.*  
 back'room (-roume), *n.*, chambre de derrière, *f.*  
 back'shop, *n.*, arrière-boutique, *f.*  
 backslid'ing (-dikne), *n.*, infidélité, récidive, *f.*  
 back'stairs (-stêrse), *n.*, escalier dérobé, *m.*  
 back'stroke, *n.*, coup de revers, *m.*; (fig.) coup de patte, *f.*  
 back'ward (-word) ou back'wards, *adj.*, arrière, en retard, en arrière; lent, tardif, *adv.*, à reculons; à la renverse.  
 back'wardly, *adv.*, en arrière, à contre-cœur.  
 back'wardness (-nêsse), *n.*, état arriéré, *m.*; répugnance, lenteur, *f.*  
 back'woodsman, *n.*, habitant des bois, *m.*  
 back'yard, *n.*, arrière-cour, *f.*

ba'con (bê-k'n), *n.*, lard, *m.*  
 bad (bade), *adj.*, méchant; mauvais; (of health) malade. That is too --; *c'est trop fort.*  
 badge, *n.*, plaque, marque, *f.*; signe; (on the arm) brassard, *m.*  
 bad'ger (-jeur), *n.*, blaireau, *m.*  
 bad'ly, *adv.*, mal; grandement, fort, beau-coup.  
 bad'ness (-nêsse), *n.*, méchanceté, *f.*  
 ba'fle (baf-fl'), *v.a.*, confondre, déjouer.  
 bag, *n.*, sac, cabas, *m.* — man; *commis voyageur*, *m.*; *v.a.*, mettre en sac; (of game) tuer; (to steal) chiper; *v.n.*, être gonflé, bouffer.  
 bagatelle', *n.*, bagatelle, *f.*, joujou, *m.*  
 bag'tul (-foule), *n.*, sachée, *f.*, sac plein, *m.*  
 bag'gage (baghê'dje), *n.*, bagage, *m.*; (jest.) coquise, *f.*  
 bag'pipe (-païpe), *n.*, cornemuse, musette, *f.*  
 bail (bele), *n.*, caution, *f.*; cautionnement, *m.*; *v.a.*, cautionner.  
 bail'iff (be-lit), *n.*, huissier, *m.*  
 bait, *v.a.*, (of horses) retrancher; (hook) amorcer; tourmenter; *n.*, amorce, *f.*; appât, *m.*  
 baize (beze), *n.*, serge, *f.*  
 ba'ke (beke), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, cuire au four, faire du pain.  
 ba'ke'house (-haouce), *n.*, fournil, *m.*, boulangerie, *f.*  
 ba'ker (bek-cur), *n.*, boulanger, *m.*  
 ba'kery (bêk-euri), *n.*, boulangerie, *f.*  
 ba'king (bek'igne), *n.*, cuisson, *f.*  
 bal'ance (-la'nce), *n.*, balance, *f.*; équilibre, contrepoids, (horl.) balancier, *m.*; *v.a.*, balancer; arrêter.  
 bal'ance-sheet (-shîte), *n.*, balance, *f.*; bilan, *m.*  
 bal'ance-weight (-wête), *n.*, contrepoids, *m.*  
 bal'ancing-flap (aero.), *n.*, aileron, *m.*  
 bal'cony (-kô-), *n.*, balcon, *m.*  
 bald (bôld), *adj.*, chauve; (fig.) (of style) plat, sec.  
 bald'ly, *adv.*, nûment, platement, sèche-ment.  
 bald'ness (-nêsse), *n.*, calvitie; (fig.) platitude, *f.*  
 bale (bêle), *n.*, (com.) balle, *f.*, ballot, colis, *m.*; *v.a.*, emballer. (nav.) écoper.  
 bale'ful (belefole), *adj.*, malheureux, sinistre, funeste.  
 bale'fulness, *n.*, nature funeste, nuisible, pernicieuse, *f.*  
 balk (bôke), *n.*, désappointement, mécompte, *m.*; poutre, *f.*; *v.a.*, frustrer; entraver, contrarier, déjouer.  
 ball (bôl), *n.*, boule; (of snow) boule, pelote; (of a musket) balle, *f.*; (of cannon) boulet, *m.*; (at billiards) bille; (cook.) boulette, *f.*; (for playing) balie, *f.*; *n.*, bal, *m.* — dress; *cos-tume de bal*, *m.*  
 bal'lad (bal-lade), *n.*, ballade; romance, *f.*  
 bal'last (bal-laste), *n.*, (nav.) lest, *m.*; (rail.) ballast, *m.* In --; *sur lest*; *v.a.*, (nav.) lester.  
 bal'let (bal-lê), *n.*, ballet, *m.* — girl; *dansuse*, *f.*  
 balloon' (ba-loune), *n.*, ballon, aérostat, *m.*  
 bal'last (bal-lote), *n.*, boule, *f.*; bulletin, *m.* By --; *au scrutin*; *v.n.*, voter au scrutin.  
 bal'lot-box, *n.*, urne du scrutin, *f.* — paper; *bulletin de vote*, *m.*  
 balm (bâme), *n.*, baume, *m.*; (bot.) mélisse, *f.*; *v.n.*, parfumer.  
 balm'y (bâm'li), *adj.*, balsamique; em-baumé; (pop. and jest.) fou, toqué.



**bal'sam** (böl-çame), *n.*, baume, *m.*  
**bal'uster** (ba-lous-teur), *n.*, rampe (of a staircase), *f.*  
**bamboo'** (ba-m'bou), *n.*, bambou, *m.*  
**bamboo'zle** ('-bou'z'l), *v.a.*, embrouiller, tromper, enjôler  
**bamboo'zier** (-z'leur), *n.*, embrouilleur, *m.*  
**bamboo'zing**, *n.*, enjôlement, *m.*; duperie, *f.*  
**ban** (ba-n), *n.*, ban, *m.*; interdiction, *f.*; *v.a.*, anathématiser, interdire  
**ban'a'na** (ba-nâ-na), *n.*, (bot.) banane, *f.*  
**ban'ana-tree** (-tri), *n.*, bananier, *m.*  
**band** (ba-n'de), *n.*, bande; (mus.) troupe, *f.*; lien; ruban, *m.*; (for the waist) ceinture, *f.*. Brass —: *faufare*, *f.*; *v.a.*, bander; liguer, réunir en troupe  
**band'age** (ba-n'dedje), *n.*, bandeau; (surg.) bandage, *m.*  
**bandan'a ou bandan'na** (ba'n-), *n.*, foulard des Indes, *m.*  
**band'box** (bân'bo'), *n.*, carton, *m.*  
**band'it** (bân'dite), *n.*, (banditi) bandit, *m.*  
**band'y**, *v.a.*, renvoyer (a ball); échanger; se renvoyer. To — words: se parler avec *éclatance*; *v.n.*, se mesurer, rivaliser; se disputer  
**band'y-legged** (-leg'de), *adj.*, bancal  
**bane** (bène), *n.*, poison; (fig.) fiasco, *m.*; ruine, *f.*  
**baue'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, empoisonne, vénéneux, *f.*  
**bane'fully**, *adv.*, nuisiblement, funestement  
**bang** (bagne), *n.*, coup, grand bruit, *m.*; *v.a.*, rosser, étriller. To — a door: fermer une porte avec grand bruit  
**bang'ing** (-ghigne), *n.*, roulée, volée, *f.*  
**bang'le**, *n.*, porte-bonheur, *m.*  
**ban'ish** (ban'ishe), *v.a.*, bannir, exiler, proscrire; (fig.) (to dismiss) écarter  
**ban'ishment**, *n.*, bannissement, exil, *m.*  
**bank** (bâgn'ke), *n.*, terrasse, *f.*, talus, *m.*; berge, *f.*; rivage, *m.*; (com.) banque, *f.*. Savings —: caisse d'épargne; *v.a.*, terrasser; encaisser, déposer dans une banque; (aero.) pencher, virer penché. —ed corner: virage relevé, *m.*  
**bank'er** (-keur), *n.*, banquier, *m.*  
**bank'-holiday**, *n.*, fête légale, *f.*, jour férié, *m.*  
**bank'ing** (bâgn'k'igne), *n.*, banque, *f.*  
**bank'-note** (-note), *n.*, billet de banque, *m.*  
**bank'rupt** (bâgn'k'-rupte), *n.*, banqueroutier, *m.*; *adj.*, en faillite; (fig.) ruiné. To become —: faire faillite; *v.a.*, mettre en faillite, ruiner  
**bank'ruptcy** (bâgn'k'-rupt'ci), *n.*, banqueroute, faillite, *f.*  
**ban'ner** (ba'n-neur), *n.*, bannière, *f.*  
**bannock**, *n.*, galette d'avoine, *f.*  
**banns** (ba'n'ze), *n.pl.*, bans de mariage, *m.*  
**ban'quet** (bâgn'kwete), *n.*, banquet, festin, *m.*  
**ban'queting-room** (-roume), *n.*, salle de banquet, de festin, *f.*  
**ban'ter** (ban'teur), *n.*, plaisanterie, raillerie, *f.*; *v.a.*, plaisanter, railler  
**ban'tling** (ba'n'tlign), *n.*, poupon, bémolin, *m.*  
**ban'tism** (bâp'tiz'm), *n.*, baptême, *m.*  
**bap'tist** (bâp'tiste), *n.*, anabaptiste, *m.*  
**baptize'** (bâp'taize), *v.a.*, baptiser  
**bar**, *n.*, barre, *f.*; barreau, parquet; obstacle; (of public-houses) comptoir, *m.*; buvette, *f.*. To be called to the —: être reçu avocat; *v.a.*, barrer; exclure, empêcher de  
**barb**, *n.*, barbe, *f.*  
**barba'rian** (bâr-bê-ri-a'n), *n.*, barbare, *m.f.*; *adj.*, barbare

**barbarism** (bâr-ba-), *n.*, barbarie, *f.*; (gram.) barbarisme, *m.*  
**barbar'ity**, *n.*, barbarie, cruauté, *f.*  
**bar'barous** (bâr-bareusse), *adj.*, barbare  
**barbecue**, *v.a.*, rôlir (tout entier)  
**barbed** (bâr'b'de), *adj.*, barbelé; bardé  
**barb'el** (bâr-b'el), *n.*, (ich.) barbeau, *m.*  
**barb'er** (bâr-beur), *n.*, barbier, coiffeur, *m.*  
**bard**, *n.*, barde, troubadour, trouvère, *m.*  
**bare** (bère), *adj.*, nu, découvert; tout juste; seul; simple; *v.a.*, découvrir; dépouiller de; mettre à nu  
**bare'back**, *adv.*, à dos nu; à nu; à poil  
**bare'faced** (-fêst'e), *adj.*, à visage découvert; effronté, éhonté  
**bare'foot** (-foute), *adj.*, nu-pieds; pieds nus  
**bare'headed** (-hè-dède), *adj.*, nu-tête, tête bare'ly (bêr'li), *adv.*, à peine; simplement; seulement; pauvrement  
**bare'necked**, *adj.*, le cou nu; (of a woman) décolletée  
**bare'ness** (bêr'nèsse), *n.*, nudité; misère, *f.*  
**bar'gain** (bâr-ghi-n), *n.*, marché; accord, contrat, *m.*, bonne affaire, *f.*. Into the —: par dessus le marché. It is a —, c'est convenu. To strike a —: conclure un marché; *v.n.*, marchander; faire marché, convenir de  
**bar'gainer** (-neur), *n.*, vendeur, *m.*, personne qui marchande, *f.*  
**barge** (bârdje), *n.*, barque, *f.*; chaland, *m.*  
**barge'man** (-nian), *n.*, batelier, *m.*  
**bar'itone**, *n.*, baryton, *m.*  
**bark** (bârke), *n.*, écorce, *f.*; (of tanners) tan; (pharm.) quinquina; (of a dog) aboiement, *m.*; *v.a.*, écorcer, enlever l'écorce à un arbre; *v.n.*, (of dogs) aboyer  
**bark ou barque**, *n.*, barque, *f.*; trois-mâts, *m.*  
**bark'ing** (bâr'k'igne), *n.*, (of dogs) aboiement, *m.*; (hort.) écorcement, *m.*  
**bar'ley** (bâr-li), *n.*, orge, *f.*  
**bar'maid** (-mède), *n.*, fille de comptoir, *f.*  
**bar'man** (-mane), *n.*, garçon de comptoir, *m.*  
**barn**, *n.*, grange, *f.* — door fowls; volaille, *f.*  
**bar'nacle** (bâr-na'k'l), *n.*, (orn.) bernache, bernacle, *f.*; (mol.) citrinède, *m.*  
**barom'eter** (-mi-teur), *n.*, baromètre, *m.*  
**bar'on** (bâr'eun), *n.*, baron; (jur.) mari, *m.* — of beef: double aloyau, *m.*  
**bar'oness** (bâr'eun'esse), *n.*, baronne, *f.*  
**bar'onet** (bâr'o'n'ete), *n.*, baronnet, *m.*  
**baro'nial**, (-rô-), *adj.*, baronnial; de baron  
**barouche**, *n.*, barouche, calèche, *f.*  
**bar'rack** (bâr-rake) ou **bar'racks**, *n.*, caserne, *f.*; quartier, *m.*  
**bar'ratriy**, *n.*, malversation; (nav.) baraterie, *f.*  
**barred**, *adj.*, barré; (jur.) nul, périmé  
**bar'rel** (bâr-rêle), *n.*, baril; (of machines) cylindre, tambour; canon de fusil; fût, *m.*; *v.a.*, embarriller, entonner, mettre en baril  
**bar'ren** (bâr-rène), *adj.*, stérile, improductif  
**bar'renness** (bâr-rè-nèsse), *n.*, stérilité, *f.*  
**barricade'** (-kède), *n.*, barricade, *f.*; *v.a.*, barricader  
**bar'rier** (bâr-ri-er), *n.*, barrière; limite, *f.*  
**bar'ring**, *prep.*, excepté, hormis, sauf  
**bar'rister** (bâr-ri-teur), *n.*, avocat, *m.*  
**bar'row** (bâr-rô) ou **wheel-barrow**, *n.*, brouette, *f.*  
**bar'ter** (-teur), *n.*, échange, troc, trafic, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, troquer, échanger

**bar'ter** (-teureur), *n.*, trafiquant, tro-  
queur.  
**basalt'**, *n.*, basalte, *m.*  
**base** (béce), *adj.*, vil, bas, infâme, mépris-  
able, illégitime; non précieux; (coin.)  
faux; *n.*, base, *f.*; fondement; (arch.)  
soulèvement, *m.*; (mus.) basse, *f.*;  
(game) barres, *f.pl.*; *v.a.*, baser, asseoir.  
**base'less** (-lèsse), *adj.*, sans base.  
**base'ly**, *adv.*, basement, lâchement.  
**base'ment** (-mènte), *n.*, fondation, *f.*;  
sous-sol, *m.*  
**base'ness** (-nèsse), *n.*, bassesse, lâcheté,  
illégitimité; mauvaise qualité; gra-  
vité (of sound), *f.*  
**bash'ful**, *adj.*, timide, modeste, honteux.  
**bash'fully**, *adv.*, timidement, modestement.  
**bash'fulness** (-nèsse), *n.*, timidité, pudeur,  
*f.*  
**basil'ic** ou **basil'ica**, *n.*, basilique, *f.*  
**basil'jak** (ské), basilic, *m.*  
**ba'sin** (hèss'n), *n.*, bassin; réservoir; bol,  
*m.*; cuvette, *f.*  
**ba'sis** (hé-isse), *n.*, (*bases*) base, *f.*  
**bask** (baské), *v.n.*, se chauffer; (fig.)  
prosperer.  
**bask'et** (bas-kète), *n.*, corbeille, *f.*; panier,  
*m.*; (of apple-women) éventaire, *m.*  
**bas-relief'** (bass-rèliffe), *n.*, bas-relief, *m.*  
**bass** (bése), *n.*, (mus.) basse, clef de fa, *f.*;  
basse, *f.*, violoncelle, *m.* [*basset*, *m.*]  
**bass'et** (bas-kète), *n.*, bassette, *f.*; (dog)  
**bass'inet**, *n.*, petit berceau, *m.*  
**bassoon'** (bas-soune), *n.*, basson, *m.*  
**bast**, *n.*, (of limes) tulle, tulle; flasse, *f.*  
**bas'tard** (bas-teurde), *adv.*, bâtard; faux;  
*n.*, bâtard, *m.*, bâtarde, *f.*  
**bas'tardy**, *n.*, bâtardise, *f.*  
**basté** (béste), *v.a.*, bâtonner; arroser la  
viande qui rôtit; (needlework) faufiler.  
**bastina'do** (-nédo), *n.*, bastonnade, *f.*; *v.a.*,  
bâtonner.  
**bas'ting** (hés'tigne), *n.*, bastonnade, *f.*  
**bas'tion** (bas'ti-on), *n.*, bastion, *m.*  
**bat** (bate), *n.*, bâton, battoir, *m.*; (cricket)  
batte; (mam.) chauve-souris, *f.*  
**Bata'vian** (-tè-vi-a-n), *adj.*, batave.  
**batch** (bat'she), *n.*, fournée; (fig.) troupe,  
bande, *f.*; tas, *m.*  
**bate** (bête), *v.a.*, (inf.) rabattre; ôter, re-  
trancher; excepter.  
**bath** (bâth), *n.*, bain, *m.*; baignoire, *f.*  
Shower—; douche, *f.* — room; salle  
de bain, *f.*  
**bathe** (béthe), *v.a.*, baigner, arroser,  
trempier; *v.n.*, se baigner; *n.*, baignade,  
*f.* [*neuse*, *f.*]  
**ba'ther** (bétheur), *n.*, baigneur, *m.*, baign-  
ba'thing (léthigne), *n.*, action de baigner,  
de se baigner, *f.*; bain, *m.*  
**ba'thos** (béthos), *n.*, pathos, galimatias,  
*m.* [*milit.*], brosseur, *m.*  
**bat'on** ou **bat'oon** (bat'on), *n.*, bâton,  
gourdin, *m.*; baguette, *f.*  
**battal'ion** (bat-ta-lienne), *n.*, bataillon, *m.*  
**batt'en** (bat't'n), *v.a.*, (ant.) engraisser.  
**batt'er** (hat'ter), *n.*, pâte de farine, *f.*  
**bat'ter**, *v.a.*, battre en brèche; battre, déla-  
brer; ébranler; écraser; démolir.  
**bat'tered** (bat'teurde), *adj.*, battu en  
brèche; (of metals) bossué, battu;  
délabré.  
**batt'ery** (bat'teuri), *n.*, batterie, *f.*; (jur.)  
voies de fait, *f.pl.* Galvanic —; pile  
galvanique, *f.* Pocket —; lampe de  
poche, *f.*  
**bat'tle** (hat't'l), *n.*, bataille, *f.*; combat, *m.*  
Pitched —; bataille rangée, *f.*; *v.n.*, se  
battre; combattre; batailler.

**bat'tle-axe** (-axe), *n.*, hache d'armes, *f.*  
**battledore**, *n.*, raquette, *f.*  
**bat'tlement** (bat't'l-mente), *n.*, créneau, *m.*  
**bat'tleship**, *n.*, cuirassé, *m.*  
**baw'ble** ou **baun'ble** (bô-b'l), *n.*, babiole,  
bagatelle, *f.*; colifichet, *m.*; faufre-  
luche, *f.*  
**baw'dy**, *adj.*, obscène, paillard.  
**bawl** (bôl), *v.n.*, crier, brailler.  
**bawl'er** (bôl-eur), *n.*, crieur, braillleur, *m.*  
**bawl'ing** (bôl-igne), *n.*, cri, braillement, *m.*  
**bay** (bèe), *n.*, baie; écluse; (arch.) travée,  
*f.*; abais, *m.pl.*; (bot.) laurier, *m.*; *adj.*,  
bai; *v.n.*, aboyer.  
**bay'onet**, *n.*, baïonnette, *f.*; *v.a.*, tuer à  
coups de baïonnette.  
**bazar'** ou **bazar'** (bazàre), *n.*, bazar, *m.*  
**be** (bi), *v.n.*, (*preterit*, Was; *past part.*,  
Been) être, exister; devoir, falloir. — It  
so, soit. — that as it may; quoi qu'il en  
soit.  
**beach** (hîtshe), *n.*, rivage, *m.*, plage, rive, *f.*  
**bea'con** (bê'k'n), *n.*, balise, *f.*; fanal, phare,  
*m.*; *v.a.*, allumer, éclairer, baliser.  
**bead** (bêde), *n.*, grain de chapelet, de brace-  
let, de collier; chapelet, rosaire, *m.*;  
perle, *f.* To tell one's —s; dire son  
chapelet.  
**bea'dle** (bê'd'l), *n.*, bedeau, suisse; huissier,  
*m.*  
**beak** (bêke), *n.*, bec; (nav.) éperon, *m.*;  
ligorne, *f.*; (pou.) magistrat.  
**beak'er**, *n.*, gobelet, *m.*; coupe, *f.*  
**beam** (bêue), *n.*, (of timber) poutre, *f.*; (of  
light) rayon; (of a plough) timon, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, lancer, darder des rayons; *v.n.*,  
rayonner.  
**bean** (bêue), *n.*, fève, *f.* French —; haricot  
vert, *m.* Kidney —; haricot blanc, *m.*  
**bear** (bère), *n.*, ours, *m.*, (astron.) Ourse, *f.*;  
(at the Exchange) joueur à la bourse,  
boursier, *m.*; *v.a.*, (*preterit*, Bore; *past part.*,  
Borne, Born) porter; soutenir;  
supporter, souffrir, subir; essuyer;  
avoir; enfanter; tenir; faire; *v.n.*,  
souffrir; rapporter, être fertile; porter;  
se porter; peser.  
**bear'able**, *adj.*, supportable.  
**beard** (bêrde), *n.*, barbe, *f.*; *v.a.*, braver,  
défier.  
**beard'ed**, *adj.*, barbu.  
**beard'less**, *adj.*, sans barbe; imberbe.  
**bear'er**, *n.*, porteur, arbre du rapport;  
(arch.) support, *m.*  
**bear'-garden** (-gârd'n), *n.*, fosse aux ours,  
*f.*; scène de désordre, *m.*; pétardière, *f.*  
**bear'ing**, *n.*, rapport; maintien, port, *m.*;  
conduite, portée, face, *f.*; air, aspect, *m.*  
I have lost my —s; je ne sais plus où je  
suis.  
**bear'ish**, *adj.*, d'ours; brutal.  
**beast** (bêste), *n.*, bête; brute, salope, *f.*  
**beast'liness**, *n.*, brutalité; saleté, *f.*  
**beast'ly**, *adj.*, bestial; sale, vilain.  
**beat** (bête), *n.*, battement; son, *m.*;  
station; ronde (of policemen), *f.*; (of  
postmen) parcours, *m.*; *v.a.*, (*preterit*,  
Beat; *past part.*, Beaten) battre; frap-  
per; riler, broyer; l'emporter sur; (of  
rain, snow) battre, fouetter; *v.n.*,  
battre; être agité.  
**beat'en**, *adj.*, battu, frapé, rebattu.  
**beat'er**, *n.*, rabatteur, *m.*; (instrument)  
batte, *f.*  
**beat'ify** (-fâle), *v.a.*, béatifier.  
**beat'ing** (bê'tigne), *n.*, batterrie; bourrade;  
rosée, *f.*; cours, *m.pl.*; battement, *m.*  
**beau** (ho), *n.*, damoiseau; petit-maitre;  
prétendant, *m.*

**beau/teous** (blou-ti-eusse), *adj.*, beau.  
**beau/teously**, *adv.*, avec beauté.  
**beau/tiful** (-foul), *adj.*, beau, superbe.  
**beau/tifully**, *adv.*, admirablement, d'une belle manière; parfaitement bien.  
**beau/tify** (faïe), *v.a.*, embellir, orner; *v.n.*, s'embellir.  
**beau/ty** (blouti), *n.*, beauté, *f.*; charme, *m.*  
**beau/ty-spot**, *n.*, mouche, *f.*; grain de beauté, *m.*  
**bea/ver** (bi'veur), *n.*, castor; chapeau de castor, *m.*  
**becalm'** (bi-câme), *v.a.*, apaiser, calmer.  
**because'** (bi-côze), *conj.*, parce que.  
**beck** (bêke), *signe* (of the hand, of the head), *m.*  
**beck** *ou* **beck'on** (be'kn), *v.n.*, faire signe à.  
**become'** (bi-keume), *v.n.*, (*preterit*, Became; *past part.*, Become) devenir, commencer à être; *v.a.*, aller bien à, seoir à, convenir à.  
**becom'ing**, *adj.*, séant, bienséant, convenable.  
**becom'ingly** (bi-), *adv.*, avec bienséance.  
**becom'ingness**, *n.*, convenance; grâce, *f.*  
**bed** (bède), *v.a.*, coucher, mettre au lit; loger; fixer, semer, planter, *n.*, lit, *m.*; couche, *f.* (of oyster) parc; (gard.) massif, carré, *m.*; (of mines) couche, *f.*; (of roads) encaissement, *m.*  
**bedaub'** (bi-), *v.a.*, souiller, salir; barbouiller.  
**bedaz'zle** (bi-daz'z), *v.a.*, éblouir.  
**bed'chamber** (-t-shê-m-beur), *n.*, chambre à coucher, *f.*  
**bed'clothes**, *n.*, couvertures, *f.pl.*, draps, *m.pl.*  
**bed'ding** (hed'digne), *n.*, literie, *f.*, coucher.  
**bedeck'** (bi-dêke), *v.a.*, orner de, parer de.  
**bedew'** (bi-diou), *v.a.*, arroser de, humecter de rosée.  
**bed'fellow** (fêl-ô), *n.*, camarade de lit, *m.*  
**bediz'en** (bidiz'z'n ou bidiz'n), *v.a.*, parer, orner; chamarrer.  
**bedrag'gle** (bi-drag'g'l), *v.a.*, crotter, salir; (fig.) trainer dans la boue.  
**bed'room** (bêd'rôume), *n.*, chambre à coucher, *f.*  
**bed'side** (bêd'salde), *n.*, ruelle, *f.*; bord du lit, *m.*  
**bedstead** (-stède), *n.*, bois de lit, lit, châlit, *m.*  
**bee** (bi), *n.*, abeille; mouche à miel, *f.* In a — line; *directement*.  
**beech**, **beech-tree** (bitshe-tri), *n.*, (bot.) hêtre, fouteau, fayard, *m.*  
**beef** (bêfe), *n.*, (beeces) bœuf, *m.*  
**beef'steak** (bife-stêke), *n.*, biftek, *m.*  
**beehive** (-haive), *n.*, ruche, *f.*  
**beer** (biere), *n.*, bière, *f.*  
**beer'house** (-haouce), *n.*, taverne, brasserie, *f.*  
**beet** (bite), *n.*, (bot.) bette, betterave, *f.*  
**beet'le** (bi't'il), *n.*, maillet, *m.*; battoir (laundress's), *m.*; demoiselle (pavior's) *f.*; (ent.) scarabée, escarbot, *m.*; *v.n.*, surplomber, avancer.  
**beet'root** (route), *n.*, (bot.) betterave, *f.*  
**befall'** (bi-fôl), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (*preterit*, Befell; *past part.*, Befallen) arriver à, survenir à.  
**best** (bi-bite), *v.a.*, convenir à.  
**before'** (bi-), *prep.*, (of time) avant; (of place) devant; *adv.*, (of time) auparavant, avant; (of place) en avant; (above) plus haut; *conj.*, avant que (*subj.*); (*rather*) plus tôt que.  
**before'hand** (han'n'de), *adv.*, par avance, à l'avance, d'avance.

**befriend'** (bi-frê'nde), *v.a.*, favoriser, aider; appuyer.  
**beg** (bêzhe), *v.a.*, mendier; demander à (of de (to); prier de; supposer; *v.n.*, mendier.  
**beget'** (bi-gête), *v.a.*, (*preterit*, Begot; *past part.*, Begot'ten) engendrer; produire; causer.  
**beg'gar** (bêg-gheur), *n.*, mendiant, gueux, *m.*; *v.a.*, réduire à la mendicité; appauvrir, ruiner, épuiser.  
**beg'garly**, *adj.*, chétif, pauvre; *adv.*, chétivement.  
**beg'gary**, *n.*, mendicité, misère, *f.*  
**beg'ging**, *n.*, mendicité, demande, *f.*  
**begin'** (bi-ghi'n), *v.a.*, (*preterit*, Began; *past part.*, Begun) commencer, entamer, débiter, entonner; se mettre à; *v.n.*, commencer (by, with) par. To — afresh; recommencer.  
**begin'ner**, *n.*, commençant, débutant, *m.*  
**begin'ning** (bi-ghin'), *n.*, commencement, début, principe, *m.*  
**begird'** (bi-gheurde), *v.a.*, ceindre de.  
**begone'** (bis), *int.*, allez-vous-en! retirez-vous!  
**begrim'** (bi-graime), *v.a.*, barbouiller.  
**begrudge'** (bi-grud'je), *v.a.*, regretter; donner à contre cœur, à.  
**beguile'** (bi-gaile), *v.a.*, décevoir; surprendre; tromper; séduire, charmer. (fig.) passer (le temps).  
**behalf'** (bi-hâfe), *n.*, faveur; *part. f.* On — of; de la part de.  
**behave'**, *v.n.*, se comporter, se conduire.  
**behav'our** (bi-hév'leur), *n.*, conduite, tenue, *f.*; procédé, *m.*; manières, *f.pl.*  
**behead'** (bi-bède), *v.a.*, décapiter, guillotiner.  
**behead'ing**, *n.*, décapitation, *f.*  
**behest'** (bi-heste), *n.*, commandement, ordre, *m.*  
**behind'** (bi-hâl'n'de), *prep.*, derrière; après; en retard de; *adv.*, derrière, en arrière, en retard.  
**behind'hand**, *adj.*, en arrière, en retard.  
**behold'** (bi-hôl'de), *v.a.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*, Beheld) voir, regarder, contempler; *int.*, voyez! voici! voilà! tenez!  
**behoof'** (bi-houfe), *n.*, avantage, profit, *m.*  
**beho've'** (bi-houve), *v.n.imp.*, convenir à (*antiq.*).  
**be'ing** (bi-ligne), *n.*, être, *m.*; existence, *f.*; *pres. part.*, étant. For the time —; pour le moment.  
**belch**, *v.a.*, vomir; *v.n.*, roter (lex.).  
**belea'guer** (bi-li-gheur), *v.a.*, assiéger, cerner.  
**bel'fry**, *n.*, clocher; beffroi, *m.*  
**Bel'gian** (-d'ji-a'n), *adj.*, belge; *n.*, Belge, *m.f.*  
**belie'** (bi-lâfe), *v.a.*, démentir.  
**belief'** (bi-lîfe), *n.*, foi, croyance, *f.*  
**believe'** (bi-lîve), *v.n.*, croire en m. à. I — so; je crois que oui; je le crois. I — not, je crois que non; je ne le crois pas; *v.a.*, croire.  
**believ'er**, *n.*, croyant, *m.*, fidèle, *m.f.*  
**bell**, *n.*, cloche, clochette, *f.*; grelot, *m.*; (house) sonnette, *f.*; (arch.) vase, *m.*; (horl.) timbre, *m.*  
**belle**, *n.*, belle, belle dame, *f.*  
**bell'founder** (-faoun'deur), *n.*, fondeur de cloches, *m.*  
**bell'foundry**, *n.*, fonderie de cloches, *f.*  
**bellig'erent** (bêl-l'i'd-jêr'n'te), *n.* and *adj.*, belligérant.  
**bel'low** (bêl-lô), *v.n.*, crier, beugler.  
**bel'lows** (bêl-loze), *n.pl.*, soufflet, *m.sing.*

**bell'ring'er** (-rign'eur), *n.*, sonneur de cloches, *m.*  
**bell'rope** (-rôpe), *n.*, corde de cloche, *f.*  
**bell'tower** (-taw'er), *n.*, beffroi, clocher, *m.*  
**bel'y**, *n.*, ventre, estomac, *m.*; panse, *f.*; *v.n.*, bomber, fulre ventre.  
**belong'** (bi-lon'ghe), *v.n.*, appartenir à, être à.  
**belov'ed** (bi-leur'de ou leu'vede), *adj.*, chéri de.  
**below'** (bi-lô), *prep.*, sous, en dessous de; après, depuis; *adv.*, au-dessous, en bas; ici-bas.  
**belt**, *n.*, ceinturon, *m.*, ceinture, courroie, *f.*; *v.n.*, ceindre, entourer.  
**bemoan'** (bi-mône), *v.n.*, plaindre, lament-bench (bè'n'she), *n.*, banc, (in tier-) gradin, *m.*; banquette, *f.*; (tech.) établi; siège, tribunal, *m.*  
**bench'er**, *n.*, juge; avocat du premier rang, *m.*  
**bend** (bè'n'de), *v.n.*, (preterit and past part., Bent) plier, fausser; courber, faire plier; incliner, tendre; fléchir; appliquer; (nav.) nouer, *v.n.*, plier, ployer; se courber, être courbé; se pencher, (bow) s'incliner; s'appliquer à; (to overhang) s'avancer.  
**bend, bend'ing**, *n.*, courbure; inclinaison, *f.*  
**bend'ing, adj.**, courbé, incline, penchant  
**beneath'** (bi-nith), *prep.*, sous; au-dessous de; *adv.*, dessous, au-dessous, en bas.  
**benedic'tion** (bè'n'i-), *n.*, bénédiction, *f.*  
**benefac'tion** (bè'n'i-), *n.*, don, bienfait, *m.*  
**benefactor** (bè'n'i-), *n.*, bienfaiteur, *m.*  
**benefice** (bè'n'i-), *n.*, bénéfice, *m.*  
**beneficence** (bi-bef'i-), *n.*, bienfaisance, *f.*  
**benefic'ial** (bè'n'i-fish'ial), *adj.*, bienfaisant, salutaire; avantageux.  
**benefic'ially, adv.**, salutairement.  
**benefic'ialy** (bè'n'i-fish'ial), *n.*, bénéficiaire, *m.*  
**ben'efit** (bè'n-i-fite), *n.*, bienfait; service; bénéfice; profit, *m.*; *v.n.*, avoir du bénéfice, profiter de, faire du bien à; *v.n.*, profiter.  
**ben'evo'lence** (bi-nèv'o-), *n.*, bienveillance, *f.*  
**ben'evo'lent, adj.**, bienveillant, bienfaisant.  
**benight'ed** (-tède), *adj.*, anuité; surpris par la nuit.  
**benign'** (bi-naïne), *adj.*, bénin, généreux, bon.  
**benig'nant** (bi-nig-na'nte), *adj.*, bon, gracieux (bè'n'te), *n.*, pil; penchant, *m.*; pente; courbure, *f.*; *past part.* (of to bend), courbe, plie.  
**benumb'** (bi-neume), *v.n.*, engourdir; glacer.  
**bequeath'** (bi-kwith'), *v.n.*, léguer.  
**bequest'** (bi-kweste), *n.*, legs, héritage, *m.*  
**bera've'** (bi-rive), *v.n.*, dépouiller de, priver de, enlever à.  
**bereave'ment**, *n.*, privation, perte, *f.*; vide, *m.*; deuil, *m.*  
**ber'y**, *n.*, grain, *m.*; balle, *f.*  
**berth** (beurth), *n.*, (nav.) cabine, *f.*; case  
*f.*, lit, *m.*; (place) place, *f.*, emploi, *m.*  
**ber'yl** (bé'rille), *n.*, (min.) béryl, *m.*  
**beseech'** (bi-cishe), *v.n.*, (preterit and past part., Besought) supplier, conjurer, implorer.  
**beseem'** (bi-cime), *v.n.*, convenir à, seoir à.  
**beseem'ly, beseem'ing, adj.**, convenable.  
**beset'** (bi-cète), *v.n.*, (preterit and past part., Beset) assiéger, obséder; entourer.  
**beset'ting, adj.**, habituel; obsesseur.  
**beside'** (bi-calde) ou **besides'** (-cald'ze), *prep.*, à côté de, auprès de; hors, hors de; excepté; *adv.*, d'ailleurs, du reste, en outre, de plus.

**besiege'** (bi-cif'dje), *v.n.*, assiéger.  
**besie'ger**, *n.*, assiégeant, *m.*  
**besmear'** (bi-smire), *besmirch*, *v.n.*, barbouiller, salir.  
**bes'om** (bi-zeume), *n.*, balai, *m.*  
**bespat'ter** (bi), *v.n.*, éclabousser; asperger; noircir.  
**bespeak'** (bi-spiko), *v.n.*, (preterit, Bespoke; *past part.*, Bespoken) commander; retenir; annoncer; discourir; parler à, demander d'avance à.  
**best** (bèste), *adj.*, meilleur, le meilleur, le mieux; *adv.*, mieux, le mieux. — *man* (at weddings); *garçon d'honneur*, *m.* For the —; pour le mieux. To have the — of it; avoir le dessus. To make the — of it; en prendre son parti.  
**best'ial** (bèst'ial), *adj.*, bestial, brutal, do bête.  
**bestir'** (bi-steur), *v.n.*, remuer, agiter.  
**bestow'** (bi-stô), *v.n.*, donner; appliquer; dispenser; employer à.  
**bestrew'** (bi-stro), *v.n.*, joncher, parsemer de.  
**bestride'** (bi-stride), *v.n.*, monter, enjamber. Être à cheval (on a horse).  
**bet** (bête), *n.*, pari, *m.*; gageure, *f.*; *v.n.*, parier, gager.  
**betake'** (bi-têke), *v.n.*, (preterit, Betook; *past part.*, Betaken). To — oneself to; se livrer à, se mettre à, s'adonner à, se retirer dans.  
**bethink'** (bi-think'), *v.n.*, (preterit and past part., Bethought) s'aviser de. To — oneself; *v.r.*, se rappeler.  
**betide'** (bi-talde), *v.n.*, arriver à, advenir à.  
**betimes'** (bi-tai'mize), *adv.*, de bonne heure.  
**betoken** (bi-tô'k'n), *v.n.*, indiquer; annoncer.  
**betray'** (bi-tré), *v.n.*, trahir; livrer; tromper; révéler; entraîner.  
**betray'al**, *n.*, trahison, perfidie, *f.*  
**betray'er**, *n.*, traître, *m.*, traîtresse, *f.*  
**betroth'** (bi-troth), *v.n.*, fiancer, accorder à.  
**betroth'ed** (bi-trothte), *n.*, fiancé, accordé.  
**betroth'al**, *n.*, fiançailles, *f.pl.*  
**bet'ter** (bè'teur), *adj.*, meilleur. To get the — of; l'emporter sur; *adv.*, mieux. I had —; je ferai mieux; *n.*, supérieur, *m.*; *v.n.*, améliorer, avancer.  
**bet'terment**, *n.*, amélioration, *f.*  
**bet'ying** (bet-tigne), *n.*, pari (action), *m.*  
**between'** (bi-twine), **betwixt'**, *prep.*, entre.  
**bev'el** (bè-vèl), *v.n.*, équarrir, tailler en biseau; *v.n.*, blaiser.  
**bev'elling**, *n.*, coupe en bials, *f.*; biseau, *m.*  
**bev'erage** (bè'u'er'edge), *n.*, breuvage, *m.*  
**bev'y** (bè-vi), *n.*, volée; troupe, bande, *f.*  
**bewail'** (bi-wèle), *v.n.*, regretter, pleurer.  
**bewail'ing**, *n.*, plainte, lamentation, *f.*  
**beware'** (bi-wère), *v.n.*, se garder de, prendre garde à; se défier de.  
**bewil'der** (bi-), *v.n.*, égarer, embarrasser.  
**bewitch'** (bi-wit'she), *v.n.*, ensorceler.  
**bewitch'ing, adj.**, enchanteur, ravissant.  
**beyond'** (bi-yon'de), *prep.*, delà, par delà, au-delà de; outre; hors de; *adv.*, là-bas.  
**b'ias** (baf'ass), *n.*, (biases) biais, *m.*; pente, *f.*, penchant, parti pris, *m.*; tendance, *f.*; but, *m.*; *v.n.*, incliner; prévenir; influencer; diriger; *adj.* and *adv.*, de biais, de travers.  
**b'assed, adj.**, prévenu.  
**bib**, *n.*, bavette, *f.*; (ich.) tacaud, *m.*  
**bib'ber** (bib'-), *n.*, buveur, biberon, *m.*  
**Bible** (baf'b'l), *n.*, bible, *f.*

**bib'ulous** (-biou-leusse), *adj.*, absorbant, qui boit.  
**biceps** (bai-'), *n.*, (anat.) biceps, *m.*  
**back'er** (bik'-), *v.n.*, se quereller, disputer.  
**bicycle**, *n.*, bicyclette, *f.*; velocipède, (pop.) vélo, *m.*; bécanne, *f.*  
**bid**, *v.a.*, offrir; ordonner de; enchérir; dire de; convier à; commander de.  
 To — good-bye; faire ses adieux; *n.*, enchère, *f.*  
**bid'der**, *n.*, enchérisseur, acheteur, *m.*  
**bid'ding**, *n.*, commandement, *m.*; invitation, prière, *f.*; (at auctions) enchère, *f.*  
**bide** (baïde), *v.a.*, endurer, souffrir; attendre. To — one's time; attendre le bon moment; *v.n.*, demeurer, rester, habiter.  
**bien'nial** (baï'e-n'-ni-), *adj.*, biennal; (bot.) bisannuel.  
**bien'nially**, *adv.*, tous les deux ans.  
**bier** (bieur), *n.*, bière, *f.*, cercueil, *m.*; civière, *f.*  
**big**, *adj.*, gros; superbe, fier; grand, vaste.  
**big'amist**, *n.*, bigame, *m.f.*  
**big'amy**, *n.*, bigamie, *f.*  
**big'ness** (big'nesse), *n.*, grosseur, grandeur, *f.*  
**big'ot** (big'ote), *n.*, bigot, fanatique, *m.*  
**big'oted** (big'oté), *adj.*, bigot.  
**bile** (baïle), *n.*, bile, *f.*  
**bilge** (bild'je), *n.*, (nav.) sentine (of a ship), *f.* — water; eau de cale.  
**billous**, *adv.*, bilieux.  
**bill**, *v.a.*, flouer, tromper, frustrer.  
**bill**, *n.*, bec d'oiseau, *m.*; halberde, *f.*; note, *f.*; mémoire, compte, *m.*; facture, *f.*; billet, effet; compte, *m.*; (at dining-rooms) carte à payer, addition, *f.*; (of parliament) bill, projet de loi, *m.*; affiche, *f.* — of fare; menu, *m.* — of health; patente de santé, *f.*  
**bill'broker** (brō-), *n.*, courtier de change, *m.*  
**bil'let** (bil'lete), *n.*, bûche; billet de logement, *m.*; *v.a.*, louer.  
**bill'hook**, *n.*, serpe, *m.*  
**bill'iard-room** (-roune), *n.*, salle de billard, *f.*  
**bill'iards** (bil'ieurize), *n.pl.*, billard, *n.sing.*  
**bill'iard-table** (-tē'l'l), *n.*, billard, *m.*  
**bil'low** (bil'lō), *n.*, flot, *m.*; vague, houle, *f.*; *v.n.*, s'élever en vagues, onduyer.  
**bil'lowy** (bil-lō-l), *adj.*, houleux.  
**bill'sticker**, *n.*, afficheur, colleur d'affiches, *m.*  
**bil'lycock-hat'**, *n.*, feutre; chapeau rond, *m.*  
**bin** (bine), *n.*, huche, caisse, *f.*, coffre, *m.*  
**bind** (baï'n'de), *v.a.*, lier; obliger; resserrer; constiper; ceindre, border, serrer; relier.  
**bind'er**, *n.*, lieur; relieur; bandeau, *n.*  
**bind'ing**, *n.*, reliure, *f.*; bandeau, *n.*; bordure, *f.*; *adj.*, obligatoire, astringent.  
**bin'nacle**, *n.*, (nav.) habitacle, *m.*  
**binoc'ular** (baï-'), *adj.*, binoculaire.  
**biog'raphy** (baï'o-), *n.*, biographie, *f.*  
**bi'ped** (baï-pède), *n.*, bipède, *m.*  
**bi'plane**, *n.*, biplan, *m.*  
**bi'roch** (beurtehe), *n.*, bouleau, *m.*; verge, *f.*; *v.a.*, fouetter.  
**bird** (beurde), *n.*, oiseau, *m.*  
**bird'-cage**, *n.*, cage d'oiseau, *f.*  
**bird'lime** (-lafme), *n.*, glu, *f.*  
**birds'-eye** (beurd'-e), *adj.*, à vue d'oiseau.  
 — view; vue à vol d'oiseau, *f.*  
**birds'-nest**, *n.*, nid d'oiseau, *m.*  
**birth** (beurth), *n.*, naissance; origine, source; couche, *f.*

**birth'day**, *n.*, jour de naissance, *m.*; fête, *f.*  
**birth'place** (-pèce), *n.*, lieu natal, *m.*  
**birth'right** (-raite), *n.*, droit de naissance; (primogeniture) droit d'aînesse, *m.*  
**bis'cuit** (bis'cite), *n.*, biscuit, *m.*  
**bisect'** (baï-cète), *v.a.*, diviser en deux.  
**bish'op** (bish'eup), *n.*, évêque; (at chess) fou, *m.*  
**bish'opric**, *n.*, évêché, *m.*  
**bit**, *n.*, morceau, *m.*; pièce, *f.*; brin, bout, *m.*; distance; (nav.) bitte, *f.*; (man.) mors, trein, *m.*  
**bitch**, *n.*, chienne, *f.*; (in compounds) femelle, *f.*  
**bite** (baïte), *n.*, morsure; piqûre; bouchée; (fig.) attrape, *f.*; coup de dent, *m.*; *v.a.*, (preterit, Bit; past part., Bitten) mordre; ronger; (of the wind) couper; attraper, duper; *v.n.*, mordre.  
**bit'ing**, *adj.*, mordant, piquant; coupant.  
**bit'ter**, *adj.*, amer, aigre; mordant, cruel, piquant, *n.*, amer, *m.*; amertume, *f.*  
**bit'terly**, *adv.*, avec amertume; amèrement.  
**bit'tern** (bit'terne), *n.*, (orn.) butor, *m.*  
**bit'terness**, *n.*, amertume, aigreur, *f.*, fiel, *m.*  
**bit'umen** (bi-tiou-mène), *n.*, bitume, *m.*  
**bi'vouac**, *n.*, bivouac, *m.*; *v.n.*, bivouaquer.  
**biab**, *n.*, bavard, jaseur, rapporteur, *m.*; *v.n.*, jaser, bavarder.  
**black**, *v.a.*, noircir, cirer (of boots); *n.*, noir, *m.*; *pl.*, (smuts) noirs, *m.pl.*; *adj.*, noir; obscur, sombre, triste.  
**black'amoor** (-mour), *n.*, More, nègre; (fam.) moricaud, *m.*  
**black'ball** (-bôle), *n.*, boule noire, *f.*; *v.a.*, rejeter au scrutin.  
**black-beetle**, *n.*, cafard, *m.*, blatte, *f.*  
**black'berry**, *n.*, mûre sauvage, *f.*  
**black'bird** (-beurde), *n.*, merle, *m.*  
**black'board**, *n.*, tableau noir, *m.*  
**black'cock**, *n.*, coq de bruyère, *m.*  
**black'currant**, *n.*, cassis, *m.*  
**black'en** (black'n), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, noircir; obscurcir.  
**black'guard** (blag'gârde), *n.*, polisson, gredin, vaurien, *m.*  
**black'ish**, *adj.*, noirâtre, *f.*  
**black'-lead**, *n.*, mine de plomb, plumbagine, *f.*  
**black'leg** (-leghe), *n.*, escroc, grec, *m.*; (strikes) briseur de greve.  
**black'-mail** (-mêle), *n.*, chantage, *m.*; *v.a.*, faire chanter.  
**black'smith** (-smith), *n.*, forgeron, *m.*  
**blad'der**, *n.*, vessie, vésicule, ampoule, *f.*; (fig.) bulle, *f.*  
**blade** (bled), *n.*, lame (of cutting instruments), *f.*; brin (of grass); plat (of au oar); gaillard, *m.*  
**blain** (blène), *n.*, tumeur, pustule, *f.*  
**blame** (blème), *n.*, blâme, *m.*; faute, *f.*; *v.a.*, blâmer, reprendre, censurer.  
**blame'less**, *adj.*, irréprochable, innocent.  
**blanch**, *v.a.*, blanchir; (fig.) pâlir; *v.n.*, pâlir, faiblir, tergiverser.  
**blanc-mange'**, *n.*, blanc-manger, *m.*  
**bland** (bla'n'de), *adj.*, doux, aimable; (in a bad sense) doucereux, mielleux.  
**bland'ish**, *v.a.*, caresser, flatter, cajoler.  
**bland'ishment**, *n.*, caresse, *f.*; attrait, *m.*  
**blank** (blak'gnke), *adj.*, blanc, en blanc; (fig.) pâle; confus; (of cartridges) à blanc; *n.*, blanc; (of lotteries) billet blanc; (fig.) vide, *m.*; lacune, *f.*; *v.a.*, laisser vide; faire pâlir.  
**blank'et** (blak'gnk'ète), *n.*, couverture, *f.*  
**blar'ney**, *v.a.*, encenser, enjôler, flatterner; *n.*, eau bénite de cour, flagornerie, *f.*

**blasphème** (*fime*), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, blasphémer.  
**blas'phemy** (-fi-), *n.*, blasphème, *m.*  
**blast**, *n.*, soufflé; vent, coup de vent, *m.*;  
 explosion, *f.*; *v.a.*, fêtrir; brûler; dé-  
 truire; (mines) faire sauter.  
**blast'ing**, *n.*, (mines) coup de mine, ex-  
 plosion, *f.*; *adj.*, destructeur.  
**blast'ant**, *adj.*, bruyant; (fig.) pompeux.  
**blaze** (bleze), *n.*, flamme; lumière, *f.*; feu;  
 éclat, tumulte, *m.*; *v.n.*, être en flammes;  
 brûler; *v.a.*, repandre, (abroad) crier  
 par dessus les toits; publier.  
**bla'zing**, *adj.*, flamboyant; brillant; en-  
 flammé.  
**bla'zon** (blé-z'n), *n.*, blason, *m.*; *v.o.*,  
 blasonner; proclamer.  
**bleach** (blitche), *v.a.*, rendre blanc, blan-  
 chir; *v.n.*, blanchir.  
**bleach'ing**, *n.*, blanchiment, *m.*; eau de  
 Javel, *f.*  
**bleak** (blike), *adj.*, froid; désert, triste;  
 ouvert.  
**bleak'ness**, *n.*, froid glacial, *m.*; tristesse,  
*f.*  
**blear**, *n.*, larmoyant.  
**bleat** (blite), *v.n.*, bêler.  
**bleat'ing**, *n.*, bêlement, *m.*; *adj.*, bêlant.  
**bleed** (blide), *v.n.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*,  
 Bled) saigner; périr; couler; (pop.)  
 déboursar.  
**bleed'ing**, *n.*, saignement, *m.*; (surz.) sui-  
 gnée, *f.*  
**bleed'ing**, *adj.*, ensanglanté, couvert de  
 sang.  
**blem'ish**, *n.*, tache, *f.*; défaut, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 fêtrir.  
**blend** (blen'de), *v.a.*, fondre, mêler, mélan-  
 ger; *v.n.*, se fondre, se marier à ou avec.  
**blend'ing**, *n.*, fusion, *f.*; mélange.  
**bless**, *v.a.*, bénir; rendre heureux; char-  
 mer; réjouir.  
**blessed** (blèste ou blèss'ède), *adj.*, bñl,  
 saint; bienheureux.  
**bless'edness** (blèss'ed'-), *n.*, béatitude, *f.*;  
 bonheur, *m.*  
**bless'ing**, *n.*, bénédiction, *f.*; bonheur;  
 bien, *m.*  
**blight** (blaitte), *n.a.*, (of the wind) fêtrir;  
 (of the sun) brôler; (fig.) frustrer, dé-  
 truire; *n.*, (of flowers and fruit) brôle-  
 sure; (of corn) rouille; (fig.) fêtrissure,  
*f.*  
**blind** (blai'n'de), *adj.*, aveugle; obscur;  
 (of doors) feux. — of one eye; *bargne*.  
 - - - - - *side* *côté faible*; *n.*, (fort.) blinde,  
*f.*; store, alat-jour, *m.*; jalousie,  
 persienne, *f.*; (fig.) voile, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 aveugler; obscurcir, voiler.  
**blind'fold** (-fôide), *v.a.*, bander les yeux à;  
*adj.*, les yeux bandés; (fig.) aveugle.  
**blind'ly**, *adv.*, aveuglément.  
**blind'man's-buff** (blai'n'd'ma'n'z'beufe), *n.*,  
 colin-maillard, *m.*  
**blind'ness**, cécité, *f.*; aveuglement, *m.*  
**blink** (blign'ke), *v.n.*, cligner de; *v.a.*, offus-  
 quer, refuser de voir; *n.*, clignement;  
 clignement, *m.*  
**blink'er**, *n.*, personne qui cligne les yeux;  
 visière, *f.*; bandeau, *m.*; (horses)  
 œillère, *f.*  
**bliss**, *n.*, félicité, *f.*; bonheur, *m.*  
**blis'ter**, *n.*, amponie, cloque, *f.*; *v.a.*, faire  
 venir des ampoules; *v.n.*, se couvrir  
 d'ampoules.  
**blithe** (blaithe), *adj.*, gai, joyeux.  
**blizzard**, *n.*, tourmente de neige, *f.*  
**bloat** (blôte), *v.a.*, gonfler, bouffir, enfier.  
**bloat'er**, *n.*, hareng fumé, *m.*  
**blob**, *n.*, goutte, *f.*, pâte (d'encre), *m.*

**block**, *n.*, bloc, billot, *m.*; (of wood-cuts)  
 planche, *f.* A — of houses; *un pâté*  
*de maisons*, *m.*; *v.a.*, bloquer.  
**blockade** (blok'éle), *n.*, blocus, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 bloquer.  
**block'head** (-bède), *n.*, imbecille, *m.f.*  
**block'headed**, *adj.*, sot, stupide.  
**blood** (bleude), *n.*, sang, *m.*; (fig.) parenté,  
*f.*; tempérament, *m.*; (man.) race, *f.*  
**blood'hound** (-haou'n'de), *n.*, limier, *m.*  
**blood'ess**, *adj.*, qui n'a point de sang; pâle.  
**blood'shed** (-shède), *n.*, effusion de sang, *f.*;  
 sang répandu, *m.*  
**blood'shot** (-shot), *adj.*, rouge; (of the  
 eyes) éraillé.  
**blood'stone** (-stone), *n.*, sanguine, *f.*  
**blood'thirsty**, *adj.*, sanguinaire.  
**blood'y**, *adj.*, de sang, sanglant, san-  
 guinaire.  
**bloom** (bloune), *n.*, fleur; fraîcheur; (of  
 fruit) velouté, *m.*; (metal) loupe, *f.*;  
*v.n.*, fleurir, briller; être éclatant.  
**blos'som** (blou'seune), *n.*, fleur, *f.*; *v.n.*,  
 fleurir.  
**blot** (blôte), *n.*, tache; *v.a.*, tacher; (of  
 ink) faire un pâté sur. To — out:  
*effacer*; *v.n.*, (of paper) boire.  
**blotch**, *n.*, pustule, *f.*; *v.a.*, couvrir de pus-  
 tules.  
**blotting-case** (-kece), *n.*, buvard, *m.*  
**blot'ing-paper** (-pé-peur), *n.*, papier  
 buvard, *m.*  
**blouse**, *n.*, blouse, chemisette, *f.*  
**blow**, *n.*, coup; (nav.) grûn, *m.*, brise, *f.*;  
*v.n.*, (*preterit*, Blew; *past part.*,  
 Blown) souffler; faire du vent; (of  
 flowers) s'épanouir; *v.a.*, chasser;  
 souffler; (of wind instruments) sonner.  
 To — up; *sauter, éclater*. To — out;  
*dévaler, faire sauter (la cervelle)*.  
**blow'er**, *n.*, souffleur, *m.*; rideau de  
 cheminée, *m.*  
**blow'pipe** (-palpe), *n.*, chalumeau, *m.*  
**blub'ber** (bleub'beur), *n.*, lard de baleine,  
*m.*  
**blud'geon** (bleud'jeune), *n.*, assommoir, *m.*,  
 trique, *f.*  
**blue**, *adj.*, bleu, azur; *v.a.*, bleuir.  
**blue'bell**, *n.*, jacinthe des prés, clochette, *f.*  
**blue'botle** (-bot'ti), *n.*, (ent.) mouche  
 bleue, *f.*  
**blue'stocking**, *n.*, bas bleu, *m.*  
**bluff** (blenfe), *adj.*, gros; rude; ériard,  
 brusque; (steep) escarpé; *n.*, falaise,  
 herse, *f.*; bluff, *m.*, illusion, *f.*; *v.t.*,  
 bluffer, en imposer.  
**bluff'ness** (-nèsse), *n.*, rudesse, brusquerie,  
 blu'ish (blon-iche), *adj.*, bleuâtre.  
**blunder** (bleu'n'-), *n.*, bêtise, étourderie,  
 (pop.) gaffe, *f.*; *v.m.*, faire une bêtise;  
*v.a.*, embrouiller.  
**blun'derbuss** (-heusse), *n.*, tromblon, *m.*  
**blun'derer**, *n.*, maladroit, étourdi, *m.*  
**blunt** (bleu'n'te), *adj.*, émoussé; (fig., pers.)  
 brusque; bourru; *v.a.*, émousser,  
 épouiser; (fig.) adoucir.  
**blunt'ly**, *adv.*, brusquement.  
**blunt'ness** (-nèsse), *n.*, époinement, *m.*;  
 (fig.) brusquerie, *f.*  
**blur**, *v.a.*, tacher, barbouiller; souffler,  
 ternir.  
**blurt out** (bleurte), *v.a.*, jeter, laisser  
 échapper.  
**blush** (bleushe), *v.n.*, rougir de ou pour;  
*n.*, rougeur, *f.* At the first —; *au*  
*premier abord*.  
**bluster** (bleus'tur), *v.n.*, faire du fracas,  
 tempêter; *n.*, fracas, tapage, *m.*;  
 fanfaronnade, (of storms) fureur, *f.*

**blus'terer**, *n.*, fanfaron, rodomont, tapageur, *m.*  
**blus'tering**, *adj.*, (of weather) orageux; (of noise) bruyant.  
**boa**, *n.*, (zool.) boa; (fur) boa, *m.*  
**boar** (bôre), *n.*, verrat, *m.* Wild —; *san-glier*, *m.*  
**board** (hôrde), *n.*, planche, *f.*; *ecriteau*, *m.*; (aliments) table, pension, *f.*; (of tailors) etablissement; (council) conseil, administration; (nav.) bord, *m.* — of Trade; *ministère du commerce*, *m.* — of Works; *ministère des travaux publics*, *m.*; *v.a.*, planchéier; (nav.) alborder; mettre en planche; *v.n.*, se mettre en pension.  
**board'er**, *n.*, pensionnaire; interne (at school), *m.f.*  
**board'ing**, *n.*, planchéiage; table; pension, *f.*; (nav.) albordage, *m.*  
**board'ing-house** (haouce), *n.*, pension bourgeoise, *f.*  
**board'ing-school** (-skoule), *n.*, pensionnat, *m.*  
**boast** (hôte), *v.a.*, vanter; *v.n.*, se vanter de.  
**boast**, **boast'ing**, *n.*, vanterie, jactance, *f.*  
**boast'er**, *n.*, vantard, *m.*  
**boast'ful** (toule), *adj.*, vantard; arrogant.  
**boat** (bôte), *n.*, bateau, canot, *m.*; barque, *f.*  
**boat'ing**, *n.*, batelage, canotage, *m.*  
**boat'man** (bôt'mân), *n.*, batelier, *m.*  
**boat'swain** (-swêne, bôt'sn), *n.*, (nav.) maître d'équipage, *m.*  
**bob**, *n.*, (end), bout; (tassel) gland, *m.*; lentille (of a pendulum), *f.*; (blow) coup, *m.*, tape, *f.*; *v.a.*, écourter (the tail); (to drub) rosser; (to cheat) attraper; *v.n.*, heurter; pendiller, osciller. To — up; *revenir à la surface*.  
**bob'bin** (bôb'bîne), *n.*, bobine, *f.*  
**bode** (bôte), *v.a.*, présager.  
**bode well**, *ill*, *v.n.*, être de bon augure, de mauvais augure.  
**bod'ice**, (bôd'ice), *n.*, corsage, *m.*  
**bod'ing**, *n.*, présage, pronostic, *m.*  
**bod'kin** (bôd'kîne), *n.*, poinçon; passe-lacet, *m.*  
**bod'y**, *n.*, corps; (geom.) solide; (principal thing) fond, (centre) cœur; (of an army) gros, *m.*; (of a church) nef; (of a carriage) caisse; (of a car) carrosserie, *f.*  
**bod'y-guard**, *n.*, garde du corps, escorte, *f.*  
**bog**, *n.*, marais, marecage, *m.*, fondrière, *f.*  
**bog'gy** (bôg'ghi), *adj.*, marécageux.  
**boil** (bo-fle), *v.a.*, faire bouillir. To — over; *déborder*. —ed egg; *œuf à la coque*; *v.n.*, bouillir; (to bubble) bouillonner; *n.*, (med.) furoncle; clou, *m.*  
**boil'er**, *n.*, (pers.) bouilleur, *m.*; (thing) bouilloire; chaudière, *f.*  
**boil'er-ma'ker**, *n.*, chaudronnier, *m.*  
**boil'ing**, *adj.*, bouillant; en ébullition.  
**bois'terous** (bô-l'teur'eusse), *adj.*, orageux; furieux; vif; bruyant.  
**bold** (hôte), *adj.*, hardi; audacieux, téméraire; effronté; assuré; (clear) saillant. To make — to; *se permettre de*. —faced; *effronté*.  
**bold'ty**, *adv.*, hardiment, courageusement, impudemment; (clearly) nettement.  
**bold'ness**, *n.*, hardiesse, assurance; netteté, *f.*  
**bol'ster** (bôl-), *n.*, traversin; coussin, *m.*; *v.a.*, mettre un traversin sous; (fig.) appuyer.  
**bolt** (bôte), *n.*, verrou; bluteau, blutoir, *m.*; cheville, *f.*; (fig.) trait; (leap) saut, *m.*; *v.a.*, verrouiller; (to sift) bluter;

(to swallow) gober; *v.n.*, se lancer; filer; (of a horse) s'emporter.  
**bol'us** (bô-luisse), *n.*, (pharm.) bolus, bol, *m.*, pilule, *f.*  
**bomb** (beume), *n.*, bombe, *f.*  
**bombard'**, *v.a.*, bombarder.  
**bombard'ment** (-bârd'-), *n.*, bombarde-ment, *m.*  
**bom'bast** (bô'm'-bâste), *n.*, pathos, *m.*; enflure, *f.*; (pers.) vantard, *m.*  
**bombas'tic**, *adj.*, enflé, ampoule.  
**bo'na'f'ide** (bô'na-fai-di), *adj.*, sérieux et de bonne foi.  
**bond** (bô'n'de), *n.*, lien; engagement; (corp.) assemblage, *m.*; (jur., fin) obligation, *f.*; bon, billet, *m.*, signature, *f.*; (of the customs) entrepôt, *m.* —ed goods; *marchandises entreposées*, *f.pl.* —er; *entrepôtier*, *m.*  
**bond'age** (bô'n'd'edje), *n.*, esclavage, *m.*  
**bond'holder** (-hôte'), *n.*, porteur de bon, obligataire, *m.*  
**bond'man** (-ma'n), *n.*, (*bond'men*) serf, *m.*  
**bone** (bône), *n.*, os, *m.*, (of fish) arête; (of whale) baleine; (of teeth) ivoire, *f.pl.*, ossements, *m.pl.*; *v.a.*, désosser; (pop.) chiper. — of contention; *pomme de discorde*, *f.*  
**bon'fire** (bô'n'fieur), *n.*, feu de joie, *m.*  
**bon'net** (bô'n'net), *n.*, chapeau (woman's); (Scotchman's) bonnet, beret, *m.*; capot (of a car), *m.*  
**bon'ny**, *adj.*, gentil, gai; (plump) potelé.  
**bo'nus** (bo-neusse), *n.*, boni; pot de vin, *m.*  
**bo'ny** (bô-ni), *adj.*, osseux, fort.  
**booby** (bou-bi), *n.*, niais, *m.*  
**book** (bouke), *v.a.*, enregistrer, inscrire; *n.*, livre, livret; *calier*, *m.*  
**book'binder** (bôk'bân'd'-), *n.*, relieur, *m.*  
**book'case** (-k'ée), *n.*, bibliothèque, *f.*  
**book'ing-office**, *n.*, bureau d'enregistrement; bureau des billets, *m.*  
**boor'ish**, *adj.*, studieux.  
**book'keeping**, *n.*, comptabilité, *f.*  
**book'rest**, *n.*, appui livres, *m.*  
**book'seller** (-sell'-), *n.*, libraire, *m.*  
**book'shelf**, *n.*, rayon (de bibliothèque), *m.*  
**book'shop** ou *store*, *n.*, librairie, *f.*  
**boom** (boume), *n.*, (nav.) boutte-hors, *m.*; (of harbours) estacade, *f.*; hausse rapide (valeurs de Bourse); *v.a.*, (com.) faire valoir; *v.n.*, gronder (of cannon).  
**boon** (boume), *n.*, bienfait, don, *m.*; faveur, *f.*; *adj.*, bon, gai, joyeux.  
**boor** (bour), *n.*, paysan, rustre, *m.*  
**boot** (boute), *v.a.*, servir à, *n.*, profit; butin, *m.* To —; *par dessus la marche*; *n.*, botte; bottine, *f.*  
**booth** (bouth), *n.*, baraque, tente, *f.*  
**boot'jack**, *n.*, tire-botte, *m.*  
**boot'less** (-l'esse), *adj.*, sans chaussures; (fig.) inutile, vain.  
**boot'tree** (-trî), *n.*, embauchoir, *m.*, forme.  
**boot'y**, *n.*, butin, *m.*  
**bo'rax**, *n.*, borax, *m.*  
**bor'der**, *n.*, bord, *m.*; bordure; (of a country) frontière; (of forests) lièze, *f.*; *v.a.*, border, confiner; *v.n.*, toucher à; avoisiner; (fig.) friser.  
**bor'dering**, *adj.*, contigu à; voisin de; limitrophe de.  
**bore**, *v.a.*, percer, forer; creuser; (fig.) ennuyer; *n.*, trou; culbire; foret; (fig.) ennuyeux; (of things) ennui, *m.*, corvée, *f.*; mascarot, *m.*  
**bor'er**, *n.*, perceur; percoir, foret, *m.*, vrille, *f.*  
**born**, *past part.*, né; de naissance. To be —; *naître*.

**bor'ough** (beur'ô), *n.*, bourg, *m.*  
**bor'row** (bor'rô), *v.a.*, emprunter à ou de.  
**bor'rower**, *n.*, emprunteur, *m.*  
**bosh**, *n.*, (pop.) absurdité, bêtise, sottise, *f.*  
**bos'om** (houz'eume), *n.*, sein; (fig.) cœur, *m.*, intimité, *f.*  
**boss**, *n.*, bosse, *f.*; (fam.) contremaître, directeur, patron, *m.*  
**botan'ic** ou **botan'ical**, *adj.*, botanique.  
**bot'any**, *n.*, botanique, *f.*  
**botch**, *n.*, pustule, *f.*; (fig.) ravage, *m.*; *v.a.*, rapetasser; replâtrer.  
**both** (bôth), *adj.*, l'un et l'autre; les deux; tous les deux; tous deux; *adv.*, tant, à la fois.  
**both'er** (bot'h'eur), *v.a.*, ennuyer; tracasser, *n.*, ennui, tourment, *m.*  
**bot'tle** (bot't'l), *n.*, bouteille, carafe, *f.*; flacon, *m.*, botte (of hay), *f.*; *v.a.*, mettre en bouteille.  
**bot'tling**, *n.*, mise en bouteilles, *f.*; (of hay) bottelage, *m.*  
**bot'tom** (bot'teume), *n.*, fond; bas; bout, *m.*; (dale) vallée, *f.*; (nav.) navire, *m.*; (fig.) borne, *f.*; sédiment, *m.*  
**bot'tomless** (-lesse), *adj.*, sans fond.  
**bou'd'oir**, *n.*, boudoir, *m.*  
**bough** (baou), *n.*, branche, *f.*, rameau, *m.*  
**bounce** (baou'n'ce), *v.n.*, sauter avec grand bruit, se vanter; *n.*, saut, bond, *m.*; habillerie, *f.*  
**boun'cer**, *n.*, fanfaron; hâbleur, *m.*  
**bound**, *adj.*, tenu de; lié à; (nav.) destinée pour; allant à, relié. — in boards; cartonné; *n.*, borne; limite, *f.*; (jump) bond, *m.*, *v.a.*, border, (fig.) retenir; *v.n.*, bondir de.  
**bound'ary**, *n.*, limite, borne, frontière, *f.*  
**bound'en** (-dène), *adj.*, obligatoire, impérieux; sacré.  
**bound'less** (-lesse), *adj.*, illimité; infini.  
**boun'teous** (baou'n't'eusse), *adj.*, libéral.  
**boun'tiful** (-foule), *adj.*, généreux, libéral.  
**boun'ty**, *n.*, bienfaisance, douceur; libéralité, *f.*  
**bouquet'**, *n.*, bouquet, *m.*  
**bourne**, *n.*, borne (bourne), *n.*, borne, limite, *f.*; 'end in view' terne, *but*, *m.*  
**bout** (boutelle), *n.*, coup, *m.*, fois; partie de plaisir; (fight) peignée; (of a game) manche, *f.*. At one —; d'un seul coup.  
**bow** (baou), *v.a.*, courber; fléchir, incliner; *v.n.*, se courber; s'incliner; saluer; (to comply) se soumettre à; *n.*, salut, *m.*; avant (of a ship), *m.*  
**bow** (bô), *n.*, arc, (of a violin), archet; (of ribbons) nœud, *m.*  
**bow'els** (baou-else), *n.*, entrailles, *f.pl.*; intestins, boyaux, *m.pl.*; (fig.) compassion, *f.*  
**bow'er** (baou'eur), *n.*, bosquet, *m.*; ton-  
**bowl** (bôle), *n.*, bol, bassin; vase, *m.*; jatte, *f.*; (milit., nav.) gamelle, *f.*; *v.a.*, faire rouler; *v.n.*, jouer aux boules.  
**bow'sprit** (bô'sprite), *n.*, (nav.) beaupré, *m.*  
**bow'string** (bô-strigne), *n.*, corde d'arc, *f.*; cordon (to strangle with), *m.*  
**box**, *n.*, boîte, malle, caisse; (thea.) loge, *f.*; (bot.) buis, *m.*. Huinting —; pavillon de chasse, *m.*. Sentry —; guérite, *f.*. Strong —; coffre-fort, *m.*. Poor —; tronc pour les pauvres, *m.*; *v.n.*, boxer, se boxer; *v.a.*, encalsser; souffleter.  
**box'ing**, *n.*, boxe, *f.*, pugilat, *m.*  
**box'office**, *n.*, bureau de location, *m.*  
**box'tree** (trî), *n.*, buis, *m.*  
**boy** (bo-f), *n.*, garçon, petit garçon, enfant; (at school) élève; (nav.) mousse, *m.*

**boy'cott**, *v.a.*, mettre à l'index.  
**boy'coting**, mise à l'index, *f.*  
**boy'hood** (-houde), *n.*, enfance, adoles-  
 cence, *f.*  
**boy'ish** (bo-f-ishe), *adj.*, puéril; enfantin.  
**boy'ishness**, *n.*, enfantilage, *m.*; puérilité, *f.*  
**brace** (brâce), *v.a.*, lier, serrer, attacher, tendre, fortifier; *n.*, couple (of game); paire (of pistols), *f.*; (of arms) brassard, *m.*; (mec.) vilebrequin, *m.*; *pl.*, bretelles, *f.pl.*  
**brace'let** (bréss'ète), *n.*, bracelet, *m.*  
**bra'cing** (breigne), *adj.*, fortifiant, tonique, vivifiant.  
**brack'et** (brakète), *n.*, console, applique; accolade, *f.*; (for lights) bras de lumière, *m.*. Between —s (print.), entre crochets.  
**brack'ish** (brak'ishe), *adj.*, saumâtre.  
**brad'awl** (brad'ôl), *n.*, poinçon cîhlé, *m.*  
**brag**, *v.n.*, se vanter de; *n.*, fanfaronnade, vanterie, *f.*  
**brag'gart**, *n.* and *adj.*, vantard, fanfaron.  
**braid** (brède), *n.*, tresse; ganse, *f.*, lacet.  
**galon**, liseré, *m.*; *v.a.*, tresser, s'attacher.  
**brain** (brene), *n.*, cerveau, *m.*; cervelle, *f.*; jugement, esprit, *m.*; tête, *f.*. — wave; inspiration soudaine.  
**brain'less** (-lesse), *adj.*, sans cervelle; à cerveau vide.  
**brake** (brâce), *n.*, fougère; (waste land) lande, *f.*; (thicket) tourré, *m.*; (tech.) frein, *m.*. Back rim —; frein sur jante arrière, *m.*. Front rim —; frein sur jante avant, *m.*. The — does not work; le frein n'agit pas.  
**brakes'man**, *n.*, garde-frein, *m.*  
**bram'ble** (bra'm'b'l), *n.*, ronce, *f.*  
**bran** (bra'n), *n.*, son, *m.*  
**branch**, *v.a.*, diviser en branches; *v.n.*, se ramifier, se bifurquer; *n.*, branche; (of public establishments) succursale, *f.*; (rail.) embranchement, *m.*  
**brand** (bra'n'de), *n.*, brandon, tison; (of infamy) stigmate, *m.*; (comm.) marque; (kind) sorte, *f.*; *v.a.*, détrir, stigmatiser; marquer.  
**bran'dish** (-dishe), *v.a.*, brandir.  
**bran'dy**, *n.*, eau-de-vie, *f.*  
**bra'sier** (bre-jeur), *n.*, diandier; ouvrier en cuivre jaune; braisier (coal-pan), *m.*  
**brass** (brâce), *n.*, alrain, cuivre jaune, laiton; (fig.) toupet, *m.*; effronterie, *f.*  
**brass'wire** (-waleur), *n.*, fil de laiton, *m.*  
**brass'y**, *adj.*, d'alrain.  
**brat** (brate), *n.*, marmot, *m.*  
**brava'do** (-vâdô), *n.*, bravade, *f.*  
**brave** (breve), *adj.*, brave, vaillant, noble; *v.a.*, braver, défier.  
**brav'ly**, *adv.*, courageusement.  
**brav'ery** (-veur), *n.*, bravoure, *f.*  
**brawl** (brôl), *n.*, dispute, querelle, *f.*; *v.n.*, brailler, disputer.  
**braw'ler**, *n.*, clabauder, braillard, querel-  
 leur, *m.*  
**brawn** (brô'n), *n.*, pâte de cochon, fro-  
 mage de tête, *m.*; muscles, *m.pl.*  
**bray** (bre) *v.a.*, broyer; faire résonner; *v.n.*, braire; (fig.) résonner.  
**bray'ing** (bré-igne), *n.*, braiment, braire, *m.*  
**bra'zen** (bré-z'n), *adj.*, d'alrain; (fig.) effronté; *v.n.*, montrer un front d'alrain. To — it out; payer d'effronterie ou d'audace.  
**bra'zen-face** (-fêce), *n.*, front d'alrain; (pers.) effronté, *m.*  
**Brazil'nut** (-ne-tæ), *n.*, noix du Brésil, *f.*  
**breach** (britshe), *n.*, fracture; (fig.) brèche; rupture; atteinte, *f.*



**bread** (brède), *n.*, pain, *m.*  
**breadth** (bréd'th), *n.*, largeur, *f.*  
**break** (bröke), *v.a.*, (*preterit*, *Broke*; *past part.*, *Broken*) rompre; casser; briser; violer, enfreindre; ruiner; *v.n.*, rompre, se rompre, casser, se casser, briser, se briser; éclater; (*com.*) faire faillite; (*of daybreak*) poindre. To break down; *s'effondrer*. To break loose; *s'échapper*. To break out; *se déclarer* (*of diseases*).  
**break, break'ing**, *n.*, cassure, rupture; percée, trouée, clairière; (*fig.*) interruption, *f.*  
**break'age** (-édje), *n.*, (*com.*) casse, casseure, *f.*  
**break'er**, *n.*, infracteur, briseur, violateur; (*of the sea*) hrisant; écueil, *m.*  
**break'fast** (brèk'feuste), *n.*, déjeuner, *m.*; *v.n.*, déjeuner.  
**break'water** (-wôteur), *n.*, (*of bridges*) éperon; (*of harbours*) brise-lames, *m.*, digue, *f.*  
**bram** (brime), *n.*, (*ich.*) brème, *f.* Sea —; *dorade*, *f.*  
**breast** (brèste), *n.*, poitrine, *f.*; sein; (*fig.*) cœur, *m.*, âme, conscience, *f.*; (*of a horse*) poitrail, *m.*  
**breast'plate** (-plete), *n.*, cuirasse, *f.*  
**breath** (breth), *n.*, haleine, *f.*, souffle, *m.*; (*fig.*) vie, existence, *f.* Out of —; *essoufflé*.  
**breathes** (brîthe), *v.n.*, respirer; *v.a.*, respirer, souffler.  
**breathing**, *adj.*, qui respire, vivant; *n.*, respiration, *f.*  
**breath'ing-time** (-talme), *n.*, temps de respirer, relâche, répit, *m.*  
**breath'less** (breth'lèsse), *adj.*, essoufflé; haletant.  
**breech** (brit'she), *n.*, (*of firearms*) culasse, *f.*; *v.a.*, mettre en culotte.  
**breech'es** (brit'shize), *n.pl.*, culotte, *f.sing.*  
**breed** (bride), *v.a.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*, *Bred*) enfanter, engendrer; élever; produire; (*to bring up*) élever; *v.n.*, s'engendrer; multiplier; *n.*, race; (*of birds*) couvée, *f.*  
**breed'ing**, *n.*, génération, production, éducation, *f.*; (*of cattle*) élevage, *m.* Good —; *politesse*, *f.*; *savoir vivre*, *m.*  
**breeze** (brize), *n.*, brise, *f.*; vent, *m.*; (*fig.*) affaire, *f.*  
**breez'y**, *adj.*, frais; (*fig.*) orageux.  
**brav'ity** (brèv'iti), *n.*, brièveté; concision, *f.*  
**brew** (brou), *v.a.*, brasser; mêler; (*fig.*) tramer; *v.n.*, faire de la bière; (*fig.*) (*of a storm*) se préparer; s'accumuler.  
**brew'er**, *n.*, brasseur, *m.*  
**brew'ery**, *n.*, brasserie, *f.*  
**bribe** (braibe), *n.*, présent (*dans le but de corrompre*); prix; pot-de-vin, *m.*; largesse, *f.*; *v.a.*, gagner, corrompre; suborner.  
**brib'ery**, *n.*, corruption, (*fig.*) séduction, *f.*  
**brick** (brïke), *n.*, brique, *f.*; (*fig.*) brave garçon; *adj.*, de briques.  
**brick'bat** (-bate), *n.*, morceau, ou éclat, de brique, *m.*  
**brick'field** ou **brick'kiln**, *n.*, briqueterie, *f.*  
**brick'layer** (-lé-ur), *n.*, maçon en briques, *m.*  
**brid'al** (bral'), *n.*, fête nuptiale, noce, *f.*; *adj.*, nuptial, de noce.  
**bride** (brïde), *n.*, nouvelle mariée; épouse, *f.*  
**bride'groom** (-groume), *n.*, marié, fiancé.  
**bride'maid** (-méde), *n.*, demoiselle d'honneur, *f.*

**bridge**, *n.*, pont, *m.*; (*of a boat*) passerelle, *f.*; (*of stringed instruments*) chevalet; (*of the nose*) dos.  
**brid'le** (brald'), *n.*, bride, *f.*; (*fig.*) frein, *m.*; *v.a.*, brider; (*fig.*) mettre un frein à; *v.n.*, redresser la tête.  
**brief** (brife), *adj.*, bref, court, passager; (*fig.*) concis; *n.*, abrégé, *m.*; (*of barristers*) cause, *f.*  
**brief'y**, *adv.*, brièvement; en peu de mots.  
**br'er** (bra'eur), *n.*, ronce, *f.*  
**brig**, *n.*, (*nav.*) brig, brick, *m.*  
**brigade** (-ghède), *n.*, brigade, *f.*  
**brigadier** (brig-a-dire), *n.*, général de brigade, *m.*  
**brig'and** (brig-a'n'de), *n.*, brigand, *m.*  
**brig'antine** (brig-a'n'tine), *n.*, brigantin, *m.*  
**bright** (braite), *adj.*, brillant, clair, éclatant, beau, intelligent.  
**bright'en** (bra't'n), *v.a.*, faire briller; polir; (*fig.*) illustrer, embellir; (*to cheer*) égayé; *v.n.*, s'éclaircir, briller, étinceler.  
**bright'y**, *adv.*, brillamment.  
**bright'ness**, *n.*, brillant, lustre, éclat, *m.*; (*fig.*) joie, vivacité, *f.*  
**brill**, *n.*, (*ich.*) barbe, *f.*  
**brill'iance** ou **brill'iancy**, *n.*, lustre, éclat, *m.*  
**brill'iant**, *adj.*, brillant, éclatant; *n.*, brillant (diamond), *m.*  
**brill'iantly**, *adv.*, brillamment, avec éclat.  
**brim** (brime), *n.*, bord, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, remplir jusqu'au bord.  
**brim'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, plein jusqu'au bord.  
**brim'stone** (brim'stone), *n.*, soufre, *m.*  
**brin'died** (-d'ïde), *adj.*, tavelé, tacheté.  
**brine** (braïne), *n.*, saumure, *f.*  
**bring** (brigne), *v.a.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*, *Brought*) apporter; (*to lead in*) amener; conduire; (*to carry*) porter; transporter; (*to reduce*) réduire.  
**brink** (brign'ke), *n.*, bord, *m.*  
**brin'y** (bral'), *adj.*, saumâtre, salé; amer.  
**brisk**, *adj.*, vif; piquant; animé, éveillé; dispos.  
**brisk'y**, *adv.*, vivement.  
**bris'tle** (bris's'l), *n.*, soie, *f.*; poil raide, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, hérissier; se hérissier.  
**bris'tly**, *adj.*, bris-tling, *adj.*, hérissé de poil.  
**Britan'nic**, *adj.*, britannique.  
**Brit'ish**, *adj.*, britannique; anglais.  
**brit'tle** (brit't'l), *adj.*, fragile; cassant.  
**broach**, *v.a.*, embrocher; (*a cask*) mettre en perce; communiquer; (*a subject*) introduire; *n.*, broche, *f.*  
**broad** (bröde), *adj.*, large, grand, gros, vaste; (*fig.*) grossier, (*of hints*) assez clair; (*accent*) prononcé.  
**broad'cast**, *n.*, (*agri.*) semis, *m.*, ou semailles, *f.pl.*; *adj.*, à la volée; *v.* (*wireless*) émettre, radio diffuser.  
**broadcast'ing**, *n.*, émission, *f.* — station; *poste d'émission*, *m.*; station émettrice; *adj.*, émetteur.  
**broad'en** (brö'd'n), *v.n.*, s'élargir, s'agrandir.  
**broad'y**, *adj.*, largement.  
**broad'ness**, *n.*, largeur; (*fig.*) grossièreté, *f.*  
**broad'side** (-saldé), *n.*, (*nav.*) bordée, *f.*; (*nav.*) côté, bord, *m.*  
**brocade** (-kède), *n.*, brocart, *m.*  
**broc'coli**, *m.*, brocoli, chou fleur, *m.*  
**brogue** (brögue), *n.*, accent provincial très prononcé; souliers, *m.*  
**broil** (broïle), *n.*, dispute; querelle, *f.*; tîmulte, *m.*; *v.a.*, griller, faire griller; *v.n.*, se griller.

**bro'ken** (brô'k'n), *adj.*, cassé, brisé, rompu; navré; accidenté (of country), interrompu (of sleep).  
**bro'ker** (brô-), *n.*, courtier; fripier, brocanteur, *m.* Stock —; *agent de change*, *m.* Ship —; *courtier maritime*, *m.*  
**bro'kerage** (-édje), *n.*, courtage, *m.*  
**bro'mine**, *n.*, (chem.) bromine, *m.*  
**bron'chæ**, *n.pl.*, bronches, *f.pl.*  
**bron'chial**, *adj.*, bronchique, *f.*  
**bronchi'tis** (-kai-tisse), *n.*, bronchite, *f.*  
**bronze**, *n.*, bronze, *m.*  
**brooch** (brô'tshe), *broche*, *f.*  
**brood** (broude), *v.a.*, couver; (fig.) nourrir; *v.n.*, se couvrir. To — over; *métier sur*; *n.*, couvée, engendrance, race, *f.*  
**brook** (brouke), *n.*, ruisseau, *m.*; *v.a.*, (always negat.) (the pas), souffrir; endurer, avaler.  
**broom** (broume), *n.*, balai; (bot.) genêt, *m.*  
**broth** (brôth), *n.*, bouillon, *m.*  
**broth'er** (brouth'er), *n.*, frère, *m.* — In-law; *beau-frère*. Foster —; *frère de lait*.  
**broth'erhood** (-houde), *n.*, fraternité, confrérie, *f.*  
**broth'erly**, **broth'erlike**, *adj.*, fraternel.  
**brow** (brauw), *n.*, sourcil; front; (fig.) sornuif, *m.* To knit the —; *froncer le sourcil*.  
**brow'beat** (-hte), *v.a.*, intimider, traiter avec hauteur.  
**brown** (braume), *adj.*, brun; sombre, rembruni; (of the hair) châtain; *v.a.*, brunir; (cook) rissoler. — bread; *pain bis*, *m.* — study; *rêverie*, *f.*; *n.*, pâte de cochon, *m.*  
**brown'ish**, *adj.*, brunâtre.  
**browse** (braouze), *v.a.* and *n.*, brouter.  
**bruise** (brouze), *v.a.*, meurtrir, écraser, piler; *n.*, meurtrissure, *f.*  
**brunette** (brou-), *n.*, brune, brunette, *f.*  
**brunt** (brun'te), *n.*, choc, *m.*; force; tuteur, *f.* To bear the — of; *faire les frais de*.  
**brush** (broushe), *n.*, brosse, *f.*; balai; pinceau, *m.*; (fig.) coups, *m.pl.*; (milit.) escarmouche, *f.*; *v.a.*, brosser; effleurer, raser.  
**brush'maker** (-mék'-), *n.*, brossier, *m.*  
**brush'wood** (-woude), *n.*, broussailles, *f.pl.*  
**Brussels** (Brou'sels), *n.*, moquette, *f.* — sprouts; *choux de Bruxelles*, *m.pl.*  
**bru'tal** (brou-), *adj.*, brutal, cruel, inhumain.  
**brutal'ity**, *n.*, brutalité, cruauté, *f.*  
**brute** (broute), *n.*, brute, bête, *f.*; brutal, *m.*  
**brute**, *adj.*, insensible; (of animals) sauvage; brutal; grossier; (of matter) brut.  
**bub'ble** (beul'b'l), *n.*, bulle d'air; (fig.) chimère, utopie; dune, *f.*; jouet, *m.*; duperie, *f.*; *v.n.*, bouillonner, pétiller (of wine).  
**buccaneer** (beuk-ka-nîre), *n.*, boucanier, *m.*  
**buck** (beuke), *n.*, (of linen) lessive, *f.*; daim; chevreuil; mâle; (fig.) gaillard; beau, *m.*  
**buck up**, *v.n.*, (slang) courage!  
**buck'et** (-kète), *n.*, seau, baquet, *m.*  
**buck'le** (beuk'k'l), *n.*, boucle, *f.*; *v.a.*, boucler, attacher; *v.n.*, plier, se courber; se boucler; (moto.) voler (of wheel, &c.).  
**buck'ler** (beuk'-), *n.*, bouclier, *m.*  
**buckram**, *n.*, bourcrin, *m.*  
**buck'wheat** (beuk'hwite), *n.*, sarrasin, *m.*

**bucol'ic** (blou-), *adj.*, bucolique; *n.*, poème bucolique, *m.*  
**bud** (beude), *n.*, bourgeon, bouton; (fig.) germe, *m.*; *v.n.*, bourgeonner; s'épanouir; fleurir; *v.a.*, écussonner, greffer.  
**Bud'dhist**, *n.*, bouddhiste, *m.f.*  
**budge** (beudje), *v.n.*, bouger, se remuer.  
**bud'get** (beud'jet), *n.*, budget; sac, *m.*  
**buff** (beufe), *n.*, buffle (skin), *m.*; couleur chamois, *f.*; *adj.*, de peau de buffle; de couleur chamois.  
**buff'alo** (heut'fa-lô), *n.*, buffle, *m.*  
**buff'er** (beuf'-), *n.*, tampon, *m.*; (moto.) amortisseur.  
**buff'et** (beuf'tete), *n.*, buffet; soufflet, *m.*; *v.n.*, se battre à coups de poing ( boxer ); *v.a.*, frapper à coups de poing, battre. — by the waves; *battu des vagues*.  
**buffoon** (beuf'foune), *n.*, bouffon, *m.*  
**bug** (beughe), *n.*, punaise, *f.*  
**bug'bear** (-lère), *n.*, épouvantail, *m.*  
**bu'gle** (bloug'), *n.*, perle de Venise, *f.*; cor de chasse, (milit.) clairon, *m.*  
**bu'gler**, *n.*, clairon, *m.*  
**build** (bilde), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (preterit and past part., built) bâtir; construire; (fig.) fonder, baser; *n.*, construction, forme, *f.*  
**build'er**, *n.*, constructeur; (of organs) facteur, (fig.) fondateur, créateur, *m.*  
**build'ing**, *n.*, construction, bâtisse, *f.*; édifice, bâtiment, *m.* — society; *société immobilière*, *f.*  
**bulb** (beulbe), *n.*, (anat.) bulbe, *m.*; (bot.) bulbe, *f.*, oignon, *m.*; (of thermometers) boule, *f.*; (of horn) poire; (of lamp) ampoule.  
**bulge** (beul'dje), *n.*, bombement, *m.*, bosse, *f.*  
**bulge** (out), *v.n.*, faire ventre, bomber.  
**bulk** (beulke), *n.*, volume, *m.*; grosseur, masse; grandeur, capacité, *f.*  
**bulk'head** (beuk'hède), *n.*, (nav.) cloison, étanche, *f.* [massif].  
**bulky**, *adj.*, gros, volumineux, grand.  
**bull** (boule), *n.*, taureau, *m.*; (of the pope) bulle; (blunder) bêtise, gaffe, *f.*; (fin.) haussier, *m.*  
**bull-dog**, *n.*, dogue, bouledogue, *m.*  
**bul'tet** (boult'tete), *n.*, balle, *f.*  
**bul'tetin** (boult'tine), *n.*, bulletin, *m.*  
**bul'finch** (-fin'she), *n.*, bouvreuil, *m.*  
**bul'lion** (boult'tine), *n.*, lingot, *m.*; matières d'or et d'argent, *f.pl.*; numéraire, *m.*  
**bul'lock** (boul'-), *n.*, boeuf, *m.*  
**bull's-eye**, *n.*, œil-de-boeuf, *m.*; lanterne sourde, *f.*; (milit.) point de mire, *m.*  
**bul'ly** (boul'-), *n.*, malamore, bravache, *m.*; *v.a.*, rudoyer, maltraiter, malmenier; *v.n.*, faire le matamore.  
**bully'-beef**, *n.*, (slang) singe, *m.*, conserve de boeuf, *f.*  
**bul'rush** (boul'reush), *n.*, jonc, *m.*  
**bul'wark** (boul'wurke), *n.*, boulevard, rempart, *m.*  
**bun'ble-bee** (beu'm'b'l-bi), *n.*, bourdon, *m.*  
**bump** (beu'm'pe), *n.*, bosse, *f.*; coup, choc, *m.*; *v.a.*, frapper; *v.n.*, cogner, heurter.  
**bump'kin** (beu'm'p-), *n.*, rustre, rustaud, *m.*  
**bunch** (beu'n'sho), *n.*, (of keys) trousseau, *m.*; (things tied together) botte, grappe, *f.*; bouquet, *m.*  
**bun'dle** (beu'n'dl), *n.*, paquet; faisceau, tas, *m.*; botte, *f.*; liasse (of papers), *f.*  
**bung** (beugn'ghe), *n.*, bonde, *f.*, bondon, *m.*  
**bung-hole** (-hôle), *n.*, bonde, *f.*  
**bun'gle** (beugn'g'l), *n.*, gâchis, *m.*; bêtise, *f.*; *v.a.*, gâcher, massacrer; *v.n.*, s'y prendre de travers, s'y prendre mal.

**bun'gler**, *n.*, maladroit, gâcheur, *m.*  
**bun'ion** (beu'n'io'n), *n.*, oignon (on the foot), *m.*  
**bun'ker**, *n.*, (nav.) soute à charbon, *f.*; (golf) banquette, *f.*  
**bunsen burner**, *n.*, bec Bunsen, *m.*  
**bun'ting**, *n.*, étamine, *f.*; (flags) drapeaux, *m. pl.*  
**buoy** (h'oi), *n.*, (nav.) bouée, *f.* Life —; *bouée de sauvetage*, *f.* Mooring —; *corps mort*, *m.*; *v.a.*, soutenir sur l'eau, baliser.  
**buoy'ancy** (ho'ya'n'ci), *n.*, légèreté, *f.*; élan, *m.*; énergie, activité, *f.*  
**buoy'ant**, *adj.*, léger, flottant, élastique, énergétique.  
**bur'den** (beur'd'n), *n.*, fardeau, *m.*; charge *f.*; pokis, *m.*; *v.a.*, charger, opprimer.  
**bur'densome** (-seume), *adj.*, onéreux; lourd.  
**bur'reau** (blou-), *n.*, bureau, *m.*  
**bur'gess** (beur'djée), *ou* burgh'er (beur'gheur), *n.*, bourgeois, citoyen, *m.*  
**burgh** (beur'che), *n.*, bourg, *m.*  
**bur'glar** (beurg'leur), *n.*, voleur; cambrioleur, *m.*  
**bur'glary** (beurg'leuri), *n.*, cambriolage, *m.*  
**bur'gomaster** (beur'go-mas-teur), *n.*, bourgmestre, *m.*  
**bur'ial** (bè-), *n.*, enterrement, *m.*; sépulture, inhumation, *f.*  
**bur'ial-ground** (-graou'n'de), *n.*, cimetière, *m.*  
**burlesque** (beur-), *n.* and *adj.*, burlesque, bouffon, *m.*; *v.a.*, parodier, travestir.  
**bur'liness** (beur-), *n.*, grosseur; corpulence, *f.*  
**bur'ly** (beur-), *adj.*, gros et grand; solide.  
**burn** (beurne), *n.*, brûlure, *v.a.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*), Burnt, Burned brûler; (tech.) cuire; (to long) brûler de.  
**burn'er**, *n.*, brûleur; (of a lamp) bec, *m.*  
**burn'ing**, *n.*, brûlure, *f.*; incendie, *m.*; cuite (of bricks), *f.*; *adj.*, en feu; brûlant.  
**burn'ish** (beur-), *v.a.*, brunir, polir.  
**burn'isher**, *n.*, (pers.) brunisseur, *m.*; (tool.) brunissoir, *m.*  
**burr** (beure), *n.*, larbe, ébarbure (of metal), *f.*, pierre meulière, *f.*; (language), grossissement, *m.*  
**bur'row** (beur'rô), *n.*, terrier, clapier, *m.*; *v.n.*, terrer.  
**bur'sar** (beur-), *n.*, économe; boursier, *m.*  
**burst** (beurste), *n.*, fracas, éclat, *m.*; explosion, rupture, hernie, *f.*; (fig.) transport, *m.*; *v.a.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*), Burst) crever; faire éclater; fendre; rompre, briser; *v.n.*, crever, éclater; se fendre; jaillir, s'élaner.  
**bur'y** (bèrre), *v.a.*, enterrer; cacher; (fig.) (to plunge) enfoncer.  
**bush** (boushe), *n.*, buisson, fourré, taillis, *m.*  
**bush'el** (boush'el), *n.*, boisseau, *m.*  
**bush'y** (boushi), *adj.*, buissonneux; touffu.  
**bush'yly**, *adv.*, activement; avec empressement.  
**bush'iness** (biz'nès), *n.*, affaire, occupation, besogne, *f.*, état, métier, *m.*; affaires, *f. pl.*; commerce; fonds de commerce, *m.* You have no — here; *vous n'avez rien à faire ici.* On —; *pour affaire.*  
**bush'iness-like** (-liike), *adj.*, d'affaires; pratique, régulier; franc, droit, sérieux.  
**bus'kin** (beus'-), *n.f.*, cothurne, brodequin, *m.*  
**bust** (beuste), *n.*, buste, *m.*, (art), bosse, *f.*  
**bust'ard** (beus'-), *n.*, outarde, *f.*  
**bust'le** (beus's'l), *n.*, mouvement; tumulte, bruit, *m.*, confusion, *f.*; *v.a.*, tracasser.

mettre en mouvement; *v.n.*, se donner du mouvement; se remuer.  
**bus'tling**, *adj.*, actif, affairé; remuant.  
**bus'y** (biz'zi), *adj.*, affairé, occupé; actif; *v.n.*, s'occuper.  
**bus'y-body**, *n.*, officieux; brouillon, *m.*  
**but** (beute), *conj.*, mais, qui ne; (without) sans que, *adv.*, excepté, ne... que; moins; seulement, si ce n'est que, *prep.*, sans. All —, *presque*. — *for him*, *sans lui.* The last — one; *l'avant dernier.*  
**butch'er** (bout'sh'eur), *n.*, boucher, *m.*; *v.a.*, égorger, massacrer.  
**butch'ery**, *n.*, boucherie, *f.*, massacre, *m.*  
**but'ler** (beut'-), *n.*, sommelier, maître d'hôtel, *m.*  
**butt** (beute), *n.*, bout; gros bout; (of animals) coup de tête, *m.*; (of muskets) crosse, *f.*; (fig.) but, point de mire, *m.*; cible, (cask) pipe, *f.*; (for water) tonneau, (pers.) plastron, *m.* [crosse, *f.*  
**butt'-end** (beut'-è'n'de), *n.*, gros bout, *m.*  
**but'ter** (beut'-), *n.*, beurre, *m.* Melted —; *saucé blanche*, *f.*; — melted; *beurre fondu*, *m.*; *v.a.*, beurrer; (fig.) encenser.  
**but'ter-boat** (-bôte), *n.*, beurrer, *m.*, petite saucière, *f.*  
**but'tercup** (-keupe), *n.*, (bot.) bouton d'or, *m.*  
**but'terfly** (-flale), *n.*, papillon, *m.*  
**buttermilk**, *n.*, petit lait, *m.*  
**but'tery** (beut'teri), *adj.*, de beurre; *n.*, dépense, *f.*  
**but'tock** (beut'-), *n.*, fesse, *f.*; (of an ox) culotte de bœuf, *f.*  
**but'ton** (beut't'n), *n.*, bouton, *m.*; *v.a.*, boutonner; *v.n.*, se boutonner.  
**but'ton-hole** (-hôle), *n.*, boutonnière, *f.*  
**but'ton-hook**, *n.*, tire-bouton, *m.*  
**but'tress** (beut'trèce), *n.*, arc-boutant, *m.*; *v.a.*, arc-bouter.  
**but'om** (beuk'-seume), *adj.*, beau, enjoué, gai, folâtre, gaillard.  
**but'omly**, *adv.*, galement, joyeusement.  
**buy** (ba've), *v.a.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*), Bought) acheter; (to bribe) corrompre, gagner. To — off or out; *racheter.* To — up; *accaparer.*  
**buy'er**, *n.*, acheteur, acquéreur, *m.*  
**buy'ing**, *n.*, achat, *m.*  
**buzz** (beuze), *v.n.*, bourdonner; *n.*, bourdonnement.  
**buz'zard** (beuz'zarde), *n.*, buse, *f.*  
**by** (hale), *prep.*, près de; auprès de; à côté de; par; de; a; d'après; en; *adv.*, près; là, par là; passe. — *far*; *de beaucoup*. — *no means*; *nullement*. — *sight*; *de vue*. — *the by(e)*; *à propos*. — *all means*; *bien sûr!* *certainement.*  
**by and by**, *adv.*, tout à l'heure.  
**by'gone**, *adj.*, passé; qui n'est plus.  
**by'-lane** (-lene), *n.*, ruelle écartée, *f.*  
**by'-law** (-lô), *n.*, loi locale, *f.*; règlement, *m.*  
**by'play**, *n.*, jeu de scène, jeu muet, *m.*  
**by'-stander**, *n.*, assistant; spectateur, *m.*  
**by'way** (-we), *n.*, chemin détourné, *m.*  
**by'word** (-weurde), *n.*, proverbe, *m.*; (fig.) risée, *f.*

**cab**, *n.*, cabriolet; fiacre, *m.*  
**cabal'**, *n.*, cabale, *f.*; *v.n.*, cabaler.  
**cab'bage** (-bedje), *n.*, chou, *m.*

cab'in (-bine), *n.*, cabane; (nav.) chambre, cabine, *f.*; *v.n.*, vivre dans une cabane; *v.a.*, enfermer dans une cabane; emprisonner.  
 cab'in-boy (-boi), *n.*, (nav.) mousse, *m.*  
 cab'inét (-nète), *n.*, cabinet, *m.*  
 cab'inét-coun'cil (-caou'n'-), *n.*, conseil des ministres, *m.*  
 cab'inét-maker (-mék'-), *n.*, ébéniste, *m.*  
 cab'inét-work, *n.*, ébénisterie, *f.*  
 ca'ble (ké'b'l'), *n.*, câble, *m.*; *v.a.*, (nav.) amarrer; télégraphier.  
 caboosé' (-ca-bouce), *n.*, (nav.) fourneaux, *m pl.*, cuisine, *f.*  
 cacklé' (cak'l'), *n.*, caquet, *m.*; *v.n.*, caqueter (of hens); (fig.) ricaner.  
 cack'ling, *n.*, caquetteuse, *m.*  
 cac'tus (-teuse), *n.*, cactus, *m.*  
 cad, *n.*, (triv.) vouou, *m.*  
 caddie, *n.*, (golf) caddie, *m.*  
 cad'dy, *n.*, boîte à thé, *f.*  
 cadet' (-dète), *n.*, cadet; élève d'une école militaire, d'une école navale, *m.*  
 cad'ger, *n.*, (triv.) régratter, mendiant, *m.*  
 cage (ké'dje), *n.*, cage, *f.*; (prison) violon, *m.*; *v.a.*, mettre en cage; coiffer.  
 cal'tiff (ke-), *n.*, misérable, pendard, gueux, *m.*  
 cajole' (ca'djôle), *v.a.*, cajoler.  
 cake (ké'ke), *n.*, gâteau; (of wax) pain, *m.*; (concreted matter) masse, croûte, *f.*; *v.n.*, se cailler, se prendre, se coller.  
 calamitous, *adj.*, calamiteux, affreux.  
 calam'ity, *n.*, calamité, *f.*; malheur, *m.*  
 cal'culate (-lète), *v.a.*, calculer; adapter.  
 calcula'tion (-lè-), *n.*, calcul, *m.* [*m.*]  
 cal'culus (-leuse), *n.*, (math., med.) calcul, *m.*  
 cal'dron (col'dren), *n.*, chaudron, *m.*  
 Calédo'nian (-li-dou'), *adj.*, calédonien.  
 cal'endar (cal-è'n'-), *n.*, calendrier, tableau, almanach, *m.*  
 cal'ender, *n.*, cylindre, *m.*; calandre, *f.*  
 cal'ends (cal-è'n'd'ze), *n. pl.*, calendes, *f. pl.*  
 calf (kâ'fe), *n.*, (livres) veau; (of the deer) faon; (of the leg) mollet, gras, *m.*  
 calibre (cal'i-beur), *n.*, calibre; (tech.) compas d'épaleuse, *m.*  
 cal'ico, *n.*, calicot, *m.*, indienne, *f.*  
 cal'iph (ke'life), *n.*, calife, *m.*  
 calk, caulk (kô'ke), *v.a.*, calfater; (of horses) ferrer à glace.  
 call (kô'l), *n.*, appel, *m.*; ordre, *m pl.*; demande, *f.*; (nav.) sifflet, *m.*; (of a trumpet) sonnerie, *f.* To give someone a —; rendre visite à quelqu'un. Within —; a portée de la voix; *v.n.*, appeler; crier; venir chez. To — again; revenir; *v.a.*, appeler; invoquer, nommer.  
 call-boy (bo-i), *n.*, (thea.) avertisseur; (nav.) répétiteur, *m.*  
 call'ing, *n.*, appellation; profession, *f.*; métier, état, *m.*  
 callisthen'ics, *n. pl.*, callisthénie, *f.*  
 call'ous, *adj.*, calleux; endurci, insensible.  
 call'ousness, *n.*, callosité; insensibilité, *f.*  
 call'ow (-lô), *adj.*, sans plume; (fig.) jeune, *m.*  
 calm (kâl'm), *n.*, calme, *m.*; *adj.*, calme; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, calmer, apaiser.  
 calum'niate (-leu'm'niète), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, calomnier.  
 calumnious, *adj.*, calomnieux.  
 cal'urny, *n.*, calomnie, *f.*  
 cal'vary, *n.*, calvaire, *m.*  
 cal'yz, *n.*, calice, *m.*  
 cam'bric (ké'm'-), *n.*, batiste, *f.*  
 cam'el (cam'el), *n.*, chameau, *m.*, chameille, *f.*  
 cam'el's hair (-el-z'hère), *n.*, poil de chameau, *m.*

cam'eo (ca'm'i-ô), *n.*, camée, *m.*  
 cam'era, *n.*, appareil (photographique), *m.*  
 cam'era-obscu'ra (-'ra-ob-skiou-), *n.*, chambre noire, *f.*  
 camp (ca'm'pe), *n.*, camp, *m.* To break up a —; lever un camp. To pitch a —; asseoir un camp; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, camper.  
 campaign' (ca'm'pèni), *n.*, campagne, *f.*; *v.n.*, (milit.) faire campagne.  
 campaign'er, *n.*, vieux soldat, vétéran, *m.*  
 campan'ile (-ni-lé), *n.*, campanile, *m.*  
 cam'phor (-feur), *n.*, camphre, *m.*  
 cam'phorated (-ète'de), *adj.*, camphré.  
 can (cane), *n.*, pot, broc, balon, *m.*; burette, *f.*; *v.n.*, mettre en boîte, *v.n.*, (preferit and conditional, Could) (to be able) pouvoir, (to know how to) savoir.  
 canal', *n.*, canal, *m.*  
 cana'ry (-né-), *n.*, vin des Canaries; (orn.) serin, *m.*  
 can'cel, *v.a.*, annuler; résilier; effacer, biffer, rayer, (com.) résilier.  
 can'cer, *n.*, cancer, *m.*  
 candela'brum (-lè-breu'me), *n.*, (candelabra) candélabre, *m.*  
 can'did, *adj.*, candide, franc, sincère, loyal.  
 can'didate (-dète), *n.*, candidat, aspirant, *m.*  
 can'didly, *adv.*, candide, franchement.  
 can'dle, *n.*, chandelle; lumière, bougie; (church)ierge, *f.*  
 candlemas, *n.*, La Chandeleur, *f.*  
 can'diestick, *n.*, chandelle, bougeoir, *m.*  
 can'dour (-deur), *n.*, candeur, franchise, sincérité, *f.*  
 can'dy, *n.*, caudi, *m.*  
 cane (ké'ne), *n.*, canne, *f.*; (of an umbrella) jonc, *m.*, tige, *f.*, (agril.) plant, cep, *m.*; *v.a.*, donner des coups de canne à.  
 canine' (-naïne), *adj.*, canin, de chien.  
 ca'ning (ke-), *n.*, coups de canne, *m. pl.*  
 râclée, *f.*; (of chal s) cannage, *m.*  
 can'ister, *n.*, boîte de fer blanc, *f.*  
 can'ister-shot (-shote), *n.*, mitraille, *f.*  
 can'ker (kagn'keur), *n.*, (fig.) ver rongeur, *m.*; *v.a.*, ronger; corrompre, envahir; *v.n.*, se ronger; se gangrener. [*m.*]  
 can'ker-worm (-weur'ne), *n.*, ver rongeur, *m.*  
 can'nibal (ca'ni-bal), *n.*, cannibale, *m. f.*  
 can'nibalism, *n.*, cannibalisme, *m.*  
 canon' (ca'n'no'), *n.*, (artill., milit.) canon; (billiards) carambolage, *m.*  
 cannonade' (-ède), *n.*, canonade, *f.*  
 can'non-ball (-bô'l), *n.*, boulet de canon, *m.*  
 canoe' (-nou), *n.*, canot, *m.*; perliassoire, *f.*  
 can'on (ca'n'-o'), *n.*, canon; chanoine, *m.*  
 ca'non ou can'yon, *n.*, gorge, *f.*, défilé, *m.*  
 canon'ical, *adj.*, canonique.  
 canonize (-naize), *v.a.*, canoniser.  
 can'opy, *n.*, dais; pavillon; (arch.) baldachin, *m.*; (of heaven) voûte, *f.*  
 cant (ka'n'te), *n.*, langage affecté, *m.*; affecterie; hypocrisie, *f.*; (tech.) chanfrein, pan coupe, *m.*; *v.n.*, parler avec affectation; *v.a.*, pousser, jeter; (arch.) chanfreiner.  
 can'talever ou can'tilever, *n.*, modillon, porte à faux, *m.*  
 cantan'kerous, *adj.*, acariâtre, revêche.  
 canteen' (-tine), *n.*, (milit.) cantine, *f.*  
 can'ter, *n.*, petit galop, *m.*; *v.n.*, aller au petit galop.  
 can'ticle (-ti'kl'), *n.*, cantique, *m.*  
 can'ting, *adj.*, affecté, cafard; hypocrite.  
 can'to (-tô), *n.*, chant, *m.*  
 can'ton, *n.*, canton, *m.*  
 can'tonment, *n.*, cantonnement, *m.*  
 can'vas (-vace), *n.*, canevas, (fig.) tableau, *m.*; peinture, toile, (sail-cloth) toile à voiles, *f.* Under —; sous la tente.

can'vass (-'vace), *n.*, débat, *m.*, discussion; sollicitation des suffrages, *f.*; *v.a.*, discuter, solliciter; *v.n.*, briguer; solliciter des suffrages.

can'vasser, *n.*, agent électoral; (*com.*) placier, *m.*

caoutchouc' (-'tshouke), *n.*, caoutchouc, *m.*

cap, *n.*, (woman's) bonnet, *m.*; (man's) casquette; (of a cardinal) barrette, (of fire-arms) capsule, amorçe, *f.*; (phot.) bonnette, *f.*; *v.n.*, coiffer, couronner; (*fig.*) surpasser.

capabil'ity (ké-), *n.*, capacité, *f.*

cap'able (ké-pa'b'l), *adj.*, capable.

cap'a'cious (-pe-sheusse), *adj.*, ample, vaste, étendu; spacieux.

cap'a'ciousness, *n.*, capacité; étendue, *f.*

capac'itate (-tète), *v.a.*, rendre capable de.

capac'ity, *n.*, capacité; (employment) qualité, *f.*, titre, *m.*

cap-a-plé' (-pl), *adv.*, de pied en cap.

capar'ison, *v.a.*, caparaconner.

cape (képe), *n.*, collet, carrick, *m.*; pèlerine, ronde, *f.*; (*geog.*) cap, *m.*

cap'er (ké-), *n.*, cabriole, *f.*; (dancing) bond, entrechat, *m.*; (*bot.*) câpre, *f.*; *v.n.*, cabrioler; bondir, sauter.

cap'illary, *adj.*, capillaire.

cap'ital, *n.*, (*com.*, *fin.*) capital, *m.*; (*arch.*) chapiteau, *m.*; (*town*) capitale, *f.*; (*com.*) fonds social, *m.*; (*print.*, *writing*) majuscule, *f.*; *adj.*, capital; excellent; majuscule.

cap'italist, *n.*, capitaliste, *m.*

cap'itally, *adv.*, parfaitement; principalement.

capit'ulate (-pit'lou-lète), *v.n.*, capituler.

cap'pon (ké'p'n), *n.*, chapon, *m.*

capped (cap'te), *adj.*, coiffé; couronné.

cap'ping, *n.*, (of fire-arms) amorçage; (*tech.*) bonnetage, *m.*; *pl.*, armature, *f.*

caprice' (-price), *n.*, caprice, *m.*

capri'cious (-prish'eusse), *adj.*, capricieux.

capsize' (-saize), *v.a.*, chavirer; faire chavirer.

cap'stan, *n.*, cabestan, *m.*

cap'sule, *n.*, capsule, *f.*

cap'tain (kap'ti'n), *n.*, capitaine, *m.*

cap'tion, *n.*, arrestation; saisie, *f.*, en tête de chapitre, *m.*

cap'tious (-sheusse), *adj.*, captieux; chicaner.

cap'tiousness, *n.*, chicanerie, susceptibilité, *f.*

cap'tivate (-vète), *v.a.*, captiver; charmer.

cap'tivating, *adj.*, enchanteur séduisant.

cap'tive, *n.*, captif, *m.*; prisonnier, *m.*; *adj.*, captif; de captif.

cap'tivity, *n.*, captivité, *f.*

cap'ture (cap'tioure), *n.*, capture; prise, *f.*; *v.a.*, capturer, prendre, arrêter.

car (câre), *n.*, char, chariot, *m.*; (*glu*) cariole, *f.*; (of a balloon) nacelle, *f.*; (*moto.*) voiture. Racing —; *voiture de course*, *f.* Sleeping —; *wagon-lit*.

Dining —; *wagon-restaurant*.

car'abine (-baïne) ou car'bine (câr-baïne), *n.*, carabine, *f.*

car'amel, *n.*, caramel, *m.*

car'at (-ate), *n.*, carat, *m.*

caravan' (-va'n), *n.*, caravane, *f.*; roulotte, *f.*

caravan'seral (-va'n'se-), *n.*, caravansérial, *m.*

car'away (-wé), *n.*, carvi, cumin des prés, *m.*

car'bide, *n.*, carbure, *f.*

car'bon (câr-bo'n), *n.*, (*chem.*) carbone, *m.*

carbon'ic, *adj.*, carbonique.

carbonif'ereous, *adj.*, carbonifère.

car'boy, *n.*, tourie, *f.*; bocal, *m.*

car'buncle (câr-bugn'k'l), *n.*, escarboucle, *f.*; (*med.*) charbon, *m.*

car'burettor, *n.*, carburateur, *m.*

car'case ou car'cass (câr-), *n.*, carcasse, *f.*; cadavre, *m.*

card (cârde), *n.*, carte; (*manu.*) carde, *f.*

card'board, *n.*, carton, *m.*

card'-case, (-kéce), *n.*, étui à cartes, *m.*

car'dinal (câr-), *n.*, cardinal, *m.*; *adj.*, cardinal.

card-index, *n.*, fichier, *m.*

card-playing, *n.*, jeu de cartes, *m.*

card'-room (-rouine), *n.*, salon de jeu, *m.*

card'-sharp, *n.*, grec, bonneteur, *m.*

card'-table (-téb'l), *n.*, table de jeu, *f.*

care (kère), *n.*, soin; souci, *m.*; précaution, attention, *f.* To take —; *faire attention, prendre garde*; *v.n.*, se soucier de, s'inquiéter de.

careen'ing, *n.*, carénage, *m.*

career' (-rieur), *n.*, carrière, course, *f.*; *v.n.*, courir rapidement; voler.

care'ful (kér'foule), *adj.*, soigneux, attentif; prudent; soucieux.

care'fully, *adv.*, soigneusement.

care'fulness, *n.*, attention, *f.*; soin; souci, *m.*

care'less, *adj.*, insouciant, nonchalant.

care'lessly, *adv.*, nonchalamment, négligemment.

care'lessness, *n.*, insouciance, nonchalance, *f.*

caress' (-rèce), *n.*, caresse, *f.*; *v.a.*, caresser.

car'go (cârgô), *n.*, cargaison, *f.* — *on* — boat; *bateau de charge*, *m.* (*f.*)

car'icature (-tioure), *n.*, caricature, charge, *f.*

car'king, *adj.*, cuisant; fatigant; cruel.

car'man (câr-ma'n), *n.*, (*carmen*) charretier, *m.*

car'mine (câr-maïne), *n.*, carmin, *m.*

car'nage (câr-nédje), *n.*, carnage, *m.*

car'nal (câr-), *adj.*, charnel.

car'nally, *adv.*, charnellement; parla chair.

car'nation (-né-), *n.*, carnation, *f.*; (*bot.*) oeillet, *m.*

car'nival (câr), *n.*, carnaval, *m.*

carniv'orous, *adj.*, carnivore.

car'ol, *n.*, chanson, *f.*; chant, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, chanter.

carous'al (-zal), *n.*, orgie, *f.*

carouse' (ca-raou-ze), *v.n.*, boire, riboter.

carp (cârpe), *n.*, (*ich.*) carpe, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, blâmer; censurer.

car'penter (câr'pè'n-), *n.*, charpentier, menuisier, *m.*

car'pentry, *n.*, charpenterie, menuiserie, *f.*

car'pet (câr-pète), *n.*, tapis, *m.* — bag; *sac de nuit*, *m.*; *v.a.*, garnir de tapis; (*fig.*) tapisser.

car'ping (câr'p-), *adj.*, pointilleux, caustique; *n.*, glose, censure, critique, *f.*

car'riage (câr'ridje), *n.*, voiture, *f.*; équipage; (*rail.*) wagon, *m.*, voiture, *f.*; (*of parcels*) port; (*of the body*) port.

maintien, *m.*; tenue, *f.*; (*of cannon*) affût, *m.*

car'rier (câr'rieur), *n.*, porteur; voiturier, camionneur, roulier, *m.*

car'rión (-r'i-o'n), *n.*, charogne, *f.*

car'rot (câr-rote), *n.*, carotte, *f.*

car'ry, *v.a.*, porter; mener; entraîner; emporter; (*of dogs*) rapporter; (*arith.*) retenir.

cart(cârte), *n.*, charrette, *f.*; camion; tomberon; chariot; (*milit.*) fourgon, *m.*; *v.a.*, charrier, charroyer.

cart'age (câr't-édje), *n.*, charriage, charroi, *m.*

carte (cârte), *n.*, carte, *f.*; menu, *m.*  
 cart'er, *n.*, charretier, roulier, voiturier, *m.*  
 cart-horse, *n.*, cheval de trait, *m.*  
 cartilage (câr-ti-lêdje), *n.*, cartilage, *m.*  
 cartload (-lôde), *n.*, charretée, voie, *f.*  
 cartoon' (-toun), *n.*, carton, *m.*; (pol.) caricature, *f.*  
 cart'ridge (câr-), *n.*, cartouche, *m.*  
 cart'ridge-box, *n.*, giberne, cartouchière, *f.*  
 cart'rut (-rente), *n.*, ornière, *f.*  
 cart'shed (-shêde), *n.*, hangar, *m.*  
 carve (cârve), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, sculpter; tailler; graver; (ment) découper.  
 carv'er, *n.*, découpeur; sculpteur; ciseleur, *m.*  
 carv'ing, *n.*, découpage, *m.*; sculpture, ciselure, *f.*  
 cascade' (-kêde), *n.*, cascade, *f.*  
 case (kêse), *n.*, étui, fourreau, *m.*; gaine; trousse, *f.*; (for jewels) érin; (for packing) caisse; (showcase) vitrine, montre; (of a pillow) taie, *f.*; cas, état, question, *m.*; (jur.) cause, affaire *f.*; *v.a.*, enfermer; encaisser.  
 case'mate (kêss'mête), *n.*, casemate, *f.*  
 case'ment (kêss'-), *n.*, châssis de fenêtre, *m.*  
 cash (cashe), *n.*, argent, *m.*; espèces, *f.pl.* — down; argent comptant. — on delivery; contre remboursement; *v.a.*, (com.) convertir en espèces; changer; recevoir, toucher. To pay —; payer en espèces.  
 cash-book (-bouke), *n.*, livre de caisse, *m.*  
 cash-box, *n.*, cassette; (com.) caisse, *f.*  
 cashier' (-shîre), *n.*, caissier, *m.*; *v.a.*, des- tituer; (milit.) casser.  
 cash'mere (-mîre), *n.*, cachemire, *m.*  
 cask (câske), *n.*, barrique, *f.*; tonneau, *m.*  
 cask'et (câskête), *n.*, cassette, *f.*; écriu, *m.*  
 cask'ock, *n.*, soutane, *f.*  
 cast (câste), *v.a.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*, Cast) jeter; lancer; condamner; (metal.) couler; (mould) mouler. To — lots; tirer au sort; *v.n.*, se jeter; (of wood) se déliter, *n.*, (throw) jet; coup; moule, *m.*; (metal.) fonte; (fig.) nuance, *f.*; air, caractère, *m.*; (sculpt.) statuette, *f.*; plâtre, modèle, *m.*; (thea.) distribution des rôles, *f.*  
 cast'igate (-ghête), *v.a.*, châtier, punir.  
 cast'igation (-ghê-), *n.*, châtiment, *m.*  
 cast'ing (câst'-), *n.*, fonte, *f.*; moulage, *m.*  
 cast-iron, *n.*, fonte, *f.*  
 cast'le (câs's'l), *n.*, château, *m.*; (at chess) tour, *f.*  
 cas'tor, *n.*, roulette (on furniture), *f.*; (pair of) castors; huilier.  
 cas'tor-oil (câs'tor-ôlle), *n.*, huile de ricin, *f.*  
 cas'trate (-trête), *v.a.*, châtrer.  
 cas'tual (câs'iou-), *adj.*, fortuit, accidentel.  
 cas'tually, *adv.*, fortuitement, en passant.  
 cas'tality (câs'iou-), *n.*, hasard, accident, *m.* (milit., nav.) perte, *f.*  
 cat' (cate), *n.*, chat; (milit., nav.) fouet, *m.*  
 cat'acombs (-coumes), *n pl.*, catacombes, *f.pl.*  
 cat'alepsy, *n.*, catalepie, *f.*  
 cat'alogue, *n.*, catalogue, *m.*  
 cat'aract, *n.*, cataacte, *f.*  
 catarrh' (ka-târ), *n.*, catarrhe, *m.*  
 catas'trophe (-R), *n.*, catastrophe, *f.*  
 catch, *n.*, prise; (fig.) belle affaire, attrape, *f.*; jeu de mot, *m.*; (of a door) crampon; (of a latch) mentonnet, *m.*; (of fish) pêche, *f.*; (tech.) (of locks) cliquet, loquet, *m.*; *v.a.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*, Caught) attraper; prendre; saisir; (pop.) pincer; *v.n.*, s'accrocher à, se prendre à.

cat'echism (cat'i-kiz'm), *n.*, catéchisme, *m.*  
 categor'ical (cat'i-), *adj.*, catégorique.  
 cat'egory (cat'i-), *n.*, catégorie, *f.*  
 cat'er (for) (ké-), *v.n.*, pourvoir à.  
 cat'eter, *n.*, pourvoyeur, approvisionnement, *m.*  
 cat'erpillar, *n.*, chenille, *f.*  
 cat'fish (-fish), *n.*, (leh.) loup de mer, *m.*  
 cat'gut (-gheute), *n.*, corde en boyau, *f.*  
 cat'head (cat'hêde), *n.*, (nav.) borsoir, *m.*  
 cath'o'dral (-thi-), *n.*, cathédrale, *f.*  
 cath'olic (cath-), *n.* and *adj.*, catholique.  
 cat'kin (cat'kine), *n.*, (bot.) chaton, *m.*  
 cat's-eye (-aie), *n.*, (min.) œil-de-chat, *m.*  
 cat'tle, *n.*, bétail, *m.*; bestiaux, *n.pl.*  
 caul, *n.*, réseau, filet, *m.*; (anat.) coiffe d'enfant, *f.*  
 can'flower (col'h-flaou'eur), *n.*, chou-fleur, *m.*  
 cause (cô-ze), *n.*, cause, raison, *f.*, motif, sujet, *m.*; *v.a.*, causer, être cause de; occasionner.  
 cause'less, *adj.*, sans cause, sans motif.  
 cause'way (-wê), *n.*, chaussée; digue, *f.*  
 caust'ic, *adj.*, caustique.  
 can'torize (-teur'alze), *v.a.*, cautériser.  
 can'tery (-teur'i), *n.*, cautère, *m.*  
 can'tion (cô-sheune), *n.*, avis, *m.*; précaution, prévoyance, prudence; garantie, *f.*; *v.a.*, précautionner, avertir de.  
 can'tious (cô'sheusse), *adj.*, circonspect, prudent.  
 can'tiously, *adv.*, avec précaution.  
 cavalier' (-lire), *n.*, cavalier, *m.*; *adj.*, vaillant, courageux; cavalier.  
 cav'alry, *n.*, cavalerie, *f.*  
 cave (kêve), *n.*, cave, *f.*; antre, *m.*; *v.a.*, caver, creuser. To — in; céder, s'affaisser, s'effondrer.  
 cavern, *n.*, caverne, *f.*; antre, *m.*  
 caviare' (-âre), *n.*, caviar, *m.*  
 cav'il, *v.n.*, pointiller; chicaner.  
 cav'ing-in, *n.*, soumission, *f.*, effondre- ment (of buildings), *m.*  
 cav'ity, *n.*, cavité, *f.*  
 caw (cô), *v.n.*, croasser.  
 caw'ing, *n.*, croassement, *m.*  
 cease (cêce), *v.n.*, cesser, discontinuer; *v.a.*, faire cesser.  
 cease'less, *adj.*, incessant, continu.  
 ce'dar (cê-), *n.*, cèdre, *m.*  
 cede (cêde), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, céder.  
 cedilla (cê-), *n.*, (gram.) cédille, *f.*  
 ceil'ing, *n.*, plafond; plafonnage, *m.*  
 cel'ibrate (cêl'i-brête), *v.a.*, célébrer.  
 cel'ibrated (-têde), *past part.*, célébré, *adj.*, célèbre, fameux.  
 celebra'tion (-lêre), *n.*, célébration; éloge, *m.*  
 celeb'ity (cêlêh'-), *n.*, célébrité, *f.*  
 celer'ity (cêlêr'-), *n.*, célérité, vitesse, *f.*  
 cel'ery (cêlêur-), *n.*, céleri, *m.*  
 cele'stial (cêlês-), *adj.*, céleste.  
 cel'ibacy (cêl'-), *n.*, célibat, *m.*  
 cell (cêle), *n.*, cellule, loge; (of bees) alvé- ole, *f.*; (milit.) cachot; (lock-up) violon, *m.*; (elec.) élément de pile, *m.*; bat- terie d'accumulateurs, *f.*, piles sèches, *f.pl.*  
 cel'lar (cêl-lar), *n.*, cave, *f.*; cellier, caveau, *m.*  
 cel'l'arage (-êlle), *n.*, caves, *f.pl.*  
 Cel'tic, *adj.*, celtique.  
 cem'ent (cêm'-), *n.*, ciment, mastic, *m.*; *v.a.*, cimenter; (fig.) fortifier.  
 cem'etery (cêm'lêr'-), *n.*, cimetière, *m.*  
 cen'ser (cê'n-), *n.*, encensoir, *m.*  
 cen'sor (cê'n-seur), *n.*, censeur, *m.*

**censorious** (-sô-), *adj.*, de censeur; critique.  
**cen'sorship** (-seur-), *n.*, censure, *f.*  
**cen'sure** (cè'n'shioure), *n.*, censure, *f.*, blâme, *m.*; *v.a.*, censurer, critiquer, blâmer.  
**cen'sus** (cè'n'-), *n.*, recensement, *m.*  
**cent** (cè'n'te), *n.*, cent, *m.*  
**cen'taur** (cè'n'-), *n.*, centaure, *m.*  
**cen'tenary** (cè'n'ti-né), *n.* and *adj.*, centenaire, *m.*  
**centen'ial** (cè'n'tè'n'-), *adj.*, séculaire.  
**centes'imal** (cè'n'tèss'-), *adj.*, centésimal, *n.*, centième, *m.*  
**centigrade** (cè'n'ti grâde), *adj.*, centigrade.  
**centipede** (cè'n'ti-pide), *n.*, mille-pattes, scolopendre, *m.*  
**cen'tral** (cè'n'-), *adj.*, central.  
**cen'tralize** (-taze), *v.a.*, centraliser.  
**cen'tre** (cè'n'teur), *n.*, centre, milieu, *m.*; *v.a.*, placer au centre; concentrer; *v.n.*, se concentrer.  
**centrif'ugal** (-trif'iou-), *adj.*, centrifuge.  
**centrip'etal** (-trip'i-), *adj.*, centripète.  
**cen'tury** (cè'n'tiou-), *n.*, siècle, *m.*  
**ceremo'nia**, *n.*, cérémonie, étiquette, *f.*; cérémonial, *m.*  
**ceremo'nious**, *adj.*, cérémonieux.  
**cer'e'mony** (cè'r'i-mo-), *n.*, cérémonie, façon, *f.* To stand on —; faire des façons.  
**cer'tain** (ceur'ti'n), *adj.*, certain. For —; pour sûr.  
**cer'tainly**, *adv.*, certainement.  
**cer'tainty**, *n.*, certitude; chose certaine, *f.* To a certainty; à coup sûr.  
**certificat** (cèr-tif'i-kète), *n.*, certificat; (of a bankrupt) concordat; (of birth, marriage, death) acte, *m.*  
**cer'tify** (ceur-ti-faie), *v.a.*, certifier, déclarer, *f.*  
**cessa'tion** (cès'sé-), *n.*, cessation, suspension.  
**ces'sion** (cèsh'eune), *n.*, cession, *f.*  
**cess'pool** (cess'poule), *n.*, puisard, *m.*; fosse d'aisances, *f.*  
**chafe**, *v.a.*, chauffer; irriter; (a cable), érailler; *v.n.*, s'ecorcher, s'érailler, s'irriter.  
**chaf'er**, *n.*, (ent.) hanneton, scarabée, *m.*  
**chaf** (tshafe), *n.*, même paille; (pop.) raillerie, blague, *f.*; *v.a.*, blagier, lerner, taquiner.  
**chaf'fer**, *v.n.*, barguigner, marchander.  
**chaf'finch** (tshaf'fin'she), *n.*, (orn.) pinson, *m.*  
**chaf'ing** (tshé'f'-), *n.*, action d'échauffer; irritation, *f.*  
**chaf'ing-dish** (-dishe), *n.*, réchaud, *m.*  
**chagreen'** (sha-grine), *n.*, peau de chagrin, *f.*  
**chagrin'** (sha-grine), *n.*, chagrin; dépit, *m.* to chagrin.  
**chain** (tshéne), *n.*, chaîne, *f.*; *v.a.*, enchaîner.  
**chair** (tshère), *n.*, chaise, *f.*; siège, *m.*; (of a professor) chaire, *f.* Arm —; fauteuil, *m.* Sedan —; chaise à porteurs, *f.*  
**chair'man** (-ma'n), *n.*, porteur de chaise; (of an assembly) président, *m.*  
**chaf'dron** (tshôl-), *n.*, mesure de trente-six boisseaux, *f.*; (for coal) poids de 2,500 livres, *m.*  
**chal'ice** (tshal'-), *n.*, calice, *m.*, coupe, *f.*  
**chalk** (tshôke), *n.*, craie, *f.*; (for drawing) pastel, crayon, *m.*; *v.a.*, blanchir avec de la craie.  
**chalk'pit** (-pite), *n.*, carrière de craie, *f.*  
**chalk'y**, *adj.*, de craie, crayeux.  
**chal'lenge** (tshaf'le'n'dje), *n.*, cartel; défi, *m.*; provocation; demande, *f.*; (milit.) qui-vive, *m.*; *v.a.*, défier; réclamer.

**chal'lenger**, *n.*, provocateur, agresseur, *m.*  
**chalyb'eate** (ka-lil'i-ète), *adj.*, ferrugineux.  
**cham'ber** (tshé'm'-), *n.*, chambre; (of the nose) fosse; (artil.) chambre, âme, *f.*; (of pistols) barillet, *m.*, bureaux, *m.pl.*, — (pot) pot de chambre, *m.*  
**cham'berlain** (tshé'm'beur-line), *n.*, chambellan; trésorier; (of the pope) camérier, *m.*  
**cham'ber-maid** (méde), *n.*, femme de chambre; fille de service, *f.*  
**cham'fer** (tsha'm-), *n.*, chanfrein, biseau, *m.*  
**cha'mois** (sham'mé ou sha-moi), *n.*, chamois, *m.*  
**cha'mois-leather** (-lètheur), *n.*, peau de chamois, *f.*  
**champ** (tsha'm'pè), *v.a.*, ronger, mâcher; *v.n.*, ronger son frein.  
**champagne'** (shâ'm'pène), *n.*, vin de Champagne, *m.*  
**cham'pion** (tsha'm'pi'eune), *n.*, champion, *m.*; *v.a.*, provoquer; (fig.) soutenir, défendre.  
**cham'pionship**, *n.*, championnat, *m.*  
**chance** (tshâ'n'ce), *n.*, chance, fortune, *f.*; hasard, sort, *m.*; *v.n.*, arriver par hasard, venir à; *v.a.*, risquer; *adj.*, du hasard, par hasard, de hasard.  
**chan'cel** (tshâ'n'céle), *n.*, sanctuaire, *m.*  
**chan'cellor** (tshâ'n'cèl'eur), *n.*, chancelier, *m.*  
**chan'cery** (tshâ'n'ceur-), *n.*, chancellerie, *f.*  
**chandeller'** (sha'n'di-lire), *n.*, lustre, *m.*  
**chand'ler** (tsha'n'dleu), *n.*, marchand ou fabricant de chandelles; petit épicer, *m.* Corn —; *métotier*, marchand de blé.  
**change** (tshé'n'dje), *n.*, changement, *m.*; bourse; (money) monnaie, *f.*; *v.a.*, changer; *v.n.*, changer de.  
**change'able** (-djab'l), *adj.*, changeant, variable.  
**chan'ger**, *n.*, changeur, *m.*  
**chan'nel** (tshâ'n'nèle), *n.*, canal, *m.*; rigole (of streets), *f.*; lit (of rivers), *m.*; passe (of harbours), (fig.) voie, *f.*; *v.a.*, creuser; sillonner.  
**chant** (tshâ'n'te), *n.*, chant; plain-chant, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, chanter.  
**cha'os** (ké-oss), *n.*, chaos, *m.*  
**chaot'ic** (ke-), *adj.*, chaotique, de chaos.  
**chap** (tshape), *n.*, homme, garçon, gaillard, *m.*; (on the hands, &c.) gercure, *f.*; *v.a.*, gercer; *v.n.*, gercer, se gercer.  
**chap'el** (tshap'li), *n.*, chapelle, *f.*  
**chap'eron** (chap'er'ône), *n.*, chaperon, *m.*  
**chap'lain** (tshap'line), *n.*, chapelain; aumônier, *m.*  
**chap'let** (tshap'lète), chapellet, *m.*; guirlande, *f.*  
**chap'ter** (tshap'-), *n.*, chapitre, *m.*  
**chap'ter-house** (-laouce), *n.*, chapitre, *m.*  
**char** (tshâr), *v.a.*, carboniser.  
**char** ou **chare**, *v.a.*, faire des ménages; *n.*, ouvrage quotidien de la maison, *m.*  
**char'acter** (kar'ak-teur), *n.*, caractère; (state) rang; (thea.) rôle, *m.*; nature, couleur, renommée; (capacity) qualité, *f.*; (pers.) personnalité, type, (kind) genre, *m.* A bad —; un mauvais sujet. Out of —; déplacé. To give a bad — to; donner un mauvais certificat à.  
**char'acteris'tic**, *adj.*, caractéristique; *n.*, trait caractéristique, *m.*  
**charade'** (sha-réde), *n.*, charade, *f.*  
**char'coal** (tshâr'côle), *n.*, charbon de bois, *m.*

**charge** (tshârdje), *n.*, charge, *f.*; fardeau, sol; (of a judge) résumé, *m.*; accusation; (milit., vet.) charge, *f.*; (of a bishop) mandement, *m.*; (projection) garde, direction, *f.*; prix, *m.*; *pl.*, frais, dépens, *m.pl.* Free of —; *gratis*. In — of; sous la parole de. The officer, in —; l'officier commandant; *v.a.*, charger de; accuser de; faire payer; (fig.) adjurer; ordonner à; *v.a.*, (milit.) charger.

**chargeable**, *adj.*, à charge à; accusable de. **char'ger**, *n.*, plateau; cheval de bataille, *m.* **char'ily** (tshê'ri), *adv.*, avec précaution, fûgalement.

**char'ness** (tshê'-), *n.*, précaution, prudence, *f.*

**char'iot** (tshar'i-ote), *n.*, char, chariot, *m.* **charioteer** (-'ire), *n.*, conducteur de chariot, *m.*

**char'itable** (tshar'i-ta'b'l), *adj.*, charitable. **char'ity**, *n.*, charité, bienveillance; (alms) aumône, *f.* Out of —; par charité.

**char'latan** (tshâr-), *n.*, charlatan, *m.* **charm** (tshârme), *n.*, charme, *m.*; (trinket) breloque, *f.*; *v.a.*, charmer, enchanter.

**charm'er**, *n.*, enchanteur; charmeur, *m.* **charm'ing**, *adj.*, enchanteur; charmant; ravissant.

**char'nel-house** (-haoune), *n.*, charnier, *m.* **chart** (tshârte), *n.*, carte de géographie, *f.*

**char'ter** (tshar'-), *n.*, charte, *f.*, acte, *m.*; *v.a.*, établir par un acte; (com., nav.) fréter, affréter. —ed accountant, *expert comptable*, *m.*

**char'ter-party** (-pâr-), *n.*, charte-partie, *f.* **char't-woman** (tshar-woum'a'n), *n.*, femme de journée, femme de ménage, *f.*

**châr'y** (tshâr'-), *adj.*, prudent; economie. **chase** (tshêce), *n.*, chasse; poursuite, *f.*; *v.a.*, chasser; poursuivre; chaser.

**chasm** (kâz'm), *n.*, brèche, *f.*; vide, abîme, *m.*

**chassis**, *n.*, (moto.) chassis, *m.* **chaste** (tshêste), *adj.*, chaste, pur; de bon goût.

**chas'ten** (tshê's's'n), *v.a.*, châtier; réprimer. **chastise'** (tshas'taze), *v.a.*, châtier.

**chas'tisement**, *n.*, châtiment, *m.* **chas'tity** (tshas'-), *n.*, chasteté, pureté, *f.*

**chas'uble** (tshaz'lou-b'l), *n.*, chausse, *f.* **chat** (tshate), *n.*, causerie, *f.*; entretien, *m.*; *v.a.*, causer; jaser.

**chat'tel** (tshat't'l), *n.*, mobilier; *pl.*, biens, *m.pl.*

**chat'ter** (tshat'-), *v.n.*, jaser, babiller. **chat'terbox** (-bokse), *n.*, moulin à paroles, *m.*

**chat'tering**, *n.*, jaserie, *f.*; (of the teeth) claquement, *m.*

**chauffeur**, *n.*, chauffeur, *m.* **chaw** (tshô), *v.a.*, mâcher; *n.*, chique, *f.*

**cheap** (tshipe), *adj.*, à bon marché; économique. Dirt —; pour rien. To hold —; faire bon marché de.

**cheap'en**, *v.a.*, marchander; faire baisser le prix de.

**cheap'er**, *adj.*, à meilleur marché. **cheap'ly**, *adv.*, à bon marché, à peu de frais.

**cheap'ness**, *n.*, bon marché, bas prix, *m.* **cheat** (tshite), *n.*, (thing) tromperie, *f.*, (pers.) trompeur, tricheur, *m.*; *v.a.*, tromper; (at cards) tricher.

**cheat'ing**, *n.*, tromperie, tricherie, *f.* **check** (tshêke), *v.a.*, contenir, arrêter, mater, reprendre; vérifier; faire échec à; *n.*, échec, obstacle, *m.*; réprimande; toile de coton rayée, *f.*; (at chess) échec, *m.*

**check'er**, *v.a.*, marquer; diaprer; tacheter.

**check'mate** (-mête), *n.*, échec et mat, *m.*; *v.a.*, faire échec et mat à.

**cheek** (tshêke), *n.*, joue; (fam.) impudence, *f.*; tonpet, *m.* — by jowl; côte à côte.

**cheek'-bone** (-bône), *n.*, pommette, *f.* **cheek'y**, *adj.*, impudent; peu gêné.

**cheer** (tshîre), *n.*, (food) chère; acclamation, *f.*, applaudissement; vivat, *m.*; *v.a.*, égayer, rejouir; animer; acclamer; *n.n.*, se rejouir; applaudir.

**cheer'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, joyeux, gai; riant. **cheer'fully**, *adv.*, galement, joyeusement.

**cheer'fulness**, *n.*, gaieté, bonne humeur, *f.* **cheer'ing**, *n.*, consolation, *f.*; applaudissements, *m.pl.*; *adj.*, consolant, égayant.

**cheer'less**, *adj.*, triste, sombre, morne. **cheer'y**, *adj.*, gai, joyeux, réjoui.

**cheese'** (tshîze), *n.*, fromage, *m.* **cheese'monger** (-meu'g'u'leur), *n.*, marchand de fromage, *m.*

**chem'ical** (kê'm'-), *adj.*, chimique. **chemise'** (shî-mîze), *n.*, chemise de femme, *f.*

**chem'ist** (kê'm'-), *n.*, chimiste; pharmacien, *m.* **chem'istry** (kê'm'- ou kî'm'-), *n.*, chimie, *f.*

**cheque** (tshêke), *n.*, (com.) mandat, *m.*

**cheque'-book** (-bouke), *n.*, carnet de chèques, *m.*

**cher'ish** (tshê'-), *v.a.*, chérir; nourrir (hopes, &c.).

**cher'ry** (tshê'-), *n.*, cerise, *f.* **cher'ry-tree** (-tî), *n.*, cersier, *m.*

**cher'ub** (tshê'ube), *n.*, (cherub, cherubim) cherubin, *m.*

**chess** (tshêsse), *n.*, échecs, *m.pl.* **chess'-board** (-bôrde), *n.*, échiquier, *m.*

**chess'man** (-ma'n), *n.*, pièce, *f.*, pion, *m.* **chest** (tshêste), *n.*, caisse, *f.*, coffre, *m.*; poitrine, *f.*; poitrail, *m.* — of drawers; commode, *f.*

**chest'nut** (-neute), *n.*, châtaigne, *f.*; marron, *m.*, (fig.) plaisanterie; *adj.*, châtain; (of horses) alezan. — (nier, *m.*

**chest'nut-tree** (trî), *n.*, châtaignier, marronnier, *m.*

**cheval'-glass** (shêv'al-glâse), *n.*, lunette, *f.* **cheval'ier** (-lire), *n.*, chevalier, *m.*

**chev'ron**, *n.*, chevron, *m.* **chew** (tshîou), *v.a.*, mâcher; ruminer.

**chick** (tshike), *n.*, poussin, poulet, *m.* **chick'en** (tshê'ene), *n.*, poulet, *m.*

**chick'en-heart'ed** (-hârtêde), *adj.*, timide, poltron.

**chick'en-pox** (-pokse), *n.*, petite vérole volante, varicelle, *f.*

**chic'ory** (tshik'-), *n.*, chicorée, endive, *f.* **chide** (tshâide), *v.a.*, gronder, blâmer.

**chief** (tshîfe), *n.*, chef, *m.*; partie principale, *f.*; (com.) associé principal, *m.*; *adj.*, principal.

**chief'ly**, *adv.*, surtout, principalement. **chief'tain** (-têne), *n.*, chef de clan, *m.*

**chiffon'ner** (shîf-fô'n'îre), *n.*, chiffonnier, *m.*

**chil'blain** (tshîl'blène), *n.*, engelure, *f.* **child** (tshâide), *n.*, (children), enfant, *m.f.*

**child'bed** (-bêde), *n.*, couches, *f.pl.* **child'birth** (-beurth), *n.*, enfement, *m.*

**child'hood** (-houde), *n.*, enfance, *f.* **child'ish**, *adj.*, enfant, puéril, enfantin.

**child'ishness**, *n.*, puérilité, *f.*; enfantillage, *m.*

**child'less**, *adj.*, sans enfant. **chill** (tshîle), *n.*, frid, frisson, refroidissement, *m.* I catch a —; prendre froid; *v.a.*, refroidir; glacer; décourager.



**chill/iness**, *n.*, froid, frisson, *m.*  
**chill'y**, *adj.*, (pers.) frileux; (of things) un peu froid.  
**chime** (tshalme), *n.*, carillon, *m.*; harmonie, *f.*; *v.a.*, carillonner; *v.n.*, s'accorder avec; faire chorus.  
**chime'ra** (kal-mt-), *n.*, chimère, *f.*  
**chim'ney** (tshim-ni), *n.*, cheminée, *f.* — *flue*; tuyau de cheminée, *m.*  
**chim'ney-piece** (pice), *n.*, cheminée, *f.*  
**chim'ney-sweep** (-swepe), *n.*, ramoneur, *m.*  
**chin** (tshi'n), *n.*, menton, *m.*  
**chi'na** (tshai-), *n.*, porcelaine, *f.*  
**Chinese'**, *n.*, Chinois; *adj.*, chinois.  
**chink** (tshin'ke), *n.*, crevasse, fente, lézarde, *f.*; (pop.) argent; tintement, *m.*; *v.a.*, crevasser; faire sonner; *v.n.*, se fendiller, sonner.  
**chintz** (tshi'n'tse), *n.*, indienne; perse, *f.*  
**chip** (tshipe), *n.*, copeau, fragment, éclat, *m.*; Fried —; pommes de terre frites, *f.pl.*; *v.a.*, couper, tailler; *v.n.*, s'écarter, s'écailler.  
**chirop'odist**, *n.*, pédicure, *m.*  
**chirp** (tshourpe), *n.*, gazouillement, ramage, cri, *m.*; *v.n.*, gazouiller, crier.  
**chis'el** (tshiz'el), *n.*, ciseau, *m.*; *v.a.*, ciseler, (pop.) flouter.  
**chit** (tshite), *n.*, marmot, bambin, *m.*  
**chit'chat** (tshit'shate), *n.*, balil, caquet, *m.*  
**chival'rous** (shiv'-), *adj.*, chevaleresque.  
**chiv'alry**, *n.*, chevalerie, *f.*  
**chockful** (tshok'foule), *adj.*, comble.  
**choc'olate** (tshok'-lète), *n.*, chocolat, *m.*  
**choice** (tshoice), *n.*, choix, *m.*; élite, *f.*; assortiment, *m.*; *adj.*, rare, choisi, recherché, fin.  
**choir** (kwaleur), *n.*, chœur, *m.*  
**choke**, *v.a.*, étouffer, suffoquer, engorger; *v.n.*, s'engorger.  
**chok'ing**, *n.*, étouffement, *m.*; suffocation, *f.*  
**chok'y**, *adj.*, étouffant, suffoquant.  
**chol'er** (kol'eure), *n.*, bile; colère, *f.*  
**chol'era** (kol'eura), *n.*, (med.) choléra, *m.*  
**chol'eric** (kol'eur-), *adj.*, cholérique, bilieux, irascible.  
**choose** (tshouze), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (*procrit.*) Chose; *past part.*, Chosen) choisir; élire; préférer, vouloir.  
**chop** (tshope) ou **chap** (tshape), *n.*, tranche, côtelette, *f.*; (tech.) mâchoires, *f.*; *pl.*, (of an animal) gueule, bajoue, *f.*; *v.a.*, couper; hacher; trafiquer, troquer; *v.n.*, trafiquer, troquer; (nav.) (of the wind) tourner; (Of the sea) clapoter.  
**chop'per**, *n.*, coupeur, *m.*, hachette, *f.*  
**chop'ping**, *n.*, coupe, action de couper, *f.*  
**chop'py**, *adj.*, crevasse; (of the sea) houleux.  
**cho'ral** (kô-), *adj.*, en chœur, de chœur, choral.  
**chord** (corde), *n.*, corde, *f.*; (mus.) accord, *m.*  
**chores** (tshor), *n.*, corvées domestiques, *f.pl.*  
**chor'ister** (kor'-), *n.*, chantre, choriste, *m.*  
**cho'rus** (kô-reusse), *n.*, chœur; refrain, *m.*  
**christ'en** (kris'e'n), *v.a.*, baptiser.  
**Christ'endom** (kris'e'n' deume), *n.*, chrétienté, *f.*  
**christ'ening**, *n.*, baptême, *m.*  
**Christ'ian** (krist'-), *n.* and *adj.*, chrétien.  
**Christian'ity**, *n.*, christianisme, *m.*  
**Christ'mas** (kris'masse), *n.*, Noël, *m.*, la fête de Noël, *f.*  
**Christ'mas-box** (-bokse), *n.*, étrennes, *f.pl.*  
**chron'ic** ou **chron'ical** (kro-), *adj.*, chroni-

**chron'ic** (kro'n'-), *n.*, chronique, *f.*; *v.a.*, enregistrer, consigner.  
**chron'icler**, *n.*, chroniqueur, *m.*  
**chron'ology**, *n.*, chronologie, *f.*  
**chronom'eter** (kro-no'm'et-), *n.*, chronomètre, *m.*  
**chrys'alis** (kriss'-), *n.*, (*chrysalides*) chrysalide, *f.*  
**chrys'olite** (kriss'-ol'ite), *n.*, chrysolithe, *f.*  
**chub** (tsheube), *n.*, (Ich.) chabot; meunier, *m.*  
**chub'by** (tsheb'bi), *adj.*, joufflu; dodu.  
**chuck** (tsheuke), *n.*, gloussement, *m.*; caresse sous le menton; *v.n.*, appeler; glousser; *v.a.*, caresser; jeter.  
**chuc'kle** (tshen'k'l), *v.n.*, rire, ricaner; *v.a.*, appeler, glousser; *n.*, rire étouffé, ricanement, *m.*  
**chum** (tsheume), *n.*, inséparable, copain, *m.*  
**chump** (tsheu'm'pe), *n.*, tronçon de bois, *m.*; (pop.) idiot, *m.*  
**church** (tsheurtshas), *n.*, église, *f.*, office; (protestants) temple, *m.*  
**church'ing**, *n.*, relevailles, *f.pl.*  
**church'warden** (-wôr'd'n), *n.*, marguillier, *m.*  
**church'yard** (-yârde), *n.*, cimetière, *m.*  
**churl** (tsheurle), *n.*, paysan, rustre, avare, *m.*  
**churl'ish**, *adj.*, grossier, rude; avare.  
**churl'ishly**, *adv.*, grossièrement; durement.  
**churn** (tsheurne), *n.*, baratte, *f.*; *v.a.*, cisatrice, *n.*, cisatrice, *f.*  
**cic'atrice** (-traize), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, cicatrizer.  
**cicero'ne** (tshit-tsheur'-ô-nè), *n.*, cicérone, *m.*  
**cid'er** (cal-), *n.*, cidre, *m.*  
**cigar**, *n.*, cigare, *m.* — lighter; briquet, *m.*  
**cigarette'**, *n.*, cigarette, *f.*  
**cin'der**, *n.*, cendre, *f.*  
**cin'namon**, *n.*, cannelle, *f.*  
**ci'pher** (saf-), *n.*, chiffre; zéro; (fig.) nomme; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, chiffrer; calculer.  
**ci'phering**, *n.*, calcul, *m.*; arithmétique, *f.*  
**ci'cle** (ceur'k'l), *n.*, cercle, *m.*; *v.a.*, entourer de; environner de, *v.n.*, former un cercle; faire le tour; tourner.  
**ci'clet** (-clète), *n.*, petit cercle, anneau, *m.*  
**ci'cuit** (ceur-kite), *n.*, circuit; tour, *m.*; circonférence; (of the judges) tournée, *f.*  
**ci'cuitous** (ceur-klou-i-), *adj.*, détournée, sinueux.  
**ci'cular** (ceur-klou-), *adj.*, circulaire; de ceinture; (of bills of exchange) indirect; *n.*, circulaire, *f.*, bulletin, *m.*  
**ci'culate**, *v.a.*, faire circuler, répandre; *v.n.*, circuler.  
**ci'cula'tion** (-lè-), *n.*, circulation, *f.*  
**ci'cumcise** (-saize), *v.a.*, circoncire.  
**ci'cumc'ision** (-keu'n'si-jeune), *n.*, circoncision, *f.*  
**ci'cum'ference** (ceur-keu'm'feur-), *n.*, circonférence, *f.*  
**ci'cumflex** (-flekse), *adj.*, circonflexe.  
**ci'cumlocu'tion** (-klou-), *n.*, circonlocution, *f.*  
**ci'cumnav'igate**, *v.a.*, faire le tour de; contourner.  
**ci'cumscribe** (scraille), *v.a.*, circonscrire.  
**ci'cumspect**, *adj.*, circonspect, mesuré.  
**ci'cumstance**, *n.*, circonstance, *f.*; détail, état, *m.*; *pl.*, moyens, *m.pl.* To be in easy —; être dans l'aisance. Under no —; en aucun cas; *v.a.*, placer.  
**ci'cumstan'tial** (-sta'n'shal), *adj.*, circonstanciel, minutieux; (evidence) indirect.  
**ci'cumstan'tial** (-shi-tè), *v.a.*, circonstan-

circumvent' (-vè'n'te), *v.a.*, circonvenir.  
 cir'cus (ceur-keusse), *n.*, cirque; (of streets) rond-point, *m.*  
 cis'tern (-teurne), *n.*, citerne; fontaine, *f.*  
 cit'adel, *n.*, citadelle, *f.*  
 cite (câte), *v.a.*, citer; sommer de.  
 cit'izen (cit'l-z'n), *n.*, citoyen, bourgeois; habitant, *m.*  
 cit'ron, (-'reune), *n.*, cédrat, *m.*  
 cit'y, *n.*, ville; cité; (commercial part) la cité, *f.*  
 civ'et (-'ète), *n.*, civette, *f.*  
 civ'ic, *adj.*, civique.  
 civ'il, *adj.*, civil, municipal; honnête, poli.  
 Civil Service; l'Administration d'État.  
 civil'ian, *n.*, bourgeois, civil, *m.*  
 civil'ity, *n.*, civilité, honnêteté, politesse, *f.*  
 civiliza'tion (-aizé-), *n.*, civilisation, *f.*  
 civilize (-aize), *v.a.*, civiliser.  
 civ'ily, *adv.*, honnêtement, poliment.  
 clam (clème), *n.*, demande, *f.*; titre, droit, *m.*; *v.a.*, demander; réclamer.  
 clam'ant (clém'), *n.*, réclamateur, prétendant, *m.*  
 clam, *n.*, (mol.) peligne, *m.*; clovisse, *f.*  
 clam'ber (clam'-beur), *v.n.*, grimper sur ou à.  
 clam'my, *adj.*, visqueux; (of the hands) humide, moite.  
 clam'orous, *adj.*, bruyant, tumultueux; criard.  
 clam'orously, *adv.*, bruyamment.  
 clam'our (clam'eur), *n.*, clameur, *f.*; bruit, *m.*; *v.n.*, crier, vociférer.  
 clamp, *n.*, crampon, *m.*; (carp) emboiture, *f.*; *v.a.*, (carp.) emboîter, cramponner.  
 clan (clā'n), *n.*, clan, *m.*; troupe, coterie, *f.*  
 clandest'ine, *adj.*, clandestin.  
 clang, *n.*, cliquetis, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, faire résonner; résonner.  
 clank, *n.*, cliquetis, son aigu, cri perçant, *m.*; *v.a.*, faire résonner.  
 clan'ship, *n.*, esprit de famille, *m.*; union étroite, *f.*  
 clap, *n.*, coup, *m.*; claque, *f.*; battement de mains; (of thunder) coup, *m.*; *v.a.*, frapper, battre; applaudir; claque; flanquer; *v.n.*, faire résonner; claque des mains.  
 clasp'er, *n.*, claqueur; (of a bell) battant, *m.*  
 clar'et (-'ète), *n.*, bordeaux, vin rouge de Bordeaux, *m.*  
 clar'ify (-faie), *v.n.*, se clarifier; *v.a.*, clarifier.  
 clar'ion, *n.*, clairon, *m.*  
 clash, *n.*, fracas, coup, choc, cliquetis, *m.*; *v.n.*, résonner, se heurter; être aux prises; *v.a.*, faire résonner, (glasses) choquer.  
 clasp, *n.*, fermoir, *m.*; agrafe, *f.*; cadenas, *m.*; étreinte, *f.* — knife: couteau de poche, *m.*; *v.a.*, agraffer; serrer; presser; enlacer.  
 class, *n.*, classe, catégorie, *f.*; cours; genre, *m.*; *v.a.*, classer.  
 clas'sic, *n.* and *adj.*, classique, *m.*  
 clat'ter, *n.*, bruit, tapage, fracas, tintamarre, *m.*; *v.n.*, faire du bruit; claque.  
 clat'ter, *n.*, tapageur; babillard, *m.*  
 clause (clôse), *n.*, clause; proposition, *f.*  
 clau'icle (-'k'l), *n.*, (anat.) clavicule, *f.*  
 claw (clō), *n.*, griffe, *f.*; (bot., zool.) ongle, *m.*; (of crabs) pince, *f.*; *v.a.*, tirer, égratigner, déchirer; railler, gronder.  
 clay (clē), *n.*, argile; boue, terre glaise, *f.*; limon, *m.*; *v.a.*, glaiser, marnier.  
 clay'ey (clē-i), *adj.*, argileux.  
 clean (clime), *adj.*, propre; (of shoes) ciré; (of linen) blanc; (fig.) adroit, net. To

make a -- breast; avouer complètement;  
*adv.*, adroitement, tout à fait; droit, raide; *v.a.*, nettoyer; (sewers, canals, &c.) curer; (of shoes) décoller.  
 clean'er, *n.*, nettoyeur, écuireur, *m.*  
 clean'ing, *n.*, nettoyage; curage, *m.*  
 Dry —; nettoyage à sec.  
 clean'liness, clean'ness, *n.*, propreté; netteté, *f.*  
 clean'ly, *adj.*, propre; pur; *adv.*, proprement.  
 cleanse (clē'n'ze), *v.a.*, nettoyer; laver; curer; (fig.) purifier.  
 cleans'er, *n.*, chose qui nettoie, *f.*; détersif, *m.*  
 cleans'ing, *n.*, nettoyage, *m.*; (fig.) purification, *f.*  
 clear, *adj.*, clair; net, évident; sûr; innocent; sans tache; *adv.*, clair; net; *v.a.*, éclaircir; clarifier; faire évacuer; gagner. To — a hedge; franchir une haie; *v.n.*, s'éclaircir, se rasséréner.  
 clear'ance, *n.*, dégagement; (of rubbish, &c.) déblaiement; (nav.) congé; (com.) solde, *m.*  
 clear'ing, *n.*, éclaircissement, débrouillement, défrichement, *m.*; (of letter boxes) levée; (in woods) éclaircie, *f.*, (com.) balance, *f.*, virement, *m.*  
 clear'ing-house, *n.*, (rail.) bureau central; (of banks) comptoir de règlement, *m.*  
 clear'ly, *adv.*, nettement; clairement; évidemment.  
 clear'ness, *n.*, clarté; netteté; pureté, *f.*  
 clear'sighted (-sai't'ēd), *adj.*, clairvoyant.  
 cleav'age (cliv'ēdje), *n.*, fendage, *m.*; (min.) fente, *f.*  
 cleave, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (preterit, Clove, Cleft; past part., Cloven, Cleft) fendre; se fendre; (fig.) s'attacher à.  
 cleav'er, *n.*, (pers.) fendeur; (thing) coupeur, *m.*  
 cleft (clefte), *n.*, fente; ouverture, crevasse, *f.* [ceur, *f.*].  
 clem'ency (clē'm'ēn'si-), *n.*, clémence; douceur.  
 clem'ent (clē'm'ēn'te), *adj.*, doux, clément.  
 clench, *v.a.*, serrer (des poings).  
 clerg'y (cleur'dji), *n.*, clergie, *m.*  
 clerg'yman, *n.*, ecclésiastique; prêtre, (protestant) ministre, pasteur, *m.*  
 clerical, *adj.*, clérical. — error; faute de copiste.  
 clerk (clärke), *n.*, (of lawyers and churches) clerc; (com.) commis; (in public offices) employé.  
 clerk'ship, *n.*, secrétariat, *m.*; place de clerc, *f.*  
 clev'er (clēv'-), *adj.*, adroit, habile, ingénieux; savant, spirituel; bien écrit.  
 clev'erly, *adv.*, habilement, adroitement.  
 clever'ness, *n.*, habileté, *f.*, savoir, *m.*; intelligence, *f.*  
 clew (clion), *n.*, peloton, *m.*  
 click, *v.n.*, faire tic-tac.  
 cli'ent (clā'e'n'te), *n.*, client, *m.*; *pl.*, client-èle, *f.*  
 cliff, *n.*, falaise, *f.*; rocher escarpé, *m.*  
 cli'mate, (clā-), *n.*, climat, *m.*  
 cli'max (clā-), *n.*, gradation, *f.*; apogée, *f.*, comble, *m.*  
 climb, *v.n.*, grimper sur; monter sur; (fig.) s'élever; *v.a.*, escalader, gravir; *n.*, ascension, *f.*  
 clime (clāme), *n.*, climat; pays, *m.*  
 clinch (clī'n'she), *n.*, crampon, *m.*; *v.a.*, tenir à main fermée; serrer.  
 cling (cligne), *v.n.*, (preterit and past part., Clung) se cramponner à, s'attacher à, s'accrocher à.

clink (cl'gñ), *n.*, tintement, cliquetis, *m.*; *v.n.*, tinter; *v.a.*, faire tinter.  
clink'er, *n.*, mâtchefer, *m.*

clip, *v.a.*, couper: (with scissors) rogner: (dogs and horses) tondre; (of words) manger, estropier: (of tickets) contrôler: *n.*, tonte, *f.*; pince-notes, *m.*  
clip'per, *n.*, rogneur, *m.*; (nav.) fin voilier, *m.*

cloak (clôke), *n.*, manteau, *m.*; capote, *f.*; caban; (fig.) masque, prétexte, *m.* — room (rail); *dépot, m., consigne, f.*; (theat.) vestiaire, *m.*

cloak, *v.a.*, couvrir d'un manteau; (fig.) masquer, cacher.

clock, *n.*, horloge; pendule, *f.* Alarm —; *réveille-matin, m.* What o' — is it? *quelle heure est-il?*

clock'maker (-mek'-), *n.*, horloger, *m.*

clock-work (-weurke), *n.*, (horl.) mouvement; (fig.) travail régulier, *m.*

clod, *n.*, motte de terre, *f.*; *v.n.*, se cailler, se grumeler.

clod'hopper, *n.*, rustaud, manant, *m.*

clog, *n.*, (for an animal) entraves, *f.pl.*; (for the foot) galoche, *f.*; sabot; (fig.) empêchement, *m.*; *v.a.*, entraver; embarrasser; *v.n.*, s'embarrasser; se boucher.

clogged up, *adj.*, (moto), encrassé.

clois'ter (clois'-), *n.*, cloître, *m.*

close (clôse), *n.*, clos, enclos; (of a cathedral) cloître, *m.*; *adj.*, clos, bien fermé; compact, étroit; (of the weather) lourd; (of the air) renfermé; (fig.) mystérieux; *adv.*, serré; *de près, A — friend; un ami intime; v.a.*, clore, fermer; terminer; *v.n.*, se fermer; clore, terminer, conclure, finir; *n.*, fin; clôture; pause, cour d'habitation (en Ecosse), *f.*

closely (clôse'ly), *adv.*, serré; *de près; étroitement; secrètement.*

close'ness (clôse'-), *n.*, fidélité; concision, logique serrée; étroitesse, *f.*

close'stool (clôse'stoole), *n.*, chaise percée, *f.*

closet (kloz'ète), *n.*, cabinet, placard; boudoir, *m.* To be closeted with; *être en tête à tête avec.*

clo'sing (clôz'-), *n.*, clôture; fin; (of shops) fermeture, *f.*; *adj.*, (last) dernier, final.

clo'sure (clô'seur), *n.*, clôture, fermeture, *f.*; enclos, *m.*; enceinte, *f.*

clot, *n.*, grumeau; caillot, *m.*

cloth (clôth), *n.*, drap, *m.*; toile, *f.*; calicot, coton; (cover for a table) tapis, *m.*

clothe (clôthe), *v.a.*, (preterit and past part., Clad, Clothed) vêtir, revêtir de, habiller.

clothes (clôse), *n.*, hardes, *f.pl.*; habits, vêtements, *m.pl.* Bed —; *draps, équipement de lit.*

cloth'ier (clôthieur), *n.*, drapier, tailleur, *m.*

cloth'ing (clôth'-), *n.*, vêtement, habillement, *m.*

cloud (claoude), *n.*, nuage, *m.*; nue; (fig.) nuée, *f.* To be under a —; *être mal vu.*

Every — has a silver lining; *après la pluie le beau temps; v.a.*, couvrir de nuages; obscurcir; (of sorrow) assombrir; *v.n.*, se couvrir de nuages, se couvrir.

cloud'less, *adj.*, sans nuage.

cloud'y, *adj.*, nuageux, couvert; (fig.) ténébreux.

clout (claoute), *n.*, torchon; chiffon, *m.*; (thump) tape, claque, *f.*; *v.a.*, rapter, taper.

clowe (clôve), *n.*, clou de girofle, *m.* — of garlic; *pousse d'ail, f.*

clo'ven (clô'v'n), *adj.*, fendu; fourchu. To show the — foot; *laisser voir le bout de l'oreille.*

clo'ver (clô-), *n.*, trèfle, *m.*

clown (claoune), *n.*, bouffon, clown; (b.s.) rustre, *m.*

clown'ish, *adj.*, de paysan; rustre, grossier.

cloy (cloe), *v.a.*, (glut) rassasier; affadir.

club (clenbe), *n.*, massue; (assembly) réunion, *f.*, cercle, club, *m.*; cotisation, *f.*; (at cards) trèfle, *m.*; *v.a.*, cotiser, réunir; renverser; *v.n.*, se réunir pour, s'associer avec.

club'-foot (-foute), *n.*, pied bot, *m.*

cluck (cleuke), *v.n.*, glousser.

clue (clou), *n.*, (fig.) fil, indice, signe, *m.*, idée, *f.*

clump (cleu'm'pe), *n.*, gros bloc; (fig.) groupe, *m.*

clum'sy (cleu'm'-), *adv.*, maladroitement.

clum'siness, *n.*, gaucherie, maladresse, *f.*

clum'sy, *adj.*, grossier; gauche; maladroit, laid.

clust'er (cleus'-), *n.*, grappe (of grapes) *f.*; (of trees) bouquet, massif; (of bees) essaim, *m.*; régime (of bananas), *m.*; *v.n.*, croître en grappes; s'amasser. *v.a.*, amasser, rassembler.

clutch (cleutshe), *v.a.*, saisir, empoigner; *n.*, griffe, prise, étreinte, *f.*; (mec.) embrayage, *m.*; *v.n.*, embrayer.

clut'ter (cleut'-), *n.*, amas confus, vacarme, *m.*

coach (côtshe), *n.*, voiture, *f.*, carrosse, *m.*; (universities) instructeur, *m.*; *v.*, préparer aux examens.

coach'ing, *n.*, voyage en voiture, *m.*; (fig.) préparation aux examens, *f.*

coach'-maker (-mek'-), *n.*, carrossier, *m.*

coach'man (-ma'n), *n.*, cocher, *m.*

coadj'u'tor (cô-ad-jou-teur), *n.*, coadjuteur, collègue, *m.*

coag'ulate, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, coaguler; se coaguler.

coal (côl), *n.*, charbon de terre, *m.*; houille, *f.* Live —; *charbon ardent, m.*; *v.a.*, charbonner; *v.n.*, (of steamers) faire sa provision de charbon.

coal'-cellar, *n.*, cave au charbon, *f.*

coalesce' (-lêce), *v.n.*, s'unir, se fondre, s'allier.

coal'tion (cô-a-lîsh'eune), *n.*, coalition, *f.*

coalman, *n.*, charbonnier, *m.*

coal'-scuttle (-skeut't'l), *n.*, seau à charbon, *m.*

coarse (côrse), *adj.*, gros, grossier.

coarse'ness, *n.*, grossièreté, *f.*

coast (côte), *côte, plage, f.*; rivage, littoral, *m.*; *v.n.*, suivre la côte; caboter.

côtoyer; *v.a.*, côtoyer.

coast'er, *n.* and *adj.*, caboteur, *m.*

coast'-guard (-gârde), *n.*, garde-côtes, *m.*

coat (côte), *n.*, habit, *m.*; (mas., paint.) couche; (of serpents) peau; (of some animals) robe; fourrure, *f.*; poil, *m.*

Dress —; *habit, m.* Frock —; *redingote f.* Great —; *pardessus, m.* Morning —; *jaquette, f.* Lounge —; *veste, f.*

veston, *m.*; *v.a.*, habiller; revêtir; enduire.

coax (côkse), *v.a.*, amadouer, cajoler, enjôler.

coax'ing, *n.*, cajolerie, *f.*, enjôlement, *m.*

cob, *n.*, (for feeding fowls) boulette; (orni.) moutette, *f.*; (man.) petit cheval entier, *m.*

cob'balt (cô-bâl'te), *n.*, cobalt, *m.*

cob'ble (cob'b'l), *v.a.*, s'averter; *n.*, (boat) bateau pêcheur; (of stones) galet, *m.*

cob**bler**, *n.*, savetier, *m.*  
 cob**bling**, *n.*, raccommodage de souliers, *m.*  
 cob**nut**, *n.*, aveline, *f.*  
 cob**wob** (-wèbe), *n.*, toile d'araignée, *f.*  
 coch**ineal** (còsh'i-nîle), *n.*, cochenille, *f.*  
 cock, *n.*, coq; (of small birds) mâle; (tap) robinet; (of fire-arms) chien; (of hay) tas, *m.* Black —: *coq de bruyère, m.*  
 Weather —: *goulette, f.*; *v.a.*, redresser; (fire-arms) armer. —ed hat; *chapeau à cornes, m.*  
 cockade' (-ède), *n.*, cocarde, *f.*; signe, *m.*  
 cockatoo' (-a-tou), *n.*, kakatoès; cacatois, *m.*  
 cock**atrice** (-trice), *n.*, basilic, *m.*  
 cock**chafer** (-shèf'), *n.*, hanneton, *m.*  
 cock**-crow** (-crò), *n.*, chant du coq, *m.*  
 cock**le** (còk'k'l), *n.*, (conch.) bucard, *m.*  
 coque, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, recoquiller; se recoquiller.  
 cock**pit**, *n.*, arène des combats de coqs, *f.*; (nav.) poste des malades, *m.*; (aéro.) poste de pilote, *m.*  
 cock**roach** (-ròsh), *n.*, blatte, *f.*  
 cocks'-comb (còks'kòme), *n.*, crête de coq, *f.*; (pers.) fat, froquet, *m.*  
 cock'y, *adj.*, suffisant, vaniteux.  
 co'co'a (cò'cò), *n.*, coco; cocotier; cacao, *m.*  
 co'co'a-nut (cò-cò-neute), *n.*, coco, *m.*; noix de coco, *f.*  
 cocoon' (cò-coune), *n.*, cocon, *m.*  
 cod (code), *n.*, (ich.) morue, *f.*, cabillaud, *m.*  
 cod'dle, *v.a.*, câliner; dorloter, choyer.  
 code (còde), *n.*, code, *m.*  
 cod'ger, *n.*, original; butor, rustre, *m.*  
 cod'icil, *n.*, codicille, *m.*  
 cod'ify, *v.a.*, codifier.  
 co-education, *n.*, enseignement mixte, *m.*  
 coer'ce (cò-eurce), *v.a.*, forcer, contraindre.  
 coer'cion (cò-eur-), *n.*, coercition, *f.*  
 coeval, *adj.*, contemporain.  
 cof'fee (còf-fi), *n.*, café, *m.*  
 cof'fee-house (-hrouce), *n.*, café, *m.*; cremerie, *f.*  
 cof'fee-pot (-pòte), *n.*, cafetière, *f.*  
 cof'fee-room (-roume), *n.*, salle-à-manger d'hôtel, *f.*, café, *m.*  
 cof'fee-tree (-tri), *n.*, caféier, cafiar, *m.*  
 cof'fer, *n.*, coffre, coffret, *m.*; caisse, cassette, *f.*  
 cof'fin, *n.*, cercueil, *m.*; bière, *f.*  
 cog, *n.*, dent, *f.*; cran, *m.*; *v.a.*, cajoler; enjôler; (dice) piper.  
 cog'ency (cò-djè'n-), *n.*, force, puissance, *f.*  
 co'gent, *adj.*, puissant, fort.  
 cog'itate (còlfi-tète), *v.a.*, penser à; *v.n.*, méditer. (tion, *f.*  
 cogita'tion, *n.*, réflexion, pensée, méditation.  
 cog'nate (cog-nète), *adj.*, de la même famille; analogue.  
 cog'nizance (cog-), *n.*, marque, *f.*, insigne, *m.*; connaissance, *f.*  
 cogno'men (cog-nò-mène), *n.*, surnom, nom de guerre, *m.*  
 cogwheel, *n.*, (mec.) couronne, *f.*, pignon.  
 cohab'it (cò-), *v.n.*, cohabiter.  
 cohere' (cò-hère), *v.n.*, adhérer à; concorder avec; être attaché à.  
 coher'ence, *n.*, cohésion, cohérence, *f.*  
 coher'ent, *adj.*, conséquent; cohérent.  
 cohesion, *n.*, cohésion, *f.*  
 cohe'sive (-cive), *adj.*, gluant.  
 co'hort (cò-), *n.*, cohorte, *f.*  
 coif (coife), *v.a.*, coiffe, calotte, *f.*  
 coil (coil), *n.*, (of hair) rouleau; (of serpents) reptil, *m.*; (elec.) bobins; *v.a.*, replier, enrouler; *v.n.*, se replier.

coin, *n.*, (money) monnaie; pièce de monnaie, *f.*; *v.a.*, monnayer; (b.s.) forger, fabriquer.  
 coin'age (cò-i'n-èdje), monnayage, *m.*, fabrication, *f.* [avec.  
 coincide' (cò-i'n-càide), *v.n.*, s'accorder  
 coin'cidence (cò-i'n-ci-), *n.*, coïncidence, rencontre, *f.*; hasard, *m.*  
 coin'cident, *adj.*, coïncident; d'accord.  
 coin'er (cò-i'n-), *n.*, monnayeur, (b.s.) faux monnayeur, *m.*  
 col'tion (cò-lsh'eune), *n.*, coit, *m.*  
 coke (còke), *n.*, coke, *m.*  
 col'ander, *n.*, passoire, *f.*  
 cold (còlde), *adj.*, froid. To be —: avoir froid; *n.*, froid; (illness) rhume; refroidissement; frisson, *m.*  
 cold'ly, *adv.*, froidement.  
 cole, *n.*, chou marin, *m.*  
 col'ic, *n.*, colique, *f.*  
 collapse' (còl'apse), *v.n.*, s'affaisser; tomber ensemble; s'écrouler, *n.*, affaissement, *m.*, débâcle, *f.*  
 col'lar (còl'leur), *n.*, collier; (of a shirt) col; (of a coat, a dress) collet, *m.*; (for ladies) collarète, *f.* — stud; bouton de col, *m.*; *v.a.*, colleter, prendre au collet.  
 col'lar-bone (-bòne), *n.*, (anat.) clavicule, *f.*  
 col'late' (còl'lète), *v.a.*, collationner; comparer. {additionnel.  
 collat'eral, *adj.*, collatéral; côte à côte;  
 collat'erally, *adv.*, en ligne collatérale; indirectement. [sent, *m.*  
 colla'tion (-'le-), *n.*, collation, *f.*; dou, pre-col'league (-l'ighe), *n.*, collègue, *m.*  
 col'lect (còl'lète), *n.*, collecte; quête, *f.*; *v.a.*, recueillir; ramasser, collectionner; (taxes) percevoir; (debts) recouvrer, (charity) quêter; *v.n.*, s'amasser, s'entasser. To — oneself; se recueillir, se remettre.  
 collect'ed (-ède), *adj.*, rassemblé, calme, tranquille, recueilli.  
 collect'edly, *adv.*, ensemble; avec calme.  
 collect'edness, *n.*, calme, sangfroid, *m.*  
 collection, *n.*, assemblage, rassemblement, *m.*; collection; quête, (postal) levée, *f.*  
 collec'tive, *adj.*, collectif.  
 collec'tor (-teur), *n.*, receveur; (of curios), collectionneur; (of taxes) percepteur, quêteur.  
 col'lege (còl'ledge), *n.*, collège, lycée, *m.*  
 collide, *v.n.*, heurter contre; se heurter.  
 collid'ing, *n.*, collision, *f.*, choc, *m.*  
 col'lier (còl'leur), *n.*, houllier; (ship) bateau charbonnier, *m.*  
 col'lery, *n.*, houllière, *f.*  
 col'lision (-l'ighe), *n.*, collision, *f.*, choc, (nav.) abordage, *m.*  
 collo'quial (-lò'kwil-ial), *adj.*, appartenant au langage, familier.  
 col'loquy (còl-lò'kwil), *n.*, colloque, entretien, *m.* [interview, *f.*  
 collu'sion (còl'lou'jeune), *n.*, collusion, con-  
 co'lon (cò-), *n.*, (gram.) deux points, *m.pl.*  
 colo'nel (keur'n'l), *n.*, colonel, *m.*  
 colo'nial, *adj.*, colonial.  
 col'onist, *n.*, colon, *m.*  
 coloniza'tion (-nàl-zè-), *n.*, colonisation, *f.*  
 col'onize (-nàize), *v.a.*, coloniser.  
 col'ony, *n.*, colonie, *f.*  
 colos'sal, *adj.*, colossal.  
 col'our (keur'leur), *n.*, couleur; (fig.) prétexte, *m.*; ombre, apparence, *f.*; *pl.* (milit.) drapeau; (nav.) pavillon, *m.*  
 With the —: *sur les drapeaux; v.a.*, colorer; colorier; enluminer; *v.n.*, (of persons) rougir; (of things) se colorer.

col'ourable, *adj.*, plausible, spécieux.  
 col'our-blindness, *n.*, daltonisme, *m.*  
 col'oured (keu'l'surde), *adj.*, coloré, colorié.  
 col'ouring, *n.*, coloris, *m.*; couleur, *f.*  
 colt (côte), *n.*, poulain, novice, *m.*  
 col'umn (col'leune), *n.*, colonne, *f.*  
 co'ma (cô-), *n.*, (med.) coma, assoupissement, *m.*  
 comb (cône), *n.*, peigne, *m.*; (of horses) étrille; (of a cock) crête, *f.*; (of honey) rayon, *m.*; *v.a.*, peigner; (a horse) étriller.  
 com'bat (keu'm'- ou co'm'-), *n.*, combat, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, combattre.  
 com'batant, *n.*, combattant, *m.*  
 combina'tion (-bi-né-), *n.*, combinaison; union, association, cabale, ligue, coalition, *f.*  
 combine' (-haïne), *v.a.*, combiner; réunir; allier; *v.n.*, se combiner à, se liquer, s'allier à.  
 combus'tion (-beust'ienne), *n.*, combustion; conflagration, *f.*  
 come (keune), *v.n.*, (*preterit*, Came; *past part.*, Come) venir, devenir.  
 come'dian (-ini-), *n.*, comédien, *m.*  
 com'edy, *n.*, comédie, *f.*  
 com'e'liness (keu'm'-), *n.*, beauté, grâce, *f.*  
 come'ly, *adj.*, avenant, beau; bienséant.  
 com'er, *n.*, venant, venu, *m.* First —; premier venu. New —; nouveau venu.  
 com'et (com'ète), *n.*, comète, *f.*  
 com'fit (keu'm'-), *n.*, dragée, *f.*  
 com'fort (keum'feurte), *n.*, aisance, aise, *f.*; bien-être; agrément, *m.* To take —; se consoler; *v.a.*, conforter, soulager; consoler.  
 com'fortable, *adj.*, (pers.) à son aise; *masculin*, posé (of things) agréable, bon, confortable.  
 com'fortably, *adv.*, à son aise, agréablement.  
 com'forter (keum'feurteur), *n.*, consolateur (Holy Ghost), *m.*; (kerchief) cachez, *m.*  
 com'fortless, *adj.*, sans agrément; désolé, triste.  
 com'ic ou com'ical, *adj.*, comique, drôle.  
 com'ically, *adv.*, comiquement.  
 com'ing (keum'-), *n.*, venue; arrivés, *f.*  
 com'ity, *n.*, politesse, courtoisie, urbanité, *f.*  
 com'ma (com'ma), *n.*, virgule, *f.* Inverted —; guillemet, *m.*  
 command' (com'mā'n'de), *n.*, commandement; pouvoir, *m.*; autorité; connaissance, *f.*; *v.a.*, commander; posséder; (of respect) inspirer; (to impose) imposer.  
 commandant', *n.*, commandant, *m.*  
 command'er, *n.*, commandant; (*nav.*) capitaine de frégate, *m.* — In-chief; généralissime, *m.*  
 command'ing, *adj.*, commandant; imposant; (overlooking) dominant.  
 command'ment, *n.*, commandement, ordre, *m.*  
 commem'orable (-mèn'-), *adj.*, notable.  
 commem'orate, *v.a.*, célébrer, solenniser.  
 commemora'tion (-ré-), *n.*, souvenir, *m.*; commémoration, *f.*  
 commence' (com'mèn'ce), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, commencer.  
 commence'ment, *n.*, commencement, début, *m.*  
 commend' (com'mè'n'de), *v.a.*, approuver, louer; recommander.  
 commenda'tion (-dé-sheane), *n.*, éloge, *m.*; louange, *f.*

commen'surate, *adj.*, proportionnel, proportionné à.  
 comment, *n.*, commentaire, *m.*; *v.n.*, commenter.  
 com'merce (com'meurce), *n.*, commerce; échange, *m.*  
 commer'cial (-meur'shal), *adj.*, commercial, commerçant. — broker; courtier de commerce, *m.* — traveller; commis voyageur, *m.*  
 commin'gle (-mign'g'l), *v.a.*, mêler, confondre; *v.n.*, se mêler ensemble.  
 commis'sariat (-cé-ri-ate), *n.*, commissariat, *m.*; intendance, *f.*  
 commis'sion (-mish'eun), *n.*, commission, *f.*; (com.) courtage; (milit.) brevet, *m.* In — (*nav.*); en service; *v.a.*, charger de, commissionner.  
 commis'sioner (-mish'eun'neur), *n.*, commissaire, commissionnaire, *m.*  
 com'mit', *v.a.*, commettre; confier à; livrer, entraîner; engager, mettre  
 com'mit'ment, *n.*, perpétration, *f.*; empiisonnement, *m.*  
 com'mit'tee (nit'ti), *n.*, comité, *m.*; (in parliament) commission, *f.*  
 com'mode' (com'mode), *n.*, commode, *f.*  
 com'modious (-mô-), *adj.*, commode; utile.  
 com'modore (-dôre), *n.*, commodore, chef de division, *m.*  
 com'mon, *adj.*, commun; ordinaire; vulgaire; trivial; *n.*, commune, *f.*; communal; terrain vague, *m.*; laide, *f.*  
 com'mon-council, *n.*, conseil municipal, *m.*  
 com'mon-councillor, *n.*, conseiller municipal, *m.*  
 com'moner, *n.*, membre de la Chambre des Communes; bourgeois; (b.s.) roturier, *m.*  
 com'monly, *adv.*, ordinairement.  
 com'monplace (-plèce), *adj.*, banal, commun, trivial; *n.*, lieu commun; résumé, *m.*  
 com'mons (-meun'ze), *n.*, Chambre des Communes, *f.*  
 commonwealth' (-wèlth), *n.*, chose publique, république, *f.*; état, gouvernement, *m.*  
 com'motion (-mê-), *n.*, commotion, *f.*  
 commune' (-mioune), *v.n.*, conférer, parler.  
 commun'icate (-miou-), *v.a.*, communiquer; *v.n.*, se communiquer; (*ecc.*) communiquer.  
 communica'tion (-miou-ni-ké-), *n.*, communication, *f.*  
 commun'ion (-miou'n'ieune), *n.*, communion, *f.*; commerce, *m.*  
 commun'ity (-miou-), *n.*, communauté, société, *f.*  
 commute' (-mioute), *v.a.*, échanger; changer.  
 com'pact, *n.*, pacte; contrat, *m.*; militaire de dame, *f.*; *adj.*, compact; serré; lié, uni; *v.a.*, rendre compact; unir.  
 compan'ion, *n.*, compagnon, *m.*, compagne, *f.*; camarade, *m.f.*; (to a lady) dame de compagnie, *f.*; (furniture) pendant, *m.*; (*nav.*) capot d'échelle, *m.*  
 compan'ionship, *n.*, camaraderie; compagnie, *f.*  
 com'pany, *n.*, compagnie; société, corporation, *f.*; entourage, *m.*; troupe, *f.*; (*nav.*) équipage, *m.*  
 compar'ative, *adj.*, comparatif, relatif.  
 compar'atively, *adv.*, relativement.  
 compare' (-péro), *v.a.*, comparer; *v.n.*, rivaliser avec.  
 compar'ison (-ceune), *n.*, comparaison, *f.*

**compart'ment**, *n.*, compartiment, *m.*  
**com'pass** (keu'm'-), *n.*, enceinte, *f.*; cercle, *m.*; (fig.) sphère, *f.*; (nav.) compas de route, *m.*; boussole, *f.*; *v.a.*, faire le tour de; environner; assiéger; embrasser; méditer.  
**com'passes** (keu'm'pass'ize), *n.pl.*, compas, *m.sing.*  
**compas'sion** (ko'm'passi'eune), *n.*, compas'sion, pitié, *f.*  
**compas'sionate**, *adj.*, compatissant.  
**compeer'** (-pire), *n.*, égal, compagnon, *m.*  
**compel'** (-pèle), *v.a.*, contraindre de; forcer de.  
**compend'ious**, *adj.*, raccourci, abrégé.  
**compen'sate** (-sète), *v.a.*, compenser de; *v.n.*, se compenser.  
**compensa'tion** (-sè-), *n.*, compensation, *f.*  
**compete'** (-píte), *v.n.*, concourir; rivaliser avec; disputer à; faire concurrence à.  
**com'petence**, *n.*, capacité, aptitude; (fortune) aisance, *f.* [nable].  
**com'petent** (-pi-), *adj.*, compétent; raison-  
**com'petently**, *adv.*, convenablement.  
**competi'tion** (-pitish'-), *n.*, (of commerce) concurrence, *f.*; (for a prize, a place) concours, *m.*  
**compet'itor** (-teur), *n.*, compétiteur; concurrent, *m.*  
**compile'** (-paille), *v.a.*, compiler, composer.  
**compil'er**, *n.*, compilateur, *m.*  
**complain'** (-pléne), *v.n.*, se plaindre.  
**complain'ant**, *n.*, plaignant, demandeur, *m.*  
**complain't** (-plé'n'te), *n.*, plainte; (illness) maladie, *f.* To lodge a —; porter plainte.  
**com'plaisance** (-za'n'ce), *n.*, complaisance, *f.*  
**com'plément** (-pli-), *n.*, complément; (fig.) ornement, *m.*  
**complete'** (-píte), *adj.*, complet, achevé; *v.a.*, compléter, achever; accomplir.  
**complete'ly**, *adv.*, complètement.  
**comple'tion** (-pli-), *n.*, achèvement, accomplissement, *m.*; perfection, *f.*  
**com'plex** (-plèks), *adj.*, complexe.  
**complex'ion** (-plèk'sheune), *n.*, teint, *m.*; couleur, *f.*; caractère, *m.* To put a different — upon; présenter sous un autre jour.  
**compli'ance** (-plaf'), *n.*, consentement, acquiescement, *m.*  
**compli'ant**, *adj.*, soumis; souple, flexible.  
**com'plicate**, *v.a.*, compliquer; embrouiller.  
**com'pliment**, *n.*, compliment; présent, cadeau, *m.*; galanterie, *f.*; salutations, *f.pl.*; *v.a.*, complimenter, féliciter.  
**compli'ment'ary**, *adj.*, complimenteur, flatteur; gratuit.  
**comply'** (-plai), *v.n.*, acquiescer à; se soumettre à; se conformer à.  
**comport'**, *v.n.*, s'accorder avec; convenir à.  
**compose'** (-pòze), *v.a.*, composer; écrire; rédiger, arranger; calmer.  
**compos'edly** (-pòz'èdli), *adv.*, tranquillement.  
**composer** (-pòz'-), *n.*, auteur; (music) compositeur, *m.*  
**compos'ite** (-poz-ite), *adj.*, composite; composé.  
**composi'tion** (-zish'-), *n.*, composition, (fig.) nature, *f.*  
**compo'sure** (-pò-jeur), *n.*, calme, sang-froid, *m.*  
**com'pound** (-paou'n'de), *n.*, composé, *m.*; *adj.*, composé, complexe. — interest (com.); intérêts composés, *m.pl.*; *v.a.*, composer; (com.) atermoyer, mêler, combiner; *v.n.*, s'arranger.

**comprehend'** (-pri-hè'n'de), *v.a.*, com-  
 prendre. [sible].  
**comprehen'sible** (-pri-), *adj.*, compréhen-  
**com'press** (-prèce), *n.*, compresse, *f.*; *v.a.*, resserrer, comprimer.  
**comprise'** (-pralze), *v.a.*, contenir, renfer-  
 mer.  
**com'promise** (-malze), *n.*, compromis; ar-  
 rangement, *m.*; *v.a.*, compromettre;  
*v.n.*, transiger.  
**compulsion**, *n.*, contrainte, *f.*  
**compulsorily** ou **compulsively**, *adj.*, de  
 force.  
**compul'sory** (-peul-), *adj.*, obligatoire.  
**compute'** (-pioute), *v.a.*, calculer; sup-  
 puter.  
**com'rade** (-réte), *n.*, camarade, copain, *m.*  
**com'radeship**, *n.*, camaraderie, *f.*  
**con'cave** (cogn'kève) *adj.*, concave; creux.  
**conceal'** (-cile), *v.a.*, cacher; (fig.) dissimu-  
 ler; celer (from, à).  
**conceal'ment**, *n.*, dissimulation, *f.*; secret,  
 mystère; abri, *m.*; retraite, cachette, *f.*  
**concede'** (cède), *v.a.*, concéder, accorder,  
 admettre; *v.n.*, faire des concessions.  
**conceit'** (-cite), *n.*, imagination, opinion,  
 pensée; suffisance, vanité, *f.*  
**conceit'ed**, *adj.*, suffisant; manière, préten-  
 tieux, enflé de vanité.  
**conceive'** (cive), *v.a.*, concevoir; imaginer.  
**con'centrate**, *v.a.*, concentrer.  
**concep'tion** (-cèp'-), *n.*, conception; idée, *f.*  
**concern'** (-ceurne), *n.*, affaire, *f.*; intérêt;  
 soin, souci, chagrin, *m.*; entreprise, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, concerner; regarder; inquiéter;  
 intéresser (with, à).  
**concerned'**, *adj.*, inquiet.  
**concern'ing**, *prep.*, touchant, concernant,  
 sur.  
**concert'** (-ceurte), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, concerter;  
 ajuster; *n.*, concert; (fig.) unisson, *m.*  
**concess'ion** (-cèsh'-), *n.*, concession, *f.*;  
 aveu, *m.*  
**conchology** (-kol'-), *n.*, conchyliologie, *f.*  
**concil'iate**, *v.a.*, concilier.  
**concilla'tion** (-cil-lé-), *n.*, conciliation, *f.*  
**conciliatory** (-tori), *adj.*, conciliant.  
**concise'** (-cuère), *adj.*, concis.  
**concise'ly**, *adv.*, succinctement.  
**concise'ness**, *n.*, concision, *f.*  
**conclude'** (-cloude), *v.a.*, conclure; ter-  
 miner, finir; juger.  
**conclud'ing**, *adj.*, final, dernier.  
**conclu'sion** (-clion'jeune), *n.*, conclusion;  
 décision; fin, *f.* [final].  
**conclu'sive** (-clion-cive), *adj.*, concluant.  
**concoct'**, *v.a.*, digérer; élaborer, préparer.  
**concoction**, *n.*, coction, concoction;  
 élaboration; (plotting) machination, *f.*  
**concom'itant**, *adj.*, concomitant.  
**con'cord**, *n.*, concorde; harmonie, *f.*; ac-  
 cord, *m.*  
**con'course** (cogn'còrse), *n.*, concours, *m.*;  
 affluence, foule, réunion, *f.*  
**con'crete** (-erte), *n.*, concret; (mas.)  
 béton, *m.* Reinforced —; *béton armé*, *m.*;  
*adj.*, concret; figé.  
**con'cubine** (-kiou-baine), *n.*, concubine, *f.*  
**concur'** (-keur), *v.n.*, concorder; s'ac-  
 corder.  
**concurrency** (-keur-), *n.*, concours, *m.*  
**concur'rent**, *adj.*, qui concourt, qui s'ac-  
 corde; concurrent.  
**concur'rently**, *adv.*, concurrentement.  
**concus'sion** (-keush'), *n.*, secousse, *f.*;  
 choc, *m.*  
**condemn'** (-dème), *v.a.*, (as unfit for use)  
 réformer, blâmer, condamner; (to blame  
 for) condamner de, blâmer de.

**condense'**, *v.a.*, condenser, (food) concentrer, (fig.) resserrer.  
**condens'er**, *n.*, (phys.) condensateur; (mec.) condenseur, *m.*  
**condescend'**, *v.n.*, condescendre à; daigner.  
**condign'** (dâine), *adj.*, proportionné; juste.  
**condiment**, *n.*, assaisonnement, condiment, *m.*  
**condit'ion** (-dish'-), *n.*, condition, *f.*; état, *m.*  
**condit'ional** (-dish'eun'-), *adj.*, conditionnel.  
**condole** (-dôle), *v.n.* and *v.a.*, partager la douleur de; prendre part à la douleur de.  
**condol'ence**, *n.*, condoléance, *f.*  
**condone'**, *v.a.*, (things) pardonner.  
**con'dor**, *n.*, condor, *m.*  
**conduce'** (-dlooce), *v.n.*, contribuer à; servir à.  
**condu'cible**, *adj.*, utile; avantageux.  
**condu'cive** (-dlou-cive), *adj.*, utile à; avantageux à; propre à.  
**con'duct** (-deucte), *n.*, conduite; direction, *f.*; procédé; guide, *m.* Safe —; *sauf conduit*, *m.*; *v.a.*, conduire; diriger, mener.  
**conduct'or** (-deuct'eur), *n.*, (mus.) chef d'orchestre; directeur; guide, *m.* Lightning —; *paratonnerre*, *m.*  
**con'duit** (dite), *n.*, conduit; couloir, passage, *m.*  
**cone** (cône), *n.*, cône, *m.*  
**confec'tioner** (-eur), *n.*, confiseur, pâtissier, *m.*  
**confec'tionery** (-euri), *n.*, confiserie, *f.*; bonbons, *m.pl.*, sucreries, *f.pl.*  
**confed'eracy** (-fed'eur'-), *n.*, confédération; ligue, *f.*  
**confed'erate** (-fed'eur'-), *v.a.*, confédérer; *n.*, allié; complice, compère, *m.*  
**confer'** (-feur), *v.a.*, conférer; accorder.  
**confer'ence** (-feur-), *n.*, conférence, *f.*  
**confess'** (-fèce), *v.a.*, confesser; avouer.  
**confessed'**, *adj.*, reconnu, confessé, avoué.  
**confess'edly** (-fess'èd-), *adv.*, de son aveu; ouvertement.  
**confession** (-fesh'-), *n.*, confession, *f.*; aveu, *m.*  
**confes'sor** (-ceur), *n.*, confesseur, *m.*  
**confidant** (-fi-), *n.*, confident, *m.*  
**confide'** (-falde), *v.n.*, se confier à; se fier à; *v.a.*, confier à.  
**confid'ence** (-fi-), *n.*, confiance; confidence; hardiesse, *f.*  
**confident**, *n.*, confident, *m.*; *adj.*, confiant; certain; sûr; assuré. (tiel)  
**confident'ial**, *adj.*, de confiance; confidentiellement, *adv.*, avec confiance.  
**confine** (-falne), *v.a.*, confins, *m.pl.*, bord, *m.*; *v.a.*, confiner, enfermer, retenir, limiter; *v.n.*, confiner à.  
**confin'ement** (-fal'n'-), *n.*, emprisonnement, *m.*; (milit.) arrêts, *m.pl.*; (of women) couches, *f.pl.*  
**confirm'** (-feurine), *v.a.*, confirmer; fortifier.  
**confirma'tion**, *n.*, confirmation, *f.*; affermissement, *m.*  
**confirmed'** (-feurm'de), *adj.*, positif, certain; invétéré, incorrigible.  
**confiscate**, *v.a.*, confisquer.  
**confisca'tion** (-ké-), *n.*, confiscation, *f.*  
**confiscatory**, *adj.*, de confiscation.  
**confлага'tion** (-gré-), *n.*, conflagration, *f.*; incendie, *m.*  
**conflict**, *n.*, conflit, entrechoquement, *m.*; *v.n.*, s'entrechoquer; luter.  
**conflict'ing**, *adj.*, en conflit, contradictoire; opposé.

**con'fluence** (-fliou-), confluent, *m.*; affluence, *f.*  
**conform'**, *v.a.*, conformer; *v.n.*, se conformer.  
**conform'able**, *adj.*, conforme à.  
**conforma'tion** (-me-), *n.*, conformation, *f.*  
**conform'ity**, *n.*, conformité, *f.* In — with; *conformément* à.  
**confound'** (-faoun'de), *v.a.*, confondre; renverser; embarrasser.  
**confound'ed** (-faoun'd'ède), *adj.*, confondu; maudit, vilain, sacré.  
**confound'edly**, *adv.*, terriblement, diablement.  
**confrater'nity** (-teur-), *n.*, confrérie, *f.*  
**confront'** (-freu'n'te), *v.a.*, confronter; affronter; faire face à.  
**confuse'** (-flouze), *v.a.*, rendre confus, déconcerter; embrouiller; confondre.  
**confus'edly** (flouz'èdli), *adv.*, confusément.  
**confu'sion** (-flou-jeune), *n.*, confusion; ruine, *f.*; embarras, *m.*  
**confute'**, *v.a.*, réfuter.  
**congeal'** (-djille), *v.a.*, congeler, glacer, geler; *v.n.*, se congeler.  
**conge'nial** (-dj-), *adj.*, de la même nature; naturel; sympathique à.  
**con'ger-eel** (cogn'gh'eur), *n.*, congre, *m.*; anguille de mer, *f.*  
**conge'ries** (co'n'dji-ri-ze), *n.s.*, and *pl.*, masse informe, *f.*; amas, *m.*  
**congest'** (-djest), *v.a.*, amasser, entasser.  
**conglom'erate** (-glom'eur'-), *v.a.*, conglo-mérer; *v.n.*, se conglo-mérer.  
**congrat'ulate** (-grat'iou-), *v.a.*, féliciter de, complimenter de.  
**congratula'tion** (-le-), *n.*, félicitation, *f.*  
**con'gregate** (cogn'gr-i-), *v.a.*, rassembler; *v.n.*, se rassembler.  
**congrega'tion** (-gri-ghé-), *n.*, congrégation, (in a church) assemblée, *f.*; auditoire, *m.*; assistance, *f.*  
**con'gress** (cogn'grèce), *n.*, congrès, *m.*  
**con'gruous**, *adj.*, convenable à, conforme à.  
**con'jics**, *n.pl.*, (geom.) sections coniques, *f.pl.*  
**conif'erous** (-eur'-), *adj.*, conifère.  
**conject'ural** (-djekt'iou-), *adj.*, conjectural.  
**conject'ure** (-djekt'ioure), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, conjecturer; *n.*, conjecture, *f.*  
**conjoin'** (-djoine), *v.a.*, joindre, rejoindre.  
**conjoint'** (-djoin'te), *adj.*, lie; (mus.) uni.  
**conjoint'ly**, *adv.*, conjointement, d'accord.  
**con'jugal** (-djlou-), *adj.*, conjugal, matrimonial.  
**con'jugate** (-djlou-), *v.a.*, conjuguer.  
**conjugat'ion**, *n.*, conjugaison, *f.*  
**conjunc'tion** (-djengn'k'sheune), *n.*, union, liaison, conjonction, *f.*  
**conjunct'ure** (-djeun'kt'ioure-), *n.*, conjoncture; occasion, *f.*  
**conjure'** (co'n'-djoure), *v.n.*, conjurer, adjurer, prier; *v.a.*, ensorceler, escamoter. To — up; *escroquer*.  
**con'jurer** (keu'n'djeur-eur), *n.*, sorcier, escamoteur, *m.*  
**con'juring**, *n.*, magie, sorcellerie, prestidigitation, *f.*  
**connect'** (co'n-nèkte), *v.a.*, lier à, attacher à, joindre à, accoupler; *v.n.*, se lier.  
**connect'ed**, *adj.*, joint, uni, lié; continu.  
**connec'tion** ou **connex'ion**, *n.*, liaison; suite; connexion, *f.*; rapport, *m.*; (com.) clientèle, *f.*; (family) parent, *m.* To run in —; être en correspondance avec (of trains).  
**conning tower** (nav.) blockhaus, *m.*; tourelle de veille, de commandement, *f.*; (submarine) kiosque, *m.*  
**conniv'ance** (-nal-), *n.*, connivence, *f.*

**connive** (-naïve), *v.n.*, **conniver à** : fermer les yeux sur.  
**connoisseur** (ko'n-nès'ceure), *n.*, **connaissanceur**, amateur, *m.*  
**connubial** (-niou-), *adj.*, conjugal.  
**conquer** (cogn'keur), *v.a.*, vaincre, dompter; conquérir; *v.n.*, vaincre; remporter la victoire.  
**conqueror** (-keur'eur), *n.*, vainqueur; conquérant, *m.*  
**conquest** (cogn'kwèste), *n.*, conquête; victoire, *f.*  
**consanguinity**, *n.*, consanguinité, parenté.  
**conscience** (co'n'she'n'ae), *n.*, conscience, *f.* — money; *restitution anonyme*, *f.*  
**conscientious** (-shi'e'n'sheusse), *adj.*, conscientieux; de conscience.  
**conscient** (co'n'sheuss), *adj.*, conscient. To be — : avoir sa conscience.  
**consciously**, *adv.*, sciemment, avec conscience de soi-même.  
**consciousness**, *n.*, sentiment intérieur, *m.*; conscience, perception; (med.) connaissance, *f.*  
**conscript**, *n.*, conscrit, *m.*  
**conspiration**, *n.*, conspiration, *f.*  
**consecrate** (-s-i-), *v.a.*, consacrer; (a churchyard) bénir; (a bishop, a king) sacrer.  
**consecration** (-cré-), *n.*, consécration, canonisation, *f.*; (of a king, a bishop) sacre, *m.*  
**consecutive** (-sèk'lou-), *adj.*, consécutif.  
**consent**, *n.*, consentement; accord; rapport, *m.*; *v.n.*, consentir à.  
**consequence** (-sè-kwè'n'se), *n.*, conséquence, suite, *f.*; effet, *m.*; importance, *f.*  
**consequent**, *adj.*, conséquent; *n.*, suite, *f.*  
**consequential** (-kwè'n'shal), *adj.*, conséquent; logique; (b.s.) suivant, important.  
**consequently**, *adv.*, conséquemment; par conséquent, en conséquence.  
**conservative** (-seur-), *adj.*, conservateur.  
**conservatory** (-seur-va-toi-), *n.*, (for arts and music) conservatoire; magasin; dépôt, *m.*, (hort) serre, *f.*  
**conserve**, *v.a.*, conserver, (fruit, &c.) confire.  
**consider**, *v.a.*, considérer; estimer; envisager; examiner, *v.n.*, considérer, penser à.  
**considerable** (-sèl'eur-), *adj.*, considérable; grand, important.  
**considerably**, *adv.*, considérablement.  
**considerate** (-sèl'eur-), *adj.*, réfléchi, modéré; indulgent; attentif; prevenant, plein d'égards.  
**consideration**, *n.*, considération, *f.*; examen, *m.*, regards, *m.pl.*; récompense, *f.*; dédommagement, *m.* For a — : contre rémunération. Out of — for : par égard pour. To take into — : tenir compte de.  
**considering**, *prep.*, considérant; vu, attendu.  
**consign** (-saine), *v.a.*, (com.) consigner à; livrer à.  
**consignee** (-si-ni), *n.*, (com.) consignataire, *m.f.*  
**consigner** (-sai'n'eur), *n.*, consignateur, *m.*  
**consignment** (-sai'n-), *n.*, consignation, *f.*, envoi, *m.*  
**consist**, *v.n.*, consister, exister. To consist with : s'accorder avec.  
**consistency**, *n.*, constance, suite, *f.*; esprit de suite; accord, *m.*, harmonie; stabilité, *f.*

**consistent**, *adj.*, solide; conséquent; toujours égal; conforme à.  
**consistently**, *adv.*, d'une manière conséquente, d'une manière compatible avec.  
**consolation** (-so-lè-), *n.*, consolation, *f.*  
**console** (-sole), *v.a.*, consoler (for) de.  
**consolidate**, *v.a.*, consolider.  
**consols** (-solze), *n.pl.*, consolidés; fonds publics, *m.pl.*  
**consonance**, *n.*, consonance, *f.*; accord, *m.*, harmonie, *f.*  
**consonant**, *adj.*, consonant; conforme à; *n.*, (gram.) consonne, *f.*  
**consort**, *n.*, compagnon, *m.*, compagne, *f.*; époux, *m.*, épouse; (nav.) conserve, *f.*; *v.a.*, unir; marier; *v.n.*, (with), s'associer à; s'unir à.  
**conspicuous** (-spik'iu-), *adj.*, en vue; en évidence; remarquable, éminent.  
**conspicuously**, *adv.*, en évidence, visiblement.  
**conspicuousness**, *n.*, visibilité, évidence, *f.*  
**conspiracy**, *n.*, conspiration, conjuration, *f.*  
**conspirator** (-spir-a-teur), *n.*, conspirateur, *m.*  
**conspire** (-spaieur), *v.n.*, conspirer, comploter.  
**conspire**, *n.*, conjure, *m.*  
**constable** (keu'n-), *n.*, connétable; officier de police; gouverneur (of castle), *m.*  
**constabulary**, *n.*, police, gendarmerie, *f.*  
**constancy**, *n.*, stabilité; constance; fermeté, *f.*  
**constant**, *adj.*, stable; constant; fidèle.  
**constantly**, *adv.*, constamment; continuellement.  
**constipation**, *n.*, constipation, *f.*  
**constituency** (-stit'iu-), *n.*, collège électoral, *m.*; circonscription électorale, *f.*  
**constituent**, *n.*, constituant, auteur, (pol.) commettant, *m.*; *adj.*, constituant.  
**constitute** (-tioute), *v.a.*, constituer.  
**constitution** (-tiou-), *n.*, constitution, *f.*; temperament, *m.*  
**constitutional**, *adj.*, constitutionnel; *n.*, promenade de santé, *f.*  
**constrain** (-streine), *v.a.*, contraindre; forcer; (check) retenir, enfermer.  
**constrained**, *n.*, contrainte; gêne, *f.*  
**construct** (-streukte), *v.a.*, construire, bâtir.  
**construction**, *n.*, construction; interprétation, *f.*, sens, *m.*  
**constructive**, *adj.*, constructif; interprétatif.  
**construe** (-stron), *v.a.*, traduire; expliquer.  
**consul** (-seul), *n.*, consul, *m.*  
**consular**, *adj.*, consulaire.  
**consulate**, *n.*, consulat, *m.*  
**consult** (-seulte), *v.a.*, consulter.  
**consultation** (-tè-), *n.*, consultation; délibération, *f.*  
**consume** (-sioume), *v.a.*, consumer, dévorer; dissiper; (to use) consommer.  
**consumer**, *n.*, consommateur, *m.*  
**consummate** (-seu'm-), *v.a.*, consommer, achever, *adj.*, consommé; achevé.  
**consummation** (-seu'm-mé-), *n.*, consommation; fin, *f.*  
**consumption** (-seu'm'sheune), *n.*, consommation; consommation; (med.) phthisie, *f.*  
**consumptive** (-seu'm'-tive), *adj.*, phtisique.  
**contact**, *n.*, contact, *v.*; *v.*, se mettre en rapport avec (somebody).  
**contagion** (-té-djeune), *n.*, contagion, *f.*



**contagious** (-tè-djeuse), *adj.*, contagieux.  
**contain'** (-tène), *v.a.*, contenir; réprimer.  
**contaminate**, *v.a.*, souiller; contaminer.  
**contamina'tion** (-né-), *n.*, souillure, *f.*  
**contemn'** (tème), *v.a.*, mépriser, dédaigner.  
**contem'plate**, *v.a.*, contempler; méditer;  
*v.n.*, contempler, projeter.  
**contempla'tion** (-plé-), *n.*, contemplation,  
*f.*; projet, *m.*  
**contem'plative** (-plé-), *adj.*, contemplatif.  
**contemporane'ous** (-ré-ni-) ou **contem'po-  
 rary**, *adj.*, contemporain.  
**contem'porary**, *n.*, contemporain, *m.*  
**contempt'** (-tè'm'te), *n.*, mépris, dédain, *m.*  
*In —*: par mépris.  
**contemp'tible** (-tè'm'ti-b'l'), *adj.*, mépris-  
 able.  
**contempt'uous** (-tè'm'ti-lou-eusse), *adj.*, mé-  
 prisant, dédaigneux.  
**contend'**, *v.n.*, lutter, combattre; con-  
 tester.  
**contend'ing**, *adj.*, contendant; opposé,  
 contraire, *n.pl.*, disputes, *f.pl.*  
**content'**, *n.*, contentement, *m.*; satisfac-  
 tion, *f.*; *pl.*, (things) contenu, *m.s.*  
*adj.*, content, satisfait. To be —;  
*consentir*; *v.a.*, contenter, satisfaire.  
**content'ed** (tè'n'tède), *adj.*, satisfait de,  
 content de.  
**content'edly**, *adv.*, avec contentement.  
**content'ion**, *n.*, contention; dispute, lutte,  
*f.*. Bone of —; pomme de discorde, *f.*  
**content'ious** (-tè'n'sheusse), *adj.*, (jur.) conten-  
 tieux, litigieux.  
**content'iousness**, *n.*, disposition conten-  
 tieuse, *f.*  
**content'ment**, *n.*, contentement, *m.*  
**contents'**, *n.pl.*, contenu, *m.s.* Table of —;  
 table des matières, *f.*  
**contem'p'neous** (-teur-), *adj.*, contigu à,  
 limitrophe de.  
**cont'est**, *n.*, contestation, lutte, *f.*; *v.a.*  
 and *v.n.*, contester, disputer.  
**cont'ext**, *n.*, contexte, sens, *m.*  
**contigu'ity** (-ghlou-i-), *n.*, contiguïté, *f.*  
**contig'u'ous** (-tigh-lou-eusse), *adj.*, contigu  
 à.  
**cont'ine'nce**, *n.*, continence; chasteté;  
 (fig.) retenu, *f.*  
**con'tinent**, *adj.*, continent; modéré;  
 retenu; *n.*, (geog.) continent, *n.*  
**continen'tal**, *adj.*, continental.  
**contin'ently**, *adv.*, avec continence.  
**conting'ent** (-ti'n'djè'n'te), *n.*, contingent;  
 événement fortuit, *m.*; *adj.*, contingent,  
 casuel.  
**contin'gently**, *adv.*, fortulement.  
**contin'ual** (-ti'n'lou-al), *adj.*, continuuel.  
**contin'ually**, *adv.*, continuellement.  
**contin'vance** (-ti'n'lou-), *n.*, continuation, *f.*  
**continua'tion** (-ti'n'lou-é-), *n.*, continua-  
 tion; durée, *f.*  
**contin'ne** (-ti'n'lou), *v.a.*, continuer; pro-  
 longer; perpétuer; *v.n.*, continuer; de-  
 meurer.  
**contin'ued**, *adj.*, continu, soutenu; (of  
 articles) à suivre.  
**contin'uous** (-ti'n'lou-eusse), *adj.*, continu.  
**contort'**, *v.a.*, tordre, contourner, déformer.  
**contort'ed** (-tort'ède), *adj.*, tortu; tordu.  
**contor'tion** (-sheune), *n.*, contorsion, *f.*  
**contour'**, *n.*, contour, *m.*  
**con'tra**, *prep.*, contre; (com.) d'autre part.  
**con'trabad**, *n.*, contrebande, *f.*; *adj.*, de  
 contrebande.  
**con'tra'ceptive**, *n.* and *adj.*, anticoncep-  
 tionnel.  
**contract'**, *v.a.*, contracter; abréger, res-  
 serrer; (a habit) prendre; (com.)

traiter, entreprendre, soumissionner;  
*v.n.*, se contracter, se resserrer; en-  
 treprendre; *n.*, contrat; pacte, *m.*,  
 convention, adjudication, *f.* By —;  
 à forfait.  
**contra'ction**, *n.*, contraction, *f.*; raccour-  
 cissement, *m.*  
**contra'ctor** (-teur), *n.*, contractant; entre-  
 preneur; fournisseur, *m.*  
**contradict'**, *v.a.*, contredire, démentir.  
**contrad'iction**, *n.*, contradiction, *f.*; dé-  
 menti, *m.*  
**contradic'tory**, *adj.*, contradictoire.  
**contral'to**, *n.*, (mus.) contralto, *m.*  
**contrari'ety** (-tra-ra-lé-), *n.*, opposition;  
 contradiction, *f.*  
**con'trarily**, *adv.*, contrairement.  
**con'trary**, *n.*, contraire, *m.* On the —;  
 au contraire; *adj.*, contraire; opposé.  
**con'trast** (-trâste), *n.*, contraste, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 contraster; mettre en contraste; *v.n.*,  
 contraster, être en contraste.  
**con'trib'ute** (-trib'loute), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, con-  
 tribuer à.  
**contribu'tion** (-blou-), *n.*, contribution, *f.*  
**contrib'utor** (-trib'lou-teur), *n.*, contribu-  
 ant; collaborateur, correspondant, *m.*  
**contrib'utory** (-trib'lou-), *adj.*, tributaire.  
**con'trite** (traite), *adj.*, contrit, pénitent.  
**con'tri'tion** (-trish'-), *n.*, contrition, *f.*  
**con'tri'vance** (-trai'v'-), *n.*, invention; com-  
 binaison, idée, *f.*; artifice, *m.*  
**con'trive'** (-traive), *v.a.*, inventer; trouver,  
 imaginer; *v.n.*, s'arranger pour; trouver  
 moyen de.  
**con'tri'ver**, *n.*, inventeur, *m.*  
**con'tri'ving**, *adj.*, ingénieux; artificieux.  
**control'** (-trôl), *n.*, contrôle, empire, frein,  
*m.* — lever (aero.) palonnier, *m.*;  
*manche à bras*, *m.*; (moto.) commande,  
*f.*; *v.a.*, contrôler; gouverner, régler.  
**control'lei**, *n.*, contrôleur, *m.*  
**controver'sial** (-veur-shal), *adj.*, polémique.  
**con'troversy** (-veur-), *n.*, controverse, *f.*;  
 différend, *m.*  
**con'trovert** (-veurte), *v.a.*, controverser,  
 disputer.  
**contuma'cious** (-tiou-mé-sheusse), *adj.*, ob-  
 stiné; opiniâtre; pervers.  
**contumacy** (-tiou-), *n.*, obstination; opi-  
 niâtreté, *f.*  
**contume'lious** (-tiou-mi-), *adj.*, injurieux.  
**contumely** (-tiou-mé-), *n.*, injure, *f.*; ou-  
 trage, *m.*  
**contuse'** (-tiouze), *v.a.*, contusionner.  
**contu'sion** (-tiou-jeune), *n.*, contusion, *f.*  
**conun'drum** (-neun'dreune), *n.*, énigme,  
*f.*; jeu de mots, *m.*  
**convales'cence** (-lè'v'-), *n.*, convalescence, *f.*  
**convales'cent**, *n.* and *adj.*, convalescent.  
**convene'** (-vine), *v.a.*, convoquer; réunir;  
*v.n.*, s'assembler.  
**con'venience** (-vi'n'-), *n.*, commodité, con-  
 venance, *f.* [venable].  
**con've'nient** (-vi'n'-), *adj.*, commode, con-  
 veni'ement, *adv.*, commodément, con-  
 venablement.  
**con'vent**, *n.*, couvent, *m.*  
**conven'ticle** (-tik'l'), *n.*, conciliabule, *m.*  
**conven'tion**, *n.*, convention; assemblée, *f.*  
**conven'tional**, *adv.*, conventionnel.  
**conven'tual** (-vèn't'lou-), *n.*, conventuel;  
 religieux, *m.*; *adj.*, conventuel.  
**converge'** (-veurje), *v.a.*, converger à ou  
 vers.  
**con'versant** (-veur-), *adj.*, familier, au  
 courant de.  
**con'versation** (-sé-), *n.*, conversation, *f.*;  
 entretien; commerce, *m.*

**converse** (-veurse), *v.n.*, causer, converser; *n.*, commerce, *m.*; relations, *f.pl.*; (math.) réciproque, *f.*  
**converse<sup>ly</sup>**, *adv.*, (log.) réciproquement.  
**conversion** (-veur-), *n.*, conversion, *f.*  
**convert** (-veurte), *n.*, converti, *m.*; *v.a.*, convertir; transformer.  
**convertible**, *adj.*, (of things) convertible; (of persons) convertissable.  
**convex**, *adj.*, convexe, bombé.  
**convey** (-vé), *v.a.*, transporter; transporter, amener; présenter; exprimer; communiquer. To — a meaning; donner l'idée de.  
**conveyable** (-vé-a'h'l), *adj.*, transportable.  
**conveyance** (-vé-a'n'ce), *n.*, transport; passage, *m.*; voie; voiture, transmission, *f.*; envoi, moyen de transport, *m.*  
**convict** (-vik'te), *v.a.*, condamner, déclarer coupable; *n.*, condamné; forcat, *m.*  
**conviction**, *n.*, conviction, condamnation, *f.*  
**convince**, *v.a.*, convaincre, persuader.  
**convivial**, *adj.*, de fête; (of persons) sociable; joyeux.  
**conviviality**, *n.*, sociabilité, gaieté, *f.*  
**convocation** (-k'é-), *n.*, assemblée, *f.*  
**convoke** (-vôke), *v.a.*, convoquer, assembler.  
**convolulus** (-vol-vlou-), *n.*, belle-de-jour, *f.*; liseron, *m.* [convoyer].  
**convoy**, *n.*, convoi, *m.*; escorte, *f.*; *v.a.*, convulser (-veulse), *v.a.*, convulser; crispier; (fig.) bouleverser.  
**convulsion** (-veul-sheune), convulsion, commotion, *f.*  
**co'ny** (keu-ou cô-), *n.*, lapin; (fig.) niais, *m.*  
**coo** (coh), *v.n.*, roucouler.  
**cook** (couke), *n.*, cuisinier, *m.*, cuisinière, *f.* — shop; *restaurant*, *m.*; *rôtisserie*, *f.* — shopkeeper; *restaurateur*, *traiteur*, *m.*; *v.n.*, cuire; faire la cuisine; (accounts) failliter; *v.a.*, faire cuire.  
**cook'ery** (-eur'l), *n.*, cuisine (art), *f.*  
**cool** (coh), *adj.*, frais; (pers.) calme, froid; impudent. To keep —; *garder son sang froid*, *m.*; *n.*, frais, *m.*, fraîcheur, *f.*; *v.a.*, rafraîchir; *v.n.*, se refroidir. To — down; *se calmer*.  
**cool'ing**, *adj.*, rafraîchissant, calmant.  
**cool'y**, *adv.*, fraîchement, tranquillement.  
**cool'ness**, *n.*, fraîcheur, indifférence, *f.*; sangfroid, *m.*; impudence, *f.*  
**coop** (coupe), *n.*, (hen) poulailler, *m.*; *v.a.*, enfermer étroitement, claquemurer.  
**coop'er** (coup'-), *n.*, tonnelier, boisselier, *m.*  
**cooperate** (cô-), *v.n.*, coopérer *a.*  
**coop'eration** (cô-op'eur-é-), *n.*, coopération, *f.*  
**coop'orative**, *adj.*, coopérant, coopératif.  
**coordinate** (cô-), *adj.*, du même rang; égal; *v.a.*, coordonner.  
**coot** (conte), *n.*, poule d'eau, foulque, *f.*  
**cop**, *n.*, cime, crête, *f.*; (slang) sergent de ville.  
**cope** (côpe), *n.*, coiffe; chape, *f.*; *v.n.*, opposer, résister; tenir tête à; *v.a.*, couvrir.  
**cop'ier** ou **cop'yist** (cop'i-, cop'i-iste), *n.*, copiste, *m.*  
**cop'ing** (cô-), *n.*, (of a building) faite; (of a wall) chevron, *m.*  
**cop'ious** (cô-), *adj.*, abondant, copieux.  
**cop'iously**, *adv.*, copieusement.  
**cop'iousness**, *n.*, abondance, richesse, *f.*  
**cop'per**, *n.*, cuivre, *m.*; (boiler) chaudière, *f.*, *pl.*, sous, *m.pl.* — plate; taille douce, *f.*

**cop'per**, *v.a.*, culvrir; doubler en cuivre.  
**cop'per-smith** (-smith), *n.*, chaudronnier, *m.*  
**cop'y**, *n.*, copie, *f.*; exemple; exemplaire, *m.*, modèle. Rough —; *brouillon*, *m.* True —; *copie conforme*; *v.*; *v.a.*, copier, transcrire.  
**cop'y-book** (-bouke), *n.*, cahier, *m.*  
**cop'yright** (-raite), *n.*, droit d'auteur, droit de reproduction, *m.*  
**coquet** (co-kète), *v.n.*, dire des douceurs à; faire la coquette avec.  
**coquette**, *n.*, coquette, *f.*  
**co'quetry** (co-kèt'ri), *n.*, coquetterie, *f.*  
**coquet'ish**, *adj.*, coquet, en provoquant.  
**cor'al**, *n.*, corail, *m.*  
**cord**, *n.*, corde, ganse, *f.*, lien, cordon, *m.*; *v.a.*, corder; (needlework) ganser.  
**cord'age** (-éije), *n.*, cordes, *f.pl.*; cordage, *m.*  
**cor'dial**, *n.*, cordial, *m.*; liqueur, *f.*; *adj.*, cordial.  
**cordial'ity**, *n.*, cordialité, *f.*  
**cordially**, *adv.*, cordialement.  
**cor'don** (-deune), *n.*, cordon, *m.*  
**cor'duroy** (-diou-roi), *n.*, velours à côtes, *m.*  
**core** (côre), *n.*, cœur; trognon, milieu, *m.*, âme, *f.*  
**co-resp'ondent**, *n.*, complice, *m.*  
**cork**, *n.*, liège, bouchon, flotteur, *m.*; *v.a.*, boucher.  
**cork'screw** (-scrou), *n.*, tire-bouchon, *m.* — staircase; *escalier en colimaçon*, *m.*  
**cor'morant**, *n.*, (ornl.) cormorant; (fig.) glouton, *m.*  
**corn** (côr'n), *n.*, blé; grain, froment; (on the foot) cor, *m.*  
**corn'chandler** (-tsha'n'd'-), *n.*, marchand de blé, *m.* [*m.*].  
**corned-beef** (cor'n'de-bife), *n.*, bœuf salé.  
**corner**, *n.*, coin, angle, *m.*; encoignure; extrémité, *f.*; monopole, accaparement, *m.* Blind —; *virage or tournant masqué*, *m.* To take a —; *prendre un virage*, *m.*; *v.a.*, accaparer; acculer; (fig.) mettre au pied du mur.  
**cor'net** (-nète), *n.*, cornet; (milit.) porte-étendard, sous-lieutenant, *m.*  
**corn'flower**, *n.*, bleuet, *m.*  
**corn'ice**, *n.*, corniche, *f.*  
**corn'poppy**, *n.*, coquelicot, *m.*  
**corona'tion** (-né-), *n.*, couronnement, *m.*, sacre, *m.*  
**cor'oner**, *n.*, coroner, *m.*  
**cor'onet** (-nète), *n.*, couronne, *f.*  
**cor'poral**, *n.*, caporal; brigadier, *m.*  
**cor'porate**, *adj.*, de corporation, collectif.  
**corpora'tion** (-ré-), *n.*, communauté, *f.*; (of a town) conseil municipal, *m.*; (jest.) bedaine, *f.*  
**corpo'real** (-pô-ri-), *adj.*, corporel, matériel.  
**corps** (côr; pl., côrps), *n.*, corps, *m.*  
**corps** (corps), *n.*, cadavre; corps mort, *m.*  
**cor'pulence** (-plou-), *n.*, corpulence, *f.*; embonpoint, *m.*  
**cor'pulent** (-plou-), *adj.*, corpulent; gras.  
**correct**, *adj.*, correct, convenable, en règle, pur; *v.a.*, corriger, réparer, régler.  
**correc'tion**, *n.*, correction, *f.*  
**correct'ly**, *adv.*, correctement, exactement.  
**correct'ness**, *n.*, exactitude, justesse, pureté, *f.*  
**corres'pond**, *v.n.*, correspondre à ou avec; répondre à; s'accorder avec.  
**corres'pondence**, *n.*, correspondance, *f.*; rapport, *m.*  
**corres'pond'ent**, *n.*, correspondant; *adj.*, correspondant à.

**corridor** (-dôr), *n.*, corridor, *m.*  
**corroborate**, *v.a.*, corroborer, fortifier.  
**corroboration** (-ré-), *n.*, corroboration, *f.*  
 In —; à l'appui de.  
**corrode** (-rôde), *v.a.*, corroder, ronger; détruire.  
**corrosion** (-rô-jeune), *n.*, corrosion; (fig.) destruction, *f.*  
**corrosive** (-rô-cive), *adj.*, corrosif; (fig.) rongeur.  
**corrugate**, *v.a.*, rider, plisser, froncer; *v.n.*, se plisser. — *d* iron; *tôle ondulée*, *f.*  
**corrupt** (cor-reupte), *v.a.*, corrompre, altérer; *v.n.*, se corrompre. *adj.*, corrompu, dépravé, gâté.  
**corruption**, *n.*, corruption, dégradation, *f.*  
**corseair**, *n.*, corsaire, *m.*  
**corselet** (cors-lète), *n.*, corselet, *m.*  
**corset** (-sète), *n.*, corset, *m.*  
**Cor'sican**, *adj.*, corse; de Cor'se.  
**coruscate**, *v.n.*, scintiller, briller.  
**corvette**, *n.*, corvette, *f.*  
**cos'ily** (cô-zi-), *adv.*, à l'aise; agréablement.  
**cosmetic**, *n.*, cosmétique, *m.*  
**cosmopol'itan** (coz'-), *n.*, cosmopolite, *m.*  
**Cos'sack**, *m.*, cosaque.  
**cos'set** (cos'sète), *n.*, agneau favori; favori, *m.*; *v.a.*, dorioler.  
**cost**, *n.*, prix, frais, *m.*; dépense, *f.*; dépenses, *m.pl.* At any —; à tout prix.  
 Net cost; *prix de revient*. To one's cost; à ses dépens. — what it may; coûte que coûte; *v.n.*, (preterit and past part., Cost) coûter.  
**costermonger**, *n.*, marchand des quatre saisons, *m.*  
**cos'tive**, *adj.*, constipé.  
**cost'liness**, *n.*, haut prix, prix élevé, *m.*  
**cost'ly**, *adj.*, coûteux, de prix; somptueux.  
**costume** (-tloume), *n.*, costume, *m.*  
**co'sy** (cô-zi), *adj.*, commode et petit; confortable; *n.*, (tea) manteau de théière, *m.*  
**cot**, *n.*, cabane; chaumière, *f.*; (for sheep) parc; (bed) petit lit, *m.*  
**cot'erie** (cô-teur-ri), *n.*, coterie, clique, *f.*  
**cot'age** (cot'tédje), *n.*, chaumière, petite maison, *f.*  
**cot'tager** ou **cot'ter**, *n.*, paysan, villageois.  
**cot'ton** (cot'tn), *n.*, coton; calicot, *m.*; *v.n.*, cotonner; se cotonner. To — to; se prendre d'amitié pour.  
**cot'ton-factory** (-teu'ri), *n.*, filature de coton, *f.*  
**cot'ton-plant**, **cot'ton-shrub** (-shreube), ou **cot'ton-tree** (-tri), *n.*, cotonnier, *m.*  
**cot'ton-wool** (-woule), *n.*, ouate, *f.*  
**couch** (caoutshe), *n.*, couche, chaise longue, *f.*; *v.n.*, se coucher; se tapir; *v.a.*, coucher; rédiger; exprimer.  
**cough** (cofe), *n.*, toux, *f.* Whooping —; *coqueluche*, *f.*; *v.n.*, tousser.  
**coun'cil** (caou'n-), *n.*, conseil; concile, *m.*  
**coun'cillor** (-leur), *n.*, conseiller, *m.*  
**coun'sel** (-sèle), *n.*, conseil, avis, *m.*, discrétion, *f.*; avocats d'une partie, *m.pl.*; *v.a.*, conseiller.  
**coun'sellor** (-sel'leur), *n.*, conseil, avocat, *m.*  
**count** (caou'n'te), *n.*, calcul; compte; (title) comte, *m.*; *v.a.*, compter; regarder, considérer.  
**countenance** (caou'n'tè'n-), *n.*, figure, mine, expression, physionomie, *f.*; air, *m.*; (fig.) faveur, approbation, *f.*; *v.a.*, appuyer, encourager, favoriser, défendre.  
**count'er**, *n.*, calculateur; (at cards) jeton; (of a shop) comptoir, *m.*; *adv.*, contre; contrairement à.

**counter'act** (caou'n'teur'acte), *v.a.*, com-penser; détruire; faire obstacle à.  
**counterac'tion**, *n.*, action contraire, op-position, résistance, *f.*  
**counterbal'ance**, *v.a.*, contre-balancer.  
**count'ercharge**, *n.*, contre-accusation, *f.*  
**count'erfeit** (-fite), *n.*, contrefaçon, *f.*; (para.) imposteur, *m.*; *adj.*, contrefait, simulé, faux; *v.a.*, contrefaire; imiter; feindre.  
**count'erfoil**, *n.*, talon de souche, *m.*  
**count'ermand**, *n.*, contre-ordre, *m.*; *v.a.*, contremander.  
**count'er-march**, *v.n.*, (milit.) exécuter, ou faire une contremarche.  
**count'ermine**, *v.a.*, contre-miner; (fig.) op-poser, déjouer.  
**count'erpans** (-pène), *n.*, courtépente, *f.*; couvre-plei, *m.*  
**count'ertarp** (-pâte), *n.*, contre-partie, *f.*; double, *m.*  
**count'ertop** (-pol'u'te), *n.*, (mus.) contre-point, *m.*  
**count'ertopise** (-poïze), *n.*, contrepoids, *m.*  
**count'ersign**, *n.*, (milit.) mot de ralliement, *m.*  
**countervail'**, *v.a.*, contre-balancer; com-penser.  
**count'ess** (caou'n't-), *n.*, comtesse, *f.*  
**count'ing-house** (-haouce), *n.*, bureau, *m.*, caisse, *f.*  
**count'less**, *adj.*, innombrable, sans nombre.  
**count'rifed** (keu'n'trie'fide), *adj.*, provin-cial; agreste, champêtre.  
**count'ry** (keu'n'trie), *n.*, patrie; contrée, *f.*; pays, *m.*; région; campagne, *f.*  
 Across —; à travers champs.  
**count'ry-box**, *n.*, pied-à-terre, *m.*  
**count'ry-house** (-haouce), *n.*, maison de campagne, *f.*  
**count'ry-man** (-man), *n.*, compatriote; paysan, campagnard, *m.*  
**count'ry** (-caou'n'), *n.*, comté, *m.*  
**coup'le** (keup'p'l), *n.*, couple, *f.*; (a male and female) couple, *m.*; *v.n.*, s'accoupler; *v.a.*, atteler, joindre.  
**couplet** (keup'lète), *n.*, couplet, distique, *m.*  
**coup'ling**, *n.*, accouplement, assemblage, *m.*; *pl.*, (rail.) attelage, *m.* — gear; embrayage, *m.*  
**cour'age** (keur'élje), *n.*, courage, *m.*  
**coura'geous** (keur'rédjeusse), *adj.*, coura-geux.  
**coura'geously**, *adv.*, courageusement.  
**cour'ler** (cou'leur), *n.*, courlier, *m.*  
**course** (côrse), *n.*, cours, *m.*; carrière, voie, suite, *f.*; (of life) genre; (at a meal) ser-vice; (duration) courant, *m.*; (for races) arène; (nav.) route, *f.*; *pl.*, (med.) règles, *f.pl.* In due —; en temps voulu. Of —; bien entendu; *v.a.*, courir; faire courir, parcourir; *v.n.*, courir, circuler (of the blood).  
**cours'er**, *n.*, coureur, coursier, *m.*  
**court** (côte), *n.*, cour, *f.*; tribunal, *m.*; (small street) linpasse, *f.*; passage, *m.*; *v.a.*, faire la cour à; courtiser; solli-citer; rechercher, prier, inviter.  
**court'eous** (kôrtjeusse), *adj.*, courtois; poli.  
**court'eously**, *adv.*, courtoisement; poli-ment.  
**court'esy** (keur-tè-ci), *n.*, courtoisie; poli-tesse, *f.*  
**court'ier** (côrt'leur), *n.*, courtisan, *m.*  
**court'liness** (côrt'-), *n.*, élégance, politesse, *f.*  
**court'ly**, *adj.*, de cour; élégant; courtois.  
**court-martial** (-mâr'shal), *n.*, conseil de guerre, *m.*  
**court'plaster** (-plâs'-), *n.*, taffetas d'Angle-terre, *m.*

**courtship**, *n.*, cour, *f.*  
**court'yard**, *n.*, cour, *f.*  
**cous'in** (keuz'z'n), *n.*, cousin, *m.*, cousine, *f.*  
**cove** (côve), *n.*, (geog.) anse, crique, *f.*;  
 (slang) gaillard, *m.*  
**cov'enant** (keuv'è), *n.*, convention, *f.*;  
 pacte, *m.*; *v.a.*, accorder, promettre;  
*v.n.*, convenir de.  
**cov'er** (keuv'-), *v.a.*, couvrir de ou en, dé-  
 guiser; cacher; *n.*, couverture; (of  
 a dish) cloche; (of a letter) enveloppe;  
 (of a chair) housse, *f.*; (of a pot) cou-  
 vercle; (fig.) voile, abri; (of a table)  
 tapis; couvert, *m.* Outer —: (tyre)  
 enveloppe, *f.* Under — of; à la faveur  
 de, sous prétexte de.  
**cov'ering**, *n.*, couverture, enveloppe;  
 housse, *f.*; habits, *m.pl.* — letter;  
 lettre d'envoi, *f.*  
**cov'erlet** (keuv'eur'lète), *n.*, couvre-pied, *m.*  
**cov'ert** (keuv'eurie), *n.*, couvert, abri;  
 gîte, *m.*; tanière, *f.*; *adj.*, couvert; caché,  
 secret.  
**cov'ertly**, *adv.*, secrètement, en cachette.  
**cov'et** (keuv'ète), *v.a.*, convoiter.  
**cov'etous**, *adj.*, avide, avarice, cupide.  
**cov'etousness**, *n.*, convoitise, avarice, *f.*  
**cov'ey** (keu'vè), *n.*, couvée; volée; bande, *f.*  
**cow** (cao), *n.*, vache, *f.*; *v.a.*, intimider;  
 dompter.  
**cow'ard** (caou'eurde), *n.*, lâche, poltron, *m.*  
**cow'ardice**, *n.*, poltronnerie, lâcheté, *f.*  
**cow'ardly**, *adj.*, couard, lâche, poltron;  
*adv.*, lâchement.  
**cow'or**, *v.n.*, s'accroupir, s'affaisser.  
**cow'herd**, **cow'-boy**, *n.*, vacher, *m.*  
**cowl** (caoul), *n.*, capuchon, tabourin, *m.*  
**cow'slip**, *n.*, (bot.) primrose, *f.*  
**coz'comb** (-côme), *n.*, fat, petit-maitre,  
 freluquet, *m.*; (bot.) amaranthe, *f.*  
**coz'swain**, *n.*, patron de chaloupe, *m.*  
**coy** (coi), *adj.*, modeste; timide; réservé.  
**coy'ly**, *adv.*, modestement, timidement.  
**coy'ness**, *n.*, modestie, timidité, réserve, *f.*  
**coz'en** (keuz'z'n), *v.a.*, duper, tromper.  
**crab**, *n.*, crabe, cancre, *m.*; écrevisse de  
 mer, *f.*; (astron.) cancer, *m.*  
**crab'-apple** (-ap'p'l), *n.*, pommier sauvage, *f.*  
**crack**, *n.*, craquement, *m.*; fente; cre-  
 vasse; fêlure, *f.*; (boaster) habileur, *m.*;  
 (of a whip) claquement, *m.*; (of fire-  
 arms) détonation; lézarde; (of voice)  
 mue de la voix, *f.*; *adj.*, fameux, d'élite.  
 A — shot; un fin tireur, *m.*; *v.a.*, fêler,  
 gercer; fendre; (nuts) casser; (a whip)  
 faire claquer; (a bottle of wine)  
 décoiffer; (a joke) dire, lâcher; (fig.)  
 rompre; *v.n.*, craquer, se tendre; (of  
 a whip) claquer; se fêler; (pers.) se  
 vanter; (of the voice) muer; (of boots)  
 se crever.  
**crack'-brained** (-bré'n'de), *adj.*, timbré, fou.  
**cracked** (crak'te), *adj.*, fendu, fêlé; (fig.)  
 timbré.  
**crack'er**, *n.*, vantard; (firework) pétard,  
*m.*  
**crack'le** (crak'k'l), *v.a.*, pétiller, crépiter.  
**crack'nel** (-nèle), *n.*, craquelin, *n.*  
**crad'le** (kré'd'l), *n.*, berceau, ber, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, bercer; endormir.  
**craft** (crâfte), *n.*, métier, art, *m.*; ruse;  
 (nav.) embarcation, *f.*  
**craft'ily**, *adv.*, avec ruse.  
**craft'iness**, *n.*, artifice, *m.*; ruse, *f.*  
**crafts'man** (crâfts'ma'n), *n.*, artisan habile,  
*m.*  
**craft'y**, *adj.*, artificieux; rusé, astucieux.  
**crag**, *n.*, rocher escarpé; roc à pic, *m.*  
**crag'gy** (crag'ghi), *adj.*, rocaillieux, escarpé.

**crake**, *n.*, (orn.) râle, *m.*  
**cram** (cramme), *v.a.*, fourrer, remplir;  
 bourrer; *v.n.*, se bourrer, s'empiffrer;  
 (fig.) en conter à.  
**cram'mer**, *n.*, préparateur; (colleges) col-  
 leur, *m.*  
**cramp** (cra'm'pe), *n.*, crampe, *f.*, crampon,  
*m.*; (fig.) gêne, *f.*; *v.a.*, courbaturer,  
 engourdir, (fig.) gêner; entraver.  
**cramped**, *adj.*, gêné.  
**cran'berry**, *n.*, airelle, canneberge, *f.*  
**crane**, *n.*, grue, *f.*  
**cran'ium** (cré-ni-eune), *n.*, (anat.) crâne, *m.*  
**crank** (cra'gn'ke), *n.*, coude; détour;  
 (tech.) cran, *m.*; manivelle, *f.*; *adv.*, vif,  
 gaillard, éveillé.  
**crank'y**, *adj.*, irritable, capricieux, fan-  
 tasque.  
**cran'nied** (cra'n'ide), *adj.*, crevassé, lé-  
 zardé.  
**cran'ny**, *n.*, crevasse, fente, *f.*; trou, *m.*  
**crape**, *n.*, crêpe, *m.*  
**crash**, *n.*, fracas, *m.*; débâcle; (fig.)  
 faillite, *f.*; (aero.) chute, *f.*; *v.a.*,  
 fracasser, briser; *v.n.*, (aero.) casser du  
 bois. To — down; tomber avec fracas.  
**crass**, *adj.*, épais, grossier, obtus.  
**crate** (crete), *n.*, caisse à claire-voie, *f.*;  
 panier à verrerie, *m.*  
**crat'er** (ere-), *n.*, cratère, *m.*  
**cravat'**, *n.*, cravate, *f.*  
**crave**, *v.a.*, solliciter; implorer.  
**crav'en**, *n.*, and *adj.*, lâche, poltron.  
**crav'ing**, *n.*, désir ardent, besoin impérieux,  
*m.*  
**craw'fish** (crô-), ou **cray'fish** (cré), *n.*, écre-  
 visse, *f.*  
**crawl** (crôl), *v.n.*, ramper; se traîner.  
**crawl'ing**, *adj.*, rampant; *n.*, rampement,  
*m.*  
**cray'on** (cre-eune), *n.*, crayon de pastel, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, dessiner au pastel.  
**craze**, *v.a.*, briser; brayer; déranger; *n.*,  
 folie, passion folle, *f.*  
**cray'ness**, *n.*, delabrement, *m.*, folie, *f.*  
**cray'zy** (cré-zi), *adj.*, infirme; fou; (fig.)  
 délabré. — paving; dallage irrégulier,  
*m.*  
**creak** (crike), *v.n.*, craquer; crier.  
**creak'ing** (crik-), *n.*, cri, craquement, *m.*;  
*adj.*, qui crie.  
**cream** (crhne), *n.*, crème, *f.*; *v.a.*, écrémer;  
*v.n.*, crémer.  
**cream'-coloured** (-keul'leurde), *adj.*, cou-  
 leur café au lait; (of horses) Isabelle.  
**cream'y**, *adj.*, cremeux.  
**crease** (cri-ce), *n.*, pli, faux pli, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 faire des plis à; chiffonner.  
**create'** (cri-ète), *v.a.*, créer; produire; en-  
 gendrer; occasionner.  
**crea'tion**, *n.*, création, nature, *f.*, univers,  
*m.*  
**crea'tive**, *adj.*, créateur.  
**crea'tor** (-teur), *n.*, créateur, *m.*  
**crea'ture** (cri't'loure), *n.*, créature, per-  
 sonne, *f.*; être, *m.*; bête, *f.*  
**cre'dence**, (cri-), *n.*, creance; croyance,  
 foi, *f.* To give — to; ajouter foi à.  
**creden'tials** (cri-de'n'shalze), *n.*, lettres de  
 créance, *f.pl.*  
**credibil'ity** (cred'-), *n.*, crédibilité, *f.*  
**cred'ible** (cred'i-b'l), *adj.*, croyable; digne  
 de foi.  
**cred'it** (cred'ite), *n.*, croyance, foi, *f.*; hon-  
 neur; crédit, *m.*, influence, *f.* On —;  
 à crédit. To do — to; faire honneur à;  
*v.a.*, ajouter foi à; croire à; faire  
 honneur à; (com.) donner crédit à;  
 créditer.

cred'itable, *adj.*, honorable; estimable.  
 crel'tor (-teur), *n.*, créancier, *m.f.*: (book-keeping) crédit, avoir, *m.*  
 credu'lity (cré-dlou-), *n.*, crédulité, *f.*  
 cred'ulous, *adj.*, crédule.  
 creed (crède), *n.*, credo, *m.*; croyance, foi, *f.*  
 creek (crike), *n.*, (geog.) crique, anse, *f.*  
 creep (cripe), *v.n.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*, Crept) se traîner, ramper; se glisser.  
 creep'er, *n.*, reptile; (ornl.) grimpeur, *m.*; (bot.) plante grimpante, *f.*  
 creeping, *n.*, sensation, *f.* — story; *histoire qui fait frissonner.*  
 cre'mate, *v.a.*, incinérer.  
 crema'tion (cri-mé-), *n.*, crémation, incinération, *f.*  
 cre'ole (cri-ôl), *n.*, créole, *m.f.*  
 cres'cent (crés'-), *n.*, croissant, *m.*; demi-lune, *f.*; *adj.*, croissant.  
 cress (crèce), *n.*, cresson, *m.*  
 crest (crête), *n.*, crête; huppe, *f.*; (her.) cimier, écusson, *m.*  
 crest'fallen (-fôln), *adj.*, abattu, penaud.  
 crev'ice (crè'-iss), *n.*, crevasse, lézarde, fente, *f.*; *v.a.*, crevasser.  
 crew (crou), *n.*, bande, troupe, *f.*; (nav.) équipage, *m.*  
 crib, *n.*, berceau, *m.*; crèche, mangeoire, chaumière, *f.*, (pop.) place, *f.*; *v.a.*, chlier, copier sur.  
 crick'et (crik'ete), *n.*, (ent.) grillon, criquet, *m.*; (game) jeu de crosse, *m.* That is not —; *cela ne se fait pas, ce n'est pas loyal.*  
 cri'er (cra'eur), *n.*, crieur; (of a court) huissier, *m.*  
 crime (craime), *n.*, crime, *m.*  
 crim'inal, *n.*, criminel, *m.*; *adj.*, criminel.  
 crimp, *n.*, racoleur, *m.*; propriétaire de cabaret borgne, *m.f.*; *v.a.*, gauler; friser; (mill.) racoler.  
 crimp'ing, *n.*, frisure, *f.*; gaufrage; racolage, *m.*  
 crim'son (cri'm'z'n), *n.* and *adj.*, cramoiisi; rouge; *v.a.*, teindre en cramoiisi; *v.n.*, devenir tout cramoiisi.  
 cringe, *v.n.*, faire des courbettes.  
 crin'kle (cri'n'k'l), *v.n.*, serpenter; *v.a.*, former en zigzag.  
 crisp'ple (crip'pl), *n.*, boiteux, estropié, *m.*; *v.a.*, estropier; (fig.) paralyser.  
 cri'sis (cra'-sis), *n.*, (crises) crise, *f.*  
 crisp, *adj.*, fragile, friable; croquant; (of hair) crépu; frisé; *v.a.*, friser, boucler; (stuffs) créper; *v.n.*, se rider.  
 crisp'ness, *n.*, fragilité; friabilité, *f.*  
 crit'e'rian (cra'-ti-ri-eune), *n.*, épreuve, *f.*; critérium, *m.*  
 crit'ic, *n.*, critique, *m.*  
 crit'ical, *adj.*, de la critique; critique; difficile; judicieux.  
 crit'icism (-ciz'm), *n.*, critique, censure, *f.*  
 crit'icize (-caize), *v.a.*, critiquer; *v.n.*, faire de la critique.  
 croak (crôke), *n.*, (of frogs) coassement; (of rooks) croassement; (fig.) grognement, *m.*; *v.n.*, (of frogs) coasser; (of rooks) croasser; (fig.) grogner, grogner.  
 croak'er (crôk'-), *n.*, grognon; pessimiste, *m.*  
 crock (croke), *n.*, pot de terre, *m.*; cruche, *f.* Old — (fam.); *vieux clou* (bicycle, auto), *vieux débris* (person), *m.*  
 crock'ery (crôk'eur'), *n.*, faïence, vaisselle, *f.*  
 croc'o'dile (-dail), *n.*, crocodile, *m.*  
 croc'us (crô-), *n.*, safran, crocus, *m.*  
 croft, *n.*, petit clos, pré, *m.*; petite ferme, *f.*

croft'er, *n.*, petit fermier, closier, *m.*  
 crone (crône), *n.*, vieille femme, *f.*  
 cro'ny (crô-), *n.*, vieux camarade; compère, *m.*  
 crook (crouke), *n.*, courbure; houlette, crosse, *f.*; détour; escroc, *m.* By hook or by —; *par tous les moyens*; *v.a.*, courber, pervertir.  
 crook'-back, *n.*, bossu, *m.*  
 crook'ed (crouk'ède), *adj.*, courbe; courbé; tortueux; (fig.) pervers.  
 crook'edly, *adv.*, tortueusement, de travers.  
 crook'edness, *n.*, courbure, *f.*; (fig.) travers, *m.*  
 croon, *v.n.*, chanter à voix basse; *v.a.*, fredonner.  
 crop, *n.*, (of a bird) jabot, *m.*; (agri., hort.) récolte, moisson, *f.* Hunting —; *fouet* (de chasser), *m.* Second —; *regain*, *m.*; *v.a.*, cueillir; récolter; moissonner, faucher; (horses) écouter; (of animals) brouter.  
 cro'sler (crô-jeur), *n.*, crosse (of a bishop), *f.*  
 cross, *n.*, crois, *f.*; carrefour, *m.*, croisée, *f.*; (fig.) revers, malheur, *m.*; (of breeds) croisement, *m.*; *adj.*, oblique; de travers; fâcheux; bourru, maussade; de mauvaise humeur. — country; *à travers champs*. — eyed; *louché*. — path; *chemin de traverse*, *m.*; *v.a.*, croiser, faire le signe de la croix sur; croiser; (fig.) franchir; contrarier; *v.n.*, être en travers; traverser.  
 cross'bow (-bô), *n.*, arbalète, *f.*  
 cross'-breed (-bride), *n.*, race croisée, *f.*  
 cross'-examination (-né-), *n.*, (jur.) interrogatoire contradictoire, *m.*  
 cross'-grained (gré'n'de), *adj.*, (pers.) revêche, acariâtre.  
 cross'ing, *n.*, passage à niveau, *m.*; traversée, *f.*; croisement; (fig.) travers, *m.*, contrariété, *f.*  
 cross'ly, *adv.*, en travers; (fig.) malheureusement; avec mauvaise humeur.  
 cross'-purpose (-peur'poss), *n.*, contresens; malentendu, *m.*  
 cross'-words, *n.*, mots croisés, *m.pl.*  
 crotch'et (crotsh'ète), *n.*, (mus.) noire, *f.*; (surg.) crochet, *m.*; (idea) marotte, lubie, *f.*, caprice, *m.*  
 crotch'ety (-ét'), *adj.*, capricieux.  
 crouch (craoutsche), *v.n.*, se tapir; se blottir; (fig.) ramper.  
 croup, *n.*, croupe, *f.*; croupion; (med.) croup, *m.*  
 crows (crô), *n.*, (ornl.) corbeau, *m.*; corneille, *f.*; levier de fer; chant du coq, *m.* As the — flies; *à vol d'oiseau*; *v.n.*, (*preterit*, Crew, Crowed; *past part.*, Crowed) (of cocks) chanter.  
 crow'-bar (-bâr), *n.*, levier, *m.*, pince, *f.*  
 crowd (craoude), *n.*, foule, cohue, *f.*; *v.a.*, presser; encombrer; *v.n.*, affluer; se presser.  
 crown (craoune), *n.*, couronne, *f.*; sommet; écu; (nav.) collet; (of hat) fond, *m.*; forme, *f.*; accomplissement, *m.*; *v.a.*, couronner.  
 cru'cial (crou-shi-), *adj.*, en crois; (fig.) définitif, décisif.  
 cru'cible (crou-ci-b'l), *n.*, creuset, *m.*  
 cru'cifix (crou-ci-fikse), *n.*, crucifix, christ, *m.*  
 crucifix'ion (-fik'sheune), *n.*, cruciflement, *m.*; crucifixion, *f.*  
 cru'cify (-fâle), *v.a.*, crucifier.  
 crude (croude), *adj.*, cru; informe; indigeste; brut.

**crudely**, *adv.*, crûment.  
**crû'el** (crou'èl), *adj.*, cruel.  
**crû'elly**, *adv.*, cruellement.  
**crû'elty**, *n.*, cruauté, *f.*, acte barbare, *m.*  
**crû'et** (crou'ète), *n.*, burette, *f.*; huilier, *m.*  
**crû'et-stand** (-sta'n'd), *n.*, huilier, *m.*  
**crû'se** (croûze), *n.*, croisière, course, *f.*;  
*v.n.*, croiser; faire la course.  
**crû's'er**, *n.*, croiseur, *m.*  
**crumb** (creume), *n.*, mûle; miette, *f.*; *v.a.*,  
 émietter.  
**crum'ble** (creu'm'b'l), *v.a.*, pulvériser;  
 broyer; *v.n.*, s'émietter; tomber en  
 poussière.  
**crump**, *adj.*, cassant.  
**crumpet**, *n.*, crêpe bretonne (for tea), *f.*  
**crum'ple** (creu'm'p'l), *v.a.*, chiffonner;  
 froisser; *v.n.*, se chiffonner.  
**crunch**, *v.a.*, écraser.  
**crup'per** (creup'-), *n.*, croupe; croupière, *f.*  
**crusade** (crou-cède), *n.*, croisade, *f.*  
**crusad'er**, *n.*, croise, *m.*  
**crush** (creush), *n.*, écrasement, choc, *m.*;  
 foule, cohue, *f.*; *v.a.*, écraser; dé-  
 truire, accabler; *v.n.*, se serrer; se  
 presser.  
**crush'ing**, *n.*, broiement, écrasement, *m.*  
**crust** (creuste), *n.*, croûte, *f.*; *v.a.*, incruster;  
*v.n.*, s'incruster, s'en croûter.  
**crus'tily**, *adv.*, d'une manière morose.  
**crus'ty**, *adj.*, couvert d'une croûte; (fig.)  
 hargneux, morose.  
**crutch** (creutsh), *n.*, béquille, *f.*  
**cry** (crale), *n.*, cri, *m.*; *v.n.*, crier; (to  
 weep) pleurer; *v.a.*, crier.  
**cry'ing**, *n.*, cri, *m.*, (weeping) pleurs, *m.pl.*  
**crypt** (cripte), *n.*, (ecc.) crypte, *f.*  
**cryst'al**, *n.*, cristal, *m.*; *adj.*, de cristal.  
**cryst'allize** (-laize), *v.a.*, cristalliser.  
**cub** (keube), *n.*, petit; onchon; lionceau;  
 louveteau; renardeau, *m.*  
**cube** (kiouhe), *n.*, cube, *m.*  
**cub'it** (kiou-), *n.*, cubitus, *m.*; coudée, *f.*  
**cuc'koo** (couk'ou), *n.*, coucou, *m.*  
**cucumber** (kiou-keu'm'-), *n.*, concombre,  
*m.*  
**cud** (keude), *n.*, bol alimentaire, *m.* To  
 chew the —, *ruminer*.  
**cud'dle** (keud'd'l), *v.a.*, serrer, caresser;  
*v.n.*, se blottir; s'écouler.  
**cudg'el** (keud'jèl), *n.*, gourdin; bâton,  
*m.*; *v.a.*, bâtonner.  
**cue** (klou), *n.*, queue de billard; (thea.)  
 réplique, *f.*; (fig.) avis, mot, *m.*  
**cuff** (keuf), *v.a.*, souffleter; gourmer; *n.*  
 coup de patte, *m.*; taloches, *f.*; pare-  
 ment; poignet, *m.*; manchette, *f.*  
**cuirass** (kwî-), *n.*, cuirasse, *f.*  
**cuirassier** (kwî-ras'âre), *n.*, cuirassier, *m.*  
**cul'inary** (kiou-), *adj.*, de cuisine; culinaire.  
**cull** (keul), *v.a.*, recueillir, cueillir, choisir.  
**cul'minate** (keul-), *v.n.*, (astron.) culminer;  
 (fig.) finir par.  
**cul'pable**, *adj.*, coupable.  
**cul'prit** (keul'-), *n.*, accusé, criminel; cou-  
 pable, prévenu, *m.*  
**cult**, *n.*, hommage, culte, *m.*  
**cult'ivate** (keul'-), *n.*, cultiver.  
**cultiva'tion** (-vé-), *n.*, culture, *f.*  
**cult'ivator** (-vé-teur), *n.*, cultivateur, *m.*  
**cult'ure** (keul'tioure), *n.*, culture, éduca-  
 tion, *f.* (souterrain, *m.*)  
**cul'vert** (keul-veurt), *n.*, conduit, tuyau  
**cum'ber** (keu'm'-), *n.*, embarras, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 embarrasser de.  
**cum'bersome**, **cum'brous**, *adj.*, embarras-  
 sant, gênant, incommode.  
**cum'ulate** (kiou-miou-), *v.a.*, accumuler.  
**cune'iform** (kiou-ni-l), *adj.*, cunéiforme.

**cun'ning** (ken'n'-), *n.*, finesse; ruse, astuce,  
*f.*; *adj.*, fin, rusé, adroit, astucieux.  
**cup** (keupe), *n.*, tasse, coupe, *f.*; gobelet;  
 (bot.) calice, *m.*; (med.) ventouse, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, ventouser.  
**cup'bearer** (-hèr-), *n.*, échanton, *m.*  
**cup'board** (keul'beurde), *n.*, armoire, *f.*;  
 buffet, placard, *m.*  
**cupid'ity** (-kiou-), *n.*, cupidité, *f.*  
**cup'ola** (kiou-), *n.*, coupole, *f.*  
**cur** (keur), *n.*, chien de rue, chien hargneux,  
*m.*; (pers.) vilain, animal, *m.*  
**cur'able** (kiou-ra-b'l), *adj.*, guérissable.  
**cur'ate** (klou-), *n.*, vicaire, desservant, *m.*  
**cura'tor** (kiou-ré-teur), *n.*, administrateur,  
 conservateur, *m.*  
**curb** (keurbe), *n.*, (man.) gourmette, *f.*;  
 (fig.) frein, *m.*; margelle; bordure, *f.*  
*v.a.*, (man.) gourmer; (fig.) réprimer,  
 contenir.  
**curd** (keurde), *n.*, caillé, lait caillé, *m.*  
**cur'dle** (keurd'l), *curd*, *v.a.*, cailler; figer;  
*v.n.*, se cailler, se figer.  
**cure** (kioure), *n.*, guérison, *f.*; remède, *m.*;  
 (ecc.) cure, *f.*; *n.a.*, guérir, (of hay)  
 sécher; (meat) mariner; (fig.) corriger.  
**cur'lew** (keur-flou), **cur'lew-bell**, *n.*, couvre-  
 feu, *m.*  
**curio**, *n.*, bibelot, *m.*  
**curios'ity** (kiou-ri-oss'-), *n.*, curiosité, *f.*  
**cur'ious** (klou-), *adj.*, curieux; exact; deli-  
 cat; difficile.  
**cur'iously**, *adv.*, curieusement.  
**curl** (keuril), *n.*, boucle; ondulation, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, boucler; friser; (fig.) faire on-  
 duler; *v.n.*, friser, boucler; (of the  
 serpent) se replier; (of the vine)  
 s'entrelacer; tourbillonner.  
**curled** (keur'l'de), *adj.*, (bot.) crispé, frisé.  
**cur'lew** (keur-flou), *n.*, (orn.) courlis, *m.*  
**curl'ing**, *n.*, frisure; (of waves) ondulation,  
*f.* {*m.s.*  
**curl'ing-tongs** (-to'gnze), *n.pl.*, fer à friser.  
**curl'-paper**, *n.*, papillote, *f.*  
**cur'ly**, *adj.*, frisé; bouclé.  
**curmud'geon** (keur'meud'jeune), *n.*, pin-  
 gre; grippe-sou, *m.*  
**cur'rant** (keur'ra'n'te), *n.*, groseille à  
 grappes, *f.* Black —, *cassis*. Dried  
 —, *raisins de Corinthe*, *m.*  
**cur'gency** (keur-rè'n'-), *n.*, cours, *m.*, circu-  
 lation, *f.*; crédit, *m.*, monnaie, *f.*  
**cur'rent**, *adj.*, courant; (fig.) admis, reçu,  
*n.*, courant; cours, *m.*  
**cur'rently**, *adv.*, continuellement; couram-  
 ment; généralement.  
**curric'ulum**, *n.*, programme, plan d'études,  
*m.*; renseignements sur l'activité d'une  
 personne, *m.pl.*  
**cur'rier** (keur-ri-eur), *n.*, corroyeur, *m.*  
**cur'ry** (keur-ri), *v.a.*, corroyer; étriller,  
 rosser; accommoder au carl.  
**cur'ry, cur'ry-powder**, *n.*, carl, *m.*  
**cur'ry-comb** (-côme), *n.*, étrille, *f.*  
**curse** (keurse), *n.*, malédiction, *f.*; fléau,  
 malheur, *m.*; *v.a.*, maudire, affliger;  
*v.n.*, jurer, (pop.) sacrer.  
**cur'sed** (keurs'ède), *adj.*, maudit, exécration-  
 nable.  
**cur'sorily** (keur-), *adv.*, rapidement; super-  
 ficiellement.  
**cur'sory** (keur-), *adj.*, rapide, superficiel.  
**curt** (keurte), *adj.*, court, bref; sec; concis.  
**curtail** (keur-téle), *v.a.*, retrancher; rac-  
 courcir; abréger; écourter.  
**curtail'ment**, *n.*, réduction, *f.*; retrache-  
 ment, abrégé, *m.*  
**cur'tain** (keur-thi-e), *n.*, rideau, *m.*; toile,  
*f.* — rod; tringle, *f.*; *v.a.*, garnir de  
 rideaux; völler.

**curt'sy** (keurt'-), *n.*, révérence. *f.*  
**curve**, *n.*, (geom.) courbe, *f.*; *v.a.*, courber;  
 cintrer; *v.n.*, se courber.  
**curvet'** (keur-vète), *v.n.*, sauter, gambader;  
*n.*, (man.) courbette, *f.*  
**cush'ion** (coush'eune), *n.*, coussin; mate-  
 las; coussinet, *m.*; (billiards) bande, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, garnir de coussins; (fig.) mettre de  
 côté.  
**cus'tard** (keus-), *n.*, crème cuite au four, *f.*;  
 flan, *m.*  
**cus'tody** (keus'-), *n.*, garde; arrestation,  
 prison, détention, *f.*  
**cus'tom** (keus'-), *n.*, coutume, habitude, *f.*;  
 usage, *m.*; douane; (of a shop) pratique,  
*f.*, achalandage, *m.*  
**cus'tomarily** (keus'-), *adv.*, ordinairement.  
**cus'tomary** (keus'-), *adj.*, ordinaire.  
**cus'tomer** (keus'-), *n.*, chaland, client;  
 habitué; (pop.) individu, *m.*  
**cus'tom-house** (-haouce), *n.*, douane, *f.*  
**cut** (keute), *n.*, (with a sharp instrument)  
 coup, *m.*; balafre, *f.*; morceau, *m.*;  
 coupure; (of clothes) coupe; (engr.)  
 gravure; (of cards) coupe, *f.*; (words) re-  
 proche vif, *m.*; (figure) tournure; (short  
 way) travers, *f.*; *v.n.*, couper, se couper,  
 percer, tailler. To — a figure: *faire*  
*figure*. To — down or short: *abréger*.  
 To — off with a shilling: *deshériter*.  
 To — one's teeth: *faire ses dents*. To  
 — away: *se sauver*.  
**cut'lass** (keut'-), *n.*, coutelas, *m.*  
**cut'ler** (keut'-), *n.*, coutelier, *m.*  
**cut'lery**, *n.*, coutellerie, *f.*  
**cut'let** (keut'-), *n.*, côtelette, *f.*  
**cut'purse** (-peurse), *n.*, coupeur de bourse,  
*m.*  
**cut'ter** (keut'-), *n.*, coupeur, coupoir; (nav.)  
 cotre, *m.*; (tech.) burin, *m.*  
**cut'ting** (keut'-), *n.*, incision; (of wood, of  
 cards, of hair) coupe; (hort.) bouture, *f.*;  
*adj.*, incisif; piquant; caustique;  
 mordant.  
**cut'tle-fish** (keut't'l-fishe), *n.*, (mol.) sèche.  
**cy'cle** (cal'k'l), *n.*, cycle, *m.*  
**cyclone**, *n.*, cyclone, *m.*  
**cyclope'dia** (cal-clo-pli), *n.*, encyclopédie,  
*f.*  
**cyclope'an** (cal-clo-pli), *adj.*, cyclopéen.  
**cyg'net**, *n.*, jeune cygne, *m.*  
**cyl'inder** (ci-), *n.*, cylindre; (of a pump)  
 corps de pompe, *m.*  
**cym'bal** (si'm'-), *n.*, cymbale, *f.*  
**cyn'ic**, *n.*, cynique, *m.*; *adj.*, cynique.  
**cyn'icism** (-ciz'm), *n.*, cynisme, *m.*  
**cyn'osure** (cal-no-shioure ou ci-), *n.*, point  
 de mire, *m.*  
**cy'press** (cui-prèce), *n.*, cyprès, *m.*  
**czar** (zâr), *n.*, tsar, czar, *m.*  
**czari'na** (-ri-), *n.*, tsarine, czarine, *f.*

## D

**dab**, *n.*, coup léger, *m.*; éclaboussure, *f.*;  
 (pers.) adepte; (a bit) petit morceau,  
*m.*; (ich.) limande, *f.*; *v.a.*, toucher  
 légèrement; éponger à petits coups.  
**dab'ble** (dab'b'l), *v.a.*, barbouiller, souiller;  
*v.n.*, barboter, patauger. To — in:  
*se mêler de*.  
**dace**, *n.*, (ich.) vandoise, *f.*; dard, *m.*  
**dachs'hund**, *n.*, dasset allemand, *m.*  
**dad** ou **dad'dy**, *n.*, papa, *m.*  
**da'do** (dê-dô), *n.*, (arch.) fût vertical; (of  
 rooms) lambris, *m.*

**daf'fodil**, *n.*, asphodèle, narcisse, *m.*  
**daff**, *adj.*, stupide, sot; à moitié fou.  
**dag'ger** (dag'gheur), *n.*, poignard, *m.*;  
*dague*, *f.*  
**dah'lia** (dâ-), *n.*, (bot.) dahlia, *m.*  
**dail'y** (dê-li), *adj.*, journalier, quotidien;  
*adv.*, journellement, tous les jours.  
**dain'tily** (dê'n'-), *adv.*, délicatement, élé-  
 gamment.  
**dain'tiness**, *n.*, délicatesse, *f.*, goût difficile,  
*m.*  
**dain'ty**, (dê'n'-), *n.*, friandise, *f.*; *adj.*,  
 friand, délicat; difficile.  
**dair'y** (dê-ri), *n.*, laiterie; (shop) crèmerie,  
*f.*  
**dair'y-maid** (-méde), *n.*, laitière, *f.*  
**dair'y-man** (-ma'n), *n.*, laitier, crémier, *m.*  
**dais**, *n.*, estrade, *f.*  
**dais'y** (dê-zi), *n.*, marguerite, pâquerette, *f.*  
**dale**, *n.*, vallon, *m.*; vallée, *f.*  
**dall'ance** (dal'll-), *n.*, folâtrerie, *f.*; retard;  
 badinage, *m.*  
**dall'y** (dal'll), *v.n.*, tarder, différer; badiner,  
 folâtrer.  
**dam** (dame), *n.*, mère (of animals), *f.*; (of a  
 river) barrage, *m.*; *dicue*, *f.*; *v.n.*,  
 diguer, barrer, (fig.) arrêter.  
**dam'age** (dam'âj), *n.*, dommage; tort  
 dégât; (fig.) préjudice, *m.*; (nav.)  
 avarie, *f.pl.*, (jur.) dommages-intérêts,  
*m.pl.*; *v.a.*, endommager; avarier;  
 (fig.) faire tort à; *v.n.*, s'endommager.  
**dam'ask**, *n.*, damas, *m.*; *adj.*, damassé,  
*v.a.*, damasser.  
**dame** (dême), *n.*, dame; mère; maîtresse  
 d'école, *f.* (sittler).  
**damn** (da'm'), *v.a.*, damner; condamner;  
**dam'nable** (da'm'na'b'l), *adj.*, maudit,  
 odieux.  
**dam'nably**, *adv.*, odieusement.  
**damna'tion** (da'm'ne-), *n.*, damnation, *f.*  
**dam'natory** (da'm'na-tori), *adj.*, condamna-  
 toire.  
**dam'ned** (da'm'de), *adj.*, damné; (lex.)  
 maudit, odieux.  
**damp** (da'm'pe), **damp'ness**, *n.*, humidité,  
 vapeur; (fig.) tristesse, *f.*; *adj.*, humide,  
 moite; (fig.) triste; *v.a.*, rendre humide;  
 (fig.) décourager.  
**damp'er**, *n.*, éteignoir; (piano) étouffoir,  
*m.*, sourdine, *f.*; (of a chimney) registre;  
 (fig.) rabat-joie, *m.*  
**dam'sel** (da'm'zèl), *n.*, jeune fille, demoi-  
 selle, *f.*  
**dam'son** (da'm'z'n), *n.*, prune de Damas, *f.*  
**dance** (da'n'se), *n.*, danse, *f.*, bal, *m.*; *v.n.*,  
 danser, agiter; *v.a.*, faire danser. To  
 — attendance: *faire antichambre*.  
**dan'cer**, *n.*, danseur, *m.*, danseuse, *f.*  
**dan'cing**, *n.*, danse, *f.*  
**dan'delon** (da'n'dé-la'one), *n.*, (bot.)  
 pissenlit, *m.*  
**dan'dle** (da'n'd'l), *v.a.*, dorloter; bercer.  
**dan'druff** (da'n'dreufe), *n.*, pellicules, *f.pl.*  
**dan'dy**, *n.*, élégant, petit-maitre, *m.*  
**Dane**, **Danish**, *n.*, Danois, *m.*, Danoise, *f.*;  
*adj.*, danois.  
**dan'ger** (dê'n'djeur), *n.*, danger, péril, *m.*  
**dan'gerous**, *adj.*, dangereux.  
**dan'gerously**, *adv.*, dangereusement.  
**dan'gle** (da'n'g'l), *v.n.*, pendiller; *v.a.*,  
 laisser pendre.  
**dank**, *adj.*, moite, humide.  
**dap'per**, *adj.*, éveillé; lesté; vif, fringant.  
**dap'ple** (dap'pl), *adj.*, pommelé, truité;  
*v.a.*, tacher, pommeler; *v.n.*, se  
 tacher.  
**dare**, *v.n.*, (preterit, Durst), oser, risquer;  
*v.a.*, défer; braver; provoquer.

**dar'ing**, *adj.*, audacieux, hardi, vaillant; *n.*, hardiesse, audace, *f.*  
**dark** (dâr'ke), *n.*, ténèbres, *f.pl.*; obscurité, ignorance, *f.* After —: à la nuit close, *f.*; *adj.*, obscur, sombre; noir; (fig.) caché.  
**dark'en** (dâr'k'n), *v.a.*, obscurcir, assombrir; brunir; (fig.) troubler, embarrasser; *v.n.*, s'obscurcir.  
**dark'en'ing**, *n.*, obscurcissement, assombrissement, *m.*  
**dark'ish**, *adj.*, un peu sombre; noirâtre.  
**dark'ness**, *n.*, obscurité, *f.*; ténèbres, *f.pl.*, teinte sombre, *f.*; teint brun, *m.*  
**dar'ling** (dâr'-), *n.* and *adj.*, favori, chéri; mignon; bien-aimé; ange; chou, *m.*  
**darn** (dâr'ne), *n.*, reprise, *f.*; *v.a.*, repriser.  
**darn'ing**, *n.*, reprise, *f.*  
**dart** (dâr'te), *n.*, dârl; trait, *m.*; *v.a.*, darder, *v.n.*, s'élancer sur.  
**dash**, *n.*, choc; coup, *chui*; trait, *m.*; (small quantity) teinte, *f.*; (fig.) grain, soupçon, *m.*; *v.a.*, frapper; écraser, briser; barrer; (fig.) détruire, *v.n.*, se heurter; se précipiter.  
**dash'board**, *n.*, (moto.) zarde houe, *m.*  
**dash'ing**, *adj.*, fougueux; brillant, pimpant.  
**das'tard**, *n.*, lâche, poltron, *m.*  
**das'tard'y**, *adj.*, lâche; poltron.  
**date**, *n.*, date, échéance, *f.*; (of money) milésime, *m.*; (bot) datte, *f.*; (fam) rendez-vous. Up to —: à jour. Out of —: démodé; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, dater.  
**date'-tree** (-tri), *n.*, dattier, *m.*  
**da'tive** (de-), *n.*, dutif, *m.*  
**da'tum** (dâ-teu'ne), *n.*, (data) donnée, *f.*; (incr.) repère, *m.*  
**daub** (dô'be), *v.a.*, barbouiller; enduire; (fig.) déguiser; flageonner, *v.*, barbouillage, *m.*; (paint) croûte, *f.*  
**daugh'ter** (dô-teur), *n.*, fille, *f.* — in-law, belle-fille, *bru*, *f.* Step- —: belle-fille, Grand- —: petite-fille, *f.*  
**daunt** (dô'n'te), *v.a.*, dompter; effrayer.  
**daunt'less**, *adj.*, indomptable, intrepide.  
**dauphin** (dô-fine), *n.*, Dauphin, *m.*  
**da'venport**, *n.*, bureau, secrétaire, *m.*  
**da'vit** (dâ-vite), *n.*, (nav.), bo-soloir, *m.*  
**daw'dle** (dô'd'l), *v.n.*, l'amuser, musser, flâner.  
**daw'dler**, *n.*, flâneur, lambin, musard, *m.*  
**dawn** (dô'ne), *n.*, aube, aurore, *f.*; *v.n.*, poindre, se lever; (fig.) briller; naître.  
**day** (dê), *n.*, jour, *m.*; journée; (fig.) bataille, victoire, *f.* To —: aujourd'hui. Any —: n'importe quel jour. By —: de jour. — by —: de jour en jour. Every —: tous les jours. To carry the —: remporter la victoire.  
**day'boarder**, *n.*, demi-pensionnaire, *m.*  
**day'book** (-bo'ke), *n.*, (com.) journal, *m.*  
**day'break** (-bre'ke), *n.*, point du jour, *m.*  
**day'light** (-la'ite), *n.*, jour, *m.*, lumière du jour, *f.*  
**day'pupil**, *n.*, externe, *m.*  
**daz'zle** (daz'z'l), *v.a.*, éblouir, étourdir.  
**daz'zling**, *n.*, éblouissement, *m.*; *adj.*, éblouissant.  
**dea'con** (dê'k'n), *n.*, diacre, *m.*  
**dead** (dê'de), *adj.*, mort; inanimé; inerte; lourd; (of liquor) éméché; (of fire) sans flamme; (of sound) sourd; (of colours) terne, mat. — letter: lettre au rebut. — loss: perte sèche, *f.* — weight: poids mort. To a — certainty: à coup sûr. — stop: halte subite, *n.*, (of the winter) cœur, fort; (of the night) milieu, *m.*

**dea'den** (dê'd'n), *v.a.*, amortir; émousser; matir; assourdir.  
**dead'ly**, *adj.*, mortel, à mort; (fig.) extrêmement; *adv.*, mortellement.  
**dead'ness**, *n.*, mort, *f.*; (fig.) engourdissement, *m.*, froideur, *f.*  
**deaf** (dê'fe), *adj.*, sourd; (fig.) insensible.  
**deafen** (dê'f'n), *v.a.*, rendre sourd; assourdir.  
**deaf'en'ing**, *adj.*, assourdissant.  
**deaf'ness** (dê'f-), *n.*, surdité, *f.*  
**deal** (dîl), *n.*, quantité; (at cards) donne, *f.*; (wood) bois blanc, sapin, *m.* By a good —: à beaucoup près; *v.a.*, distribuer; répartir; (at cards) donner; (blows) porter (des coups), frapper, *v.n.*, agir, traiter; mener; conduire; (to throw) lancer; diriger.  
**dealer**, *n.*, marchand, *m.*; (at cards) donneur, *m.*  
**deal'ing**, *n.*, conduite, *f.*; procédé, *m.*; affaire, occupation, *f.*; rapports, *m.pl.*  
**dean** (dî'ne), *n.*, doyen, *m.*  
**dean'ery** (dî'n'euri), *n.*, doyené, décanat, *m.*  
**dear** (dî're), *n.*, cher, *m.*; chère amie, *f.*; *adj.*, cher, chéri; précieux, joli, gentil; *adv.*, cher; beaucoup.  
**dearth** (deur'th), *n.*, disette, *f.*  
**death** (dê'th), *n.*, mort, *f.*; (hunt.) hallali; (poet.) trépas; (jur.) décès, *m.*  
**death'-rate**, *n.*, mortalité, *f.* — throes: agonie, *f.*  
**debar'** (dî-bâr), *v.a.*, exclure de; priver de; empêcher de; défendre.  
**debar'k'** (dî-bâr'ke), *v.a.*, débarquer.  
**debase'** (dî-bêce), *v.a.*, avilir; abaisser; abâtardir, ravalier; (chem.) adulterer, falsifier.  
**debase'ment** (-bêce-), *n.*, abaissement, *m.*; (chem.) falsification, (coin.) altération, *f.*  
**debas'ing** (-bêce-), *adj.*, avilissant.  
**debat'able** (dî-bê't'a-b'l), *adj.*, contestable.  
**debate'** (dî-bê'te), *n.*, débat, *m.*; débats, *m.pl.*; discussion, *f.*; *v.a.*, débattre, discuter, disputer, *v.n.*, discuter sur.  
**debauch'** (dî-bô'tsh), *v.a.*, débaucher, corrompre, pervertir.  
**debauch'ery**, *n.*, débauche, *f.*; *v.a.*, débaucher, corrompre, pervertir.  
**deben'ture** (dî-bên't'iou're), *n.*, (com.) obligation, *f.*  
**debil'itate** (dî-), *v.a.*, débilitier, affaiblir.  
**debil'ity**, *n.*, débilité; faiblesse, *f.*  
**deb't** (dê'b'te), *n.*, débit, débet, doit, *m.*; *v.a.*, débiter de.  
**debonair'** (dê'b'o-nê're), *adj.*, débonnaire, doux.  
**debouch'** (dê-bou'he), *v.n.*, déboucher.  
**debt** (dê'te), *n.*, dette, obligation; créance, *f.*, dettes, *f.pl.*; passif, *m.sing.* To discharge a —: acquitter une dette.  
**deb'tor** (dê'teur), *n.*, débiteur, *m.*  
**dec'ade** (dêk-ê'de), *n.*, dizaine; decade, *f.*  
**deca'dence** (dî-kê-), *n.*, décadence, *f.*  
**decamp'** (dî-ca'm'pe), *v.n.*, (milit.) lever le camp; (fig.) décamper; déguerpier.  
**decant'** (dî-), *v.a.*, décanter, transvaser.  
**decant'er**, *n.*, carafe, *f.*  
**decap'itate**, (dî-), *v.a.*, décapiter.  
**decay'** (dî-kê-), *n.*, décadence; ruine, *f.*; *v.n.*, tomber en décadence, déperir.  
**decease'** (dî-cêce), *n.*, décès, *m.*; mort, *f.*; *v.n.*, décéder; mourir.  
**deceased**, *n.*, défunt, *m.*; *adj.*, décédé mort.  
**deceit'** (dî-cîte), *n.*, déception; supercherie, fourberie, tromperie, ruse, *f.*  
**deceit'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, trompeur.  
**deceive'** (dî-cîve), *v.a.*, décevoir; tromper.



**deceive**, *n.*, imposteur, trompeur, *m.*  
**Decem'ber** (di-cé-m'beur), *n.*, décembre, *m.*  
**de'ceasy** (di-cé-n'), *n.*, déceance, *f.*; convenances, *f. pl.*  
**dece'nial** (di-), *adj.*, décennal.  
**de'cent** (di-), *adj.*, bienséant, décent, honnête, propre.  
**de'cently**, *adv.*, décemment; modérément.  
**decep'tion** (di-), *n.*, tromperie, fraude, déception, *f.*  
**decep'tive** (di-cép'-), *adj.*, décevant, trompeur.  
**decide** (di-câlde), *v.a.*, décider; décider de; *v.n.*, se décider.  
**decid'ed** (-'ède), *adj.*, décidé, prononcé; positif, résolu.  
**decid'edly**, *adv.*, décidément; positivement.  
**dec'im'al**, *n.*, décimale, fraction décimale, *f.*  
**dec'im'ate**, *v.a.*, décrire.  
**dec'ipher** (di-cai'-), *v.a.*, déchiffrer.  
**dec'ision** (di-ci-jeune), *n.*, décision; résolution; fermeté, *f.*  
**decis'ive** (di-cai-cive), *adj.*, décisif; tranchant.  
**decis'ively**, *adv.*, décisivement.  
**deck** (deke), *n.*, (nav.) pont; tillac, *m.*; *v.a.*, parer de; orner.  
**declaim'** (di-clâme), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, déclamer, haranguer.  
**declara'tion** (dèk-la-ré-), *n.*, déclaration; proclamation, *f.*  
**declare'** (di-clère), *v.a.*, déclarer; annoncer; constater; *v.n.*, se déclarer, se prononcer pour.  
**declen'sion** (di-clè-n'), *n.*, (gram.) déclinaison; (fig.) décadence, *f.*  
**declina'tion** (dèk-li-né-), *n.*, déclin, *m.*  
**declin'e** (di-clâne), *n.*, déclin, *m.*; décadence, (med.) maladie de langueur, *f.*; *v.a.*, pencher, incliner; refuser; *v.n.*, pencher; décliner; baisser.  
**decliv'ity**, *n.*, déclivité, pente, *f.*  
**decompose'** (di-co'm'poze), *v.a.*, décomposer; *v.n.*, se décomposer.  
**decomposition** (di-co'm'po-zish'eune), *n.*, décomposition, *f.*  
**decompress**, *v.a.*, décompresser.  
**deco'rate** (dek'-), *v.a.*, décorer, orner.  
**decora'tion** (ré-), *n.*, décoration, *f.*; ornement, *m.*  
**deco'rator** (-ré-teur), *n.*, décorateur, *m.*  
**deco'rous** (dèk'o-), *adj.*, bienséant.  
**deco'rously**, *adv.*, convenablement.  
**deco'rum** (-cô-ruune), *n.*, bienséance, *f.*; decorum, *m.*  
**decoy'** (di-cole), *v.a.*, leurrer, amorcer; *n.*, leurre, piège, (pers.) mouchard, *m.*  
**decrease'** (di-clrce), *n.*, décroissement, *m.*; déclin, *m.*; (of water) décrue, *f.*; *v.n.*, diminuer; décroître; *v.a.*, faire décroître.  
**decree'** (di-cri), *n.*, décret, arrêt, *m.*; *v.a.*, décréter; ordonner; arrêter.  
**decrop'it** (di-crèp'ite), *adj.*, décrépît, cassé, caduc.  
**decry'** (di-crale), *v.a.*, décrier.  
**ded'icate**, (dèl-), *v.a.*, dédier à; dévouer à.  
**dedica'tion** (-ké-), *n.*, dédicace, *f.*  
**deduce'** (di-diouce), *v.a.*, déduire de; inférer de.  
**deduct'** (di-deukte), *v.a.*, déduire, rabattre.  
**deduc'tion**, *n.*, déduction; (com.) remise, *f.*  
**deduc'tive**, *adj.*, conséquent, deductif.  
**deed** (dède), *n.*, action, *f.*; acte; fait; (com.) titre, *m.*  
**deem** (dème), *v.a.*, juger; penser; considérer comme.

**deep** (dipe), *adj.*, profond; (fig.) grand, extrême; (of colour) foncé. Two or three —; *sur deux ou trois rangs.*  
**deep'en** (dip'p'n), *v.a.*, approfondir; assombrir; *v.n.*, devenir plus profond.  
**deep'ly**, *adv.*, profondément; vivement; extrêmement.  
**deer** (dîre), *n.*, daim, *m.*, daine, *f.* Red —; *cerf*, *m.*  
**deface'** (di-), *v.a.*, défigurer; effacer.  
**defalca'tion** (di-fal-ke), *n.*, défalcation, *f.*, (com.) détournement de fonds, *m.*  
**defama'tion** (dèf-a-mé-), *n.*, diffamation, *f.*  
**defame'** (di-), *v.a.*, diffamer.  
**default'** (di-fôlte), *n.*, défaut, manque, *m.*  
**default'er** (-fôlt-), *n.*, delinquant, défaillant, concussionnaire, *m.*  
**defeat'** (di-fête), *n.*, défaite; déroute, *f.*; *v.a.*, défaire, vaincre; (fig.) annuler, repousser, déjouer.  
**defect'** (di-fècte), *n.*, défaut, *m.*; imperfection, *f.*  
**defec'tion** (di-fèk-), *n.*, défection; révolte, *f.*  
**defec'tive** (di-fèc-), *adj.*, défectueux, défectif.  
**defence'** (di-), *n.*, défense, protection, *f.*  
**defend'** (di-), *v.a.*, défendre, protéger.  
**defend'ant**, *n.*, défendeur; intimé, *m.*  
**defend'er**, *n.*, défenseur, *m.*  
**defen'sible** (-si-b'l), *adj.*, défendable; justifiable.  
**defen'sive**, *n.*, défensive, *f.*; *adj.*, défensif.  
**defer'** (di-feur), *v.a.*, différer, remettre; *v.n.*, différer; (submit) déléguer à.  
**deferen'tial** (dèf'i-rè'n'shal), *adj.*, différentiel; respectueux.  
**defiance** (di-fai'-), *n.*, défi, *m.*  
**defi'ciency** (dè-fak'-), *n.*, manque, défaut, *m.*; insuffisance, *f.*  
**defi'cient** (di-fish'-), *adj.*, défectueux; insuffisant.  
**deficit** (ief-), *n.*, déficit, *m.*  
**defile'** (di-fail), *n.*, défilé, *m.*; *v.a.*, souiller; déshonorer; *v.n.*, (milit.) défilé.  
**defi'nable** (di-fai'n'), *adj.*, définissable.  
**define'** (di-faine), *v.a.*, définir; déterminer.  
**def'inite** (dèf'i-nite), *adj.*, défini; déterminé.  
**defini'tion** (dèf'i-nish'eune), *n.*, définition, *f.*  
**defini'tively**, *adv.*, définitivement.  
**deflect'** (di-flecte), *v.a.*, faire dévier; *v.n.*, dévier.  
**deflec'tion**, *n.*, déviation, déclinaison, *f.*  
**deflower'** (di-flaoueur), *v.a.*, déflorer; déshonorer.  
**deform'**, *v.a.*, déformer, défigurer, enlaidir.  
**deforma'tion** (di-forin'-é-), *n.*, déformation, *f.*  
**deformed'**, *adj.*, difforme, contrefait.  
**deform'ity**, *n.*, difformité, laidier, *f.*  
**defraud'** (di-frôde), *v.a.*, frauder, frustrer, tromper.  
**defraud'er**, *n.*, fraudeur, *m.*  
**defray'** (di-fré), *v.a.*, défrayer; payer.  
**deft** (dèf'te), *adj.*, adroit, habile; lesté.  
**deft'ly**, *adv.*, adroitement, lestement.  
**defunct'**, *n.*, défunt, *m.*; *adj.*, défunt, trépassé.  
**defy'** (di-faie), *v.a.*, défier, braver; narguer.  
**degen'eracy** (di-djè'n'èr'-), *ou* *degenera'tion*, *n.*, dégénérescence, *f.*  
**degen'erate** (di-djè'n'èr'-), *adj.*, dégénéré; *v.n.*, dégénérer, s'abâtardir.  
**degrada'tion** (dèg-ra-dé-), *n.*, dégradation, *f.*, avilissement, *m.*  
**degrade'** (di-), *v.a.*, dégrader; avilir.  
**degre'e** (di-gri), *n.*, degré; rang, ordre, *m.*; qualité, *f.*. To take one's — in law; *faire son droit.*

de'ify (di-f-î), *v.a.*, déifier, diviniser.  
 deign (dè-ne), *v.n.*, daigner; *v.a.*, accorder.  
 de'ist (di-îste), *n.*, déiste, *m.*  
 de'ity (di-f-î), *n.*, divinité; (myth.) déité, *f.*  
 deject', *v.a.*, abaisser; abattre; affliger.  
 deject'ed, *adj.*, abattu, triste.  
 dejection, *n.*, abatement, *m.*  
 delay' (di-lé), *n.*, délai, retardement, retard, *m.*; *v.a.*, différer, remettre; *v.n.*, tarder.  
 del'egacy ou delegat'ion, *n.*, délégation, *f.*  
 del'egate (dèl'-i), *n.*, délégué, *m.*; *v.a.*, déléguer.  
 delete', *v.a.*, effacer, rayer, biffer.  
 delete'rious (dèl-i-ti-), *adj.*, déletère, nuisible.  
 deletion, *n.*, rature, *f.*, grattage, *m.*  
 del'ty-ware (dè-wè-re), *n.*, faïence de Delft, *f.*  
 delib'erate (di-ll'-eur-), *adj.*, délibéré; réfléchi; *v.n.*, délibérer.  
 delib'erately, *adv.*, mûrement; à dessein.  
 del'icacy (dèl-i-), *n.*, délicatesse; (dainty) friandise, *f.*  
 del'icate (dèl-i-), *adj.*, délicat.  
 del'icious (di-ll'-eueuse), *adj.*, délicieux.  
 del'iciously, *adv.*, délicieusement.  
 del'iciousness, *n.*, délices, *f.pl.*, excellence, volupté, *f.*  
 deligh't (di-lâite), *n.*, délices, *f.pl.*, plaisir, *m.*; *v.a.*, plaire à; enchanter; ravir.  
 'To — in; se plaire à.  
 deligh'tful (f-oule), *adj.*, délicieux, charmant.  
 delin'eate (di-ll'-n'-i-), *v.a.*, esquisser, dessiner, (fig.) décrire.  
 delinea'tion (di-ll'-n'-i-é-), *n.*, délinéation; (fig.) description, *f.*  
 delin'quency (di-ll'-gn'kwè'n-), *n.*, délit, *m.*  
 delin'quent (di-ll'-gn'kwè'n'te), délinquant, *m.*  
 delir'ious (di-), *adj.*, délirant, en délire.  
 delir'ium (di-ll'-i-eume), *n.*, délire, transport de joie, *m.*  
 deliv'er (di-), *v.a.*, délivrer; sauver; (letters) distribuer; livrer; (a speech) prononcer; (a woman) accoucher; remettre.  
 deliv'erance, *n.*, délivrance, *f.*  
 deliv'erer, *n.*, libérateur, sauveur, *m.*  
 deliv'ery, *n.*, délivrance, remise, *f.*; (of speech) débit, *m.*, diction; (com.) livraison, *f.* — van; *fourgon de livraison*.  
 m. Paviment on —; *pavement à livraison*.  
 dell, *n.*, creux; vallon, *m.*  
 delude' (di-loude), *v.a.*, tromper, abuser.  
 deluge' (dèl-loudje), *n.*, déluge, *m.*; *v.a.*, inonder, *de*.  
 delusion (di-llou-jeune), *n.*, illusion, déception, *f.*  
 delu'sive (di-llou-cive), *adj.*, illusoire, trompeur.  
 delu'siveness, *n.*, caractère illusoire, *m.*  
 delve (dèlve), *v.a.*, creuser; bêcher; (fig.) sonder.  
 dem'agogue, *n.*, démagogue, *m.*  
 demand' (di-mân'de), *n.*, demande, requête, *f.*; appel; (outlet) débouché, *m.*; (fig.) recherche, *f.* Ou —; à *présentation*; *v.a.*, demander; réclamer; exiger.  
 demean' (di-mine), *v.a.*, se comporter, se conduire; (colloq.) abaisser, avilir.  
 demes'nour (di-mî'n-ur), *n.*, conduite, *f.*; maintien, *m.*; tenue, *f.*  
 demen'ted, *adj.*, fou, insensé.  
 demesne' (di-mîne), *n.*, domaine, *m.*; propriété, *f.*  
 dem'i (dèm'i), *adj.*, demi, à demi.  
 dem'i-god, *n.*, demi-dieu, *m.*  
 demise' (di-maize), *n.*, décès, *m.*; mort, *f.*; *v.a.*, affermer, louer; léguer.

demis'sion (di-mish'eune), *n.*, relâchement, *m.*  
 demob'ilize, *v.a.*, démobiliser.  
 demo'cracy, *n.*, démocratie, *f.*  
 dem'ocrat, *n.*, démocrate, *m.*  
 democrat'ic, *adj.*, démocratique.  
 demol'ish (di-), *v.a.*, démolir.  
 demol'ition (ish'eune), *n.*, démolition, *f.*  
 de'mon, (di-), *n.*, démon, diable, *m.*  
 demo'niac, *n.*, démoniaque, *m.f.*  
 demon'strate, *v.n.*, démontrer. [f.  
 demonstra'tion (-stré-), *n.*, démonstration.  
 demon'strative (-stra-), *adj.*, démonstratif.  
 demor'alize (-aize), *v.a.*, démoraiser.  
 demur' (di-meur), *n.*, hésitation; difficulté, *f.*; doute, *m.*; *v.n.*, hésiter; balancer.  
 To — to; s'opposer à.  
 demure' (di-mioure), *adj.*, réservé, posé, modeste; (b.s.) prude.  
 demure'ly, *adv.*, gravement, modestement.  
 demure'ness, *n.*, gravité, modestie, *f.*  
 den (dène), *entre*, repaire, *m.*; tanière, *f.*; bouge, *m.*; (fam.) cabinet de travail, *m.*  
 deni'able (di-nai-a-bl), *adj.*, niable.  
 deni'al (di-nai-al), *n.*, refus, dénial, *m.*  
 den'igrate (dè'n'-i-), *v.a.*, noircir; dénigrer.  
 den'izen (dè'n'-z'n), *n.*, citoyen, habitant, *m.*  
 denote' (di-nôte), *v.a.*, dénoter, marquer, montrer.  
 denounce' (di-naou'n'ce), *v.a.*, dénoncer.  
 dense' (dè'n'se), *adj.*, dense; épais, compact.  
 densely, *adv.*, en masse; à l'excès.  
 dens'ity, *n.*, densité, épaisseur, *f.*  
 dent (dè'n'te), *n.*, creux, *m.*, coche, bosse, *f.*; *v.a.*, denteler, bossuer.  
 dent'al (dè'n'-), *adj.*, dentaire, dental.  
 den'tifrice, *n.*, dentifrice, *m.*  
 den'tist, *n.*, dentiste, *m.*  
 denti'tion, *n.*, dentition, *f.*  
 denuda'tion (-de-), *n.*, dénudation, *f.*  
 denude', *v.a.*, dénuder, dénuer.  
 denuncia'tion (di-neu'n'shi-), *n.*, dénonciation, *f.*  
 deny' (di-naie), *v.a.*, nier, démentir, (Jur.) dénier; renier; refuser.  
 deo'dorize, *v.a.*, désinfecter.  
 deo'dorizer, *n.*, désinfectant, désinfecteur.  
 depart', *v.n.*, partir; sortir; s'éloigner; s'évanouir; mourir; *v.a.*, quitter.  
 depart'ment, *n.*, département, service; rayon, *m.*  
 depart'ure (-ioure), *n.*, départ; éloignement, *m.*; déviation, mort, *f.* A new —; *une nouvelle orientation*, *f.*  
 depend' (di-), *v.n.*, dépendre de; reposer sur.  
 dépend'ent, *adj.*, dépendant; à la charge de; *n.*, personne dépendante, *f.*; subordonné, *m.*  
 dépend'ence, *n.*, dépendance; confiance, *f.*  
 depict' (di-), *v.a.*, peindre, dépendre.  
 deplor'able (di-plô-ra-bl), *adj.*, déplorable, pitoyable.  
 deplore' (di-plôre), *v.a.*, déplorer, lamenter.  
 deploy' (di-plôle), *v.a.*, (milit.) déployer; *v.n.*, (milit.) se déployer.  
 depop'ulate (di-pop'lou-), *v.a.*, dépeupler.  
 depopula'tion (-lé-), *n.*, dépeuplement, *m.*  
 deport, *v.a.*, déporter; se comporter.  
 deport'ment (di-pôrt'-), *n.*, maintien, *m.*; tenue; conduite, *f.*  
 depose' (di-pôze), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, déposer (from) *de*.  
 depos'it (di-poz'ite), *n.*, dépôt, versement, gage, nantissement; *v.a.*, déposer, verser.

**deposition** (dép'o-zish'eune), *n.*, déposition.  
*f.*  
**depositor** (-eur), *n.*, (at a bank) déposant.  
*m.*  
**depository** (-tori), *n.*, dépôt, (pers.) dépositaire, *m.*  
**depot** (dé-pô), *n.*, dépôt, *m.*  
**deprave** (di-), *v.a.*, dépraver, corrompre.  
**depraved** (di-prév'de), *adj.*, dépravé, corrompu.  
**depravity** (di-prav'), *n.*, dépravation, *f.*  
**deprecate** (dé-pri-kéte), *v.a.*, conjurer, repousser; regretter; s'opposer à.  
**deprecatingly**, *adv.*, en suppliant, avec désapprobation.  
**deprecatory** (-tori), *adj.*, suppliant.  
**depreciate** (di-pri-shi-), *v.a.*, déprécier; *v.n.*, se déprécier, tomber.  
**depreciation**, *n.*, dépréciation, *f.*  
**deprédator** (dé-pri-), *v.a.*, piller, saccager.  
**depredation** (-de-), *n.*, dépredation, *f.*; ravage, *m.*  
**depress** (di-prèce), *v.a.*, baisser; abaisser; abattre, ruiner; (to flatten) aplatisir, humilier.  
**depressed**, abattu; (low) bas; (flat) aplati.  
**depression** (-prèsh'eune), *n.*, abaissement; abattement; affaissement, *m.*  
**deprivation** (dé-prai-v'é-), *n.*, privation; perte, *f.*  
**deprive** (dè-prai-ve), *v.a.*, priver de; dépouiller de; (fig.) revoquer.  
**depth** (dép'th), *n.*, profondeur; hauteur, *f.*; (recess) enfoncement; (of the seasons) fort, (of the night) milieu, *m.*  
**deputation** (dép'iou-té-), *n.*, députation, délégation, *f.*  
**depute** (di-pioute), *v.a.*, députer; déléguer.  
**deputy**, *n.*, député, délégué, adjoint, *m.*  
**derange** (di-rén'dje), *v.a.*, déranger; désorganiser.  
**derelict** (dér'l-), *adj.*, délaissé, abandonné.  
**deride** (di-raïde), *v.a.*, tourner en dérision; se rire de.  
**derider**, *n.*, moqueur; railleur, *m.*  
**derision** (di-ri-f'eune), *n.*, dérision, moquerie, *f.*  
**derisive** (di-rai-cive), *adj.*, dérisoire.  
**derivation** (dèr-i-vé), *n.*, dérivation; origine, *f.*  
**derivative**, *n.*, (gram.) dérivé, *m.*  
**derive** (di-raïve), *v.a.*, faire dériver; (fig.) recueillir; *v.n.*, venir de.  
**detractory**, *adj.*, dérogatoire, qui porte atteinte à.  
**dervish** (deur-), *n.*, dervis, derviche, *m.*  
**descant** (dès-), *n.*, chant, air, morceau d'ensemble; discours, *m.*; dissertation, *f.*; *v.n.*, discourir de ou sur; s'étendre sur. To — on; commenter sur; s'appesantir sur.  
**descend** (di-), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, descendre, tomber. To — upon; tomber sur; (of inheritance) passer à; (to lower oneself) s'abaisser jusqu'à ou à. To be — ed from; descendre de, tirer son origine de.  
**descendant**, *n.*, descendant, *m.*, descendante, *f.*  
**descendant**, *adj.*, descendant, issu de; qui descend, provenant de.  
**descent** (dè-), *n.*, descente; chute; descentance, postérité, *f.*; (of lineage) naissance, origine, souche; (of pistons) descente, *f.*  
**describable**, *adj.*, descriptible.  
**describe** (di-scräbe), *v.a.*, décrire, dépeindre, peindre.  
**describe**, *n.*, auteur d'une description, (st. e.) peintre, descripteur, *m.*

**descrier** (di-scräf-), *n.*, personne qui découvre, *f.*  
**description** (di-scrip'-), *n.*, description, *f.*; (of a person) signalement, *m.*; qualité, sorte, espèce, *f.*; genre, *m.*  
**descrier**, *v.a.*, découvrir, apercevoir; explorer, reconnaître.  
**desecrate** (dèss'l-), *v.a.*, profaner.  
**desecration** (-cré-), *n.*, profanation, *f.*  
**desert** (di-zeurte), *n.*, mérite; désert, *m.*; *adj.*, désert, solitaire; *v.a.*, abandonner; désert.  
**desertor** (di-zeur't-), *n.*, déserteur, *m.*  
**desertion** (di-zeur-), *n.*, désertion, *f.*; abandon, *m.*  
**deserve** (di-zeurve), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, mériter.  
**deservingly** (-ède-), *adv.*, à bon droit, justement.  
**desideratum** (di-cid'eur'é-teume), *n.*, lacune, *f.*; desideratum, *m.*  
**design** (di-caine ou -zaine), *n.*, dessin, projet; (drawing) dessin, *m.*. By —; à dessin; *v.a.*, dessiner, projeter, concevoir.  
**designedly** (di-cai'n'ed-), *adv.*, à dessein.  
**designer** (di-cai'n'eur), *n.*, dessinateur; (h.s.) intrigant, *m.*  
**designing** (di-cai'n'-), *adj.*, intrigant.  
**desirable** (di-zaleur'a-b'l), *adj.*, désirable, à souhaiter.  
**desire** (dèzaleur), *n.*, désir, *m.*, prière, demande, *f.*. By —; sur demande; *v.a.*, désirer; souhaiter; prier.  
**desirous** (di-zaleur'-), *adj.*, désireux de, empressé de.  
**desist** (di-ciste), *v.a.*, cesser de; abandonner.  
**desk** (dèske), *n.*, pupitre, bureau, *m.*; chaise, caisse (in a shop), *f.*  
**desolate** (dèss'o-), *adj.*, désolé, isolé, inhabité; *v.a.*, désoler; dévaster.  
**desolation** (-lé-), *n.*, désolation, *f.*  
**despair** (di-spère), *n.*, désespoir, *m.*; *v.n.*, désespérer de.  
**despatch** (di-), ou **dispatch**, *n.*, dépêche; promptitude, *f.*; *v.a.*, dépêcher; expédier, exécuter.  
**desperado** (dès-peur-ré-dò), *n.*, énergumène; homme désespéré, *m.*  
**desperate** (dès-peur-), *adj.*, désespéré; furieux, forcené, acharné, terrible.  
**desperately**, *adv.*, en désespoir; terriblement.  
**desperation** (-ré-), *n.*, désespoir, *m.*; fureur, *f.*  
**despicable** (dès-pi-ca-b'l), *adj.*, méprisable.  
**despise** (di-späize), *v.a.*, mépriser, dédaigner.  
**despite** (di-späite), *n.*, dépit, *m.*; haine, *f.*; *prep.*, en dépit de, malgré.  
**despoil** (di-spoil), *v.a.*, dépouiller.  
**despond** (di-spon'de), *v.n.*, se décourager; être abattu.  
**despondency**, *n.*, abattement, désespoir, *m.*  
**despondent**, *adj.*, découragé, abattu.  
**despot**, *n.*, despote, tyran, *m.*  
**despotic** (dès-), *adj.*, despotique.  
**despotism** (-iz'm), *n.*, despotisme, *m.*  
**dessert** (dèz-zeurte), *n.*, dessert, *m.*  
**destination** (-né-), *n.*, destination, *f.*  
**destine** (dès-tine), *v.a.*, destiner à, marquer.  
**destiny**, *n.*, destin, *m.*; destinée, *f.*  
**des titute** (dès-ti-tioute), *adj.*, dépourvu de; abandonné, délaissé.  
**destitution** (-ti-tioun-), *n.*, dénuement, abandon, *m.*; privation, *f.*  
**destroy** (di-stroie), *v.a.*, détruire, ruiner, gâter.  
**destroyer**, *n.*, (naut.) contre-torpilleur, *m.*

**destruction**, *n.*, destruction, *f.*; meurtre, *m.*; (fig.) perte, ruine, *f.*  
**destructive**, *adj.*, destructeur, funeste, mortel.  
**desultorily** (dèss-eul-tori-), *adv.*, par sauts et par bonds.  
**desultoriness**, *n.*, manque d'esprit de suite, *m.*  
**desultory** (dèss-eul-tori-), *adj.*, (of work) à bâtons rompus; décousu; sans suite.  
**detach'** (di-tatshé), *v.a.*, détacher, isoler.  
**detached**, *adj.*, détaché, isolé.  
**détail'** (di-téie), *n.*, détail, *m.*; *v.a.*, détailler, désigner pour, affecter à.  
**detain'** (di-téne), *v.a.*, retenir; détenir, empêcher. [*idre.*]  
**detect'** (di-tècte), *v.a.*, découvrir; surprendre.  
**detection**, *n.*, découverte, *f.*  
**detective**, *n.*, agent de la sûreté, détective, *m.*  
**détention** (di-), *n.*, action de retenir, *f.*; (delay) retard, *m.*  
**deter'** (di-teur), *v.a.*, détourner de; empêcher de.  
**deteriorate** (di-ti-), *v.a.*, détériorer; *v.n.*, (of things) se détériorer; (pers.) dégénérer.  
**determinate** (di-teur-), *adj.*, déterminé, établi, décidé; définitif.  
**determination** (-né-), *n.*, détermination, décision, *f.*  
**determine** (di-teur-mine), *v.a.*, déterminer, décider; *v.n.*, se déterminer; explorer.  
**determined** (-min'de), *adj.*, déterminé.  
**detest'** (di-tèste), *v.a.*, détester, abhorrer.  
**detestable**, *adj.*, détestable; atroce.  
**dethrone** (di-throne), *v.a.*, détrôner.  
**detonation** (dèto-nè-), *n.*, détonation, fulmination, *f.*  
**detract'** (di-tracte), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, enlever à; dénigrer.  
**detriment**, *n.*, détriment; préjudice, *m.*  
**detrimental**, *adj.*, nuisible à.  
**deuce** (diouce), *n.*, deux, *m.* (l'ex.) diable; diantre, *m.*  
**devastate** (dév'as-), *v.a.*, dévaster.  
**devastation**, *n.*, dévastation, *f.*  
**develop** (di-vèl-), *v.a.*, développer.  
**developper**, *n.*, révéléteur, *m.*  
**development**, *n.*, développement, *m.*  
**deviate** (di-vi-), *v.n.*, dévier de; s'égarer.  
**device'** (di-valce), *n.*, devise, *f.*; dessin, stratagème, *m.*  
**dev'il** (dèv'il), *n.*, diable, démon, *m.* Diable; *léméraire*; *v.a.*, griller et polvrer.  
**devilish** (dèv'il-ishe), *adj.*, maudit, diabolique.  
**devious** (di-vi-), *adj.*, détourné, écarté; (fig.) errant.  
**devise'**, *v.a.*, projeter; imaginer; léguer à.  
**devoid** (di-voide), *adj.*, privé de; exempt de.  
**devolve'** (di-), *v.a.*, rouler; transférer; *v.n.*, échoir à; tomber. [*à.*]  
**devote'** (di-vôte), *v.a.*, dévouer à, consacrer.  
**devoted**, *adj.*, dévoué, consacré.  
**devotedness**, *n.*, dévouement, *m.*  
**devotee'** (dèv'o-ti), *n.*, dévot; (h.s.) faux dévot; bigot, *m.*  
**devotion** (di-vô-), *n.*, dévotion; offrande, *f.*; dévouement, *m.*  
**devour'** (di-vaour), *v.a.*, dévorer.  
**devout'** (di-vaoute), *adj.*, dévot, pieux, sincère.  
**devoutly**, *adj.*, dévotement.  
**dew** (diou), *n.*, rosée, *f.*  
**dewlap**, *n.*, fanon, *m.*  
**dewy** (diou-i), *adj.*, couvert de rosée.

**dexterity** (-tèr'-), *n.*, dextérité, adresse, *f.*  
**dexterous** (-teur'-), *adj.*, adroit; habile.  
**diab'les** (da'la-bi-tize), *n. sing.* and *pl.*, (med.) diabète, *m. sing.*  
**diabolic** (da'f-a-), *adj.*, diabolique.  
**diadem** (da'a-), *n.*, diadème, *m.*  
**diar'esis** (da'i-è-r-i-ssis), *n.*, tréma, *m.*  
**diag'nal**, *n.*, diagonale, *f.*  
**diag'onally**, *adv.*, diagonalement.  
**di'agram** (dai-a-), *n.*, diagramme, *m.*; figure, *f.*  
**di'al** (da'al), *n.*, cadran, *m.* Sun —; *cadran solaire*, *m.*  
**di'alect** (dal-a-), *n.*, dialecte; langage, *m.*  
**di'alogue** (dai-a-loghe), *n.*, dialogue; entretien, *m.*  
**diam'eter** (dai-am'l-), *n.*, diamètre, *m.*  
**di'amond** (dai'men'n'de), *n.*, diamant; (at cards) carreau; (geom.) rhombe, *m.*  
**di'aper** (dai'a-), *n.*, toile ouvrée, *f.*  
**diarrhoe'a** (dai-a-rhi-a), *n.*, diarrhée, *f.*  
**di'ary** (dai-a-), *n.*, journal, agenda, *m.*  
**di'atribe** (dai-a-trai-be), *n.*, diatribe, *f.*  
**dicky**, *n.*, plastron (mobile) de chemise, *m.*  
**dic'tate**, *n.*, précepte; ordre, *m.*; règle, *f.*; *v.a.*, dicter; *v.n.*, faire le loi à.  
**dicta'tion** (dic-té-), *n.*, dictée; (fig.) injonction, *f.*  
**dicta'tor** (-tè-tuer), *n.*, dictateur, *m.*  
**dictato'rial** (-tò-), *adj.*, dictatorial; impérieux; (fig.) autoritaire.  
**dicta'torship** (-tè-tuer'-), *n.*, dictature, *f.*  
**dic'tion** (dik'sheune), *n.*, diction, *f.*; débit, *m.* [*m.*]  
**dic'tionary** (dik'sheu'n'a-), *n.*, dictionnaire, *m.*  
**did'dle**, *v.a.*, duper.  
**die** (dale), *n.*, (dice) dé à jouer, *m.*; (fig.) chance, *f.*. A cast of the —; *un coup de dé, une chance*; *n.*, (—s) (for stamping) coin, *m.*; *v.n.*, mourir; s'éteindre. — hard; *n.*, intransigeant.  
**di'et** (dai'ète), *n.*, (assembly) diète; (food) nourriture; (med.) diète, *f.*, régime, *m.*; *v.a.*, (med.) mettre à la diète; *v.n.*, faire diète. [*m.*]  
**di'etary**, *n.*, diète, *f.*; régime alimentaire, *m.*  
**diff'er** (dif'four), *v.n.*, différer de; être brouille avec.  
**diff'erence**, *n.*, différence; (quarrel) dispute, *f.*; différend, *m.* To split the —; *partager le différend*.  
**diff'erent**, *adj.*, différent.  
**diff'erently**, *adv.*, différemment.  
**diff'icult** (-keulte), *adj.*, difficile; malaisé.  
**diff'iculty** (-keul-), *n.*, difficulté; peine, *f.*; embarras, *m.*; embarras pécuniaire, *m.*  
**diff'idence**, *n.*, défiance (de soi); hesitation; timidité, *f.*  
**diff'ident**, *adj.*, défiant; timide; hésitant.  
**diff'ormity**, *n.*, difformité, *f.*  
**diffuse'** (dif'houce), *adj.*, diffus, verbeux, étendu; *v.a.*, répandre.  
**diffuse'ly** (-houss'-), *adv.*, diffusément.  
**diffusiveness**, *n.*, abondance; verbosité, *f.*  
**dig**, *v.a.*, creuser; bêcher, piocher; *v.n.*, bêcher; faire des fouilles; *n.*, coup de coude, *m.*  
**dig'est** (daf-jèste), *n.*, digesté, sommaire, *m.*; *v.a.*, classer, rediger, méditer; (food) digérer.  
**dig'es'tible** (di-), *adj.*, digestible; qui se digère.  
**dig'es'tion** (di-djèst'leune), *n.*, digestion, *f.*  
**dig'es'tive** (di-), *adj.*, digestif; *n.*, digestif, *m.*  
**dig'ger** (dig'gheur), *n.*, terrassier; (for gold) mineur, *m.*  
**dig'ging** (-ghigue'), *n.*, fouille, *f.*; terrassement, *m.*

**dignified** (dig-ni-faïed), *adj.*, plein de dignité, digne, noble.  
**dignify** (dig-ni-faïe), *v.a.*, élever, illustrer; honorer.  
**digital** (dig-ni-), *n.*, digitalaire, *m.*  
**dignity** (dig-ni-), *n.*, dignité, *f.*  
**digress** (di-), *v.n.*, faire une digression; s'écarter de.  
**digression** (di-grèsh'eune), *n.*, digression, *f.*; écart, *m.*  
**digs**, *n.*, (fam.) logement, *m.*  
**dike** (daïke), *n.*, digue, *f.*; fossé, *m.*; *v.a.*, endiguer.  
**dilate**, *v.a.*, délabrer, dilapider; *v.n.*, tomber en ruine.  
**dilatation** (di-lap-i-dé-), *n.*, délabrement, *m.*  
**dilate** (daï-), *v.a.*, dilater, élargir, étendre; *v.n.*, se dilater; s'étendre sur.  
**dilatatory** (di-la-to-ri), *adj.*, négligent, lent.  
**dilemma** (di-), *n.*, dilemme; embarras, *m.*  
 The horns of a —; les alternatives d'un dilemme  
**dilettante** (dil-èt-ta-n'ti), *n.*, (dilettanti) amateur, *m.*  
**diligence** (dil-i-dje-n'ce), *n.*, diligence, assiduité, *f.*  
**diligent** (dil-i-dje-n'te), *adj.*, diligent, appliqué (di-loute), *v.a.*, détrempé; délayer; (wine) couper; (fig.) affaiblir.  
**dilation** (di-lou-), *n.*, délayement; (fig.) affaiblissement, *m.*  
**dim**, *adj.*, obscur, trouble, blafard; (of light) terne, pâle; *v.a.*, obscurcir; ternir.  
**dimension**, *n.*, dimension, étendue, *f.*  
**diminish**, *v.a.*, diminuer, abaisser; ôter; *v.n.*, diminuer.  
**diminutive**, *adj.*, petit, diminutif.  
**dimity**, *n.*, basin, *m.*  
**dimly**, *adv.*, obscurément.  
**dimness**, *n.*, obscurcissement, *m.*  
**dimple** (di-m'pl), *n.*, fossette, *f.*  
**din**, *n.*, fracas, tumulte; (of arms) cliquetis, *m.*; *v.a.*, étourdir, abasourdir.  
**dine** (daïne), *v.n.*, dîner (de).  
**dinginess** (di-n'ji-), *n.*, couleur sombre; pauvreté, *f.*; aspect sale, *m.*  
**dingie** (di-n'gi-), *n.*, vallon boisé, *m.*  
**dingy** (di-n'ji-), *adj.*, sombre; sale; mesquin.  
**dining-room** (-roume), *n.*, salle à manger, *f.*  
**dinner** (di-n'eur), *n.*, dîner, *m.* — jacket; smoking, *m.*  
**dint** (di-n'te), *n.*, coup, *m.*; coche; (fig.) force, *f.* By — of; à force de; *v.a.*, bossuer, bosseler.  
**diocese** (daï-ô-cice), *n.*, diocèse, *m.*  
**diorama** (daï-ô-ra), *n.*, diorama, *m.*  
**dip**, *v.a.*, plonger; tremper; mouiller; *v.n.*, plonger; *n.*, plongeon, *m.*; (of the needle) inclinaison, *f.*  
**diphthong** (di-ph'ho-gne), *n.*, diphtongue, *f.*  
**diploma** (di-plô-), *n.*, diplôme, *m.*  
**diplomacy** (di-plô-), *n.*, diplomatie, *f.*  
**diplomatist** (-plô-), *n.*, diplomate, *m.*  
**dire** (daleur), *adj.*, terrible, affreux; cruel.  
**direct**, *adj.*, direct, droit, exprès, clair; *adv.*, directement; *v.a.*, diriger; conduire; commander; conseiller; enseigner. To — a letter; adresser une lettre.  
**direction**, *n.*, direction, conduite, *f.*; ordre; sens, côté, *m.*; adresse (of a letter).  
**directly**, *adv.*, directement; (of time) tout de suite, immédiatement; (as soon as) aussitôt que.  
**directness**, *n.*, mouvement direct, *m.*; (fig.) droiture, *f.*

**director** (-teur), *n.*, directeur, administrateur, *m.*  
**directory**, *n.*, directoire; almanach des adresses; bottin, *m.* [froux].  
**direful** (daleur'foule), *adj.*, terrible, affreux (deurde), *n.*, chant funèbre, *m.*  
**dirk** (deurke), *n.*, dague, *f.*; poignard, *m.*  
**dirty** (deurte), *n.*, boue; saleté; fange, *f.*  
**dirtyly**, *adv.*, salement; vilainement.  
**dirtyness**, *n.*, saleté; (fig.) bassesse, *f.*  
**dirty**, *adj.*, sale, crasseux; malpropre; (fig.) bas, vilain; *v.a.*, salir, crotter; (fig.) souiller.  
**disability** (dis-si-), *n.*, incapacité, *f.*  
**disable** (dis-é-b'l), *v.a.*, rendre incapable; renverser; détruire; (milit.) mettre hors de combat.  
**disabled**, *adj.*, hors de service; (milit.) hors d'usage.  
**disadvantage** (dis-sa-d-van'té), *n.*, désavantage, inconvénient, *m.*; (loss) perte, *f.*  
**disadvantageous** (-té-djeusse), *adj.*, désavantageux.  
**disaffected** (-ède), *adj.*, mal disposé; médisagréé (dis-sa-gré), *v.n.*, différer; ne pas s'accorder.  
**disagreeable** (dis-sa-gré-a-b'l), *adj.*, désagréable; fâcheux.  
**disagreeably**, *adv.*, désagréablement.  
**disagreeable** (dis-sa-gré-), *n.*, différence, *f.*; différend, *m.*; brouillerie, *f.*  
**disallow**, *v.a.*, désapprouver, refuser, défendre.  
**disappear** (dis-ap'pire), *v.a.*, disparaître.  
**disappearance** (dis-ap-), *n.*, disparition, *f.*  
**disappoint** (dis-sa-p'p'ô-t'nt), *v.a.*, contrarier; déappointer.  
**disappointment** (dis-sa-p'p'ô-t'nt'), *n.*, contrariété, *f.*; déappointement; contretemps, *m.*  
**disapprove** (dis-sa-p'prouve), *v.a.*, désapprouver, blâmer.  
**disarm** (dis-arme), *v.a.*, désarmer.  
**disarrange**, *v.a.*, déranger.  
**disarray** (dis-sa-ré), *v.a.*, déshabiller; déranger; *n.*, désarroi, désordre, *m.*; dérouté, *f.*  
**disaster** (dis-), *n.*, désastre, malheur, sinistre, *m.*  
**disastrous**, *adj.*, désastreux.  
**disavow** (dis-sa-vaou), *v.a.*, désavouer.  
**disband**, *v.a.*, licencier; disperser; *v.n.*, se séparer.  
**disbelief** (-bi-lfe), *n.*, incrédulité, *f.*  
**disbelieve** (-bi-lfe), *v.a.*, ne pas croire, refuser de croire.  
**disbelieve**, *n.*, incrédule, *m.*  
**disburden** (dis-beur-d'n), *v.a.*, décharger de; (fig.) ouvrir, soulager.  
**disburse** (dis-beurse), *v.a.*, dépenser.  
**discard** (dis-cârde), *v.a.*, congédier; écarter; éliminer; renvoyer.  
**discern** (dis-zeurne), *v.a.*, discerner; (fig.) juger.  
**discerning**, *adj.*, judicieux, éclairé, attentif.  
**discernment**, *n.*, discernement; jugement, *m.*  
**discharge** (dis-tshârjé), *n.*, déchargement; écoulement, *m.*; (of fire-arms, &c.) décharge, volée, *f.*; (of arrows) décochement, *m.*; (from prison) libération, *f.*; (of a duty) accomplissement, *m.*; (of a servant) congé, *m.*; (milit.) congé définitif, *m.*; (payment) quittance, *f.*; *v.a.*, décharger; (a servant) congédier; (from confinement) lâcher; libérer; (a debt) acquitter; (arrows) décocher; (fire-arms) décharger; (a duty) accomplir; (milit., nav.) congédier.

**disciple** (dis'cal'pl), *n.*, disciple, *m.*; *v.a.*, enseigner.  
**disciplinarian**, *n.*, personne rigide pour la discipline, *f.*  
**disciplinary**, *adj.*, disciplinaire.  
**discipline**, *n.*, discipline, *f.*; *v.a.*, discipliner; (fig.) contenir, restreindre.  
**disclaim'** (dis-clém), *v.a.*, désavouer.  
**disclose'** (-clôze), *v.a.*, découvrir, révéler.  
**disclosure** (-clô'jeur), *n.*, révélation; découverte, *f.*  
**discolor'** (dis'keul'leur), *v.a.*, décolorer.  
**discomfit** (dis-keu'm'fite), *v.a.*, défaire; vaincre; (fig.) dérouter.  
**discomfiture** (-loure), *n.*, défaite, (fig.) déconfiture, *f.*  
**discomfort** (keu'm'feurte), *n.*, gêne, douleur; privation, *f.*; malaise, *m.*; *v.a.*, chagriner, gêner, inquiéter.  
**discompose'** (-pôze), *v.a.*, déranger, troubler.  
**discomposure** (-pô'jeur), *n.*, dérangement; désordre, *m.*  
**disconcert'** (-ceurte), *v.a.*, déconcerter.  
**disconnect'**, *v.a.*, désunir, séparer.  
**disconnection**, *n.*, désunion, *f.*  
**disconsolate**, *adj.*, inconsolable, désolé.  
**discontent'**, *n.*, mécontentement, *m.*; *v.a.*, mécontenter.  
**discontented**, *adj.*, mécontent de (with).  
**discontinue** (-ti'n'low), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, discontinuer.  
**discord**, *n.*, discorde; (mus.) dissonance, *f.*  
**discordant**, *adj.*, discordant, en désaccord.  
**discount** (dis-caou'n'te), *n.*, escompte, *m.*; (abatement) remise, *f.*; rabais, *m.* At a — au rabais, *m.*, en baisse, *f.*; *v.a.*, déduire; décompter; (com.) escompter; *v.n.*, (com.) faire l'escompte.  
**discourtenance**, *v.a.*, decontenancer, décourager; (fig.) combattre.  
**discourting**, *n.*, escompte, *m.*  
**discourage** (-keur'édje), *v.a.*, décourager; dissuader.  
**discourse** (-côre), *n.*, discours; traité, *m.*; conversation, *f.*; *v.n.*, discourir de ou sur; traiter de.  
**discourteous** (-kôrt'leusse), *adj.*, impoli.  
**discourteously**, *adv.*, impoliment.  
**discourtesy** (-keur-té-ch), *n.*, impolitesse, *f.*  
**discover** (-keur'-), *v.a.*, découvrir; révéler; montrer; apercevoir.  
**discovery**, *n.*, découverte, révélation, *f.*; scandale, *m.*  
**discredit** (dis-créd'ite), *n.*, discrédit, *m.*; honte, *f.*; *v.a.*, ne pas croire; déshonorer.  
**discreditable** (-a-b'l), *adj.*, peu honorable; honteux, *aspect*.  
**discreet** (dis'crète), *adj.*, discret, circonspect.  
**discreetly**, *adv.*, discrètement.  
**discreetness**, *n.*, discrétion, *f.*  
**discrepancy** (-crép'-), *n.*, contradiction, *f.*  
**discretion** (-krêsh'eu-ne), *n.*, discrétion, *f.*; jugement, discernement, *m.*  
**discriminate**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, distinguer, séparer.  
**discriminating**, *adj.*, distinctif, caractéristique.  
**discrimination** (-né), *n.*, distinction, *f.*; discernement, *m.*  
**discur'sive** (-keur-), *adj.*, errant; décousu.  
**discuss'** (-keusse), *v.a.*, discuter, débattre.  
**discussion**, *n.*, discussion, *f.*; débat, *m.*  
**disdain** (dis'dé-ne), *n.*, dédain, mépris, *m.*; *v.a.*, dédaigner, mépriser.  
**disdainful** (-foule), *adj.*, dédaigneux.  
**disease** (dis'ize), *n.*, maladie, *f.*; mal; (fig.) vice, *m.*

**diseased'** (dis'iz'de), *adj.*, malade; (fig.) dérangé.  
**disembark'** (diss'em'bârke), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, débarquer.  
**disembarkation** (-bârk'-é), *n.*, débarquement.  
**disembar'ass** (diss'-), *v.a.*, débarrasser.  
**disembowel** (diss'ém'baouel), *v.a.*, éviscérer.  
**disengage'** (diss'è'n'ghédje), *v.a.*, dégager; délivrer.  
**disengaged'** (-ghédj'de), *adj.*, dégagé; libre.  
**disentan'gle** (diss'e'n'ta'gn'g'l), *v.a.*, démenteler; débrouiller.  
**disentanglement**, *n.*, débrouillement, *m.*  
**disestablish**, *v.a.*, priver du caractère d'un établissement public.  
**disestablishment**, *n.*, séparation de l'Eglise et de l'Etat, *f.*  
**disfa'vor** (-fé-veur), *n.*, défaveur, disgrâce, *f.*  
**disfigure** (-fig'h'loure), *v.a.*, défigurer; déformer.  
**disfigurement**, *n.*, défaut, *m.*; tache, *f.*  
**disfranchise** (-tshaize), *v.a.*, priver de ses privilèges électoraux.  
**disfranchisement**, *n.*, privation de ses privilèges électoraux, *f.*  
**disgorge'** (dis'gorjje), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, rendre; vomir; (fig.) dégorger.  
**disgrace'** (dis'-), *n.*, disgrâce, honte, *f.*; déshonneur, *m.*; *v.a.*, disgracier; déshonorer.  
**disgrace'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, infâme; honteux; ignoble.  
**disgrace'fully**, *adv.*, honteusement.  
**disguise'** (dis'gaize), *n.*, déguisement; travestissement; (fig.) masque, voile, *m.*; *v.a.*, déguiser, cacher, voiler.  
**disgust'** (dis'gheuste), *n.*, dégoût, *m.*, aversion, *f.*; ennui, *m.*; *v.a.*, dégoûter de; ennuyer de.  
**disgust'ing**, *adj.*, dégoûtant.  
**dish**, *n.*, (dishes) plat; mets; plateau, bassin, *m.*; *v.a.*, mettre dans le plat; dresser, servir; apprêter; (fig.) enfoncer.  
**dishabille'** (diss'a-bill), *n.*, déshabillé, *m.*  
**dish'cloth** (-cloth), *n.*, torchon de cuisine, *m.*  
**dish-cover** (-keur'-), *n.*, couvercle, *m.*  
**dishearten** (diss'hârt'én), *v.a.*, décourager.  
**dishev'el** (dis-shè-vèl), *v.a.*, ébouriffer, écheveler.  
**dishevelled** (-vèlde), *adj.*, les cheveux en désordre; échevelé.  
**dishon'est** (dis'o'n'este), *adj.*, déloyal; malhonnête; déshonnête.  
**dishon'estly**, *adv.*, déloyalement; malhonnêtement.  
**dishon'esty**, *n.*, improbité; malhonnêteté, *f.*  
**dishon'our** (dis'o'n'eur), *n.*, déshonneur, *m.*; *v.a.*, déshonorer; avilir.  
**dishon'ourable** (-a-b'l), *adj.*, (pers.) sans honneur; (of things) honteux.  
**dish-water** (-wô-), *n.*, eau de vaisselle, *f.*  
**disinclination** (diss'in'cl'i-né), *n.*, éloignement, *m.*; aversion, *f.*  
**disinfect'** (diss'in'-), *v.a.*, désinfecter.  
**disingenuous** (-djè'n'lou-ense), *adj.*, de mauvaise foi; dissimulé, faux.  
**disingenuousness**, *n.*, mauvaise foi, fausseté, *f.*  
**disinher'it** (diss'in'hèr'-), *v.a.*, déshériter.  
**disintegrate** (-grète), *v.a.*, désagréger.  
**disint'er** (diss'in't'eur), *v.a.*, déterrer.  
**disint'ested** (dis'in't'eur-est'ède), *adj.*, désintéressé.

**disin'terestedness**, *n.*, désintéressement, *m.*  
**disjoin'** (diz'djoīn'), *v.a.*, disjoindre, désunir.  
**disjoint'** (diz'djoīn'te), *v.a.*, démettre; disloquer.  
**disjoin'ted** (-ède), *adj.*, disloqué, demis; (fig., of style, &c.) décousu.  
**disjunctive** (diz'djeu'gn'k'), *adj.*, disjonctif.  
**disk** ou **disc**, *n.*, disque, *m.*  
**dislike'** (diz'laīke), *n.*, éloignement, *m.*; aversion, *f.*; dégoût, *m.*; *v.a.*, ne pas aimer; avoir du dégoût pour.  
**dislocate**, *v.a.*, disloquer, démettre.  
**dislodge'** (diz'ma'n't'), *v.a.*, déloger; déplacer.  
**disloy'al** (diz-loī'), *adj.*, perfide, déloyal.  
**disloy'alty**, *n.*, defection, déloyauté, perfidie, *f.*  
**dis'mal** (diz'-), *adj.*, lugubre, sombre, triste.  
**dis'mally**, *adv.*, lugubrement.  
**disman'tle** (diz'ma'n't'l'), *v.a.*, dévêtir; dépouiller; (milit.) démanteler.  
**dismay'** (diz'mé), *n.*, effroi, découragement, *m.*; terreur, *f.*; *v.a.*, effrayer, terrifier.  
**dismiss'** (diz'-), *v.a.*, renvoyer; congédier; quitter; (of thoughts, &c.) chasser.  
**dismiss'sal**, *n.*, renvoi, congé, *m.*  
**dismount'** (diz'maou'n'te), *v.a.*, démonter; *v.n.*, descendre de cheval.  
**disobe'dience** (dis'o-bi'), *n.*, désobéissance, *f.*  
**disobe'dient**, *adj.*, désobéissant.  
**disobey'** (dis'o-bé), *v.a.*, désobéir à.  
**disobl'iging**, *adj.*, désobligeant.  
**disor'der** (diz'-), *n.*, désordre, dérèglement, *m.*; maladie, *f.*; *v.a.*, déranger; incommode.  
**disor'dered** (diz'or'deurde), *adj.*, en désordre; derangé; malade.  
**disor'derly**, *adj.*, en désordre; tumultueux, déréglé; vieilux.  
**disor'ganize** (diz'-or-ga'n'alze), *v.a.*, désorganiser; *v.n.*, se désorganiser.  
**disown'** (diz'ōne), *v.a.*, désavouer, nier.  
**dispar'age** (dis'par'éje), *v.a.*, dépriser, déprécier; dénigrer.  
**dispar'agement**, *n.*, dénigrement; déshonneur, *m.*; honte, *f.*; tort, *m.*  
**dispar'aging**, *adj.*, dépréciateur, injurieux.  
**disparate**, *adj.*, disparate.  
**dispatch**, *v.a.*, dépêcher, expédier; *n.*, dépêche, *f.*; envoi, *m.*; promptitude, *f.*. Mentioned in —es; *cité à l'ordre du jour*, *m.*  
**dispel'**, *v.a.*, dissiper, chasser; *v.n.*, se dissiper.  
**dispens'able** (-sa-b'l'), *adj.*, dont on peut se dispenser.  
**dispens'ary**, *n.*, dispensaire, *m.*; (of hospitals) pharmacie, *f.*  
**dispensa'tion** (-sé), *n.*, dispensation, *f.*; (fig.) bienfait, don, *m.*  
**dispense'**, *v.a.*, distribuer, administrer; (pharm.) dispenser.  
**dispens'er**, *n.*, dispensateur, pharmacien, *m.*  
**disperse'** (dis'peurse), *v.a.*, disperser, dissiper; *v.n.*, se disperser.  
**dispir'it**, *v.a.*, décourager, abattre.  
**displace'**, *v.a.*, déplacer; ôter.  
**display**, *n.*, exposition, parade, *f.*; étalage, *m.*; *v.a.*, déployer; étendre; exposer.  
**displeas'** (dis'plize), *v.a.*, déplaire à; fâcher.  
**displeased'**, *adj.*, mécontent de, offensé de.  
**displeas'ing**, *adj.*, désagréable.  
**displeas'ure** (dis-plé'eur), *n.*, déplaisir, *m.*; disgrâce, *f.*  
**disport'** (-pōrte), *n.*, divertissement; *v.n.*, se divertir, s'amuser; *v.a.*, divertir.

**dispo'sal** (-pōz'-), *n.*, disposition, vente, *f.*  
**dispose'**, *v.a.*, disposer; préparer; arranger; vendre.  
**disposi'tion** (-zish'-), *n.*, disposition, *f.*; (pers.) caractère, *m.*  
**dispossess'** (-poz'zess'), *v.a.*, déposséder de.  
**dispropor'tion** (-pōr-), *n.*, disproportion, *f.*  
**dispropor'tionate**, *adj.*, disproportionné.  
**disprove'** (-prouve), *v.a.*, réfuter.  
**disputa'tion** (-te-), *n.*, dispute, *f.*, débat, *m.*  
**dispute'** (-ploute), *n.*, dispute, *f.*; débat, *m.*  
**Beyond —**; *sans contredit*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, disputer; discuter.  
**disqualifica'tion** (dis-kwol-i-fi-ké-), *n.*, incapacité, *f.*  
**disqual'ify** (faīe), *v.a.*, rendre incapable de.  
**disquisi'tion** (-kwi-zish'-), *n.*, disquisition, *f.*; examen, *m.*  
**disregard'** (-ri-gārd), *n.*, mépris, *m.*; indifférence, *f.*; *v.a.*, mépriser, négliger; éloigner.  
**disrep'utable** (-rep-'lou-ta-b'l'), *adj.*, (pers.) de mauvaise réputation; (of things) compromettant, déshonorant.  
**disrepute'** (-poute), *n.*, déshonneur, *m.*; mauvaise réputation, *f.*  
**disrespect'** (-ri-spek'te), *n.*, irrévérence, *f.*; manque de respect, *m.*  
**disrespect'ful**, *adj.*, irrespectueux.  
**disrobe'** (diz'rōbe), *v.a.*, déshabiller, *v.n.*, se déshabiller.  
**dissatisfac'tion**, *n.*, mécontentement, *m.*  
**dissect'**, *v.a.*, découper, disséquer.  
**dissec'tion**, *n.*, dissection, *f.*  
**dissem'ble**, *v.n.*, dissimuler, feindre; *v.a.*, dissimuler, simuler, déguiser.  
**dissem'inate**, *v.a.*, disséminer, repandre, propager.  
**dissen'sion**, *n.*, dissension; zizanie, *f.*  
**dissent'**, *n.*, dissentiment; schisme, *m.*; *v.n.*, différer avec, opposer.  
**dissent'er**, *n.*, dissident, *m.*; non-conformiste, *m.*  
**dissert'ient** (-shè-'n'te), *adj.*, différent, opposé.  
**dissever'** (dis-sév'-), *v.a.*, séparer de; enlever; désunir.  
**dissim'ilar**, *adj.*, dissemblable; différent.  
**dissipate**, *v.a.*, dissiper; *v.n.*, se dissiper.  
**disso'ciate** (-sō-shi'-), *v.a.*, séparer, désunir.  
**dis'solute** (-loute), *adj.*, dissolu.  
**dissolve'** (diz'zolve), *v.a.*, dissoudre; desunir; *v.n.*, se dissoudre; (fig.) mourir.  
**dis'sonance**, *n.*, dissonance; discordance, *f.*  
**dissuade'** (swéde), *v.a.*, dissuader de.  
**dissyllable**, *n.*, dissyllabe, *m.*  
**distaff** (-tāfe), *n.*, quenouille, *f.*  
**dist'ance**, *n.*, distance, *f.*; éloignement, *m.*; (fig.) réserve, *f.*; *v.a.*, éloigner, dépasser, devancer.  
**dis'tant**, *adj.*, distant de; éloigné de, lointain; (fig.) réservé, froid.  
**dis'tantly**, *adv.*, de loin; à quelque distance; (fig.) avec réserve.  
**distaste'** (dis-tēste), *n.*, dégoût; déplaisir, *m.*  
**distaste'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, dégoûtant; odieux à.  
**distem'per**, *n.*, maladie (in dogs), *f.*; peinture à la détrempe; *v.a.*, déranger; peindre en détrempe.  
**distend'**, *v.a.*, étendre; dilater; enfler; *v.n.*, se tendre.  
**dis'tion** (-tike), *n.*, distique, *m.*  
**distil'**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, distiller.  
**distiller**, *n.*, distillateur, *m.*  
**distil'ery**, *n.*, distillerie, *f.*  
**distinct'** (-tign'kte), *adj.*, distinct, distingué, séparé, exprès.

**distinction**, *n.*, distinction, *f.*  
**distinctly**, *adv.*, distinctement, clairement ;  
 (fig.) expressément.  
**distin'guish** (-tign'gwish), *v.a.*, distinguer.  
**distin'guished** (-tign'gwish'te), *adj.*, distingué.  
**distort'**, *v.a.*, tordre, déformer ; (fig.) torturer ; défigurer.  
**distort'ed** (-éde), *adj.*, tordu ; décomposé ; (fig.) torturé.  
**distortion**, *n.*, distorsion ; (of writing) sens forcé, *f.*  
**distract'**, *v.a.*, distraire de, détourner de ; tourmenter.  
**distract'ed** (-éde), *adj.*, bouleversé ; fou, hors de soi.  
**distract'ing**, *adj.*, cruel, atroce, déchirant.  
**distrac'tion**, *n.*, déchirement, trouble, *m.* ; confusion, *f.* ; désespoir, *m.* ; distraction, *f.* To drive to — : faire perdre la tête. To — : à la folie.  
**distrain'** (-tréne), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, saisir.  
**distress**, *n.*, détresse, affliction, *f.*, chagrin, *m.* ; (poverty) gêne, misère, *f.* ; *v.a.*, affliger ; désoler.  
**distress'ing**, *adj.*, affligeant, désolant, pénible.  
**distrib'ute** (-toute), *v.a.*, distribuer.  
**distrib'ution**, *n.*, distribution, répartition, *f.*  
**district** (-trik'te), *n.*, district, arrondissement, *m.* ; région, *f.* ; quartier, *m.*  
**distrust'** (-treuste), *n.*, méfiance, *f.* ; *v.a.*, se méfier de.  
**distrust'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, défiant ; méfiant ; timide.  
**disturb'** (-teurbe), *v.a.*, troubler, déranger.  
**disturb'ance**, *n.*, trouble ; tumulte, désordre, *m.* ; confusion, *f.* ; bruit, *m.*  
**disunite'** (diss'jou-naite), *v.a.*, désunir ; *v.n.*, se désunir.  
**disuse'** (diss'jouce), *n.*, désuétude, *f.*  
**ditch**, *n.*, fossé, *m.*, *v.n.*, faire un fossé.  
**dit'to** (dit'to), *adv.*, (com., fin) klem, ditto.  
**dit'ty**, *n.*, chansonnnette, chanson, *f.*  
**diurnal**, *adj.*, journalier, du jour, quotidien.  
**divan'** (di-va-ne), *n.*, divan, sofa ; fumoir.  
**dive** (daive), *v.n.*, plonger.  
**div'er** (daiv'-), *n.*, plongeur ; (ornl.) plongeon, *m.*  
**diverge'** (di-veur'dje), *v.n.*, diverger.  
**div'ers** (daiv-zerse), *adj.*, divers ; plusieurs.  
**di-verse** (daiv-zerse), *adj.*, divers ; différent de.  
**diversify** (di-veur-si-faie), *v.a.*, diversifier ; varier.  
**diversion** (-veur-), *diversion*, *f.* ; amusement, *m.*  
**divers'ity** (-veur-), *n.*, diversité, variété, *f.*  
**divort'** (di-veurte), *v.a.*, divertir, réjouir, distraire.  
**divest'** (di-véste), *v.a.*, dépouiller de.  
**divide'** (di-valde), *v.a.*, diviser ; partager ; *v.n.*, se diviser.  
**dividend** (di-vi-), *n.*, dividende, *m.*  
**divi'der** (di-val'd-), *n.*, distributeur ; diviseur, *m.* ; pl., compas (de dessin), *m.*  
**divine'** (di-valne), *n.*, ecclésiastique, prêtre, *m.* ; *adj.*, divin ; *v.a.*, deviner ; prédire.  
**div'ing** (daiv'-), *n.*, plongement, *m.* ; plongeon, *m.*  
**div'ing-bell** (daiv'-), *n.*, cloche à plongeur, *f.*  
**divin'ity** (di-vi-n'l-), *n.*, divinité ; théologie, *f.*  
**divis'ible** (-viz'i-b'l), *adj.*, divisible.  
**divi'sion** (-vi'éune), *n.*, division, *f.* ; par-tage, *m.* ; (fig.) scission, *f.* ; vote, *m.*  
**divi'sor** (-val'zeur), *n.*, (arith., alg.) divi-seur, *m.*

**divorce'** (-vorce), *n.*, (jur.) divorce, *m.* ; séparation, *f.* ; *v.a.*, (jur.) prononcer le divorce, séparer ; *v.n.*, divorcer ; di-voicer d'avec.  
**divulge'** (di-veul'dje), *v.a.*, divulguer ; publier.  
**diz'ziness**, *n.*, vertige, éblouissement, *m.*  
**diz'zy**, *adj.*, étourdisant, ébloui ; (of a height) vertigineux.  
**do** (dou), *v.a.*, (preterit, Did ; past part., Done) faire ; accomplir, commettre ; (service, justice) rendre ; (to finish) finir ; (to cook) cuire ; (to cheat) tromper.  
**Done!** entendu! Overdone ; trop cuit.  
**Underdone** ; saignant (meat). Has he done? a-t-il fini? Will that do? cela fera-t-il l'affaire? *v.n.*, se porter ; se conduire ; (to suit) aller, faire ; (to finish) finir ; *n.*, fait, acte, *m.* ; (cheat) duperie, *f.*  
**doc'ile**, *adj.*, docile.  
**docil'ity**, *n.*, docilité, *f.*  
**dock**, *v.a.*, (horses) courtauder ; (dogs) écourter ; (fig.) (of accounts) rogner ; (nav.) mettre dans le bassin, *n.*, (stamp of a horse's tail) tronçon ; (nav.) bassin, dock ; (courts) banc des accusés, *m.*  
**dock'et** (-tete), *n.*, bordereau, *m.*, étiquette, *f.* ; *v.a.*, étiqueter.  
**dock-yard** (yârde), *n.*, arsenal de marine ; chantier de construction, *m.*  
**doc'tor** (-teur-), *n.*, docteur ; médecin, *m.* ; *v.a.*, médicamenter, droguer ; (fig.) alterer ; trélater.  
**doc'trine**, *n.*, doctrine, *f.*  
**doc'ument** (dok-'lou-), *n.*, document, titre, *m.* ; *v.a.*, munir de documents.  
**documen'tary**, *adj.*, justificatif, authentique.  
**dodge**, *v.n.*, s'esquiver ; ruser ; (thr.) faire des détours ; *v.a.*, esquiver ; éviter ; *n.*, tour, biais, *m.* ; ruse, *f.*  
**dod'ger**, *n.*, baiseur, intrigant, roublard, *m.*  
**doe** (dò), *n.*, daine ; chevrete, *f.*  
**do'er** (dou-'eur), *n.*, auteur, *m.*  
**doff**, *v.a.*, ôter, tirer.  
**dog**, *n.*, chien ; (andiron) chenet ; (jest) coquin, gaillard, *m.* To go to the —s : prendre le chemin de la ruine. — latin : latin de cuisine. — rose : éplanchier, *m.* ; *adj.*, suivre à la piste ; espionner ; épier.  
**dog'-cart**, *n.*, voiture à deux roues, *f.*  
**dog'ged** (-ghede), *adj.*, bourru, hargneux ; acharné, entêté.  
**dog'gedness**, *n.*, opiniâtreté, *f.*, entêtement.  
**dog'gerel**, *n.*, vers sans mesure ; mauvais vers, *m.pl.*  
**dog'kennel**, *n.*, chenil, *m.*  
**dog'ma**, *n.*, dogme, *m.*  
**do'ley**, serviette de dessert, *f.*  
**do'ing** (dou'-), *n.*, (doings) faits, *m.pl.* ; œuvre, *f.* ; (jobbing) tripotage, *m.* ; chose, affaire, *f.*  
**dole** (dôle), *n.*, part ; aumône ; tristesse, *f.* ; (unemployment fund) allocation de chômage ; *v.a.*, distribuer avec parcimonie.  
**dole'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, plaintif ; lugubre.  
**doll**, *n.*, poupée, *f.*  
**dol'orous**, *adj.*, douloureux, triste.  
**dol'phin**, *n.*, (ich.) dauphin, *m.*  
**dolt** (dôlte), *n.*, balourd ; sot, *m.* ; bûche, *f.*  
**doman'** (do-méne), domaine, *m.*, propriété, *f.*  
**dome** (dôme), *n.*, dôme, *m.*  
**domes'tic**, *n.*, domestique, *m.f.*, servante, *f.* ; *adj.*, domestique, de famille.



**domesticate**, *v.a.*, rendre casanier, apprivoiser.  
**domesticated**, *adj.*, (persons); casanier; (of animals) apprivoisé.  
**dom'icile** (-cal), *n.*, domicile, *m.*  
**dom'inant**, *adj.*, dominant, dominateur.  
**dom'inate**, *v.n.*, dominer; prédominer.  
**dom'ination** (-né), *n.*, domination, *f.*  
**domineer** (-niré), *v.n.*, tempêter. To — over: dominer sur.  
**domineer'ing**, *adj.*, impérieux, arrogant; *n.*, arrogance, *f.*  
**domin'ican**, *n.*, dominicain, *m.*  
**dom'ine**, *n.*, magister, pédagogue, *m.*  
**domin'ion** (-leune), *n.*, domination, *f.*;  
 dominion, empire, pouvoir, *m.*; *pl.*, états, *m.pl.*  
**dom'ino**, *n.*, domino, *m.*  
**don**, *n.*, don (titre); (jest.) grand seigneur; professeur à l'université, *m.*; *v.a.*, mettre; revêtir, endosser.  
**don'a'tion** (-né), *n.*, donation, *f.*; don, *m.*  
**don'key** (do'kn'ke), *n.*, âne; baudet, *m.*  
**don'key-engine**, *n.*, treuil à vapeur, petit-cheval, *m.*  
**do'nor** (dô-), *n.*, donateur, *m.*  
**doom** (doume), *v.a.*, condamner à; ordonner, juger; *n.*, arrêt, jugement; sort, *m.*  
**dooms'day** (doum'm'z'dé), *n.*, jour du jugement dernier, *m.*  
**door** (dôr), *n.*, porte, *f.*; (of steam-engine) registre, *m.* Folding—: porte à deux battants. Indoors; à la maison. Next —; à côté.  
**door'-bell**, *n.*, sonnette, *f.* {porte, *f.*  
**door'-handle** (-ha'n'd'l), *n.*, poignée de  
**door'-keeper** (-kip-), *n.*, (of a house) concierge, portier; (of public places) gardien, *m.*  
**door'-mat**, *n.*, paillasson, *m.*  
**door'-nail** (-né), *n.*, clou de porte, *m.*  
**door'-step**, *n.*, pas de porte, seuil, *m.*  
**door'-way** (-wé), *n.*, entrée, *f.*  
**dope**, *n.*, drogue, *f.*; *v.a.*, drouer.  
**dorm'ant**, *adj.*, endormi, assoupi; (fig.) latent, caché.  
**dormer-window** (-wi'n'dô), *n.*, lucarne, *f.*  
**dorm'itory** (-tori), *n.*, dortoir, *m.*  
**dorm'mouse** (maouce), *n.*, (mam.) loir, *m.*  
**dose** (dôce), *n.*, dose, *f.*; *v.a.*, médicamenter, doser.  
**dot**, *n.*, point, *m.*; *v.a.*, ponctuer, marquer d'un point; (fig.) parsemer de.  
**do'tage** (dô-tédje), *n.*, seconde enfance, *f.*; radotage, *m.*  
**do'tard** (dô-), *n.*, radoteur, *m.*  
**dôte** (dôte), *v.a.*, radoter, extravaguer.  
**double** (deub'b'l), *n.*, double; pendant; (milit.) pas redoublé, *m.*; (hunt.), ruse, *f.* Bent —; *voûté*. To fold —; *plier en deux*; *adv.*, double; au double; *v.a.*, doubler; (of fists) serrer; *v.n.*, s'esquiver; (fig.) user de ruse; *adj.*, double.  
**double-dealer** (-dlf-), *n.*, trompeur, fourbe, *m.*  
**double-dealing**, *n.*, hypocrisie, fausseté, *f.*  
**double-entendre** (dou'b'l-â'n-tâ'n'd'r), *n.*, mot à double entente, *m.*  
**doubt** (daoute), *n.*, doute, *m.*; hésitation, *f.* Beyond a —; *sans aucun doute*; *v.a.*, douter de; *v.n.*, douter, soupçonner.  
**doub'tful** (-foule), *adj.*, douteux; incertain.  
**doub'tless**, *adv.*, sans doute, indubitablement, *tion*, *f.*  
**douceur** (dou-ceur), *n.*, douceur, gratification, *f.*  
**dough** (dô), *n.*, pâte, *f.*  
**dough'ty** (daou'ti), *adj.*, vaillant, preux.  
**dour**, *adj.*, froid, obstiné.

**douse** (daouce), *v.a.*, plonger; éteindre; *v.n.*, tomber dans l'eau.  
**dove** (deuve), *n.*, colombe, *f.*; pigeon, *m.*  
**dove'cot**, *n.*, colombier, *m.*  
**dove'tail**, *v.n.*, assembler à queue d'aronde; réunir, joindre.  
**dow'ager** (daou'é-djeur), *n.*, douairière, *f.*  
**dow'dy** (daou-di), *n.*, femme mal fagotée, *f.*;  
*adj.*, gauche; mal mise; vulgaire.  
**dow'er** ou **dow'ry** (daou'-), *n.*, douaire, *m.*; dot, *f.*; *v.a.*, doter de.  
**down** (daoune), *n.*, duvet, *m.*; plaine, *f.*;  
*prep.*, au bas de; en bas de; *adv.*, en bas; à bas; bas; à terre; (of the wind) tomber; (of the sun) couché; (of clocks, watches) arrêté; (of prices) en baisse; (of the tide) bas.  
**down'cast** (câste), **down'hearted**, *adj.*, abattu.  
**down'fall** (-fôl), *n.*, chute; décadence, *f.*  
**down'hill**, *adj.*, incliné; en pente.  
**down'pour**, *n.*, (of rain) averse, *f.*  
**down'right** (-ratte), *adj.*, direct; franc; (h.s.) fleffe; *adv.*, net; tout à fait.  
**down'stairs**, *adv.*, en bas de l'escalier.  
**down'trodden**, *adj.*, opprimé.  
**down'ward** ou **down'wards** (-wôrdze), *adj.*, penché; qui descend; descendant; *adv.*, en bas; en descendant, en aval.  
**dow'ny**, *adj.*, de duvet; duveté.  
**doze** (dôze), *v.n.*, s'assoupir, s'endormir; *n.*, somme, *m.*  
**doz'en** (deuz'z'n), *n.*, douzaine, *f.*  
**drab**, *n.*, gris brun; drap noisette, *m.*; (woman) coureuse, *f.*; *adj.*, gris brun.  
**draft** (drâfte), *n.*, tirage; trait; (sketch) dessin; (document) brouillon, *m.*; minute; (com.) traite, *f.*; effet; (milit., nav.) détachement; (depth of water) tirant d'eau, *m.*; *v.a.*, dessiner, régler; (milit.) détacher.  
**drag**, *n.*, croc; harpon; train, radeau, *m.*; (nav.) drague, *f.*; (of a coach) sabot; (of machinery) frein, *m.* *v.a.*, traîner, tirer; (nav.) draguer. To — on; *tirer en longueur*; *v.n.*; se traîner; traîner; (nav.) (of the anchor) chasser.  
**drag'gle** (drag'gl'), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, traîner dans la boue.  
**drag'-net** (-nète), *n.*, seine, *f.*; chalut, *m.*  
**drag'oman** (drag'o-ma'ne), *n.*, drogman, *m.*  
**drag'on** (dragh'eune), *n.*, dragon; (bot.) langue de serpent, *f.*  
**drag'on-fly**, *n.*, (ent.) demoiselle, libellule, *f.*  
**dragoon'** (dra-goune), *n.*, (milit.) dragon, *m.*; *v.a.*, opprimer; harasser; soumettre, assujettir.  
**drain** (drêne), *n.*, tranchée, *f.*; égout, *m.*; *v.a.*, faire écouler; (a marsh, a river) dessécher, drainer; (fig.) épulser; *v.n.*, s'égoutter, s'écouler.  
**drain'age** (-édje) ou **draining**, *n.*, écoulement, égouttage; drainage, *m.*  
**drake**, *n.*, canard, *m.* {goutte, *f.*  
**drum**, *n.*, (pharin), drachme; (drink) dra'ma (dra-ma), *n.*, drame, *m.*  
**dramat'ic** ou **dramat'ical**, *adj.*, dramatique.  
**drama'tist**, *n.*, auteur dramatique, *m.*  
**dram'atize** (-talze), *v.a.*, dramatiser.  
**dra'per** (drép-), *n.*, drapier; marchand de drap; marchand de nouveautés, *m.*  
**dra'pery**, *n.*, draperie, *f.*; nouveautés, *f.pl.*  
**dras'tic**, *adj.*, énergique.  
**draught** (drâfte), *n.*, tirage; trait; (of air) courant d'air; (of drink) coup; (drawing) dessin, *m.*, esquisse, *f.*; (coin.) traite, *f.*; effet; (depth of water) tirant; (milit.) détachement, *m.*; (game) dames, *f.pl.* At one —; *d'un coup*.

draught-board (bôrde), *n.*, damier, *m.*  
 draught-horse, *n.*, cheval de trait, *m.*  
 draughtsman, *n.*, dessinateur, *m.*  
 draw (drô), *v.a.*, (*preterit*, Draw; *past part.*, Drawn), tirer; retirer; traîner; prendre, retrier; (a picture) dessiner, prendre; (salary) toucher; (teeth) arracher; (water) pulser. To — a bow: tendre un arc. To — along: traîner. To — information: obtenir des renseignements. To — lots: tirer au sort. It is a —: coup nul; *v.n.*, tirer; se resserrer; se rétrécir; (of swords) tirer l'épée; (of a play) prendre; (with a pencil) dessiner; (of tea) s'infuser.  
 drawback, *n.*, (com.) drawback, *m.*; remise, *f.*; (fig.) mécompte; désavantage, *m.*; entrave, *f.*  
 draw-bridge, *n.*, pont-levis, *m.*  
 draw'er (drô'eûr), *n.*, tireur, pulseur; dessinateur; l'hest of —: commode, *f.*  
 draw'ers (drô'eûrse), *n.pl.*, caleçon, *sing.* pantalons de femme, *m.*  
 draw'ing, *n.*, tirage; (sketch) dessin, *m.*; Freehand —: dessin à main levée, *m.*  
 draw'ing-room (-roume), *n.*, salon, *m.*; réception, *f.*  
 drawl (drôl), *v.a.*, parler d'une voix traînante; *n.*, débit traînant, *m.*; voix traînante, *f.*  
 drawl'ing, *adj.*, traînant.  
 drawn (drô'ne), *adj.*, (combats) égal; (of games) nul; (of swords) nu.  
 dray (dre), *n.*, camion, baquet, *m.*  
 dray-man, *n.*, camionneur, livreur, *m.*  
 dread (drède), *n.*, terreur, crainte, *f.*; effroi, *m.*; *adj.*, redoutable, terrible; révére; *v.a.*, craindre, redouter.  
 dread'ful (-foule), *adj.*, affreux, terrible.  
 dread'fully, *adv.*, terriblement, affreusement.  
 dread'naught (-nô'te), *n.*, intrépide; audacious (drî'me), *n.*, songe, rêve, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*, Dreamed ou Dreamt) rêver, songer.  
 dream'er, *n.*, rêveur, songeur, visionnaire, *m.*  
 dream'y, *adj.*, chimérique, visionnaire; (pers.) adonné aux rêves.  
 dream'ily (drî'v'), *adv.*, tristement.  
 dream'iness, *n.*, tristesse, solitude, *f.*  
 dream'y (drî'v'), dream, *adj.*, triste, lugubre, morne.  
 dredge (drêdje), *n.*, (net) drague, *f.*; *v.a.*, saupoudrer de farine; (plac.) draguer.  
 dred'ger, *n.*, dragueur, *m.*; boîte à farine, *f.*; (nav.) bateau dragueur, *m.*  
 dregs (drêg'ze), *n.*, lie, *f.*; sédiment, *m.*  
 drench, *v.a.*, tremper de, mouiller de, inonder de.  
 dress (drèce), *n.*, habillement, vêtement, habit, *m.*; mise; toilette, *f.*; uniforme, *m.*; (of a woman) robe; (milit.) tenue, *f.* — circle: fauteur de balcon, *n.pl.* Evening —: tenue de soirée, *f.* Full —: grande toilette, grande tenue (milit.), *f.*; *v.a.*, habiller, vêtir; parer, orner; (a wound) panser; (agril.) fumer; (food) apprêter; (cloth) lustrer; (nav.) (of a ship) paviser; (manu.) apprêter; (milit.) aligner; *v.n.*, s'habiller; faire sa toilette; (milit.) s'aligner.  
 dress'er, *n.*, personne qui habille, *f.*; (manu.) apprêteur, *m.*; (in a kitchen) table de cuisine, *f.*; (med.) externe d'hôpital, *m.*  
 dress'ing, *n.*, toilette, *f.*, habillement; (of a wound) pansement, *m.*; (agril.) fumure, *f.*; (manu.) apprêtage, *m.*

dress'ing-case (-kéce), *n.*, nécessaire de toilette, *m.*  
 dress'ing-gown, *n.*, robe de chambre, *f.*; peignoir, *m.* [toilette, *m.*  
 dress'ing-room (-roume), *n.*, cabinet de toilette, *f.*  
 dress'ing-table, *n.*, toilette, *f.*  
 dress'-maker (-mêk'-), *n.*, couturière, *f.*  
 dress'y (drêss'y), *adj.*, fastueux, paré; (of clothes) qui habille bien.  
 drib'ble (drib'b'l), *v.a.*, verser, répandre goutte à goutte; *v.n.*, dégoutter; baver.  
 drift, *v.n.*, chasser, pousser, amonceler; *v.n.*, dériver, flotter à la dérive; s'entasser, s'amasser; (aero.) déraiper; *n.*, tourbillon; amas, *m.*; (fig.) tendance, *f.*; but, objet, *m.*; (nav.) dérive, *f.*  
 drill, *n.*, (agril.) semoir; (furrow) sillon; (manu.) outil de fil; (milit.) exercice, *m.*; (tech.) foret, *m.*; *v.a.*, forer, percer; (milit.) exercer; faire faire l'exercice à; *v.n.*, faire l'exercice.  
 drill'ing, *n.*, forage; (milit.) exercice, *m.*  
 drill'-sergeant, *n.*, sergent-instructeur, *m.*  
 drink (drî'gn'ke), *n.*, boisson; (fig.) ivresse, *f.*; *v.n.*, (*preterit*, Drank; *past part.*, Drunk) boire.  
 drink'er, *n.*, buveur; ivrogne, *m.*  
 drink'ing, *n.*, action de boire; boisson, ivrognerie, *f.*  
 drink'ing-fountain, *n.*, fontaine publique, *f.*  
 drip, *n.*, goutte, *f.*; égot, *m.*; *v.n.*, dégoutter; *v.a.*, faire dégoutter.  
 drip'ping, *n.*, graisse de rôti, *f.*; gouttes, *f.pl.*  
 drip'ping-pan (-pa'ne), *n.*, lèche-frite, *f.*  
 drive (draive), *v.a.*, (*preterit*, Drove; *past part.*, Driven), forcer, pousser, réduire; (carriages, horses) conduire; chasser; *v.n.*, mener, conduire; courir; se diriger; aller en voiture; *n.*, promenade en voiture; (place) promenade pour les voitures; (up to a house) avenue, *f.*  
 driv'el (driv'v'l), *n.*, bave, *f.*; *v.n.*, baver; rivoter.  
 driv'er (draiv'-), *n.*, personne qui pousse, *f.*; cocher, voiturier; (rail.) mécanicien, *m.* [pluie fine, *f.*  
 driz'zle (driz'z'l), *v.n.*, bruiner; *n.*, bruine.  
 droll (drôl), *n.*, plaisant, farceur, *m.*; *adj.*, plaisant, drôle.  
 droll'ery, *n.*, plaisanterie; drôlerie, farce, *f.*  
 drom'edary (drou'm'e), *n.*, dromadaire, *m.*  
 drone (drône), *n.*, faux bourdon, frelon; (pers.) fainéant, parasite, *m.*; *v.n.*, bouddonner; (fig.) lambiner.  
 dro'ning, *adj.*, fainéant; pourdonnant; *n.*, débit monotone, *m.*  
 droop (droupe), *v.n.*, tomber; faillir, languir; pencher; *v.a.*, laisser tomber.  
 droop'ing, *adj.*, languissant, découragé; baissé; *n.*, accablement, *m.*; langueur, *f.*  
 drop, *n.*, goutte, larme; (of a gibbet) bascule, *f.*; (for the ear) pendant, *m.*; *v.a.*, laisser tomber; (the anchor) (nav.) jeter; (of letters) jeter (à la poste); (utter) laisser échapper; (to cease) cesser de voir, quitter; *v.n.*, tomber en gouttes, dégoutter; échapper; tomber.  
 drop'sy, *n.*, hydropisie, *f.*  
 dross, *n.*, écume; (fig.) rouille; (metal.) scorie, *f.*  
 drought (draôte), *n.*, sécheresse; soif, *f.*  
 drove (drôve), *n.*, troupeau (en marche), *m.*; (fig.) foule (en marche), *f.*  
 dro'ver, *n.*, conducteur de bestiaux, *m.*  
 drown (draoune), *v.a.*, noyer; inonder, submerger; (nolise) dominer; *v.n.*, se noyer.

**drowsily**, *adv.*, d'un air endormi; (fig.) nonchalamment.  
**drowsiness**, *n.*, somnolence; indolence, *f.*  
**drowsy**, *adj.*, assoupi, endormi; lourd, stupide; indolent.  
**drub** (dreube), *v.a.*, rosser, étriller, battre.  
**drubbing**, *n.*, roulee, râclée; grêle de coups, *f.*  
**drudge** (dreudje), *n.*, homme de peine; esclave, *m.*; *v.n.*, travailler sans relâche.  
**drudgery**, *n.*, travail fatigant, *m.*; peine, corvée, *f.*  
**drug** (dreughe), *n.*, drogue, *f.*; *v.a.*, empoisonner; droguer; *v.n.*, ordonner, dispenser, des drogues, ou des médecines, *a.*  
**drugget** (dreug'ghète), *n.*, bure, *f.*; droguet, *m.*  
**druggist** (dreug'ghiste), *n.*, drogiste, pharmacien, *m.f.*  
**druid**, *n.*, druide, *m.*  
**drum** (dreume), *n.*, tambour, *m.*; tympan (of the ear), *m.*; caisse, *f.*; Kettle —; *timbale*, *f.*; *v.n.*, battre le tambour; (fig.) tinter; *v.a.*, (milit.) dégrader.  
**drum-major** (-mé-djeur), *n.*, tambour-major, *m.*  
**drummer**, *n.*, tambour, *m.*  
**drum-stick**, *n.*, baguette de tambour, *f.*  
**drunk** (dreu'gn'ke), *adj.*, ivre, gris.  
**drunkard**, *n.*, ivrogne, *m.*  
**drunkenness**, *n.*, ivrognerie; ivresse, *f.*  
**dry** (drale), *adj.*, sec, desséché; tari. aride; altéré; (fig.) mordant, piquant, sévère; *v.a.*, sécher; dessécher; *v.n.*, sécher.  
**dry-dock**, *n.*, bassin de radoub, *m.*, cale sèche, *f.*  
**dryness**, *n.*, sécheresse; aridité, *f.*  
**dry-salter** (-sôlt'), *n.*, marchand de salaisons, drogiste, *m.*  
**du'al** (diou'), *n.*, double, *m.*  
**dub**, *v.a.*, créer chevalier; (fig.) baptiser.  
**dubbing**, *n.*, mélange de dégras et de suif, *m.*  
**dubious** ou **dubiousness**, *n.*, doute, *m.*  
**dubious** (diou'), *adj.*, douteux, incertain.  
**ducat** (deuc'ate), *n.*, ducat, *m.*  
**duchess**, *n.*, duchesse, *f.*  
**duchy**, *n.*, duché, *m.*  
**duck** (deuke), *n.*, (orn.) cane, *f.*, canard, *m.*; (nav.) toile à voile, *f.*; (term of endearment) chou, *m.*; *v.a.*, plonger dans l'eau; (head) balser; *v.n.*, plonger; courber la tête.  
**ducking**, *n.*, plongeon; (nav.) baptême du tropique, *m.*  
**duckling**, *n.*, caneton, *m.*; canette, *f.*  
**duckweed**, *n.*, lentille d'eau, *f.*  
**duct** (deucte), *n.*, conduit; tube, canal, *m.*  
**duddgeon** (deud'jeune), brouillerie; colère, *f.* In high —; *très en colère*.  
**due** (diou), *adj.*, dû; convenable; juste, (com.) échu; (fig.) requis, voulu. To fall —; *échoir*; *n.*, dû; droit, impôt, *m.*, redevance, *f.*; *adv.*, droit, directement.  
**duel** (diou'), *n.*, duel, *m.*; (fig.) lutte, *f.*  
**duellist**, *n.*, duelliste, *m.*  
**duenna** (diou'è'n'), *n.*, duègne, *f.*  
**duet** (deu'ète), *n.*, (mus.) duo, *m.*  
**duke** (diouke), *n.*, duc, *m.*  
**dukedom** (-deume), *n.*, duché, *m.*; dignité de duc, *f.*  
**dull** (deul), *adj.*, (of persons) lourd, borné, stupide; (of the weather) lourd, sombre, couvert; (of sound) sourd; (melancholy) triste; (blunt) émoussé; (com.) plat; (colour) sombre, terne. —

season; *morte saison*, *f.*; *v.a.*, rendre lourd; lasser; hébété; (to blunt) émousser; ternir; stupéfier; *v.n.*, devenir lourd; s'hébété.  
**dul'ard** (deul'), *n.*, lourdard, imbécile, *m.*  
**dul'y**, *adv.*, lourdement, lentement.  
**dull'ness**, *n.*, stupidité; lenteur; *f.*; ennui; manque d'éclat, *m.*, matité, *f.*  
**du'ly** (diou-li), *adv.*, dûment; justement; bien.  
**dumb** (deume), *adj.*, muet, réduit au silence.  
**dumb-bells**, *n.pl.*, haltères, *m.pl.*  
**dumb'ness** (deu'm'nece), *n.*, silence; mutisme, *m.*  
**dumbfound** ou **dumbfound'er** (deu'm'-faoun'-d'eur), *v.a.*, confondre, alahsoudir, interdire, (pop.) étaler.  
**dumbfound'ness**, *n.*, confusion, *f.*  
**dumb-show**, *n.*, pantomime, *f.*  
**dum'my** (deu'm'), *n.*, muet, mannequin, (fig.) homme de paille, (whist) mort, *m.*  
**dump**, *v.a.*, déposer (rubbish); verser; inonder un marché en vendant les marchandises au dessous de leur valeur; *n.*, (fig.), tas d'ordure, *m.* To be in the —; être mélancolique.  
**dump'ling** (deu'm'p'), *n.*, (cook.) chausson, *m.*  
**dum'py**, *adj.*, trapu; gros et court.  
**dun** (deune), *adj.*, brun foncé, noisette; (of horses) isabelle; *n.*, créancier importun, *m.*; *v.a.*, importuner, poursuivre.  
**dunce** (deu'n'ce), *n.*, ignorant, cretin, cancre, *m.*  
**dung** (deu'gne), *n.*, fumier, *m.*; crotte, *f.*; crotin, *m.*  
**dung-cart** (-cârte), *n.*, tombereau à fumier.  
**dun'geon** (deu'n'djeun), *n.*, cachot, *m.*  
**dung'hill**, *n.*, tas de fumier; (fig.) taudis, *m.*  
**duodecimo**, *n.*, (print.) in-douze, *m.*  
**dupe** (dioupe), *n.*, dupe, *f.*; *v.a.*, duper, tromper, (fam.) flouer.  
**du'plicate** (diou-pli-kète), *adj.*, double; *n.*, double, duplicata, *m.*; *v.a.*, doubler; copier.  
**dupli'city** (diou-), *n.*, duplicité, mauvaise foi, *f.*  
**durability** (diou-), *n.*, durabilité, *f.*  
**du'rabile** (diou-ra-i'l'), *adj.*, durable.  
**du'ration** (diou-ré), *n.*, durée, *f.*  
**du'ring** (diou'r'), *prep.*, pendant, durant  
**dusk** (deuske), *n.*, brune, *f.*; crépuscule, *n.*  
**dusk'iness**, *n.*, obscurité, teinte sombre, *f.*  
**dusk'y**, *adj.*, obscur, sombre, foncé, noirâtre.  
**dust** (deuste), *n.*, poussière; poudre; confusion, *f.*; cendres des morts, *f.pl.* Saw —; *sciure de bois*, *f.* — bin; *poubelle*, *f.*; *v.a.*, épousseter; pulvériser.  
**dust'er**, *n.*, torchon, plumeau, *m.*  
**dust'hole** (-hôle), *n.*, trou aux ordures, *m.*  
**dust'man** (-mane), *n.*, boueur, *m.*  
**dust'-pan**, *n.*, pelle à main, *f.*  
**dust'y**, *adj.*, poudreux, couvert de poussière.  
**Dutch** (deutsche), *adj.*, hollandais.  
**Dutch'man**, *n.*, Hollandais, *m.*  
**du'teous** (diou-ti-) ou **du'tifal** (diou-ti-foule), *adj.*, obéissant soumis.  
**du'tifully**, *adv.*, avec soumission.  
**du'ty** (diou-ti), *n.*, devoir; respect; (at the customs) droit; (milit.) service, *m.*  
**dwarf** (dworfe), *n.*, nain, *m.*; *adj.*, nain; *v.a.*, rapetisser; (hort.) rabougir; *v.n.*, se rapetisser.  
**dwell** (dwèle), *v.n.*, demeurer, habiter, rester. To — on; *insister sur*.

**dwell'ing**, *n.*, demeure, habitation, *f.*  
**dwindle** (dwɪn'dl), *v.n.*, diminuer; dé-  
 périr; disparaître; *v.a.*, diminuer,  
 réduire; briser.  
**dye** (dale), *v.a.*, teindre, colorer; tacher;  
*v.n.*, se teindre; *n.*, teinture, teinte;  
 couleur, *f.*; (fig.) caractère, *m.*  
**dye'ing**, *n.*, teinture, *f.*  
**dy'er** (daleur), *n.*, teinturier, *m.*  
**dye'-wood** (-woude), *n.*, bois de teinture, *m.*  
**dye'-works** (-weurkse), *n.pl.*, teinturerie,  
*f.sing.*  
**dy'ing** (daɪ'ɪŋ), *adj.*, mourant, moribond;  
 (of things) de la mort; suprême, dernier.  
**dyke** (daɪke), *n.*, digue, *f.*; fossé, *m.*  
**dynam'ic** (di-), *adj.*, dynamique.  
**dynam'ics** (di-na'ɪkse), *n.pl.*, dynam-  
 ique, *f.sing.*  
**dyn'asty**, *n.*, dynastie, famille, *f.*  
**dys'entery** (dis'e'n'ter'i), *n.*, dysenterie, *f.*  
**dyspep'sia** (dis-pép'-), *n.*, dyspepsie, *f.*

## E

**e**, cinquième lettre de l'alphabet, *e*, *m.*;  
 (mus.) mi, *m.*  
**each** (tʃeɪ), *pron.* and *adj.*, chaque;  
 chacun, *m.*, chacune, *f.* — *other*;  
*l'un l'autre; les uns les autres.*  
**ea'ger** (tʃeɪgə), *adj.*, vif, ardent; im-  
 patient; empressé.  
**ea'gerly**, *adv.*, ardemment, impatientement.  
**ea'gerness**, *n.*, ardeur, impatience, *f.*; em-  
 pressement, *m.*  
**ea'gle** (i-ɡl), *n.*, (ornl., astron.) aigle, *m.*;  
 (her., ñom., hist.) aigle, *f.*; (ecc.) lutrin,  
*m.*  
**ea'glet** (i-ɡlət), *n.*, aiglon, *m.*  
**ear** (ɪr), *n.*, oreille, *f.*; (of corn) épi, *m.*;  
 (of a vessel) anse, *f.*; *v.n.*, monter en épi.  
**ear'ache** (ɪr-əke), *n.*, mal d'oreille, *m.*  
**ear'-drum** (-dreume), *n.*, (anat.) tympan, *m.*  
**earl** (eʊr'l), *n.*, comte, *m.*  
**earl'dom** (eʊr'l'deume), *n.*, comté, titre de  
 comte, *m.*  
**ear'lines** (eʊr'lɪn-), *n.*, heure peu avancée;  
 précocité; arrivée prématurée, *f.*  
**ear'ly** (eʊr'li), *adv.*, de bonne heure; tôt;  
 de bon matin; matinalement; (fig.) au  
 commencement de; *adj.*, matinal, (pers.)  
 matineux; précoce; (hort.) hâtif.  
**ear'mark**, *v.a.*, marquer spécialement.  
**earn** (eʊrne), *v.a.*, gagner, obtenir; ac-  
 quérir.  
**ear'nest** (eʊr'nɛst), *adj.*, ardent, vif,  
 sérieux, empressé; *n.*, sérieux, gage,  
*m.*; arrhes, *f.pl.* Are you in —?;  
*êtes-vous sincère?*  
**ear'nestly**, *adv.*, ardemment; sérieuse-  
 ment.  
**ear'nestness**, *n.*, ardeur, *f.*; empresse-  
 ment, *m.*  
**ear'nings** (eʊrn'ɪŋ'ze), *n.pl.*, gain, *m.*;  
 gages, *m.pl.*  
**ear'ring** (ɪr-rɪŋ), *n.*, boucle d'oreille, *f.*  
**earth** (eʊrth), *n.*, terre, *f.*; *v.a.*, enterrer,  
 enfouir, couvrir de terre.  
**earthed**, *adj.*, enterré; (of animals) terré.  
**earth'en** (eʊrth'l'n), *adj.*, de terre.  
**earth'enware** (-wére), *n.*, poterie; vaisselle  
 de terre; faïence.  
**earth'ly**, *adj.*, terrestre.  
**earth'quake** (kwéke), *n.*, tremblement de  
 terre, *m.*  
**earth'work** (-weurke), *n.*, terrassement;  
 (fort.) ouvrage en terre, *m.*

**earth'y**, *adj.*, de terre; terrestre; terreux.  
**ear'wig** (ɪr'wɪghe), *n.*, (ent.) perce-oreille,  
*m.*  
**ease** (ɪze), *n.*, aisance, aise, tranquillité, *f.*,  
 repos; (fig.) abandon; (of pain) sou-  
 lagement, *m.* At ease; à l'aise. With  
 ease; avec facilité; *v.a.*, tranquilliser,  
 calmer; soulager.  
**ea'sel** (tɪz'l), *n.*, (paint.) chevalet, *m.*  
**ea'sily**, *adv.*, facilement, aisément, à l'aise.  
**east** (ɪste), *n.*, est, orient, levant, *m.*; *adj.*,  
 d'orient, oriental, d'est.  
**Eas'ter** (ɪst'eʊr), *n.*, Pâque ou Pâques, *m.*  
 (*f.* or *m.* in the plur.).  
**east'erly**, *adj.*, d'orient; d'est; *adv.*, vers  
 l'orient, vers l'est; à l'est.  
**east'ern**, *adj.*, oriental, d'orient, d'est.  
**east'ward** (ɪst'wɔrde), *adv.*, vers l'est.  
**ea'sy** (ɪ-zɪ), *adj.*, aisé, facile; tranquille;  
 (of style) doux, coulant; à l'aise.  
 By — stages; à petites journées. —  
 chair; fauteuil, *m.*; *adv.* doucement.  
**eat** (ɪte), *v.a.*, (preterit, Eat, Ate; past  
 part., Eaten) manger; gruger; (to  
 corrode) ronger; *v.n.*, manger.  
**eat'able**, *n.*, comestible, *m.*; *adj.*, managable.  
**eat'ing**, *n.*, action de manger, *f.*; manger;  
 (fig.) dévorant, *m.*  
**eat'ing-house** (-haouce), *n.*, restaurant, *m.*  
**eaves** (ɪv'ze), *n.*, bord, égot du toit, *m.*  
**eaves'-dropper**, *n.*, écouteur aux portes, *m.*  
**ebb** (ɛbe), *v.n.*, (fig.) baisser, décliner; re-  
 fluer, se retirer; *n.*, reflux, (nav.)  
 jusant; (fig.) décadence, *f.*  
**ebb'-tide** (-talde), *n.*, reflux; (nav.) jusant,  
*m.*  
**eb'ony** (eb'-), *n.*, ébène, *f.*; bois d'ébène;  
 (bot.) ébénier, *m.*  
**eb'ony-tree** (tri), *n.*, (bot.) ébénier, *m.*  
**ebul'ient**, *adj.*, en ébullition, bouillonnant.  
**ebul'lition** (ɛb'eul'-), *n.*, ébullition; effe-  
 vescence, *f.*; transport, *m.*  
**eccen'tric**, *adj.*, excentrique; bizarre.  
**eccentric'ity**, *n.*, (geom.) excentricité;  
 (fig.) originalité, *f.*  
**ecclesiast'ic** (-cli-), *n.* and *adj.*, ecclésiast-  
 ique, *m.*  
**ech'o** (ɛk'o), *n.*, (phys.) écho, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 (fig.) répéter; (phys.) renvoyer; *v.n.*,  
 faire écho; retentir, résonner.  
**ec'lat** (ɛkla), *n.*, éclat, *m.*  
**ecl'ipse**, *n.*, éclipse, *f.*; *v.a.*, éclipsier;  
 (fig.) surpasser; *v.n.*, s'éclipser.  
**econom'ic** ou **econom'ical**, *adj.*, (of things)  
 économique; (pers.) économe.  
**econom'ics**, *n.pl.*, économique, *f.sing.*  
**econ'omist**, *n.*, économe; économiste, *m.*  
**econo'mize** (-malze), *v.a.*, économiser.  
**econ'omy**, *n.*, économie, *f.*; système.  
**ec'stasy** (ɛk-sta-ci), *n.*, extase, *f.*; trans-  
 port, *m.*  
**ec'zema**, *n.*, (med.) eczéma, *m.*  
**ed'dy** (ɛd-ɪ), *n.*, (of water) contrecourant, re-  
 mous; (of wind) tourbillon, *m.*; *v.n.*,  
 tourbillonner, tourner.  
**edge** (ɛdʒ), *n.*, bord; (of sharp instru-  
 ments) fil, tranchant, *m.*; (of wood,  
 forest),lisière, *f.*; (coin.) cordon, *m.*  
 (of book), tranche, *f.*; *v.a.*, affiler;  
 aiguiser; (to border) border; (fig.) ex-  
 aspérer, aiguiser; inciter, provo-  
 quer; *v.n.*, s'avancer de côté.  
**edged** (ɛdʒ'de), *adj.*, affilé, aigu, tranchant;  
 bordé. (bord.)  
**edge'wise** (-walze), *adv.*, de côté, sur le  
**edg'ing**, *n.*, bord, *m.*; bordure; garniture,  
*f.*  
**ed'ible** (ɛd'ɪ-b'l), *adj.*, mangeable, comesti-  
 ble.

**edict** (i-dicte), *n.*, édit, *m.*  
**edifice**, *n.*, édifice, *m.*  
**edify** (éd-i-faie), *v.a.*, édifier.  
**edit** (éd'ite), *v.a.*, publier; éditer, annoter, rédiger.  
**edition** (é-dish-eune), *n.*, édition, *f.*  
**editor** (éd'i-teur), *n.*, éditeur, annotateur; (of newspapers) rédacteur, *m.*  
**educate** (éd'lou-kéte), *v.a.*, élever; instruire.  
**education** (éd-lou-ké-), *n.*, éducation, *f.*  
**educator** (-két'eur), *n.*, instituteur, *m.*; éducateur, *m.*  
**educe** (é-douce), *v.a.*, tirer, faire sortir, extraire.  
**eel** (il), *n.*, anguille, *f.*  
**eerie**, *adj.*, étrange, mystérieux.  
**efface** (féce), *v.a.*, effacer.  
**effect** (éf'fekte), *n.*, effet, *m.*; action, *f.*; objet, *m.*; (jur.) biens, *m.pl.* Of no —; sans résultat. To take —; opérer; *v.a.*, effectuer, exécuter, accomplir.  
**effective**, *adj.*, effectif, efficace.  
**effectual** (-lou-), *adj.*, efficace.  
**effeminacy**, *n.*, mollesse.  
**effeminate**, *adj.*, efféminé, lâche, mou; *v.a.*, effeminer, amollir.  
**effervescence**, *v.n.*, être en effervescence; faire effervescence; (of heverages), mousser.  
**effervescent** ou **effervescing**, *adj.*, effervescent; mousseux; (of aerated waters) gazeux.  
**effete** (éf'fite), *adj.*, usé; stérile, épuisé.  
**efficacious** (éf'fi-ké-sheusse), *adj.*, efficace.  
**efficacy** (éf'fi-ca-), *n.*, efficacité, *f.*; (pers.) capacité, *f.*  
**efficiency** (éf'fish'-), *n.*, efficacité; bonne condition; capacité *f.*; (steam-eng.) rendement, *m.*  
**efficient**, *n.*, cause efficiente, *f.*; (philos., theol.) premier moteur; (math.) facteur, *m.*; *adj.*, efficient; efficace; capable, compétent. *image, f.*  
**effigy** (-dji), *n.*, effigie, *f.*; portrait, *m.*  
**effloresce**, *v.n.*, fleurir.  
**efflorescence**, *n.*, floraison, *f.*  
**effluvium** (éf'liou-vi-eune), *n.*, (effluvia) exhalaison, *f.*, effluve, *m.*  
**effort** (éf'forte), *n.*, effort, *m.*  
**effrontery** (éf'freu'n'ti-ri), *n.*, effronterie, audace, *f.*  
**effulgence**, *n.*, éclat, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*  
**effulgent**, *adj.*, resplendissant, éclatant.  
**effusion** (éf'fou-jeune), *n.*, effusion, *f.*; épanchement, *m.*; (b.s.) harangue, *f.*  
**effusive** (éf'fou-cive), *adj.*, qui répand; (fig.) excessif, extravagant.  
**egg** (èghe), *n.*, œuf; (arch.) ome, *m.* Added —; œuf cuit. Boiled —; œuf à la coque. Fried —; œuf sur le plat; *v.a.*, *V.*, égre.  
**egg-cup** (keupe), *n.*, coquetier, *m.*  
**egg-flip**, *n.*, lait de poule, *m.*  
**egg-shell**, *n.*, coque, coquille d'œuf, *f.*  
**egg-lantine** (ég-o-), *n.*, églantine, *f.*  
**egg-lantine** (ég-o-), *n.*, églantine, *f.*  
**egoist** (i-go-iste), *n.*, (philos.) égoïste, *m.*  
**egotism** (ég-o-), *n.*, habitude de parler de soi, *f.*; égoïsme, *m.*; vanité, *f.*  
**egotist**, *n.*, personne qui a l'habitude de parler de soi, *f.*; vaniteux; égoïste, *m.*  
**egregious** (-igr-i-djeusse), *adj.*, insigne, énorme; fameux.  
**egress** (i-gress), *n.*, sortie, issue, *f.*  
**égret** (i-grète), *n.*, (ornl.) aligrette, *f.*  
**Egyptian** (i-djip-sheu'ne), *adj.*, égyptien; *n.*, Égyptien, *m.*, Égyptienne, *f.*

**el'der** (al-), ou **el'der-duck** (-douke), *n.*, (ornl.) eider, *m.*  
**el'der-down** (-daoune), *n.*, édreton, *m.*  
**eigh** (è-te), *adj.*, huit.  
**eigh'teen** (è-tine), *adj.*, dix-huit.  
**eigh'teenth** (-tin'th), *adj.*, dix-huitième.  
**eighth** (è'th), *adj.*, huitième; *n.*, (mus.) octave, *f.*  
**eigh'tieth** (è-ti-èth), *adj.*, quatre-vingt-tième.  
**eigh'ty** (è-ti-), *adj.*, quatre-vingts.  
**el'ther** (i-theur), *pron.*, l'un ou l'autre, *m.sing.*; les uns ou les autres, *m.pl.*; chacun; l'un d'eux, *m.*; (used negatively) aucun, *m.* On — side; des deux côtés; *conj.*, ou, soit; *adv.*, non plus.  
**elac'ulate** (i-djak'lou-lète), *v.a.*, prononcer avec ferveur; *v.n.*, s'écrier.  
**ejaculation**, *n.*, prière fervente; éjaculation, *f.*; élan, *m.*  
**el'ect'** (è-djècte), *v.a.*, rejeter; chasser, expulser.  
**ejection**, *n.*, expulsion, *f.*; rejet, *m.*  
**eke** (ike), *v.a.*, allonger; suppléer à, augmenter. To — out a living; se faire une maigre pitance.  
**elab'orate** (è-lab-o-rète), *adj.*, élaboré, soigné, *v.a.*, élaborer.  
**elapse** (i-), *v.n.*, s'écouler, passer, se passer.  
**elastic** (i-), *adj.*, élastique.  
**elasticity**, *n.*, élasticité, *f.*  
**elate'** (i-lète), *adj.*, fier, enfié, enorgueilli; *v.a.*, élever; enfler; enorgueillir.  
**elation** (i-lé), *n.*, enflure (of mind); fierté, vanité, *f.*; orgueil, *m.*  
**el'bow** (èl-bò), *n.*, coude, angle; (of an armchair) bras, *m.*; *v.a.*, coudeoyer; presser; *v.n.*, faire coude; faire angle.  
**el'der** (el-), *n.*, aîné; doyen, ancien; (bot.) sureau, *m.*; *adv.*, aîné, plus âgé.  
**el'derly**, *adj.*, d'un certain âge.  
**el'dest** (èl-dète), *adj.*, le plus âgé, l'aîné.  
**elect'** (i-lècte), *adj.*, élu, choisi, nommé; *n.*, élu, *m.*; *v.a.*, élire, nommer, choisir; (fig.) préférer.  
**election**, *n.*, election, *f.*; choix, *m.*  
**electioneer** (-ire), *v.n.*, solliciter des votes, travailler les électeurs.  
**electioneer'ing**, *n.*, manœuvres électorales, *f.pl.*  
**elective**, *adj.*, électif, électoral.  
**elec'tor** (-teur), *n.*, électeur, *m.*  
**electric** ou **electrical** (i-lec-), *adj.*, électrique. — bulb, — lamp, *n.*, ampoule, *f.*  
**electrician** (-trish'a-ne), *n.*, électricien, *m.*  
**electricity**, *n.*, électricité, *f.*  
**electrify** (-faie), *v.a.*, électriser; *v.n.*, s'électriser.  
**electro-plate**, *n.*, plaqué, *m.*; *v.a.*, plaquer, argentor.  
**electrotyping**, *n.*, galvanoplastie, *m.*  
**elect'mosynary** (èl-i-mòz'-), *adj.*, de charité; d'aumône.  
**el'egance** (el-i-), *n.*, élégance, *f.*  
**el'egant**, *adj.*, élégant; *n.*, élégant, beau, *m.*  
**el'egantly**, *adv.*, élégamment.  
**el'egiac**, *adj.*, élégiaque.  
**el'egist**, *n.*, élégiaque; poète élégiaque, *m.*  
**el'egy** (el-i-dji), *n.*, élégie, *f.*  
**el'ement**, *n.*, élément; *m.pl.*, connaissances premières, *f.pl.*  
**elemen'tal**, *adj.*, (ant.) élémentaire; naturel.  
**elemen'tary**, *adj.*, élémentaire.  
**el'ephant** (el-i-), *n.*, éléphant, *m.*  
**el'ephant-driver** (-draiv'-), *n.*, cornac, *m.*  
**elevate** (èl-i-vète), *v.a.*, élever, exalter; enorgueillir; exciter.

**elevated**, *adj.*, élevé, excité; (with wine) lancé.  
**eleva'tion** (èl-i-vé), *n.*, élévation, *f.*  
**elev'en** (i-lèv'n), *adj.*, onze.  
**eleventh** (i-lèv'n'th), *adj.*, onzième.  
**elf** (élfe), *n.*, (*elves*) esprit follet, *m.*; fée, *f.*; lutin, *m.*  
**el'fin**, *n.*, gamin, marmot, *m.*  
**elic'it** (i-), *v.a.*, faire sortir; déduire, découvrir; faire avouer à.  
**elide'** (i-lide'), *v.a.*, (gram.) élider; *v.n.*, s'élider.  
**elig'ible** (-dji-b'l), *adj.*, éligible; désirable; avantageux à ou pour.  
**elim'inate** (-li-in'), *v.a.*, éliminer; (fig.) chasser.  
**elim'inating**, *adj.*, éliminateur.  
**elimination** (-ne'), *n.*, élimination; expulsion, *f.*  
**eli'sion** (i-lij'eune), *n.*, élision; division, *f.*  
**elix'ir** (i-lik-s-eur), *n.*, élixir, *m.*; quintessence, *f.*  
**elk** (élke), *n.*, (man.) élan, *m.*  
**ell**, *n.*, aune, *f.*  
**ellipse'**, *n.*, (geom.) ellipse, *f.*  
**ellip'sis**, *n.*, (*ellipses*) (gram., print.) ellipse, *f.*  
**ellip'tic** ou **ellip'tical**, *adj.*, elliptique.  
**elm** (elme), *n.*, (bot.) orme, *m.*  
**elocution** (èl-o-kiou), *n.*, élocution, diction, *f.*  
**elocutionist**, *n.*, déclamateur, *m.*  
**elou'gate**, *v.a.*, allonger; prolonger.  
**elonga'tion** (-khé-), *n.*, prolongement, *n.*  
**elope'** (i-lope), *v.n.*, quitter clandestinement la maison conjugale, la maison paternelle.  
**elope'ment**, *n.*, enlèvement, *m.*; fuite, *f.*  
**elo'quence** (èl-o-kwè'n), *n.*, éloquence, *f.*  
**elo'quent**, *adj.*, éloquent.  
**elo'quently**, *adv.*, éloquentement.  
**else** (élse), *adj.*, autre. Nothing —; pas autre chose; *adv.*, autrement; sans quoi, ou bien.  
**else'where** (èl'shwèr), *adv.*, ailleurs, autre part.  
**eluc'icate** (è-lou-ci-), *v.a.*, expliquer, éclaircir.  
**elucida'tion**, *n.*, éclaircissement, *m.*  
**elude'** (è-lioulo), *v.a.*, éluder; éviter; échapper à.  
**elu'sion**, *n.*, subterfuge, faux-fuyant.  
**elu'sive**, *adj.*, trompeur.  
**ema'ciate** (i-me-shi-ete), *v.n.*, maigrir; s'étioler; *v.a.*, amaigrir.  
**ema'cia'ted**, *adj.*, maigre, décharné, étioilé.  
**emacia'tion** (-shi-é-), *n.*, maigreur, *f.*; étiolement, *m.*  
**em'enate**, *v.n.*, émaner. [*de*]  
**emanc'ipate**, *v.a.*, émanciper; affranchir  
**emanc'ipated** (-pét'ède), *adj.*, émancipé; (fig.) affranchi de.  
**emancipa'tion** (-pé-), *n.*, émancipation, *f.*; affranchissement, *m.*  
**emas'culate** (-kiou-), *v.a.*, châtrer; (fig.) affaiblir; efféminer.  
**emba'm'** (è'm'ba-me), *v.a.*, embaumer.  
**embank'**, *v.a.*, endiguer, remblayer; encaisser.  
**embank'ment**, *n.*, levée, digue, *f.*; remblai; terrassement, *qual*, *m.*  
**embarca'tion**, *n.*, embarquement, *m.*  
**embar'k** (-lârke), *v.a.*, embarquer; (fig.) engager; *v.n.*, s'embarquer sur; (fig.) s'engager dans.  
**embar'ass**, *v.a.*, embarrasser; gêner.  
**embar'assing**, *adj.*, embarrassant.  
**embar'rassment**, *n.*, embarras, *m.*; (fig.) perplexité, *f.*; (in one's business) gêne, *f.*

**em'bassy**, *n.*, ambassade, *f.*  
**embel'lish**, *v.a.*, embellir, orner.  
**em'bers** (-beurze), *n.pl.*, braise; cendre chaude, *f.sing.*  
**embe'zzle** (-bèz'z'l), *v.a.*, détourner; soustraire frauduleusement.  
**embezz'lement**, *n.*, détournement de fonds, *m.*  
**embit'ter**, *v.a.*, rendre amer; (fig.) irriter, aigrir.  
**embla'zon** (-blè-z'n), *v.a.*, blasonner; (fig.) embellir; proclamer.  
**em'blem**, *n.*, emblème, *m.*  
**embod'im'ent**, personnification; (fig.) incarnation; (milit.) incorporation, *f.*  
**embod'y**, *v.a.*, incorporer; rassembler; (fig.) personnifier.  
**embo'l'den**, *v.a.*, enhardir.  
**emboss'**, *v.a.*, bosseler; (linen) brocher; (cutlery) damasquiner.  
**emboss'ing**, *n.*, relief; (gold.) bosselage, *m.*; (of cutlery) damasquinerie, *f.*  
**embrace'**, *n.*, embrassement, *m.*; étreinte, *f.*; *v.a.*, embrasser; saisir; adopter; comprendre. To — the opportunity: saisir l'occasion.  
**em'brocate**, *v.n.*, fomentier; bassiner.  
**embrol'der** (-brôl'd-), *v.a.*, broder.  
**embrol'dery**, *n.*, broderie, *f.*  
**embroll'** (brôlle), *v.a.*, brouiller, embrouiller, bouleverser.  
**em'bryo** (è'm'-bri-ô), *n.*, embryon, *m.*  
**emend'**, *v.a.*, corriger, améliorer.  
**emenda'tion** (-dé-), *n.*, correction, émendation, *f.*  
**em'erald** (èm-eur-), *n.*, émeraude, *f.*  
**emerge'** (è-neurdge'), *v.n.*, surgir; sortir de.  
**emer'gency**, *n.*, circonstance imprévue; crise, *f.*, cas urgent, besoin, *m.*  
**emer'gent** (è-neur-dje'n'te), *adj.*, naissant; imprévu, critique.  
**em'ery** (èm-eur-i), *n.*, émeril, *m.*  
**emet'ic** (-i-met'ike), *n.*, émetique, *m.*  
**em'igrant** (èm'-l-), *n.*, émigrant; (political) émigré, *m.*  
**em'igrate**, *n.s.*, émigrer.  
**em'inance** (èm-i-), *n.*, éminence, élévation; (fig.) grandeur, célébrité, *f.*  
**em'inent**, *adj.*, éminent; distingué, illustre.  
**em'inently**, *adv.*, éminemment.  
**em'issary** (èm'-), *n.*, émissaire, *m.*  
**emit'** (è-mite), *v.a.*, jeter, lancer, dégager, (fin.) émettre.  
**emol'ument** (i-mol'iou-), *n.*, emolument, profit, *m.*; rémunération, *f.*  
**emo'tion** (i-mô-), *n.*, émotion, *f.*  
**e'motional**, *adj.*, émotionnel, porté à l'émotion.  
**em'peror** (è'm'peur-eur), *n.*, empereur, *m.*  
**em'phasis** (è'm'pha-cice), *n.*, (*emphases*) force, énergie; emphase, *f.*  
**em'phasize** (-caize), *v.a.*, appuyer sur; encherir, accentuer.  
**emphat'ic**, *adj.*, énergique; expressif; accentué; emphatique; (fig.) positif.  
**emphat'ically**, *adv.*, énergiquement; formellement, expressément.  
**em'pire** (è'm'pàire), *n.*, empire, *m.*  
**empir'ic** (èm'-), *n.*, empirique; charlatan, *m.*  
**employ'** (è'm'plôie), *n.*, emploi, service, *m.*; *v.a.*, employer; se servir de.  
**employ'ee**, *n.*, employé, *m.*  
**employ'er**, *n.*, maître, patron, chef, *m.*  
**employ'm'ent**, *n.*, emploi, *m.*; occupation, *f.*  
**empo'rium** (è'm'pô-ri-), *n.*, grand marché; entrepôt, *m.*

**empower** (è'm'pauèur), *v.a.*, autoriser à, charger de.  
**empress** (è'm'p-), *n.*, impératrice, *f.*  
**emptiness** (è'm'ti-), *n.*, vide, *m.*: (fig.) vanité, *f.*, néant, *m.*  
**empty** (è'm'ti), *v.a.*, vider, décharger; *adj.*, vide; à vide; (of streets) désert; (fig.) vain, stérile.  
**emu**, *n.*, (orn.) cascar, *m.*  
**emulate** (è'm'lou-), *v.a.*, s'efforcer d'égaliser, d'imiter; rivaliser avec.  
**emulation** (-lé-), *n.*, émulation; rivalité, *f.*  
**emulsion** (è-meul-), *n.*, émulsion, *f.*  
**enable** (èn-è-b'l), *v.a.*, rendre capable de; mettre à même de; permettre de.  
**enact** (èn-'), *v.a.*, ordonner, arrêter; (a law) passer, décréter; (a part) représenter; (fig.) se dérouler.  
**enactment**, *n.*, ordonnance, *f.*: décret, *m.*  
**enamél** (èn-am'èl), *n.*, émail, *m.*; *v.a.*, émailler de; (leather) glacer; (faces) maquiller; *v.n.*, peindre en émail.  
**enamelling**, *n.*, émaillage; (of faces) maquillage, *m.*  
**enam'our** (èn-am'our), *v.a.*, (used now only in past participle) rendre amoureux; rendre épris.  
**encamp** (èn-'), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, camper.  
**encase**, *v.a.*, encalsser, enfermer.  
**enchant** (èn'tshà'n'te), *v.a.*, enchanter, ravir (with, de).  
**enchant'er**, *n.*, enchanteur, *m.*  
**enchant'ing**, *adj.*, enchanteur.  
**enchantment**, *n.*, enchantement, *m.*, fascination, *f.*  
**enchant'ress**, *n.*, enchanteresse, *f.*  
**encircle** (èn'ceur'k'l), *v.a.*, environner; entourer.  
**enclose** (èn'clôze), *v.a.*, enclore; entourer, environner; (parcels, letters) renfermer; envoyer sous le même pli.  
**enclosed** (-klôz'de), *adj.*, entouré, environné; (of parcels, letters) inclus, ci-inclus.  
**enclosure** (-klôjeur), *n.*, clôture, *f.*: (space enclosed) enclos, *m.*, enceinte, *f.*: (thing enclosed) contenu, *m.*. The —s were missing; les pièces jointes manquaient.  
**encol'mium** (èn'cô-mi-), *n.*, éloge, *m.*: louange, *f.*  
**encom'pass** (èn'keu'm'-), *v.a.*, entourer; enfermer, comprendre.  
**encore** (a'gn'kôre), *adv.*, bis; *v.a.*, bisser; *int.*, bis.  
**encount'er** (èn'caon'n'-), *n.*, rencontre; attaque; (fig.) lutte, *f.*; *v.a.*, rencontrer; attaquer; (fig.) éprouver, essuyer; *v.n.*, se rencontrer.  
**encourage** (èn'keur-èdje), *v.a.*, encourager.  
**encroach** (èn'crôtshe), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, empiéter sur; usurper.  
**encroachment**, *n.*, empiètement, *m.*; usurpation, *f.*  
**encum'ber** (èn'keu'm'-), *v.a.*, encombrer de, accabler de; (an estate) hypothéquer.  
**encum'brance**, *n.*, encombrement, embarras, obstacle, *m.*; hypothèque *f.*; pl., famille, *f.*  
**encyclope'dia** (èn'calcio-pl-), *n.*, encyclopédie, *f.*  
**encycloped'ic** (èn'cal-clô-pld'-), *adj.*, encyclopédique.  
**end** (èn'dei), *n.*, bout, *m.*; extrémité; fin, *f.*; but, objet, *m.*; fin, conclusion, issue, *f.*; résultat, *m.*. On —; d'affile.  
**To draw to an —**; tirer à sa fin. **To make an — of**; en finir. **To make both —s join**; joindre les deux bouts. — paper; gardes (d'un livre), *f.pl.*; *v.a.*,

finir; terminer en; achever; tuer; *v.n.*, finir; se terminer en; cesser (de parler); aboutir à.  
**endan'ger** (èn'da'n'deur), *v.a.*, exposer au danger, risquer.  
**endear'** (èn'dire), *v.a.*, faire aimer de.  
**endear'ment**, *n.*, caresse, tendresse, *f.*  
**endeav'our** (èn'dev'eur), *n.*, effort, essai, *m.*; tentative, *f.*; *v.n.*, tâcher de, s'efforcer de, essayer de, tenter de.  
**end'ing** (èn'd-), *n.*, fin, conclusion, *f.*  
**en'dive** (èn'-), *n.*, chivorie, *f.*  
**end'less**, *adv.*, infini, sans fin; éternel; perpétuel; sans but.  
**endorse** (èn'-), *v.n.*, (com.) endosser; (passports) viser; (fig.) sanctionner.  
**endorse'ment**, *n.*, suscription, *f.*; (com.) endossement, (of passports) visa, *m.*; (fig.) sanction, *f.*  
**endow** (èn'daon), *v.a.*, douer de, doter de.  
**endow'ment**, *n.*, dotation, *f.*; (fig.) don, *m.*  
**endur'able** (èn'diour'a-b'l), *adj.*, supportable, tolérable.  
**endur'ance** (èn'diour'-), *n.*, patience, *f.*: pouvoir d'endurer, *m.*  
**endure** (èn'dioure), *v.n.*, durer; continuer; souffrir, *v.a.*, endurer, souffrir, supporter.  
**end'ways** (èn'd'wèze) ou **end'wise** (-wàize), *adv.*, bout à bout; debout, perpendiculaire.  
**en'ema**, *n.*, lavement, *m.*  
**en'emy** (è-ni-mi), *n.*, ennemi, *m.* factif.  
**energ'ic** (è-nèr-djet'), *adj.*, énergique.  
**en'ergy** (èn'èr-dji), *n.*, énergie, force, *f.*  
**en'er'vate** (èn-èur-), *v.a.*, enerver.  
**enfee'ble** (èn'fi-b'l), *v.a.*, affaiblir, débilité.  
**enforce** (èn'fôr-), *v.a.*, donner de la force à; faire respecter; faire exécuter; faire triompher.  
**enforce'ment**, *n.*, contrainte; force; sanction, *f.*  
**enfran'chise** (èn'fra'n'shize), *v.a.*, affranchir.  
**enfran'chisement**, *n.*, affranchissement, *m.*  
**engage** (èn'ghèdje), *v.a.*, engager; (secure, take) retenir, prendre; (hire) louer; arrêter; (servant, workman) embaucher; (fig.) attaquer, *v.n.*, s'engager; engager le combat.  
**engaged**, *part.*, engagé; (wed.) promis, fiancé; (not at leisure) occupé; (fighting) aux prises, aux mains.  
**engage'ment**, *n.*, engagement, *m.*; occupation, *f.*, fiançailles, *f.pl.*; (milit.) combat. **To make an —**; prendre un rendez-vous, *m.*  
**enga'ging**, *adj.*, engageant, prévenant.  
**en'gine** (èn'djine), *n.*, machine, locomotive, *f.*; instrument; (fig.) levier, agent, *m.*. Ten horse-power —; machine de la force de dix chevaux.  
**Fire —**; pompe d'incendie, *f.*. Steam —; machine à vapeur, *f.*  
**en'gine-driver** (-draiv'-), *n.*, mécanicien.  
**engine'er** (èn'dji-nire), *n.*, ingénieur; mécanicien; machiniste; (milit.) soldat du génie, officier du génie, *m.*  
**engine'ing**, *n.*, art de l'ingénieur; (milit.) génie, *m.*  
**En'glish** (àn'glish), *adj.*, anglais; *n.*, Anglais; (language) anglais.  
**En'glishman**, *n.*, Anglais, *m.*  
**En'glishwoman** (-woun'-), *n.*, Anglaise or dame anglaise, *f.*  
**engrave** (èn'-), *v.a.*, graver.  
**engra'ver** (-krév'-), *n.*, graveur, *m.*  
**engra'ving**, *n.*, gravure, *f.*. Copperplate —; taille douce. Line —; gravure au trait, *f.*

**engross** (é'n'grôce), *v.a.*, (to copy) gross-  
soyer; (to forestall) accaparer; (to oc-  
cupy) absorber.

**enhance** (é'n'hâ'n'ce), *v.a.*, enchérir, aug-  
menter; (fig.) rehausser.

**enhancement**, *n.*, (price) enrichissement;  
(fig.) rehaussement, *m.*

**enigma** (é-nig-), *n.*, énigme, *f.*

**enigmatical**, *adj.*, énigmatique; obscur.

**enjoin** (é'n'djo'ne), *v.a.*, enjoindre à, pres-  
crire à; commander à.

**enjoy** (é'n'djo'i), *v.a.*, jouir de, trouver bon,  
posséder.

**enjoyable**, *adj.*, agréable.

**enjoyment**, *n.*, jouissance, *f.*, plaisir, *m.*

**enkindle** (é'n'ki'n'd'l), *v.a.*, enflammer;  
allumer.

**enlarge** (é'n'lârdje), *v.a.*, agrandir, aug-  
menter; *v.n.*, grandir, s'agrandir.

**enlargement**, *n.*, aggrandissement, ac-  
croissement, *m.*; augmentation, *f.*

**enlighten** (é-lâf't'n), *v.a.*, éclairer.

**enlightenment**, *n.*, éclaircissement, *m.*;  
lumières, *f.pl.*

**enlist**, *v.a.*, enrôler, inscrire; engager;  
*v.n.*, s'engager. [*m.*]

**enlistment**, *n.*, enrôlement, engagement.

**enliven** (é'n'lai'v'n), *v.a.*, vivifier; égayer,  
animier.

**enmity** (é'n-), *n.*, inimitié, animosité,  
haine, *f.*

**ennoble** (é'n'nô-b'l), *v.a.*, (to confer a title)  
anoblir; (fig.) (to dignify) ennoblir.

**ennoblement**, *n.*, anoblissement; (fig.) en-  
noblement, *m.*

**enormity** (é-), *n.*, énormité; atrocité, *f.*

**enormous**, *adj.*, énorme; atroce.

**enormously**, *adv.*, énormément.

**enough** (i-neuf), *adv.*, assez. More than  
—: plus qu'il n'en faut.

**enrage** (é'n'radje), *v.a.*, faire enrager;  
irriter.

**enrapture** (é'n'rapt'oure), *v.a.*, trans-  
porter; *n.*, ravissement, *m.*

**enrich** (é'n'ritche), *v.a.*, enrichir; *v.n.*,  
s'enrichir.

**enroll** (é'n'rôl), *v.a.*, enrôler, enregistrer.

**ensconce** (é'n-), *v.a.*, couvrir, cacher.

**enshrine** (é'n'shraine), *v.a.*, enclâsser.

**enshroud** (é'n'shraoude), *v.a.*, couvrir.

**en'sign** (é'n'saine), *n.*, enseigne, *f.*; signal;  
drapeau; (pers.) porte-drapeau, en-  
seigne, *m.*

**enslave** (é'n-), *v.a.*, asservir; rendre es-  
clave, assujettir.

**ensnare**, *v.a.*, prendre au piège; (fig.)  
attraper, abuser.

**ensue** (é'n'siue), *v.n.*, s'ensuivre, suivre.

**ensuing**, *adj.*, suivant; ultérieur; pro-  
chain.

**entanglement** (é'n'ta'gn'g'l), *v.a.*, emmêler;  
emmêtrer; (fig.) embrouiller.

**entanglement**, *n.*, (fig) embrouillement,  
embarras, *m.*

**enter** (é'n-), *v.a.*, entrer dans; (to register)  
inscrire, enregistrer (parcels). To —  
one's name; inscrire son nom; *v.n.*,  
entrer.

**entering**, *n.*, entrée, *f.*

**enterprise** (é'n'teur-praize), *n.*, entreprise,  
hardiesse, *f.*

**entertain** (é'n'teur-téne), *v.a.*, (to receive)  
accueillir, recevoir; (to amuse) divertir;  
(to feast) fêter; (an idea, &c.) entretenir;  
(a proposal) accueillir. [*hôte, m.*]

**entertain'er**, *n.*, qui accueille; amuseur.

**entertainment**, *n.*, accueil, *m.*; hospitalité,  
*f.*; (feast) repas; (amusement) diver-  
tisement, *m.*

**enthrall** (é'n'thrôl), *v.a.*, asservir; (fig.)  
captiver, ravir.

**enthusiasm** (é'n'thiou'zi-az'me), *n.*, enthousiasme, *m.*

**enthusiastic**, *adj.*, enthousiaste.

**entice** (é'n'taice), *v.a.*, attirer, inciter;  
pousser; entraîner; tenter.

**entice'ment**, *n.*, attrait, appât, *m.*; tenta-  
tion, *f.*

**enticer**, *n.*, séducteur, instigateur, *m.*;  
(thing) appât, *m.*

**enticing**, *adj.*, séduisant, attrayant, ten-  
tant.

**entire** (-'taieur), *adj.*, entier, complet, par-  
fait.

**entirely**, *adv.*, entièrement, en entier.

**entirety**, *n.*, entier, ensemble, *m.*; inté-  
grité, *f.*

**entitle** (é'n'tai't'l), *v.a.*, intituler, appeler,  
donner droit à.

**entity** (é'n-), *n.*, être, *m.*; entité, *f.*

**entail** (é'n'toil), *v.a.*, prendre au piège;  
(fig.) enlancer.

**entomb** (é'n'toume), *v.a.*, ensevelir.

**entomology** (é'n'to-mol-o-dji), *n.*, entomo-  
logie, *f.*

**entails** (é'n'traî'ze), *n.pl.*, entrailles, *f.pl.*

**entrance** (é'n'tra'n'ce), *n.*, entrée, *f.*; com-  
mencement, *m.*; initiation, *f.*; début,  
*m.* — money; prix d'entrée, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
rendre insensible; (fig.) extasier, ravir

**entrap**, *v.a.*, prendre au piège; attraper.

**entreat** (é'n'trite), *v.a.*, supplier de; con-  
jurer de.

**entreaty**, *n.*, supplication; prière; solli-  
citation, *f.*

**entresol** (é'n'tr'r-), *n.*, entresol, *m.*

**entry** (é'n-), *n.*, entrée, *f.*; (at the cus-  
toms) déclaration d'entrée, *f.*, (book-  
keeping) écritures, *f.pl.*, article, *m.* Bv  
double —; en partie double. No —;  
sens interdit.

**entwine** (é'n'twaine), *v.a.*, enlancer; tress-  
ser; *v.n.*, s'enlancer.

**enumerate** (i-ni-cu-meur-), *v.a.*, énumérer

**enunciate** (i-neu'n'shi-), *v.a.*, énoncer.

**enunciation** (-shi-e-), *n.*, énonciation,  
diction, *f.*

**envelop** (é'n'vèl-), *v.a.*, envelopper de.

**envelope**, *n.*, enveloppe, *f.*

**envenom** (é'n'ven'eune), *v.a.*, envenimer;  
empoisonner.

**envious**, *adj.*, envieux.

**environ** (é'n'vai-), *v.a.*, environner de  
(with).

**environment**, *n.*, environnement, *m.*

**environs** (é'n'vai-ro'n'ze), *n.pl.*, environs,  
*m.pl.*

**envoy** (é'n'voie), *n.*, envoyé; (poet.)  
envol, *m.* — extraordinary; ministre  
plénipotentiaire, *m.*

**envy** (é'n-), *n.*, envie, haine, *f.*; *v.a.*,  
envier; porter envie à.

**epaulet** (é-), *n.*, épaulette, *f.*

**ephem'eral** (-eur'al), *adj.*, éphémère.

**epic**, *n.*, poème épique, *m.*

**epicure** (épi'i-koure), *n.*, épicurien, *m.*;  
gastrophile, gourmet, *m.*

**epidemic** (épi'i-dém-), *adj.*, épidémique;  
*n.*, épidémie, *f.*

**epilepsy** (épi'i-lép-), *n.*, (med.) épilepsie, *f.*

**episcopacy** (i-pis-cô-), *n.*, épiscopat, *m.*

**episcopal**, *adj.*, épiscopal.

**episcopalian**, *n.*, épiscopal, *m.*

**episode** (épi'i-côde), *n.*, épisode, *m.*

**epistle** (é-pis'tl), *n.*, épître, *f.*

**epistolary** (é-), *adj.*, épistolaire.

**epitaph** (épi'-), *n.*, épitaphe, *f.*

**epithet** (épi'i-thète), *n.*, épithète, *f.*



**epit'ome** (i-pit'-o-mi), *n.*, épitomé, abrégé.  
*m.*  
**epit'omize** (-maize), *v.a.*, faire un épitomé de, abréger.  
**ep'och** (ép-oke ou i-poke), *n.*, époque, *f.*  
**e'qual** (i-kwa-b'l), *a.ij.*, uniforme, égal.  
**e'qual** (i-kwoi), *adj.*, égal, uniforme; (*fig.*) impartial, juste. — *to*; de force à, à la hauteur de (la tâche); *n.*, égal, *m.*; *pl.*, pareils, égaux, *m.pl.*; *v.a.*, égaler; être égal à.  
**e'qual'ity**, *n.*, égalité, *f.*  
**e'qualize** (-alze), *v.a.*, égaliser; égaler.  
**e'qually**, *adv.*, également, pareillement.  
**e'quanim'ity** (i-kwa-), *n.*, égalité d'âme; sérénité, *f.*  
**e'qua'tor** (i-kwé-), *n.*, équateur, *m.*  
**e'querry** (ék-wi-ri ou i-kwer-i), *n.*, écuyer, *m.*  
**e'ques'trian**, *n.*, cavalier, *m.*; (*circus*) écuyère, *f.*; *adj.*, équestre.  
**equilib'rium** (i-kwi-), *n.*, équilibre, *m.*  
**e'quine** (è-kwa-l), *adj.*, de cheval, chevalin.  
**e'quinox** (i-kwi-), *n.*, équinoxe, *m.*  
**equip'** (i-kwi-pe), (*ant.*) *v.a.*, équiper.  
**equipage** (ék-wi-péje), *n.*, équipage; (*nav.*) équipement, *m.*  
**equ'itable** (ék-wi-ta-b'l), *adj.*, équitable, juste.  
**equ'ity** (ék-wi-), *n.*, équité, justice, *f.*  
**equi'valence** (i-kwi-v-), *n.*, équivalence, *f.*  
**equivalent**, *adj.*, équivalent à; *n.*, équivalent, *m.*  
**equivocal** (i-kwi-v-), *adj.*, équivoque, ambigu.  
**equivocate**, *v.n.*, équivoquer; tergiverser.  
**e'ra** (i-ra), *n.*, ère; époque, *f.*  
**erad'icate** (è-rad'i-), *v.a.*, déraciner; (*fig.*) détruire.  
**erase'** (è-réze), *v.a.*, raturer, effacer, rayer.  
**era'sure** (i-ré-jeur), *n.*, rature, *f.*  
**ers** (ère), *adv.*, *conj.* et *prep.*, avant, avant que, (rather than) plutôt que. — *long*; *avant peu*.  
**erect'** (i-rèkte), *adj.*, debout, droit; haut; dressé; *v.a.*, ériger, dresser, élever; (*fig.*) établir.  
**erec'tion**, *n.*, érection, construction, élévation; (*fig.*) fondation, *f.*  
**er'mine** (eur-), *n.*, hermine, *f.*; roselet, *m.*  
**err** (eure), *v.n.*, faillir, errer, se tromper.  
**er'rand** (èr-), *n.*, message, *m.*; commission; course, *f.* — *boy*: *commissionnaire*, saute-ruisseau, *m.* On an —; en course, *f.*  
**errat'ic** ou **errat'ical**, *adj.*, errant, vagabond, variable; *adjective*.  
**erro'neous** (èr-rô-ni-), *adj.*, erroné, faux.  
**erro'neously**, *adv.*, fausement, à tort.  
**er'ror** (èr-reur), *n.*, erreur, faute, *f.* — *excepted*; *sauf erreur ou omission*.  
**erst** (eurste), *adv.*, autrefois, jadis, d'abord.  
**erstwhile**, *adj.*, d'autrefois.  
**eruc'tate** (i-reuk-), *v.a.*, roter; (*med.*) éructer.  
**eructation** (-té-), *n.*, éructation, *f.*; rot, *m.*  
**er'udite** (èr-lou-dalte), *adj.*, érudit, savant; *n.*, érudit, *m.*  
**eruption** (i-reup-), *n.*, éruption; invasion; (*of bands or troops*) sortie, *f.*  
**erys'i'elas** (èr-i-cip'i-lace), *n.*, (*med.*) érysipèle, *m.*  
**escalade** (ès-ca-léde), *n.*, escalade, *f.*; *v.a.*, escalader.  
**escalator**, *n.*, tapis roulant, escalier roulant, *m.*  
**escapade'** (ès-ca-péde), *n.*, escapade, *f.*  
**escape'** (ès-), *n.*, évasion, fuite; (*fig.*) déviance, *f.* Fire —; *appareil de sauve-*

*tage*. To have a narrow —; l'échapper belle; *v.a.*, échapper à; éviter; *v.n.*, s'échapper, se sauver; (*from prison*) s'évader; (*fig.*) se soustraire à.  
**eschew'** (ès-tschou), *v.a.*, éviter, fuir.  
**escort'**, *v.a.*, escorter; *n.*, escorte, *f.*  
**escritoire'** (ès-cri-toire), *n.*, écritoire, *f.*; bureau, *m.*  
**eschutch'eon** (ès-keut'sheune), *n.*, écusson, *m.*  
**espe'cial** (ès-pèsh'al), *adj.*, special, particu-  
**espe'cially**, *adv.*, spécialement, surtout.  
**esplanade'** (ès-pla-), *n.*, esplanade, *f.*  
**espouse'** (ès-paouze), *v.a.*, épouser, fiancer; (*fig.*) adopter, défendre.  
**espy'** (ès-pufe), *v.a.*, voir, découvrir, aperce-  
**voir**; (*to watch*) épier.  
**esquire'** (ès-kwaleur), *n.*, écuyer, *m.* (The "esquire" given in England, by courtesy, to "gentlemen" has no equivalent in French.)  
**es'say** (ès-sè), *essay*, *m.*; composition, *f.*; *v.a.*, essayer de, éprouver de, tenter de.  
**es'sence** (ès-), *n.*, essence, *f.*; parfum, *m.*  
**essen'tial** (ès-sè'n'shal), *n.*, essentiel, *m.*; *adj.*, essentiel.  
**estab'lish** (ès-), *v.a.*, établir, fonder; (*fig.*) confirmer.  
**estab'lished**, *adj.*, établi, institué; (*agreed*) convenu.  
**estab'lishment**, *n.*, établissement, *m.*, institution, maison, *f.*; (*fig.*) affermissement, *m.*  
**estate'** (ès-), *n.*, (property) bien, *m.*, propriété, *f.*; (condition), état, rang, *m.* Personal —; *biens mobiliers*, *m.pl.* — *agent*; *gérant*, *m.* — *duty*; *droits de succession*, *m.pl.*  
**esteem** (ès-tine), *n.*, estime, considération, *f.*; *v.a.*, estimer; considérer comme.  
**es'timate** (ès-), *n.*, estimation, évaluation; appréciation, *f.*, devis, *m.* Rough —; *devis approximatif*; *v.a.*, estimer, ap-  
**précier**, évaluer.  
**ostrange'** (ès-trè'n'dje), *v.a.*, aliéner; éloigner de.  
**estrangement**, *n.*, aliénation, brouille, *f.*  
**es'tuary** (ès-tiou-a-), *n.*, estuaire, bras de mer, *m.*  
**etch'ing**, *n.*, gravure à l'eau-forte, *f.*  
**eter'nal**, *adj.*, éternel.  
**eter'nity**, *n.*, éternité, *f.*  
**e'ther** (i-theur), *n.*, éther, *m.*  
**ethe'ral** (i-thi-ri-), *adj.*, éthéré; céleste.  
**eth'ic** ou **eth'ical** (èth-), *adj.*, éthique, moral.  
**eth'ics**, *n.pl.*, morale, éthique, *f. sing.*  
**Ethio'pian** (i-thi-ò-), *n.*, Ethiopien, *m.*  
**ethnic'**, *adj.*, ethnique.  
**ethno'logy** (èth'no'l'ò-dji), *n.*, ethnologie, *f.*  
**etiquette'** (èti-), *n.*, étiquette, *f.*, conve-  
**nances**, *f.pl.*  
**Etrus'can** (i-treus'-), *adj.*, étrusque.  
**etymology** (èti'mol-o-dji), *n.*, étymologie, *f.*  
**eu'charist** (you-ka-), *n.*, eucharistie, *f.*  
**eulo'gium** (you-lò-dji-), *ou* **eu'logy** (-lodji), *n.*, éloge, panégyrique, *m.*  
**eu'nuch** (you-neuke), *n.*, eunuque, *m.*  
**eu'phemism** (you-fem'iz-me), *n.*, (*rhet.*) euphémisme, *m.*  
**eu'phony** (-fo-), *n.*, euphonie, *f.*  
**Europe'an** (you-ro-pl-), *adj.*, européen.  
**evac'uate** (è-vak'jou-), *v.a.*, évacuer, vider.  
**evacuation** (è-vak'jou-è-), *n.*, évacuation; sortie.  
**evade'** (i-véde), *v.n.*, s'échapper, s'évader; *v.a.*, échapper à, se soustraire à, éviter.

**evaluate**, *v.a.*, évaluer.  
**evanescent**, *adj.*, passager; (fig.) fugitif, éphémère.  
**evaporate**, *v.a.*, faire évaporer; *v.n.*, s'évaporer.  
**evaporation** (-ré-), *n.*, évaporation, *f.*  
**evasion** (-vé-jeune), *n.*, subterfuge, *m.*; défaite, (fig.) évasion, *f.*  
**eve** (ive), *n.*, soir, *m.*; veille, *f.* On the — of: à la veille de.  
**e'ven** (-i-v'n), *n.*, soir, *m.*; *adj.*, égal; (smooth) uni; (level with) de niveau; (of number) pair. — money: *compte rond*. To be — with: être quitte avec; *adv.*, même; aussi bien; parfaitement. — as: comme. — though: *quand même*; *v.a.*, égaler; niveler; égaliser.  
**e'vening** (-i-v'n-), *n.*, soir, *m.*; soirée, *f.*; (fig.) déclin, *m.*; *adj.*, du soir. — party: soirée, *f.* — dress: tenue de soirée, *f.*  
**e'vening-dew**, *n.*, serain, *m.*  
**e'venly** (-i-v'n-), *adv.*, également; de niveau; (fig.) impartialement.  
**e'venness** (-i-v'n-néce), *n.*, égalité; sérénité, *f.*  
**e'ven-song** (-so'gne), *n.*, chant du soir, *m.*; prière du soir, *f.*  
**e'ven-tempered**, *adj.*, serain, calme.  
**event** (-i-v'e'n-te), *n.*, événement, *m.*; issue, *f.*  
**event'nal** (-i-v'e'n'tiou-), *adj.*, éventuel; final.  
**event'ually**, *adv.*, éventuellement; finalement; à la longue.  
**ev'er** (év'eur), *adv.*, toujours; jamais. — since: depuis. Be it — so little: si peu que ce soit. For —: à jamais. If I have —: si j'ai jamais... Hardly —: presque jamais.  
**ev'ergreen**, *n.*, arbruste toujours vert, *m.*  
**everlasting** (-lâst-), *adj.*, éternel, perpétuel; *n.*, éternité, *f.*; (bot.) immortelle, *f.*  
**everlastingly**, *adv.*, éternellement, à jamais.  
**evermore** (-môre), *adv.*, toujours.  
**ev'ery** (év'eur), *adj.*, chaque, tout, tous les. — body that: tous ceux qui. — now and then: de temps à autre. — one: chacun, tous. — body: tout le monde. — thing, tout. — where: partout.  
**evic'tion**, *n.*, (jur.) éviction, *f.*  
**ev'idence** (év'-), *n.*, évidence, déposition, preuve, *f.*; témoignage; (pers.) témoin, *m.*; *v.a.*, montrer; prouver, démontrer.  
**ev'ident**, *adj.*, évident.  
**ev'idently**, *adv.*, évidemment.  
**e'vil** (-i-v'l), *adj.*, mauvais; (of spirits) maléfisant; cruel; malheureux; *n.*, mal; crime, *m.*; maladie, *f.*; malheur, *m.*; calamité, *f.*; *adv.*, mal.  
**e'vil-do'er** (-dou'eur), *n.*, malfaiteur, *m.*  
**e'vil-speaking** (-spik'-), *n.*, médisance, *f.*  
**evince** (-i-v'i'n-), *v.a.*, faire voir; montrer, manifester.  
**evolve** (-i-vôke), *v.a.*, évoquer.  
**evolu'tion** (év'o-liou-), *n.*, action de déployer; (philos. milit.) évolution, *f.*; (geom.) développement, *m.*; (alg.) extraction de racines, *f.*; (fig.) mouvement, *m.*  
**evolve** (-i-volve), *v.a.*, dérouler; développer; *v.n.*, se dérouler.  
**ewe** (you), *n.*, brebis, *f.*  
**ew'er** (you-eur), *n.*, algutère, *f.*, broc, *m.*  
**exact** (ègz'-), *v.a.*, exiger, extorquer; *adj.*, exact, précis, strict.  
**exac'tion**, *n.*, exaction, extorsion, *f.*  
**exactly**, *adv.*, exactement; juste; au juste.

**exact'ness**, *n.*, exactitude, justesse, *f.*  
**exag'erate** (ègz-ad'jeur-), *v.a.*, exagérer.  
**exaggera'tion** (ègz-ad'jeur-é-), *n.*, exagération, *f.*  
**exalt'** (ègz'ôlte), *v.a.*, exalter, élever.  
**exalta'tion** (-ôl-té-), *n.*, exaltation, élévation, *f.*  
**examina'tion** (ègz'a-m'i-né-), *n.*, examen, *m.*; vérification, *f.*; (jur.) (of prisoners) interrogatoire, *m.*; (of witnesses) audition, *f.*  
**exam'ine** (ègz'a-m'ine), *v.a.*, examiner; vérifier; (jur.) interroger.  
**exam'iner**, *n.*, examinateur; interrogateur.  
**exam'ple** (ègz'a-m'pl), *n.*, exemple, *m.* For —: par exemple.  
**exas'perate** (ègz'as'peur-), *v.a.*, exaspérer; irriter; énerver, agacer.  
**exaspera'tion** (-peur-é), *n.*, exaspération; irritation, *f.*  
**ex'cavate** (èks'-), *v.a.*, creuser; excaver.  
**exca'vation** (-vé-), *n.*, excavation; fouille, *f.*  
**ex'cavator** (vé-teur), *n.*, terrassier, *m.*  
**exceed'** (èks'cède), *v.a.*, excéder, dépasser.  
**exceed'ing**, *adj.*, excessif, extrême.  
**exceed'ingly**, *adv.*, excessivement, extrêmement.  
**excel'** (èks'cèl), *v.a.*, surpasser; l'emporter sur; *v.n.*, exceller.  
**ex'cellence**, *n.*, excellence, supériorité, *f.*  
**ex'cellent**, *adv.*, excellent, parfait.  
**ex'cellently**, *adv.*, excellemment.  
**except'** (èks'cèpte), *v.a.*, excepter, omettre; défendre; *prep.*, excepté; hors; sauf; *conj.*, à moins que, à moins de.  
**except'ing**, *prep.*, excepté, hormis.  
**except'ion**, *n.*, exception; objection, *f.* To take —: se formaliser de, s'opposer à, récruser.  
**except'ionable** (-a-b'l), *adj.*, blâmable, répréhensible.  
**except'ional**, *adj.*, exceptionnel.  
**except'ionally**, *adv.*, exceptionnellement.  
**excer'pt**, *n.*, extrait, *m.*, citation, *f.*  
**excess'**, *n.*, excès; (arith., of weight) excédent, *m.*  
**exces'sive**, *adj.*, excessif; exagéré; outré.  
**exces'sively**, *adv.*, excessivement, à l'excès.  
**exchange** (èks-tshè'n'dje), *n.*, échange; (com.) change, *m.*; (edifice) Bourse, *f.* Bill of —: lettre de change, *f.* Rate of —: taux du change, *m.* [pour] **exchange**, *v.a.*, échanger contre; changer.  
**exchange-office**, *n.*, bureau de change, *m.*  
**excheq'uer** (èks-tshèk'eur), *n.*, trésor; ministère des finances, *m.*  
**exci'sable** (-sals'a'b'l), *adj.*, impossible. (in France) sujet aux contributions indirectes.  
**excise'** (-salse), *n.*, (in England) excise, *f.*; (in France) contributions indirectes, *f.pl.*, règle, *f.*  
**excise'man** (-ma'n), *n.*, employé des contributions indirectes, *m.*  
**excit'able** (èx-salt'a'b'l), *adj.*, excitable, irritable.  
**excite'** (èx-salte), *v.a.*, exciter, irriter; (fig.) échauffer; provoquer.  
**excite'ment**, *n.*, surexcitation; agitation, *f.*; stimulant, *m.*  
**excit'ing**, *adj.*, excitant, stimulant; (fig.) piquant, énouvant.  
**exclaim'** (-clème), *v.n.*, s'écrier, crier.  
**exclama'tion** (-mé-), *n.*, exclamation, *f.*; cri, *m.*  
**excl'ude** (-cloude), *v.a.*, exclure, excepter.  
**exclud'ing**, *prep.*, sans compter; non compris.

**exclu'sion** (-clou'jeune), *n.*, exclusion, *f.*  
**exclu'sive** (-clou-cive), *adj.*, exclusif.  
**exclu'sively**, *adv.*, exclusivement.  
**excommu'nicate** (-inlou-ni-kéte), *v.a.*, excommunier.  
**ex'crement** (-cri-), *n.*, excrément, *m.*  
**exores'cence**, *n.*, excroissance, *f.*; (fig.) excès, *m.*  
**exoru'ciate** (-crou-shi-éte), *v.a.*, torturer.  
**exorc'iating**, *adj.*, atroce, affreux, cruel.  
**exculpate**, *v.a.*, disculper, justifier.  
**excur'sion** (-keur-), *n.*, excursion, digression. — *train*: train de plaisir, *m.*  
**excu'sable** (-kiouz'a'b'l), *adj.*, excusable.  
**excuse'** (-kiousse), *n.*, excuse, *f.*; *v.a.*, excuser, pardonner.  
**ex'ecrable** (éks'i-cra'b'l), *adj.*, exécration.  
**ex'ecrate** (éks'i-crète), *v.a.*, exécuter, maudire.  
**ex'ecute** (éks'i-kloute), *v.a.*, exécuter; accomplir. To — a deed: signer un contrat, *m.*  
**execu'tion**, *n.*, exécution, *f.*; exercise; (slaughter) massacre, *m.*  
**execu'tioner**, *n.*, exécuter; bourreau.  
**execu'tive**, *n.*, pouvoir exécutif, gouvernement, *m.*; *adj.*, exécutif.  
**exam'plar** (égz'è'm'pleur), *n.*, modèle, *m.*  
**exam'plify** (-fale), *v.a.*, démontrer par des exemples.  
**exempt'** (égz'è'm'te), *v.a.*, exempter de, dispenser de; *adj.*, exempt de.  
**exemption**, *n.*, exemption, dispense, *f.*  
**ex'er'cise** (éks'èr-saize), *n.*, exercice; (task) thème, devoir, *m.*; (milit.) manœuvre, *f.* *v.a.*, exercer; employer; (animal) promener; *v.n.*, s'exercer; (milit.) faire l'exercice.  
**exert'** (égz'eurte), *v.a.*, mettre en œuvre; déployer, montrer. To — oneself: faire des efforts.  
**exer'tion**, *n.*, effort, *m.*  
**exhale'** (égz'héle), *v.a.*, exhaler.  
**exhaust'** (égz'hôte), *v.a.*, épuiser; *n.*, épuisement, *m.*; — silence, *n.*, silence, *m.*  
**exhaust'ed**, *adj.*, épuisé; (phys.) aspiré.  
**exhaust'ion** (égz'hôst'ieune), *n.*, épuisement, *m.*; aspiration, *f.*  
**exhaustive**, *adj.*, qui épuise; (fig.) complet.  
**exhaus'tively**, *adv.*, à fond, complètement.  
**exhib'it** (égz'hibite ou 'i-), *v.a.*, exhiber, montrer, exposer; *n.*, produit exposé, *m.*  
**exhibition** (éks'hil-ou 'i-), *n.*, (action) exposition; (representation) représentation, *f.*, spectacle, *m.*; (universities) bourse, *f.*  
**exhib'itioner**, *n.*, (in universities) boursier, *m.*  
**exhib'itor**, *n.*, exposant, *m.*  
**exhilarate** (égz'hil-a-rète), *v.a.*, réjouir; égarer.  
**exhilarating**, *adj.*, qui égarer; réjouissant.  
**exhilara'tion**, *n.*, réjouissance, joie, galeté, *f.*  
**exhort'** (égz'horte ou 'orte), *v.a.*, exhorter  
**exhorta'tion** (-té), *n.*, exhortation, *f.*  
**exhume'** (égz'houme), *v.a.*, déterrer.  
**ex'igence** (éks'i'djense), *n.*, exigence, nécessité, *f.*  
**ex'igent**, *adj.*, critique; urgent, pressant.  
**exigu'ous** (éks-i-ghiou-eusse), *adj.*, exigu.  
**ex'ile** (éks'alle), *n.*, exil, *m.*; (pura.) exilé, proscrit, *m.*; *v.a.*, exiler. To drive into —: exiler.  
**exist'**, *v.n.*, exister.  
**existence**, *n.*, existence, *f.*; être, *m.*  
**ex'it** (éks'ite), *n.*, sortie, issue; (fig.) mort, *f.*

**ex'odus** (éks-ô-deusse), *n.*, Exode, *m.*; sortie, *f.*  
**exon'erate** (égz-o'n'euréte), *v.a.*, décharger; justifier, acquitter; exempter.  
**exor'bitance**, *n.*, excès, *m.*; extravagance, *f.*  
**exor'bitant**, *adj.*, exorbitant, excessif.  
**exor'dium** (-dleume), *n.*, exorde, *m.*  
**exot'ic**, *n.*, plante exotique, *f.*; *adj.*, exotique.  
**expand'**, *v.a.*, faire épanouir, étendre, répandre; *v.n.*, s'épanouir; se répandre.  
**expans'e**, *n.*, étendue, *f.*  
**expans'ion**, *n.*, expansion; extension, étendue, *f.*  
**expa'tiate** (éks-pé-shi-éte), *v.n.*, errer. To — on: s'étendre sur.  
**expa'triate** (-pé-tri-éte), *v.a.*, expatrier.  
**expect'**, *v.a.*, attendre; espérer; (of things) compter sur. What to —; à quoi s'en tenir.  
**expectancy**, *n.*, attente, *f.*; espoir, *m.*  
**expecta'tion** (-té), *n.*, expectation, expectative, attente, *f.*  
**expectorate** (-rète), *v.a.*, expectorer.  
**expe'diency** (-ph), *n.*, convenance, utilité, *f.*, (politically) opportunisme, *m.*  
**expe'dient**, *n.*, expédient, *adj.*, convenable, à propos, utile, avantageux.  
**expe'diently**, *adv.*, convenablement; à propos.  
**exp'edite**, *v.a.*, expédier, hâter, dépêcher.  
**expedi'tion**, *n.*, expédition; promptitude, *f.*  
**expedi'tious**, *adj.*, expéditif, prompt.  
**expel'**, *v.a.*, expulser, chasser; (of school-boys) renvoyer.  
**expend'**, *v.a.*, dépenser; employer.  
**expen'diture**, *n.*, dépense, *f.*; (fig.) sacrifice.  
**expense'**, *n.*, dépense, *f.*; (fig.) dépens; frais, *m.pl.* At any —, à tout prix.  
**Incidental** —: faux frais, *m.pl.* Petty —: menus frais, *m.pl.* To clear one's —: faire ses frais.  
**expen'sive**, *adj.*, (pers.) dépensier, prodigue; (of things) coûteux.  
**expe'rience** (-pi-ri-), *n.*, expérience, *f.*; essai, *m.*; *v.a.*, éprouver; experimenter.  
**exper'iment**, *n.*, expérience, *f.*  
**expert'**, *n.*, expert, *m.*; *adj.*, expert, habile.  
**ex'plate** (-éte), *v.a.*, expier, réparer.  
**expira'tion or exp'iry** (-pi-ré-), *n.*, expiration; (end) fin, *f.*, terme, *m.*; (com.) échéance, *f.*  
**expire'** (-paifere), *v.n.*, expirer; mourir.  
**explain'** (-plène), *v.a.*, expliquer, éclaircir; *v.n.*, s'expliquer.  
**explana'tion** (-né-), *n.*, explication, *f.*  
**expl'icit**, *adj.*, explicite; clair; franc.  
**explode'** (-plède), *v.a.*, rejeter; abandonner, faire éclater; (fig.) condamner.  
**Exploded theory**: théorie abandonnée; *v.n.*, éclater, faire explosion.  
**exploit'** (-ploite), *n.*, exploit; haut fait, *m.*  
**explora'tion** (-ré), *n.*, exploration, *f.*; (fig.) examen, *m.*  
**explore'** (-plère), *v.a.*, explorer, examiner.  
**explor'er**, *n.*, explorateur, *m.*  
**explo'sion** (-plò-jeune), *n.*, explosion, *f.*  
**expo'nent** (-pò-), *n.*, (math.) exposant; (fig.) représentant, *m.*  
**exp'ort** (-pòrte), *n.*, marchandise exportée; exportation, *f.*; *v.a.*, exporter.  
**exporta'tion** (-por-té-), *n.*, exportation, *f.*  
**expose'**, *v.a.*, exposer, révéler, démasquer; découvrir.  
**expostulate** (with) (-post'ou-léte), *v.n.*, se plaindre; faire des reproches à.

**expo'sure** (-pô-jeur), *n.*, exposition, *f.*; danger; scandale; esclandre, *m.*  
**expound'** (pa-ou'n'de), *v.a.*, expliquer, exposer.  
**expound'ing**, *n.*, exposition, explication, *f.*  
**express'**, *n.*, exprès, train express, *m.*; *adj.*, exprès; formel, clair, explicite. By — delivery; par exprès; *v.a.*, exprimer; représenter.  
**express'ion**, *n.*, expression, énonciation, *f.*  
**express'ive**, *adj.*, expressif.  
**express'ly**, *adv.*, expressément, distinctement.  
**expro'p'iate** (-prô-priète), *v.a.*, exproprier; abandonner.  
**expul'sion**, *n.*, expulsion, *f.*  
**expunge'** (-peu'n'dje), *v.a.*, effacer, rayer.  
**expurgate** (-teur-gê-te), *v.a.*, nettoyer; (a book) expurger.  
**ex'quisite** (-kwi-zite), *adj.*, exquis; (of pain) atroce, affreux; (fig.) excellent, *n.*, élégant, petit-maître, *m.*  
**extant**, *adj.*, qui existe, existant.  
**extempor'aneously**, *adv.*, d'abondance, impromptu.  
**extem'porary** (-ra-), *adj.*, improvisé, impromptu.  
**extem'pore** (-pô-ri), *adv.*, sur-le-champ, sans préparation.  
**extem'porize** (raize), *v.n.*, improviser.  
**extend'**, *v.a.*, étendre; prolonger; *v.n.*, s'étendre; (of time) se prolonger.  
**exten'sion**, *n.*, extension; étendue, *f.*, prolongement, *m.*  
**exten'sive** (-tèn'-), *adj.*, étendu, vaste; ample.  
**exten'sively**, *adv.*, avec étendue; ample-ment, bien, très, au loin.  
**exten'** (-tèn'-to), *n.*, étendue, *f.*; (fig.) degré, point, *m.*; portée, *f.* To a certain —; jusqu'à un certain point. To the extent of; jusqu'à.  
**exten'uate** (-tèn'louête), *v.a.*, exténuer; mitiger.  
**exte'rior** (ti-), *adj.*, extérieur; en dehors de; *n.*, (pers., things) extérieur, *m.*  
**exter'minate** (-teur-mi-nete), *v.a.*, exterminer; détruire.  
**exter'mination**, *m.*, extermination; extirpation, *f.*  
**exter'nal** (-teur-), *adj.*, extérieur, externe.  
**extinct'** (-tign'k'te), *adj.*, éteint; aboli.  
**exting'uish** (-tign'gwishe), *v.a.*, éteindre; obscurcir; éclipser.  
**extin'guisher**, *n.*, (thing) éteignoir; (pers.) éteigneur, *m.*  
**extir'pate** (-pète), *v.a.*, extirper.  
**extol'**, *v.n.*, exalter, louer, vanter.  
**extor't** (-torte), *v.a.*, extorquer, arracher.  
**extor'tion**, *n.*, extorsion; violence, *f.*  
**extor'tionate**, *adj.*, extorsionnaire.  
**ex'tra**, *adj.*, en sus; supplémentaire. — charge; supplément de prix, de frais; *adv.*, en sus; de plus; au delà.  
**extract'**, *n.*, extrait, *m.*; *v.a.*, extraire de; tirer de; (teeth) arracher à.  
**extrac'tion**, *n.*, extraction, *f.*  
**extra'neous** (-trè-ni-euse), *adj.*, étranger & non essentiel.  
**extraor'dinarily**, *adv.*, extraordinairement.  
**extraor'dinary**, *adj.*, extraordinaire, rare, remarquable.  
**extrav'agance** (ga'n'ce), *n.*, extravagance; bizarrerie, *f.*; gaspillage, *m.*  
**extrav'agant**, *adj.*, extravagant; bizarre; dépensier; (of things) dispendieux.  
**extreme'** (-trime), *n.*, extrémité, *f.*; extrême, *m.* To carry to —; exagérer; *adj.*, extrême.

**extreme'ly**, *adv.*, extrêmement, au dernier degré.  
**extrem'ity** (-trè-), *n.*, extrémité, *f.*; extrême, bout, comble, *m.*  
**ex'tricate** (-kète), *v.a.*, débarrasser de; tirer d'affaire.  
**extrica'tion**, *n.*, dégagement, débarrasse-ment, *m.*  
**extrin'sic**, *adj.*, extrinsèque.  
**exu'berant**, *adj.*, exuberant, surabondant.  
**exude'** (èks'loude), *v.n.*, exsuder; *v.a.*, faire exsuder.  
**exult'** (ègz'eulte), *v.n.*, se réjouir de; exulter de.  
**exul'tant**, *adj.*, joyeux, triomphant.  
**exulta'tion** (-tè-), *n.*, allégresse, *f.*; triom-  
 phe, *m.*  
**eye'** (aie), *n.*, œil, *m.*; (fig.) vue, *f.*; (pers.) point de vue; (of a needle) trou; (bot.) œil, bouton, *m.*; (catch for a hook) porte, *f.*; pl., yeux. Black —; œil poché, *m.* In the twinkling of an —; en un clin d'œil. To keep an — on; surveiller; *v.a.*, regarder; (h.s.) lorgner, toiser.  
**eye'ball** (-bôl), *n.*, prunelle, pupille, *f.*  
**eye'brow** (-braou), *n.*, sourcil, *m.*  
**eyed**, *adj.*, aux regards, aux yeux. Blue —; aux yeux bleus.  
**eye'-glass** (-glâce), *n.*, lorgnon, *m.*; lunette, *f.*; monocle, *m.*  
**eye'lash** (-lash), *n.*, cil, *m.*  
**eye'lid** (-lide), *n.*, paupière, *f.*  
**eye'sight** (-sâl), *n.*, vue, *f.*  
**eye'sore**, *n.*, chose qui blesse l'œil, *f.*, objet d'aversion, *m.*  
**eye'-witness**, *n.*, témoin oculaire, *m.*  
**ey'ry** (aïri), *n.*, aire (of birds of prey), *f.*

F

**f**, sixième lettre de l'alphabet, *f. m. f.*: (mus.) fa, *m.* — sharp; fa dièse, *m.*  
**fa'ble** (fe-bl'), *n.*, fable, *f.*; apologue, *m.*; *v.a.*, feindre, imaginer, inventer.  
**fab'ric**, *n.*, édifice, ouvrage, *m.*; construc-tion, fabrique; étoffe, *f.*; (fig.) système, *m.*  
**fab'ricate** (-kète), *v.a.*, fabriquer; con-struire; (fig.) inventer.  
**fab'ulous** (-biou-leusse), *adj.*, fabuleux; (fig.) vaste.  
**face** (fèce), *n.*, visage, *m.*; face, figure; (fig.) apparence; grimace; (look) mine, *f.*; (situation) état, *m.*; situation; (front) façade, *f.*; (of a watch) cadran, *m.* To make — s at; faire des grimaces à, *f. pl.*; *v.a.*, faire face à; affronter; (gar-ments) mettre un revers à; (to cover) revêtir; *v.n.*, prendre un faux dehors; (milit.) faire front. To — about; faire volte-face.  
**fac'et** (fass'ète), *n.*, facette, *f.*, *v.a.*, facetter.  
**fac'etious** (fa-ci-èseuse), *adj.*, facetieux.  
**face'tiousness** (-nèsse), *n.*, facétie, plai-santerie, *f.*  
**fac'ile**, *adj.*, facile, complaisant.  
**fac'il'ity**, *n.*, facilité, *f.*  
**fa'cing** (fé-cigne), *n.*, (of garments) pare-ment, (milit.) parements, *m. pl.*; revers, retroussis, *m.*  
**fac-sim'ile** (-li), *n.*, fac-similé, *m.*  
**fact**, *n.*, fait, *m.* In —; en effet, au fait. In point of —; au fait. Matter-of-man; homme positif, *m.*  
**fac'tion**, *n.*, faction; discorde, dissension.

**fact'or** (-teur), *n.*, agent; (com., math., fig.) facteur, *m.*  
**fact'ory**, *n.*, usine, manufacture, fabrique, *f.* (foreign trade) comptoir, *m.*  
**fac'ulty** (fak'eul-), *n.*, faculté, *f.*; pouvoir, talent, *m.*  
**fad**, *n.*, marotte, *f.*; dada, *m.*  
**fade** (féde), *v.a.*, se faner, se flétrir; disparaître, périr; *v.a.*, faner, flétrir, affaiblir.  
**fag**, *v.a.*, forcer à travailler; fatiguer; tyranniser; *v.n.*, travailler dur à; *n.*, plocheur, travailleur *m.*; "fag", (fam.) cigarette, *f.*  
**fag'end** (-e'n'de), *n.*, bout de cigarette, *m.*, (pop.) mégot.  
**fag'got** (fag'ote), *n.*, fagot, *m.*  
**fail** (féle), *n.*, manque; insuccès, *m.*; *v.a.*, manquer à; (to desert) abandonner; *v.n.*, faillir; (to miss) manquer; (not to succeed) échouer; (com.) faire faillite, *f.*  
**fail'ing**, *n.*, défaut, *m.*; faute; (com.) fail-  
**fail'ure** (fé'l'oure), *n.*, manque, défaut; insuccès, *m.*; affaire manquée; (com.) faillite, *f.*  
**fa'ln**, *adv.*, bien, volontiers.  
**faint** (fé'n'te), *adj.*, faible; affaibli; languissant; découragé; lâche; *v.n.*, s'évanouir, défaillir.  
**faint-hearted** (-hàrt'ède), *adj.*, poltron, timide, abattu.  
**fain'ting**, *n.*, évanouissement, *m.*; défaillance, *f.*  
**fain'tly**, *adv.*, faiblement, mollement.  
**fain'tness** (nèsse), *n.*, faiblesse, langueur, *f.*  
**fair** (fère), *adj.*, beau; clair; pur; net; (of the hair) blond; (of the weather) beau; (of the wind) favorable; (just) juste, équitable. — *play*: franc jeu, *m.* — *price*: juste prix, *m.*; *adv.*, bien; agréablement; favorablement; avec justice; loyalement; *n.*, belle femme, belle; (market) foire, *f.*  
**fair'ly**, *adv.*, bien; proprement; favorablement; avec justice; loyalement; doucement.  
**fair'ness** (-nèsse), *n.*, beauté, clarté, pureté; (justice) équité, probité; impartialité, *f.*  
**fa'iry** (fè-ri ou fè-ri), *n.*, fée, *f.*; *adj.*, de fée; féerique.  
**fa'ith** (féth), *n.*, foi; fidélité, promesse, parole d'honneur, *f.*; *int.*, ma foi en vérité! parbleu!  
**fa'ith'ful** (-f'cule), *adj.*, fidèle.  
**fa'ith'fully**, *adv.*, fidèlement.  
**fa'ith'fulness** (nèsse), *n.*, fidélité, *f.*  
**fa'ith'less** (-lèsse), *adj.*, sans foi; infidèle.  
**fa'ith'lessness** (-lèss'nèsse), *n.*, infidélité; déloyauté, mauvaise foi, *f.*  
**fa'ction** (fà'sheune), *n.*, cineterre, *m.*  
**fa'con** (fò'k'n), *n.*, faucon, *m.*  
**fall** (fòl), *n.*, chute; (of night) tombée; (in price) baisse, *f.*; (of earth) éboulement, *m.*; (of water, of rivers) chute; (of waters) décurse, *f.*; automne, *m.*, *f.*; (decrease) diminution, *f.*; *v.n.*, (preterit, Fell; past part., Fallen) tomber; retomber; (in value) baisser, diminuer; (fig.) s'abaîsser. To — back; (milit.) reculer, se replier. To — in; (milit.) se mettre en rangs.  
**fall'a'cious** (fal-lé-àheusse), *adj.*, trompeur.  
**fall'a'cy**, *n.*, illusion, déception, erreur, *f.*; faux raisonnement, *m.*  
**fall'ible** (-li-b'l), *adj.*, faillible.  
**fall'ing** (fòr), *n.*, chute, *f.*  
**fall'ow** (fal'ò), *n.*, jachère, *f.*; *adj.*, fauve; (agri.) en jachère; (fig.) inculte.

**false** (fòlse), *adj.*, faux, menteur, trompeur; infidèle, déloyal; (of imprisonment) illé-gal.  
**false'hood** (-houde), *n.*, fausseté, *f.*; men-songe, *m.*  
**false'ly**, *adj.*, faussement.  
**false'ness** (-nèsse), *n.*, fausseté, duplicité, *f.*  
**false'to** (fàl-), *n.*, (mus.) voix de tête, de fausset, *f.*  
**false'ty** (-fàle), *v.a.*, falsifier; altérer; faus-ser.  
**fal'ter** (fòl-), *v.n.*, hésiter; bégayer; chan-celer.  
**fal'tering**, *n.*, hésitation, *f.*; trouble, *m.*  
**fame** (fème), *n.*, gloire; renommée, *f.*  
**famil'iar**, *n.*, ami intime; démon, *m.*; *adj.*, de la famille; familier, intime.  
**familiar'ity**, *n.*, familiarité, *f.*  
**famil'iarize** (-àlze), *v.a.*, familiariser.  
**famil'arly**, *adv.*, familièrement.  
**fam'ily**, *n.*, famille, *f.*; *adj.*, de famille, de la famille.  
**fam'ine**, *n.*, famine, disette, *f.*  
**fam'ish**, *v.n.*, être affamé; mourir de faim; *v.a.*, affamer.  
**fa'mous** (fé'meusse), *adj.*, fameux, célèbre.  
**fa'mously**, *adv.*, d'une manière éclatante; prodigieusement.  
**fan**, *n.*, éventail, *m.*; (of a windmill) aile, *f.*  
**fan'at'ic**, *n.*, admirateur enthousiaste d'un artiste ou d'un sport, *m.*; *v.a.*, éventer; souffler; (agri.) vanner; (fig.) allumer, exciter.  
**fanat'ic**, *n.*, fanatique, *m.*; *adj.*, fanatique.  
**fanat'icism**, *n.*, fanatisme, *m.*  
**fan'cred**, *adj.*, imaginaire, imaginé.  
**fan'ciful** (-foule), *adj.*, fantasque; capri-cieux.  
**fan'cy**, *n.*, imagination; fantaisie; idée, *f.*; goût, caprice, *m.*; *adj.*, de fantaisie; (of a ball) costumé. — *dress*: travesti, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, s'imaginer; se figurer. Just — ! *figurez-vous!*  
**fan'cy-goods**, *n.pl.*, articles de fantaisie, *m.pl.*  
**fan'cy-work**, *n.*, tapisserie, broderie, *f.*  
**fan'e** (fène), *n.*, temple; éditice sacré, *m.*  
**fang** (fà'gne), *n.*, (of dogs) croc, *m.*; (of boars) défense; (fig.) griffe, *f.*  
**fan'light** (-laite), *n.*, ventilateur, *m.*  
**fan'tail**, *n.*, (orn.) pigeon paon, *m.*  
**fantas'tic**, *adv.*, fantastique; (pers.) fan-tasque.  
**fan'tasy** (-ci), *n.*, fantaisie, *f.*  
**far** (fàre), *adv.*, loin; au loin; bien; de beaucoup; beaucoup. As — as; aussi loin que; jusqu'à. By — de beaucoup. How — jusqu'où? The — side; le côté droit, *m.* — from; loin de. So — jusqu'ici. To go too — aller trop loin; *adj.*, lointain; éloigné; reculé.  
**farce**, *n.*, (thea.) farce, *f.*  
**far'dical**, *adj.*, de farce; burlesque, drôle.  
**fare** (fère), *v.n.*, aller, se porter; se nourrir; *n.*, course, *f.*; (price) prix de la course; prix de la place; (pers.) voyageur, *m.*; (food) chère, *f.*. Bill of — menu, *m.*. Return — aller et retour, *m.*  
**farewell**, *n.*, adieu, *m.*  
**far'ina'ceous**, *adj.*, farineux, fariné.  
**farm** (farme), *v.a.*, affermer; exploiter; prendre à ferme; *n.*, ferme, *f.*  
**farm'er**, *n.*, fermier, *m.*  
**farm'house** (-haouce), *n.*, ferme (habita-tion), *f.*  
**farm'ing**, *n.*, exploitation d'une ferme; agriculture, *f.*  
**farm'yard** (yàrde), *n.*, cour de ferme, basse-cour, *f.*  
**far'rier**, *n.*, maréchal ferrant, *m.*

**farther** (fârtheur), *adj.*, ultérieur, plus éloigné; autre. — *end*; *extrémité*, *f.*; *adv.*, plus loin, de plus, en outre, davantage.  
**farthest** (fârthest), *n.*, le plus loin.  
**fascinate** (-nête), *v.a.*, fasciner; enchanter, charmer.  
**fascinating**, *adj.*, fascinateur, enchanteur.  
**fascination** (-nê-), *n.*, fascination, *f.*; charme, *m.*  
**fashion** (fash'eune), *n.*, mode; façon, forme, *f.*; modèle; le grand monde, *m.* After a — : *tant bien que mal*. To set the — : *donner le ton*, *m.*; *v.a.*, façonner, former, accommoder.  
**fashionable** (fash'eun'ab'l), *adj.*, à la mode; élégant; de bon ton.  
**fashionably**, *adv.*, à la mode, élégamment.  
**fast** (fâste), *n.*, jeûne, *m.*; *v.n.*, jeûner; *adj.*, (firm) ferme; fixe; (quick) vite, rapide; (faithful) fidèle; (of colours) bon teint; (nav.) anarré; dissipé; To make — : *assujettir*. To hold — : *tenir bon*. To stand — : *résister*; *adv.*, (firm.) ferme; (quick) vite, rapidement; (of raining) fort, à verse; (of any one asleep) profondément.  
**fasten** (fâs's'n), *v.a.*, fixer; attacher, lier; (windows, doors) fermer, serrer; *v.n.*, s'attacher à; se fixer sur.  
**fastening**, *n.*, attache; fermeture, *f.*  
**fast'er**, *adv.*, plus vite; plus fort.  
**fastidious**, *adj.*, dédaigneux; difficile.  
**fast'ing** (fâst'-), *n.*, jeûne, *m.*  
**fast'ness** (fâst'-), *n.*, fermeté; (fig.) sûreté; (stronghold) forteresse, *f.*  
**fat** (fate), *n.*, gras, *m.*; grasse; (fig.) substance, *f.*; *adj.*, gras; gros; riche; fertile. — *head*: *nigaud*, *m.*  
**fat'al**, *adj.*, fatal, funeste, mortel.  
**fatal'ity**, *n.*, fatalité, *f.*  
**fatally**, *adv.*, fatalement, funestement.  
**fate** (fête), *n.*, destin, sort, *m.*  
**fat'ed** (fê'têde), *adj.*, destiné; écrit, dit.  
**father** (fâtheur), *n.*, père, *m.*; pères; ancêtres; aïeux, *m.pl.* Grand — : grandpère, *m.* God — : *parrain*, *m.* Step — : *beau-père*, *m.* — *in-law*: *beau-père*, *m.*  
**fatherland** (-la'n'de), *n.*, pays natal, *m.*, patrie, *f.*  
**fatherly**, *adj.*, paternel; de père.  
**fath'om** (fâth'eune), *n.*, toise; (fig.) profondeur, *f.*; (nav.) brasse, *f.* (1 m. 829 or 6 pieds); *v.a.*, sonder, approfondir.  
**fatigue** (-tighe), *n.*, fatigue, lassitude; (milit.) corvée, *f.*; *v.a.*, fatiguer, lasser.  
**fatiguing**, *adj.*, fatigant (*pr. part.*, fatiguant).  
**fat'ness**, *n.*, graisse, *f.*; (pers.) embonpoint, *m.*; (fig.) fertilité, *f.*  
**fat'ten** (fat't'n), *v.a.*, engraisser; nourrir; *n.*, engraissement; (fig.) s'enrichir.  
**fat'ty**, *adj.*, grasseux, huileux.  
**fault** (fôlte), *n.*, faute, *f.*; défaut, vice, péché, *m.* [tions, *m.pl.*]  
**fault'iness**, *n.*, défauts, *m.pl.*; imperfect.  
**fault'less**, *adj.*, sans défaut, parfait.  
**fault'y**, *adj.*, en faute, coupable; fautif, blâmable.  
**fa'vor** (fé-veur), *n.*, faveur; permission; grâce, *f.*; (ribbons) couleurs, *f.pl.* (com.) honorée; (order) commande, *f.*; *n.a.*, favoriser de; gratifier de.  
**fa'vorable**, *adj.*, favorable.  
**fa'vorably**, *adv.*, favorablement.  
**favourite** (fé-veur'ite), *n.*, favori, *m.*, favorite, *f.*; *adj.*, favori, couru.

**lawn** (fô'n), *n.*, (mam.) faon, *m.*; (fig.) (pers.) basse flatterie; (fig.) (of animals) caresse, *f.*  
**law'ning**, *n.*, (of animals) caresse; (pers.) caresse servile; flagornerie, *f.*  
**fear** (ffre), *n.*, crainte, peur, inquiétude, *f.* For — of: *de peur de*; *v.a.*, craindre, redouter; se méfier de; *v.n.*, craindre; avoir peur, être craintif.  
**fear'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, craintif; terrible; affreux; (of things) effrayant.  
**fear'fully**, *adv.*, craintivement; terriblement.  
**fear'less**, *adj.*, sans peur; intrépide.  
**fea'sible** (fi-z'b'l), *adj.*, faisable, praticable.  
**feast** (fiste), *n.*, festin, *m.*; fête, *f.*; régal, *m.*; *v.a.*, faire fête à; fêter, régaler; *v.n.*, faire festin; se régaler.  
**feat**, *n.*, action, *f.*; exploit; haut fait, *m.*  
**feath'er** (fêth'eur), *n.*, plume; (bot.) algrette, *f.*; (milit.) plumet, *m.* In high — : *de bonne humeur*; *v.a.*, orner d'une plume; empenner; (to enrich) enrichir. To — one's nest: *soigner ses intérêts*.  
**feath'ery**, *adj.*, garni de plumes, emplumé; (fig.) léger comme une plume; (of birds) allé, emplumé.  
**fea'ture** (fi't'oure), *n.*, trait, *m.*; figure, *f.*; partie saillante, forme, particularité; marque, *f.*  
**Feb'ruary** (feb'rou), *n.*, février, *m.*  
**fecun'dity**, *n.*, fécondité, *f.*  
**féd'eral** (féd'eur), *adj.*, fédéral.  
**féd'erate**, *v.n.*, se fédérer.  
**féd'eration** (-ré-), *n.*, fédération, ligue, *f.*  
**fee** (fi), *n.*, salaire, *m.*; gages, *m.pl.*; (of doctors, &c.) honoraires, *m.pl.*; *v.a.*, payer; graisser la patte à, corrompre.  
**fee'ble** (fi'b'l), *adj.*, faible, débile.  
**fee'bleness**, *n.*, faiblesse, *f.*  
**fee'bly**, *adv.*, faiblement.  
**feed** (fide), *n.*, nourriture, *f.*; (for cattle) pâture, *m.*; *v.a.*, (*pret.* and *past part.*) Féd) nourrir; (cattle) paître, faire paître; *v.n.*, se nourrir; (of animals) paître.  
**feed'ing**, *n.*, nourriture; (for cattle) pâture, *f.*  
**feel** (fie), *n.*, toucher; attouchement; tact, *m.*; *v.a.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*) Felt) sentir; tâter; toucher; palper; éprouver; *v.n.*, sentir; se sentir; chercher. To — cold: *avoir froid*.  
**feel'er**, *n.*, personne qui sent, *f.*; (mol.) tentacule, *m.*; (fig.) allusion détournée, *f.*; ballon d'essai, *m.*  
**feel'ing**, *n.*, attouchement, toucher, tact; sentiment, *m.*; sensibilité, *f.*; *adj.*, tendre, touchant.  
**feign** (féne), *v.a.*, feindre, inventer, simuler; *v.n.*, feindre; faire semblant de.  
**feign'ing**, *n.*, feinte; dissimulation, *f.*  
**feint** (fé'n'te), *n.*, feinte, *f.*  
**fel'icitate** (fi-li-cl-tête), *v.a.*, féliciter.  
**fel'icitous** (fi-), *adj.*, heureux; bien trouvé.  
**fel'icity** (fi-), *n.*, félicité, *f.*; bonheur, *m.*  
**fell** (fêle), *n.*, peau, fourrure, *f.*; *adj.*, barbare, cruel, féroce, diabolique; *v.a.*, abattre; assommer; terrasser.  
**fel'low** (fel'lo), *n.*, compagnon; camarade, membre; garçon; (b.s.) individu; (of a university) agrégé; (of things) pendant, *m.* Bad — : *mauvais garnement*, mauvais sujet, *m.* Good — : *bon enfant*, brave garçon, *m.*; *v.a.*, assortir; associer.  
**fel'low-citi'sen** or **fel'low-towns'man**, *n.*, concitoyen, *m.*; — *ne*, *f.*

**fellow-creature** (-krit-ioure), *n.*, semblable, *m.f.*  
**fellow-feeling**, *n.*, sympathie, *f.*; intérêt commun, *m.*  
**fellowship**, *n.*, société, confraternité, *f.*; (in universities) grade d'agrégé, *m.*  
**fellow-student** (stlou-), *n.*, condisciple, *m.*  
**fellow-traveller**, *n.*, compagnon de voyage, *m.*  
**felo-de-se**, *n.*, suicide, *m.*  
**felon** (fèl'o'n), *n.*, auteur d'un crime; criminel, *adj.*, félon, traître.  
**felonious**, *adj.*, félon, (jur.) criminel.  
**felony**, *n.*, (jur.) délit, crime, crime capital, *m.*  
**felt** (fèl'te), *n.*, feutre, chapeau de feutre, *m.*  
**fem** (fè'm), *n.*, femelle; personne; (of animals only) femelle, *f.*; *adj.*, féminin; de femme; (bot., and of animals) femelle. A — friend; une amie.  
**feminine** (fè'm-i-n), *adj.*, féminin; efféminé.  
**fem** (fè'n), *n.*, marais, marécage, *m.*  
**fence** (fè'n'se), *n.*, clôture, enceinte, palissade, barrière, (fig.) défense, *f.*, receloir, *m.*. To sit on the —; *ménager la chèvre et le chou*, ne pas s'engager; *v.a.*, enclore; mettre une clôture à; protéger, *v.n.*, faire des clôtures; (with foils) faire des armes.  
**fencing**, *n.*, enceinte, clôture; (with foils) escrime, *f.*  
**fencing-master** (-mâs-teur), *n.*, maître d'armes, maître d'escrime, *m.*  
**fencing-match**, *n.*, assaut d'armes, *m.*  
**fencing-school** (-skoule), *n.*, salle d'armes, salle d'escrime, *f.*  
**fend'er**, *n.*, garde-feu, *m.*; (nav.) défense, *f.*  
**ferment** (fèr'm), *n.*, ferment, *m.*; fermentation *f.*, *v.n.*, fermenter; *v.a.*, faire fermenter (tion, *f.*)  
**fermentation** (fèr-mè'n'té), *n.*, fermentation (feurne), *n.*, (bot.) fougère, *f.*  
**ferocious** (fè-rô-sheu-sè), *adj.*, féroce.  
**ferret** (fèr-rète), *n.*, (main.) furet, *m.*; *v.a.*, fureter.  
**ferrous**, *adj.*, ferreux.  
**ferruginous** (fè'rrouj-i-n'), *adj.*, ferrugineux.  
**ferrule** (fèr-ril), *n.*, (ring) virole, *f.*  
**ferry**, *v.a.*, passer dans un bac.  
**ferry-boat** (-bôte), *n.*, bac, *m.*; barque, nacelle, *f.*  
**fertile** (fèr'til), *adj.*, fécond.  
**fertility**, *n.*, fertilité, *f.*  
**fertilize** (-aize), *v.a.*, fertiliser.  
**fervent**, *adj.*, vif, ardent; fervent.  
**fervid** (fèu-), *adj.*, ardent, chaud, vif, brûlant, *if*.  
**ferveur** (fèu-veur), *n.*, chaleur; ferveur.  
**fester** (fès-teur), *v.n.*, s'ulcérer; se corrompre; *n.*, abcès, *m.*, tumeur, *f.*  
**festival**, *n.*, fête, *f.*; festival, *m.*; *adj.*, de fête, joyeux.  
**festive**, *adj.*, de fête; joyeux.  
**festivity**, *n.*, fête, gaieté, joie, réjouissance, *f.*  
**festoon** (-toun), *n.*, feston, *m.*; *v.a.*, festonner (with, *de*).  
**fetch** (fètshe), *n.*, ruse, *f.*; tour, *m.*; *v.a.*, chercher; aller chercher; amener; apporter; (of price) rapporter; *v.n.*, se mouvoir.  
**fetid**, *adj.*, fétide.  
**fetlock** (fè't-), *n.*, fanon (du cheval), *m.*  
**fetter** (fè't-teur), *v.a.*, enchaîner; (fig.) entraver.  
**fetters** (fè't-teurze), *n.*, fers, *m.pl.*, chaînes; (of a horse) entraves, *f.pl.*  
**fettle**, *n.*, bonne condition, *f.*, bon état, *m.*; *v.a.*, arranger, préparer.

**fèud** (fhoude), *n.*, fief, *m.*; (quarrel) brouillerie, querelle, *f.*  
**fèudal**, *adj.*, féodal.  
**fèudalism**, *n.*, féodalité, *f.*  
**fèudatory**, *n.*, feudataire, *m.*  
**fèver** (fè-veur), *fièvre*, *f.*  
**fèverish**, *adj.*, févreux; fièvre.  
**fèverishness**, *n.*, indisposition fièvre; (fig.) fièvre, *f.*  
**few** (flou), *adj.*, peu de; peu de gens. A —; *peu de*; *quelques*; *quelques-uns*, *m.*  
**few'er**, *adj.*, moins nombreux; moins.  
**few'ness**, *n.*, petit nombre, *m.*  
**fib**, *n.*, conte, mensonge, *m.*; *v.n.*, mentir.  
**fib'ber**, *n.*, menteur, *m.*  
**fibrous** (fal-), *adj.*, fibreux.  
**fic'kle** (fik'k'l), *adj.*, volage, inconstant. A — light; *une lumière incertaine*, *f.*  
**fiction** (fik'sheune), *n.*, fiction, fable, *f.*  
**Works of —**; *romans*, *m.*  
**fictionous** (-tish'eusse), *adj.*, fictif; imaginaire, faux, (fig.) tactique.  
**fid'dle**, *n.*, violon, *m.*. To play second —; *jouer le second rôle*; *v.n.*, jouer du violon; (to trifle) niaiser, perdre son temps.  
**fid'dle-bow**, or **fid'dle stick**, *n.*, archet, *m.*  
**fid'dle-faddle**, *n.*, (pop.) fadeuse; (with foils) *f.*  
**fid'dler**, *n.*, joueur de violon; ménestrier, *m.*  
**fideli'ty**, *n.*, fidélité, *f.*  
**fidg'et** (fidjète), *v.n.*, se remuer; gigoter; *n.*, mouvement; tourment, *m.*; inquiétude, agitation, *f.*; (of persons) mouvement perpétuel, *m.*  
**fidg'ety**, *adj.*, remuant, inquiet, (troublesome) tracassier.  
**field** (fild), *n.*, champ, *m.*; campagne; (fig.) carrière, *f.*. Battle —; *champ de bataille*, *m.*  
**field-day**, *n.*, (milit.) jour de revue, *m.*  
**field-glass**, *n.*, jumelles de campagne, *f.pl.*  
**field-marshal** (-mâr), *n.*, maréchal, *m.*  
**fiend** (fè'n-de), *n.*, esprit malin; démon, *m.*  
**fiend'ish**, *adj.*, diabolique, satanique.  
**fiere** (fèrce), *adj.*, féroce, farouche, furieux.  
**fiere'ly**, *adv.*, féroce, furieusement.  
**fiere'ness**, *n.*, féroce, ardeur, fureur, *f.*  
**fierness** (fèu-er-s), *n.*, fougère, ardeur, *f.*  
**fiery**, *adj.*, de feu; ardent, fougèreux.  
**fi'se** (faife), *n.*, fibre, *m.*  
**fi'fer**, *n.*, fibre, joueur de fibre, *m.*  
**fifteen'** (fif'tine), *adj.*, quinze.  
**fifteenth'** (fif'ti'n-th), *adj.*, quinzième.  
**fifth** (fif'th), *adj.*, cinquième; cinq. Charles the —, *Charles-Quint* (of Spain).  
**fiftieth** (fif-ti-eth), *adj.*, cinquantième.  
**fifty**, *adj.*, cinquante.  
**fig**, *n.*, figure, *f.*  
**fight** (faite), *v.n.*, (preterit and past part. Fought) se battre; combattre; *v.a.*, se battre avec; combattre; combattre contre; défendre; (a battle) livrer; *n.*, combat, *m.*; bataille, lutte, *f.*  
**figh'ter**, *n.*, combattant; (b.s.) batailleur, bretteur, ferrailleur, *m.*  
**figh'ting**, *n.*, combat, *m.*; lutte, *f.*  
**fig'ment** (-mè'n'te), *n.*, action, invention, *f.*  
**fig-tree** (tri), *n.*, figuier, *m.*  
**fig'urative** (-rè-), *adj.*, figuratif; figuré, typique.  
**fig'uratively**, *adv.*, figurément; au figuré.  
**figure** (fig'h'ioure), *n.*, figure; forme, taille, tournure, mine, *f.*, air, *m.*; (of stuffs) dessin, *m.*; (arith.) chiffre, *m.*. To cut a —; *faire figure*; *v.a.*, figurer, façonner; représenter, former.

**fig'ured** (fig'h'our'de), *adj.*, à dessin; façonné.  
**fig'ure-head** (-hède), *n.* (nav.) figure de proue, *f.*; (fig.) mannequin, *m.*  
**fil'ament**, *n.*, filament; (bot.) filet, filament, *m.*  
**fil'bert** (-beurte), *n.*, aveline, noisette, *f.*  
**filch** (fil'she), *v.a.*, escamoter, voler, chiper. (filche), *n.*, (tool) lime, *f.*; (of papers) liasse, *f.*, dossier, *m.*; (list) liste; (of newspapers) collection; (milit.) file, (thea.) quene, *f.*; *v.a.*, filmer, enfiler; mettre en liasse; déposer; *v.n.*, (milit.) marcher sur un rang. To — off ou past; *derlier*. To — away; classer.  
**fil'ial**, *adj.*, filial.  
**fil'ibuster**, *n.*, filibustier, *m.*  
**fil'ing**, *n.*, linage, *m.*, limure, *f.*; (of papers) mise en liasse, *f.*; classement, *m.*  
**fill**, *n.*, suffisance, *f.*; soil, content, *m.*; *v.a.*, emplit, remplir; rassasier, combler. (to occupy) occuper, remplir. To — a tooth; *plomber une dent*; *v.n.*, se remplir.  
**fil'et** (-lète), *n.*, bandeau; (bot.) filet; (anat.) frein; (arch.) astragale, *m.*  
**fil'ing**, *adj.*, qui remplit; rassasiant.  
**fil'ip** (fil'ipe), *n.*, chiquenaude, *f.*; (fig.) coup de fouet, *m.*; *v.a.*, chiquenauder; (fig.) encourager.  
**fil'y** (fil'i), *n.*, pouliche; (fig.) coquette, *f.*  
**film**, *n.*, pellicule, (anat.) tala; (over the eyes), *f.*, tunique, *f.*; (fig.) nuage, voile, *m.*; (phot.) pellicule, *f.*; (cinemat.) film. Talking —; *film parlant*, — *sonore*; *v.a.*, couvrir d'une pellicule; (cinemat.) filmer.  
**fil'my**, *adj.*, membraneux.  
**fil'ter**, *n.*, filtre, *m.*; *v.a.*, filtrer.  
**filth** (filth), *n.*, ordure, saleté; (fig.) corruption, *f.*  
**filth'y** (-thi), *adv.*, salement.  
**filth'iness** (-thi-), *n.*, saleté, *f.*; ordures, *f.pl.*  
**filth'y**, (-thi), *adj.*, sale, dégoûtant; (fig.) corrompu; honteux.  
**fin** (finc), *n.*, (ich.) nageoire, *f.*; (of fish) barbe, *f.pl.*; (of whales) fanon, *m.*  
**fin'al** (fal-), *adj.*, final, dernier, décisif.  
**fin'ally** (fal-), *adv.*, enfin, finalement; définitivement.  
**fin'ance**, *n.*, finance, *f.*  
**fin'an'cial** (-shial), *adj.*, financier.  
**financier** (-ciere), *n.*, financier, *m.*  
**finch** (fin'she), *n.*, (orn.) pinson, *m.*  
**find** (fal'n'de), *v.a.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*) Found trouver; (jur.) (guilty) déclarer; (verdict) rendre, prononcer; (to deem) juger, penser; *n.*, découverte, trouvaille, *f.*  
**find'ing**, *n.*, (jur.) jugement, *m.*  
**fine** (falne), *adj.*, fin, délicat; subtil; (handsome) beau; (fig.) bon, accompli, élégant. It is —; *il fait beau*; *n.*, amende, *f.*; pot-de-vin, *m.*; *v.a.*, (to mulct) mettre à l'amende; (to refine) affiner, (wine) clarifier.  
**fine-arts**, *n.pl.*, beaux arts, *m.pl.*  
**fine'ly**, *adv.*, fin; délicatement; finement; élégamment; (b.s.) joliment.  
**fin'eness** (falne-), *n.*, finesse, délicatesse, *f.*  
**fin'ery** (fal'n'ri), *n.*, parure, *f.*; ornement, *m.*; toilette, *f.*  
**finesse** (finesce), *n.*, finesse, *f.*  
**fin'ger** (fin'g'heur), *n.*, doigt; (mus.) doigter, *m.*; (fig.) main, *f.* Fore—; *index*, *m.*; *v.a.*, toucher, manier, palper; (mus.) doigter.  
**fin'ger-board** (-börde), *n.*, (mus.) clavier; (of a violin) manche, *m.*

**fin'gering**, *n.*, touche, *f.*; manement; (mus.) doigté, *m.*  
**fin'ger-post**, *n.*, poteau indicateur, *m.*  
**fin'ger-print**, *n.*, empreinte digitale, *f.*  
**fin'ger-stall** (-stöl), *n.*, doigtier, *m.*  
**fin'ical**, *fin'icking* or *fin'icky*, *adj.*, précieux, affecté.  
**fin'ing** (fal'n-), *n.*, (metal.) affinage, *m.*; (of wine) clarification, *f.*  
**fin'is** (fal'nice), *n.*, fin, *f.*  
**fin'ish**, *v.a.*, finir, terminer; achever; *n.*, fini, *m.*; la dernière main, *f.*  
**fin'ished** (fin'ishte), *adj.*, fini; (fig.) parfait.  
**fin'ishing**, *n.*, fini; achèvement, *m.*  
**fin'ite** (fal-naite), *adj.*, fini, borné.  
**fin'y**, *adj.*, qui a des nageoires; à nageoires.  
**fir** (feur), *n.*, (bot.) sapin; bois de sapin, *m.*  
**fir'-cone**, *n.*, pomme de pin, *f.*  
**fire** (fai'eur), *n.*, feu, incendie, *m.*; ardeur, *f.*; *v.a.*, mettre le feu à; embraser; incendier; (fire-arms) tirer. To miss fire; *rater*. To hang —; *faire long feu*; *v.n.*, prendre feu; s'enflammer.  
**fire'-alarm**, *n.*, avertisseur d'incendie, *m.*  
**fire'-arms** (-ärm'ze), *n.pl.*, armes à feu, *f.pl.*  
**fire-brand** (-bra'n'de), *n.*, tison ardent, brandon, *m.*  
**fire'-brigade**, *n.*, corps de sapeurs pompiers, *m.*  
**fire-dog**, *n.*, chenet, *m.* [die, *f.*  
**fire-engine** (-è'n'djine), *n.*, pompe à incendie  
**fire'-escape** (-ès-kepe), *n.*, échelle de sauvetage, *f.*  
**fire-grate**, *n.*, grille, *f.*  
**fire-guard**, *n.*, garde-feu, *m.*  
**fire'-irons** (-al'eur'n'ze), *n.*, garniture de foyer, *f.*; (tech.) tisonnier, *m.*  
**fire'-man** (-ma'n), *n.*, pompier; (in factories) chauffeur, *m.*  
**fire'-place** (-plece), *n.*, foyer de cheminée;âtre, *m.*  
**fire'-screen** (-serine), *n.*, écran, *m.*  
**fire'-side** (-salde), *n.*, coin du feu, foyer domestique, *m.*  
**fire'-wood** (-woude), *n.*, bois de chauffage, *m.*  
**fire'-work** (-weurke), *n.*, feu d'artifice, *m.*  
**fir'ing**, *n.*, action d'incendier, *f.*; chauffage; combustible; (milit.) feu, tir, *m.*, fusillade, *f.*  
**fir'kin** (feur-ki'n), *n.*, quartaut, barillet, *m.*; (of butter) tinette, *f.*  
**firm** (feurme), *adj.*, ferme, solide, fort; *n.*, (com.) maison de commerce, raison sociale, *f.*  
**fir'mament** (feur'-), *n.*, firmament, *m.*  
**firm'ly**, *adv.*, fermement; solidement.  
**firm'ness**, *n.*, fermeté; solidité, force, *f.*  
**fir'st** (feurst), *adj.*, premier; unième; *adv.*, le premier; premièrement. At —; *d'abord*.  
**fir'st-born**, *adj.*, premier-né; premier.  
**fir'st-class**, *n.*, (ticket ou carriage) voiture de première classe, *f.*, billet de première classe, *m.*; *adj.*, (of things) de premier choix; (of pers.) éminent.  
**fir'st-rate**, *adj.*, de première force, distingué.  
**firth** (feurth), *n.*, estuaire, *m.*, embouchure, *f.*  
**fir'scal** (fiscal), *adj.*, fiscal.  
**fish** (fishe), *n.*, poisson, *m.*; (at play) fische; (nav.) jumelle, *f.*; (pers.) individu, animal, *m.* A fine kettle of —; *un beau gâchis*, *m.* A queer —; *un drôle d'individu*; *v.a.*, râcher; fouiller dans; (nav.) traverser, jumeler; (fig.) chercher, attraper.



**fish'-bone** (-bône), *n.*, arête de poisson, *f.*  
**fish'er**, *n.*, pêcheur, *m.*  
**fish'ery** or **fish'ing**, *n.*, pêche; pêcherie, *f.*  
**fish'ing-rod** (-rode), *n.*, canne à pêche, *f.*  
**fish'monger** (-mun'g'n'gheur), *n.*, poissonnier; marchand de poisson, *m.*  
**fish'-pond**, *n.*, étang; vivier, *m.*  
**fish'-sauce** (-sauce), *n.*, truelle à poisson, *f.*  
**fish'y**, *adj.*, poissonneux; qui sent le poisson, (slang) louche, équivoque.  
**fish'sure** (fish'loure), *n.*, fissure, fente, *f.*; *v.a.*, fendre.  
**fish**, *n.*, poing, *m.*  
**fisticuffs**, *n.pl.*, coups de poing, *m.*  
**fit**, *n.*, accès, paroxysme, *m.*; attaque, *f.*; *adj.*, propre à, juste, à propos; convenable; capable, bon (pour ou à); en état (de); *v.a.*, convenir à; arranger; adapter à; ajuster; (of clothes) aller à; *v.n.*, convenir; s'adapter à; (of clothes) aller.  
**fit'ful**, *adj.*, agité, vacillant; capricieux.  
**fit'ly**, *adv.*, à propos, convenablement.  
**fit'ness**, *n.*, convenance, *f.*; à-propos, *m.*  
**fit'ting**, *adv.*, convenable; à propos; juste; *n.*, adaptation, *f.*; ajustement, *m.pl.*, garniture, *f.*; essavage, *m.*  
**five** (falve), *n.* and *adj.*, cinq.  
**fix**, *v.a.*, fixer, attacher, arrêter, déterminer; *v.n.*, se fixer; *n.*, difficulté, impasse, *f.*; embarras, *m.*  
**fixed** (fiks'te ou fiks'té), *adj.*, fixe; fixé.  
**fix'ture** (fiks'tioure), *n.*, meuble à demeure, *m.*; *pl.*, agencements, *m.pl.*  
**flab'business**, *n.*, flaccidité; nature flasque, *f.*  
**flab'by**, *adj.*, flasque.  
**flab'cid** (flak-side), *adj.*, flasque, faible.  
**flag**, *v.n.*, pendre, flotter; (fig.) s'affaiblir; (fig.) se relâcher, faiblir; *v.a.*, paver, dallier, paviser; *n.*, (milit.) drapeau; (nav.) pavillon, (bot.) glaucil, *m.*; dalle *f.* — officer; *amiral*, *m.* To strike the —; amener le pavillon.  
**flag'colet** (flad'o-lete), *n.*, flageolet, *m.*  
**flag'ging**, *adj.*, pendante; qui se relâche  
**flag'itious** (fla-dish'eusse), *adj.*, pervers; infâme, atroce.  
**flag'on**, *n.*, flacon, *m.*; (in churches) burette, *f.*  
**flag'rance**, *n.*, feu, éclat, *m.*; notoriété; énorité, *f.*  
**flag'rant**, *adj.*, flagrant, patent.  
**flag'-ship**, *n.*, vaisseau amiral, *m.*  
**flag'-staff** (-stâfe), *n.*, lance de drapeau, *f.*; (nav.) mât de pavillon, *m.*; hampe, *f.*  
**flag'-stone** (-stône), *n.*, dalle, *f.*, pavé, *m.*  
**flail** (fiéle), *n.*, fléau (à battre le blé), *m.*  
**flake** (féke), *n.*, flocon, *m.*; (of metals) lame; écaille, *f.*  
**fla'ky**, *adj.*, floconneux; écailleux; (of pastry) feuilleté.  
**flame** (féme), *n.*, flamme, *f.*; feu, *m.*; *v.n.*, flamber.  
**fla'ming** (flém'), *adj.*, flamboyant; éclatant; (fig.) véhément, violent.  
**flamin'go** (-m'g'gô), *n.*, (ornl.) flamant, *m.*  
**flange** (fla'n'dje), *n.*, rebord; (rall.) bandage, *m.*; collerette, *f.*; (of wheels) boudin, *m.*; ailette (motor), *f.*  
**flank**, *n.*, flanc; côte, *m.*; *v.a.*, flanquer; (milit.) attaquer en flanc; *v.n.*, border.  
**flan'nel**, *n.*, flanelle, *f.*; *adj.*, de, ou en, flanelle.  
**flap**, *n.*, tape, *f.*; léger coup; (of a hat, a cap) bord, *m.*; (of a pocket) patte, *f.*; (of a coat) pan, *m.*; (of a shoe) oreille, *f.*; (of a table) battant, *m.*; *v.a.*,

frapper légèrement; battre, agiter; *v.n.*, battre légèrement; battre des ailes.  
**flare** (fière), *n.*, flamme, *f.*; éclat, *m.*; *v.n.*, étinceler; flamber; (fig.) briller. To — up; se mettre en colère.  
**flash** (flashe), *n.*, éclat; (of water, of light) jet; éclair, *m.*; (of fire-arms) lumière, *f.*; *v.a.*, faire jaillir; envoyer; *v.n.*, luire; jaillir; étinceler.  
**flash'y**, *adj.*, éclatant; voyant; superficiel.  
**flask**, *n.*, bouteille, *f.*; flacon, *m.*  
**flat**, *adj.*, plat; (of wine, beer, &c.) éventé; (com.) calme; (mus.) bémol; (of sound) grave; (fig.) net, clair; (taste) fade, insipide; (mind) simple; *n.*, plaine, *f.*; (of a house) étage; (pers.) nicaud; (mus.) bémol; (nav.) bas-fond, *m.* — iron; *ser à repasser*, *m.*; *v.a.*, aplatis. (fig.) amortir; *v.n.*, s'aplatir.  
**flat'ly**, *flat*, *adv.*, à plat; (fig.) nettement, clairement.  
**flat'ness**, *n.*, aplatissement, *m.*; égalité, *f.*; (of wine, beer, &c.) goût éventé, *m.*; fadeur; (of sound) gravité (fig.) insipidité, *f.*  
**flat'ten** (flat't'n), *v.a.*, aplatir; aplanir; (fig.) affadir; (mus.) adoucir; *v.n.*, s'aplatir.  
**flat'ter**, *v.a.*, flatter.  
**flat'terer**, *n.*, flatteur, *m.*, flatteuse, *f.*  
**flat'tering**, *adj.*, flatteur.  
**flat'tery**, *n.*, flatterie, *f.*  
**flat'ulent**, *adj.*, (med.) flatueux; (fig.) ampoulé, creux.  
**flaunt** (flô'n'te), *n.*, étalage, *m.*, parade, *f.*; *v.a.*, faire parade de; étaler, déployer. *v.n.*, s'étendre; flotter; (fig.) se pavaner.  
**flaunt'ing**, *adj.*, voyant; fier; qui se pavane.  
**fla'vor** (flé'veur), *n.*, saveur, *f.*; (of meat) goût, fumet; (of tea, &c.) arôme; (of wine) bouquet, *m.*; *v.a.*, donner un arôme à; donner du bouquet à, assaisonner de.  
**fla'vouring**, *n.*, assaisonnement, *m.*  
**flaw** (flô), *n.*, défaut, *m.*; brèche, fente, *f.*; (in precious stones) paille, *f.*; vice, *m.*  
**flaw'less**, *adj.*, parfait, sans défaut, (of gems) sans tache.  
**flax**, *n.*, lin, *m.*; *adj.*, de lin.  
**flax'en** (flaks'n), *adj.*, du lin; (of the hair) blond.  
**flay** (flé), *v.a.*, écorcher.  
**flay'ing**, *n.*, écorchement, *m.*  
**flca** (fil), *n.*, puce, *f.*  
**fleck**, *n.*, tache, moucheture, marque, *f.*; *v.a.*, moucheter, tacher.  
**fledge'ling**, *n.*, oisillon, *m.*  
**flee** (fil), *v.n.*, (preterit and past part., fled) s'enfuir, fuir; se réfugier; *v.a.*, éviter, fuir.  
**fleece** (flice), *n.*, toison, *f.*; *v.a.*, tondre. (fig.) écorcher, plumer.  
**fleecy**, *adj.*, laineux, floconneux.  
**fleet** (flite), *n.*, flotte, escadre, *f.*; *adj.*, vite, léger, rapide.  
**fleet'ing**, *adj.*, fugitif, passager.  
**fleet'ness**, *n.*, rapidité; vitesse, *f.*  
**flesh** (fêshe), *n.*, chair; viande, *f.*; embonpoint, *m.* In the —; en chair et en os. To pick up —; prendre de l'embonpoint, *m.*; *v.a.*, repaître; assouvir; (hunt.) acharner; (hides) écharner.  
**flesh'less**, *adj.*, maigre, décharné.  
**flesh'y**, *adj.*, de chair; charnel.  
**flesh'y**, *adj.*, charnu; de chair.

**flexible**, *adj.*, qui peut se plier; flexible.  
**flexion** (flek'sheune), *n.*, courbure; flexion, *f.*  
**flex**, *n.*, chiquenaude, *f.*, petit coup, *m.*  
**flexer**, *v.n.*, (of a light) vaciller; trembloter; (fig.) vaciller, hésiter.  
**flex'ering**, *n.*, trémoussement, *m.*; (fig.) vacillation, *f.*; *adj.*, vacillant; incertain.  
**flight** (flaite), *n.*, fuite, *f.*; vol, *m.*; (of birds, &c.) volée, *f.*; (fig.) élan; (of time) cours, *m.* — of stairs; *escalier*, *m.* In —; *en déroute*, *f.*  
**flight'iness**, *n.*, légèreté, étourderie, *f.*  
**flight'y**, *adj.*, fugitif; étourdi, volage.  
**flim'siness** (fli'm'zi-), *n.*, légèreté; (fig.) mesquinerie, *f.*  
**flim'sy** (fli'm'zi), *adj.*, mince; mesquin; frivole.  
**flinch** (fli'n'she), *v.n.*, reculer, faiblir, céder.  
**fling** (fligne), *n.*, coup, *m.*; (fig.) trait, coup de patte, *m.*, moquerie, raillerie, *f.*; *v.a.*, (preterit and past part., flung) jeter, lancer; *v.n.*, s'élancer; (fig.) s'emporter.  
**flint** (fli'n'te), *n.*, caillou, silex, *m.*, pierre à fusil, *f.* — lock; *fusil à pierre*, *m.*; (fig.) roche; dureté, *f.*  
**flint'y**, *adj.*, caillouteux; (fig.) dur, insensible.  
**flip'pancy** (flip'p'a'n-), *n.*, ton léger; verbiage, *m.*  
**flip'pant** (flip'p'a'n'te), *adj.*, inconsideré, léger; cavalier.  
**flirt** (fleurté), *n.*, manège de coquetterie, *m.*; (woman) coquette; *v.a.*, faire la coquette, folâtrer, flirter, conter fleurette; *v.a.*, jeter, lancer.  
**flirt'a'tion** (fleurté), *n.*, coquetterie; intrigue, *f.*  
**flit** (flite), *v.n.*, fuir; voltiger; passer.  
**flit'ing**, *adj.*, fugitif, rapide.  
**float** (flôte), *n.*, radeau; (hvdr.) flotteur; (swimming) scaphandre, *m.*; (of wood) train; radeau, *m.*; (of a fishing-line) flotte, *f.*; *v.n.*, flotter; surmarcher; faire la planche; *v.a.*, faire flotter, (fig.) former; lancer.  
**float'ing**, *adj.*, flottant. — dock; *bassin à flot*. — capital; *fonds de roulement*; *n.*, flottement, *m.*; (agr.) irrigation; (fig.) formation d'une compagnie, *f.*  
**flock**, *n.*, troupeau, *m.*; bande; foule, *f.*; (of a clergyman) ouailles, *f.pl.*; (of wool, &c.) flocon, *m.*; *v.n.*, s'attrouper; se rassembler.  
**floe**, *n.*, (nav.) glaçon flottant, *m.* Ice —; *banquise*, *f.*  
**flog**, *v.a.*, fouetter; fesser, flageller.  
**flog'ging** (flogh'-), *n.*, fouet, *m.*, flagellation, *f.*  
**flood** (fleude), *n.*, cours d'eau, *m.*; (wave) onde, *f.*; flux, déluge, *m.*; crue, inondation, *f.*; *v.a.*, inonder, submerger, noyer.  
**floor** (flöre), *n.*, plancher; carreau, parquet; (of a house) étage; *v.a.*, plancheier, parqueter, carrelor; réduire au silence.  
**floor'-cloth**, *n.*, toile cirée, *f.*  
**floor'ing**, *n.*, plancher; parquet; (of tiles) carrelage.  
**floral**, *adj.*, floral.  
**flor'id**, *adj.*, fleuri; florissant; coloré.  
**flor'in** (-'ine), *n.*, florin, *m.*  
**flor'ist**, *n.*, fleuriste, *m.* and *f.*  
**floss**, *n.*, (of silk) bourre, *f.*; (metal.) laiton, *m.*; scorie, *f.*  
**floss'-silk**, *n.*, soie plate; floselle, *f.*  
**flott'ia** (-'til'ia), *n.*, flottille, *f.*

**flounce** (flaou'n'ce), *n.*, volant (de robe), *m.*; *v.n.*, se débattre, s'agiter; *v.a.*, garnir de volants.  
**floun'der** (flaou'n'd-), *n.*, carrelot, *m.*; plie franche, *f.*; *v.n.*, se débattre, harloter.  
**flour** (flaour), *n.*, farine; (of potatoes, &c.) féculé, *f.*  
**flour'ish** (fleu'rishe), *n.*, éclat; enjolivement, *m.*; (with a sword) action de brandir, *f.*; (rhet.) fleur, *f.*; (with a pen) trait, parafe; (mus.) prélude, *m.* (of a trumpet) fanfare, *f.*; *v.a.*, fleurir; embellir; (with a pen) parafer; (a stick, a sword) brandir; *v.n.*, fleurir; prospérer; (of plants) venir bien; (mus.) préluder, sonner une fanfare; (fig.) s'agiter.  
**flour'ishing**, *adj.*, florissant.  
**flout** (flaoute), *n.*, (ant.) insulte, moquerie, *f.*; *v.a.*, (ant.) insulter; railler.  
**flow** (flö), *n.*, écoulement, flux, *m.*; effusion, *f.*; *v.a.*, s'écouler, couler; (of the sea or tide) monter; *v.a.*, inonder, submerger.  
**flower** (flaou-eur), *n.*, fleur, *f.*; (in a crown) fleuron, *m.*; *v.n.*, fleurir; (fig.) être en vogue.  
**flower'-bed**, plate-bande, *f.*  
**flower'ed** (flaou'eude), *adj.*, figuré; fleuri.  
**flower'et** (èle), *n.*, petite fleur; fleurlette, *f.*  
**flower'-garden** (-gärd'n), *n.*, jardin fleuriste; parterre, *m.*  
**flower'-girl**, *n.*, bouquetière, *f.*  
**flower'-pot** (-pote), *n.*, pot à fleurs, *m.*  
**flower'-stand** (-sta'n'de), *n.*, jardinière (meuble), *f.*; porte-fleurs, *m.*  
**flow'ery**, *adj.*, orne de fleurs, fleuri.  
**flow'ing** (flö), *adj.*, coulant, naturel, (waving) flottant; *n.*, cours, écoulement; (fig.) épanchement, *m.*; effusion, affluence, *f.* [flotter; varier.  
**fluc'tuate** (fleukt'lou-ète), *v.n.*, balancer.  
**fluc'tuating** (fleukt'lou-), *adj.*, flottant; incertain; irresolu; indéci, variable.  
**fluctua'tion** (-'lou-é-), *n.*, balancement, doute, *m.*; agitation, fluctuation, *f.*  
**flue** (flou), *n.*, tuyau, poil; tuyau de cheminée, *m.*  
**flu'ency** (flou-), *n.*, facilité, volubilité, *f.*  
**flu'ent**, *adj.*, coulant, aisé; éloquent.  
**fluff**, *n.*, bourre, *f.*  
**flu'id** (flou-'), *n.*, fluide, liquide, gaz, *m.*; *adj.*, fluide, liquide; gazeux.  
**fluke** (flouke), *n.*, (ich.) carrelot, *m.*; (nav.) patte d'ancre, *f.*; (fig.) coup de hasard, *m.*  
**flunk'ey**, *n.*, valet, laquais, *m.*  
**flur'ry** (fleu'-), *n.*, agitation, hâte, *f.*; désordre, *m.*; *v.a.*, agiter, troubler; ahurir.  
**flush** (fleushe), *n.*, rougeur, *f.*; (of water) flux; (of joy) accès de joie, *m.*; agitation, *f.*; *v.a.*, colorer; faire rougir, rougir; (sewers, &c.) inonder; (pour nettoyer) laver à grande eau; (hunt.) lever; amlner; *v.n.*, rougir; (of the blood) monter au visage; survenir; partir tout à coup; accourir; *adj.*, frais; élevé; amlné; (level) à fleur.  
**flush'ing**, *n.*, rougeur, *f.*; nettolement à grande eau, *m.*  
**flus'ter** (fleus'teur), *v.a.*, déconcertar; exciter; ahurir; *n.*, excitation; confusion, *f.*  
**flute** (floute), *n.*, flûte, *f.*  
**flut'ter**, *n.*, trémoussement; émoi; désordre, *m.*; agitation; *f.*; *v.a.*, mettre en désordre; agiter; déranger, troubler; *v.n.*, battre des ailes; s'agiter, palpiter.

**flux** (fleukse), *n.*, flux; courant, *m.*  
**fly** (flafe), *n.*, mouche; voiture de place, *f.*; (of wheels) volant, *m.*; *v.a.*, (*preterit*, *Flew*; *past part.*, *Flown*) faire voler; fuir, éviter, quitter, abandonner. — *ing colours*; enseignes déployées, *m.pl.*, avec honneur; *v.n.*, fuir; s'enfuir; voler; se sauver; (*fig.*) échapper à, se soustraire à.  
**fly-catcher**, *n.*, attrapeur de mouches; *nikaud*, *m.*  
**fly-leaf**, *n.*, feuillet blanc, *m.*; garde, *f.*  
**fly-paper**, *n.*, papier tue-mouches.  
**foal** (fôle), *n.*, poulain, *m.*; pouliche, *f.*; *v.n.*, pouliner; mettre bas.  
**foam** (fôme), *n.*, écume, *f.*; bouillon, *m.*; *v.n.*, écumer; moutonner; (*fig.*) être en colère.  
**foam'y**, *adj.*, écumeux, écumant.  
**fob**, *n.*, gousset, *m.*; petite poche, *f.*  
**fo'cus** (fo-kusse), *n.*, foyer, *m.*; *v.a.*, (*opt.*) mettre au point.  
**fo'cusing-glass**, *n.*, (*phot.*) objectif, *m.*  
**fo'd'er**, *n.*, fourrage, *m.*; pâture, *f.*; *v.n.*, fourrager.  
**foe** (fô), *n.*, ennemi; adversaire, *m.*  
**fog**, *n.*, brouillard, *m.*; (*fig.*) perplexité, *f.*; *v.a.*, embarrasser, embrouiller.  
**fo'gay** ou **fo'gy**, *n.*, (*fam.*) fossile, *m.*; vieille perruque, *f.*  
**fo'gy** (-'ghi), *adj.*, épais; brumeux; (*fig.*) sombre.  
**fo'ble** (fo'b'l), *n.*, faible, *m.*; *pl.*, faiblesses, *f.pl.*  
**foil** (foïl), *n.*, défilé, *f.*; (act of) ornement, relief; (*feuc.*) fleuret, *m.*; (for a stone) feuille, *f.*; étain en feuilles, *m.*; *v.a.*, vulnérer; déjouer; frustrer.  
**foin** (foïne), *n.*, (*feuc.*) botte, *f.*; coup, *m.*  
**foist**, *v.a.*, fourrer; interpoler; insérer; intercaler; introduire.  
**fold** (fôlde), *n.*, (*fig.*) l'Eglise, *f.*; pli, (*fig.*) repli, *m.*; enveloppe, *f.*; troupeau, *m.* — of sheep; *bergerie*, *f.*; *v.a.*, plisser; plier; envelopper; serrer; parquer (sheep).  
**fold'ing**, *adj.*, pliant; brisé; (*of screens*) à feuilles. — doors; porte à deux battants.  
**fo'liage** (fô-li-êdje), *n.*, feuillage, *m.*  
**fo'lio** (fô-liô), *n.*, in-folio, *m.*; page, feuille, *f.*; (*com.*) folio, *m.*  
**folk** (fôke), *n.*, gens, personnes, *f.pl.*  
**folk'lore**, *n.*, légendes, croyances populaires, *f.pl.*  
**fo'l'ow** (-lô), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, suivre; pour suivre; rechercher; observer; imiter; continuer. As —; ainsi qu'il suit. To — a profession; exercer une profession.  
**fo'l'ower**, *n.*, sectateur; suivant; dépendant; partisan; (*pop.*) amoureux, *m.*  
**fo'l'owing**, *n.*, suite, *f.*; parti, *m.*  
**fo'ly** (fo'li), *n.*, folie, sottise, imprudence, *f.*  
**foment'**, *v.a.*, échauffer; animer, fomentier.  
**fond**, *adj.*, passionné pour; (foolish) sot; vain; fou de; (*kind*) indulgent pour; (*of hopes*) doux, cher.  
**fond'le** (fo'n'd'l), *v.a.*, dorloter, caresser.  
**fond'y**, *adv.*, tendrement; passionnément.  
**fond'ness**, *n.*, passion; douceur; tendresse, *f.*; attachement, *m.*; (*fig.*) penchant, goût, *m.*  
**font** (fo'n'te), *n.*, fonts baptismaux, *m.pl.*  
**food** (foude), nourriture, subsistance, *f.*; vivres, *m.pl.*; (*animals*) pâture, *f.*  
**fool** (foule), *n.*, sot; insensé, imbécile; *nikaud*, *n.*; bête; dupe, *f.*; (*jester*) bouffon, *m.*; (*of shows*) pitre, *m.* To

make a — of; se moquer de; *v.a.*, badiner; tromper, duper, refaire; (*fam.*) bafouer, blaguer; *v.n.*, faire la bête; s'amuser à des riens.  
**fool'ery**, *n.*, folie, sottise; bouffonnerie, *f.*; badinage, *m.*  
**fool'hardy**, *adj.*, téméraire.  
**fool'ish**, *adj.*, simple, sot; imbécile; vain.  
**fool'ishly**, *adv.*, follement, sottement.  
**fool'ishness**, *n.*, folie; simplicité; sottise, *f.*  
**foot** (foute), *n.*, (*feet*), pied, *m.*; patte; (*of a pair of compasses*) jambe; (*of a pillar*) base, *f.* On —; à pied. To set on —; mettre en train, *v.a.*, fouler (the ground); *v.n.*, marcher, aller à pied; danser. To — a bill; payer une note.  
**foot'ball** (-bôl), *n.*, ballon, *m.*  
**foot'bridge**, *n.*, passerelle, *f.*  
**foot'fall**, *n.*, pas, *m.*  
**foot'guards** (-gârdze), *n.pl.*, les gardes à pied, *m.pl.*  
**foot'hold** (-hôlde), *n.*, prise pour le pied, *f.*  
**foot'ing**, *n.*, position, *f.*; pied, établissement, *m.* To get a —; prendre pied.  
**foot'lights** (-laïts), *n.pl.*, (*thea.*) rampe, *f.sing.*  
**foot'man** (-ma'n), *n.*, laquais; valet de pied, *m.*  
**foot'note**, *n.*, note au bas de la page, *f.*, renvoi, *m.*  
**foot'path** (-pâth), *n.*, sentier; (*in streets*) trottoir, *m.*  
**foot'step** (stêpe), *n.*, trace, *f.*; vestige, (*tech.*) marche-pied, *m.*  
**foot'stool**, *n.*, marchepied; tabouret, *m.*  
**foot'warmer**, *n.*, chauffette, bouillotte, *f.*  
**fo'p**, *n.*, petit maître; freluquet, fat, *m.*  
**fo'p'ery**, *v.*, maliserie; affecter, *f.*  
**fo'p'ish**, *adj.*, recherché; affecté; vain.  
**for**, *prep.*, pour, avant, par, pendant, malgré, nonobstant que, *conj.*, car.  
**for'age** (-'êïje), *n.*, fourrage, *m.* — cap; (*milit.*) bonnet de police, *m.*; *v.a.*, fourrager; piller; ravager.  
**for'ager**, *n.*, fourrageur, *m.*  
**forasmuch'**, *conj.*, vu que; d'autant que.  
**fo'ray** (fô'rê), *n.*, incursion, *f.*; ravage, pillage, *m.*; *v.a.*, ravager.  
**forbear'** (-bêre), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, cesser; épargner; supporter; ménager.  
**forbear'ance**, *n.*, clémence; patience; tolérance, *f.*; ménagement, *m.*  
**forbid'**, *v.a.*, défendre de, interdire de; prohiber; empêcher de; s'opposer à.  
**forbid'ding**, *adj.*, relutant; repoussant.  
**force** (fôrce), *n.*, force; violence; contrainte; nécessité, *f.*, armées, *f.pl.* In —; (*law*) en vigueur; *v.a.*, forcer à, réduire à, contraindre à, ou de; violenter.  
**forced** (fôrste), *past part. adj.*, forcé; contraint; (*of style*) guindé.  
**for'cedly** (fôrce'd'li), *adv.*, de force; forcément.  
**force'meat** (-mitte), *n.*, godiveau, *m.*; farce, *f.* — balls; boulettes de viande, *f.pl.*  
**for'cible**, *adj.*, puissant; efficace; énergique.  
**for'cibly**, *adv.*, puissamment; par force.  
**for'cing-house**, *n.*, serre chaude, *f.*  
**for'cing-pump** (-peu'm'pe), *n.*, pompe foulante, *f.*  
**ford** (fôrde), *n.*, gué, *m.*; *v.a.*, passer à gué; guéer.  
**fore**, *adj.*, antérieur; de devant; *adv.*, devant, auparavant.  
**fore'arm**, *v.a.*, armer; prémunir; *n.*, avant-bras, *m.*

**forebode'** (-lôde), *v.a.*, présager; prédire; pressentir.  
**foreboding**, *n.*, présage, pressentiment, *m.*  
**fore'cast** (-câste), *n.*, prévoyance, prévision, *f.*; *project*, *m.*; *v.a.*, prédire, prévoir.  
**forecas'tle** (foques-s'l), *n.*, (nav.) ; gaillard d'avant, *m.*  
**fore'father** (-fâ-theur), *n.*, aïeul, ancêtre, *m.*  
**fore'finger** (-fî'gn'g'heur), *n.*, index, *m.*  
**forego'ing** (-gô-'), *adj.*, précédent, antérieur.  
**foregone'**, *adj.*, passé; déterminé; résolu.  
 — *conclusion*; *parti pris*, *m.*; *opinion préconcue*, *f.*  
**fore'ground** (-graon'n'de), *n.*, devant; (paint.) premier plan, *m.*  
**fore'head** (-hède), *n.*, front, *m.*, (fig.) audace, *f.*  
**for'eign** (for'ine), *adj.*, étranger; (of plants) exotique; (fig.) incompatible avec.  
**for'eigner** (for'in'eur), *n.*, étranger, *m.*  
**foreknow'** (-nô), *v.a.*, savoir d'avance; prévoir.  
**fore'land**, *n.*, (geog.) promontoire, cap, *m.*  
**fore'man**, *n.*, chef; premier ouvrier, contremaître; (of a jury) chef du jury, *m.*  
**fore'mast** (-mâste), *n.*, (nav.) mât de misaine, *m.*  
**foremen'tioned** (-mèn'sho'n'de), *adj.*, précité, mentionné ci-dessus.  
**fore'most** (-môte), *adj.*, premier; en tête; au premier rang.  
**fore'noon** (-noune), *n.*, matin *m.*; matinée *f.*  
**fore-ordain'** (fôr-or-déne), *v.a.*, préordonner.  
**fore'part** (-pârte), *n.*, devant; (nav.) avant, *m.*; proue, *f.*  
**forerun'ner**, *n.*, avant-coureur, précurseur, *m.*  
**foreses'** (-sî), *v.a.*, prévoir.  
**fore'shadow** (-shad'ô), *v.a.*, figurer; faire pressentir, *n.*, type, symbole, *m.*  
**fore'shore**, *n.*, plage, *f.*  
**foreshort'en** (-shor't'u), *v.a.*, (paint.) raccourcir.  
**foreshort'ening**, *n.*, raccourci, *m.*  
**fore'sight** (-sâite), *n.*, prévoyance; (of fire-arms) mire, *f.*  
**for'est** (forêste), *n.*, forêt, *f.*; *adj.*, de bois, forestier.  
**forestall'** (-stôl), *v.a.*, accaparer; anticiper.  
**for'ester**, *n.*, forestier, habitant d'une forêt, *m.*  
**fore'taste** (-têste), *n.*, avant-goût, *m.*; *v.a.*, goûter par avance.  
**foretell'**, *v.a.*, prédire, présager, prophétiser.  
**forethought** (-thôte), *n.*, prévoyance, *f.*  
**forewarn'** (-wôrne), *v.a.*, avertir; prévenir.  
**foreword**, *n.*, préface, *f.*; avant propos, *m.*  
**for'feit** (-lîte), *m.*, amende; faute, *f.*; gage; (in a bargain) dédit, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, forfaire à; manquer à; confisquer; perdre.  
**for'feiture** (-fî't'loure), *n.*, amende; confiscation, *f.*  
**forge** (fôrjê), *n.*, forge, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, forger, contrefaire, falsifier (l'écriture de); inventer, fabriquer.  
**for'ger**, *n.*, forger; inventeur; faussaire, *m.*  
**for'gery**, *n.*, falsification, *f.*, faux, *m.*  
**forget'** (-ghète), *v.a.*, oublier de.  
**forget'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, oublieux de; négligent de.  
**forget'fulness**, *n.*, oubli, *m.*; négligence, *f.*  
**forgive'** (-ghive), *v.a.*, pardonner; faire grâce de.  
**forgiv'ness**, *n.*, pardon, *m.*; clémence, *f.*  
**forgiv'ing**, *adj.*, clément, généreux.

**forgo'** (-gô), *v.a.*, céder; renoncer à; résigner; précéder.  
**fork**, *n.*, fourchette; fourche, (roads) bifurcation; (of points) pointe, *f.*; (of lightning) zigzag, *m.*; *v.n.*, fourcher, bifurquer; *v.a.*, enlever avec la fourche.  
**forked** (fork'te), *adj.*, fourchu; (bot.) bifurqué.  
**forlorn'**, *adj.*, abandonné, désespéré; délaissé. — *hope*; (milit.) *enfants perdus*, *m.pl.*  
**forlorn'ness**, *n.*, délaissement, abandon, *m.*  
**form**, *n.*, forme, figure, formalité, *f.*, banc, *m.*; (of schools, &c.) classe, *f.*; (of horses) encolure, *f.*; (of a hare) gîte, *m.*; *v.a.*, former, façonner; régler; *v.n.*, se former, (of hares) se gîter.  
**form'al**, *adj.*, formel, précis, méthodique, pointilleux, affecté; étudié; grave; (of style) guindé.  
**form'al'ity**, *n.*, formalité; cérémonie, *f.*  
**form'al'ly**, *adv.*, formellement, expressément.  
**form'ative**, *adj.*, formateur; plastique.  
**form'er**, *n.*, formateur, créateur, *m.*, forme, *f.*, moule, *m.*; *adj.*, premier, précédent, passé, ancien.  
**form'erly**, *adv.*, autrefois, jadis, auparavant.  
**form'idable** (-da'b'l), *adj.*, formidable, redoutable.  
**form'less**, *adj.*, informe, irrégulier, confus.  
**form'ula** (-miou), *n.*, (formulae), formule, *f.*  
**for'sake'** (-sêke), *v.a.*, délaisser, abandonner; renoncer à.  
**for'saking**, *n.*, délaissement, abandon, *m.*  
**forsooth'** (-south), *adv.*, en vérité; ma foi.  
**for'swear'** (-swêre), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, abjurer; répudier; se parjurer; renier.  
**fort** (fôrte), *n.*, fort, *m.*, forteresse, *f.*  
**forth** (fôrth), *adv.*, en avant; au dehors. And so —; et ainsi de suite.  
**forth'coming** (fôrth'keum'-), *adj.*, prêt à paraître, approchant, prochain.  
**forthwith'** (-wi'h), *adv.*, incontinent, aussitôt, sur-le-champ, tout de suite.  
**fort'eth** (-ti-êth), *adj.*, quarantième.  
**fortifica'tion** (-kê-), *n.*, fortification, *f.*  
**fort'ify** (-fâle), *v.a.*, fortifier; munir de.  
**fort'ifying**, *adj.*, reconfortant, fortifiant.  
**fort'itude** (-tloude), *n.*, bravoure; force d'âme, *f.*  
**fort'night** (-natte), *n.*, quinze jours, *m.pl.*, quinzaine, *f.*  
**fort'nightly**, *adj.*, tous les quinze jours.  
**fort'ress**, *n.*, forteresse, *f.*, (fig.) soutien, *m.*  
**fortu'itous** (-tiou-i), *adj.*, fortuit, casuel.  
**fortu'itously**, *adv.*, fortuitement; par hasard.  
**fort'unate** (-tiou-), *adj.*, heureux, fortuné.  
**fort'unately**, *adv.*, heureusement; par bonheur.  
**fort'una** (fort'joune), *n.*, fortune; destinée, *f.*, sort, *m.*, biens, *m.pl.* By good —; par chance.  
**fort'una-hunt'er** (-heu'n't'-), *n.*, aventurier, coureur de dot, *m.*  
**fort'una-tell'er**, *n.*, diseur de bonne-aventure, *m.*  
**for'ty**, *adj.*, quarante.  
**for'ward** (-wôrde), *adj.*, vif; entreprenant; hardi, avancé; empressé, prêt, précocé, ardent, *adv.*, en avant; en évidence; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, avancer, hâter, accélérer; *envoyer*; (com.) expédier; (of letters) faire suivre.  
**for'warder**, *n.*, promoteur; (of goods) expéditionnaire, *m.*

**forwardness**, *n.*, emprossement; progrès  
*m.*; ardeur; présomption; hardiesse, *f.*  
**fosse** (foss), *n.*, fossé, *m.*  
**fossil**, *n.*, fossile, *m.*; *adj.*, fossilé.  
**fos'ter**, *v.a.*, élever, nourrir; encourager.  
**fos'ter-brother** (-breu'h'-), *n.*, frère de lait, *m.*  
**fos'ter-child** (-tshailde), *n.*, nourrisson, *m.*  
**fos'ter-father** (-fâ-theur), *n.*, père nourricier, *m.*; (fig.) père adoptif.  
**fos'tering**, *n.*, nourriture, éducation, *f.*; tendres soins, *m.pl.*  
**fos'ter-mother** (-meuth'-), *n.*, nourrice, *f.*  
**foul** (faoul), *adj.*, sale, infect, vilain, impur, souillé; (of water) trouble; *v.a.*, salir, gâter, souiller, troubler; (of fire-arms) crasser; (nav.) aborder; (of ropes) se mêler. By fair means or —; de gré ou de force. — air; air vicié *m.* — play; trahison, *f.*  
**foul'ly**, *adv.*, salement; basement.  
**foul'-mouthed**, *adj.*, grossier; insolent.  
**foul'ness**, *n.*, saleté, impureté; laidure, déloyauté, *f.*  
**found** (faou'n'de), *v.a.*, fonder; établir; (to cast) fondre.  
**founda'tion** (-dè-), *n.*, base; (endowment) fondation, *f.*; (cause, origin) fondement, *m.*; source, *f.*  
**founda'tioner**, *n.*, boursier, *m.*  
**found'er**, *n.*, fondateur, auteur; (metal.) fondeur, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, surnmer un cheval; (nav.) sombrer, couler bas; (fig.) échouer.  
**foun'dered** (-eurde), *adj.*, (of a horse) courbaturé, (of ships) sombré.  
**foun'dery** ou **foun'dry** (faou'n'-), *n.*, fonderie, *f.*  
**found'ling**, *n.*, enfant trouvé, *m.*  
**fount** ou **foun'tain** (faou'n'te, -tène), *n.*, fontaine, source, *f.*  
**foun'tain-head** (-hède), *n.*, source, origine, *f.*  
**four** (fôre), *adj.*, quatre.  
**four'fold** (-fôlde), *adj.*, quatre fois autant, quadruple; quatre fois.  
**four'score**, *adj.*, quatre-vingts.  
**fourteen'** (fôrtine), *adj.*, quatorze.  
**fourteenth'** (-tîn'th), *adj.*, quatorzième; (of kings and dates) quatorze.  
**fourth** (fôrth), *adj.*, quatrième; (of kings and dates) quatre.  
**fowl** (faoul), *n.*, volaille, *f.*; poulet, *m.*  
**fowl'er**, *n.*, oiseleur, *m.*  
**fowl'-house**, poulailler, *m.*  
**fowl'ing-piece** (pîce), *n.*, fusil de chasse, *m.*  
**fox** (fokse), *n.*, (foxes) renard; (fig.) rusé, *m.*  
**fox'glove**, *n.*, (bot.) digitale, *f.*  
**fox'y**, *adj.*, de renard; (fig.) rusé; (red) roux.  
**frac'tion** (frak'sheune), *n.*, fraction, *f.*  
**frac'tious** (-sheusse), *adj.*, querelleur; maussade; hargneux.  
**frac'ture** (frak'tioure), *n.*, fracture, cassure, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, casser, rompre, (surg.) fracturer.  
**frag'ile** (fradill), *adj.*, fragile, frêle; faible.  
**fragil'ity**, *n.*, fragilité; (fig.) faiblesse, *f.*  
**frag'ment**, *n.*, fragment, éclat, reste, *m.*  
**fra'grance** (fré-), *n.*, odeur suave, *f.*; parfum, *m.*  
**fra'grant**, *adj.*, odoriférant; parfumé.  
**frail** (frêle), *n.*, cabas, panier, *m.*; *adj.*, frêle, fragile, périssable.  
**frail'ty**, *n.*, faiblesse, fragilité, *f.*  
**frame** (frème), *n.*, forme; charpente; figure, *f.*; chassis, (of picture) cadre, *m.* (of mind) disposition, *f.*; *v.a.*, façonner, former, construire; inventer; encadrer.

**framed** (fré'm'de), *adj.*, formé, fabriqué; encadré.  
**fram'er**, *n.*, encadreur; (fig.) auteur, *m.*  
**franc**, *n.*, franc, *m.*  
**fran'chise** (fra'n'tshize), *n.*, franchise, *f.*; droit électoral, *m.*  
**Francis'can**, *n.*, franciscain, *m.*  
**frank**, *adj.*, franc, libéral, généreux, sincère; *v.a.*, affranchir.  
**frank'incense**, *n.*, encens, *m.*  
**Frank'ish**, *adj.*, franc, *m.*, franque, *f.*  
**frank'ly**, *adv.*, franchement; sans contrainte.  
**frank'ness**, *n.*, franchise, sincérité, bonte, *f.*  
**fran'tic**, *adj.*, fou, frénétique; furieux.  
**fran'tically**, *adv.*, follement; en frénétique.  
**frater'nal** (-teur-), *adj.*, fraternel.  
**fraud**, *n.*, fraude, tromperie, supercherie, *f.*, imposteur, *m.*  
**fraud'ulent**, (frôl'lou-), *adj.*, frauduleux, trompeur.  
**fraught** (frôte), (with) *adj.*, rempli de, chargé de; riche en, fertile en.  
**fray** (fré), *n.*, combat, *m.*; querelle; mêlée; éraillure, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, érailler; s'erailler; effloquer.  
**fray'ing**, *n.*, éraillure, *f.*  
**freak** (frîke), *n.*, fantaisie, *f.*; caprice, *m.*; *v.a.*, bigarrer de.  
**freak'ish**, *adj.*, quinteux, bizarre, fantas-  
**freck'le** (frèk'k'l), *n.*, rousseur, tache de rousseur, *f.*  
**frack'led**, *adj.*, tacheté.  
**free** (frî), *adj.*, libre, exempt; sincère, franc, gratuit, volontaire, libéral; aisé, dégagé; *v.a.*, affranchir, exempter; délivrer. Delivered —; rendu franc à domicile. — copy; specimen, *m.* — fight; mêlée générale, *f.* — ticket; billet de faveur, *m.*  
**free'booter** (fri-bout'-), *n.*, bandit, pillard; maraudeur, *m.*  
**freed'man** (frîd'ma'n), *n.*, affranchi, *m.*  
**free'dom** (frî-deume), *n.*, liberté; indépendance, maîtrise; (fig.) facilité; (of a city) bourgeoisie, *f.*  
**free'hold** (-bôlde), *n.*, propriété foncière libre, *f.*  
**free'holder**, *n.*, propriétaire foncier, *m.*  
**free'ly**, *adv.*, librement, sans contrainte, gratuitement.  
**free'man** (-ma'n), *n.*, bourgeois, homme libre, *m.*  
**freema'son** (-mé-s'n), *n.*, franc-maçon, *m.*  
**freema'sonry** (-mé-s'n-), *n.*, franc-maçonnerie, *f.*  
**free'stone** (-stône), *n.*, pierre de taille, *f.*  
**free'thinker** (-thî'gn'k'-), *n.*, esprit fort, libre penseur, *m.*  
**free-trade**, *n.*, libre-échange, *m.*  
**free-trader**, *n.*, libre-échangiste, *m.*  
**free'will**, *n.*, franc arbitre, *m.*  
**freeze** (frize), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, geler, se geler, glacer.  
**freez'ing**, *n.*, gelée, congélation, *f.*; *adj.*, glacial.  
**freight** (frête), *n.*, fret, nolis, *m.*, cargaison, *f.*; *v.a.*, fréter; charger.  
**French** (frè'n'she), *adj.*, français; *n.*, (language) français, *m.* To take — leave; s'écarter à l'anglaise.  
**French'man**, *n.*, Français, *m.*  
**French'-window**, *n.*, porte-croisée, *f.*  
**freu'zy** (fré'n'-), *n.*, frénésie, folie, *f.*; délire, *m.*  
**fre'quency** (frî-kwè'n'-), *n.*, fréquence; répétition, *f.*  
**fre'quant**, (frî-kwè'n'te), *adj.*, fréquent; ordinaire, commun; *v.a.*, fréquenter.

**frequently** (fri-), *adv.*, fréquemment, souvent.  
**fres'co** (frès-cò), *n.*, fresque, *f.*  
**fresh** (frèsh), *adj.*, frais; récent; vif; nouveau; vigoureux; (fig.) vert.  
**fresh'en** (frèsh'n), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, rafraîchir; se rafraîchir, dessaler.  
**fresh-gathered**, *adj.*, frais-cueilli, *m.*; fraîche-cueillie, *f.*  
**fresh'ly**, *adv.*, fraîchement; récemment.  
**fresh'man**, *n.*, novice; (acad.) étudiant de première année, *m.*  
**fresh'ness**, *n.*, fraîcheur; (fig.) nouveauté, *f.*  
**fresh'water** (-wō-teur), *adj.*, d'eau douce.  
**fret** (frète), *n.*, (of liquor) fermentation; (horor) peçoir, *m.*; agitation de l'âme, *f.*; *v.a.*, chagriner, fâcher; irriter; ronger; écorcher; agiter; *v.n.*, se chagriner; s'inquiéter; se vexer; s'user; (fig.) s'agiter, se courroucer.  
**fret'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, chagrin, acariâtre; agité, irritable.  
**fret'fulness**, *n.*, mauvaise humeur; irritation, *f.*  
**fret'ing**, *n.*, corrosif, *m.*; (fig.) agitation; affliction, *f.*; tracass, *m.*; *adj.*, chagrinant.  
**fret'work** (-weurke), *n.*, découpage, *m.*  
**fr'able**, *adj.*, friable; facile à réduire en poudre.  
**fr'ar** (fral-), *n.*, religieux, moine, *m.*  
**fr'ary**, *n.*, couvent, monastère, *m.*  
**fric'tion**, *n.*, frottement, *m.*, friction, *f.*  
**Fri'day** (fral-), *n.*, vendredi, *m.* Good —: *vendredi saint*, *m.*  
**friend** (frè'n'de), *n.*, ami, camarade, *m.*; *pl.*, parents, *m.pl.*  
**friend'less**, *adj.*, sans amis; délaissé.  
**friendli'ness**, *n.*, bonté; bienveillance, *f.*  
**friend'ly**, *adj.*, serviable, d'ami, amical; bienveillant pour.  
**friend'ship**, *n.*, amitié, faveur, *f.*  
**frize** (frize), *n.*, frise, ratine, *f.*  
**frig'ate** (frigh'ète), *n.*, frégate, *f.*  
**fright** (fraite), *n.*, peur soudaine, *f.*; effroi, *m.*, épouvante, frayeur, *f.*  
**fright'en** (fral'n), *v.a.*, épouvanter; effrayer.  
**fright'ful** (fral't'foule), *adj.*, épouvantable, effroyable, affreux.  
**fright'fully**, *adv.*, effroyablement, affreusement.  
**frig'id** (fri'ide), *adj.*, froid; glacial.  
**frig'idly**, *adv.*, froidement.  
**frill**, *n.*, jabot de chemise, *m.*; volant, *m.*, ruche, *f.*; *v.a.*, froncer, rucher.  
**fringe**, *n.*, frange; crépine, *f.*; effilé; bout; bord, *m.*; *v.a.*, franger; rucher.  
**frip'pery**, *n.*, friperie, *f.*, vieux habits, *m.pl.*  
**fisk**, *v.n.*, sautiller, gambader, frétiller; *n.*, gambade, *f.*  
**fisk'iness**, *n.*, folâtrerie; fâtté, vivacité, *f.*  
**fisk'y**, *adj.*, fringant, gai, vif, frétilant, folâtre.  
**frith** (frith), *n.*, détroit, *m.*; estuaire, *m.*  
**fr'ter**, *n.*, beignet; hachis frit; fragment, *m.*; *v.a.*, morceler, consumer. To — away (one's time or money); *gaspiller*, *disiper*.  
**frivol'ity**, *n.*, frivolité, *f.*  
**friv'olous**, *adj.*, frivole, vain, léger, volage.  
**fritz'le** (-z'l), *v.a.*, friser; créper; *n.*, frisure, *f.*  
**fro** (frò), *adv.*, en arrière. To go to and —: *aller ça et là*; *aller et venir*.  
**frock**, *n.*, froc; habit, *m.*; robe d'enfant de dame; blouse, *f.*  
**frock'coat** (-côte), *n.*, redingote, *f.*

**frog**, *n.*, grenouille, *f.*  
**frol'ic**, *n.*, espièglerie, fredaine, plaisanterie, escapade, *f.*; *v.a.*, folâtrer, badiner, gambader.  
**frol'icome** (-ceume), *adj.*, folâtre, gaillard, badin, espiègle.  
**from**, *prep.*, de, de devant; de par; de la part; depuis; dès, par; d'après; par suite de; en conséquence de; du haut de; avec; sur; dans; de la part de; (above) d'en haut; (afar) de, loin; (amidst) du milieu de; (among) d'entre; (behind) de derrière; (beneath) d'en bas; (beyond) d'au delà; (high) de haut; (hence) d'ici; (thence) de là; (under) de dessous; (within) de dedans; (without) de dehors.  
**front** (fren'te), *n.*, front, devant, portail, *m.*; devanture, façade; (room) chambre sur le devant, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, rencontrer, faire face à, être vis-à-vis de.  
**fron'tage** (fren't'-), *n.*, façade, *f.*  
**fron't-door**, *n.*, porte d'entrée, *f.*  
**fron'tier** (fro'n'tire), *n.* and *adj.*, frontière, limite, *f.*  
**fron'tispiece** (fren'tis-pice), *n.*, frontispice, *m.*  
**frost**, *n.*, gelée; glace, *f.* Ground —: *gelée blanche*, *f.* Hoar —, *givre*, *m.*; *v.a.*, glacer; damasquiner.  
**fros'ty**, *adj.*, de gelée; glacé, glacial; (fig.) froli.  
**froth** (froth), *n.*, écume, mousse, *f.*; (fig.) paroles en l'air, *f.pl.*; *v.n.*, écumer; mousser; *v.a.*, faire mousser.  
**froth'y**, *adj.*, écumant; mousseux; (fig.) vain, frivole.  
**frō'ward** (frō-weurde), *adj.*, revêche, bourru, insolent, méchant.  
**frown** (fraou'ne), *n.*, froncement de sourcils, dédain, *m.*; *v.n.*, froncer les sourcils; être contraire.  
**frown'ing**, *adj.*, chagrin, refrogné; (fig.) menaçant.  
**frowzy**, *adj.*, sale, malpropre.  
**fro'zen** (frō'z'n), *adj.*, glacé, gelé, glacial.  
**fruc'tify** (-faie), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, fructifier; fertiliser.  
**fru'gal** (friou-), *adj.*, frugal, économe, sobre.  
**frugal'ity**, *n.*, économie, frugalité, *f.*  
**fruit** (froute), *n.*, fruit; (fig.) avantage, profit, *m.*; *adj.*, à fruit, fruitier.  
**fruit'er**, *n.*, fruitier, *m.*  
**fruit'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, fertile, abondant.  
**fruit'fully**, *adv.*, fétillement, abondamment.  
**fruit'ion** (frou-ish'eune), *n.*, jouissance, *f.*  
**fruit'less** (frou't-), *adj.*, stérile, infructueux.  
**trump**, *n.*, antiquaille, femme mal habillée, *f.*  
**frus'trate**, *v.a.*, frustrer; faire manquer; rendre inutile.  
**fry** (fraie), *n.*, frelin, frai, *m.*; (cooking) friture; *f.* Small —: *menu frelin*, *m.*; *v.a.*, frire, faire frire; friccasser.  
**fry'lug-pan** (-pane), *n.*, poêle à frire, *f.*  
**fuch'sia** (fou'shia), *n.*, (bot.) fuchsia, *m.*  
**fud'dle** (feud'd'l), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, enivrer, se griser.  
**fudge**, *n.*, (triv.) conte, *m.*; baliverne, sottise, *f.*  
**fu'el** (fhou-), *n.*, chauffage; combustible, *m.*  
**fu'gitive** (fhou-dil-), *n.*, fugitif, transfuge, *m.*; *adj.*, fugitif; errant.  
**fugue** (fhouge), *n.*, (mus.) fugue, *f.*  
**fu'l'orum** (feul-creume), *n.*, soutien, point d'appui, *m.*  
**fulfil** (foul'file), *v.c.*, accomplir, remplir, achever, combler.  
**fulfil'ment**, *n.*, exécution, *f.*, accomplissement, *m.*

**full** (foule), *n.*, plein; comble, *m.*; satiété, *f.*; *adj.*, plein, rempli, ample, entier, complet; abondant; rassasié de; (face) visage plein; *adv.*, plein, en plein, pleinement, tout à fait, entièrement. To write in —: *écrire en toutes lettres*.  
**full-blown** (-blone), *adj.*, épanoui, en pleine floraison.  
**full-bodied** (-bodide), *adj.*, gros; (of wine) corsé.  
**full-dress**, *n.*, (milit.) grande tenue; grande toilette, *f.*  
**fuller** (foul-), *n.*, foulon, *m.*  
**fully**, *adv.*, pleinement, entièrement.  
**fulminate** (feul-), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, fulminer.  
**fulness** (foul-), *n.*, plénitude, abondance, *f.*  
**fulsome** (feul'seume), *adj.*, dégoûtant; nauséabond, servile, révoltant; (of style) gonfle.  
**fumble** (feum'b'l), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, faire de travers; chiffronner; foudler.  
**fumbler**, *n.*, maladroit, tâtonneur, *m.*  
**fume** (foume), *n.*, fumée, vapeur; (fig.) colère, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, fumer, parfumer; exhaler; (fig.) s'échauffer, rager. To fret and —: *se tourmenter*.  
**fumigate** (fiou-), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, désinfecter.  
**fun** (feune), *n.*, amusement, badinage, *m.*, plaisanterie; galeté, joie, *f.*  
**function**, (feugn'k'sheune), *n.*, fonction, faculté, *f.*; métier, service, *m.*  
**functionary**, *n.*, fonctionnaire, *m.*  
**fund** (feunde), *n.*, fonds, capital, *m.*; finance, caisse, *f.*; *v.a.*, verser des fonds. Sinking —: *caisse d'amortissement, f.*  
**fundamental**, *adj.*, fondamental; *n.pl.*, principe fondamental, *m.*  
**funeral** (fiou-neur-), *n.*, enterrement, *m.*; funérailles, *f.pl.*; *adj.*, funèbre.  
**funereal** (fiou-ni-rf-), *adj.*, triste, lugubre.  
**fungus** (feugn'-), *n.*, champignon, (med.) fungus, *m.*  
**funk** (feugn'ke), *n.*, peur, panique, *f.*; (pop.) trac, *m.*  
**fun'ky**, *adj.*, poltron.  
**fun'nel** (feu'n-), *n.*, entonnoir, tuyau, *m.*; (of steamers) cheminée, *f.*  
**fun'ny** (feu'n-), *adj.*, bouffon, facétieux, comique, drôle.  
**fur** (feur), *n.*, fourrure, *f.*; poil, dépôt, *m.*; *v.a.*, fourrer, garnir de fourrure; *v.n.*, (of the tongue) s'encrasser.  
**fur'ish** (feur-), *v.a.*, fourbir, polir, brunir.  
**fur'ious** (fiou-), *adj.*, furieux, acharné, frénétique.  
**fur'iously**, *adv.*, avec fureur; avec acharnement; furieusement.  
**furl** (feurle), *v.n.*, (nav.) ferler, ployer (the sails).  
**fur'long** (feur-), *n.*, la huitième partie d'un mille anglais (201 mètres).  
**fur'lough** (feur-lô), *n.*, congé, semestre, *m.*; feuille de route, *f.*  
**fur'nace** (feur-), *n.*, fournaise, *f.*; fourneau; (of engines) foyer, *m.*  
**fur'nish** (feur-), *v.a.*, fournir, pourvoir de; (a house) meubler.  
**fur'nisher**, *n.*, pourvoyeur, fournisseur, *m.*  
**fur'nishing**, *n.*, ameublement, *m.*  
**fur'niture** (feur-ni-tioure), *n.*, appareil, mobilier, ameublement; matériel; équipement, *m.*. A piece of —: *un meuble, m.*  
**fur'rier** (feur-ri-eur), *n.*, fourreur, pelletier, *m.*  
**fur'row** (feur-rô), *n.*, ride, rainure, *f.*; sillon; rayon, *m.*; *v.a.*, sillonner, rider.  
**fur'ry** (feur'ri), *adj.*, fourré.  
**fur'ther** (feur'theur), *adj.*, ultérieur, autre; nouveau; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, avancer;

faciliter, aider; favoriser, pousser; *adv.*, plus loin; de plus; ultérieurement; au delà, encore.  
**furtherance**, *f.*, avancement, progrès, *m.*  
**fur'thermore**, *adv.*, de plus; en outre; *conj.*, d'ailleurs.  
**fur'thermost** (-môte), or **fur'thest** (feur'-thêste), *adj.*, le plus éloigné; *adv.*, à la distance la plus grande; à l'époque la plus reculée.  
**fur'tive** (feur-), *adj.*, furtif, dérobé; secret.  
**fu'ry** (fiou-), *n.*, furie, fureur, rage, *f.*, acharnement, *m.*  
**furze** (feurzel), *n.*, (bot.) ajonc, genêt épineux, *m.*  
**fuse** (houze), or **fuze**, *v.a.*, fondre, liquéfier; *n.*, fusée (of a shell), mèche, *f.*, plomb, *m.*. A — went: *un plomb a sauté*.  
**fusee'** (houzi), *n.*, fusée, *f.*  
**fu'sel oil**, *n.*, huile de pomme de terre, *f.*  
**fu'sible** (fiou-zi-), *adj.*, fusible.  
**fusiller** (fiou-zi-lire), *n.*, (milit.) fusilier, *m.*  
**fusillade** (-lède), *n.*, fusillade, *f.*  
**fuss** (feuce), *n.*, fracas, embarras, *m.*; facons, *f.pl.*  
**fuss'ily**, *adv.*, avec embarras.  
**fuss'y**, *adj.*, façonnier, qui fait des embarras. [matias, *m.*]  
**fustian** (feus'-), *n.*, futaine, *f.*; (fig.) kalifusty (feus'-), *adj.*, (air) renfermé, moisi.  
**fu'tile** (fiou-tile), *adj.*, futile, vain, frivole.  
**futil'ity**, *n.*, futilité, vanité, *f.*  
**fu'ture** (fiou'tioure), *adj.*, futur, à venir; *n.*, avenir; (gram.) futur, *m.*

## G

**g**, septième lettre de l'alphabet, g; (mus.) soi, *m.*  
**gab**, *n.*, faconde, *f.*; bagout, *m.*  
**gab'ardine** (-dine), *n.*, gabardine, *f.*, manteau (de gabardine), *m.*  
**gab'ble** (gau'b'l), *n.*, babil, bavardage, *m.*; *v.n.*, bavarder, caqueter, jacasser.  
**ga'ble** (ghé-b'l), *n.*, toit, pignon, *m.*  
**gad**, *v.n.*, battre le pavé; rôder, flâner.  
**gad'fly** (-flaie), *n.*, (ent.) taon, *m.*  
**gadget**, *n.*, accessoire, dispositif, *m.*  
**gaff**, *n.*, gaffe, *f.*, harpon, croc, *m.*  
**gag**, *n.*, bâillon, *m.*; *v.a.*, bâillonner.  
**gage** (ghédje), *n.*, gage, *m.*, assurance, *f.*; *v.a.*, gager, mettre en gage.  
**gal'e'ty** (ghé-l-), *n.*, galeté, gâté, *f.*; faste, (plaisance) plaisir, *m.*  
**gai'ly**, *adv.*, galement, joyeusement.  
**gain** (ghéne), *n.*, gain, profit, avantage, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, gagner; acquérir; obtenir; l'emporter sur; (a victory, a prize) remporter; (of watches, &c.) avancer.  
**gain'ings**, *n.pl.*, gains; profits, *m.pl.*  
**gain'say** (ghé'n'séi), *v.a.*, contredire; démentir. démenti, *m.*  
**gain'saying** (sé-igne), *n.*, contradiction, *f.*  
**gait** (ghéte), *n.*, port, air, *m.*; démarche; allure, *f.*  
**gai'ter** (ghét-), *n.*, guêtre, *f.*; *v.a.*, guêtrer.  
**ga'la** (ghé-), *n.*, gala, *m.*; fête, *f.*  
**gal'axy**, *n.*, (astron.) voie lactée, réunion brillante, *f.*  
**gale** (ghéle), *n.*, vent frais; coup de vent, *m.*; tempête, *f.*  
**gall** (gôl), *n.*, fiel, *m.*, écorchure, bile, *f.*; (fig.) rancune, malice, *f.*; (bot.) noix de galle, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, écorcher; se couper; (fig.) se chagriner; fâcher.

gal'lant (gal'la'n'te), *n.*, homme brave, galant homme, preux; galant, amant, homme galant, *m.*; *adj.*, brave, courageux, gal, galant, poli.  
gal'lantry (gal'la'n'tri), *n.*, galanterie, générosité, valeur, *f.*  
gal'leon (gal'li'eune), *n.*, (nav.) gallon, *m.*  
gal'lerly (gal'leu'ri), *n.*, galerie; (parlement) tribune, *f.*  
gal'ley (gal'li), *n.*, galère, *f.*  
gal'ley-slave, *n.*, galérien, forcat, *m.*  
Gal'lic, *adj.*, gaulois, gallique.  
gal'ling (göl'f), *adj.*, irritant, piquant, mordant, vexant.  
gal'lon (gal'lone), *n.*, gallon (quatre litres et demi), *m.*  
galloon (gal'loune), *n.*, galon, *m.*  
gal'lop (gal'lope), *n.*, galop, *m.*; *v.n.*, galoper.  
gal'low (gal'leuse), *n.*, potence, *f.*, gibet, *m.*  
gal'vanize (-'al-ze), *v.a.*, galvaniser.  
gam'ble (gam'b'l), *v.n.*, jouer gros jeu.  
gam'bler, *n.*, joueur brelander, *m.*  
gam'bling, *n.*, jeu, *m.*; passion du jeu, *f.*  
gam'bol, *n.*, gambade, *f.*; bond, *m.*; *v.n.*, gambader, folâtrer.  
game, *n.*, jeu, *m.*, récréation; (one of a rubber) manche, *f.*; gibier, *m.*; chasse, *f.*; (drawn game) partie nulle, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, jouer; folâtrer, s'amuser. To make — of; se moquer de; *adj.*, boiteux, estropié (of leg, arm).  
game'keeper (-kîp'-), *n.*, garde-chasse, *m.*  
game'some, *adj.*, folâtre, badin; enjoué.  
game'ster (ghé'n'steur), *n.*, joueur de profession, *m.*  
gam'mon (ga'm'ni'), *n.*, quartier de lard, *m.*; (fig.) blague, *f.*; *v.a.*, saler et fumer du lard; (fig.) blaguer.  
gamp, *n.*, (fam.) umbrella) riflard, *m.*  
gam'ut (ga'm'eute), *n.*, (mus.) gamute, *f.*  
gan'der, *n.*, (orn.) jars, *m.*  
gang, *n.*, bande, troupe; clique, *f.*; (of Workmen) brigade, *f.*  
gang'way (ga'gn'wé), *n.*, (nav.) passage étroit; passavant, *m.*; passerelle, *f.*  
gaol (djél), *n.*, prison, geôle, *f.*  
gaol'-bird, *n.*, gibier de galère, *m.*  
gaol'er (djél'eur), *n.*, geôlier, *m.*  
gap, *n.*, brèche; ouverture, *f.*, vide, trou, *m.*; (in a book) lacune, *f.*; (in a forest) trouée, *f.*  
gape (gâpe ou ghêpe), *v.n.*, bâiller; (of doors, &c.) s'entr'ouvrir; *n.*, bâillement, *m.*  
ga'ping, *part. adj.*, béant; (fig.) ébahi; *n.*, bâillement, *m.*; ouverture, *f.*  
garb, *n.*, façon, *f.*, costume; manteau, *m.*  
gar'bage (gar'bôje), *n.*, tripailles, *f.pl.*; restes, *m.pl.*; (fig.) saleté, *f.*  
gar'ble (gar'b'l), *v.a.*, trier; (fig.) mutiler.  
gar'den (gâr'd'ni), *n.*, jardin, *m.*  
gar'dener, *n.*, jardinier, *m.*  
gar'denia, *n.*, (bot.) gardénia, *m.*  
gar'gle, *v.a.*, gargariser.  
gar'goyle, *n.*, gargouille, *f.*  
gar'ish (gâr'-), *adj.*, éclatant; (fig.) extravagant.  
gar'land (gâr'-), *n.*, couronne de fleurs, guirlande, *f.*; *v.a.*, enguirlander.  
gar'lio (gâr'-), *n.*, ail, *m.*  
gar'ment (gâr'-), *n.*, vêtement, habit, *m.*  
gar'nér (gâr'-), *n.*, grenier à grain, *m.*; *v.a.*, engranger; amasser.  
gar'net (gâr'-), *n.*, grenat, *m.*  
gar'nish (gâr'-), *n.*, ornement, *m.*; garniture, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, embellir; garnir de.  
gar'rot (gar'rê), *n.*, grenier, *m.*; mansarde, *f.*

gar'rison (gar'ris'n), *n.*, garnison, *f.*; *v.a.*, mettre une garnison dans; mettre en garnison.  
garru'ltiy (gar-riou-), *n.*, loquacité, *f.*  
gar'ulous, *adj.*, babillard, bavard.  
gar'ter (gar-), *n.*, jarretière, *f.*  
gas (gace), *n.*, (gases) (chem.) gaz, *m.* — helmet, — mask; masque respirateur, *m.*  
gas'-burner (-beurn'-), *n.*, bec de gaz, *m.*  
gas'eous (gaz'i-), *adj.*, gazeux.  
gash, *n.*, balafre, estafilade, entaille, *f.*; *v.a.*, balafre, taillader.  
gas'-meter (-mî-), *n.*, compteur à gaz, *m.*  
gasp (gâspe), *n.*, soupir, *m.*; agonie, *f.*; *v.n.*, respirer avec peine.  
gasp'ing, *n.*, respiration haletante, *f.*  
gastron'omy, *n.*, gastronomie, *f.*  
gas'-works, *n.pl.*, usine à gaz, *f.*  
gate, *n.*, porte, *f.*, portail, *m.*; barrière; grille, *f.* — crusher; intrus. — keeper; portier.  
gate'way (-we), *n.*, porte cochère, *f.*, passage, *m.*  
gath'er (gath'-), *n.*, pli, francis, *m.*; *v.a.*, cueillir; amasser; assembler; froncer, plisser; *v.n.*, s'assembler; se condenser; s'amonceler.  
gath'erer, *n.*, collecteur, quêteur; (of taxes) percepteur des impôts, *m.*  
gath'ering, *n.*, (agri.) récolte; (for charity) quête; (of taxes) perception, *f.*; (assembly) rassemblement, *m.*; assemblée; (tumour) tumeur, *f.*  
gau'dy, *adj.*, V. showy.  
gaugé (ghédje), *n.*, jauge; mesure, *f.*; (nav.) tirant d'eau, *m.*; entre-rails, *m.*  
Narrow — (rail-); à voie étroite; *v.a.*, jauger; mesurer; (fig.) juger.  
Gaul (göl'), *n.*, (Gaulois, *m.*; la Gaule, *f.*  
Gaul'ish, *adj.*, gaulois.  
gaunt (gân'te), *adj.*, maigre, décharné.  
gaunt'let (gân't'le), *n.*, gantelet, *m.*  
GAUZE (Gôze), *n.*, gaze, *f.*  
gay'ky, *adj.*, gauche, stupide, maladroit.  
gay, *adj.*, gai, réjoui, joyeux; pimpant; leste.  
gay'ety, V. gaiety.  
gay'ly, V. gaily.  
gaze (ghêze), *n.*, regard fixe ou attentif, *m.*; *v.n.*, regarder fixement, contempler.  
gazelle', *n.*, (mam.) gazelle, *f.*  
gazette', *n.*, gazette, *f.*; journal, *m.*; *v.a.*, publier dans le Journal officiel.  
gazetteer' (-'tîre), *n.*, nouvelliste; dictionnaire géographique, *m.*  
gear (ghîre), *n.*, habit, habillement, *m.*; marchandise, *f.*, attirail, *m.*; (nav.) appareux, *m.pl.*; (of a horse) harnais; (mech.) engrenage, *m.*; action; roue dentée, *f.* — box; boîte de changement de vitesse, *f.*  
gear-case, *n.*, carter, *m.*  
gearing, *n.*, engrenage, *m.*  
gel'atine (djél'-), *n.*, gélatine, *f.*  
gel'ing, *n.*, cheval hongre, *m.*  
gem (djême), *n.*, pierre précieuse, *f.*; bijou; (hort.) bourgeon, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, orner de pierres précieuses; émailler.  
gen'dér (dj'n'-), *n.*, genre, *m.*; (fig.) espèce, *f.*  
geneal'ogist, *n.*, généalogiste, *m.*  
geneal'ogy (djén'-al-odji), *n.*, généalogie, *f.*  
gen'eral (djén'-), *n.*, général, chef, *m.*; *adj.*, général, commun, ordinaire.  
— (servant) bonne à tout faire, *f.*  
general'ity, *n.*, généralité; la plupart, *f.*  
gen'eralize (-al-ze), *v.a.*, généraliser.  
gen'eraly, *adv.*, en général, ordinairement.



**generalship**, *n.*, généralat, *m.*; stratégie, *f.*  
**generate**, *v. a.* and *v. n.*, engendrer, produire.  
**generation** (djen'eur'-é), *n.*, génération,  
*rare*, *f.*; siècle, *m.*  
**generative**, *adj.*, générateur; producteur.  
**generic** (djen'er-), *adj.*, générique, distinctif.  
**generosity** (djen'eur-), *n.*, générosité, libéralité, *f.*  
**generous**, *adj.*, généreux; (fig.) abondant.  
**generously**, *adv.*, généreusement; libéralement.  
**gen'esis** (djen'è-iss), *n.*, Genèse, origine, *f.*  
**gen'et** (djen'èto), *n.*, genet, *m.*; haquenée, *f.*  
**gen'ial** (djt-), *adj.*, naturel; gai, joyeux.  
**genial'ity**, *n.*, gaieté, bonne humeur, nature sympathique, *f.*  
**gen'ially**, *adv.*, naturellement, gaîment.  
**gen'itive** (djen'-), *n.*, (gram.) génitif, *m.*  
**gen'ius** (djin'-), *n.*, génie; talent, *m.*  
**gentle** (djen'til), *adj.*, de bon ton, comme il faut, joli, poli.  
**gentle'ly**, *adv.*, poliment, gaîment.  
**gentile** (dje'n'talle), *n.*, païen, gentil, *m.*  
**gentil'ity** (-till'-), *n.*, politesse, *f.*; bon ton, *m.*; éléance, *f.*  
**gentile** (dje'n'til), *adj.*, doux, modéré; aimable; gentil. *Of — birth*; *bien né*.  
**gentile-folk** (-fôke), *n. pl.*, personnes de bon ton, *f. pl.*; gens de condition, *m. pl.*  
**gentleman** (-ina'n), *n.*, monsieur, homme comme il faut; galant homme; homme bien né; (of independent means) rentier, *m.* *A young —*; *un jeune homme*, *m.* — performer; *amateur*, *m.*  
**gentlemanly**, *adj.*, distingué, de bon ton, comme il faut.  
**gentleness**, *n.*, douceur; bonté, *f.*  
**gentlewoman** (-woun'm'n), *n.*, dame, femme de bonne famille, *f.*  
**gen'tly**, *adv.*, doucement, lentement.  
**gen'try** (dje'n'-), *n.*, petite noblesse; haute bourgeoisie, *f.*; (b.s., iron.) braves gens, *m. pl.*  
**gen'uine** (dje'n'lou-ine), *adj.*, naturel, réel, pur, vrai, authentique.  
**gen'uinely**, *adv.*, réellement; légitimement.  
**gen'uineness**, *n.*, réalité; authenticité, *f.*  
**gen'us** (dji-), *n.*, (*genera*), genre, *m.*; espèce, *f.*  
**geog'raphy** (dji-og'-ra-), *n.*, géographie, *f.*  
**geol'ogy** (dji-ol-o-ji), *n.*, géologie, *f.*  
**geom'etry** (dji-on'-è-tri), *n.*, géométrie, *f.*  
**gera'nium** (dji-ré-), *n.*, (bot.) géranium, *m.*  
**germ** (djeurme), *n.*, germe, (bot.) embryon, *m.*  
**ger'man** (djeur-), *adj.*, german; qui est parent; allemand. — silver; *métal blanc, maillechort*, *m.*  
**Ger'man** (djeur-), *n.*, Allemand, *m.*  
**ger'minate** (djeur-), *v. a.* and *v. n.*, germer, pousser.  
**ger'mund** (djeur'en'de), *n.*, (gram.) géronitif, *m.*  
**gestic'ulate** (djes-tik-lou-), *v. n.*, gesticuler.  
**gest'ure** (djes'ti'oure), *n.*, geste; action, *f.*; *v. a.*, faire des gestes, gesticuler.  
**get** (ghète), *v. a.* and *v. n.*, (*preterit*, *Got*; *past part.*, *Gotten* and *Got*) gagner, acquérir, obtenir; recevoir; remporter; avoir, tirer, faire, se faire, prendre; (to buy, to procure) acheter, procurer, se procurer; (to become) devenir, se faire; (to arrive, to reach) arriver à, atteindre; (to fetch) aller chercher; (to find) trouver; (to go) aller; (to induce) engager; (anything bad) attraper. — out; *allez vous en*! *He got up*; *il s'est levé*.

*To — along*; *avancer*. *To — by heart*; *apprendre par cœur*. *To — hold*; *saisir*.  
**get'ting** (ghèt'-), *n.*, acquisition, *f.*; profit, *m.*  
**gew'gaw** (ghlou-gô), *n.*, bagatelle, *f.*; jouet, colifichet, *m.*  
**geyser**, *n.*, chauffe-bain, *m.*  
**ghast'liness**, *n.*, mine affreuse, *f.*; aspect horrible, *m.*  
**ghast'ly** (gâst'-), *adj.*, pâle, triste, sombre, pâle comme la mort.  
**gher'kin** (gheur'-), *n.*, (bot.) cornichon, *m.*  
**ghost** (gôte), *n.*, esprit, revenant, fantôme, *m.* *The Holy —*; *le Saint-Esprit*.  
**ghost'ly**, *adj.*, spirituel, divin; de spectre.  
**gi'ant** (djaï'-), *n.*, géant, colosse, *m.*  
**gib'ber** (ghib'-), *v. a.*, baragouiner.  
**gib'berish** (ghib'beur-), *n.*, baragouin, jargon, *m.*  
**gib'bet** (dji'bète), *n.*, potence, *f.*; gibet, *m.*; *v. a.*, pendre à une potence.  
**gibe** (djalbe), *n.*, sarcasme, *m.*; moquerie, *f.*; *v. a.* and *v. n.*, se gausser de; railler, se moquer de. [*v. pl.*]  
**gib'lets** (dji'b'lets), *n. pl.*, abattis de volaille.  
**giddily** (ghid'-), *adv.*, étourdiment.  
**gid'diness**, *n.*, vertige, *m.*; étourderie, *f.*  
**gid'dy** (ghid'-), *adj.*, étourdi, évapore, volage; (meat) vermineux.  
**gift** (ghif'te), *n.*, présent, don, cadeau; (fig.) talent, *m.* *New Year's —*; *étrennes*, *f. pl.*; *v. a.*, douer de, inspirer.  
**gift'ed** (-ède), *adj.*, doué de; de talent.  
**gig** (ghik), *n.*, tilbury, cabriolet, *m.*; (boat) chaloupe, *f.*  
**gigan'tic** (djal-ga'n'-ti-), *adj.*, gigantesque.  
**gig'gle** (ghig'gl-), *v. n.*, ricaner, rire tout bas; *n.*, ricanement, rire étouffé, *m.*  
**gild** (ghikle), *v. a.*, dorer; embellir.  
**gild'ing**, *n.*, dorure, *f.*; (fig.) oripeau, *m.*  
**gill** (ghill), *n.*, (of the cock) barbe; (measure) gill, *m.*; ruisseau, ravin, *m.*; (cf fish) onces, *f. pl.*  
**gill'y-flower** (dji-l-), (bot.) giroflée, *f.*  
**gilt** (ghilte), *n.*, dorure, *f.*; *adj.*, dore.  
**gilt-edged** (-édj'te), *adj.*, dore sur tranche.  
**gim-crack** (djin'-), *n.*, joujou, *m.*, bagatelle, babiole, *f.*  
**gim'let** (ghi'm'lète), *n.*, foret, *m.*, vrille, *f.*  
**gimp** (ghi'm'pe), *n.*, guipure, *f.*  
**gin** (dji-ne), *n.*, trebuchet, *m.*, trappe, *f.*; (liquor) genièvre, *m.*; (meat) grue, *f.*  
**gin'ger** (dji'n'djeur), *n.*, gingembre, *m.*  
**gin'gerbread** (-brède), *n.*, pain d'épice, *m.*  
**gin'gerly**, *adv.*, tout doucement; délicatement.  
**gip'sy** (dji'pai), *n.*, gipsy, bohémien, *m.*  
**giraffe** (dji-), *n.*, (zoöl.) girafe, *f.*  
**gird** (gheurde), *v. a.* and *v. n.*, ceindre de, ceindre.  
**gir'der**, *n.*, (carp.) solive, traverse, poutre, *f.*  
**gir'dle** (gheur'd'l), *n.*, ceinture, *f.*; ceinturon, *m.* [*f.*]  
**girl** (gheur'l), *n.*, fille; jeune fille; servante.  
**girl'ish**, *adj.*, de jeune fille; enfantin.  
**girth**, *n.*, enceinte; ceinture, *f.*; contour, *m.*  
**gist** (dji-ste), *n.*, fin, fin mot; point principal, *m.*  
**give** (ghive), *v. a.* and *v. n.*, (*preterit*, *Gave*; *past part.*, *Given*) donner, accorder; rendre; (an answer, credit, one's compliments, one's love) faire; (one's respects) présenter. — and take; *donnant donnant*. *To — place*; *céder la place*. *To — up*; *renoncer*. *To — way*; *renoncer*.

**giv'en**, *adj.*, adonné à, livré à.  
**giz'zard** (ghiz'zeurle), *n.*, gésier, *m.*  
**glac'ial** (glé-shi-), *adj.*, glacial, gelé.  
**glac'ier** (glá-ci-eur), *n.*, glacier, *m.*  
**glac'is** (glé-clas), *n.*, (fort.) glacia, talus, *m.*  
**glad**, *adj.*, content, charmé, joyeux, heureux *de*.  
**glad'den** (glad'd'n), *v.a.*, réjouir, rendre heureux; *v.n.*, se réjouir, s'égayar.  
**glade** (gléde), *n.*, clairière; percée, *f.*  
**glad'iator** (glad'i-é), *n.*, gladiateur, *m.*  
**glad'iole** (-ôl), *n.*, (bot.) glafeul, *m.*  
**glad'ly**, *adv.*, volontiers, avec plaisir.  
**glamour** (glémor), *n.*, charme, éclat, *m.*  
**glance**, *v.n.*, étinceler; effleurer, glisser; dévier; jeter un coup d'œil sur; *n.*, coup d'œil, ricochet, *m.* At a —; d'un coup d'œil.  
**gland** (glá'n'de), *n.*, glande, *f.*  
**glare**, *n.*, vif éclat, *m.*; leur, *f.*; regard feroce, *m.*; *v.n.*, éblouir; luire; regarder d'un air terrible.  
**glar'ing** (glér-), *adj.*, éblouissant, tranchant; choquant; manifeste.  
**glass** (gláce), *n.*, verre, *m.*; (window) vitre, *f.*; lunettes, *f.pl.* Looking —; *mirroir m.*, *glace, f.* Plate —; *verre poli, m.* Cut —; *crystal taillé, m.* —, with care! *fragile!* — case; *vitrine, f.* Weather —; *baromètre, m.*; *adj.*, *de verre*.  
**glass'-maker** (-mék'-), *n.*, verrier, *m.*  
**glas'sy**, *adj.*, vitreux; fragile.  
**glaze**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, vitrer; vernir; glacer.  
**glaz'ier** (glé-jeur), *n.*, vitrier, *m.*  
**glaz'ing**, *n.*, vitrage; vernissage, *m.*  
**gleam** (glíne), *n.*, rayon, *m.*; leur, *f.*; *v.n.*, rayonner, briller, luire.  
**gleam'ing**, *adj.*, étincelant, brillant.  
**glean** (glíne), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, glaner; (fig.) recueillir.  
**glean'er**, *n.*, glaneur, grappilleur, *m.*  
**glebe** (glíbe), *n.*, glèbe; terre, *f.*; sol, *m.*  
**glee** (glí), *n.*, joie, galeté, *f.*; (mus.) morceau d'ensemble, *m.*  
**glee'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, joyeux, gai.  
**glen** (glène), *n.*, vallon, *m.*, vallée, *f.*  
**glib**, *adj.*, coulant; glissant, volubile.  
**glide** (gláide), *v.n.*, couler doucement; glisser; *n.*, (aero.) vol plané, *m.*, glissade, *f.*  
**glim'mer**, *n.*, leur, *f.*; faible rayon, *m.*; *v.n.*, entreluire; (of the day) poindre.  
**glimpse** (glím'pse), *n.*, trait de lumière, *m.*; leur, *f.*; reflet, *m.* To catch a — of; *entrevoir*. [rayonner]  
**glis'ten** (glís's'n), *v.n.*, étinceler, briller.  
**glis'tening**, *adj.*, luisant, brillant.  
**glit'ter**, *n.*, éclat, lustre, *m.*; splendeur, *f.*; *v.n.*, éclater, briller, reluire.  
**glit'tering**, *adj.*, brillant, luisant, étincelant.  
**gloaming** (glóming), *n.*, crépuscule, *m.*  
**gloat** (glóte), (on, over, upon), *v.n.*, dévorer, couvrir des yeux; (fig.) triompher de.  
**globe**, *adj.*, sphérique, en globe.  
**globe** (glóbe), *n.*, globe, *m.*; sphère, boule; terre, *f.*  
**glob'ule** (glob'íoule), *n.*, globule, *m.*  
**gloom** or **gloom'iness** (glou'm'-), *n.*, obscurité, *f.*; chagrin, *m.*; tristesse, *f.*  
**gloom'ily**, *adv.*, obscurément; d'un air triste.  
**gloom'y**, *adj.*, sombre, obscur; triste.  
**gloom'ify** (gló-rí-faie), *v.a.*, glorifier; exalter.  
**glor'ious**, *adj.*, glorieux; illustre; superbe.  
**gló'ry** (gló-), *n.*, gloire, honneur; (paint.) auréole, *f.*; *v.n.*, se faire gloire de, se glorifier de.

**gloss**, *n.*, éclat, vernis, apprêt, lustre, *m.*; (fig.) commentaire, *m.*; *v.n.*, interpréter, gloser; lustrer. To — over; *masquer, pallier*.  
**gloss'ary**, *n.*, glossaire, *m.*  
**glossi'ness**, *n.*, poli, lustre, brillant, apprêt, *m.*  
**gloss'y**, *adj.*, lustré, poli, éclatant.  
**glove** (gleuve), *n.*, gant, *m.*  
**glow'er**, *n.*, rantier, *m.*  
**glow** (gló), *n.*, chaleur; ardeur, *f.*; feu, éclat, *m.*; *v.n.*, brûler, briller.  
**glow'ing**, *adj.*, éclatant; brûlant, ardent.  
**glow'ingly**, *adv.*, vivement, avec ardeur.  
**glow'worm** (-weurme), *n.*, ver luisant, *m.*  
**glaze** (glóze), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, flatter, cajoler.  
**glue** (glou), *n.*, colle forte, *f.*; *v.a.*, coller; attacher, unir.  
**glum** (gleume), *adj.*, chagrin, de mauvaise humeur.  
**glut** (gleute), *n.*, surabondance, satiété, *f.*; encombrement, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, avaler, gorgier, se rassasier de.  
**glut'inous** (glou-), *adj.*, glutineux, visqueux.  
**glut'ting**, *n.*, assouvissement, rassasement; (of streets by crowds, &c.) encombrement, *m.*  
**glut'ton** (glent't'n), *n.*, gourmand, glouton, *m.*  
**glut'tonous**, *adj.*, glouton, gourmand, vorace.  
**gluttony** (glent't'n), *n.*, gourmandise, gloutonnerie, *f.*  
**gnarled** (nárl'de), *adj.*, noueux.  
**gnash** (nash), *v.a.*, grincer les dents.  
**gnash'ing**, *n.*, grincement de dents, *m.*  
**gnat** (nate), *n.*, (ent.) cousin; moucheron, *m.*  
**gnaw** (nô), *v.a.*, ronger; corroder; mordre.  
**gnaw'ing**, *n.*, rongement, (fig.) déchirement, *m.*; *adj.*, corrosif, (fig.) rongeur.  
**go** (gô), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (preterit, Went; *past part.*, Gone) aller, s'en aller; passer; partir, marcher; *n.*, mode, vogue, *f.*; (fig.) entrain, brio, *m.* At a —; d'un coup. It is no —; ça ne réussit pas.  
**goad** (gôde), *n.*, aiguillon, *m.*; *v.a.*, aiguillonner; (fig.) stimuler.  
**goal** (gôle), *n.*, but terme, *m.* — keeper; *gardien du but, m.* — post,  *poteau du but, m.* [m.  
**goat** (gôte), *n.*, chèvre *f.* He —; *bouc*.  
**gob'ble** (gol'b'll), *v.a.*, gober; avaler.  
**go'-between** (gô-bi-twhe), *n.*, intermédiaire, *m.*  
**gob'let** (gol'lète), *n.*, gobelet, *m.*; coupe, *f.*  
**gob'lin** (gol'b'line), *n.*, lutin, spectre, follet, *m.*  
**go'-by** (gô-baie), *n.*, détour, artifice, *m.* To give the — to; *éluder, passer sans saluer*.  
**God**, *n.*, Dieu, *m.* Would to —! *plût à Dieu!* — forbid! *à Dieu ne plaise!*  
**god'child** (-tshald), *n.*, filleul, *m.*, filleule, *f.*  
**god'daughter** (-dô-), *n.*, filleule, *f.*  
**god'dess** (-'dêce), *n.*, déesse, divinité, *f.*  
**god'father** (-fâtheur), *n.*, parrain, *m.*  
**god'less**, *adj.*, athée, impie.  
**god'ly**, *adj.*, pieux, dévot, saint.  
**god'mother** (-meuth'eur), *n.*, marraine, *f.*  
**god'send**, *n.*, bonne aubaine, trouvaille, *f.*  
**god'son** (-seune), *n.*, fils, *m.*  
**god speed** (-spid), *n.*, succès, *m.*  
**gol'der**, *v.a.*, gauler.  
**goggle**, *v.a.*, rouler de gros yeux. — eyes; *des yeux enroulés de loto or de fleur de tête*.  
**gog'gles** (gog'glz), *n.pl.*, lunettes, *f.pl.*  
**go'ing** (gô-), *n.*, marche, allure, allée, *f.*; départ, *m.*

gold (gölde), *n.*, or, *m.*; *adj.*, d'or, en or.  
 gold-beater's-skin (-'teur z'skine), *n.*, baudruche, *f.*  
 gold'en, *adj.*, d'or.  
 gold'finch (-fi'n'she), *n.*, (ornl.) chardonneret, *m.*  
 gold'fish, *n.*, (ich.) poisson rouge, *m.*; dorade, *f.*  
 gold'smith (-smith), *n.*, orfèvre, *m.*  
 golf, *n.*, golf. — links; golf-links, parcours, terrain de golf, *m.*  
 golosh, *n.*, galoché, *f.*, caoutchoucs, *m.pl.*  
 gon'dola, *n.*, gondole, *f.*  
 gondoller' (-lire), *n.*, gondoller, *m.*  
 gone (gone), *past part.* (of To go), allé, parti, disparu, passé, écoulé, (at auctions), adjugé.  
 good (göude), *adj.*, bon, d'un bon naturel, honnête; convenable; solide; favorable; avantageux; valide; sage. As — as: presque; *n.*, bien; avantage; profit, *m.*; utilité, *f.* For — and all: pour tout de bon. What's the — of? à quoi bon? *adv.*, bien, bon. Very —: fort bien. To come to no —: n'a boutir à rien. It is no —: c'est inutile.  
 good-bye! *int.*, adieu! au revoir!  
 good-for-nothing, *n.*, vaurien, *m.*  
 Good-Fri'day (-fräi-), *n.*, vendredi saint, *m.*  
 good-humoured, *adj.*, de bonne humeur, enjoué.  
 good-luck (-leuke), *n.*, bonheur, *m.*; chance, *f.*  
 good'ly, *adj.*, beau; joli; gracieux; fort  
 good-na'ture (-net'oure), *n.*, bonté, bonhomie, complaisance, *f.*  
 good-na'tured (-net'ourde), *adj.*, d'un bon naturel, benin, bon.  
 good'ness, *n.*, bonté, *m.*; probité, *f.* Thank —! Dieu merci!  
 goods (göüde), *n.pl.*, meubles, effets, biens, *m.pl.*; marchandises, *f.pl.*  
 good-will, *n.*, bienveillance, bonne volonté; (com.) clientèle, *f.*  
 goose (goose), *n.*, (geese) oie, *f.*; imbécille, nigaud, *m.*  
 goose'berry (-bèr-), *n.*, groseille à maquereau, *f.*  
 goose'-flesh, *n.*, chair de poule, *f.*  
 gore (göre), *n.*, sang figé, sang, *m.*; *v.a.*, piquer, percer; couper en pointe, donner un coup de corne à.  
 gorge (gordje), *n.*, gosier, *m.*, gorge, *f.*, jabot, *m.*; *v.a.*, gorger, remplir; *v.n.*, se gorger.  
 gor'geous (gor'djeusse), *adj.*, superbe, magnifique, fastueux.  
 gorse, *n.*, (bot.) ajonc; genêt, *m.*  
 gory' (gö-), *adj.*, sanglant, ensanglanté.  
 gos'ling (goz'), *n.*, (ornl.) oison, *m.*  
 gos'pel (gos'pél), *n.*, (ornl.) évangile, *m.*  
 gos'samer (gos'sa-), *n.*, filandres, *f.pl.*  
 gaze, *f.*  
 gos'sip, *n.*, commère, causeuse; causerie, *f.*; bavardage, commérage, *m.*; *v.n.*, jaser, caqueter, bavarder.  
 gos'siping, *n.*, commérage, bavardage, *m.*  
 Goth'ic (goth'-), *adj.*, gothique.  
 gouge (gaoudje), *n.*, gouge, *f.*; *v.a.*, gouger; arracher les yeux à.  
 gourd (gourde), *n.*, gourde; citrouille, *f.*  
 gout (gaoute), *n.*, (med.) goutte, *f.*  
 gout'y, *adj.*, gouteux.  
 gov'ern (gheu'verne), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, gouverner, régir, diriger.  
 gov'erness, *n.*, institutrice, gouvernante, *f.*  
 gov'ernment, *n.*, gouvernement, *m.*, administration, direction, *f.*; (gram.) régime, *m.*

gov'ernor (gheu'veur-neur), *n.*, gouverneur; (of a person) directeur; (employer) patron, *m.*  
 gown (gaoune), *n.*, robe; toge, *f.* Night- —: chemise de nuit, *f.* Dressing- —: robe de chambre, *f.*, peignoir, *m.*  
 grace (grâce), *n.*, grâce, bonté, *f.*; pardon; agrément, *m.*; (title) grandeur, *f.*; (rel.) bénédiction, *m.*; *v.a.*, orner, embellir; illustrer, honorer. — note (mus.); note d'agrément, *f.*  
 grace'ful (-foüle), *adj.*, beau, gracieux, agréable.  
 grace'fully, *adv.*, gracieusement.  
 grace'less, *adj.*, disgracieux, effronté.  
 gra'cious (gre-sheuous), *adj.*, gracieux, benin, clément, agréable.  
 gra'ciously, *adv.*, gracieusement, favorablement.  
 gra'ciousness, *n.*, bonté, bienveillance, *f.*  
 grade, *n.*, grade; degré, rang, *m.*  
 gra'dient, *n.*, (rail.) pente, rampe, *f.*  
 grad'ual, *adj.*, graduel, par degrés, réglé.  
 grad'ually, *adv.*, graduellement, par degrés, peu à peu.  
 grad'uate, *v.a.*, graduer; *v.n.*, prendre ses degrés à une université.  
 graft (gräfte), *n.*, greffe, entée, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, greffer, enter.  
 graft'ing-knife (-naife), *n.*, greffoir, *m.*  
 gram (gréne), *n.*, grain; pepin, *m.*; céréales, *f.pl.*; veine, *f.*; fil, *m.* Against the —: (of wood) contre le fil; (fig.) à contre-cour; à rebrousse-poil, *v.a.*, grener, greneler.  
 grain'er, *n.*, peintre décorateur, *m.*  
 grain'ing, *n.*, peinture, *f.*, imitant le bois.  
 gram'mar, *n.*, grammaire, *f.*  
 gram'mar-schole (-scole), *n.*, collège (communal), *m.*  
 grammat'ical, *adj.*, grammatical; de grammaire.  
 gramophone, *n.*, gramophone, *m.*  
 gran'ary, *n.*, grenier, *m.*; grange, *f.*  
 grand (grä'n'dle), *adj.*, grand, superbe, sublime, grandiose.  
 grand'child (-tschalde), *n.*, petit-fils, *m.*, petite-fille, *f.*  
 grand'daughter (-dö-teur), *n.*, petite-fille, *f.*  
 grand'ee' (grä'n'di), *n.*, grand d'Espagne, *m.*  
 grand'eur (-'leur), *n.*, grandeur, *f.*, éclat, *m.*  
 grand'father (-fätheur), *n.*, grand-père, aïeul, *m.*  
 grandil'oquence (-kwè'n'se), *n.*, langage pompeux, *m.*; emphase, *f.*  
 grandil'oquent (-kwè'n'te), *a li.*, (of speeches) sublime, pompeux; enflé.  
 grand'ly, *adv.*, grandement; fastueusement. (seule), *f.*  
 grand'mother (-meuth'eur), *n.*, grand'mère.  
 grand'mother (-seune), *n.*, petit-fils, *m.* A great- —: un arrière-petit fils.  
 grange (grä'n'dje), *n.*, manoir (avec ferme), *m.*, grange, *f.*  
 gran'ite, *n.*, (min.) granit, *m.*  
 grant (grä'n'te), *n.*, concession, allocation, *f.*, don, privilège, *m.*; *v.a.*, donner, accorder, céder; avouer; (jur.) supposer, admettre.  
 grant'ed (-ède), *adj.*, accordé; avoué; d'accord; soit! — that; supposant que.  
 gran'ulate (-'lou), *v.a.*, greneler, granuler; *v.n.*, se granuler.  
 gran'ule (-'loule), *n.*, petit grain, granule, *m.*  
 grape (grépe), *n.*, raisin; (berry) grain de raisin, *m.* A bunch of —: une grappe de raisin.  
 grape'fruit (grépe-froute), *n.*, pamplemousse, *f.*

**grape/shot** (grépe-shote), *n.*, (milit.) mitraille, *f.*  
**graph**, *n.*, (math.) courbe, graphique, *f.*  
**graphical**, *adj.*, graphique, exact; pittoresque.  
**graphically**, *adv.*, graphiquement, exactement, pittoresquement.  
**graph/ite** (-aite), *n.*, graphite, plombagine, *m.*  
**grap/nel**, *n.*, grappin, *m.*  
**grap/ple** (grap'p'l), *n.*, grappin, croc, *m.*; lutte, *f.*; *v.a.*, accrocher; harponner, arrêter; *v.n.*, en venir aux mains; se saisir de; lutter; (fig.) combattre.  
**grasp** (grâsp), *n.*, poignée; prise; étreinte; portée, *f.* Within one's —; à sa portée; *v.a.*, empoigner, saisir, serrer, embrasser; *v.n.*, s'emparer de, tâcher d'attraper.  
**grasp/ing**, *adj.*, avide, cupide, avare.  
**grass** (grâce), *n.*, herbe, verdure, *f.*; gazon, herbage, *m.*  
**grass/hopper** (-hop'), *n.*, sauterelle, *f.*  
**grate** (grète), *n.*, grille, *f.*; foyer,âtre, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, râper, griller; frotter, grincer, [agréable]  
**grate/ful** (grét-foule), *adj.*, reconnaissant;  
**grat'er**, *n.*, râpe, *f.*  
**gratification** (-h-ké-), *n.*, gratification; récompense, *f.*; plaisir, *m.*  
**grat/ify** (-fale), *v.a.*, gratifier, satisfaire.  
**grat/ifying** (-ti-fai-gne), *adj.*, satisfaisant, agréable, flatteur.  
**grat/ing** (grét'-), *n.*, grille, *f.*; (nav.) calebotis; grincement, *m.*; irritation, *f.*; *adj.*, rude, dur, choquant, blessant.  
**grat/is** (gré-tiss), *adv.*, gratuitement, gratis.  
**grat/itude** (-titude), *n.*, gratitude, reconnaissance, *f.*  
**gratu/itous** (-tiou-i), *adj.*, gratuit; volontaire.  
**gratu/itously**, *adv.*, gratuitement; bénévolement; sans raison suffisante.  
**gratu/ity** (-tiou-i), *n.*, don, présent, *m.*, gratification, *f.*; pourboire; pot-de-vin, *m.*  
**grave** (gréve), *n.*, sépulcre, tombeau, *m.*, fosse, *f.*; *adj.*, grave, sérieux; réserve, retenu; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, graver, tailler, ciseler, [m.]  
**grave-digger** (-dis'gheur), *n.*, fossoyeur.  
**grav/el** (grav'èl), *n.*, gravier, sable, *m.*; (med.) gravelle, *f.*; *v.a.*, sabler; embarrasser.  
**grave/ly** (grav'li), *adv.*, gravement, sérieusement.  
**gra/ven** (gré-v'n), *past part.* (of To grave), gravé, taillé, ciselé.  
**gra/ver** (gré-v'), *n.*, graveur; burin, *m.*  
**grave/stone** (-stône), *n.*, tombeau, *m.*, tombe, *f.*  
**graveyard**, *n.*, cimetière, *m.*  
**grav/ity**, *n.*, air sérieux, *m.*, gravité; pesanteur, *f.*  
**gray/vy** (gré-vi), *n.*, jus, coulis, *m.*, sauce, *f.*  
**gray** ou **grey** (gré), *adj.*, gris; (fig.) vieux.  
**gray/ish**, *adj.*, grisâtre.  
**gray/ling**, *n.*, (ich.) ombre-chevalier, *m.*  
**graze**, *v.a.*, effleurer, raser, friser, frôler; *v.n.*, paître, faire paître, brouter; *n.*, écorchure, éraflure, *f.*  
**gra/zier** (gré-jeur), *n.*, engraisseur de bétail, éleveur, *m.*  
**grease** (grice), *n.*, grasse, *f.*; *v.a.*, graisser.  
**greas/iness** (griz'-), *n.*, grasse, crasse, saleté, *f.*  
**greas/y** (griz'i), *adj.*, gras, crasseux, sale.  
**great**, *adj.*, grand, gros; noble, illustre, important; habile; fort.

**great'-grand/father** (-fâ-theur), *n.*, bisaïeul, *m.*  
**great/ly**, *adv.*, grandement, fort, beaucoup.  
**greave** (grive), *n.*, jambière, *f.*  
**Gre'cian** (gr'fsha'n), *n.*, Grec; helléniste, *m.*; *adj.*, grec.  
**greed** (gr'de), *n.*, cupidité, cupidité, avidité; gourmandise; (fig.) passion, *f.*  
**greed/ily** (gr'd'-), *adv.*, goulument.  
**greed/y** (gr'd'-), *adj.*, cupide, avide; gourmand; passionné.  
**Greek** (grike), *n.*, Grec, *m.*, Grecque, *f.*; *adj.*, grec.  
**green** (grine), *adj.*, vert; frais; novice; *n.*, vert, *m.*, verdure, *f.*; gazon, *m.*  
**green/finch** (-fin'she), *n.*, (orn.) verdier, *m.*  
**green/gage** (-ghedje), *n.*, reine-claude, *f.*  
**green/grocer** (-grò-ceur), *m.*, fruitier, *m.*  
**green/horn**, *n.*, blanc-bec, novice, *m.*  
**green/house** (haouce), *n.*, serre, *f.*  
**green/ish**, *adj.*, verdâtre.  
**green/room** (roume), *n.*, (thea.) foyer des acteurs, *m.*  
**greens** (gr'f'ze), *n.pl.*, légumes, choux, *m.pl.* [cneillir]  
**greet** (gr'ite), *v.a.*, saluer, recevoir, accueillir.  
**greet/ing**, *n.*, salutation, *f.*, accueil, *m.*, compliments, *m.pl.*  
**gregarious** (gri-ghe-), *adj.*, qui va en troupes.  
**grenade** (gri-nède), *n.*, (artil.) grenade, *f.*  
**grenadier** (gré-ni-a-dre), *n.*, grenadier, *m.*  
**grey/hound** (gré-haou'n'de), *n.*, levrier, *m.*, levrette, *f.*  
**grid** ou **grid/iron** (gr'd'al'eur'ne), *n.*, grill, *m.*  
**grief** (grife), *n.*, douleur, tristesse, peine, *f.*, chagrin, *m.*  
**griev/ance** (griv'-), *n.*, grief; tort, abus, *m.*  
**grieve** (grive), *v.a.*, chagriner, attrister; *v.n.*, se chagriner; se désoler.  
**griev/ous** (griv'-), *adj.*, lourd, pesant, douloureux; cruel, atroce, fâcheux.  
**griev/ously**, *adv.*, grièvement; cruellement.  
**griev/ousness**, *n.*, énormité; affliction, *f.*  
**grill** (grile), *v.a.*, griller; *n.*, grill, *m.*, grillade, *f.*  
**grim**, *adj.*, refrogné; horrible; affreux; féroce.  
**grimace** (gri-méce), *n.*, grimace, minauderie, *f.*; *v.n.*, grimacer.  
**grimal/kin**, *n.*, vieux chat, *m.*  
**grime** (graine), *n.*, saleté, noirceur, *f.*, barbouillage, *m.*; *v.a.*, salir, barbouiller, noircir.  
**grim/ness** (grim'-), *n.*, air refrogné, air féroce, *m.*  
**grin** (grine), *n.*, grimace, *f.*; ricanement, *m.*; *v.a.*, ricaner, grimacer.  
**grind** (grai'n'de), *v.a.* (pret. and past part.), (ground), moulière; mâcher; broyer; grincer; (kùives, &c.) aliguser; (fig.) opprimer.  
**grind'er**, *n.*, rémouleur, gagne-petit; broyeur, *m.*; molaire; meule, *f.* Organ —; joueur d'orgue de barbarie, *m.*  
**grind/ing**, *n.*, broiement, *m.*, mouture, oppression, *f.*; (of the teeth) grincement, *m.*  
**grind/stone** (-stône), *n.*, meule; pierre à aliguser, *f.*  
**grin/ning**, *n.*, ricanement, *m.*; *adj.*, grimacier.  
**grip**, *n.*, petit fossé, *m.*, rigole, *f.*; serrement de main, *m.*, prise, étreinte, *f.*; *v.a.*, saisir, serrer.  
**gripe** (gralpe), *n.*, poignée; prise; étreinte; colique, *f.*; *v.a.*, empoigner, saisir, gripper, serrer; donner la colique à; *v.n.*, avoir la colique; gripper.

**gripes** (gralpes), *n. pl.*, colique, *f.*  
**grip'ing**, *n.*, colique, *f.*; *adj.*, (fig.) poignant, cuisant; (of a miser) avare.  
**gris'ly** (griz'-), *adj.*, hideux, affreux, horrible.  
**grist** (griste), *n.*, blé à moudre, *m.*, farine, *f.*; (fig.) gain, profit, *m.*  
**gris'tle** (gris's'l), *n.*, cartilage, *m.*  
**grit** (grite), *n.*, sable, gravier, *m.*; (groats) grosse farine, *f.* To have —; (fig.) avoir du courage, de la décision.  
**grit'ty**, *adj.*, graveleux, plein de sable.  
**griz'zled** (griz'z'l'de), *adj.*, grison, grisâtre.  
**griz'zly**, *adj.*, grisâtre. — bear; ours gris d'Amérique, *m.*  
**groan** (grône), *n.*, gémissement, soupir, *m.*; plainte, *f.*; *v. n.*, gémir; soupirer.  
**gro'cer** (grô-ceur), *n.*, épicer, *m.*  
**gro'cery** (grô-ceuri), *n.*, épicerie, *f.*  
**grog**, *n.*, grog, *m.* — shop; débit de liqueurs, *m.*  
**grog'gy**, *adj.*, ivre; pochard; (of a horse) aux jambes faibles.  
**groin** (gro-i-ne), *n.*, aine; (arch.) arête, *f.*; brise-lames, *m.*  
**groom** (groume), *n.*, palefrenier, valet d'écurie, *m.*; *v. a.*, panser.  
**groove** (grouve), *n.*, rainure, entaille, *f.*; *v. a.*, évider; creuser, canneler.  
**grope** (grôpe), *v. n.*, tâter, tâtonner.  
**grop'ingly**, *adv.*, à tâtons.  
**gros**, *n.*, gros, *m.*, grosse; masse, *f.*; *adj.*, gros, grossier; (com.) brut; (fig.) flagrant.  
**gross'ly**, *adv.*, grossièrement; d'une manière flagrante.  
**gross'ness**, *n.*, grossièreté, (fig.) énormité, *f.*  
**grotesque'**, *adj.*, grotesque.  
**gro'tto**, *n.*, grotte, *f.*  
**ground** (grau'n'de), *n.*, terre, *f.*, terrain, bien-fonds, sol; fondement; (fig.) sujet, motif, *m.*; raison, *f.*; (of pictures, of flowered cloths) fond, *m.* To keep one's —; tenir bon; *v. a.*, fonder, établir, enseigner; appuyer, motiver; mettre à sec; faire le fond; (*past part.* of To grind), broyé, moulu; (fig.) (down) opprimé, foulé; (sharpened) aiguisé.  
**ground'ed** (-têde), *adj.*, tonde, établi, enseigné; échoué.  
**ground'-floor** (-flôre), *n.*, rez-de-chaussée, *m.*  
**ground'less**, *adj.*, mal fondé, sans fondement.  
**ground'-plot**, *n.*, sol, plan; terrain, *m.*; base, *f.*  
**grounds** (grau'n'dze), *n. pl.*, sédiment, *m.*, lie, *f.*; marc de café, *m.*; (fig.) principes, *m. pl.*  
**ground'sel**, *n.*, (bot.) séneçon, *m.*  
**ground'seill**, (antiqu.) seuil, *m.*  
**ground'work** (-weurke), *n.*, fond, fondement, *m.*; base, *f.*  
**group** (groupe), *n.*, groupe; (hort.) massif, *m.*; *v. a.*, grouper.  
**grouse** (grouse), *n.*, (ornl.) coq de bruyère, *m.*  
**grout** (groute), *n.*, sédiment; mortier liquide, *m.*; lie, *f.*  
**grove** (grôve), *n.*, bocage, bosquet, *m.*  
**grov'el** (grov'v'l), *v. n.*, ramper, se vautrer.  
**grov'elling**, *adj.*, bas, rampant, abject, vil; *n.*, bassesse, *f.*  
**grow** (grô), *v. n.* (*pret.*, Grew; *past part.*, grown), croître; pousser; devenir; (of darkness, of age, of time) se faire; s'accroître; *v. a.*, cultiver, semer.  
**grow'er**, *n.*, cultivateur, planteur, *m.*  
**grow'ing**, *adj.*, naissant, croissant; *n.*, croissance, culture, *f.*

**growl** (graoul), *n.*, grognement, grondement, *m.*; *v. n.*, grogner, gronder.  
**grown** (grône), (*part.* of To grow), cru; fait, devenu. Full —; qui a pris toute sa croissance.  
**growth** (grôth), *n.*, croissance, *f.*; (*produce*) cru; (fig.) progrès, développement, *m.*  
**grub** (greube), *n.*, larve, *f.*; ver, *m.*; (lex.) nourriture, *f.*; *v. a.*, défricher, déraciner.  
**grub'by**, *adj.*, véreux; (pers.) sale.  
**grudge** (greudje), *n.*, rancune, animosité, *f.* To have a — against; en vouloir à; *v. a.* and *v. n.*, reprocher à; envier à; donner à contre cœur.  
**grudg'ingly**, *adv.*, à contre cœur, de mauvaise grâce.  
**gru'el** (grou'el), *n.*, gruau, *m.*  
**gru'esome**, *adj.*, triste, lugubre, terrifiant.  
**gruff** (greufe), *adj.*, bourru, rechigné.  
**grum'ble** (creu'm'b'l), *v. n.*, grommeler, murmurer, grogner.  
**grum'bler**, *n.*, grondeur, grognon, *m.*  
**grum'bling**, *n.*, murmure, grognement, *m.*  
**grunt** (greu'n'te), *n.*, grognement; gémissement, *m.*; *v. n.*, grogner, grommeler.  
**guarantee'** (gar'a'n'ti), *n.*, garant, *m.*, caution, garantie, *f.*; *v. a.*, garantir.  
**guard** (gârd), *n.*, garde, défense, (man.) garde, *f.*; (of trapper) pontet, *m.*; (of a watch) chaîne longue, *f.*; (fig.) caution, réserve, *f.* Railway —; chef de train, *m.*; *v. a.*, garder, défendre, protéger, veiller sur; *v. n.*, se garder; se prémunir contre.  
**guard'ed**, *adj.*, prudent, circonspect; réservé.  
**guard'edly**, *adv.*, avec circonspection, avec réserve.  
**guard'-house**, *n.*, corps de garde, *m.*  
**guard'ian** (gâr-î-li-'n), *n.*, gardien; (of minors) tuteur, *m.*  
**guard'ianship**, *n.*, tutelle; protection, *f.*  
**guard'-room**, *n.*, corps de garde, *m.*; salle de police, *f.*  
**gud'geon** (gheud'jeune), *n.*, (ich.) goujon; (mech.) tourillon, *m.*; (fig.) dupe, *f.*  
**guess** (ghèce), *n.*, conjecture, estimation, *f.* At a —; au juger; *v. a.* and *v. n.*, deviner, conjecturer.  
**guest** (ghêste), *n.*, invité, hôte, *m.*, convive, *m.* and *f.* Paying —; pensionnaire, *m.*  
**guffaw'**, *n.*, gros rire, rire fou, *m.*  
**gul'dance** (gald'-), *n.*, concluite, *f.*; auspices, *m. pl.*; direction, *f.*  
**guide** (gaïde), *n.*, guide, conducteur; directeur; (rail.) indicateur, *m.*; *v. a.*, conduire, guider; diriger; régler.  
**guide'-post**, *n.*, poteau indicateur, *m.*  
**guild** (ghilde), *n.*, corporation, *f.*  
**Guild'hall** (-höl), *n.*, hôtel de ville, *m.*, mairie, *f.*  
**guile** (gail), *n.*, fraude, fourberie; astuce, *f.*  
**guile'less**, *adj.*, franc, sincère; simple.  
**guilt** (ghilte), *n.*, crime, forfait, *m.*, culpabilité; faute, *f.*  
**guilt'ily**, *adv.*, criminellement.  
**guilt'less**, *adj.*, innocent.  
**guilt'y**, *adj.*, coupable.  
**guin'ea** (ghi'n'è), *n.*, guinée, *f.*  
**guin'ea-hen** (-hène), *n.*, pintade, *f.*  
**guin'ea-pig**, *n.*, cochon d'Inde, *m.*  
**guise** (gaize), *n.*, guise, manière, façon, *f.*; masque, costume, *m.*; dehors, *m. pl.* In this —; de cette façon, *f.*  
**guitar** (ghi-târ), *n.*, guitare, *f.*  
**gulf** (gheulfe), *n.*, golfe; (fig.) gouffre, *m.*

gull (gheule), *n.*, (ornl.) mouette, *f.*; goéland, (fig.) jobard, *m.*; dupe, *f.*; *v.a.*, tromper, duper, attraper.  
 gul'let (gheul'ète), *n.*, gorge, *f.*  
 gul'ible (gheul'ib'l), *adj.*, credule.  
 gul'y (gheul'-), *n.*, ravin, *m.*  
 gulp (gheulpe), *n.*, (pop.) goulée; gorgée, *f.*, trait, *m.* At one, ou at a, —; *d'un trait*; *v.a.*, avaler, gober.  
 gum (gheume), *n.*, gomme; (of the teeth) gencive, *f.*; *v.a.*, gommer.  
 gumption, *n.*, sens pratique, *m.* To have —; *savoir de débrouiller, se tirer d'affaire.*  
 gun (gheune), *n.*, fusil, mousquet; canon, *m.*, arme ou bouche à feu, *f.* Machine —; *mitrailleuse, f.*  
 gun'boat (-bôte), *n.*, (nav.) canonnière, *f.*  
 gun'-carriage (-car'ridje), *n.*, affût de canon, *m.*  
 gun'-cotton, *n.*, coton poudre, fulmicoton, *m.*  
 gun'-licence, *n.*, permis de port d'arme, *m.*  
 gun'maker, *n.*, armurier, *m.*  
 gun'nel ou gun'wale, *n.*, (nav.) plat-bord, *m.*  
 gun'ner, *n.*, canonnière, artiller, servant, *m.*  
 gun'uery, *n.*, artillerie, *f.*  
 gun'powder (-pau-deur), *n.*, poudre à canon, *f.*  
 gur'gle (gheur'g'l), *v.n.*, faire glouglou; (fig.) murmurer.  
 gurnard ou gurnet (gheur-), *n.*, (ich.) rouget, *m.*  
 gush ou gush'ing (gheush'-), *n.*, bouillonnement, *m.*; (fig.) effusion, *f.*; *v.n.*, saillir, jaillir; (fig.) être sentimental à l'excès.  
 gus'set (gheus'sète), *n.*, gousset, *f.*  
 gust (gheuste), *n.*, bouffée, rafale, *f.*, coup; accès, *m.*  
 gust'y (gheustl), *adj.*, orageux, venteux.  
 gut (gheute), *n.*, boyau, intestin, *m.*; *pl.*, appareil digestif, ventre, *m.*; *v.a.*, éventrer, vider; (fig.) détruire; piller. (intest (of houses), entièrement ruiné par l'incendie.  
 gut'ter (gheut'-), *n.*, gouttière, rigole, *f.*; ravin, *m.*; *v.a.*, canneler; sillonner; *v.n.*, dégoutter; s'égoutter; couler.  
 gut'ter-spout (-spaout), *n.*, gargouille, *f.*  
 gut'tural (gheut'teur-), *adj.*, guttural.  
 gymnas'tium (djl'm-ne-jl-eume), *n.*, gymnase, *m.*  
 gymnas'tic, *adj.*, gymnastique.  
 gymnas'tics, *n.pl.*, gymnastique, *f.*  
 gyp'sum, *n.*, (min.) gypse, *m.*  
 gy'rate, *v.n.*, tourner, pivoter.  
 gy'ration (djafr'é-), *n.*, mouvement giratoire, *m.*

## H

h, huitième lettre de l'alphabet, *h, m.f.*  
 hab'erdasher, *n.*, mercier, *m.*  
 hab'erdashery, *n.*, mercerie, *f.*  
 hab'il'iment, *n.*, habillement, apprêt, *m.*  
 hab'it, *n.*, habitude, coutume, *f.*; (dress) habit, habillement, *m.* Kiding —; *amazone, f.* To be in the — of; *avoir l'habitude de.*  
 hab'itable (-a-b'l), *adj.*, habitable.  
 hab'itation (hab'i-té-), *n.*, habitation, *f.*, demeure, *f.*  
 hab'itual (-bit'lou-), *adj.*, habituel.  
 hab'itually, *adv.*, habituellement, d'habitude.

habit'uate (-bit'lou-), *v.a.*, habituer, accoutumer.  
 hack, *v.a.*, chacher, couper, ébrécher; massacrer; tuer; *n.*, cheval de louage, *m.*; (sorry horse) russe, *f.*  
 hac'le (hac'k'l), *n.*, mouche artificielle pour pêcher; filloselle, *f.*  
 hack'ney-coach (-côtsic), *n.*, fiacre, carrosse de louage, *m.*  
 hack'neyed (-nide), *adj.*, avili par l'usage; banal. [*luchr, f.*]  
 had'dock, *n.*, aiglefin, *m.*, Dried —; *mer-haft* (hâfte), *n.*, manche, *m.*, poignée, *f.*; *v.a.*, emmancher.  
 hag, *n.*, vieille sorcière, furie, *f.*  
 hag'gard, *adj.*, hagard, farouche, égaré.  
 hag'gle (hac'g'l), *v.n.*, marchander; chipoter; couper.  
 hag'gler, *n.*, chipotier, marchandeur, *m.*  
 hail (héle), *n.*, grêle, *f.*; salut, *m.*, santé, *f.*, appel, *m.* Within —; *a portée de la voix*; *int.*, salut! salut à vous!; *v.a.*, saluer; (nav.) heier; *v.n.*, greler; (nav.) arriver de. To — from; *venir, être originaire de.*  
 hail'stone (-stône), *n.*, grêlon, *m.*  
 hair (hère), *n.*, cheveu; poil, *m.*; chevelure, *f.*; (of a beast) poil, crin, *m.*; (of a hoar), soies, *f.pl.* To do one's —; *se coiffer.* To split —; *chicaner sur les mots.*  
 hair'brush (-broushe), *n.*, brosse à cheveux, *f.*  
 hair'-cutting, *n.*, coupe de cheveux, *f.*  
 hair'dresser (-dress'-), *n.*, coiffeur, *m.*  
 hair'less, *adj.*, chauve, sans cheveux; (of animals) sans poil.  
 hair'-sieve (-sive), *n.*, tamis de crin, *m.*  
 hair'y, *adj.*, velu, chevelu, poilu.  
 hake (heke), *n.*, (ich.) merlus, *m.*, merluce, *f.*  
 hal'berd (höl'beurde), *n.*, hallebarde, *f.*  
 hale (héle), *adj.*, robuste, sain, bien portant. To be — and hearty; *avoir bon pied, bon oeil*; *v.a.*, haler, tirer, traîner avec violence.  
 half (hâfe), *n.*, (haltes) moitié, *f.*, demi, *m.*; (football) demi, *m.* —time; *mi-temps, f.*; *adj.*, demi; *adv.*, à demi, à moitié.  
 half-blood'ed (-bleud'ede), *adj.*, de sang croisé; (of horses) demi-sang.  
 half'-breed, *n.*, métis, *m.*  
 half'brother (-breu'th'-), *n.*, frère consanguin ou utérin, *m.*  
 half'-done, *adj.*, à moitié fait, à moitié cuit (of meat).  
 half'-holiday, *n.*, demi-congé, *m.*  
 half'-pay (-pé), *n.*, demi-solde, *f.*  
 half'-penny (he'-penni), *n.*, petit sou, *m.*  
 half'-sister, *n.*, sœur consanguine ou utérine, *f.*  
 half'-way (-wé), *adv.*, à moitié chemin. — up the hill; *à mi-côte.*  
 half'-witted (-tède), *adj.*, niais, sot, timbré.  
 half'-year, *n.*, semestre, *m.*  
 halibut (ballibet), *n.*, flétan, *m.*  
 hall (höl), *n.*, salle, *f.*; palais; vestibule, manoir, château; (univ.) collège, *m.* — porter; *concierge, m.* — mark; *n.*, contrôle, *m.*; *v.a.*, contrôler.  
 hallo, *v.a.*, crier; huer; exciter par des cris; *int.*, voilà! voilà! hé là-bas!  
 hal'low (hal'lo), *v.a.*, sanctifier; consacrer.  
 hallucina'tion (hal'lou-ci-né-), *n.*, hallucination; déception, illusion, *f.*  
 ha'lo (hé-lô), *n.*, halo, *m.*; auréole, *f.*  
 halt (hôte), *n.*, halte, *f.*; clochement, *m.*; *adj.*, boiteux; estropié; *v.n.*, boiter; s'arrêter; (fig.) hésiter.

**hal'ter**, *n.*, licou, *m.*, corde, *f.*; *v.a.*, enchevêtrer; mettre un licou à.  
**halt'ing-place**, *n.*, (milit.) étape, *f.*  
**halve** (have), *v.a.*, partager en deux.  
**ham**, *n.*, jarret, jambon, *m.*  
**ham'let**, *n.*, hameau, petit village, *m.*  
**ham'mer**, *n.*, marteau; (of fire-arms) chien, *m.* To bring under the —; mettre aux enchères; *v.a.*, marteler, forger, battre; *v.n.*, marteler; travailler; s'agiter.  
**ham'mock**, *n.*, hamac, branie, *m.*  
**ham'per**, *n.*, mannequin, *m.*; hotte, *f.*, panier, *m.*; *v.n.*, embarrasser, empêtrer.  
**ham-string** (-strigle), *n.*, tendon du jarret, *m.*; *v.a.*, (preterit and past part., ham-strung) couper les jarrets à.  
**hand**, *n.*, main, *f.*; (measure) palme, *m.*; signature, écriture, *f.*; (at cards) jeu, *m.*; (of a watch) aiguille, *f.*; ouvrier, *m.*; *v.a.*, donner avec la main; transmettre; offrir; conduire, mener; passer, remettre. — to —; *corps a corps*. Off —; sur le champ. Second —; d'occasion.  
**hand'barrow** (-bar'rô), *n.*, civière, *f.*, brancard, *m.*  
**hand'bell**, *n.*, clochette, sonnette, *f.*  
**hand'book** (-bouke), *n.*, manuel, *m.*  
**hand'cuff** (-keufe), *n.*, menotte, *f.*; *v.a.*, mettre les menottes à.  
**hand'ful** (-foule), *n.*, poignée, *f.*; (fig.) petit nombre, peu, *m.*  
**hand'icraft**, *n.*, métier, *m.*; main-d'œuvre, *f.*  
**hand'icraftsman**, *n.*, artisan, *m.*  
**hand'ily**, *adv.*, adroitement; à son aise.  
**hand'iness**, *n.*, adresse, commodité, *f.*  
**hand'iwork** (-weurke), *n.*, ouvrage manuel, *m.*; œuvre, *f.*  
**hand'kerchief** (-tshife), *n.*, mouchoir, *m.*  
**hand'le** (ha'n'd'l), *n.*, anse, *f.*, manche, *m.*; prise, *f.*, instrument; (of a door), bouton, *m.*; (of a sword) poignée; (of a frying-pan) queue; (of a printing-press) manivelle, *f.*; (of a wheelbarrow) bras, *m.* — bar; (of a bicycle) guidon, *m.*; *v.a.*, manier, toucher; traiter.  
**hand'ling**, *n.*, maniement, traitement, *m.*  
**hand'maid**, *n.*, servante, *f.* [*f.*]  
**hand'rail** (réle), *n.*, garde-fou, *m.*; rampe.  
**hand'some**, *adj.*, beau, bel; élégant, gracieux.  
**hand'somely**, *adv.*, joliment; galamment; généreusement.  
**hand'spike** (spalke), *n.*, levier.  
**hand'writing** (-rait'v'), *n.*, écriture, *f.*  
**hand'y**, *adj.*, adroit, commode; sous la main.  
**hang** (hal'gne), *v.a.* and *v.n.* (preterit and past part., Hanged ou Hung; en général, *hanged* s'emploie en parlant du supplice), pendre, suspendre; tendre; tapisser; baisser; poser; pencher; (nav.) monter; se pencher; s'accrocher. Go and be hanged; allez au diable! To — fire; faire long-feu (of fire arms).  
**hang'er**, *n.*, coutelas, couteau de chasse, croc, *m.*  
**hang'er-on**, *n.*, parasite; importun, *m.*  
**hang'ing**, *n.*, pendaison; tenture; pose, *f.*  
**hang'ings**, *n.pl.*, tapisserie, tenture, *f.*  
**hang'man**, *n.*, bourreau, *m.*  
**hank** (hain'ke), *n.*, écheveau, *m.*; (nav.) anneau de bois, *m.*  
**hank'er**, *v.n.*, désirer ardemment; convoiter.  
**hank'ering**, *n.*, penchant, *m.*; grande envie, *f.*

**hap ou hap-haz'ard**, *n.*, hasard, sort; accident, *m.*  
**hap'ly**, *adv.*, par hasard; peut-être.  
**hap'pen**, *v.n.*, arriver, advenir; se passer; tomber; se trouver.  
**hap'pily**, *adv.*, heureusement, par bonheur.  
**hap'piness**, *n.*, félicité, *f.*, bonheur, *m.*  
**hap'py**, *adj.*, heureux, fortuné.  
**har'ass**, *v.a.*, harasser, lasser; harceler.  
**har'binger** (hâr-bi'n'djeur), *n.*, avant-coureur, *m.*  
**har'bour** (hâr-beur), *n.*, havre, port; refuge; asile; gîte, abri, *m.*; retraite, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, loger; receler; héberger; se réfugier; (fig.) entretenir.  
**hard** (hârde), *adj.*, dur, ferme, solide; pénible, difficile; rude, cruel, rigoureux. — frost; forte gelée, *f.* — labour; travaux forcés, *m.* — up; à sec; à court d'argent; *adv.*, fort, fort et ferme, rudement; difficilement; beaucoup.  
**hard'en**, *v.a.*, endurcir, durcir; *v.n.*, s'endurcir, devenir dur.  
**hard'ening**, *n.*, durcissement, *m.*; (of steel) trempe, *f.*  
**hard'hood** (-houde), **hard'iness**, *n.*, hardiesse, audace, force, vigueur; effronterie, *f.*  
**hard'ily**, *adv.*, durement; hardiment.  
**hard'ly**, *adv.*, à peine; rudement, durement, difficilement. — ever; presque jamais.  
**hard'ness**, *n.*, dureté, fermeté, solidité; rigueur, difficulté, *f.*  
**hard'ship**, *n.*, fatigue, peine, tribulation, injustice, misère, privation, *f.*  
**hard'ware** (-wère), *n.*, quincaillerie, *f.*  
**hard'y**, *adj.*, hardi, courageux; fort; (of plants) de pleine terre, vivace.  
**hare** (hère), *n.*, lièvre, *m.*  
**hare'brained** (-bré'n'de), *adj.*, écervelé; étourdi.  
**hare'lip**, *n.*, (surg.) bec-de-lièvre, *m.*  
**har'lot** (-cô), *n.*, ragoût (de mouton), *m.*  
**hark** (lârke) ou **heark'en** (hâr'k'), *v.n.*, écouter, prêter l'oreille; *int.*, hark!; écoutez!  
**har'lequin** (hâr-il-kine), *n.*, arlequin, *m.*  
**harm** (hârme), *n.*, tort, dommage, préjudice, mal, *m.*; *v.a.*, nuire à, faire du mal à.  
**harm'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, nuisible, mal-faisant.  
**harm'less**, *adj.*, innocent, inoffensif.  
**harmon'ic**, *adj.*, harmonique; musical.  
**harmo'nious** (-mô-), *adj.*, harmonieux; mélodieux.  
**harmo'niousness** (-mô-) ou **har'mony**, *n.*, harmonie; mélodie; concorde, *f.*  
**har'monise** (-mô-naise), *v.a.*, rendre harmonieux; accorder; ajuster; *v.n.*, s'accorder; correspondre.  
**har'ness**, *n.*, harnais; harnachement, *m.*; *v.a.*, harnacher, atteler.  
**harp** (hârpe), *n.*, harpe, *f.*; *v.n.*, pincer, ou jouer de la harpe. To hap on (one string); *rabâcher*.  
**harp'er**, *n.*, joueur de harpe, harpiste, *m.*  
**har'poon** (-poune), *n.*, harpon, *m.*; *v.a.*, harponner, [*m.*]  
**har'pichord** (hâr'pi-si-corde), *n.*, clavecin.  
**har'ridan**, *n.*, mégère, souillon, *f.*  
**har'row** (hâr'rô), *n.*, herse, *f.*; *v.a.*, herser; *activer*; torturer.  
**har'rowing**, *n.*, hersage, *m.*; (fig.) déchirement, *m.*; *adj.*, navrant.  
**har'ry**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, harceler, piller.  
**harsh** (hârshel), *adj.*, rude, âpre; dur; sévère.

**hart** (hârté), *n.*, cerf, *m.*  
**har'rum-sa'rum**, *adj.*, écorvé, étourdi.  
**har'vest** (hârveste), *n.*, moisson; récolte, *f.*; *v.a.*, moissonner; recolter.  
**hash**, *n.*, hachis, *m.*; *v.a.*, hacher; (fig.) gâcher, embrouiller.  
**hasp**, (hâspe), *n.*, loquet *m.*  
**has'sock**, *n.*, paillasson, coussin, *m.*  
**haste** (hâte), *n.*, hâte, vitesse; diligence; colère, *f.* In —, à la hâte.  
**haste ou hasten**, *v.a.*, hâter, dépêcher; *v.n.*, se hâter, se dépêcher, se presser.  
**has'tily** (hâ's-), *adv.*, à la hâte; brusquement; en colère.  
**has'tiness**, *n.*, promptitude, hâte, *f.*; emportement, *m.*  
**has'ty** (hâ's'ti), *adj.*, prompt, rapide; violent, emporté.  
**hat**, *n.*, chapeau, *m.*  
**hat'box**, *n.*, carton à chapeau, *m.*  
**hatch**, *n.*, couvée; eclouon; (nav.) écoutille, *f.*, *v.a.*, faire eclouer; produire; tramer; (drawing) hacher; (to incubate) couvrir; *v.n.*, couvrir, être prêt à eclouer.  
**hatch'er**, *n.*, inventeur, auteur, *m.*  
**hatch'et** (hâts'hê'te), *n.*, cognec, hachette, hache, *f.*  
**hatch'way** (-wê), *n.*, (nav.) écoutille, *f.*  
**hate** (hete), *n.*, haine, aversion, inimitié, *f.*; *v.a.*, haïr, détester, abhorrer.  
**hate'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, haïssable, odieux.  
**hate'fully**, *adv.*, odieusement; avec haine.  
**hat'-stand**, *n.*, porte-chapeaux, *m.*  
**hat'tred** (hâ'trêde), *n.*, haine, aversion, *f.*  
**hat'ter** (hâ'teur), *n.*, chapelier, *m.*  
**haugh'tily** (hō-ti), *adv.*, hautainement, fièrement, [gance, *f.*]  
**haugh'tiness**, *n.*, hauteur, fierté, affro.  
**haugh'ty** (hō-ti), *adj.*, altier, fier, hautain.  
**haul** (hōl), *n.*, action de tirer, *f.*; tiraillement; coup de filet, *m.*; *v.a.*, tirer; tirer; haler; traîner.  
**haunch** (hâ'n'she), *n.*, hanche, *f.*; (of venison) cuissot, *m.*  
**haunt** (hâ'n'te), *n.*, repaire, *m.*; retraite, *f.*; *v.a.*, hanter, fréquenter, (fig.) obséder.  
**haut'boy** (hō-boi), *n.*, hautbois, *m.*  
**have** (hève), *v.a.*, (preterit and past part., had) avoir, tenir; faire (to avoid repetition of a verb). I had rather, j'aimerais mieux. I — it; j'ai dérivé.  
**hav'en** (he'v'n), *n.*, havre, port; asile, *m.*  
**hav'ing** (hav'ingne), *n.*, avoir, *m.*; fortune, *f.*  
**hav'oc**, *n.*, dégât, ravage, *m.*  
**hawk** (hōke), *n.*, (ornith.), faucon, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, chasser au faucon; (fig.) colporter.  
**hawk'er**, *n.*, colporteur, *m.*  
**haw'ser** (hōss'-), *n.*, (nav.) haussière, *f.*  
**haw'thorn** (hō-thorne), *n.*, (bot.) aubépine, *f.*  
**hay** (héi), *n.*, foin, *m.*  
**hay'-harvest** (-vêste), *n.*, fenaison, *f.*  
**hay'maker** (-mêk'-), *n.*, faneur; faucheur, *m.*  
**hay'-market** (-mâr-kête), *n.*, marché au foin, *m.*  
**hay'rick ou hay'stack**, *n.*, meule de foin, *f.*  
**haz'ard**, *n.*, hasard, risque, *m.*; *v.a.*, risquer, hasarder; *v.n.*, se hasarder; s'aventurer.  
**haz'ardous**, *adj.*, hasardeux; dangereux.  
**haze**, *n.*, brouillard, *m.*; brume; (fig.) obscurité, *f.*  
**ha'zel** (hé-z'el), *n.*, (bot.) noisetier, coudrier, *m.*; *adj.*, de coudrier; couleur de noisette.

**ha'zel-nut** (-neute), *n.*, noisette, *f.*  
**ha'zy** (hé-z'i), *adj.*, brumeux. To have — notions; avoir des idées confuses.  
**he** (hi), *pron.*, il, celui, lui. [He s'emploie souvent comme préfixe pour désigner les animaux mâles. Ex.: he-elephant, éléphant mâle; he-goat, bouc.] — that; — who; celui qui. — and I; lui et moi.  
**head** (hède), *n.*, tête, *f.*; chef, *m.*; (of cattle) tête, *f.*; (nav.) avant, *m.*; (of hair) chevelure, *f.*; (of game) pièce; (of a river) source; (of an arrow) pointe; (of a canal) pomme, *f.*; (of a college) principal, proviseur, *m.*; *v.a.*, conduire; diriger; *adj.*, principal, en chef.  
**head'ache** (-eke), *n.*, mal de tête, *m.*; migraine, *f.*  
**head'dress**, **head'-gear**, *n.*, coiffe; colifure, *f.*  
**head'iness**, *n.*, emportement, *m.*; (of drink) qualité capiteuse, *f.*  
**head'ing**, *n.*, titre, *m.*; (of cash) fond, *m.*  
**head'land**, *n.*, cap, *m.*; pointe, *f.*  
**headlight**, *n.*, phare, *m.*  
**head'long**, *adv.*, la tête en avant; (fig.) tête baissée; *adj.*, escarpe; (fig.) irréféchi.  
**head'-master**, *n.*, proviseur, principal, *m.*  
**head'most** (-môte), *adj.*, en tête, le premier.  
**head'-office**, *n.*, bureau central, *m.*  
**headphone**, *n.*, (wireless) casque, *m.*  
**head'piece** (-pice), *n.*, casque, *m.*; (fig.) tête, caboche, *f.*  
**headquar'ters** (-kwor-teurze), *n.pl.*, quartier général, *m.sing.*  
**head'stone** (-stōne), *n.*, pierre tumulaire, *f.*  
**head'strong**, *adj.*, opiniâtre, têtu, entêté.  
**head'way**, *n.*, (nav.) marche, *f.* To make —; avancer, progresser.  
**head'y**, *adv.*, (of drink) capiteux.  
**heal** (hil), *v.a.*, guérir; (fig.) apaiser; *v.n.*, se guérir; se cicatriser.  
**heal'ing**, *adj.*, propre à guérir; salutaire; *n.*, guérison, *f.*  
**health** (hêlth), *n.*, santé, *f.*; toast, *m.*; hygiène, *f.* Bill of —; patente de santé, *f.*  
**health'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, bien portant; sain.  
**health'ily**, *adv.*, en santé; sainement.  
**health'iness**, *n.*, santé; salubrité, *f.*  
**health'y**, *adj.*, bien portant; en bonne santé; sain; salutaire.  
**heap** (hipe), *n.*, tas, monceau, amas, *m.*; *v.a.*, entasser, amonceler.  
**hear** (hire), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (preterit and past part., Heard) entendre, entendre dire; écouter; (fig.) apprendre. To — from any one; recevoir des nouvelles de quelqu'un. To — of any one; avoir des nouvelles de quelqu'un. Let us — from you; donnez-nous de vos nouvelles. —! très-bien! bravo!  
**hear'er**, *n.*, auditeur, assistant, *m.*  
**hear'ing**, *n.*, (the sense) ouïe; ((of) witnesses) audition, *f.*  
**heark'en** (hârk'ène), *v.n.*, écouter.  
**hears'ay** (hir'sé), *n.*, ouï-dire, *m.*  
**hearse** (heurse), *n.*, corbillard, *m.*  
**heart** (hârte), *n.*, cœur; courage; (centre) centre, *m.*  
**heart'-breaking**, *adj.*, qui fend le cœur; navrant.  
**heart'-broken** (-brôk'n), *adj.*, qui a le cœur navré.  
**heart'burn** (-beurne), *n.*, (med.) ardeur d'estomac, gastralgie, *f.*  
**heart'burning**, *n.*, rancune, jalousie, *f.*  
**hearth** (hârth), *n.*,âtre; foyer, *m.*  
**hearth'-rug** (-reughe), *n.*, tapis de foyer, *m.*



**hearthstone** (-stōne), *n.*, pierre de cheminée, *f.*; pierre poce, *f.*  
**heartily** (hârt'li), *adv.*, cordialement; de bon cœur; (of eating) de bon appétit.  
**heartiness** (hârt'-), *n.*, sincérité, cordialité, *f.*  
**heartless** (hârt'-), *adj.*, sans cœur; cruel.  
**heart-rending**, *adj.*, qui fend le cœur, navrant.  
**heart'y** (hârt'i), *adj.*, du cœur; sincère; cordial; (of meals) abondant.  
**heat** (hîte), *n.*, chaleur, ardeur; (fig.) colère, animosité, *f.*; *v.a.*, chauffer, échauffer; *v.n.*, chauffer; s'échauffer, s'enflammer.  
**heath** (hîth), *n.*, lande, bruyère, *f.*  
**heathen** (hî-th'n), *n.* and *adj.*, païen, *m.*  
**heathenish**, *adj.*, de païen; (fig.) barbare.  
**heathenism**, *n.*, paganisme, *m.*; (fig.) barbarie, *f.*  
**heather** (bêth-), *n.*, (bot.) bruyère, *f.*  
**heave** (hive), *n.*, secousse, *f.*; soulèvement, *m.*; agitation, *f.*; *v.a.*, (preterit, Heaved, Hove; past part., Heaved, Hoven) lever; élever; soulever; (a sigh) pousser; (nav.) haler; *v.n.*, haleter, soulever; (of the heart) palpiter; (nav.) virer.  
**heaven** (hêv'n), *n.*, ciel, *m.*; cieux, *m.pl.*  
**heavenly**, *adj.*, céleste, angelique, divin.  
**heavily** (hêv'-), *adv.*, pesamment; lourdement, fortement.  
**heaviness** (hêv'-), *n.*, pesanteur; lourdeur; (fig.) tristesse, *f.*  
**heaving** (hîv'-), *n.*, agitation, *f.*; (of the sea) soulèvement, *m.*  
**heav'y** (hêv'-), *adj.*, lourd, pesant; (of the sea) gros; (fig.) triste.  
**Hebrew** (hî-brou), *n.*, Hébreu; Israélite, *m.*, *f.*; (language) hébreu, *m.*; *adj.*, hébraïque; hébreu; israélite.  
**heckle** (hêk'k'l), *v.a.*, (at public meetings) fatiguer de questions. Heckler; questionneur acharné, *m.*  
**hectic**, *adj.*, hectique, févreux.  
**hector** (-teur), *n.*, fendant; matamore, *m.*; *v.n.*, faire le fendant; *v.a.*, malmenier, bousculer; agacer.  
**hedge** (hêdje), *n.*, haie, *f.*; *v.n.*, entourer d'une haie; *v.n.*, boudier; parler pour et contre.  
**hedgehog** (-hogie), *n.*, hérisson, *m.*  
**heed** (hîde), *n.*, attention, *f.*; soin, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, observer, écouter.  
**heedful** (-foule), *adj.*, attentif, vigilant, prudent.  
**heedless**, *adj.*, étourdi, inattentif.  
**heedlessly**, *adv.*, négligemment; étourdiment, par mégarde.  
**heel** (hîl), *n.*, talon; éperon, *m.*. To be down at —; *traîner la savate*. To cool the —; *faire antichambre*; *v.n.*, danser. To — over; (nav.) donner de la barre.  
**heifer** (hêf'-), *n.*, génisse, taure, *f.*  
**height** (halte), *n.*, élévation, hauteur, *f.*; (fig.) comble, faite; (centre) fort, cœur, *m.*  
**heighten** (hâi't'n), *v.a.*, relever, rehausser.  
**heinous** (hê-), *adj.*, odieux, affreux, atroce.  
**heir** (ère), *n.*, héritier; successeur, *m.*  
**heir'ss**, *n.*, héritière, *f.*  
**heirloom** (-loume), *n.*, meuble de famille, *m.*  
**heliotrope** (hî-li-o-trope), *n.*, (bot., min.) héliotrope, *m.*  
**hell**, *n.*, enfer, *m.*; (fig.) tripot, *m.*  
**Hellenic** (hêi-lê'n-), *adj.*, hellénique.  
**hell'ish**, *adj.*, infernal, d'enfer.  
**helm**, *n.*, timon, gouvernail, *m.*; barres, *f.*

**helmet** (-mète), *n.*, casque, *m.*  
**helmsman** (hêlm'z'ma'n), *n.*, timonier, *m.*  
**help** (hêlpe), *n.*, aide, assistance, *f.*; secours; remède, *m.*; ressource, *f.*; *v.a.*, aider, secourir, assister, empêcher; (at table) servir. I cannot — it; *je n'y puis rien*; (of feelings) *c'est plus fort que moi*. How can it be —ed? *qu'y faire? que voulez-vous?* How can I — it? *que voulez-vous que j'y fasse?* *v.n.*, aider; se défendre, s'empêcher.  
**help'er**, *n.*, aide, auxiliaire, *m.*  
**help'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, secourable; utile.  
**help'less**, *adj.*, sans secours, faible; sans défense.  
**helplessness**, *n.*, faiblesse, *f.*; abandon, *m.*  
**help'mate**, *n.*, compagnon, *m.*, compagne, *f.*  
**hel'ter-skel'ter**, *adv.*, pêle-mêle, sans dessus dessous.  
**helve**, *n.*, manche de hache, *m.*  
**hem** (hême), *n.*, ourlet; bord, *m.*; *v.a.*, ourler; border.  
**hemisphere** (hêm'i-sfère), *n.*, hémisphère, *m.*  
**hem'lock** (hêm'-), *n.*, ciguë, *f.*  
**hem'orrhage** (hêm'or'-radje), *n.*, hémorragie, *f.*  
**hem'orrhoids** (-roid'ze), *n.pl.*, hémorroïdes, *f.pl.*  
**hemp** (hêm'pe), *n.*, (bot.) chanvre, *m.*; (fig.) corde, *f.*  
**hemp'field** (-fîlde), *n.*, chènevière, *f.*  
**hen** (hène), *n.*, poule; (of birds) femelle, *f.*  
**hence** (hê'n'se), *adv.*, d'ici; (for this reason) de là; loin d'ici; d'orenavant.  
**henceforth** (-forth), **hencefor'ward**, *adv.*, désormais; d'orenavant, à l'avenir.  
**hench'man**, *n.*, écuyer, valet; (fig.) partisan, *m.*  
**hen'house** (-haouze), *n.*, poulaille, *m.*  
**hen'pecked** (-pêk'te), *adj.*, gouverné par sa femme.  
**hen'-roost** (-rouste), *n.*, juchoir, *m.*  
**her** (heure), *pron.*, (person.) elle, la, lui; (possess.) son, sa, ses; (demonst.) celle, *f.*  
**herald** (hêr'-), *n.*, héraut; avant-coureur; précurseur, *m.*; *v.n.*, proclamer, annoncer.  
**heraldry**, *n.*, science héraldique, *f.*; blason, *m.*  
**herb** (heurbe), *n.*, herbe, *f.*. Pot-—; *herbes potagères*, *f.pl.* Sweet —; *finest herbes*, *f.pl.*  
**herbage** (-bêlje), *n.*, herbage, pâturage, *m.*  
**herbalist**, *n.*, herboriste, *m.*  
**herculean** (hêr'-kiou-ll'-), *adj.*, herculéen, d'Hercule.  
**herd** (heurde), *n.*, troupeau, *m.*; troupe, *f.*; *n.n.*, vivre en troupes; s'associer.  
**herd'sman** (heurtz'-), *n.*, pâtre, *m.*  
**here** (hîre), *adv.*, ici; par ici. — by; *tout près*. — and there; *par là; par ci par là*.  
**hereabout** (-abaoute), *adv.*, par ici; près d'ici.  
**hereaf'ter**, *adv.*, désormais; dans la vie future; *n.*, l'autre monde, *m.*  
**here'by** (-bale), *adv.*, par ce moyen, par là.  
**hered'itary** (hî-rêd'-), *adj.*, héréditaire.  
**hered'ity**, *n.*, hérédité, *f.*  
**herein'** (hîr'-), *adv.*, en ceci; ici; ci-inclus.  
**hereon'** (hîr'-), *adv.*, là-dessus; sur ceci, sur cela.  
**her'esy** (hêr'-ci), *n.*, hérésie, *f.*  
**her'etic** (hêr'-i), *n.*, hérétique, *m.f.*  
**heretical**, *adj.*, hérétique.  
**hereto'** (hîr'-tou), *adv.*, à ceci, à cela; jusqu'à présent.

**heretofore** (hîr-tou-fôre), *adv.*, jusqu'à présent.  
**hereupon** (hîr-eup'), *adv.*, là-dessus, sur ces entrefaites.  
**herewith** (hîr-wîth), *adv.*, ci-joint.  
**hermetic**, *adj.*, hermétique.  
**hermit** (heur-), *n.*, ermite, reclus, *m.*  
**he'ro** (hî-rô), *n.*, (*heroes*) héros, *m.*  
**hero'ic** (hî-rô-îke), *adj.*, héroïque.  
**he'roïne** (hêr-o-ine), *n.*, héroïne, *f.*  
**he'roism** (hêr-o-iz'me), *n.*, héroïsme, *m.*  
**he'ron** (hêr-), *n.*, (ornl.) héron, *m.*  
**he'ring** (hêr-), *n.*, hareng, *m.* Red — : hareng saur. To draw a red — (across the path) : faire dévier la conversation, donner le change.  
**hers** (heurze), *pron.*, (person.) d'elle à elle; (possess.) le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes.  
**herself** (heur-), *pron.*, elle-même, se, soi, soi-même. By herself : toute seule.  
**hes'itate** (hêz'-), *v.n.*, hésiter, balancer.  
**hesitation** (hêz'-i-tê-), *n.*, hésitation, *f.*  
**he'terodox** (het-eur-), *adj.*, hétérodoxe.  
**hew** (huon), *v.a.*, (*preterit*, Hewed; *past part.*, Hewn) tailler, couper.  
**hew'er**, *n.*, tailleur de pierre; hâcheron, *m.*  
**hew'ing**, *n.*, coupe, taille, *f.*  
**hex'agon** (hêks'-), *n.*, hexagone, *m.*  
**hey'day**, *n.*, beaux jours, *m.pl.*  
**hia'tus** (haï-ê-), *n.*, lacune, *f.*; (gram.) hiatus, *m.*  
**hi'bernate** (haï-), *v.n.*, hiverner.  
**Hiber'nian** (haï-beur-), *n.* and *adj.*, Hibernien, *m.*  
**hic'cough** (hik-kofe) ou **hic'cup** (hikkeupe), *n.*, hoquet, *m.*; *v.n.*, avoir le hoquet.  
**hid'den** (hid'd'n), *adj.*, caché, secret; occulte.  
**hide** (haïde), *n.*, peau, *f.*; cuir, *m.*; *v.n.*, (*preterit*, Hid; *past part.*, Hid, Hiddén) se cacher, se tenir caché; *v.a.*, cacher; (in the ground) enfouir; (to beat) rosser. — and seek : cache-cache, *m.*  
**hid'eous** (hid'-), *adj.*, hideux, affreux.  
**hid'ing** (haï-d'), *n.*, coups, *m.pl.*, raclée, *f.*  
**hie** (haïe), *v.a.*, se hâter; courir.  
**hi'erarchy** (haï-i-râr-ki), *n.*, hiérarchie, *f.*  
**hieroglyph'ic** (haï-i-rô-), *n.*, hiéroglyphe; symbole, *m.*  
**high** (haïe), *adj.*, haut, élevé, grand; su-  
 blime; fier, altier; important; (of meat) faisandé; *n.*, haut; ciel, *m.* From on — : d'en haut; *n.*, haut, hautement, grandement; très, fort.  
**high'flew** (-flône), *adj.*, fier; enflé; (of style) outré.  
**high'land** (-la'n'd), *n.*, pays montagneux, *m.*  
**high'lander**, *n.*, montagnard, *m.*  
**high'ly** (haï'll), *adv.*, hautement; forte-  
 ment. To speak — of someone; parler en termes flatteurs de quelqu'un.  
**high'minded** (-mâ'n'd'ede), *adj.*, ambi-  
 tieux, magnanime.  
**high'ness** (haï'nêse), *n.*, hauteur, éléva-  
 tion; (title) Altesse, *f.*  
**high'spirited** (-êde), *adj.*, fier, audacieux,  
 fougueux.  
**high'street**, *n.*, grand'rue, *f.*  
**high'water** (-wô-teur), *n.*, marée haute, *f.*  
**high'way** (-wé), *n.*, grand chemin, *m.*  
**high'wayman** (-ma'n), *n.*, voleur de grand  
 chemin, *m.*  
**hilar'ity** (haï-), *n.*, hilarité, *f.*  
**hill**, *n.*, montagne, colline, *f.*; coteau, *m.*,  
 butte, côte, *f.*  
**hil'lock**, *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; hauteur, *f.*  
**hil'y**, *adj.*, montagneux, accidenté.  
**hilt**, *n.*, poignée, garde, *f.*

**him**, *pron.*, (pers.) lui, le; (demonstr.) celui.  
**himself**, *pron.*, lui-même; se, soi, soi-  
 même.  
**hind** (haï'n'de), *n.*, biche, *f.*; domestique,  
*m.f.*; paysan; rustre, *m.*; *adj.*, de  
 derrière.  
**hind'er** (haï'n'd-), *adj.*, postérieur, arrière;  
*v.a.*, empêcher, détourner; retarder;  
 embarrasser.  
**hind'ermost** (haï'n'd'eur-môste) ou **hind'-**  
**most** (haï'n'd'-môste), *adj.*, dernier.  
**hin'drance** (hî'n'-), *n.*, obstacle, empêchement,  
*m.*  
**hinge** (hî'n'dje), *n.*, gond, *m.*; charnière,  
*f.*; (fig.) ressort, pivot, *m.*, base, *f.*; *v.n.*,  
 tourner sur, rouler sur.  
**hint** (hî'n'te), *n.*, allusion indirecte, *f.*;  
 avis; demi-mot, *m.*; insinuation, *f.*;  
 (fig.) aperçu, *m.* Ie understood the — :  
 il comprit à demi-mot. To take the — :  
 comprendre, entendre à demi-mot. Broad  
 — : allusion érudite, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*,  
 donner à entendre à, suggérer; faire  
 remarquer à.  
**hip**, *n.*, hanche, *f.*  
**hip'podrome** (-drôme), *n.*, hippodrome, *m.*  
**hippopo'tamus** (-meusse), *n.*, hippopotame,  
*m.*  
**hire** (haieur), *n.*, louage, prix de location;  
 loyer; salaire, *m.*, gages, *m.pl.*; *v.a.*,  
 louer; embaucher, engager, employer;  
 (milit.) solder.  
**hire'ling** (haieur'-), *n.* and *adj.*, salarié;  
 mercenaire.  
**hî'ring**, *n.*, louage, *m.*  
**hîrsute** (hîr-soute), *adj.*, hérissé; velu.  
**his** (hîze), *pron.*, (person.) de lui; (possession)  
 à lui; (possession) son, sa, ses; le  
 sien, la sienne; les siens, les siennes.  
**hiss**, *n.*, sifflement; coup de sifflet; sifflet,  
*m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, siffler.  
**hiss'ing**, *n.*, sifflement; sifflet, *m.*; *adj.*,  
 sifflant.  
**histo'rian** (-tâ-), *n.*, historien, *m.*  
**histor'ic** ou **histor'ical**, *adj.*, historique.  
**hist'ory**, *n.*, histoire, *f.*; (relation) his-  
 torique, *m.*  
**hit**, *n.*, succès, coup, *m.*; chance; (fig.) idée,  
 invention, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (*preterit*  
 and *past part.*, Hit) donner un coup à;  
 frapper, heurter; rencontrer; (fig.)  
 arriver; réussir; (not to miss) toucher.  
**hitch**, *v.a.*, se démenner; se nouer; s'ac-  
 crocher; *n.*, empêchement, obstacle, *m.*;  
 entrave, *f.*; accroc, *m.*; (nav.) nœud, *m.*  
**hith'er** (hîth'-), *adv.*, ici, par là; *v.* — and  
 thither; par ci par là; çà et là; *adj.*,  
 de ce côté-ci; en deca; ci-contre.  
**hith'erto** (-tou), *adv.*, jusqu'ici, jusqu'alors.  
**hive** (haïve), *n.*, ruche, *f.*; essaim, *m.*; *v.a.*;  
 mettre dans une ruche; *v.n.*, vivre  
 ensemble.  
**hoard** (hôrde), *n.*, monceau, amas; trésor,  
*m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, amasser, accumuler.  
**hoar'frost** (hôr'frose), *n.*, gelée blanche, *f.*  
**hoarse** (hôrse), *adj.*, enroué, rauque.  
**hoar'y** (hôr'l), *adj.*, blanc; blanchi; aux  
 cheveux gris.  
**hoax** (hokse), *v.a.*, mystifier, attraper; *n.*,  
 mystification, *f.*; (false news) canard;  
 (trick) mauvais tour, *m.*  
**hob**, *n.*, (of a fire-grate) plaque, *f.*; (peas-  
 ant) rustre, *m.*  
**hob'ble** (hob'b'l), *n.*, clochement, *m.*; (fig.)  
 difficulté, *f.*, embarras, *m.*; *v.n.*, clocher;  
 marcher avec des béquilles; aller clopin-  
 clopant; *v.a.*, entraver.  
**hob'by**, *n.*, cheval de bois; dada, *m.*;  
 (favorite pursuit) marotte, *f.*

**hob/goblin** (-gob'line), *n.*, lutin, spectre, *m.*  
**hob/nob**, *v.n.*, boire avec quelqu'un ; trinquer.  
**hock**, *n.*, (of a horse) jarret ; (wine) vin du Rhin, *m.*  
**hocus-pocus** (hokes-pokes), *n.*, tour de passe-passe, *m.*, flouterie, *f.*  
**hoe** (hō), *n.*, houe ; (gard.) binette, *f.* ; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, houer ; biner, sarcler.  
**hog**, *n.*, pourceau, cochon, porc, *m.*  
**hogs'head** (hog'z'hēde), *n.*, demi-pièce (de 238 litres), *f.*  
**hoist** (hoiste), *v.a.*, guinder ; lever, hausser, hisser ; *n.*, effort ; (mec.) palan, *m.*, grue *f.*  
**hold** (hōlde), *n.*, action de tenir ; prise, *f.* ; (support) soutien, pouvoir, *m.* ; (custody) garde ; (fortress) place forte ; (nav.) cale, *f.* To get, to take — of : prendre ; saisir. To let go one's — : lâcher prise ; lâcher ; *v.a.*, (preterit and past part., held) tenir ; retenir ; arrêter ; soutenir ; maintenir ; contenir ; garder ; conserver ; avoir ; occuper ; jouir de, célébrer ; (a review) faire passer (la revue à) ; *v.n.*, tenir ; se soutenir ; se maintenir ; rester ; durer ; être vrai ; endurer. To — fast : tenir ferme. To — good : être vrai ; être valable.  
**hold'er**, *n.*, personne qui tient ; (thing) poignée, anse, *f.*, manche ; (chem.) support ; (possessor) détenteur ; locataire ; (com.) porteur, *m.*  
**hold'ing**, *n.*, possession ; tenure, ferme, *f.*  
**hole** (hōle), *n.*, trou, orifice ; antre, *m.* ; caverne ; ouverture, *f.*  
**hol'iday** (-dē), *n.*, jour de fête, *m.* ; fête, *f.* ; congé, *m.*, pl., vacances, *f.pl.* Bank — ; fête légale ; *adj.*, de jour de fête, de fête ; de vacances.  
**hol'iness**, *n.*, sainteté, *f.*  
**hol'land**, *n.*, toile de Hollande, *f.*  
**hol'lands**, *n.*, genlèvre de Hollande, *m.*  
**hol'low** (-lō), *n.*, creux ; antre, *m.* ; caverne, *f.* ; *adj.*, creux, vide ; (of sound) sourd ; *v.a.*, creuser, évider ; courber.  
**hol'towness**, *n.*, creux, *m.* ; (fig.) fausseté, *f.*  
**hol'y**, *n.*, (bor.) houx, *m.*  
**hol'yhook**, *n.*, rose trémière, *f.*  
**holm** (hōlme), *lot*, *m.* ; yeuse, *f.*  
**hol'y** (hō-), *adj.*, saint, sacré ; hénit. — Ghost ; le Saint-Esprit. — land ; terre sainte, *f.* — water ; eau bénite, *f.* — week ; la semaine sainte, *f.*  
**hom'age** (-ēdje), *n.*, hommage, *m.*  
**home** (hōme), *n.*, chez soi ; logis ; foyer domestique ; intérieur, *m.* ; demeure, *f.* ; — Office ; ministère de l'intérieur, *m.* — rule ; autonomie. At — : chez soi ; à la maison. *adj.*, domestique ; qui porte coup, bon ; *adv.*, chez soi, au logis ; à la maison ; dans son pays ; (fig.) directement.  
**home-keeping** (-kēp-), *adj.*, sédentaire, casanier.  
**home-life**, *n.*, vie d'intérieur, de famille, *f.*  
**home'liness**, *n.*, caractère domestique, *m.* ; simplicité ; (of the face) sans beauté, *f.*  
**home'ly**, *adj.*, de la maison ; simple ; ordinaire ; commun.  
**home'made** (-méde), *adj.*, de ménage ; fait à la maison.  
**home-sickness**, *n.*, mal du pays, *m.* ; nostalgie, *f.*  
**home'stead** (-stēde), *n.*, château ; domicile original, *m.*, maison avec les dépendances, *f.*  
**home'wards** (-wōrdze), *adv.*, vers la maison ; vers son pays.

**hom'icide** (-cāide), *n.*, homicide, *m.*  
**homœop'athy**, *n.*, homéopathie, *f.*  
**homoge'neous** (-dij-nē-), *adj.*, homogène, semblable.  
**hone** (hōne), *n.*, pierre à rasoïr, *f.* ; *v.a.*, repasser.  
**hon'est** (on'ēste), *adj.*, honnête ; loyal ; probe, intégral, de bonne foi. — man ; homme de bien, honnête homme, *m.*  
**hon'estly**, *adv.*, honnêtement, en toute sincérité.  
**hon'esty**, *n.*, honnêteté, probité, bonne foi, sincérité, franchise, *f.*  
**hon'ey** (he'u'n'i), *n.*, miel, *m.* ; (pers.) ange, *m.*  
**hon'ey-comb** (-cōme), *n.*, rayon de miel, *m.*  
**hon'eymoon** (-mōune), *n.*, lune de miel, *f.*  
**hon'ey-suckle** (-seuc'k'l'), *n.*, chèvrefeuille, *m.*  
**hon'orary**, *adj.*, honoraire.  
**hon'our** (on'or), *n.*, honneur, *m.* ; dignité, estime, *f.* ; (com.) accueil, *m.* ; *v.a.*, honorer, faire honneur à ; (com.) accueillir.  
**hon'ourable**, *adj.*, honorable, honorifique.  
**hood** (hōnde), *n.*, coiffe de femme, *f.* ; capuchon, *m.* ; (of a carriage) capote, *f.*  
**hood'wink** (-w'ink'e), *v.a.*, bander les yeux à ; (fig.) tromper.  
**hoof** (houfe), *n.*, (zōol.) sabot ; ongle, *m.*  
**hook** (houke), *n.*, crampon, crochet, croc ; (for fishing) hameçon, *m.* ; (sickle) faucille, *f.* — and eye ; agrafe et porte, *f.* ; *v.a.*, accrocher ; arrêter ; attraper. To — it ; (fam.) déquiper.  
**hooked** (houk'te), *adj.*, clochu, recourbé.  
**hoop** (houpe), *n.*, cerceau ; cercle, *m.* ; (of birds) huppe, *f.* ; (of a wheel) jante, *f.* ; (cry) cri, *m.*, *v.a.*, cercler, entourer.  
**hoop'ing-cough** (-kō'fe), *n.*, coqueluche, *f.*  
**hoot**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, huer.  
**hooter**, *n.*, (pop.) sifflet, *f.*, cornet, *m.*, trompe d'automobile, *f.* To sound the — ; sonner de la trompe.  
**hop** (hope), *n.*, saut, sautilllement ; (bot.) houblon, *m.* ; *v.n.*, sautiller ; folâtrer. — it ! (pop.) ; filez !  
**hop'-garden**, *n.*, houblonnière, *f.*  
**hope** (hōpe), *n.*, espérance ; attente, *f.* ; espoir, *m.* ; *v.a.*, espérer ; s'attendre à. *v.n.*, espérer, almer à croire.  
**hope'ful** (hōp'foule), *adj.*, de grande espérance ; qui promet beaucoup ; encourageant. [flance].  
**hope'fully**, *adv.*, avec espoir, avec confiance.  
**hope'less**, *adj.*, désespéré ; inattendu.  
**hop'per** (hop'peur), *n.*, sauteur, *m.* ; (of a mill) trémie, *f.* ; (agri.) semoir, *m.*  
**hop'-pole** (-pōle), *n.*, perche à houblon, *f.*, échalas, *m.*  
**hop'scotch** (hop'scotshe), *n.*, marelle, *f.*  
**hor'izon** (ho-ra'z'), *n.*, horizon, *m.*  
**horn**, *n.*, corne, *f.* ; (of stags) bois, *m.* ; (ent.) antenne, *f.* ; (mus.) cor, cornet, *m.* ; (cup) coupe, *f.*  
**horn'beam** (-hīme), *f.*, (bot.) charme, *m.*  
**hor'net** (hor-nēte), *n.*, (ent.) frelon, *m.*  
**hor'rible** (hor'ri-b'l'), *adj.*, horrible, affreux.  
**hor'ribly**, *adv.*, horriblement ; affreusement.  
**hor'rid** (hor'ride), *adj.*, affreux, horrible.  
**hor'ror**, *n.*, horreur, *f.* The —s ; le delirium tremens, *m.*  
**horse**, *n.*, cheval, *m.* ; (milit.) cavalerie, *f.* ; (tech.) chevalet, séchoir, *m.*  
**horse'back**, *n.*, dos de cheval, *m.* On — ; à cheval.  
**horse bean**, *n.*, féverole, *f.*  
**horse'chestnut** (-tshē'neute), *n.*, marron d'Inde ; (tree) marronnier d'Inde, *m.*

**horsecloth** (-clôth), *n.*, housse, *f.*  
**horse-dealer**, *n.*, marquignon, *m.*  
**horse-fly** (-flaie), *n.*, taon, *m.*  
**horse-man**, *n.*, cavalier, écuyer, *m.*  
**horse-manship**, *n.*, manège, *m.*; équitation, *f.*  
**horse-play**, *n.*, jeu brutal, *m.*  
**horse-power**, *n.*, force de chevaux, *f.*, cheval-vapeur, *m.*  
**horse-radish**, *n.*, raifort, *m.*  
**horse-shoe** (-shou), *n.*, fer de cheval; fer à cheval, *m.*; *adj.*, en fer à cheval.  
**horse-whip** (-hwipe), *n.*, fouet, *m.*; cravache, *f.*; *v.a.*, donner des coups de cravache à.  
**horticulture** (-keult'ioure), *n.*, horticulture, *f.*  
**hose** (hôte), *n.*, has, *m.pl.*; (pipe) boyau, tuyau d'arrosage, *m.*  
**hos'ier** (hôte-jeur), *n.*, lingier, bonnetier, *m.*  
**hos'leri** (hôte-jeur'), *n.*, bonneterie, lingerie, *f.*  
**hos'pitable** (-ta-l'i'), *adj.*, hospitalier.  
**hos'pital**, *n.*, hôpital; hospice, *m.*  
**hos'pital'ity**, *n.*, hospitalité, *f.*  
**host** (hôte), *n.*, hôte; hôtelier, aubergiste, *m.*; armée, foule; (c.rel.) hostile, *f.*  
**hos'tage** (hôte-jeur'), *n.*, otage; (fig.) gage, *m.*  
**hos'telry** (hos'tèl'), *n.*, (l.u.) hôtel, *m.*  
**hos'tess** (hôte's'), *n.*, hôtesses, *f.*  
**hos'tile**, *adj.*, hostile, ennemi, *f.*; (fig.) opposé à.  
**hot**, *adj.*, chaud, ardent, brûlant; piquant, piqué; (fig.) vif, violent, échauffé. Boiling or piping —; tout bouillant. To be —; avoir chaud.  
**hot'bed** (-bède), *n.*, couche; serre chaude, *f.*  
**hot'headed** (-héd'ède), *adj.*, violent, fougueux.  
**hotel** (hôte-tèl), *n.*, hôtel, *m.*; hôtellerie, auberge, *f.*  
**hot'house** (-haouce), *n.*, serre chaude, *f.*  
**hot'ness**, *n.*, chaleur, passion, violence, *f.*  
**hough** (hoke), *n.*, jarret (of animals), *m.*  
**hound** (haou'nde), *n.*, chien de chasse, *m.*; *v.a.*, (fig.) exciter, pousser.  
**hour** (aou'eur), *n.*, heure, *f.* An — and a half; une heure et demie. Half an —; une demi-heure. An — ago, an — since; il y a une heure.  
**hour-glass** (-glâce), *n.*, sablier, *m.*  
**hour'ly** (aou'eur'li), *adj.*, fréquent, continu, d'heure en heure; *adv.*, à toute heure, à tout moment.  
**house** (haouce), *n.*, maison, *f.*; bâtiment, logis, *m.*; demeure, habitation; (family) race, famille; (theat.) salle, *f.* A nobleman's —; un hôtel. The — of lords; la chambre des pairs. The — of commons; la chambre des communes. — full (theat.); salle comble; *f.* Public —; cabaret, *m.*; *v.a.*, loger; heberger; (things) serrer, rentrer.  
**house-breaker** (-brék'), *n.*, cambrioleur, *m.*  
**house-breaking**, *n.*, vol avec effraction, *m.*  
**house'hold** (-hôte), *n.*, maison, famille, *f.*; ménage, *m.*; *adj.*, domestique; de ménage.  
**house-holder**, *n.*, chef de famille, maître de maison, *m.*  
**house-keeper** (-ktp'), *n.*, femme de charge, gouvernante, *f.*  
**house-keeping**, *n.*, ménage, *m.*  
**house-maid** (-méde), *n.*, servante, fille de service, *f.*  
**house-porter**, *n.*, portier, concierge, *m.*  
**house-surgeon**, *n.*, interne, *m.*

**house'wife** (-walfe), *n.*, ménagère, *f.*; (case for needles, &c.) ménagère, trousse, *f.*  
**house-work**, *n.*, ménage, *m.*  
**hous'ing**, *n.*, logement, asile; (storing) magasinage, *m.*; (of horses) housse, *f.*  
**hov'el**, *n.*, cabane, baraque, hutte, mesure, *f.*; taudis, *m.*  
**hov'er** (heuv'), *v.n.*, voltiger, planer, se balancer; (fig.) balancer, hésiter.  
**how** (haou), *adv.*, comment, de quelle manière, combien, que, quel. — long; *jusques à quand?* — far; *jusqu'où?*  
**howev'er** (haou'ev'), *adv.*, cependant, quoi qu'il en soit, néanmoins, pourtant; (before an adj. or adv.) quelque... que. — rich he may be; *quelque riche qu'il soit; tout riche qu'il est.*  
**how'itzer** (haou-it-zeur), *n.*, obusier, *m.*  
**howl** (haoul), *n.*, hurlement, cri, *m.*; (of the sea, &c.) mugissement, *m.*; *v.n.*, hurler, crier; (of the sea, &c.), mugir.  
**boyden** (hoi'd'n), *n.*, garçon manqué, *m.*, gamin, *f.*  
**hub**, *n.*, (of a wheel) moyeu, *m.*  
**hub'bub** (heul'beube), *n.*, tumulte; grabuge, vacarme, *m.*; kakarre, *f.*  
**huck'ster** (heuck'steur), *n.*, revendeur, *m.*  
**hudd'le** (heud'li), *n.*, desordre, *m.*; confusion; foule, *f.*; *v.a.*, brouiller, confondre ensemble, mêler; *v.n.*, se fouler, se mêler, se confondre.  
**hue** (hiou), *n.*, teint, *m.*; couleur, teinte; nuance; (cry) huee, clameur, *f.*  
**huff** (heufe), *n.*, comportement, accès de colère, *m.*; *v.a.*, gonfler; maltraiter; (at draughts) souffler; *v.n.*, gonder; se mettre en colère.  
**hug** (heughe), *n.*, embrassade, étreinte, *f.*; *v.a.*, embrasser, serrer entre les bras.  
**huge** (hiou'he), *adj.*, vaste, grand, énorme.  
**huge'ly**, *adv.*, énormément, immensément.  
**hulk** (heulke), *n.*, carcasse, *f.pl.*, pontons, *m.pl.*  
**hull** (heul), *n.*, (of a ship) coque; (of walnuts, &c.) cosse, *f.*  
**hum** (heume), *n.*, bourdonnement; murmure, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, fredonner; chantonner; bourdonner; murmurer.  
**hu'man** (hiou-ma'n), *adj.*, humain.  
**humane** (hiou-mene), *adj.*, bon, bénin; humain.  
**human'ity** (hiou-), *n.*, humanité, *f.*  
**hum'ble** (heu'm'li), *adj.*, humble, modeste; *v.a.*, humilier, abaisser, mortifier.  
**hum'ble-bee** (-bi), *n.*, bourdon, *m.*  
**hum'bug** (heu'm'beughe), *n.*, hablerie, blague, farce, (pop.) fumisterie, *f.*; (pers.) hablerie, blagueur, farceur, (pop.) fumiste, *m.*; *v.a.*, friponner, tromper.  
**hum'drum**, *adj.*, monotone, endormant; (pers.) assommant, lourd.  
**hu'mid** (hiou-), *adj.*, humide.  
**humil'iate**, *v.a.*, humilier, abaisser.  
**humil'iating** (hiou-mil'iet'), *adj.*, humiliant.  
**humil'ity** (hiou-mil-), *n.*, humilité, *f.*  
**hum'ing**, *n.*, bourdonnement; fredonnement, *m.*  
**hum'ing-bird** (-heurde), *n.*, oiseau-mouche; colibri, *m.*  
**hu'morist** (hiou-meur'), *n.*, personne spirituelle, *f.*; plaisant, original, *m.*  
**hu'morous** (hiou-), *adj.*, spirituel; plaisant; enjoué, badin.  
**hu'mour** (hiou-meur), *n.*, humeur; disposition, verve comique, *f.*; esprit, *m.*; gâité, *f.*; *v.a.*, complaire à; laisser faire à; flatter. To — anybody; *ménager quelqu'un.*

**hump** (heu'm'pe), *n.*, bosse, *f.* To have the —: *être maussade*.  
**hump-backed** (-'bak'te), *adj.*, bossu.  
**hunch** (heu'n'she), *n.*, bosse (on the back), *f.*, gros morceau, *m.*  
**hunchback** (-'bake), *n.*, bossu, *m.*  
**hundred** (heu'n'drede), *adj.*, cent; *n.*, cent, *m.*; centaine, *f.*; (a territorial division) canton, *m.*  
**hundred-fold** (-'fôde), *adj.*, centuple.  
**hundredth** (-'dred'th), *adj.*, centième.  
**hundredweight** (-wè-te), *n.*, quintal, *m.*  
**Hungarian**, *n.*, Hongrois, *m.*, Hongroise, *f.*; (language) hongrois, *m.*; *adj.*, hongrois.  
**hunger** (heu'gm'cheur), *n.*, faim, *f.*; *v.n.*, avoir faim, être affamé.  
**hungry**, *adj.*, affamé; qui a faim; famélique. To be —: avoir faim.  
**hunt** (heu'n'te), *n.*, chasse à courre, *f.*; *v.a.*, chasser, courir; poursuivre, chercher; *v.n.*, chasser; aller à la chasse.  
**hunter**, *n.*, chasseur; cheval de chasse, *m.*  
**hunting**, *n.*, chasse; (fig.) recherche, *f.*  
**hunteress**, *n.*, chasseuse; (poetry) chasse-resse, *f.*  
**hunterman**, *n.*, chasseur, piqueur, veneur.  
**hurdie** (heur'd'i), *n.*, claie, *f.*; échaller, *m.*  
**hurdy-gurdy** (heur'di-gheur'di), *n.*, vielle, *f.*  
**hurl**, *v.a.*, précipiter, lancer, jeter.  
**hurly-burly** (heur'li-beur'li), *n.*, brouhaha; tohu-bohu, *m.*  
**hurrah** (hour'ra), *n.*, hurra, vivat, *m.*  
**hurricane** (heur-ri-), *n.*, ouragan, *m.*  
**hurried** (heur-ride), *adj.*, précipité, pressé.  
**hurriedly**, *adv.*, précipitamment, à la hâte.  
**hurry** (heur-ri), *n.*, hâte, *f.*; (fig.) tumulte, *m.*, confusion, presse, *f.*. To be in a —: être pressé; *v.a.*, presser; précipiter.  
**v.n., se dépêcher; se presser; se hâter.  
**hurt** (heurt), *n.*, mal, *m.*; blessure, *f.*; (fig.) tort, *m.*; *v.a.*, blesser; faire mal à; (fig.) nuire à, offenser, blesser; *v.n.*, faire mal.  
**hurtful** (-foule), *adj.*, nuisible à.  
**hurtle**, *v.n.*, se choquer, se heurter.  
**husband** (heuz'ba'n'di), *n.*, mari, époux, *m.*; *v.a.*, ménager, économe.  
**husbandman**, *n.*, laboureur, cultivateur, *m.*  
**husbandry**, *n.*, labourage, *m.*; culture; économie, *f.*  
**hush**, *int.*, chut! paix! motus!; *v.n.*, se taire; faire silence; *v.a.*, taire; faire taire; (fig.) calmer.  
**husk** (heuske), *n.*, (of grain) balle; (bot.) glume; cosse; (of grapes) peau; (walnuts) écale, *f.*  
**huskiness**, *n.*, sécheresse; (of the voice) raucité, *f.*  
**husky** (heus'-), *adj.*, cossu; rude; (of the voice) rauque, éraillé.  
**hussar** (heuz'zâr), *n.*, hussard, *m.*  
**hussy** (heuz'si), *n.*, coquette; guesse, *f.*  
**hustle** (heus'sil), *v.n.*, se pousser, se presser; *v.a.*, bousculer, presser, pousser.  
**hut** (heute), *n.*, hutte, cabane; (milit.) baraque, *f.*  
**hutch** (heutsche), *n.*, huche, *f.*; (for rabbits) clapier, *m.*  
**hyacinth** (hai-a-cl'n'th), *n.*, hyacinthe, *f.*  
**hybrid** (hai-brid), *n.*, hybride, *m.*  
**hydrant**, *n.*, bouche d'incendie, *f.*  
**hydraulic**, *n.pl.*, hydraulique, *f.sing.*  
**hydrochloric** (hai-dro-kli-), *adj.*, hydrochlorique, chlorhydrique.  
**hydrogen** (hai-dro-djène), *n.*, (chem.) hydrogène, *m.***

**hydrophobia**, *n.*, hydrophobie; rage, *f.*  
**hydrostatics**, *n.pl.*, hydrostatique, *f.*  
**hyena** (hai-i-), *n.*, (zool.) hyène, *f.*  
**hygiene** (hai-dji-ine), *n.*, hygiène, *f.*  
**hygienic** (hai-dji-èn'-), *adj.*, hygiénique.  
**hymn** (hime), *n.*, (ode) hymne, *m.*; (rel.) hymne, *f.*  
**hyperbole**, *n.*, (rhet.) hyperbole, *f.*  
**hyphen** (hai-fène), *n.*, tiret; trait d'union, *m.*  
**hypnotic**, *adj.*, hypnotique, narcotique.  
**hypocrisy** (hi-pok'ri-ci), *n.*, hypocrisie, *f.*  
**hypocrite**, *n.*, hypocrite, *m.f.*; *adj.*, hypocrite.  
**hypothesis** (hai-poth'i-cice), *n.*, (log.) hypothèse, *f.*  
**hysterical** (his'tèr-), *adj.*, hystérique.  
**hysterics**, *n.pl.*, attaque de nerfs; hystérie, *f.sing.*

## I

**i**, neuvième lettre de l'alphabet, *i. m.*  
**I**, *pron.*, je, moi.  
**ibex** (ai-bekse), *n.*, (mam.) bouquetin, *m.*  
**ice** (aice), *n.*, glace, *f.*; *v.n.*, glacer; (of wine) frapper.  
**iceberg** (aice-beurghe), *n.*, glace flottante, *f.*  
**ice-cream** (-crème), *n.*, crème glacée, *f.*  
**iced** (aiste), *adj.*, glacé; (of wine, &c.) frappé.  
**Icelander**, *n.*, Islandais, *m.*  
**Ice-landic**, *adj.*, islandais; d'Islande.  
**icicle** (ai-clik'k'l), *n.*, glaçon, *m.*  
**icy** (ai-cvi), *adj.*, de glace; glacé, glacial.  
**idea** (ai-di-a), *n.*, idée, *f.*  
**ideal**, *n.*, idéal, *m.*; *adj.*, idéal.  
**idealist**, *n.*, idéaliste; spiritualiste, *m.*  
**idealize** (-aize), *v.n.*, former des idées; idéaliser.  
**identical** (ai-), *adj.*, identique.  
**identify** (ai-dè-n'fi-faie), *v.a.*, identifier; reconnaître.  
**identity**, *n.*, identité, *f.*  
**idiot** (-ot'id), *n.*, imbécillité, *f.*; (med.) idiotisme, *m.*  
**idiot**, *n.*, (dialect) idiot; idiotisme, *m.*  
**idiot** (id-i-ote), *n.*, idiot, *m.*; imbécile, *m.f.*  
**idiotic**, *adj.*, idiot; imbécile.  
**idle** (ai'd'i), *adj.*, fainéant, oisif, paresseux, désœuvré; inutile, oisieux. — words: paroles en l'air; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, faire le paresseux; flâner; gaspiller.  
**Idleness**, *n.*, paresse, fainéantise, *f.*  
**idler**, *n.*, fainéant; désœuvré; oisif, *m.*  
**Idly**, *adv.*, oisivement; avec indolence; nonchalamment.  
**Idol** (ai-), *n.*, idole, *f.*  
**idolater**, *n.*, idolâtre, *m.*  
**Idolize** (-aize), *v.a.*, idolâtrer; adorer.  
**Idyl** (ai-), *n.*, idylle, *f.*  
**if**, *conj.*, si. — necessary: s'il le faut; au besoin. — not: si non; si ce n'est.  
**ignite** (ig-naite), *v.a.*, enflammer; *v.n.*, s'enflammer.  
**ignition**, *n.*, allumage, *m.*  
**ignoble** (ig-nò-b'l), *adj.*, ignoble; roturier.  
**ignominious** (ig-no-mi'n'-), *adj.*, ignominieux, indigne.  
**ignominy** (ig-no-), *n.*, ignominie, *f.*  
**ignoramus** (ig-no-ré-), *n.*, ignare, *m.f.*; ignorant, *m.*  
**ignorance** (ig-no-), *n.*, ignorance, *f.*

**ignorant**, *adj.*, ignorant.

**ignore**, *v.a.*, ignorer; écarter; mépriser; rejeter; dédaigner; méconnaître.

**l'lex** (l'èk-se), *n.*, yeuse, chêne vert, *m.*

**ill** (il), *n.*, mal, *n.*. To take it —; *trouver mauvais*; *adj.*, mauvais, méchant; (of the health) malade; *adv.*, mal; peu. — able to; *peu capable de*.

**ill'-bred**, *adj.*, mal élevé.

**ill'e'gal** (il-lé-), *adj.*, illégal; (ant.) illicite.

**ill'eg'ible** (il-léj'i-l'bl), *adj.*, illisible.

**ill'egit'imate**, *adj.*, illégitime; non autorisé.

**ill'ic'it**, *adj.*, illicite.

**ill'h'erate** (-eur'ète), *adj.*, illettre.

**ill'-judg'd**, *adj.*, malavisé, imprudent.

**ill-man'nered**, *adj.*, grossier, malappris.

**ill-na'tured** (-net'jeurde), *adj.*, méchant.

**ill'ness**, *n.*, maladie, *f.*; mal, *m.*; in-

*disposition, f.*

**ill-o'mened** (-ô-mè'n'de), *adj.*, de mauvais présage.

**ill-tem'pered**, *adj.*, mauvais, grincheux.

**ill-treat'**, *v.a.*, maltraiter, brutaliser, rudoyer.

**illum'inant**, *n.*, lumière, *f.*, principe éclairant, *m.*

**illu'minate** (il-liou-), *v.a.*, éclairer; illuminer; éclairer; (to decorate) enluminer.

**illumina'tion** (il-li-ne-), *n.*, illumination, *f.*;

(fig.) éclat, *m.*; (books, &c.) enluminure.

**illu'sion** (il-liou-jeune), *n.*, illusion, *f.*

**illust'rate** (il-leus'-), *v.a.*, illustrer; expli-

quer; (to adorn) orner; embellir; (of books) illustrer.

**illustra'tion** (il-leus-tré-), *n.*, illustration;

explication, *f.*; éclaircissement, *m.*

**illust'rious**, *adj.*, explicatif.

**illust'rious**, *adj.*, illustre, célèbre; glorieux.

**im'age** (l'm'èdje), *n.*, image, statuette, *f.*;

portrait, *m.*; idée, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*,

représenter, figurer; (to conceive in the mind) se figurer, s'imaginer.

**im'agery**, *n.*, images, *f.pl.*; forme, apparence, *f.*

**imag'inable**, *adj.*, imaginable.

**imag'inary** (l'm'a'd'i'l'n'-), *adj.*, imaginaire.

**imagina'tion** (l'm'a'd'i'l-né-), *n.*, imagination, conception, idée, pensée, *f.*

**imagine** (l'm'a'd'jein), *v.a.* and *v.n.*,

imaginer; s'imaginer, se figurer.

**im'becile** (l'm'b'i-cile), *adj.*, imbécile.

**imbecil'ity**, *n.*, imbecillité, *f.*

**imbed'** (l'm'bède), *v.a.*, fixer; empâter.

**im'bebe'** (l'm'baibe), *v.a.*, imbibir, absorber;

(fig.) pulser.

**imbrog'lio** (l'm'brôl'i-yô-), *n.*, imbroglio, *m.*

**im'bue'** (-biou), *v.a.*, imbibir, teindre; (fig.)

pénétrer; remplir de.

**imbued'**, *adj.*, imbibé; (fig.) imbu de.

**im'itate**, *v.a.*, imiter; contrefaire.

**imita'tion** (-i-té-), *n.*, imitation; contre-

façon, *f.*

**im'itative** (-i-té-), *adj.*, qui imite, imitatif.

**immac'ulate** (-mak'iou-), *adj.*, sans tache,

immaculé.

**imma'terial** (-ma-ti-), *adj.*, immatériel; In-

différent, égal. It is —; *peu importe, c'est égal*.

**immature'** (-tioure), *adj.*, pas mûr; préma-

turé.

**immeas'urable** (-mèj'iou-ra-b'l), *adj.*, in-

commensurable, infini.

**immeas'urably**, *adv.*, outre mesure; in-

finiment.

**imme'diate** (-mi-), *adj.*, immédiat; instan-

tané; (fig.) pressant; (on letters) très

pressé.

**imme'diately**, *adv.*, immédiatement; tout

de suite; sur-le-champ.

**immense'**, *adj.*, immense.

**immense'ly**, *adv.*, immensément.

**im'migrant**, *n.*, immigré, *m.*

**im'migrate**, *v.n.*, immigrer.

**im'minent**, *adj.*, imminent.

**immod'erate** (-mod'eur'-), *adj.*, immodéré,

excessif, fou.

**immod'est**, *adj.*, immodeste; impudique.

**immod'esty**, *n.*, immodestie; impudicité, *f.*

**immor'al**, *adj.*, déréglé, immoral.

**immoral'ity**, *n.*, immoralité, *f.*

**immor'tal**, *adj.*, immortel; perpétuel.

**immortal'ity**, *n.*, immortalité, *f.*

**immor'talize** (-size), *v.a.*, rendre immortel,

perpétuer.

**immo'v'able** (-mouv'a-b'l), *adv.*, immobile;

inébranlable; (fig.) insensille.

**immut'able** (-mion-ta-b'l), *adj.*, invariable;

immuable.

**imp** (l'im'pe), *n.*, diabolotin, démon;

(urchin) petit drôle, *m.*

**im'pact**, *n.*, choc, impact, *m.*

**im'pair**, *v.a.*, détériorer; (fig.) nuire à.

**im'pal'pable** (-pa-b'l), *adj.*, impalpable;

(fig.) subtil.

**im'part'** (-pârte), *v.a.*, accorder, donner;

conférer; communiquer.

**im'pas'sable** (-pâss'a-b'l), *adj.*, impassable,

infranchissable. [*f.*]

**im'pas'sible** (-pas'si-b'l), *adj.*, impassible.

**im'pas'sioned** (-pash'en'n'de), *adj.*, passionné,

excité.

**im'pas'sive** (-pas'sive), *adj.*, impassible, in-

sensible.

**im'pat'ience** (-pé-shè'n'se), *n.*, impatience,

**im'pat'ient** (-pé-shè'n'te), *adj.*, impatient,

emporté.

**im'peach'** (-pitshe), *v.a.*, accuser; dénoncer.

**im'peachment**, *n.*, accusation, *f.*, blâme, *m.*

**im'pede'** (-pide), *v.a.*, empêcher; retarder.

**im'ped'iment** (-pèd'i-), *n.*, empêchement;

obstacle, *m.*; entrave, *f.*

**im'pel'** (-pèl), *v.a.*, pousser à; porter à.

**im'pel'ing**, *adj.*, impulsif, moteur.

**im'pond'** (-pè'n'de), *v.n.*, être suspendu,

menacer.

**im'pen'etrable** (-pè'n'tra-b'l), *adj.*, im-

pénétrable, insensible.

**im'pen'itent**, *adj.*, impénitent.

**im'per'ative** (-pè'r'a-), *adj.*, impératif, obli-

gatoire.

**im'percep'tible** (-pèur'cep'ti-b'l), *adj.*, im-

perceptible.

**im'per'fect** (-pèur-fècte), *adj.*, imparfait; in-

complet.

**im'per'fectly** (-pèur-), *adv.*, imparfaitement.

**im'pe'rial** (-pi-), *adj.*, impérial; souverain;

princier; *n.*, (of a diligence) impériale,

*f.*

**im'pe'rialist**, *n.*, impérialiste, *m.*

**im'per'ishable** (-pèr'ish'a-b'l), *adj.*, impéris-

sable.

**im'per'sonal** (-pèur-), *adj.*, impersonnel.

**im'per'sonate** (-pèur-), *v.a.*, personnifier;

jouer le rôle de.

**im'per'tinence** (-pèur-), *n.*, chose étrangère;

(rudeness) impertinence; (trifle) futilité,

*f.*

**im'per'tinent**, *adj.*, étranger, déplacé;

(rude) impertinent; (trifling) futile.

**im'per'v'ious** (-pèur-), *adj.*, impénétrable,

imperméable.

**im'pet'uous** (-pèt'iou-), *adj.*, impétueux.

**im'petus** (-pi-), *n.*, impulsion; force impul-

sive; impétuosité, *f.*; (fig.) essor, *m.*

**im'pinge'** (-pi'n'dje), *v.n.*, heurter contre.

**im'pious** (-pi-), *adj.*, impie.

**im'piously**, *adv.*, d'une manière impie; en

impie.

**implacable** (-plé-ka-b'l), *adj.*, implacable, acharné.  
**implant**, *v.a.*, planter; graver, imprimer.  
**implement** (-pli-), *n.*, outil; instrument.  
**implication** (-ké-), *n.*, implication; induction, *f.* By —; *implicement*.  
**implicite**, *adj.*, implicite; (fig.) aveugle.  
**implied** (-plaide), *adj.*, implicite, tacite.  
**implore** (-plôre), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, implorer, supplier de.  
**implovingly**, *adv.*, avec instance, instamment.  
**imply** (-plafe), *v.a.*, impliquer; signifier; vouloir dire; (to hint) donner à entendre.  
**impolite** (-laite), *adj.*, impoli, malhonnête.  
**impoliteness**, *n.*, impolitesse, malhonnêteté, *f.*  
**import** (-pôrte), *n.*, portée, *f.*; sens, *m.*; (of words) valeur; (com.) importation, *f.*; *v.a.*, importer; introduire; signifier.  
**importance**, *n.*, importance, *f.*  
**important**, *adj.*, important.  
**importunate** (-portlou-), *adj.*, importun; pressant.  
**importune** (-tioune), *v.a.*, importuner.  
**impose** (-pôze), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, imposer. To — upon (to deceive) any one; *tromper quelqu'un*.  
**imposing**, *adj.*, imposant.  
**imposition** (-po-zish-), *n.*, (tax) impôt, *m.*; (deceit) imposture, *f.*; (at school) pécuniaire, *m.*  
**impossibility**, *n.*, impossibilité, *f.*  
**impossible** (-pos-si-b'l), *adj.*, impossible.  
**impostor** (-pos-teur), *n.*, imposteur, *m.*  
**imposture** (-post-ioure), *n.*, imposture, *f.*  
**impotence** ou **impotency**, *n.*, impuissance, *f.*  
**impotent**, *adj.*, impuissant; faible.  
**impound** (-paou'n-de), *v.a.*, mettre en fourrière; (fig.) enfermer, confisquer.  
**impracticable** (-ca-b'l), *adj.*, impraticable; (pers.) insociable.  
**imprecation** (-pri-ké-), *n.*, imprécation, *f.*  
**impreachable** (-preg-na-b'l), *adj.*, impré-  
 nable; inébranlable.  
**impregnate** (-preg-), *v.a.*, imprégner; féconder. [*f.*]  
**impregnation** (-preg-né-), *n.*, fécondation.  
**impress**, *v.a.*, imprimer; empreindre; (fig.) inculquer, graver; (fig.) pénétrer.  
**impression** (-pres'h-), *n.*, impression; empreinte; idée, *f.*  
**impressive** (-pres-), *adj.*, frappant, touchant, solennel.  
**impressiveness**, *n.*, force, puissance, grandeur, *f.*  
**impressment**, *n.*, réquisition, *f.*  
**imprint** (-pri'n-te), *v.a.*, imprimer; empreindre. [*f.*]  
**imprison** (-priz-z'u), *v.a.*, emprisonner, emprisonner.  
**imprisonment** (-priz-), *n.*, emprisonnement, *m.*; prison; détention, *f.*  
**improbability**, *n.*, improbabilité, *f.*  
**improbable** (-a-b'l), *adj.*, improbable.  
**impromptu**, *adv.*, par improvisation; *n.*, impromptu, *m.*; *adj.*, impromptu.  
**improper**, *adj.*, (pers.) qui convient peu; (of language) impropre, inconvenant. — *character*; *personne de mauvaise réputation*, *f.*  
**improperly**, *adv.*, d'une manière inconvenante; à tort; mal à propos.  
**impropriety** (-prai-e), *n.*, (of speech) inconvenance; (of language) impropriété, *f.*

**improve** (-prouve), *v.a.*, améliorer, perfectionner; utiliser; profiter de; (money) faire valoir; (land) bonifier; (to embellish) embellir; *v.n.*, s'améliorer; se perfectionner; faire des progrès; avancer; (com.) hausser, augmenter de prix.  
**improvement**, *n.*, amélioration, *f.*; perfectionnement; (in learning) progrès, avancement, *m.*; (use) emploi, *m.*  
**improvident**, *adj.*, imprévoyant.  
**improvisation** (-vi-zé-), *n.*, improvisation, *f.*  
**improvise**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, improviser.  
**improviser**, *n.*, improvisateur.  
**imprudence** (-prou-), *n.*, imprudence, *f.*  
**imprudent**, *adj.*, imprudent.  
**imprudently**, *adv.*, imprudemment.  
**impudence**, *n.*, impudence, effronterie, *f.*  
**impudent**, *adj.*, impudent, effronté.  
**impudently**, *adv.*, impudemment.  
**impugn** (-plou-ne), *v.a.*, attaquer, combattre, (fig.) contester.  
**impulse** (-peulse), *n.*, impulsion, besoin, *f.*; entraînement; élan, *m.*  
**impulsive**, *adj.*, impulsif.  
**impunity** (-plou-), *n.*, impunité, *f.* With —; *impunément*.  
**impure** (-ploure), *adj.*, impur; impudique.  
**impurity** (-plou-ri-), *n.*, impureté; impudicité, *f.*  
**imputation** (-plou-té-), *n.*, imputation, accusation, *f.* [*la*].  
**impute** (-ploute), *v.a.*, imputer à, attribuer in, *prep.*, en, dans; à; par; pour; sur. (among) chez. — doors; chez lui, chez elle, chez eux. — Germany; en Allemagne, — Paris; à Paris, — Japan, au Japon. He will start — one hour; il partira dans une heure. He will do it — one hour; il fera cela en une heure; *adv.*, (at home) chez soi, à la maison, y; (in power) au pouvoir; la dedans, en dedans, dedans. Is my brother —? mon frère est-il à la maison, est-il chez lui. y est il? No, he is not —; non, il n'y est pas, il n'est pas chez lui, il n'est pas à la maison.  
**inability**, *n.*, manque de moyens, *m.*; impuissance; incapacité, *f.*  
**inaccessibility** (-ces-si-b'l), *adj.*, inaccessible, inabordable.  
**inaccuracy** (-kiou-), *n.*, inexactitude, *f.*  
**inaccurate** (-'kiou-), *adj.*, inexact.  
**inaction**, *n.*, inaction, *f.*; repos, *m.*  
**inactive**, *adj.*, inactif; (of things), inerte.  
**inactivity**, *n.*, inactivité, *f.*; (of things) inertie, *f.*  
**inadequacy** (-i-kwa-), *n.*, insuffisance, *f.*  
**inadequate** (-i-kwéte), *adj.*, insuffisant; imparfait.  
**inadmissible** (-si-b'l), *adj.*, inadmissible.  
**inadvertence**, *n.*, inadvertance, *f.*  
**inadvertent**, *adj.*, négligent, étourdi.  
**inadvertently** (-veur-), *adv.*, par mégarde, par inadvertance.  
**inadvisable**, *adj.*, inexpédient.  
**inalienable** (-é-lè'n-a-b'l), *adj.*, inaliénable; inséparable.  
**inane**, *adj.*, vide; insensé, absurde, vain.  
**inanimate**, *adj.*, inanimé.  
**inanimation** (-nish-), *n.*, inanition, *f.*  
**inappreciable** (-pri-shi-a-b'l), *adj.*, inappréciable, insensible.  
**inappropriate** (-prô-pri-éte), *adj.*, peu approprié.  
**inarticulate** (-tik-lou-léte), *adj.*, inarticulé.  
**inasmuch as**, *loc. adv.*, attendu que, d'autant que.

**inatten'tion**, *n.*, inattention; distraction, *f.*  
**inatten'tive**, *adj.*, inattentif; distrait; inappliqué.  
**inatten'tively**, *adv.*, avec distraction; sans attention.  
**inau'dible** (-di-b'l'), *adj.*, imperceptible, qui ne peut être entendu.  
**inau'gurate**, *v.a.*, inaugurer, dédier.  
**inausp'i'cious** (-spish'-), *adj.*, funeste, peu propice.  
**in'born ou in'bred**, *adj.*, inné, naturel.  
**inca'lculable** (-kiou-la-b'l'), *adj.*, incalculable.  
**inca'pable** (-ké-pa-b'l'), *adj.*, incapable de.  
**incapac'itate** (-pass'i'-), *v.a.*, rendre incapable de.  
**incar'cerate** (-câr-ceur'-), *v.a.*, incarcérer.  
**incar'nate** (-câr-), *adj.*, incarner.  
**incau'tious** (-cô-shi'-), *adj.*, inconsidère, imprudent.  
**incen'diarism**, *n.*, incendie par malveillance, *m.* [*m.*].  
**incen'diary**, *n.*, incendiaire; (fig.) boute-feu.  
**in'cense** (l'n'cè'n's), *n.*, encens, *m.*; *v.a.*, encenser; courroucer, irriter.  
**incen'tive** (-tive), *n.*, aiguillon; motif, encouragement, mobile, *m.*; *adj.*, excitant; encourageant.  
**inception** (-cèp'-), *n.*, commencement, *m.*  
**inces'sant**, *adj.*, incessant; continuél.  
**in'cest**, *n.*, inceste, *m.*  
**inch** (i'n'tsh), *n.*, pouce (centimètres 2 539), *m.* By —es; peu à peu.  
**in'cident**, *n.*, incident, *m.*; *adj.*, accidentel; qui arrive; particulier à; (gram., opt.) incident.  
**inciden'tal**, *adj.*, accidentel, fortuit; accessoire. — expenses, *pl.* frais, *m. pl.*  
**inciden'tally**, *adv.*, incidemment; fortuitement; par hasard.  
**inclin'erate** (-cl'n'eur' etc), *v.a.*, incliner.  
**inclin'ent**, *adj.*, qui commence, naissant.  
**incised'** (-caiz'de), *adj.*, incisé.  
**incision** (-cif'eune), *n.*, incision, coupure, *f.*  
**incis'sive** (-cal-cive), *adj.*, incisif.  
**incite'** (-câl-te), *v.a.*, inciter, exciter; encourager à.  
**incite'ment** (-câl't'-), *n.*, encouragement, aiguillon, motif, *m.*  
**inciv'ility**, *n.*, incivilité, impolitesse, *f.*  
**inclem'ency**, *n.*, inclemence; (of the weather) intempérie; rigueur; (pers.) sévérité, *f.*  
**inclem'ent** (-clè'm'-), *adj.*, inclement; (pers.) impitoyable; (weather) rigoureux, inclement.  
**inclina'tion** (-cli-ne-), *n.*, inclinaison, pente, inclination *f.*; (liking) penchant, goût, *m.*  
**incline'** (-claïne), *v.a.*, incliner, porter à; *v.n.*, incliner, baisser, pencher; (math.) s'incliner; (of colours) tirer sur; *n.*, pente, *f.*; (rail.) rampe, *f.*  
**inclined'** (-clai'n'de), *adj.*, incliné; enclin à, disposé à.  
**include'** (-cloude), *v.a.*, comprendre, renfermer. Including; comprenant, compris, *y compris*.  
**includ'ed** (-cloud'ède), *adj.*, renfermé; compris; *y compris*. Not —; non-compris.  
**includ'sion** (-clou-jeune), *n.*, inclusion, action de renfermer, *f.*  
**includ'sive** (-clou-cive), *adj.*, inclusif, qui renferme. — of; *y compris*.  
**incog'nito** (-cog-ni-tô), *adv.*, incognito.  
**incohe'rence**, *n.*, incohérence, *f.*  
**incohe'rent** (-hi-), *adj.*, incohérent.  
**incombust'ible** (-beus'ti-b'l'), *adj.*, incombustible.

**in'come** (-keune), *n.*, rente, *f.*; revenu, *m.*; — tax; impôt sur le revenu, *m.*  
**incom'mode'** (-môde), *v.a.*, incommoder, gêner, déranger.  
**incom'modious** (-mô-di-), *adj.*, incommode, gênant.  
**incomparable** (-pa-ra-b'l'), *adj.*, incomparable.  
**incompat'ible** (-pat'i-b'l'), *adj.*, incompatible.  
**incom'petence**, *n.*, insuffisance; impuissance, *f.*  
**incom'petent**, *adj.*, impuissant, insuffisant; incompetent.  
**incomplete'** (-pilte), *adj.*, imparfait; inachevé, incomplet.  
**incomplete'ly**, *adv.*, incomplètement; imparfaitement.  
**incomprehensib'ility**, *n.*, incompréhensibilité, *f.*  
**incompreh'en'sible** (-si-b'l'), *adj.*, incompréhensible. [*ivable*].  
**inconceiv'able** (-civ'a-b'l'), *adj.*, inconceivable.  
**incongru'ity** (-grou-), *n.*, incongruité; inconvénance, *f.*  
**incon'gruous** (-grou-), *adj.*, incongru, inconvénant; (fig.) hétérogène.  
**incon'sequence** (-si-kwe'n'-), *n.*, inconsequence *f.*; manque de logique, *m.*  
**incon'sequent**, *adj.*, illogique, mal déduit.  
**inconsid'erable** (-eur'a-b'l'), *adj.*, peu important; peu considérable; insignifiant.  
**inconsid'erate** (-sid'eur'-), *adj.*, inconsidéré, irréfléchi.  
**inconsis'tent**, *adj.*, inconséquent; contradictoire à; changeant.  
**inconsis'tently**, *adv.*, contrairement; illogiquement.  
**incon'stancy**, *n.*, inconstance; diversité, *f.*  
**incon'stant**, *adj.*, inconstant, volage, changeant.  
**incontes'table** (-tès'ta-b'l'), *adj.*, incontestable, irrécusable.  
**incontrover'tible** (-tro-veurt'l-b'l'), *adj.*, incontestable, indisputable.  
**inconve'nience** (-vi-ni-è'n'ce), *n.*, incommode, gêne, *f.*; inconvenient, embarras, *m.*; *v.a.*, déranger; gêner.  
**inconve'nient** (-vi'n'-), *adj.*, incommode; gênant.  
**incor'porate**, *v.a.*, incorporer; (com.) constituer en compagnie; *v.n.*, s'incorporer.  
**incorrect'** (l'n-cor-recte), *adj.*, incorrect. [*tude*, *f.*].  
**inexact**, *adj.*, inexact.  
**incorrect'ness**, *n.*, in correction; inexactitude.  
**inco'r'rigible** (-dji-b'l'), *adj.*, incorrigible.  
**in'crease** (-crice), *n.*, crue, augmentation, *f.*; (fig.) produit, rejeton; (of the moon) croissant, *m.*; (of rivers) crue, *f.*; *v.a.*, augmenter, grossir; accroître; *v.n.*, croître; accroître; s'accroître; grossir; augmenter; s'augmenter.  
**increas'ing**, *adj.*, croissant, augmentant.  
**increas'ingly**, *adv.*, de plus en plus, en augmentant.  
**incred'ible** (-crèd'l-b'l'), *adj.*, incroyable.  
**incred'ibly**, *adv.*, incroyablement, d'une manière incroyable.  
**incredu'lity** (-cri-dlou-), *n.*, incrédulité, *f.*  
**incred'ulous** (-crèd'lou-), *adj.*, incrédule.  
**in'crement** (-cri-), *n.*, accroissement, produit, fruit, *m.*; plus value, *f.*  
**incri'minate** (-cri'm'i-), *v.a.*, incriminer.  
**incubate** (-kiou-), *v.a.*, couvrir.  
**incuba'tion** (-bè-), *n.*, incubation, *f.*  
**incubator**, *n.*, couveuse artificielle, *f.*  
**incubus** (-kiou-i-usse), *n.*, cauchemar, (fig.) grand poka, *m.*; oppression, *f.*; (folk-lore) incubé, *m.*



**inculcate** (-keul-), *v.a.*, inculquer à.  
**incumbent**, *n.*, titulaire; bénéficiaire, *m.*;  
*adj.*, couche; enjoint; obligatoire.  
 To feel it — on one to do . . . : *se faire un devoir de* . . .  
**incur** (-keur), *v.a.*, encourir, s'attirer; (of debts) faire.  
**incurable** (-kiou-ra-b'l'), *adj.*, irrémédiable;  
 -sans remède; *n.*, incurable, *m.f.*  
**incur'sion** (-keur-), *n.*, (hostile) inroad  
 incursion, irruption, *f.*  
**indebt'ed** (-det'ede), *adj.*, endetté; rede-  
 viable.  
**indebt'edness**, *n.*, état de dette, *m.*; dette, *f.*  
**inde'cency** (-di-), *n.*, indecence, *f.*  
**inde'cent** (-di-), *adj.*, indecent; dishonnête.  
**inde'cently**, *adv.*, indécentement.  
**indeci'sion** (-di-sij'-), *n.*, irresolution, *f.*  
**indeci'sive** (-di-cai-cive), *adj.*, indéci's,  
 irresolu.  
**indecorous** (-dek'o- ou -di-cé-), *adj.*, con-  
 traire au decorum; inconvenant; mes-  
 seant.  
**indecorousness** ou **indeco'rum**, *m.*, manque  
 de decorum, *m.*; inconvenance, *f.*  
**indeed** (-di-de), *adv.*, en effet, en vérité;  
 vraiment; réellement; à dire vrai; à  
 la vérité. — *! vraiment! allons donc!*  
 (iron.) *par exemple!*  
**indefatigable** (-di-fat'i-ga-b'l'), *adj.*, infati-  
 gable. *relâche.*  
**indefatigably**, *adv.*, infatigablement; sans  
 désemparer.  
**indefen'sible** (-di-fè'n-si-b'l'), *adj.*, indéfen-  
 dable; inexécutable.  
**indefini'ble** (-di-fai'n-a-b'l'), *adj.*, indéfini-  
 sable.  
**indefinite** (-dèf'i-), *adj.*, indéfini.  
**indefinitely**, *adv.*, indéfiniment; (fig.) à  
 perte de vue.  
**indelible** (-dèl-i-b'l'), *adj.*, indélébile, in-  
 effaçable.  
**indelibly**, *adv.*, d'une manière indélébile;  
 (fig.) en caractères ineffaçables.  
**indeli'cacy** (-del'i-), *n.*, indelicatess, *f.*  
**indelicate** (-de'l'i-kéte), *adj.*, indélicat  
 grossier.  
**indem'nify** (-dè'm-ni-fale), *v.a.*, dédomma-  
 ger de, indemniser de.  
**indem'nity** (-dè'm-ni-ti), *n.*, dédommage-  
 ment, *m.*; indemnité, *f.*  
**indent** (-dè'n'te), *n.*, dentelure; échan-  
 crure, coupure, (stamp) empreinte, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, denteler; ébrécher; échan-  
 crer; (print.) rentrer; *v.n.*, denteler le  
 bord de papier.  
**indenta'tion** (-té-), *n.*, dentelure; échan-  
 crure, *f.*  
**indent'ed** (-ede), *adj.*, dentelé; bossué.  
**inden'ture** (-'loure), *n.*, (jur.) titre, *m.*; pl.,  
 contrat d'apprentissage, *m.sing.*; *v.a.*,  
 mettre en apprentissage.  
**indepen'dence** ou **indepen'dency** (-di-), *n.*,  
 indépendance, *f.*  
**indepen'dent** (-di-), *adj.*, indépendant de;  
*n.*, indépendant, *m.*  
**indepen'dently**, *adv.*, indépendamment;  
 avec indépendance.  
**indesc'ri'ble** (-di-scrib'a-b'l'), *adj.*, indi-  
 cible, indescriptible.  
**in'dex**, *n.*, indice, indicateur, *m.*; (of  
 books) table des matières; (a hand of a  
 watch) aiguille, *f.*; (anat.) index, doigt  
 indicateur, *m.*; (alg., arith.) exposant,  
*m.*  
**In'dian**, *adj.*, indien; des Indiens. —, ou  
 Indis, *ink*; *encre* de Chine, *f.*; *n.*,  
 Indien, *m.*, Indienne, *f.*  
**in'dicate**, *v.a.*, indiquer; annoncer; dé-  
 signer.

**indica'tion** (di-ké-), *n.*, indication, marque,  
*f.*  
**indica'tive**, *adj.*, indicatif.  
**indicator** (-ké-teur), *n.*, indicateur, indice,  
*m.*  
**indict** (i'n'dite), *v.a.*, (jur.) poursuivre,  
 attaquer.  
**indict'ment** (-daif'-), *n.*, accusation, charge;  
 plainte, *f.*  
**indif'ference**, *n.*, indifférence, apathie, *f.*  
**indif'ferent** (-dif'feur-), *adj.*, indifférent,  
 impartial; passable; médiocre.  
**indifferently**, *adv.*, indifféremment; médio-  
 crement.  
**in'digence**, *n.*, indigence, pauvreté, *f.*  
**indig'eous** (-didji'-), *adj.*, du pays, indi-  
 gene.  
**in'digent** (-di-djè'n'te), *adj.*, nécessiteux,  
 indigent.  
**indiges'tible** (-djèst'i-b'l'), *adj.*, indigeste.  
**indiges'tion** (-di-djèst'jeune), *n.*, (med.)  
 indigestion, dyspepsie, *f.*  
**indig'nant** (-lig-na'n'te), *adj.*, indigné de;  
 irrité de (things), contre (pers.).  
**indigna'tion** (-dig-né-), *n.*, indignation, *f.*  
 To give vent to one's —; *faire éclater*  
 son indignation.  
**indig'nity** (-dig-ni-ti), *n.*, indignité, *f.*; out-  
 rage, affront, *m.*  
**in'digo** (-di-gò-), *n.*, (bot.) indigo, *m.*  
**indirect** (-di-rècte), *adj.*, indirect, oblique;  
 (fig.) insidieux.  
**indirect'ly**, *adv.*, indirectement; (fig.) in-  
 sidieusement.  
**indiscreet** (-dis-crite), *adj.*, indiscret, irré-  
 fléchi, imprudent.  
**indiscreet'ly**, *adv.*, indiscrètement.  
**indiscre'tion** (-dis-kresh'-), *n.*, indiscre'tion,  
 imprudence, *f.*  
**indiscri'm'inate** (-dis-crim'i-), *adj.*, confus;  
 indistinct; sans distinction.  
**indiscri'm'inately**, *adv.*, sans distinction,  
 confusément; aveuglément.  
**indispen'sable** (-dis-pén'sa-b'l'), *adj.*, indis-  
 pensable, nécessaire.  
**indispose'** (-dis-pôze), *v.a.*, indisposer con-  
 tre; déranger; (to make disinclined) de-  
 tourner de.  
**indisposed** (-pôz'de), *adj.*, souffrant, indis-  
 posé contre; dérangé.  
**indisposi'tion** (-dis-po-zish'-), *n.*, indisposi-  
 tion, répugnance, *f.*  
**indis'putable** (-dis-piou-ta-b'l'), *adj.*, incontestable, évident.  
**indis'putably**, *adv.*, incontestablement.  
**indisput'ed** (-'ède), *adj.*, incontesté, reconnu.  
**indis'soluble** (-lou-b'l'), *adj.*, insoluble.  
**indistinct** (-dis-ti'gn'cte), *adj.*, indistinct,  
 confus, vague.  
**indistinct'ly**, *adv.*, indistinctement, sans  
 ordre.  
**indistin'guishable**, *adj.*, indistinct.  
**indite'** (-daite), *v.a.*, rédiger; composer.  
**individu'al** (-di-vid'lou-), *n.*, individu; par-  
 ticulier, *m.*; *adj.*, individuel, seul, unique.  
**individual'ity**, *n.*, individualité, *f.*  
**individ'ually**, *adv.*, individuellement, isolé-  
 ment.  
**in'dolence**, *n.*, indolence, paresse.  
**in'dolent**, *adj.*, indolent, paresseux.  
**indolently**, *adv.*, nonchalamment.  
**indom'itable** (-ta-b'l'), *adj.*, indomptable.  
**indom'itably**, *adv.*, indomptablement.  
**indoors**, *adv.*, à la maison, au dedans.  
**indorse'**, *v.a.*, écrire au dos; (com.) en-  
 dosser.  
**indorse'ment**, *m.*, endossement, endos, *m.*  
**indur'itable** (diou-bi-ta-b'l'), *adj.*, indubi-  
 table, incontestable.

**induce'** (-diouce), *v.a.*, porter à, engager à, amener à, décider à, entraîner à; (a thing) causer, produire.  
**inducement**, *n.*, incitation, raison, *f.*; motif, mobile, *m.*  
**induction** (-deuk'-), *n.*, installation; (philos.) (phys.) induction, *f.*  
**inductive** (-deuk'tive), *adj.*, par induction; (philos., phys.) inductif.  
**indulge** (-deulje), *v.a.*, tolérer, favoriser, encourager, permettre; se permettre, satisfaire; se livrer à; (pers.) avoir trop d'indulgence pour; *v.n.*, se laisser aller à, se livrer à.  
**indulgence**, *n.*, plaisir, *m.*; faveur, *f.*; abandon, *m.*; indulgence; (c.rel.) indulgence, *f.*  
**indulgent**, *adj.*, indulgent à, pour, envers; facile à; patient; qui se livre à.  
**indulgently**, *adv.*, avec indulgence.  
**industrial** (-deus'-), *adj.*, industriel.  
**industrious** (-deus'-), *adj.*, laborieux; appliqué, diligent.  
**industriously**, *adv.*, assidûment.  
**industry** (-deus'tri), *n.*, travail, amour du travail, (fig.) empressément, *m.*; (manufactures) industrie, *f.*  
**inebriate**, *adj.*, ivre; *n.*, ivrogne, ivrognesse.  
**inebriety** (-i-brai-ti), *n.*, ivresse, *f.*  
**ineffable** (-ef-fa-b'l), *adj.*, ineffable.  
**ineffaceable**, *adj.*, ineffaçable, indélébile.  
**ineffective** (-ef-fek'tive), *adj.*, inefficace.  
**ineffectual**, *adj.*, inefficace, inutile, vain.  
**ineffectually**, *adv.*, inutilement.  
**inefficiency**, *adj.*, inefficace.  
**inefficiency** (-ef-fi-she'n'ci), *n.*, inefficacité, incapacité, *f.*  
**inefficient** (-ef-fi-she'n'te), *adj.*, inefficace; insuffisant; incapable.  
**ineligible** (-el-i-dji-b'l), *adj.*, peu propre à, (pol.) inéligible.  
**inept** (inept), *adj.*, sot, absurde.  
**inequality** (-i-kwol'i-ti), *n.*, inégalité; insuffisance, *f.*  
**inert** (-eurt), *adj.*, inerte.  
**inertia** (-eur-shi-a), *n.*, (phys.) inertie, *f.*  
**inestimable** (-es-ti-ma-b'l), *adj.*, inestimable; incalculable.  
**inevitable** (-ev'i-ta-b'l), *adj.*, inévitable, inéluctable.  
**inevitably**, *adv.*, inévitablement.  
**inexact** (-egz'-), *adj.*, inexact.  
**inexecutable** (-kiou-za-b'l), *adj.*, inexécutable.  
**inexhaustible** (-ti-b'l), *adj.*, inépuisable.  
**inexpedient**, *adj.*, inopportun, mal à propos.  
**inexpensive**, *adj.*, peu coûteux, pas cher, bon marché.  
**inexperience** (-eks-pl-), *n.*, inexpérience, *f.*  
**inexperienced** (-e'n'te), *adj.*, inexpérimenté, sans expérience.  
**inexplicable** (-eks-pli-ca-b'l), *adj.*, inexplicable.  
**inexpressible** (-si-b'l), *adj.*, inexprimable; indicible.  
**inextricable** (-ca-b'l), *adj.*, inextricable.  
**infallible** (-fal'il-b'l), *adj.*, infaillible, inmanquable.  
**infamous**, *adj.*, infâme, indigne.  
**infamy**, *n.*, infamie, *f.*  
**infancy**, *n.*, enfance, *f.*; bas âge, *m.*  
**infant**, *n.*, enfant en bas âge, petit enfant; (jur.) mineur, *m.*; *adj.*, en bas âge, dans l'enfance; (fig.) naissant, qui commence.  
**infantry**, *n.*, infanterie, *f.*  
**infatuate** (-fat'ou-), *v.a.*, infatuer, entêter, enivrer. To become —ed with; s'engourdir.

**infatuation** (-fat'ou-é), *n.*, entêtement; engouement; enivrement, *m.*; infatuation, folie, *f.*  
**infect** (-fèk'te), *v.a.*, infecter de, empester.  
**infection** (-fèk'-), *n.*, infection, (fig.) corruption, *f.*  
**infectious** (-fèk-sheuse), *adj.*, contagieux.  
**infectiousness**, *n.*, nature contagieuse, *f.*  
**infer** (-feur), *v.a.*, inférer, conclure de; (fig.) supposer.  
**inference** (-feur'-), *n.*, conséquence, conclusion, déduction, *f.*  
**inferior** (-fi-rior), *adj.*, inférieur; subordonné; *n.*, inférieur, subalterne, subordonné, *m.*  
**inferiority**, *n.*, infériorité, *f.* — complex; sentiment d'infériorité, *m.*  
**infernal** (-feur-), *adj.*, infernal, d'enfer; diabolique.  
**inferno**, *n.*, enfer, *m.*  
**infest** (-feste), *v.a.*, infester.  
**infidel** (-dele), *n.* and *adj.*, infidèle, incrédule, impie.  
**infidelity** (-dèl'-), *n.*, infidélité; incrédu-  
 lité, *f.*  
**infinite** (-fi-nite), *adj.*, infini.  
**infinitely**, *adv.*, infiniment; fort, à l'infini.  
**infinitive**, *n.*, infinitif, *m.*  
**infinitude** ou **infinity**, *n.*, infinité, *f.*  
**infirm** (-feurne), *adj.*, infirme, faible; (fig.) inconstant, irresolu.  
**infirmity** (-feurn'-), *n.*, infirmerie, *f.*  
**infirmity**, *n.*, infirmité; faiblesse, *f.*; (fig.) irrésolution, *f.*  
**inflame** (-fleue), *v.a.*, enflammer; exciter; *v.r.*, s'enflammer.  
**inflammability**, *n.*, inflammabilité, *f.*  
**inflammable** (-fla'ma-b'l), *adj.*, inflammable.  
**inflammation** (-flam'me-), *n.*, inflammation; fluxion, *f.*  
**inflammatory** (-flam-ma-), *adj.*, inflammatoire; incendiaire.  
**inflate** (-fiète), *v.a.*, enfler, gonfler, bouffir.  
**inflated**, *adj.*, enflé, gonflé; (style) boursofflé.  
**inflation** (-fié-), *n.*, enflure, *f.*; gonflement, *m.*, inflation (monétaire), *f.*  
**inflator**, *n.*, pompe, *f.*  
**inflect** (-flek'te), *v.a.*, fléchir; varier; (the voice) moduler.  
**inflection**, *n.*, (opt.) inflexion; (gram.) flexion, *f.*; (of the voice) modulation, *f.*  
**inflexible** (-fleks-i-b'l), *adj.*, inflexible.  
**inflict** (-fili'te), *v.a.*, infliger à; (pain) faire à; causer à.  
**infliction** (-flik'-), *n.*, inflexion, peine, *f.*  
**influence** (-fiou-), *n.*, influence sur, *f.*; *v.a.*, influencer sur; influencer.  
**influential** (-fiou-è'n'shal), *adj.*, influent, qui a le bras long.  
**influenza** (-fiou-è'n'-), *n.*, grippe, influenza, *f.*  
**influx** (-fleukse), *n.*, affluence, *f.*; influx, *m.*  
**infold** (-fòlde), *v.a.*, envelopper; entourer.  
**inform**, *v.a.*, instruire, informer, avertir; renseigner; faire savoir à; *v.n.*, dire, montrer; (against) dénoncer.  
**informal**, *adj.*, irrégulier; sans cérémonie.  
**informality**, *n.*, défaut de formalité, manque de cérémonie, *m.*  
**informally**, *adv.*, irrégulièrement; sans cérémonie.  
**informant**, *n.*, correspondant, *m.*; dénonciateur, *m.*  
**information** (-mè-), *n.*, nouvelle, information, *f.*; avis; renseignement, *m.*; connaissances, *f.pl.*; savoir, *m.*; (jur.) dénonciation, *f.*

**inform'er**, *n.*, delateur, dénonciateur, *m.*  
**infraction** (-frak'-), *n.*, infraction; contra-  
 vention, *f.*  
**infre'quent** (-fri-), *adj.*, rare.  
**infringe'** (-fri-n'dje), *v.a.*, enfreindre, violer,  
 transgresser.  
**infringe'ment**, *n.*, infraction, *f.*; empiète-  
 ment, *m.*; (of a patent) contrefaçon, *f.*  
**infur'iate**, *v.a.*, rendre furieux.  
**infuriated**, *adj.*, furieux, furibond.  
**infuse'** (-fouze), *v.a.*, infuser; faire infuser;  
 (fig.) communiquer à. To be —ed;  
*s'infuser*.  
**infusibil'ity** (-fou-zi-), *n.*, infusibilité, *f.*  
**infus'ible** (-fou-zi-b'l), *adj.*, infusible.  
**infus'ion** (-fou-jeune), *n.*, infusion, *f.*  
**in'gathering** (-i'n'gath'eur-), *n.*, récolte,  
 moisson, *f.*  
**inge'nious** (-dji'n'-), *adj.*, ingénieux;  
 spirituel, savant.  
**inge'niously**, *adv.*, ingénieusement; spiri-  
 tuellement.  
**inge'niousness** ou **ingenu'ity**, *n.*, caractère  
 ingénieux; génie; art; mérite, esprit;  
 talent, *m.*  
**ingen'uons** (-dji'n'ou-), *adj.*, ingénu, naïf,  
 candide.  
**ingen'uously**, *adj.*, ingénument; naïve-  
 ment.  
**ingen'uosity**, *n.*, ingénuité, naïveté, *f.*  
**inglo'rious** (-glô-), *adj.*, sans gloire;  
 honteux.  
**inglo'riously**, *adv.*, sans gloire; honteuse-  
 ment.  
**in'going**, *n.*, entrée, *f.*; *adj.*, entrant, nou-  
 veau.  
**in'got** (i'n'gote), *n.*, lingot, *m.*  
**ingraft'** (-gräfte), *v.a.*, greffer, enter; (fig.)  
 imprimer.  
**ingrain**, *v.*, teindre, imprégner.  
**ingrained'**, *adj.*, enraciné, invétéré.  
**ingra'tiate** (-gré-shi-), *v.n.*, se rendre  
 agréable à. To — oneself with,  
*s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces de*.  
**ingra'titude** (-tioude), *n.*, ingratitude, *f.*  
**ingre'dient** (-gri-), *n.*, ingrédient, élément,  
*m.*  
**in'gress**, *n.*, entrée, *f.*  
**inhab'it**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, habiter; habiter  
 dans.  
**inhab'itable** (-ta-b'l), *adj.*, habitable.  
**inhab'itant**, *n.*, habitant, *m.*  
**inhab'ited**, *adj.*, habité.  
**inhal'a'tion** (-nél'é-), *n.*, inhalation, inspira-  
 tion, *f.*  
**inhal'e** (-héle), *v.a.*, aspirer; respirer;  
 humer.  
**inher'ent**, *adj.*, inhérent à; inséparable de.  
**inher'it** (-hèr'-), *v.n.*, hériter de; *v.a.*,  
 hériter.  
**inher'itance**, *n.*, héritage, patrimoine, *m.*  
**inher'itor**, *n.*, héritier, *m.*  
**inhos'pitable** (-ta-b'l), *adj.*, inhospitalier.  
**inhu'man** (-hiou-), *adj.*, inhumain, cruel.  
**inhuma'nity**, *n.*, inhumanité, *f.*  
**inhuma'tion** (-mé-), *n.*, inhumation, *f.*;  
 enterrement, *m.*  
**inim'ical**, *adj.*, ennemi de, hostile.  
**inim'itable** (-ta-b'l), *adj.*, inimitable.  
**iniqu'itous** (-ik'wi-), *adj.*, inique, injuste.  
**iniqu'ity** (-ik'wi-), *n.*, iniquité, *f.*  
**ini'tial** (ish'-), *adj.*, initial; premier; *n.*,  
 initiale, *f.*; *v.a.*, mettre ses initiales à;  
 (to sign) parafer.  
**ini'tiate** (-ish'i-éte), *v.a.*, initier à, dans,  
 parmi; commencer.  
**ini'tiative**, *n.*, initiative, *f.* To take the —;  
*prendre l'initiative*.  
**inject'** (-djèk'te), *v.a.*, injecter.

**injec'tion** (-djèk'-), *n.*, injection, *f.*  
**injud'i'cious** (-djiou-dish'-), *adj.*, peu judi-  
 cieux, imprudent.  
**injud'i'ciously**, *adv.*, peu judicieusement,  
 imprudemment.  
**injun'ction** (-djen'gn'k'-), *n.*, injonction, *f.*;  
 commandement, *m.*  
**in'jure** (-djeur), *v.n.*, nuire à, faire tort à;  
 faire mal à; (a thing) faire du mal à;  
*v.o.*, lésar; endommager, gâter.  
**inju'rious** (-djiou-ri), *adj.*, qui nuit à; qui  
 outrage; nuisible.  
**inju'riously**, *adv.*, injustement; à tort.  
**in'jury** (-djiour), injure, insulte, contra-  
 riété, *f.*; tort mal, *m.*; injustice, *f.*; (to  
 goods) dégât, dommage, *m.*; (nav.)  
 avaries, *f.pl.*  
**injus'tice** (-djeus'-), *n.*, injustice; (offence)  
 injure, *f.*  
**ink**, *n.*, encre, *f.* Indian —; *encre de*  
*Chine*. Marking —; *encre à marquer*;  
*v.a.*, barbouiller, ou tacher, d'encre.  
**ink'ling**, *n.*, avis, vent d'une affaire; désir,  
*m.*  
**ink'stand** (-sta'n'de), *n.*, encrier, *m.*; écri-  
 toire, *f.*  
**ink'y**, *adj.*, d'encre; taché d'encre.  
**inlaid'** (-léle), *adj.*, marqueté, incrusté.  
**in'land** (-la'n'de), *adj.*, intérieur, de l'inté-  
 rieur.  
**inlay'**, *v.a.*, marquer, incruster de; *n.*,  
 incrustation, marqueterie, *f.*  
**in'let** (-lète), *n.*, entrée, *f.*; passage, *m.*;  
 voie, *f.*  
**in'mate** (i'n'mète), *n.*, habitant, *m.*;  
 (lodger) pensionnaire, locataire; (in an  
 asylum) interné, *m.f.*  
**in'most** (-môst-), *adj.*, le plus intérieur,  
 intime; dernier, le plus reculé.  
**inn**, *n.*, auberge, *f.*; hôtel, *m.*; taverne, *f.*  
 To put up at an —, *descendre à une*  
*auberge, f.*  
**in'imate** (i'n'mète), *adj.*, inné, naturel.  
**in'ner** (i'n'neur), *adj.*, intérieur, de l'inté-  
 rieur; (fig.) interne, secret.  
**in'nermost** (-môte), *adj.*, le plus intérieur;  
 intime; dernier, le plus reculé.  
**in'ning**, *n.*, (agri.) rentrée, *f.*; *pl.*, (at  
 cricket) tour, *m.*  
**inn'keeper** (-kip'-), *n.*, aubergiste, hôtelier,  
 hôte, *m.*  
**in'nocence** ou **in'nocency**, *n.*, innocence  
*f.*  
**in'nocent**, *adj.*, innocent; permis, légitime.  
**innoc'uons** (-nok'klou-), *adj.*, qui ne fait  
 point de mal; innocent, inoffensif.  
**in'novate**, *v.a.*, innover; *v.n.*, faire des  
 innovations.  
**innu'en'do** (-niou-è'n'dò), *n.*, insinuation,  
 allusion, *f.*  
**innu'merable** (-niou-meur'a'b'l), *adj.*, in-  
 nombrable, infini.  
**inoc'ulate** (-ok'lou-), *v.a.*, inoculer; (hort.)  
 écussonner.  
**inod'orous**, (i'n'ò-), *adj.*, inodore.  
**inoffen'sive**, *adj.*, inoffensif.  
**inop'erative** (-op'eur'-), *adj.*, inefficace.  
**inop'ortune** (-tioune), *adj.*, inopportun.  
 mal à propos.  
**inop'ortunately**, *adv.*, d'une manière inop-  
 portune.  
**inor'dinate**, *adj.*, déréglé, démesuré.  
**inorgan'ic**, *adj.*, inorganique.  
**in'quest** (i'n'kwète), *n.*, enquête; re-  
 cherche, *f.*  
**inquire** (-kwaieur), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, s'en-  
 quérir de, s'informer de; demander;  
 s'adresser à.  
**inquir'ing**, *adj.*, investigateur, scrutateur.

**inquir'y**, *n.*, demande; investigation; enquête, recherche, *f.*; examen, *m.*; *pl.*, informations, *f. pl.*, renseignements, *m. pl.*, (jur.) enquête, *f.* — office; bureau de renseignements, *m.* On —; renseignements pris. To make inquiries; se renseigner.

**inquis'itor** (i'n'kwiz'-), *n.*, inquisition; recherche, *f.*

**inquis'itive** (-kwiz'-), *adj.*, curieux.

**in'road** (-rôde), *n.*, incursion, invasion, *f.*; empiètement, *m.*

**insane**, *adj.*, fou, insensé, aliéné.

**insan'ity** (i'n'sa'n'-), *n.*, alienation d'esprit, folie, *f.*

**insa'tiable** (-sé-shi-a-b'l'), *adj.*, insatiable.

**insa'tiate** (-sé-shi-cte), *adj.*, insatiable.

**inscribe** (-scaibe), *v.a.*, inscrire; dédier.

**inscrip'tion** (-skrip'-), *n.*, inscription, *f.*; (title) titre, *m.*

**inscrutable** (-skrou-ta-b'l'), *adj.*, inscrutable, impenétrable.

**in'sect** (-sek'te), *n.*, insecte, *m.*

**insecure** (-si-kjoure), *adj.*, sans sécurité; en danger, chanceux, hasardeux.

**insecu'ity**, *n.*, manque de sécurité, danger, péril, hasard, *m.*

**insen'sible** (-si-b'l'), *adj.*, insensible.

**insen'sibly**, *adv.*, insensiblement, peu à peu.

**insert** (-seurte), *v.a.*, insérer, intercaler.

**insertion**, *n.*, insertion, *f.*; (of lace) entre-deux, *m.*

**in'side** (-saide), *n.*, dedans, intérieur, *m.*, entrailles, *f. pl.* — out; a l'intérieur; *adj.*, intérieur. To turn — out, retourner; *adv.* or *prep.*, à l'intérieur; en dedans.

**insid'ious**, *adj.*, perfide, traître; insidieux.

**in'sight** (i'n'saite), *n.*, pénétration (mentale), perspicacité, *f.*

**insig'nia** (i'n'sig-ni-a), *n. pl.*, insignes, *m. pl.*

**insig'nificance** (-sig-nif'i-), *n.*, insignifiance, *f.*

**insig'nificant** (-sig-nif'i-), *adj.*, insignifiant.

**insincere** (-cîre), *adj.*, peu sincère; hypocrite.

**insincere'ly**, *adv.*, peu sincèrement.

**insincere'ity** (-cer'i-ti), *n.*, manque de sincérité, *m.*; fausseté, *f.*

**insin'uate** (-si'n'lou-), *v.a.*, insinuer; glisser; *v.n.*, s'insinuer; se glisser.

**insin'uating**, *adj.*, insinuant, — rumours; bruits tendancieux.

**insip'id**, *adj.*, insipide, fade.

**insip'id'ity**, *n.*, insipidité, fadeur, *f.*

**insist**, *v.n.*, insister sur, ou à; maintenir; exiger.

**insist'ence**, *n.*, insistence, *f.*

**insnare**, *v.a.*, faire tomber dans un piège; enlacer, surprendre.

**in'solence**, *n.*, insolence, *f.*

**in'solent**, *adj.*, insolent.

**insolently**, *adv.*, insolemment.

**insol'uble** (-sof'lou-b'l'), *adj.*, insoluble.

**insolvable** (-va-b'l'), *adv.*, insoluble, indissoluble; insolvable.

**insolv'ency**, *n.*, insolvabilité, faillite; (of things) insuffisance, *f.*

**insolvent**, *adj.*, insolvable; (of things) insuffisant.

**insom'nia**, *n.*, insomnie, *f.*

**insomuch** (-sô-meutsh), *adv.*, au point que; à un tel point que; si bien que.

**inspect** (-spêk'te), *v.a.*, inspecter, examiner; surveiller; vérifier.

**inspec'tion** (-spêk'-), *n.*, inspection, *f.*; examen, *m.*; vérification; surveillance, *f.*

**inspec'tor** (-spêk'-), *n.*, examinateur, surveillant, inspecteur, *m.*

**inspira'tion** (-spi-ré-), *n.*, (inhaling air) inspiration, aspiration; (respiration) respiration; (infusion of ideas into the mind) inspiration, *f.*

**inspire** (-spaleur), *v.a.*, (to breathe into) inspirer, souffler dans; (to draw into the lungs) aspirer; (to infuse into the mind) inspirer à; *v.n.*, aspirer.

**inspir'ing**, *adj.*, inspirateur.

**inspir'it** (-spir'ite), *v.a.*, alimenter, encourager.

**insta'ble** (-sté-b'l'), *adj.*, peu stable; inconstant.

**install** (-stôl'), *v.a.*, installer.

**installa'tion** (-stôl'le-), *n.*, installation, *f.*

**instal'ment** (-stôl'-), *n.*, installation, *f.*, (of money) versement partiel (de fonds), acompte, *m.*

**in'stance**, *n.*, demande, instance, *f.*; exemple, *m.*; occasion, *f.*; cas, *m.* For —; par exemple. In the first —; dans le premier cas; *v.a.*, citer pour exemple.

**in'stant**, *adj.*, instant, urgent, pressant, importun; (of the mouth) courant; *n.*, instant, moment, *m.*

**instanta'neous** (-tê-ni-), *adj.*, instantané.

**instanta'neously**, *adv.*, instantanément.

**in'stantly**, *adv.*, à l'instant; tout de suite; sur le champ.

**instead** (-stède), *adv.*, à sa place, à la place, en place. — of; au lieu de, à la place de.

**in'step** (-stêpe), *n.*, cou-de-pied; (of a horse) canon, *m.*

**in'stigate**, *v.a.*, exciter à, entraîner à, pousser à.

**instiga'tion** (-ghé-), *n.*, instigation, *f.*

**instill**, *v.a.*, instiller; (fig.) inspirer; graver.

**instilla'tion** (-stîl'le-), *n.*, instillation; (fig.) inspiration, *f.*

**in'stinct**, *n.*, instinct, *m.*; *adj.*, aîmé, stimulé, pousse. — with life; respirant la vie.

**instinc'tive**, *adj.*, instinctif, spontané.

**instinc'tively**, *adv.*, instinctivement; de prime saut.

**in'stitute** (-stî-tioute), *n.*, institution, *f.*; principe, précepte, *m.*; *v.a.*, instituer, établir; commencer; (an ecclesiastic) investir.

**institu'tion** (-stî-tiou-), *n.*, institution, *f.*; établissement, *m.*

**instruct** (-streuk'te), *v.a.*, instruire, enseigner; enjoindre de. (leçon, *f.*)

**instruc'tion** (-streuk'-), *n.*, instruction;

**instruc'tive** (-streuk'-), *adj.*, instructif.

**instruc'tor** (-streuk'teur), *n.*, instituteur; professeur, *m.*

**in'strument** (-strou-), *n.*, instrument; (fig.) agent, *m.*

**instrumen'tal**, *adj.*, instrumental; d'instrument; cause. To be —; contribuer à.

**instrumental'ity**, *n.*, concours, moyen, *m.*

**insubor'dinate** (-seub'-), *adj.*, insubordonné.

**insubordina'tion** (-seub'or-di-né-), *n.*, insubordination, *f.*; désordre, *m.*

**insuf'ferable** (-seuf'feur'a-b'l'), *adj.*, insupportable, intolérable.

**insuff'cience**, *n.*, insuffisance, incompetence, *f.*

**insuff'cient**, *adj.*, insuffisant, incompetent.

**insuff'ciently**, *adv.*, insuffisamment.

**in'sular**, *adj.*, insulaire; (fig.) étroit, rétréci.

**in'sulate** (-siou-), *v.a.*, isoler.

**insulating**, *adj.*, isolant.

**insula'tion** (-siou-l'-), *n.*, (phys.) isolation, *f.*; isolement, *m.*

**in'sulator** (-siou-lét'eur), *n.*, (phys.) isoloir, isolateur, *m.*

**in'sult** (-seulte), *v.n.*, insulte, injure, *f.*; affront, *m.*; *v.a.*, faire insulte à, insultier; *v.n.*, triompher insolemment.  
**insult'ing**, *adj.*, insultant, outrageant.  
**insult'ingly**, *adv.*, insolemment, outrageusement.  
**insu'perable** (-siou-peur'a-b'l'), *adj.*, insurmontable, invincible.  
**insupport'able** (-seup-pôrt'a-b'l'), *adj.*, insupportable, intolérable.  
**insuppres'sible** (-seup'prêss'-ib'l'), *adj.*, qu'on ne peut supprimer; (of laughter) irrésistible.  
**insur'ance** (-shour'-), *n.*, assurance, *f.* Life —; assurance sur la vie. Fire —; assurance contre l'incendie.  
**insure'** (-shoure), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, assurer, faire assurer, garantir.  
**insur'gent** (-seur-djên'te), *n.*, insurgé, *m.*  
**insurmount'able** (-seur-maun't'a-b'l'), *adj.*, insurmontable; infranchissable.  
**insurrec'tion** (-seur-rêk'-), *n.*, insurrection, *f.*; soulèvement, *m.*  
**intact'**, *adj.*, intact.  
**intag'lio** (l'in'ta'lyô), *n.*, (arts) intaille; gravure en creux, *f.*  
**intan'gible** (-dji-b'l'), *adj.*, intangible.  
**int'eger** (l'in'ti-djeur), *n.*, entier, nombre entier, *m.*  
**int'egral** (-ti-), *adj.*, entier; intégral; *n.*, totalité, *f.*; tout, *m.*  
**integ'rity** (-teg'-), *n.*, intégrité; probité, *f.*  
**int'ellect** (-tel'lek'te), *n.*, intelligence, *f.*; esprit, *m.*  
**intellect'ual** (-lêk't'liou-), *adj.*, intellectuel.  
**intellect'ually**, *adv.*, intellectuellement.  
**intell'igence** (-li-djê'n'te), *n.*, intelligence, *f.*; esprit, *m.*; (information) nouvelle, *f.*; nouvelles, *f.pl.*, renseignements, *m.pl.*, avis; (concord) accord, *m.*, intelligence, *f.*  
**intell'igent** (-li-djê'n'te), *adj.*, intelligent.  
**intell'igently**, *adv.*, avec intelligence.  
**intelligibility**, *n.*, intelligibilité, clarté, *f.*  
**intell'igible** (-dji-b'l'), *adj.*, intelligible.  
**intem'perance** (-te'm'peur'-), *n.*, intempérance, *f.*  
**intem'perate** (-tê'm'peur-), *adj.*, déréglé, intempérant; démesuré; (of language) violent, emporté.  
**intend**, *v.a.*, se proposer de; avoir l'intention de, compter, vouloir, (to reserve) destiner à.  
**intend'ed**, *adj.*, projeté; intentionnel. To be — for; être destiné à; *n.*, (pop.) prétendu, futur époux, *m.*  
**intense**, *adj.*, (strained) tendu; (vehement) véhément, chaleureux; (application) opiniâtre; (of heat, cold) intense; (of suffering, pain) vif, fort, aigu.  
**intense'ly**, *adv.*, avec intensité; avec opiniâtreté; chaleureusement; avec acharnement.  
**intense'ness** ou **intensity**, *n.*, tension, intensité; force, violence; ardeur; (of thought) contention, *f.*  
**intên't**, *n.*, dessein, but; sens, *m.*, intention, portée, *f.*; *adj.*, fort attentif, fort attaché, déterminé à. To all —s and purposes; à tous égards en fait. To the — that; afin que.  
**intên'tion**, *n.*, intention, *f.*; dessein, but, *m.*  
**intên'tional**, *adj.*, intentionnel; fait à dessein.  
**intên'tionally**, *adv.*, avec intention, à dessein.  
**intên'tly**, *adv.*, attentivement; avec zèle.  
**intên'tness**, *n.*, forte attention, *f.*  
**inter'** (-teur), *v.a.*, enterrer, inhumier.

**intercede'** (-teur'cide), *v.n.*, intercéder auprès de.  
**intercept'** (-teur-cepte), *v.a.*, intercepter; arrêter, interrompre, (the sight) dérober.  
**interchange** (-teur-tâche'n'dje), *n.*, échange, *m.*, succession, *f.*; (fig.) variété, *f.*; *v.a.*, échanger.  
**intercourse** (-teur-côrse), *n.*, correspondance, *f.*; relations, *f.pl.*; rapports, *m.pl.*  
**interdict'** (-teur'dik'te), *v.a.*, interdire; interdire à, défendre à; *n.*, interdiction, défense, *f.*; (canon law) interdit, *m.*  
**inter'est** (-teur'este), *v.a.*, intéresser; *n.*, intérêt, *m.*; intérêts, *m.pl.*; (influence) pouvoir, *m.*, protection, *f.* Compound —; intérêt composé, *m.* Simple —; intérêt simple, *m.* To have — with; avoir du crédit auprès de.  
**inter'ested**, *adj.*, intéressé.  
**inter'esting**, *adj.*, intéressant.  
**interfere'** (-teur-fîre), *v.n.*, intervenir, se mêler de; (to clash) être en conflit; (to hinder) déranger, entraver.  
**interf'erence** (-teur-fîr'-), *n.*, intervention, *f.*; (collision) choc, *m.*; (man.) atteinte, *f.*  
**inter'im** (-teur-), *n.*, interm, intervalle, *m.* In the —; en attendant; sur ces entre-faites.  
**inter'ior** (-ti-), *adj.*, intérieur, interne; *n.*, intérieur, *m.* [f.]  
**interjection** (-teur'djek'-), *n.*, interjection.  
**interlace'** (-teur'-), *v.a.*, entremêler; entrelacer.  
**interl'acing**, *n.*, entrelacement, enchevêtrement, *m.*  
**interleave'** (-teur'ilve), *v.a.*, interfolier.  
**interloper**, *n.*, intrus; (com.) courtier marro; interlope, *m.*  
**inter'mède** (-teur-loude), *n.*, intermède, *m.*  
**inter'med'ary** (-teur-mil'-), *n.*, intermédiaire, *m.*  
**inter'ment** (-teur-), *n.*, enterrement, *m.*; sépulture, *f.*  
**inter'minable** (-teur-mi-na-b'l'), *adj.*, interminable; éternel.  
**inter'mingle** (-teur-mign'g'l'), *v.a.*, entremêler; *v.n.*, se mêler; s'entremêler.  
**inter'mission** (-teur'mish'-), *n.*, intermission; interruption, *f.*; relâche, *m.*  
**inter'mittent** (-teur-), *adj.*, intermittent.  
**inter'nal** (-teur-), *adj.*, interne, intérieur.  
**inter'national** (-teur'nash'-), *adj.*, international.  
**inter'necine**, *adj.*, meurtrier; mortel.  
**interpel'late**, *v.a.*, interpellier.  
**interpella'tion** (-teur-pêl'lé-), *n.*, appel, *m.*; interpellation, *f.*  
**inter'polate** (-teur-), *v.a.*, interpoler; intercaler.  
**interpose'** (-teur-pôze), *v.a.*, interposer. placer entre; *v.n.*, s'interposer; intervenir.  
**inter'pret** (-teur-prête), *v.a.*, interpréter, expliquer, traduire.  
**interpreta'tion** (-tê-), *n.*, interprétation, *f.*  
**inter'preter** (-teur-prêt'eur), *n.*, interprète, *m.*  
**inter'rogate** (-têr-ro-), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, interroger, questionner.  
**interroga'tion** (-têr-ro-g'hé-), *n.*, interrogation, *f.* Note of —; point d'interrogation, *m.*  
**interrog'ative** (-teur-rogh'a-), *adj.*, interrogatif.  
**interrupt'** (-teur-reupte), *v.a.*, interrompre.  
**interruption**, *n.*, interruption; intervention, *f.*

**intersect'** (-teur-sèk'te), *v.a.*, entrecouper; croiser; *v.n.*, se couper; se croiser.  
**interperse'** (-teur-speurse), *v.a.*, entremêler de.  
**interstice** (-teur-), *n.*, interstice; intervalle, *m.*  
**interval** (-teur-), *n.*, intervalle; espace-ment; entracte, *m.*  
**intervene'** (-teur-vine), *v.n.*, (of space, places) être, se trouver entre; (pers.) s'interposer, (of circumstances) arriver, survenir; (of time) s'écouler.  
**intervening**, *adj.*, (pers.) intervenant; (of space, places, time) intermédiaire.  
**intervention** (-teur-vè'n-), *n.*, intervention; médiation; (of things) interposition, *f.*  
**interview** (-teur-viou), *n.*, entrevue, conférence, *f.*; *v.a.*, visiter; interviewer.  
**interweave'** (-teur-wive), *v.a.*, entrelacer, tresser.  
**intestate** (-tès-), *adj.*, (jur.) (of the deceased) intestat; (of the heir) ab intestat.  
**intestine** (-tès-), *adj.*, intestinal; *n.*, intestin, *m.*  
**intimacy**, *n.*, intimité, liaison intime, *f.*  
**intimate**, *adj.*, intime; intimement lié; *v.a.*, faire entendre; donner à entendre à.  
**intimately** (-mèt'li), *adv.*, intimement.  
**intimate** (-mè-), *n.*, avis indirect, *m.*; déclaration, *f.*  
**intimidate**, *v.a.*, intimider.  
**into** (l'n'tou), *prep.*, dans, en, à, entre; (math.) par, multiplié par.  
**intolerable** (-tol'eur-a-b'l), *adj.*, intolérable, insupportable.  
**intolerance** (-tol'eur-), *n.*, intolérance, *f.*  
**intolerant**, *adj.*, intolérant.  
**intonation**, *n.*, intonation, *f.*  
**intone'** (-tône), *v.a.*, chanter; (occ.) entonner.  
**intoxicate**, *v.a.*, enivrer; enivrer de.  
**intoxicated** (-toks'i-kèt-), *adj.*, ivre; (fig.) enivré de.  
**intoxicating**, *adj.*, enivrant.  
**intoxication** (-toks'i-ké-), *n.*, ivresse, *f.*; enivrement, *m.*  
**intractability**, *n.*, indocilité, *f.*  
**intractable** (-ta-b'l), *adj.*, intractable; indocile.  
**intransitive**, *adj.*, (gram.) intransitif.  
**intrench'** (-trè'n'she), *v.a.*, (milit.) retrancher; *v.n.*, envahir; empiéter sur; creuser; (milit.) se retrancher.  
**intrenchment**, *n.*, (milit.) retranchement, *m.*  
**intrepid** (-trèp'-), *adj.*, intrépide.  
**intricacy**, *n.*, embrouillement, *m.*; complication, *f.*  
**intricate**, *adj.*, embrouillé; embarrassé; compliqué.  
**intrigue'** (-trighe), *n.*, intrigue, *f.*; *v.n.*, intriguer.  
**intriguer**, *n.*, intrigant, *m.*; intrigante, *f.*  
**intriguing** (-trigh'igne), *adj.*, intrigant.  
**intrinsic**, *adj.*, intrinsèque.  
**introduce'** (-dlouce), *v.a.*, introduire; faire entrer; (persons to one another) présenter à.  
**introduction** (-deuk'-), *n.*, introduction; présentation; (letter) recommandation, *f.*  
**introductory** (-deuk'-), *adj.*, d'introduction; préliminaire.  
**inspection** (-trò-spèk'-), *n.*, retour sur soi-même.  
**intrude'** (-troude), *v.n.*, s'introduire; se faufiler; être importun.

**intruder**, *n.*, importun; intrus, *m.*  
**intrusion** (-trou-jeune), *n.*, intrusion, importunité; usurpation, *f.*; empiètement, *m.*  
**intrust'** (-treuste), *v.a.*, confier.  
**intuition** (-tiou-ish-), *n.*, intuition, *f.*  
**intuitive** (-tiou-i-), *adj.*, intuitif, d'intuition.  
**inundate** (-eu'n-), *v.a.*, inonder, submerger.  
**inundation** (-eu'n'dé-), *n.*, inondation, *f.*; débordement, *m.*  
**inure'** (-'youre), *v.a.*, accoutumer à, endurcir, rompre à.  
**invade'** (-vede), *v.a.*, envahir; attaquer.  
**invader**, *n.*, envahisseur, agresseur, *m.*  
**invading**, *adj.*, envahissant; d'invasion.  
**invalid'** (-va-lid), *adj.*, malade, infirme, faible; *adj.*, (jur.) invalide, de nul effet; *n.*, malade, *m.f.*; *v.a.*, (milit.) réformer; déclarer impropre au service.  
**invalidate**, *v.a.*, invalider, infliger, casser.  
**invaluable** (-iou-a-b'l), *adj.*, inestimable, sans prix.  
**invariable** (-ve-ri-a-b'l), *adj.*, invariable, constant, uniforme.  
**invariably**, *adv.*, invariablement; toujours.  
**invasion** (-vé-jeune), *n.*, invasion, *f.*; envahissement, *m.*; violation, *f.*  
**invective**, *n.*, invective, *f.*  
**inveigh'** (-ve), *v.n.*, se déchainer contre, invectiver.  
**inveigle**, *v.a.*, séduire, attirer, enjôler.  
**invent'**, *v.a.*, inventer, imaginer; (to contrive falsely) contrefaire.  
**invention**, *n.*, invention, *f.*  
**inventive**, *adj.*, inventif, imagitatif.  
**inventor**, *n.*, inventeur, *m.*  
**inventory**, *n.*, inventaire, *m.*  
**inverse'** (-veurse), *adj.*, inverse.  
**inversion** (-veur-), *n.*, inversion, *f.*  
**invert'** (-veurte), *v.a.*, tourner sans dessus dessous, renverser.  
**invertibrate** (-veur-ti-), *n.*, (zool.) invertébré, *m.*  
**invert'ed** (-veur't-), *adj.*, renversé; inverse.  
**invest'** (-veste), *v.a.*, vêtir, revêtir; (milit.) bloquer, investir; (money) placer.  
**investigate** (-vest'i-), *v.a.*, rechercher, examiner.  
**investigation** (-vès'ti-ghé-), *n.*, investigation, recherche, enquête, *f.*  
**investment** (-vèst'-), *n.*, action de vêtir, *f.*; (of money) placement; (milit.) investissement, *m.*  
**investor**, *n.*, spéculateur, *m.*  
**inveterate** (-vèt'eur-), *adj.*, invétéré; acharné.  
**invidious**, *adj.*, odieux; irritant; désagréable.  
**invigorate**, *v.a.*, renforcer, fortifier.  
**invigorating**, *adj.*, fortifiant.  
**invincible** (-ci-b'l), *adj.*, invincible, insurmontable.  
**inviolable** (-va-i-o-la-b'l), *adj.*, inviolable.  
**involute** (-va-i-o-), *adj.*, entier, pur, intact.  
**invisible** (-vis'i-b'l), *adj.*, invisible, imperceptible.  
**invitation** (-vi-té-), *n.*, invitation, *f.*  
**invite'** (-vaite), *v.a.*, inviter à, engager à; (fig.) appeler.  
**inviting** (-vaît'-), *adj.*, engageant, attrayant, appétissant.  
**invoice** (-volce), *n.*, (com.) facture, *f.*; *v.a.*, (com.) facturer.  
**invoke'** (vôke), *v.a.*, invoquer, réclamer.  
**involuntarily** (-vol'eu'n'-), *adj.*, involontairement.

**involuntary** (-vol'eu'n'-), *adj.*, involontaire.  
**involu'tion** (-li'ou-), *n.*, enveloppement, *m.*; complication; (gram.) incise; (arithm. alg.) élévation aux puissances, *f.*  
**involve**, *v.a.*, (to envelop) envelopper; (to comprise) comprendre, renfermer; impliquer; (to cause) entraîner; (to plunge) plonger; (to entangle) embarrasser, entortiller.  
**involved**, *adj.*, (of persons) accablé de dettes; (of things) grevé de dettes. The controversies in which he was —; les controverses dans lesquelles il était engagé. — sentences; phrases entortillées, *f.pl.*  
**invulnerable** (-veul'neur'a-b'l'), *adj.*, invulnérable, inattaquable.  
**inward** (-worde), *adj.*, intérieur, interne.  
**inward ou inwards**, *adv.*, en dedans; intérieurement.  
**inwardly**, *adv.*, intérieurement, mentalement.  
**inweave** (-wive), *v.a.*, (preterite, Inwove; past part., Inwoven) enlacer, tresser.  
**iodine**, *n.*, (chem.) iode, *m.*  
**Ion'ic** (ai-o'n'-), *adj.*, ionique; ionien.  
**iota** (ai-o-), *n.*, iota; rien, *m.*  
**ipeacacuan'ha** (ip-i-kak'lou-), *n.*, (bot.) ipécacuanha, *m.*  
**irascible** (-cl-b'l'), *adj.*, irascible, irritable.  
**irate** (aître), *adj.*, furieux.  
**ire** (aieur), *n.*, colère, *f.*; courroux, *m.*  
**Ir'is** (ai-ric), *n.*, iris, *m.*  
**Irish** (aïr'-), *adj.*, irlandais; *n.*, (language) irlandais, *m.*  
**Irishman**, *n.*, Irlandais, *m.*  
**irk'some** (-seune), *adj.*, pénible, ennuyeux, fatigant.  
**Iron** (ai'eurne), *n.*, fer; (tech.) ferrement, *m.* Flat —; fer à repasser, *m.* Wrought —; fer forgé, *m.* Cast —; fonte, *f.* Old —; ferraille, *f.* Sheet —; tôle, *f.* In —; aux fers; *adj.*, de fer, en fer; *v.a.*, ferrer; (linen) repasser; (to shackle) mettre les fers à.  
**Iron-bound** (-baou'n'de), *adj.*, cerclé de fer; (shackled) chargé de fers.  
**Iron-clad**, *n.*, cuirasse, *m.*  
**Iron-grey**, *adj.*, gris de fer.  
**Iron'ic ou iron'ical** (ai-ro'n'-), *adj.*, ironique.  
**Iron-mas'ter** (-mâs'-), *n.*, maître de forge, *m.* [caillier, *m.*]  
**Iron-mon'ger** (-meu'gn'sheur), *n.*, quincaillerie, *f.*  
**Ironside**, *n.*, soldat aguerri; vétéran, *m.*  
**Iron-works** (-weurkse), *n.pl.*, forge, *f.*  
**Iron'y** (ai-ro'n'-), *n.*, ironie, *f.*  
**irradiate** (-rê-di-), *v.a.*, rayonner sur; éclairer; *v.n.*, rayonner; resplendir.  
**irrational** (ir-rash'eu'n'-), *adj.*, déraisonnable; (math.) irrationnel.  
**irrational'ity**, *n.*, déraison; absurdité, *f.*  
**irrationally**, *adv.*, sans raison, absurdement.  
**irreclaim'able** (ir-ri-clê'm-a-b'l'), *adj.*, incorrigible; indomptable.  
**irreconcilable** (ir-rêk'o'ncaï'a-b'l'), *adj.*, irréconcilable avec; incompatible avec.  
**irreconvertible**, *adj.*, irréparable.  
**irredeem'able** (ir-ri-d'f'ma-b'l'), *adj.*, irrémédiable; (fin.) irrachetable.  
**irreformable**, *adj.*, inaltérable.  
**irreg'ular** (ir-rêgh'lou-), *adj.*, irrégulier, déréglé; vicieux.  
**irregular'ity**, *n.*, irrégularité; déviation, *f.*  
**irreg'ularly**, *adv.*, irrégulièrement.  
**irrel'evant** (ir-rêl-i-), *adj.*, inapplicable à; étranger à.

**irrel'igious** (ir-ri-lidj'-), *adj.*, irréligieux.  
**irreme'diable** (ir-ri-mê-dia-b'l'), *adj.*, irrémédiable; sans remède.  
**irremov'able** (ir-ri-mouv'a-b'l'), *adj.*, immuable; inamovible.  
**irrep'arable** (ir-rep'a-ra-b'l'), *adj.*, irréparable; irrémédiable.  
**irrepress'ible** (ir-ri-prêss-i-b'l'), *adj.*, irrépressible; (of laughter) inextinguible.  
**irreproach'able** (ir-ri-prôsh'a-b'l'), *adj.*, irréprochable, innocent.  
**irresist'ible** (ir-ri-zist-i-b'l'), *adj.*, irrésistible.  
**irres'olute** (ir-rez'o-loute), *adj.*, irresolu, indécis.  
**irres'olutely**, *adv.*, irrésolument.  
**irres'oluteness ou irresolu'tion**, *n.*, irresolution, indécision, *f.*  
**irrespect'ive** (ir-ri-spek'-), *adj.*, indépendant de.  
**irrespect'ively**, *adv.*, indépendamment; sans égard aux circonstances.  
**irrespon'sible** (ir-ri-spon'si-b'l'), *adj.*, irresponsable; qui n'est pas digne de confiance.  
**irretriev'able** (ir-ri-triv'a-b'l'), *adj.*, irréparable; irrémédiable.  
**irrev'erence** (ir-rêv'eur'-), *n.*, irreverence, *f.*, manque de respect, *m.*  
**irrev'erent**, *adj.*, irrévérent. Irreverencieux.  
**irrev'erently**, *adv.*, avec irreverence.  
**irrevocable** (ir-rêv'o-ca-b'l'), *adj.*, irrevocable.  
**irrigate**, *v.a.*, arroser, irriguer.  
**irriga'tion** (-ghé-), *n.*, arrosage, *m.*; irrigation, *f.*  
**irritabil'ity**, *n.*, irritabilité, irascibilité, *f.*  
**irritable** (-ta-b'l'), *adj.*, irritable.  
**irritate**, *v.a.*, irriter; provoquer; exasperer.  
**irritating** (-têt'igne), *adj.*, irritant.  
**irrita'tion** (-ri-tê-), irritation, exasperation, colère, *f.*  
**irrup'tion** (ir-reup'-), *n.*, irruption, attaque, *f.*  
**Is'inglass** (ai'zign'glâcé), *n.*, colle de poisson, *f.*  
**Is'lâm ou Is'lâmis'm** (iz-, -iz'me), *n.*, islamisme, islam, *m.*  
**is'land** (ai-la'n'de), *n.*, île, *f.*  
**is'lander** (-al-la'n'd'-), *n.*, insulaire, *m. f.*  
**isle** (aïl), *n.*, île, *f.*  
**is'let** (ai-lète), *n.*, îlot, *m.*; petite île, *f.*  
**isolate** (aiz'-), *v.a.*, isoler.  
**isolated** (aiz'o-lét'-), *adj.*, isolé.  
**isola'tion** (aiz'o-lé-), *n.*, isolement, *m.*  
**Is'raelite** (iz-ra-êl'ite), *n.*, Israélite, *m. f.*  
**is'sue** (ish'shiou), *n.*, issue; (egress) sortie, *f.*, écoulement, *m.*; (sending out) distribution, *f.*; (ultimate result) résultat, *m.*, conclusion, *f.*; (progeny) enfants, *m.pl.*; (fin.) émission; (jur.) question, *f.* At —; en question; *v.a.*, publier; expédier; (fin.) émettre; *v.n.* sortir, jaillir; (to end) se terminer; (to accrue) provenir de; (milit.) faire une sortie.  
**isth'mus** (isth-meuse ou is-), *n.*, isthme, *m.* it (ite), *pron.*, il, *m.*, elle, *f.*; le, *m.*, la, *f.*; lui, *m. f.*; ce; cela. Of —; en. At —, in —, to —; *v.*  
**Ital'ian** (i-tal'ya'ne), *n.* and *adj.*, Italien, *m.*, Italienne, *f.*; (language) italien, *m.*  
**ital'icize** (-çaize), *v.a.*, imprimer en italiques.  
**itch** (itshe), *n.*, démangeaison; (disease) gale, *f.*; *v.n.*, avoir des démangeaisons; démanger de.  
**itching**, *n.*, démangeaison, *f.*  
**item** (ai-tème), *adv.*, item; *n.*, article, item, *m.*

itin'érant (ai-ti'n'eur-), *adj.*, ambulant.  
itin'éràry (ai-ti'n'eur-), *n.*, itinéraire, *m.*  
its, *adj.* and *pron.*, son, *m.*, sa, *f.*; ses, *m.pl.*, *f.pl.*; le sien, *m.*, la sienne, *f.*; les siens, *m.pl.*, les siennes, *f.pl.*  
its'elf, *pron.*, lui-même, *m.*; elle-même, *f.*; soi-même, *m.*; même, *m.f.* Virtue —; la vertu même.  
iv'ory (ai-vo-), *n.*, ivoire, *m.*; *adj.*, d'ivoire.  
iv'y (ai-vi-), *n.*, lierre, *m.*

## J

j, dixième lettre de l'alphabet, *f.*, *m.*  
jab'ber, *v.n.*, jaboter; baragouiner; *n.*, bredouillement; baragouin, *m.*  
jack (djake), *n.*, (spit) tourne-broche; (ich.) brocheton; (frame for sawing wood on) chevalet, *m.*; (pitcher) broc, *m.*; (leather) outre, *f.*; (at bowls) cochonnet; (flag) pavillon, *m.*; (a boor) rustre; (sailor) matelot, *m.*; (for boots) tire-botte; (cards) valet, *m.*; (wedge) coin, *m.* Cheap —; camelot, *m.* — o' lantern: feu follet, *m.* — in-office; tyranneau, bureaucrate, *m.* — in-the-box; boîte à surprise, *f.*  
jack'al, *n.*, chacal, *m.*  
jack'anapes (-épse), *n.*, singe; *fat. m.*  
jack'ass, *n.*, âne, baudet, (fig.) bête, im-bécile, *m.*  
jack'daw (-dô), *n.*, (ornl.) choucas, *m.*  
jack'et *n.*, veste, jaquette, *f.*; (for women) corsage, *m.*; (tech.) chemise, enveloppe, *f.*  
jack'tar (-târ), *n.*, loup de mer, marin, matelot, *m.*  
Jac'obite (-baite), *n.*, Jacobite, partisan des Stuarts, *m.*  
jade (jède), *n.*, haridelle, rosse; (woman) coquine, *f.*; (min.) jade, *m.*; *v.a.*, surmener, harasser; fatiguer; *v.n.*, se fatiguer; se décourager.  
jad'ed, *adj.*, surmené, harassé.  
jag'ged ou jag'gy, *adj.*, dentelé, ébréché.  
jaguar' (djagh'ou'âr), *n.*, jaguar, *m.*  
jail (djêle), *n.*, prison, geôle, *f.*  
jail'-bird (-beurde), *n.*, gibier de potence, *m.*  
jail'er ou jail'-keeper (-kîp'-), *n.*, geôlier, *m.*  
jam, *n.*, conserve; confiture, *f.*; foule, *f.*, encombrement, embouteillage, *m.*; *v.a.*, serrer, presser, bloquer, coincer.  
jan'gle (djal'gn'k'l), *v.a.*, se quereller.  
jan'tor (-teur-), *n.*, portier, concierge, *m.*  
Jan'uàry (dja'n'jou-), *n.*, janvier, *m.*  
japan', *n.*, laque, vernis, *m.*; *v.a.*, vernisser de laque; vernir.  
Japanese' (-ize), *n.* and *adj.*, Japonais, *m.*  
Japonaise, *f.*; (language) japonais, *m.*  
japan'ner, *v.n.*, vernisser, *m.*  
jar (djâr), *v.n.*, (of sound) (of a musical instrument) jurer; être discordant; (to quarrel) se disputer; (to vibrate) vibrer; (to clash) être contraire à; heurter; (of colours) jurer; *v.a.*, remuer, secouer; faire vibrer; choquer; déplaire à; *n.*, (vessel) jarre, cruche, *f.*; pot, (glass), bocal; (harsh sound) son discordant, *m.*; (vibration) vibration, *f.*; (dispute) conflit, *m.* Family —s; disputes de famille. On the —; entr'ouvert.  
jar'gon (djâr-), *n.*, jargon, *m.*  
jar'ring (djâr-), *n.*, (dispute) querelle, contestation, *f.*; (harsh sound) bruit discordant, *m.*; *adj.*, discordant; en conflit.  
jas'mine (djas'-, ou djas'-), *n.*, jasmin, *m.*

jas'per, *n.*, jaspé, *m.*  
jaun'dice, *n.*, ictere, *m.*, jaunisse, *f.*  
jaun'diced (-dîste), *adj.*, qui a la jaunisse; (fig.) prévenu contre.  
jaunt (djân'te), *n.*, tournée, promenade, partie, *f.*; tour, *m.*; *v.n.*, courir çà et là; faire une promenade.  
jaun'tily, *adv.*, gracieusement, légèrement, bravement.  
jaun'tiness, *n.*, galeté; légèreté, *f.*; (showiness) étalage; (liveliness) enjouement, *m.*  
jaun'ty, *adj.*, léger, enjoué; (showy) voyant.  
jav'ellin (djav'-), *n.*, javeline, *f.*; javelot, *m.*  
jaw (djô), *n.*, mâchoire; (of a horse) gâchette, *f.*; (talk) caquet, *m.*; (scolding) criallerie, *f.*; (pop.) (abuse) gueule, *f.*; *pl.*, gueule; (fig.) porte, *f.sing.*, étreintes, *f.pl.* The —s of death; les étreintes de la mort; *v.a.*, (pop.) crier après; crier contre, *v.n.*, (pop.) gueuler; bavarder; (to scold) bougonner.  
jaw'bone (djô-bône), *n.*, mâchoire, *f.*  
jay, *n.*, (ornl.) geai, *m.*  
jeal'ous (djel'-), *adj.*, jaloux de (before an infinitive), sur (une chose).  
jeal'ously, *adv.*, jalousement; par jalousie.  
jeal'ousy (djel'euss'i), *n.*, jalousie, *f.*  
jean (djène), *n.*, couteil treillis, *m.*  
jeer (djîre), *n.*, raillerie, moquerie, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, railler, se moquer de.  
jeer'ing, *adv.*, railleur, moqueur, goguenard.  
jeer'ingly, *adv.*, en raillant; par moquerie.  
je'june' (dji-djioune), *adj.*, aride; maigre; sans intérêt.  
je'june'ss, *n.*, vide, *m.*; aridité, pauvreté, *f.*  
jel'ly (djêl'-), *n.*, gelée, *f.*; coulis, *m.* — tish; méduse, *f.*  
jen'net (djên'nète), *n.*, genêt (cheval d'Espagne), *m.*  
jen'ny (djên'ni), *n.*, métier à filer le coton, *m.*  
jeop'ardize (djêp'ard'âize), *v.a.*, hasarder, risquer, mettre en danger.  
jeop'ardy (djêp'ard'i), *n.*, péril, danger, risque, *m.*  
jerk (djourke), *n.*, saccade; secousse, *f.*; *v.a.*, donner une saccade à; pousser. To — out; dire d'un ton sec.  
jer'kin (djêur-), *n.*, pourpoint, justaucorps, *m.*  
jer'sey, *n.*, veste de laine, *f.*  
Jeru'salem art'choke, *n.*, topinambour, *m.*  
jes'samine (djès'sa-), *n.*, jasmin, *m.*  
jest (djêste), *n.*, plaisanterie, facétie, *f.*; bon mot, *m.*; (laughing-stock) risée, *f.*; *v.n.*, plaisanter. To — at; rire de.  
jest'er, *n.*, plaisant, farceur, railleur; (buffoon) bouffon, fou, *m.*  
jest'ing, *adj.*, pour rire; badin.  
jest'ingly, *adv.*, en plaisantant, pour rire.  
jes'uit (djêz'ou'ite), *n.*, jésuite, *m.*  
Jesuit'ic ou Jesuit'ical, *adj.*, jésuitique.  
jet (djète), *n.*, (min.) jais; (of water) jet d'eau, *m.* — black; noir comme du fais; *v.n.*, s'élancer; (to strut) se pavaner.  
jet'sam ou jet'tison, *n.*, (jur.) jet de marchandises à la mer, *m.*  
jet'ty (djêt'-), *n.*, jetée, *f.*  
Jew (djou), *n.*, Juif, Israélite, *m.*  
jew'el (djou'el), *n.*, joyau, bijou, *m.*; (horl.) diamant, *m.*; *v.a.*, orner de bijoux; (horl.) monter sur rubis.  
jew'eller, *n.*, joaillier, bijoutier, *m.*  
jew'ellery, *n.*, joaillerie, bijouterie, *f.*  
Jew'ess (djou-êce), *n.*, Juive, *f.*  
Jew'ish, *adj.*, juif, des Juifs; judaïque.



**Jew'ry**, *n.*, juiverie, *f.*  
**jews'-harp** (djious harpe), *n.*, guimbarde, *f.*  
**jez'ebel** (djéz'è-bèl), *n.*, mégère, *f.*  
**jib** (djilbe), *n.*, (nav.) foc, *m.*; *v.n.*, (of horses) s'accouler.  
**jig** (djighe), *n.*, gigue (dance), *f.*  
**jilt**, *n.*, coquette, *f.*; *v.a.*, planter là; duper, tromper, jouer.  
**jin'gle** (dijén'g'l), *n.*, (of bells) tintement; (of glasses, metals) cliquetis; (little bell) grelot, *m.*; (correspondence of sound in rhyme) consonance, *f.*; (doggerel) mauvais vers, *m.pl.*; *v.n.*, (of bells) tinter; (of glasses) s'entre-choquer; (of chains) retentir; (of verses) assonner; *v.a.*, (bells) faire tinter; (glasses) choquer; (chains) faire retentir.  
**Jingo**, *n.*, chauvin, *m.* By —! *adv.*, sapristi!  
**jin'golism**, *n.*, chauvinisme, *m.*  
**job**, *n.*, affaire, besogne, *f.*; travail, *m.*; (among workmen) tâche, pièce, *f.*; (b.s.) tripotage; mauvais coup, *m.* — lot; *solde*, *m.*, occasion, *f.*; *v.a.*, (to hire) louer; (to let) louer; (b.s.) tripoter; *v.n.*, travailler à la tâche; (in the public stocks) agioter; louer des chevaux.  
**job'ber**, *n.*, ouvrier à la tâche; (in the public stocks) agioteur; (b.s.) tripoteur, exploiteur, *m.*  
**job'bing**, *n.*, ouvrage à la tâche; (in the public stocks) agiotage; (b.s.) tripotage, *m.*  
**job'ey**, *n.*, jockey; (cheat) maquignon, *m.*; *v.a.*, duper, tromper.  
**jocose** ou **jocular** (-côce), *adj.*, plaisant, badin, jovial.  
**jocularly**, *adv.*, en plaisantant, gaîment.  
**joc'und**, *adj.*, joyeux, enjoué, gai.  
**jog**, *n.*, secousse légère, *f.*, attouchement (pour éveiller l'attention), *m.*; *v.n.*, remuer; voyager lentement. To — on, *ou* along; *aller doucement*; *v.a.*, toucher, pousser, secouer du coude.  
**jog trot**, *n.*, petit trot, *m.*  
**John**, *n.*, Jean. —nile, Jack; (fam.) Jean-not.  
**join** (djôine), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, joindre, unir à; (to overtake) rejoindre; (to join in) prendre part à; Will you — us? *voulez-vous être des nôtres?*  
**join'er** (djôin'-), *n.*, menuisier, *m.*  
**join'ery**, *n.*, menuiserie, *f.*  
**join'ing**, *n.*, jonction; (fig.) union, *f.*, assemblage, *m.*  
**joint** (djôin'te), *n.*, jointure, *f.*; joint; (of a corselet) défaut, *m.*; (hinge) charnière; (anat.) articulation, *f.*; (bot.) nœud, *m.* — of meat; *pièce de viande*, *f.* Out of —; *délogué*; (fig.) *dérangé*; *n.a.*, couper dans la jointure; (to join) joindre; *adj.*, réuni; commun. With — consent; *d'un commun accord*.  
**join'ted**, *adj.*, articulé; jointé; séparé.  
**join'tly**, *adv.*, conjointement; d'accord.  
**join't-stock**, *n.*, fonds commun, *m.* — company; *société anonyme*, *f.* — bank; *banque par actions*, *f.*  
**join'ture** (djôin't'joure), *n.*, douaire, *m.*  
**joist** (djôiste), *n.*, solive, *f.*; madrier, *m.*  
**joke** (djô'ke), *n.*, bon mot; mot pour rire, *m.*; plaisanterie, *f.* A practical —; *un mauvais tour*, *m.* In —; *par plaisanterie*; *pour rire*. To crack a —; *dire un bon mot*; *v.a.*, plaisanter sur; railler de; *v.n.*, plaisanter; badiner; rire de.

**jok'er**, *n.*, diseur de bons mots, plaisant, farceur, *m.*  
**jok'ing**, *n.*, plaisanterie, farce, *f.*  
**jok'ingly**, *adv.*, en plaisantant; pour rire.  
**jollifica'tion**, *n.*, noce, jubilation, *f.*  
**jol'iness** ou **jol'ity**, *n.*, joie, gaieté, gaillardise, *f.*  
**jol'ly**, *adj.*, gai, joyeux, gaillard, aimable.  
**jolt** (djôl'te), *n.*, cahot, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, cahoter.  
**jon'quil** (djo'n'kwil), *n.*, (bot.) jonquille, *f.*  
**jost'le** (djos's'l), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, coudoyer, bousculer, heurter; se heurter.  
**jost'ling**, *n.*, poussée, *f.*; coudolement, *m.*  
**jot** (djote), *n.*, lota, brin, *m.*; *v.a.*, — down, noter; prendre note de.  
**journal** (djeur-), *n.*, journal; (com.) journal, *m.*  
**journalism**, *n.*, journalisme, *m.*  
**journalist**, *n.*, journaliste, *m.*  
**jour'ney** (djeur-nè), *n.*, voyage (by land or through life), *m.* A pleasant — to you! *bon voyage!* On the —; *en route*. To take a —; *faire un voyage*; *v.n.*, voyager.  
**jour'neyman**, *n.*, garçon; ouvrier, *m.*  
**joust** (djouste), joute, *f.*; *v.a.*, jouter.  
**Jove**, *n.*, Jupiter, *m.*  
**jov'ial** (djô-), *adj.*, jovial, joyeux.  
**jovial'ity**, *n.*, humeur joviale; jovialité, *f.*  
**jowl** (djôle), *n.*, joue; (of a fish) hure, *f.* Cheek by —; *côte à côte*.  
**joy** (djòe), *n.*, joie, *f.* To wish any one —; *féliciter quelqu'un*. — stick, (aero.) palonnier, *m.*; *manche à balai*, *m.*  
**joy'ful** (-foule) ou **joy'ous**, *adj.*, joyeux.  
**joy'fully**, *adv.*, joyeusement.  
**joy'fulness**, *n.*, allégresse, joie, *f.*  
**ju'b'ant** (djiou-), *adj.*, qui pousse des cris de joie; jubilant.  
**ju'bilation** (djiou-bi-lé-), *n.*, réjouissances de triomphe, *f.pl.*; jubilation, *f.*  
**ju'bilee** (djiou-bi-li), *n.*, (of the Jews; c. rel.) jubilé, *m.*; réjouissance, *f.*  
**Juda'ic** ou **Juda'ical** (-dé-), *adj.*, judaïque.  
**judge** (djudje), *n.*, juge; connaisseur, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, juger; discerner; distinguer; considérer.  
**judg'ment**, *n.*, jugement; (of Heaven) châ-timent; avis, sens, *m.*; opinion, *f.*; (jur.) jugement, arrêt, *m.*  
**ju'dicature** (djiou-di-ca-tiour), *n.*, judicature, justice; cour de justice, *f.*  
**jud'cial** (djiou-dish'al), *adj.*, judiciaire, juridique.  
**jud'icious** (djiou-dish'-), *adv.*, judicieux; sage.  
**jud'iciously**, *adv.*, judicieusement.  
**jug** (djeughe), *n.*, pot; broc, *m.*; cruche, *f.*; *v.a.*, faire cuire (à hare). Jugged hare; *civet de lièvre*, *m.*  
**jug'gle**, (djeug'g'l), *n.*, jonglerie; imposture, *f.*; escamotage, *m.*; *v.n.* and *v.a.*, escamoter; tromper; jouer, duper.  
**jug'gler**, *n.*, jongleur, bateleur, escamoteur; charlatan, *m.*  
**jug'glery**, *n.*, tour de jongleur, d'escamoteur, *m.*  
**jug'ular** (djiou-ghlou-), *adj.*, jugulaire.  
**juice** (djiouce), *n.*, jus; suc, *m.*  
**ju'iciness**, *n.*, abondance de jus, de suc, *f.*  
**ju'icy**, *adj.*, juteux; succulent.  
**ju'jube** (djiou-djoubé), *n.*, jujube, *m.*  
**July** (djiou-lai), *n.*, juillet, *m.*  
**jum'ble** (djeu'm'b'l), *v.a.*, jeter pêle-mêle, confondre, mêler; *v.n.*, se mêler confusément; *n.*, pêle-mêle, fouillie, *m.*; confusion, *f.*

**jump** (djeu'm'pe), *n.*, saut, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, sauter; cahoter; (pop.) (to agree) se rencontrer; (to rush on) se jeter. To — at; *accepter avec empressément*. To — over; *sauter par dessus*. To — up; *se lever précipitamment*.

**junction** (djeu'gn'k'), *n.*, jonction; unjon, *f.*; (of roads) carrefour, *m.*; (rail) bifurcation, *f.*; embranchement, *m.*

**jointure** (djeu'gn'k't'loure), *n.*, joint; moment critique, *m.*

**June** (djioune), *n.*, juin, *m.*

**jun'gle** (djeu'gn'g'l), *n.*, jungle, *f.*; fourré, *m.*

**jun'ior** (djiou'n'keur), *adj.*, jeune, cadet; *n.*, cadet; inférieur en âge, *m.*

**jun'iper** (djiou-ni-), *n.*, (bot.) genévrier, *m.*

**jun'iper-tree** (-tri), *n.*, genévrier, *m.*

**junk** (djen'gn'ke), *n.*, (ship) jonque, *f.*; (old cordage) vieux cordage; (salt beef) bœuf salé, *m.*; choses de rebut, *f. pl.*

**jun'ket**, *v.n.*, se regaler; *n.*, jonches (fromage); tainouse (cake), *f.*

**jurisdiction** (djiou-ris-dik'), *n.*, jurisdiction, *f.*

**jurisprudence** (djiou-ris'prou'), *n.*, jurisprudence, *f.*

**jur'ist** (djiou-), *n.*, juriste, juriconsulte, *m.*

**jur'or** (djiou-) ou **jurymen**, *n.*, juré, *m.*

**jur'y** (djiou-ri), *n.*, jury, *m.* Petty —; jury de jugement. Grand —; jury d'accusation. Foreman of the —; chef du jury, *m.*

**jur'y-mast**, *n.*, (nav.) mât de fortune, *m.*

**just** (djeuste), *adj.*, juste, exact; fidèle; *adv.*, juste, justement; au juste; un peu; tout. To have —; *avoir de*. Ille has — gone out; *il vient de sortir*. — as; *de même que*. — now; *tout à l'heure*. — so; *précisément*. — out (cf books); *vient de paraître*.

**justice** (djeus-tice), *n.*, justice, *f.*; juge, *m.* — of the peace; *juge de paix*, *m.* To do — to; *faire honneur à* (à dinner, &c.).

**justiciary** (djeus'tish'i-), *n.*, justicier, *m.*

**justifiable** (djeus-ti-fa-b'l), *adj.*, justifiable, légitime.

**justification** (djeus-ti-fi-ké-), *n.*, justification, *f.*; (jur.) moyens de défense, *m. pl.*

**justily** (djeus-ti-fa), *v.a.*, justifier, motiver, autoriser à.

**justly** (djeust'li), *adv.*, exactement, justement; à bon droit.

**just'ness** (djeust'-), *n.*, (equity) justice; (accuracy) justesse, *f.*

**jute** (djeute), *v.n.*, avancer, faire saillie.

**jute** (djeute), *n.*, jute, chanvre de l'Inde, *m.*

**jut'ing**, *adv.*, en saillie, saillant; *n.*, saillie, *f.*

**ju'venile** (djou-vi-nal), *adj.*, (of things), juvénile, de jeunesse; (pers.) jeune.

**juxtaposition** (djeux'ta-po-zish'-), *n.*, juxtaposition, *f.* In —; *juxtaposé*; à côté l'un de l'autre.

## K

**k**, onzième lettre de l'alphabet, *k*, *m.*

**kale** ou **kail** (kéle), *n.*, chou, chou frisé, *m.*

**Sea** —; *chou marin*, *m.*

**kaleidoscope** (ka-lai-do-scope), *n.*, kaléidoscope, *m.*

**kangaroo** (ka'gn'ga-ro), *n.*, (zool.) kangarou, *m.*

**keel** (kil), *n.*, quille, carène, *f.*

**keen** (kine), *adj.*, (sharp) tranchant, affilé, aigu; (eager) vif, ardent; (bitter) sanglant, mordant; (piercing) pénétrant, perçant; (deep) approfondi; (appetite) grand, féroce; (cunning) fin.

**keen'ly**, *adv.*, vivement, ardemment, *aprément*; *amèrement*.

**keen'ness**, *n.*, (of edge) finesse; (of mind) subtilité; vivacité; (eagerness) ardeur, *apré*; (rigour) nature pénétrante; (asperity) algreur, *f.*; (acuteness) nature pénétrante, *f.*

**keep** (kipe), *v.a.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*, Kept), tenir, retenir, garder, avoir; (to solemnize) observer, célébrer; (to preserve) entretenir, conserver; (to obey) observer; (to fulfil) tenir, remplir; (to continue) continuer; (to board) nourrir, entretenir; (to have in one's pay) avoir à son service; (to restrain) retenir; (a school, an inn, &c.) tenir; (lodgers) prendre; (sheep, fowls, &c.) élever. To — doing, saying, telling, &c.; *ne pas cesser de*; *v.n.*, se tenir, rester, se diriger, (to last) se garder, se conserver, (to dwell) demeurer. To — at it; *travailler d'arrache-pied*. To — away; *se tenir éloigné*; *s'absenter*; *n.*, (stronghold) donjon; (of a castle) cachot, *m.*; (support) nourriture, *f.*, entretien; (condition) état, *m.*, condition, *f.*

**keep'er**, *n.*, garde; gardien; surveillant, *m.*

**keep'ing**, *n.*, garde; surveillance; conservation; (foldier) nourriture; (congruity) harmonie, *f.* In —; *en harmonie avec*. In good —; *sous bonne garde*.

**keep'sake** (ki'p'sake), *n.*, souvenir d'amitié; keepsake, *m.*

**keg** (kèhe), *n.*, caque, *f.*; petit barril, *m.*

**ken** (kène), *n.*, vue; portée de la vue, *f.*; *v.a.*, voir de loin; apercevoir; savoir.

**ken'nel** (kèn'nèl), *n.*, (of a dog) chenil, *m.*, niche, *f.*; (of a fox) terrier; (of wild beasts) trou, *m.*; (gutter) rigole; (pack of hounds) meute, *f.*; *v.n.*, se coucher; se terrer; *v.a.*, mettre dans un chenil.

**kept** (képte), *adj.*, entretenu.

**kerb**, *n.*, (arch.) entre, *m.*; (of pavements) bordure de trottoir; (of wells) margelle, *f.*

**kerb-stone**, bordure de trottoir; margelle, *f.*

**ker'chief** (keur'tahif), *n.*, fichu, *m.*

**ker'nel** (keur-nèl), *n.*, amande; (of fruit) graine, *f.*, noyau, *m.*; (of pulpy fruit) pépin; (of corn) grain, *m.*; (fig.) fond, fin mot, *m.*, substance, *f.*

**ker'seymere** (keur-zé-mère), *n.*, cashmir, *m.*

**kes'trel** (kès-trèl), *n.*, (orn.) crécerelle, *f.*

**kettle** (kèt't'l), *n.*, bouilloire, (large) chaudière, *f.* A pretty — of fish; *un beau gachis*.

**ket'tle-drum** (-dreume), *n.*, timbale, *f.*

**key** (ki), *n.*, clef, *f.*; (book) corrigé, *m.*, traduction, *f.*; (mus.) clef, *f.*, ton, *m.*; (in an organ, a harpsichord) touche, *f.* Under lock and —; *sous clef*.

**key-board** (-börde), *n.*, (mus.) clavier, *m.*

**key'hole** (-hól), *n.*, trou de serrure, *m.*

**key'less**, *adj.*, (of watches) à remontoir.

**key'-note** (-nôte), *n.*, (mus.) tonique, *f.*

**key'-stone** (-stône), *n.*, clef de voûte, *f.*

**khan** (kâ'ne), *n.*, kan; caravanseuil, *m.*

**kick**, *n.*, coup de pied, *m.*; (of animals) ruade, *f.*; (recoil) recul, *m.*; (football) Free —; *coup franc*, *m.* — off; *coup d'envoi*, *m.* Corner —; *coup de coin*, *m.* Penalty —; *coup pénalité*; *v.a.*, donner un coup de pied à; pousser du pied. To — out; *chasser à coups de pied*. To — up a row; *causer du tumulte*; *v.n.*, donner des coups de pied; (of animals) ruer; (of fire-arms) reculer.

**kick'ing**, *n.*, coups de pied, *m.pl.*: (of animals) rudes, *f.pl.*  
**kick'shaw** (-shô), *n.*, collichet, *m.*, bagatelle, *f.*  
**kid**, *n.*, (zoöl.) chevreau, cabri; (fig.) enfant, môme; gosse, *m.*; *adj.*, de chevreau. — *gloves*; *gants de chevreau*, *m.pl.*  
**kid'näp**, *v.a.*, enlever.  
**kid'ney** (-né), *n.*, rein; (of animals) rognon, *m.*; (sort) trempe, sorte, *f.*  
**kid'ney-bean** (-bine), *n.*, haricot, *m.*  
**kid'ney-potato**, *n.*, vitelotte, *f.*  
**kill**, *v.a.*, tuer; faire mourir; abattre.  
**kill'ing**, *n.*, tuerie, boucherie, *f.*; massacre, *m.*; *adj.*, mortel; (of work) assommant.  
**kill** (kille), *n.*, four, *m.*  
**kill** (kilté), *n.*, jupon (de montagnard écossais), *m.*  
**kin**, *n.*, parenté, *f.*; parent; allié, *m.*. Next of —; *le plus proche parent*, *m.*; *adj.*, parent, allié.  
**kind** (ka'l'n'de), *adj.* (pers.) bon; plein de bonté, bienveillant; (obliging) obligant; (of things) bon, bienfaisant. Will you be so — as to: *voyez-vous avoir la bonté de*. My — regards to him: *faites-lui mes amitiés*, *dites-lui bien des choses de ma part*; *n.*, genre, *m.*; sorte; race, espèce, *f.*  
**kin'dergarten**, *n.*, école maternelle, *f.*  
**kind'hearted**, *adj.*, bon, plein de bonté.  
**kin'die** (ki'n'di), *v.a.*, allumer, enflammer; (fig.) éveiller, exciter; *v.n.*, s'allumer; (fig.) s'éveiller.  
**kind'ness** (ka'l'n'd'), *n.*, bienveillance, bonté, *f.*  
**kind'y** (ka'l'n'd'i), *adj.*, bienfaisant, bon, bienveillant; *adv.*, avec bienveillance.  
**kind'ness** (ka'l'n'd'), *n.*, bienveillance, bonté; amitié, *f.*; service, *m.*  
**kin'dred** (ki'n'), *n.*, parenté, *f.*; parents, *m.pl.*; (fig.) rapport, *m.*  
**kine** (kaïne), *n.*, (*pl.* of cow) (l.u.) vaches, *f.pl.*  
**king**, *n.*, roi, *m.*; (at draughts) dame, *f.*  
**king'dom** (kign'deume), *n.*, royaume; (fig.) empire *m.*. United —; *Royaume-Uni*.  
**king'fisher**, *n.*, (orn.) martin-pêcheur, *m.*  
**king'y** (kign'), *adj.*, royal, de roi.  
**kink** (kink), *n.*, nœud, *m.* (colloq.), défaut, *m.*  
**kins'folk** (ki'n'z'fôke), *n.*, parents, *m.pl.*  
**kins'man** (ki'n'z'), *n.*, parent, allié, *m.*  
**kiosk**, *n.*, kiosque, *m.*  
**kirk** (keurke), *n.*, Église d'Écosse, *f.*  
**kirtle** (keur'tl), *n.*, mante, *f.*, jupon, *m.*  
**kiss**, *n.*, baiser, *m.*; *v.a.*, baiser, embrasser. To — one's hand to; *envoyer un baiser à*.  
**kiss'ing**, *n.*, action de baiser, *f.*; baiserment, *m.*; baisers, *m.pl.* — of hands; *baisemain*, *m.*  
**kit**, *n.*, (milit.) équipement; attirail; (nav.) sac, *m.*; (of officers) effets, *m.pl.*; seau (de bois); jeune chat, *m.* — bag; *sac*, *m.*  
**kit'chen** (kit'shène), *n.*, cuisine, *f.* — garden; *jardin potager*, *m.*  
**kit'chen'er**, *n.*, fourneau de cuisine, *m.*  
**kit'chen-maid** (-méde), *n.*, fille de cuisine.  
**kit'chen-utensils**, *n.pl.*, batterie de cuisine, *f.*  
**kite** (kaite), *n.*, (orn.) milan; (toy) cerf-volant; (rapacious person) vautour, *m.*  
**kit'ten** (ki't'n), *n.*, chaton, petit chat, *m.*  
**knack** (nake), *n.*, (toy) collichet, *m.*; (adroitness) adresse, *f.*, truc, *m.*; habitude, *f.*

**knack'er** (nak'), *n.*, équarrisseur; (saddler) sellier. — *s yard*, *écorcherie*, *f.*  
**knave** (néve), *n.*, fripon, fourbe, coquin; (at cards) valet.  
**kna'very** (név'ri), *n.*, friponnerie; fourberie, *f.*  
**kna'vish** (név'), *adj.*, fripon; malin.  
**kna'vishness** (név'), *n.*, coquinerie, *f.*  
**knead** (nide), *v.a.*, pétrir. [*m.*]  
**knead'ing-trough** (nid'ign'trofe), *n.*, pétrin.  
**knee** (ni), *n.*, genou, *m.*; (nav.) courbe, *f.*  
**knee'-breeches**, *n.pl.*, culotte courte, *f.*  
**knee'-cap** (ni'-cape), *n.*, genouillère; (anat.) rotule, *f.*  
**kneel** (nil), *v.n.*, s'agenouiller.  
**knell** (nél), *n.*, glas, *m.*  
**knick'knack** (nik'nake), *n.*, brimborion, *m.*; babiole, *f.*; collichet, bifollet, *m.*  
**knife** (naife), *n.*, (knives) couteau; (tech.) coupoir, *m.*; (surg.) bistouri, *m.* Carving —; *couteau à découper*.  
**knife'-grinder** (naife-gra'n'd'), *n.*, remouleur, *m.*  
**knight** (naite), *n.*, chevalier; (at chess) cavalier, *m.*; *v.a.*, crever chevalier.  
**knight'hood** (naif'houde), *n.*, chevalerie, *f.*  
**knight'y** (naif'), *adj.*, de chevalier.  
**knit** (nite), *v.a.*, tricoter, (the brows) froncer; (fig.) joindre, nouer; unir.  
**knit'ting** (nit'), *n.*, tricotage, *m.*; (fig.) union, *f.*  
**knit'ting-needle** (nit'tign'ni'd'd'), *n.*, aiguille à tricoter, *f.*  
**knob** (nobe), *n.*, bosse, protubérance, *f.*; (of a door) bouton, *m.*  
**knock** (noke), *v.t.* and *v.n.*, frapper, heurter, cogner. To — about; *aller de par le monde*, *rouler sa bosse*. To — off; *cesser le travail*; *n.*, coup, *m.*  
**knock'er** (nok'), (of a door) marteau, *m.*  
**knock'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*.  
**knob'ing** (nok'), *n.*, sing., coups; coups de marteau, *m.pl.*  
**knoll** (nôl), *n.*, monticule, tertre, *m.*; butte, *f.*; *v.a.*, sonner le glas.  
**knol** (note), *n.*, nœud; (group of persons) groupe, cercle; (group of things) groupe,

## L

l, douzième lettre de l'alphabet, *l. m., f.*  
 la'bel (lé'b'l), *n.*, étiquette, *f.*; écriteau, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, étiqueter; designer sous le nom de.  
 la'bial, *n.*, (gram.) labiale, *f.*; *adj.*, labial.  
 lab'oratory, *n.*, laboratoire, *m.*  
 labo'rious (la-bô'), *adj.*, laborieux; pé-  
 nible.  
 la'bour (lé-bour), *n.*, travail, labeur, ou-  
 vrage, *m.*, peine, *f.*; (travail) travail  
 d'enfant, *m.*. To lose one's —; perdre  
 sa peine. Hard —; travail pénible;  
 (prison) travaux forcés, *m.pl.* — ex-  
 change; bureau de placement d'état. —  
 party; Parti travailliste ou Socialiste;  
*v.a.*, travailler; (to till) labourer; (to  
 urge) pousser; (fig.) élaborer, *v.n.*,  
 travailler; (to be in distress) souffrir;  
 (to strive) chercher à, s'efforcer de. 'To  
 — under an error; être dans l'erreur.  
 la'bourer, *n.*, homme de peine, ouvrier,  
 manoeuvre, *m.*. Day —; journalier, *m.*  
 la'bouring, *adj.*, qui travaille. — class;  
 classe ouvrière, *f.*  
 labur'num (la-beur-), *n.*, faux ébénier, *m.*  
 lab'yrynth (ri-n'th), *n.*, labyrinthe, dédale,  
*m.*  
 lac, *n.*, laque (résine), comme laque, *f.*  
 lace (léce), *n.*, dentelle, *f.*; galon; (a  
 snare) collet, filet; (a string) ruban,  
 lacet, *m.*; *v.a.*, (to fasten) lacer; (to  
 adorn with lace) garnir de dentelle,  
 galonner, (fig.) orner; aromatiser de  
 (eau de vie, &c.).  
 laced (lèss'te), *adj.*, lacé; garni de dentelle;  
 galonné.  
 lac'erate (lass'eur), *v.a.*, déchirer, lacérer.  
 laceration (lass'eur'é-), *n.*, déchirure; lacé-  
 ration, *f.*  
 lace-trade, *n.*, commerce des dentelles,  
*m.*; passementerie, *f.*  
 lach'rymose, *adj.*, larmoyant.  
 la'cing, *n.*, lacement, *m.*  
 lack, *n.*, besoin, manque, *m.*; privation, *f.*;  
*v.a.* and *v.n.*, manquer de, être dénué de,  
 être dans le besoin.  
 lack'er ou lac'quer, *n.*, laque, vernis, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, enduire de laque.  
 lack'ey, *n.*, laquais, valet de pied, *m.*  
 lacon'ic ou lacon'ical, *adj.*, laconique.  
 lad, *n.*, garçon, jeune homme; gaillard, *m.*  
 lad'der, *n.*, échelle, *f.*, (fam.) accroc à une  
 lase, *m.*  
 lade (léde), *v.a.*, (water) puiser, tirer;  
 mettre, charger.  
 la'den (led'n), *adj.*, (nav.) chargé; (fig.) ac-  
 cablé de.  
 la'ding (led'-), *n.*, chargement, *m.*. Bill of  
 —; (com.) connaissement, *m.*  
 la'dle (led'l), *n.*, cuiller à potage; (of a  
 watermill) aube, palette, *f.*  
 la'dy (lé-di), *n.*, (ladies) dame, femme, *f.*  
 Young —; demoiselle; jeune personne,  
*f.*  
 la'dy-bird (-beurde), *n.*, bête à bon Dieu;  
 cocotnelle, *f.*  
 La'dy-day (-dé), *n.*, le vingt-cinq mars, *m.*  
 la'dy-killer, *n.*, homme à bonnes fortunes, *m.*  
 la'dy-like (-laïke), *adj.*, de bon ton; comme  
 il faut; qui a l'air distingué; (delicate)  
 délicat.  
 la'dy's-maid, *n.*, femme de chambre, *f.*  
 lag, *v.n.*, se trainer, lambiner; (of things)  
 traîner; *v.a.*, ralentir.  
 lag'ger ou lag'gard (lag'gheur), *n.*, traînard,  
 lambin, *m.*  
 lagoon (lé-goune), *n.*, lagune, *f.*

laid, *past part.*, (of to lay), posé, (nav.) dé-  
 seuparé, désarmé; (of paper) vergé.  
 New- — eggs; œufs frais, *m.pl.* — up;  
 alité.  
 lair (lére), *n.*, repaire, antre, *m.*  
 laird (lérde), *n.*, seigneur (Scot.), *m.*  
 laity (lé-), *n.sing.*, laïques, *m.pl.*  
 lake (léke), *n.*, lac, *m.*; (colour) laque, *f.*  
 la'ma (la-), *n.*, lama, llama, *m.*  
 lamb (lame), *n.*, agneau, *m.*  
 lamb'ent, *adj.*, qui effleure; léger; folâtre.  
 lamb'kin (la'm'kine), *n.*, agnelet, petit  
 agneau, *m.*  
 lame (leme), *adj.*, boiteux, estropié; (fig.)  
 défectueux, mauvais. A — excuse;  
 une mauvaise excuse, *f.*; *v.a.*, estropier.  
 lame'ly (le'm'li), *adv.*, en boitant; (fig.) im-  
 parfaitement, mal.  
 lame'ness (lé'm'-), *n.*, état d'une personne  
 estropiée; clochement, boitement, *m.*;  
 (of a horse) boiterie; (fig.) imperfection,  
*f.*  
 lament' (la'-), *v.n.*, se lamenter. To — for;  
 pleurer; *v.a.*, se lamenter sur; pleurer;  
 s'affliger de; *n.*, lamentation, complainte,  
*f.*  
 lam'entable (la-mè'n't'a-b'l), *adj.*, lamenta-  
 ble; pitoyable. [jérémiade, *f.*  
 lamenta'tion (-mè'n'té-), *n.*, lamentation,  
 lament'ed, *adj.*, regretté.  
 lamp', *n.*, lampe; (fig.) lumière; (carriage)  
 lanterne, *f.*. Street —; réverbère, *m.*  
 lamp'-lighter (-laït'-), *n.*, allumeur de  
 verrebères, *m.*  
 lampoon' (-poune), *n.*, satire, *f.*, libelle, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, écrire un libelle, ou une satire,  
 contre.  
 lamp'-post (-pôte), *n.*, lampadaire, candé-  
 labre, verrebère, *m.*  
 lamp'-room, *n.*, lampisterie, *f.*  
 lamp'-shade, *n.*, abat-jour, *m.*  
 lance (lâ'n'-), *n.*, lance, *f.*. — corporal;  
 soldat de 1<sup>re</sup> classe. Free —; journaliste  
 indépendant; *v.a.*, percer d'un coup de  
 lance; (surg.) donner un coup de  
 lancette à; *adj.*, (bot.) lancéolé.  
 lan'cer, *n.*, lancier.  
 lan'cet (-ète), *n.*, lancette; (arch.) ogive, *f.*  
 land, *n.*, terre, *f.*; pays; (jur.) bien-fonds,  
*m.*. Holy —; Terre Sainte; *v.a.* and  
*v.n.*, débarquer à; mettre à terre;  
 (aero.) atterrir (on land); amerrir,  
 amérir (on sea).  
 lan'dau, *n.*, landau (pl. landaus), *m.*  
 land'ed, *adj.*, foncier; territorial.  
 land'ing, *n.*, débarquement; (at the top of  
 a staircase) palier, carré, *m.* — place;  
 (at which to disembark) d'barcadère;  
 (aero.) atterrissage, (on land); amerris-  
 sage, amerrissage, (on sea).  
 land'lady (-lé-di), *n.*, (of houses) proprié-  
 taire; (of a lodging house, an inn, an  
 hotel) hôteesse, (of a manor) châtelaine, *f.*  
 land'lord (-lorde), *n.*, propriétaire; (of an  
 inn) hôte; hôtelier, aubergiste, *m.*  
 land'lubber (-leub'-), *n.*, (nav.) marin d'eau  
 douce (fam.), *m.*  
 land'mark (-märke), *n.*, borne, limite, *f.*;  
 point de repère, *m.*  
 land'-owner (-ô'n'-) ou landholder, *n.*,  
 propriétaire foncier, *m.*  
 land'scape, *n.*, paysage; point de vue, coup  
 d'œil, *m.* — painter; paysagiste, *m.*  
 lane (lén'e), *n.*, petite rue, ruelle, *f.*; (out  
 of town) sentier, *m.*  
 lan'guage (la'gn'gwédje), *n.*, langue, *f.*;  
 (way of speaking) langage, style, *m.*. Bad  
 —; mauvais style, *m.*; (offensive lan-  
 guage) grossièretés, *f.pl.*

lan'guid (la'g'n'gwide), *adj.*, languissant.  
 lan'guish (la'g'n'gwish), *v.n.*, languir.  
 lan'guishing, *adj.*, languissant, langoureux.  
 lan'guor, *n.*, languueur, *f.*  
 lan'lard ou lan'yard, *n.*, cordon, *m.*; (of shrouds) ride, *f.*  
 lank, *adj.*, grêle, mince, maigre, décharné, fluet; flasque. — hair: cheveux plats, *m.pl.*  
 lank'y, *adj.*, fluet. — fellow: grand sec, *m.*  
 lan'tern, *n.*, lanterne, *f.*; (on a building) bevédère; (nav.) fanal, phare, *m.* Dark —; lanterne sourde. Chinois —; lanterne vénitienne, *f.* — jaws, *n.pl.*; joues creuses, *f.pl.*  
 lap, *n.*, glron, *m.*; genoux, *m.pl.*; (fig.) sein; (of a coat) pan, *m.* In the — of; au sein de; *v.a.*, (animals) laper; (to wrap) envelopper, *v.n.*, laper; avancer, s'étendre sur.  
 lap'dog, *n.*, bichon, petit chien, *m.*  
 lapel', *n.*, revers d'habit, *m.*  
 lap'idary, *n.*, lapidaire; joaillier, *m.*  
 lap'is-laz'uli (-la-ziou-laf), *n.*, lapis-lazuli, *m.*  
 Lap'lander, *n.*, Lapon, *m.*, Laponne, *f.*  
 lap'pet, *n.*, pan, *m.*  
 lapse (lapse), *n.*, (fault) faute, erreur, *f.*; manquement; (deviation) écart, inanque; (of time) laps, cours, *m.*; *v.n.*, s'écouler, passer; tomber; faillir.  
 lapsed, *adj.*, (of legacies) caduc, périmé.  
 lap'wing, *n.*, (ornl.) vanneau, *m.*  
 lar'ceny (lar-cl-), *n.*, larcin, vol, *m.*  
 larch (lartshe), *n.*, (bot.) mélèze, *m.*  
 lard (larde), *n.*, saindoux, *m.*; *v.a.*, larder de; piquer. [ger, *m.*  
 lard'er (lar-), *n.*, officier, *f.pl.*; garde-mann-large (lar-dje), *adj.*, grand, gros; étendu; considérable, fort. As — as life; de grandeur naturelle. At —; en liberté; en général; au long; au large.  
 largely, *adv.*, amplement, largement; libéralement; au long.  
 large'ness, *n.*, grandeur; grosseur; (width) largeur, *f.*  
 lar'gess (lar-djece), *n.*, largesse, libéralité, *f.*  
 lark (larke), *n.*, alouette; (trick) escapade, *f.*  
 lark'spur (-spour), *n.*, (bot.) pied-d'alou-lar'va (lar-), *n.*, (larvæ), (ent.) larve, *f.*  
 lar'yinx, *n.*, larynx, *m.*  
 las'car (-câr), *n.*, matelot indien, lascar, *m.*  
 lasciv'ious, *adj.*, impudique, lascif.  
 lash, *n.*, lanière, *f.*; coup de fouet; (fig.) coup, trait, *m.*; (cord at end of whip) mèche, *f.*; *v.n.*, s'agiter, cingler, fouetter; (nav.) amarrer; (to tie) attacher; (fig.) abîmer, censurer; châtier, *v.n.*, faire claquer un fouet; s'emporter. To — out; (horses) ruer.  
 lash'ing, *n.*, coups de fouet, *m.pl.*; flagella-tion; (nav.) ligne d'amarrage, *f.*  
 lass (lâce), *n.*, fillette, jeune fille, *f.*  
 lass'itude (-tioude), *n.*, ennui, *m.*; lassitu-de, *f.*  
 last (lâste), *n.*, dernier, dernier moment, *m.*, fin; dernière parole; (for shoes) forme, *f.* At —; à la fin, enfin. To the —; jusqu'au bout, jusqu'à la fin; *adj.*, dernier, passé. — but one; avant-dernier. — week; la semaine dernière. The — week (of a period); la dernière semaine. The — time; la dernière fois. This day — week; — il y a aujourd'hui huit jours; *v.n.*, durer; se conserver; *adv.*, dernièrement; enfin.  
 last'ing, *adj.*, durable, permanent; (of colours) bon teint.

last'ly, *adv.*, en dernier lieu; enfin.  
 latch (lat'she), *n.*, loquet, *m.*; *v.a.*, fermer au loquet.  
 latch'et (-ète), *n.*, boucle, *f.*, cordon de sou-lie, *m.*  
 latch'key (-ki), *n.*, passe-partout, *m.*  
 late, *adj.*, (fruit, vegetables) tardif; (of time) avancé; (former) ancien, dernier, ci-devant, ex: (dead) feu; (recent) récent, dernier; *adv.*, tard; sur la fin; (of persons) en retard. At —; au plus tard. It is getting —; il se fait tard. Of —; dernièrement, récemment. Very —; à une heure avancée. To be —; être en retard.  
 late'ly, *adv.*, dernièrement, récemment.  
 late'ness, *n.*, arrivée tardive, *f.*; retard, *m.*; (of seasons) époque avancée; (of the hour) heure avancée, *f.*; (hort.) tardivete, *f.*  
 lat'ent (lé-), *adj.*, cache, secret, latent.  
 lat'er (lét-), *adj.*, postérieur, ultérieur; *adv.*, plus tard.  
 lat'eral (lat'ér-), *adj.*, de côté, latéral.  
 lath (lâth), *n.*, latte, *f.*  
 lathe (lêthe), *n.*, tour (à tourner le bois, &c.), *m.*  
 lath'er (lâth-), *n.*, mousse, écume, *f.*; *v.a.*, savonner; (pop.) rosser; *v.n.*, mousser.  
 Lat'in (lat'ine), *adj.*, and *n.*, latin.  
 lat'ish (lét-), *adj.*, un peu tard; un peu en retard. [due, *f.*  
 lat'itude (lat'i-tiude), *n.*, latitude; éten-lat'it'er (lat'-), *adj.*, dernier; moderne, ré-cent. The —; ce dernier, celui-ci, *m.*; cette dernière, celle-ci, *f.*  
 lat'it'erly, *adv.*, depuis peu, dernièrement.  
 lat'ice, *n.*, treillage, lattis, *m.*; *v.a.*, treil-liser; former en treillis.  
 laud, *v.a.*, louer, célébrer.  
 laud'able (-a-b'l), *adj.*, louable.  
 laud'anum (lô-da-), *n.*, (pharm.) lauda-num, *m.* [l'ouangeur.  
 laud'atory, *n.*, éloge, *m.*; *adj.*, laudatif.  
 laugh (lâfe), *n.*, rire, ris, *m.*, risée, *f.* Loud —; gros rire, éclat de rire, *m.*; *v.n.*, rire. To — at; se moquer de. To burst out —ing; éclater de rire.  
 laugh'able (lâf'a-b'l), *adj.*, risible.  
 laugh'ing (lâf'-), *adj.*, rieur, enjoué. It is no — matter; il n'y a pas de quoi rir.  
 laugh'ingly (lâf'-), *adv.*, en riant, gaiement.  
 laugh'ing-stock (lâf'-), *n.*, risée, *f.*; jouet, *m.*  
 laugh'ter (lâf'teur), *n.*, rise, ris, *m.*; (b.s.) risée, moquerie, *f.* Burst of —; éclat de rire, *m.*  
 launch (lâ'n'she), *v.n.*, se lancer, se jeter; *v.a.*, lancer; mettre à l'eau; *n.*, lancement, *m.*; (boat) chaloupe, *f.*  
 launch'ing, *n.*, (nav.) mise à l'eau, *f.*; lancement, *m.*  
 laun'der'ing, *n.*, blanchisseur, *m.*  
 laun'dress, *n.*, blanchisseuse, *f.*  
 laun'dry, *n.*, buanderie, blanchisserie, *f.*, linge à blanchir, *m.*  
 lau'reate (-ri-), *adj.*, lauréat.  
 lau'zel, *n.*, laurier, *m.*  
 la'va (lâ-va), lave, *f.*  
 lav'atory, *n.*, cabinet de toilette, water-closet, *m.*  
 lav'ender, *n.*, (bot.) lavande, *f.*  
 lav'ender-wa'ter (-wô-), *n.*, eau de lavande, *f.*  
 lav'ish (lav'-), *adj.*, prodigue; excessif; *v.a.*, prodiguer, dissiper.  
 lav'ishly, *adv.*, prodigalement.  
 lav'ishness, *n.*, prodigalité, *f.*

**law** (lɔ), *n.*, loi, *f.*; droit, *m.*; jurisprudence, *f.* — Courts: Palais de Justice, *m.* International — ou — of nations; droit des gens, [mis].  
**lawful** (-foule), *adj.*, légal; légitime; perlawfully, *adv.*, légalement; légitimement.  
**lawfulness**, *n.*, légalité; légitimité, *f.*  
**lawgiver** (ghiv-), *n.*, législateur, *m.*  
**lawless**, *adj.*, sans loi; illégal; (fig.) déréglé.  
**lawlessness**, *n.*, illégalité; (fig.) licence.  
**lawn**, *n.*, (linen) linon, *m.*; (open space) pelouse, *f.*; *adj.*, de linon. — mower; *n.*, tondeuse de gazon, *f.*  
**lawsuit** (-sloute), *n.*, procès, *m.*  
**lawyer**, *n.*, légiste; avocat, avoué, *m.*  
**lax**, *adj.*, relâche, lâche; dissolu; (of style) vague.  
**laxity**, *n.*, relâchement, état lâche; (med.) relâchement; (want of exactness) manque d'exactitude, *m.*; (of style) obscurité, *f.*  
**lay**, *v.a.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*, Laid) placer, mettre, poser, déposer; (to beat down) abattre; (to calm) calmer; (a bet) faire; (eggs) pondre; (a snare) tendre; (the cloth) mettre; (the dust) abattre. To — aside; mettre de côté, *der.*. To — before; soumettre à. To — down (arms); mettre bas (les armes); (a principle, a foundation) poser; (to give up) quitter; renoncer à. To — down one's life for; donner sa vie pour. To — oneself down; se coucher. To — in; faire une provision de. To — hold of; s'enparer de. To — on; appliquer; (blows) porter. To — open; mettre à nu; (fig.) exposer. To — out; arranger; (a garden, a road) tracer; (money) dépenser, déboursier. To — over; étendre. To — up; mettre de côté; (to make ill) faire parier le lit à; (nav.) (of a ship) désarmer. To — a bet; parier; *v.n.*, pondre; *n.*, (row) rangée; (layer) couche, *f.*; (meadow) pré, *m.*; (song) chant, *m.*; *adj.*, lai, laïc, laïque.  
**layer** (l'éur), *n.*, personne qui pose, *f.*; (founder) fondateur, *m.*; (a stratum) couche; (geol.) couche, assise; (hen) pondeuse, *f.*  
**lay-figure**, *n.*, (paint.) mannequin.  
**lay'ing** (lé-igne), *n.*, mise, pose; (of eggs) ponte, *f.*  
**lay'man**, *n.*, laïque; (paint.) mannequin.  
**la'zily** (lé-), *adv.*, lentement, en paresseux.  
**la'ziness** (lé-), *n.*, fainéantise, paresse, *f.*  
**la'zy** (lé-), *adj.*, fainéant, paresseux; (of a horse) mou, lent; (of life) indolent.  
**lea** (li), *n.*, pré, clos, *m.*  
**lead** (lède), *n.*, (metal) plomb, *m.*; (print.) interligne, *f.*; (nav.) sonde; (for pencils) mine de plomb, *f.* —, *pl.*, (of a house) plombs (des toits), *m.pl.* — -wire; fil de plomb, *m.* White —; céruse, *f.* Black —; mine de plomb, *f.*; graphite, *m.*; *v.a.*, plomber.  
**lead** (lide), *n.*, conduite, direction, *f.*; commandement; (at billiards) acquit, *m.*; (at cards) main, *f.*; *v.a.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*, Led) mener, guider, conduire, commander; (to induce) porter à, faire. To — any one to believe; faire croire à quelqu'un. To — astray; égarer. To — in; back; ramener, reconduire. To — in; introduire. To — into; entraîner dans. To — off; détourner. To — out; faire sortir. To — on; séduire; entraîner à. To — up to; pousser à; *v.n.*, conduire; mener; dominer; (at play) jouer le premier.

**lead'ed** (lèd'ède), *adj.*, plombé; (print.) interliné.  
**lead'en** (lèd'd'n), *adj.*, de plomb; (fig.) lourd.  
**lead'er** (lid'-), *n.*, conducteur, guide, chef, meneur; (of a newspaper) article principal, article de fond; (mus.) premier violon, chef d'orchestre; (in the courts) avocat principal; (in parliament) président de la Chambre; (political party) chef de parti, *m.*  
**lead'ing** (lid'-), *adj.*, premier, principal; *n.*, conduite, direction, *f.*  
**leaf** (liffe), *n.*, (leaves) feuille, *f.*; (of a book) feuillet, *m.*; (of a door) battant, *m.*; (of a table) rallonge, *f.*. To turn over the leaves; feuilleter. To turn over a new —; changer de conduite.  
**leaf'less**, *adj.*, sans feuilles, effeuillé.  
**leaf'let**, *n.*, petite feuille, *f.*; feuillet  
**leaf'ly**, *adj.*, (bot.) foliole, *f.*  
**leaf'y**, *adj.*, feuillé, feuillu, touffu, ombragé.  
**league** (lighe), *n.*, ligue; (measure) lieue, *f.*; *v.n.*, se liquer, se coaliser.  
**leak** (like), *n.*, voie d'eau; fuite (de gaz), *f.*. To spring a —; faire eau; *v.n.*, couler, faire eau; (coal gas) s'échapper. To — out; (fig.) (of news) s'éventer.  
**leakage**, (lik'edje), *n.*, coulage, *m.*, fuite, *f.*  
**leak'y**, *adj.*, qui coule; (nav.) qui fait eau.  
**lean**, *adj.*, maigre; stérile; chétif; *v.n.*, pencher; s'appuyer; (to rest) reposer. To — against; s'adosser contre. To — over; avancer. To — to; tendre à. To — towards; favoriser; *v.a.*, faire pencher, incliner; appuyer.  
**lean'ing**, *n.*, penchant, *m.*; (fig.) tendance, action de pencher, inclinaison, *f.*  
**lean'ness**, *n.*, maigreur, *f.*  
**leap** (lape), *n.*, saut, *m.* — year; année bissextile; *v.a.*, sauter, franchir; *v.n.*, sauter, s'élancer, se précipiter.  
**learn** (leurne), *v.a.*, apprendre; *v.n.*, apprendre, s'instruire.  
**learn'ed** (leurn'ède), *adj.*, savant, instruit, érudit. — man; savant, *m.* — profession; profession libérale, *f.*  
**learn'edly** (leurn'éd'li), *adv.*, savamment.  
**learn'er** (leurn'-), *n.*, écolier; apprenti; élève, *m.*  
**learn'ing** (leurn'-), *n.*, belles-lettres, *f.pl.*; érudition, science, instruction, *f.*; savoir, *m.*  
**lease** (l'ice), *n.*, bail, *m.*; *v.a.*, louer, donner à bail.  
**lease'hold** (l'ice-hôlde), *n.*, tenure par bail.  
**leash** (lisse), *n.*, laisse, attache, *f.*; *v.a.*, mener en laisse, attacher.  
**least** (liste), *adj.*, moindre, plus petit; *adv.*, moins. At —; au moins, du moins. Not in the —; point du tout, nullement.  
**leath'er** (lèth'eur), *n.*, cuir, *m.*, peau, *f.* Upper —; (de soulers) empeigne, *f.*; *v.a.*, garnir de cuir; (to beat) étriller, rosser.  
**leath'ern** (lèth'-), *adj.*, de cuir, de peau.  
**leave** (livh), *n.*, permission, liberté, *f.*; congé, permis, *m.* On —; en congé. With your —; avec votre permission; *v.n.*, partir; cesser; *v.a.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*, Left) laisser; (to quit a person) quitter; (to discontinue) cesser de. To — about; laisser trainer. To — alone; laisser seul, laisser tranquille. Sick — congé de convalescence. To take French —; aller à l'anglaise. To take — of; faire ses adieux à. I — that to you; je m'en rapporte à vous. — taking; adieux, *m.pl.*

**leav'en** (lèv'n), *n.*, levalin, *m.*; *v.a.*, fermenter, faire lever.  
**leav'ings** (lèv'ingz), *n.*, restes, *m.pl.*; briques, *f.pl.*  
**lec'tern** (lèk'terne), *n.*, lutrin, *m.*  
**lec'ture** (lèk'teur), *n.*, discours; sermon, *m.*; semence; conférence, leçon, *f.*; *v.a.*, donner des leçons à, faire un cours à; (fig.) sermonner, réprimander; *v.n.*, faire un cours de, faire une conférence sur.  
**lec'turer**, *n.*, professeur; conférencier.  
**lec'tureship**, *n.*, chaire, *f.*; professorat, *m.*  
**ledge** (lédjel), *n.*, rebord, bord, *m.*; (nav.) chaîne de rochers, *f.*, récif, *m.*; (layer) couche, *f.*  
**ledg'er**, (lédj'eur), *n.*, grand livre, *m.*  
**lee** (li), *n.*, (nav.) côté sous le vent, *m.*  
**leech** (litch), *n.*, sangsue, *f.*; (doctor) médecin, *m.*  
**leek** (like), *n.*, (bot.) poireau, *m.*  
**leer** (lire), *n.*, oillade, *f.*; regard de côté, *m.*; *v.n.*, lorgner, regarder de côté.  
**lees** (léze), *n.pl.*, lie, *f.*; séiliment, *m.*  
**lee'ward** (lè'wôrde), *adj.* and *adv.*, (nav.) sous le vent.  
**lee'way** (li-we), *n.*, (nav.) dérive, *f.*  
**left** (lefte), *adj.*, gauche. On the —; à gauche.  
**left-hand'ed**, *adj.*, gaucher; (fig.) gauche.  
**leg** (lèghe), *n.*, jambe; (of birds, insects) patte; (of boots) tige; (of poultry) cuisse, *f.*; (of furniture) pied; (of mutton) gigot, *m.* He has not a — to stand upon; il ne sait sur quel pied danser. To pull someone's —; se moquer de quelqu'un.  
**leg'acy** (lèg'-), *n.*, legs, héritage, *m.*  
**leg'al** (li-), *adj.*, légal, judiciaire, juridique.  
**legal'ity** (li-), *n.*, légalité, *f.*  
**leg'alize** (li-gal'aize), *v.a.*, légaliser, autoriser.  
**le'gally** (li-), *adv.*, juridiquement, légitimement, légalement.  
**le'gend** (li-djèn'de, ou lèdj-), *n.*, légende, (ant.) chronique, *f.*, (leux).  
**le'gendary** (lèdj'-), *adj.*, légendaire, fabuleux.  
**legerdemain'** (lèdj'eur'di-mène), *n.*, tour d'escamoteur, de passe-passe, *m.*  
**leg'ging** (lèg'ghing), *n.*, molletière, *f.*  
**leg'ibility**, *n.*, lisibilité, netteté d'écriture, *f.*  
**leg'ible** (lèdj'i-b'l), *adj.*, lisible.  
**le'gion** (li'djeune), *n.*, légion, *f.*  
**leg'islate** (lèdj'i-), *v.n.*, faire des lois.  
**leg'islation** (lèdj'is-lè-), *n.*, législation, *f.*  
**leg'islative** (-lè-), *adj.*, législatif.  
**leg'islator** (-lè-teur), *n.*, législateur, *m.*  
**legit'imate**, *adj.*, légitime; authentique, correct.  
**leis'ure** (li-jeur), *n.*, loisir, *m.*; liberté d'esprit, *f.* At —; de loisir.  
**leis'urely**, *adv.*, à loisir, peu à peu.  
**lem'on** (lèm'-), *n.*, citron, limon, *m.*  
**lemonade'** (lèm'o'n'éde), *n.*, limonade, *f.*  
**lem'on-peel** (-pil), *n.*, écorce de citron, *f.*  
**lem'on-tree** (-tri), *n.*, citronnier, *m.*  
**le'mur** (li-meur), *n.*, (mam.) lémurien, maki, *m.*  
**lend** (lèn'de), *v.a.*, prêter; (on hire) louer.  
**lend'ing**, *n.*, prêt, *m.*, location, *f.* — library; cabinet de lecture, *m.*  
**length** (lègn'th), *n.*, longueur; étendue, *f.*; (degree) degré, point, *m.*; (of time) durée, *f.* Full —; de grandeur naturelle. At full —; (not abridged) tout au long; (of writing) en toutes lettres; (pers.) tout de son long. At great —; longuement, en détail. Two feet in —; deux pieds de longueur.

**length'en** (lègn'th'n), *v.a.*, allonger, étendre; (time) prolonger; *v.n.*, s'allonger, s'étendre; (of time) se prolonger; (of days) grandir.  
**length'en'ing**, *n.*, prolongement, *m.*; (of time) prolongation, *f.*; (of days) accroissement, *m.*  
**length'ways** ou **length'wise**, *adv.*, en longueur, de long, en long.  
**length'y**, *adj.*, un peu long, prolongé, ennuyeux.  
**le'n'ency** (li-), *n.*, douceur, (fig.) indulgence pour, *f.*  
**le'n'ient** (li-), *adj.*, doux; indulgent à, envers, pour.  
**len'ity** (lèn'-), *n.*, douceur; indulgence pour, *f.*  
**lens** (lèn'ze), *n.*, (lenses) (opt.) lentille, loupe, *f.*  
**Lent** (lèn'te), *n.*, carême, *m.*  
**len'til** (lèn'tile), (bot.) lentille, *f.*  
**le'on'ine** (li-o-naïne), *adj.*, de lion, léonin.  
**leop'ard** (lèp'arde), *n.*, (zoöl.) léopard, *m.*  
**lep'er** (lèp'eur), *n.*, lépreux, *m.*  
**lep'rosy** (lèp-ro-si), *n.*, lèpre, *f.*  
**lep'rous** (lèp'reuse), *adj.*, lépreux, ladre.  
**less** (lèce), *adj.*, moindre, plus petit, inférieur; *adv.*, moins. — and —; de moins en moins. NO —; rien moins, pas moins. So much the less; d'autant moins; *n.*, moins; moindre, inférieur, *m.*  
**lessee'** (lès'sè), *n.*, locataire à bail, *m.f.*  
**less'en**, *v.a.*, rapetisser; diminuer, amoindrir; *v.n.*, diminuer, s'amoindrir.  
**less'er**, *adj.*, moindre, plus petit; *adv.*, moins.  
**les'son** (lès's'n), *n.*, leçon, *f.*  
**lest** (lèste), *conj.*, de peur que, de crainte que; (after To fear) que (subjunctive used in French).  
**let** (lete), *v.a.*, (preterit and past part., Let) (to permit) laisser; permettre de; (to cause, make) faire; (a house) louer. To — alone (pers.); laisser tranquille. To — go; lâcher prise. To — blood, saigner. To — into a secret; confier un secret. To — see; faire voir; *n.*, empêchement; obstacle, délai, *m.*  
**le'thal** (li-thal), *adj.*, mortel, fatal.  
**leth'argic**, *adj.*, léthargique.  
**leth'argy** (lèth'ar-dji), *n.*, léthargie, *f.*  
**let'ter** (lèt'teur), *n.*, lettre, *f.* — of attorney; procuration, *f.* — box; boîte aux lettres, *f.* — case; porte-lettres, *m.*  
**let'tered** (lèt'teur'de), *adj.*, lettré, savant.  
**let'tering**, *n.*, titre, *m.*  
**let'ter-press**, *n.*, impression typographique, *f.*  
**let'ting** (lèt'-), *n.*, louage, *m.*, location, *f.*; (of land) affermage, *m.*  
**let'tuce** (lèt'tice), *n.*, laitue, *f.*  
**Levant'** (li-ou-lè-), *n.*, Levant, Orient, *m.*; *v.n.*, décamper, s'enfuir.  
**Levant'ine**, *n.*, Levantin, *m.*; (stuff) levantine, *f.*  
**lev'ee** (lèv'i), *n.*, lever, *m.*; réception (royale), *f.*  
**lev'el** (lèv'el), *n.*, niveau, *m.*; visée, *f.*; pays plat, *m.* — crossing (rail.); passage à niveau, *m.*; *adj.*, uni, de niveau, égal; *v.a.*, aplanir, niveler, mettre de niveau; (fire-arms) pointer, ajuster; (a blow) porter, lancer; (to throw down) renverser; *v.n.*, viser, pointer, ajuster; *se* niveler.  
**lev'elling**, *n.*, nivellement; aplanissement, *m.*  
**le'ver** (li-veur), *n.*, levier, *m.*; bascule, *f.*

lev'eret (lèv'eur'ète), *n.*, (zoöl.) levraut, *m.*  
lev'ity (lèv'è-), *n.*, légèreté, inconstance, *f.*  
lev'y (lèv'i), *n.*, levée, *f.*; *v.a.*, lever; (a fine) imposer.

lew'd (lhoude), *adj.*, dissolu, impudique, débauché.

lex'icón (lèks'i-), *n.*, lexique, dictionnaire.  
liab'ility (laï'a-), *n.*, responsabilité, tendance, *f.*; danger, *m.*; *pl.*, (com.) engagements, *m.pl.*, passif, *m.sing.*

li'able (laï'a-b'i), *adj.*, sujet à, exposé à, responsable de.

li'ar (laï'eur), *n.*, menteur, *m.*

li'bel (laï'bèl), *n.*, libelle, écrit diffamatoire, *m.*; *v.a.*, diffamer.

li'bellous, *adj.*, diffamatoire.

lib'eral (lib'eur-), *adj.*, libéral, généreux, prodigue, abondant; *n.*, (pol.) libéral, *m.*

liberal'ity, *n.*, libéralité, *f.*

lib'erate, *v.a.*, rendre libre, affranchir, mettre en liberté, élargir; délivrer de.

lib'eration (lib'eur'é-), *n.*, (of prisoners) mise en liberté, *f.*; affranchissement, *m.*; délivrance, *f.*

lib'erty (lib'eur'ti), *n.*, liberté, *f.*; *pl.*, privilèges, *m.pl.*; franchises, *f.pl.*

lib'rarian (laï-bré-), *n.*, bibliothécaire, *m.*  
li'brary (laï-), *n.*, bibliothèque, *f.*

lic'ence ou lic'ense (laï-), *n.*, licence; liberté; permission, *f.*; (fig) déréglement; (thea.) privilège, *m.*; (of a preacher) autorisation; (com.) patente, *f.* Annual — (moto.) ; permis de circulation, *m.* Driving — ; permis de conduire, *m.*; *v.a.*, autoriser; (a printer, a bookseller) breveter; (thea.) accorder un privilège à; (of tobacconists and vendors of excisable articles) accorder une licence à; (com.) patenter.

lic'ensed (laï-cè-n'ste), *adj.*, autorisé; (printers, booksellers) breveté; (thea.) privilégié.

licen'tiate (laï-cè-n'shi-ète), *n.*, licencié, *m.*  
licen'tious (laï-cè-n'shi-eusse), *adj.*, licencieux.

li'chen, *n.*, (bot.) lichen, *m.*

lick, *n.*, coup de langue; (pop.) coup, *m.*; action de lécher, *f.*; *v.a.*, lécher; laper; (to beat) (pop.) rosser.

lick'ing, *n.*, (pop.) coups, *m.pl.*; raclée, *f.*  
lic'orice ou liqu'orice, *n.*, réglisse, *f.*

lid, *n.*, couvercle, *m.*; (of the eye) paupière, *f.*

lie (laïe), *n.*, mensonge; démenti, *m.*; position, situation, *f.*; état, *m.* To give the — to; démentir; *v.n.* (preterit, lay; past part., lain) être couché; coucher; se coucher; reposer; être; être situé; se trouver; s'appuyer; rester; demeurer; consister; (nav.) être mouillé, être à l'ancre. To — down; coucher, se reposer; *v.n.*, mentir.

lief (laïe), *adv.*, volontiers. I had (or I would) as —; s'aimerais autant. (*m.*)

lien (li-èn), *n.*, hypothèque, *f.*; (jur.) gage, lieu (liou), *n.*, lieu, remplacement, *m.* In — of; au lieu de; en place de. [Ne s'emploie qu'avec *in*.]

lieuten'ant (lèt'è'n-), *n.*, lieutenant, *m.*

life (laïfe), *n.*, (lives) vie, *f.*; vivant, *m.*; (fig.) vie, âme, vivacité, *f.*; entrain; (paint., sculpt.) naturel, *m.* Prime of —; fleur de l'âge, *f.* Fashionable —; beau monde, *m.* Single —; célibat, *m.* At that time of —; à cet âge. During his, her —; de son vivant. For —; à vie.  
life'-annu'ity, *n.*, rente viagère, *f.*  
life'belt, *n.*, ceinture de sauvetage, *f.*

life'boat (-bôte), *n.*, canot de sauvetage, *m.*  
life'buoy (-bou'é), *n.*, bouée de sauvetage, *f.*

life'guard (-garde), *n.*, garde du corps, *m.*  
life'guards, *n.pl.*, garde du corps, *f.sing.*; gardes du corps, *m.pl.*

life'-insurance, *n.*, assurance sur la vie, *f.*  
life'less, *adj.*, sans vie; inanimé, mort; (fig.) sans âme, sans vigueur.

life'like (-lalke), *adj.*, comme un être vivant, animé; d'après nature.

life'long, *adj.*, de toute la vie.

life'-preserver (-pri-cœur-), *n.*, appareil de sauvetage; (truncheon) matraque, *f.*

life'-size, *n.*, grandeur nature, *f.*

lift, *n.*, action de lever, *f.*, effort; coup de main, *m.*; charge, *f.*; poids; (hoisting machine) cric, treuil; (elevator) ascenseur, *m.*; *v.a.*, lever, élever, enlever, soulever, hausser; (fig.) relever; (cattle) voler.

light (laïte), *n.*, lumière, clarté, *f.*; jour, *m.*; lueur, *f.*; (paint.) jour, *m.*, lumière, *f.*; (fig.) point de vue. Day —; jour, *m.* Moon —; clair de lune, *m.* It is —; il fait jour. To stand in someone's —; nuir à quelqu'un; *adj.*, léger; (fig.) agile; facile; (of light and colour) clair, blond; *v.a.*, (preterit and past part., lighted, lit) allumer; (of windows, &c.) illuminer, éclairer; (to give light to) éclairer. To — a candle; allumer une chandelle; *v.n.*, s'allumier. To — upon; descendre, tomber sur.

light'en, *v.a.*, alléger; (to alleviate) soulager; (to cheer) égayer; (to dissipate darkness) éclairer; *v.n.imp.*, faire des éclairs, éclairer.

lighten'ing, *n.*, (alleviation) soulagement, *m.*; (act of brightening up) illumination, *f.*

ligh'ter, *n.*, allumeur, *m.*; (nav.) allège, gabare, *f.* Lamp —; allumeur de réverbères, *m.*

light-heart'ed (-hârt'-), *adj.*, enjoué, gai.

light-heart'edness, enjouement, *m.*, gaieté, *f.*

light'house (-haouce), *n.*, phare, fanal, *m.*  
light'ing, *n.*, éclairage, *m.*; (metal.) recuite, *f.*

light'ly, *adv.*, légèrement; à la légère; lestement; facilement, aisément; gaiment.

light'ness, *n.*, légèreté; agilité, *f.*

light'ning, *n.*, éclair, *m.*, foudre, *f.* — conductor; paratonnerre, *m.* Fork —; éclair en zigzag. Sheet —; éclair en nappe.

lights (laïtse), *n.pl.*, mou (of animals), *m.*  
light'ship, *n.*, bateau feu, bateau phare, *m.*

lig'nite, *n.*, (min. and geol.) lignite, *m.*  
like (laïke), *n.*, chose pareille, *f.*; pareil; (liking) goût, *m.* Every one has his —s and dislikes; chacun a son goût; *adj.*, semblable, tel, même, pareil, égal, enclin à, ressemblant; vraisemblable. That is something —! à la bonne heure! To look, ou be, —; avoir l'air de; ressembler à; *adv.*, comme; en; tel que; probablement. That is just — you; c'est bien vous; *v.a.*, aimer; trouver bien; prendre goût à; aimer à; convenir à; vouloir bien; être curieux de. As you —; comme il vous plaira.

like'lihood (-houde), *n.*, vraisemblance, probabilité, *f.*

like'ly, *adj.*, vraisemblable; probable; capable; *adv.*, probablement; vraisemblablement.



lik'en (laik'n), v.a., comparer à.  
 like'ness, n., ressemblance, f.; portrait, air, m.  
 like'wise (-waize), adv., également, de même, aussi.  
 lik'ing, n., gré; goût, m.; inclination; amitié, affection, f.  
 H'lac (la-lake), n., (bot.) lilas, m.  
 H'ly, n., (bot.) lis, m. — of the valley; *mauget*, f.  
 limb (lime), n., (of the body) membre; (edge) bord, m.; (of a tree) grosse branche, f.  
 lim'ber (li'm'beur), adj., souple, flexible; (fig.) agile; n.pl., (artil.) avant-train, m.  
 lim'bo, n., limbes, n.pl., prison, f.  
 lime (laime), n., chaux; (for catching birds) glu, f.; (tree) limonier; (linden) tilleul; (fruit) citron, m.; v.a., (agri.) chauler; (fig.) prendre dans un piège.  
 lime'-juice (-djouce), n., jus de citron, m.  
 lime'-kiln, n., chaudière, four à chaux, m.  
 lime'-stone (-stōne), n., (min.) pierre calcaire, f.  
 lime'-tree (-tri), n., (bot.) tilleul, m.  
 lime'-twig, n., gluaie, m.  
 lim'it, n., limite, f.; bornes, f.pl.; v.a., limiter, borner, restreindre.  
 limita'tion, n., limitation, restriction; réserve, f.  
 lim'ited, adj., limité, borné; (com.) à responsabilité limitée, anonyme.  
 limn (lime), v.a., enluminer; (fig.) peindre.  
 limp (li'm'pe), adj., mou, flasque, flexible; v.n., clocher, boiter, clopiner.  
 lim'pet (li'm'pète), n., (zool.) lépas, m.; patelle, f.  
 limp'id, adj., limpide.  
 limp'ingly (li'm'pign'li), adv., en boitant.  
 lin'den ou lin'den-tree (-tri), n., tilleul, m.  
 line (laïne), n., ligne; (of steamers) service de paquebots, m.; (string) corde, f., cordeau; (building) alignement, m.; (series) suite, f.; (outline) contour; (conduct) genre, m.; (rail) ligne, voie; (family) lignée, race, f.; (of business) genre d'affaires; (poet.) vers; (short letter) mot, petit mot, m.; (limit) limite; (fort., geog., geom., milit., tech.) ligne, f.  
 It's not in my —: *ce n'est pas de mon ressort*; v.a., garnir de; (garments) doubler, garnir; (fort.) fortifier; (to trace) tracer; (to border) border de; (soldiers) ranger.  
 lin'eage (li'n'i-édje), n., lignée, race, famille, f.  
 lin'eal (li'n'i-), adj., linéaire; direct.  
 lin'eally, adv., en ligne directe.  
 lin'eament (li'n'i-a-), n., trait, linéament, m.  
 lin'ear (li'n'i-), adj., linéaire.  
 lin'en, n., toile, toile de lin, f.; lin; (clothes) linge, m.; adj., de toile, de lin; de linge.  
 lin'en-dra'per (-dré-), n., marchand de nouveautés; lingier, m. [lique, m.]  
 lin'er (la'ner), n., paquebot transatlantique; (lin'gheur), v.n., traîner, lambiner; hésiter; tarder.  
 lin'ger, n., traînard, lambin, m.  
 lin'gering, n., délai, m.; hésitation, f.; adj., qui traîne, lent; languissant.  
 lin'go (lin'gō), n., langage; jargon, m.  
 lin'guist (li'ng'wiste), n., linguiste, m.  
 lin'im'ent, n., liment, m.  
 lin'ing (la'n'ing), n., (of garments) doublure; garniture, f.; (mas.) revêtement, m.  
 link (li'ng'ke), n., chaînon, anneau, m.; (torch) torche, f.; (fig.) lien, m. Golf-

—s; *terrain de golf*, m. Cuff —s; *boutons de manchettes*, n.; v.a., lier; joindre; enchaîner, unir.  
 lin'net (li'n'nète), n., linotte, f.  
 lin'seed (-sède), n., graine de lin, f.  
 lin'seed-oil (-oil), n., huile de lin, f.  
 lint (li'n'te), n., filasse; (surg.) charpie, f.  
 lin'tel (li'n'-), n., linteau, m.  
 li'on (la'o'n), n., lion, m.; (fig.) célébrité, f.  
 li'oness (la'o'n-), n., lionne, f.  
 lip, n., lèvres, f.; (of things) bord, m.; (of some beasts) babine, f. —stick; *bâton de rouge*, f. [liqueur, f.]  
 liq'uefy, v.a., liquéfier, fondre; v.n., se liquer (liq'wide), n., (substance) liquide, m.; (gram.) liquide, f.; adj., liquide, doux, coulant.  
 liq'uidate (liq'wi'dète), v.a., tirer au clair; (com.) liquider, solder.  
 liq'uidat'ion (-wi'dé-), n., liquidation, f.  
 liq'uer (lik'eur), n., liqueur, boisson, f. To be the worse for —: *être ivre*.  
 liq'uorice, n., réglisse, f.  
 lisp, n., zézaiement, m.; v.a. and v.n., zézayer.  
 list, n., liste, f.; rôle, m.; (arena) lice, arène, f.; (nav.) faux côté, m.; (selvedge of cloth) listère, f.; (limit) bord, m. — of wines; *carte des vins*, f.; v.a., garnir de listère; (to enroll) enrôler; v.n., s'enrôler; (to choose) vouloir, désirer; (to listen) écouter.  
 lis'ten (lis's'n), v.a. and v.n., écouter.  
 lis'tener (lis's'neur), n., auditeur; (in a bad sense) écouteur, m.  
 list'less (lis's'less), adj., nonchalant; inattentif. [ciance, f.]  
 list'lessness (lis's'-), n., nonchalance, insouciance, f.  
 lit'any, n., litanie, f.  
 lit'eral (lit'eur-), adj., littéral.  
 lit'eral'y, adv., littéralement; à la lettre.  
 lit'erally, adv., littéralement.  
 lit'rary (lit'eur-), adj., (things) littéraire; (pers.) lettré. — man; *littérateur*.  
 lit'rary (lit'eur-a'-lioure), n., littérature, f.  
 lithe (laithé), adj., pliant, flexible; doux.  
 lith'ograph, n., lithographie, f.  
 lithog'raper, n., lithographe, m.  
 lit'igant, n., litigant, plaideur, m.  
 lit'igate, v.a., plaider, disputer.  
 litiga'tion (-ti-g'hé), n., (jur.) litige, procès, m.  
 lit'igious (-tid'jeusse), adj., litigieux, contentieux; (pers.) processif.  
 lit're (li-teur), n., litre, m.  
 lit'ter, n., (vehicle) brancard, m., civière; (of a stable) litère, f.; (b.a.) désordre, m.; (of animals) portée, f.; v.a., (a stable) pourvoir de litère; (fig.) mettre en désordre, éparpiller.  
 lit'tle (lit't'l), n., peu, m.; adj., petit, faible, minime, exigu; mesquin. — one; *enfant, petit*, m.; *adv.*, peu, un peu, pas beaucoup, peu de chose, peu de, guère de. — by —: *petit à petit, peu à peu*. As — as possible; *le moins possible*.  
 lit'tleness, n., petitesse, f.  
 lit'urgy (lit'eur'dji), n., liturgie, f.  
 live (laive), adj., en vie; vivant; (of coals) ardent. — rail; *rail conducteur*, m.; (live), v.n., vivre; (reside) résider à; demeurer à; habiter. Long — the king! *vive le Roi!* v.a., mener (une vie).  
 lived (liv'de), adj., de vie. Long —: *qui vit longtemps, de longue vie*.  
 live'hood (laiv'houte), n., vie, existence, subsistance, f.; (means of) gagne-pain, m.

live'liness (laiv'-), *n.*, vivacité; galeté, *f.*  
live'long (laiv'-), *adj.*, durable, permanent,  
long, éternel. The — day; toute la  
sainte journée.

live'ly (laiv'-), *adj.*, vif, gai, enjoué, animé.

liv'er (liv'eur), *n.*, (anat.), foie, (pers.)  
vivant, *m.* Fast —; bon vivant, *m.*

liv'ery (liv'eur'i), *n.*, livrée; (of horses)  
pension, *f.*

liv'ery-stable (-sté-b'l'), *n.*, écurie de che-  
vaux de louage, *f.*

liv'id, *adj.*, livide, pâle.

liv'ing (liv'-), *n.*, (ecc.) bénéfice, *m.*, cure;  
(livelihood) vie, subsistance, *f.*; (eat-  
ing) chère; *adj.*, vivant; vif; vivifiant.

liz'ard, *n.*, lézard, *m.*

lo! (lô), *int.*, voilà, voyez, regardez.

load (lôde), *n.*, charge, *f.*; fardeau; (mec.)  
travail, *m.*; (careful) charrette; quantité,  
*f.* —ing; chargement, *m.*; *v.a.*, charger  
de; combler de, accabler de.

load'stone (-stône), *n.*, aimant, *m.*

loaf (lôfe), *n.*, pain, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, flâner,  
fainéanter, vagabonder; gaspiller (son  
temps); battre le pavé.

loaf'er, *n.*, fainéant, vagabond, *m.*

loam (lôme), *n.*, terre glaise, marne argi-  
leuse, *f.*

loam'y, *adj.*, argileux, glaiseux, marneux.

loan (lône), *n.*, prêt; emprunt, *m.*; *v.a.*  
prêter. On — to (milit.); détaché auprès  
de.

loath (lôth), *adj.*, fâché, peiné. To be —;  
avoir de la répugnance à.

loathe (lôthe), *v.a.*, haïr, détester, abhorrer.

loath'ing (lôth'-), *adv.*, dégoût, *m.*; aver-  
sion, *f.*

loath'some (lôth'seume), *adj.*, dégoûtant;  
détestable; horrible.

lob'by, *n.*, antichambre, *f.*; couloir, *m.*;  
(waiting-room) salle d'attente, *f.*  
(thea.) entrée, *f.*

lobe'lia, *n.*, lobélie, *f.*

lob'ster, *n.*, homard, *m.*

lo'cal (lô-), *adj.*, local; topographique.

local'ity, *n.*, localité, situation, *f.*, endroit,  
*m.*

lo'calize (lôcal'aiz'e), *v.a.*, localiser.

lo'cally, *adv.*, localement.

lo'cate (lô-), *v.a.*, placer, établir, fixer,  
repérer l'emplacement de.

loca'tion' (lô-ké-), *n.*, situation, *f.*; em-  
placement, placement, domicile, re-  
pèrement, *m.*

loch (loke), *n.*, (geog.) lac, *m.*

lock, *n.*, serrure; (of a canal) écluse; (of a  
fire-arm) platine; (of a pond) bonde; (of  
hair) touffe, mèche, *f.*; (of wool) flocon,  
*m.*; *pl.*, cheveux, *m.pl.* Dead —; im-  
passe, *f.* Pad —; cadenas, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
fermer à clef; (step in marching)  
emboîter (le pas); (to clasp) serrer,  
presser; (of wheels) accrocher; (with  
the drag) enrayer. To — in; enfermer.  
To — up; serrer, enfermer; (pers.)  
mettre au violon. — out, *n.*, renvoi (en  
masse) d'ouvriers, &c., *m.*; *v.n.*, fermer à  
clef.

lock'er, *n.*, armoire, *f.*; placard, tiroir,  
*m.*

lock'et, *n.*, (jewel) médaillon; fermoir,  
*m.*

lock'jaw (-djô), *n.*, (med.) tétanos, *m.*

lock'smith (-smith), *n.*, serrurier, *m.*

locomotion (lô-co-mô-), *n.*, locomotion, *f.*

locomotive (lô-co-mô-), *n.*, locomotive, *f.*

lo'cust (lô-keuste), *n.*, sauterelle, *f.*; (bot.)  
caroubier, *m.* — tree; (bot.) robinier, *m.*

lode (lôde), *n.*, filon, *m.*

lodge, *n.*, maisonnette, loge, *f.*, pavillon, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, loger; abriter; (to deposit) dé-  
poser; (to throw in) planter; (in the  
heart) implanter, (a complaint) déposer.

*v.n.*, loger, se loger, s'arrêter, se fixer.

lodg'er, *n.*, locataire, *m.* and *f.*

lodg'ing, *n.*, logis, logement, *m.*; chambre,  
*f.*; appartement, *m.* Furnished —s;  
chambres garnies, *f.pl.*

lodg'ing-house (-haouce), *n.*, hôtel garni;  
logis, *m.*

lodg'ment (lodj'-), *n.*, logement; (of cash)  
dépôt, *m.*

loit, *n.*, grenier, *m.*, tribune, *f.*

loit'ly, *adv.*, haut; (fig.) avec hauteur,  
pompeusement, d'une manière sublime.

loit'ness, *n.*, élévation, *f.*; ordre élevé, *m.*;  
hauteur, fierté; pompe, sublimité, *f.*

loit'y, *adj.*, haut, élevé, sublime; pom-  
peux.

log (loghe), *n.*, souche, bûche, solive, *f.*;  
(nav.) loch, *m.*

log'arithm (-rithme), *n.*, logarithme, *m.*

log'book (logbouque), *n.*, journal de bord,  
*m.*

log'ger-head (-hède), *n.*, sot, lourdaut, *m.*  
To fall, ou come, to —s; en venir aux  
mains.

log'ic (lod'jike), *n.*, logique, *f.*

log'ical, *adj.*, logique; de la logique.

log'wood (-woude), *n.*, bois de campêche,  
*m.*

loin (loïne), *n.*, (of meat) longe, (of veal), *f.*;  
*pl.*, (anat.) lombes, reins, *m.pl.*

loit'er (loit'eur), *v.n.*, tarder, traîner,  
muser; (on the way) s'amuser en  
chemin; *v.a.*, perdre, gaspiller.

loit'terer, *n.*, traîner, musarder, flâner, *m.*

loit'tering, *n.*, négligence, flânerie, paresse,  
*f.*

loil, *v.n.*, s'étaler, s'étendre; (of the tongue)  
pendre; *v.a.*, laisser pendre; tirer.

loil'ing, *adj.*, étendu, penché; (of the  
tongue) pendant.

loil'ipop, *n.*, sucre d'orge, *m.*

lone (lône), *adj.*, isolé, solitaire; délaissé.

lone'liness, *n.*, solitude, *f.*; isolement, *m.*

lone'ly, *adj.*, solitaire; isolé, délaissé.

long (lo'gne), *v.n.*, avoir bien envie de;  
(imp.) tarder de; brûler de; *adj.*,  
long; étendu, prolongé, allongé. To  
be three feet —; avoir trois pieds de  
long, fire long de trois pieds. In the  
— run; à la longue. A — time; longtemps,  
depuis longtemps, pendant longtemps;  
*adv.*, fort; (of time) longtemps, longue-  
ment; depuis longtemps; pendant  
longtemps; durant. A — extended  
line; une ligne fort étendue. How —  
have you been here? combien de temps y  
a-t-il que vous êtes ici? — ago, il y a  
longtemps, depuis longtemps. Not —  
before; peu de temps avant.

long'er, *adj.*, plus long; *adv.*, plus long-  
temps, de plus.

long'-headed, *adj.*, dolichocéphale; (fig.)  
prudent, fin.

long'ing (lo'gn'-), *n.*, désir ardent, *m.*;  
envie, *f.*

long'ingly (lo'gn'-), *adv.*, avec ardeur; pas-  
sionnément.

lon'gitude (lo'n'dji-tiude), *n.*, longitude, *f.*

long'sight'ed (-sâlt'-), *adj.*, qui a la vue  
longue; (med.) presbyte.

long'ways (-wêze) ou long'wise (-wâlze),  
*adv.*, en long.

long'-wind'ed, *adj.*, de longue haleine;  
entraîné en longueur.

loo'by (lou-), *n.*, niais, sot, *m.*

**look** (louke), *n.*, regard, air, *m.*; apparence, mine, *f.*; coup d'œil, *m.* Good — *s.*; *bonne mine, f. sing.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, regarder, sembler, (like) avoir l'air, paraître. To — out; *chercher*; *lâcher de trouver*. To — over; *jeter un coup d'œil sur*; (a lesson) *repasser*; (any one's shoulder), *regarder par dessus les épaules*. To — about; *regarder autour de soi*. To — after; *regarder à*; *chercher*; *soigner*. To — at; *regarder*; *considérer*. To — away; *détourner ses regards*. To — back; *regarder en arrière*. To — for; *chercher*; *rechercher*; (to expect) *s'attendre à*. — here! *dites donc!*

**looked' for**, *adj.*, attendu.

**look'er** (-on), *n.*, spectateur, témoin, *m.*

**look'ing**, *adj.*, (in compounds) à l'air . . . à la mine . . .

**look'ing-glass** (-glâce), *n.*, miroir, *m.*; glace, *f.*

**look'out** (-aoute), *n.*, vue, *f.*; guet, *m.*; (nav.) découverte, vigie, *f.* To keep a —; *avoir l'œil au guet*.

**loom** (loume), *n.*, métier de tisserand, *m.*; *v.n.*, paraître; *s'élever*; paraître sur l'horizon.

**loom'ing**, *n.*, mirage, *m.*

**loon** (loune), *n.*, couquin, drôle, chenapan, *m.*

**Loony**, (colloq.) fou.

**loop** (loupe), *n.*, bride, *f.*; (techn.) nœud coulant, *m.*

**loop'hole** (-hól), *n.*, trou, *m.*; ouverture; (in a ship, in a wall) meurtrière; (fig.) défaite, *f.*; faux-fuyant, *m.*

**loose** (louce), *n.*, liberté, licence, *f.* On the —; *dissolu, dissipé*; *adj.*, délié, détaché, défat; (of clothes) peu serré; (fig.) (of morals) relâché, lâche; vague, peu rigide; (b.s.) libre. — cash; *monnaie, f.*; *v.a.*, détacher; délier; relâcher; (fig.) déchaîner.

**loose'ly**, *adv.*, librement; lâchement; nonchalamment.

**loo'sen** (lous's'n), *v.a.*, détendre, lâcher; défaire; desserrer; ébranler.

**loose'ness**, *n.*, état desserré; relâchement; caractère vague, *m.*; (b.s.) licence, *f.*

**loo'sening**, *n.*, desserrage, *m.*; (fig.) relâchement, *f.*

**loot**, *v.a.*, piller, saccager.

**loot'ing**, *n.*, pillage, *m.*

**lop**, *v.a.*, élaguer, émonder, ébrancher.

**lop'sided** (-caïd'), *adj.*, qui a un côté plus lourd que l'autre, déjeté.

**loqu'cious** (lo-kwé'), *adj.*, loquace.

**lord** (lorde), *n.*, seigneur; maître; (title) lord, *m.* My —; (to a prince of the royal blood, to a bishop) *Monsieur le seigneur*; (to a nobleman) *Monsieur, Milord*. The —'s prayer; *pater, m.* Our —; *notre Seigneur, m.* —'s Supper; *la Cène, f.* The year of our —; *l'an de grâce, m.*; *v.n.*, dominer, faire le maître.

**lord'liness**, *n.*, dignité; hauteur, *f.*

**lord'ling**, *n.*, petit seigneur, hobereau, *m.*

**lord'ly**, *adj.*, de seigneur; noble; hautain.

**lore** (lôre), *n.*, savoir, *m.*; science, *f.*

**lose** (louze), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (preterit and past part., Lost) perdre. To — one's temper; *s'emporier*. To — one's way; *s'égarer*. To — sight of; *perdre de vue*.

**loss**, *n.*, perte, *f.*; (hunt.) défaut, *m.*; (of voice) extinction, *f.* At a —; *dans l'embarras, (to sell) à perte*. To be at a — what to do; *ne savoir que faire*. Dead —; *perte sèche, f.* To make good a —; *réparer une perte*.

**lost**, *part. adj.*, perdu; déchu; (strayed) égaré; (ruined) abîmé.

**lot**, *n.*, sort, destin, *m.*; part; (quantity) quantité, *f.*; (of persons) tas; (at a sale) lot, *m.*; (com.) partie, *f.* A bad —; *un mauvais sujet, m.* To cast in one's — with; *partager la fortune de*. To cast —; *tirer au sort; v.a.*, assigner; lotir.

**lot'ion** (lô-), *n.*, lotion, *f.*

**lot'tery**, *n.*, loterie, *f.*

**loud** (laoude), *adj.*, haut; élevé, éclatant; fort, grand; bruyant; (b.s.) tapageur.

**loud'ly**, *adv.*, haut; fort; hautement, à haute voix; avec grand bruit.

**loud'ness**, *n.*, force, *f.*; bruit; éclat, *m.*; (fig.) suffisance, *f.*

**loudspeaker**, *n.*, haut parleur, *m.*

**lounge** (laou'n'dje), *v.n.*, badauder, flâner. *n.*, (stroll) promenade, *f.*; (place) promenoir, petit salon, hall (of hotel); (couch) sofa, *m.* — suit; *complet veston*. — jacket; *veston*.

**loun'ging-chair** (-tshère), *n.*, chaise longue, *f.*

**louse** (laouce), *n.*, (lice) pou, *m.*

**lous'y** (laouz'-), *adj.*, pouilleux; (fig.) bas, vil.

**lout** (laoute), *n.*, rustre, butor, rustaud, *m.*

**love** (leuve), *v.a.*, aimer, chérir, affectionner; *n.*, amour, *m.*; amitie, affection, sympathie, *f.*; (term of endearment) amour, *m.* For —; *par amour*. To play for —; *jouer pour rien*. To be in —; *être amoureux*. My — to all; *mes amitiés à tous*.

**love'-affair**, *n.*, amourette, *f.*

**love'-letter** (-let'teur), *n.*, billet doux, poulet, *m.* [charme, *m.*]

**love'liness**, *n.*, amabilité; beauté, *f.*

**love'ly**, *adj.*, aimable, charmant, ravissant, joli, beau.

**lov'er**, *n.*, amant, *m.*, amante, *f.*; ami, *m.*, amie, *f.*; amoureux; amateur, *m.*

**lov'ing**, *adj.*, aimant, affectueux; affectionné; (of things) d'amour; affectueux.

**lov'ingly**, *adv.*, tendrement, affectueusement.

**low** (lô), *adj.*, bas; peu élevé; (of valleys) profond, bas; (of bows) profond; (of diet) pauvre; (of dress) décolleté; (of company) mauvais; canaille; vulgaire; (of fever) lent; (in spirits) triste, abattu. — water; *marée basse, f.* To lie —; *se tenir tranquille; adv.*, bas; profondément; à voix basse; à bas prix; *v.n.*, beugler, mugir.

**low'-bred** (brède), *adj.*, mal élevé; vulgaire.

**low'er** (lô-eur), *adj.*, plus bas; inférieur; (geog.) bas, inférieur; *v.n.*, (to frown) froncer les sourcils; (of the weather) s'assombrir; (of clouds) (fig.) s'amonceler, menacer; *v.a.*, baisser, abaisser; descendre; (to humiliate) rabaisser, humilier; (to diminish) diminuer; (com.) baisser.

**low'er-class**, *n.*, basse classe, *f.*, peuple, *m.*

**low'ering** (lô-eur'-), *n.*, abaissement, *m.*; *adj.*, couvert, sombre; menaçant, refrogné.

**low'ermost** ou **low'est**, *adj.*, le plus bas, dernier.

**low'ing** (lô'igne), *n.*, mugissement, beuglement, *m.*

**low'land** (lô-), *n.*, pays bas; terrain bas, bas-fond, *m.*; plaine, *f.*

**low'liness** (lô-), *n.*, humilité; petitesse, *f.*

**low'ly** (lô-), *adj.*, humble; bas, vil; *adv.*, humblement, basement.

**low'ness** (lô-nèce), *n.*, situation basse; petitesse; (mus.) gravité; (weakness) faiblesse; (of funds) dépression, *f.*; (of temperature) abaissement; (of spirits) abattement, *m.*; (humility) humilité; (vulgarity) vulgarité, *f.*  
**low-spir'ited**, *adj.*, abattu, triste, découragé.  
**loy'al** (lô'al), *adj.*, attaché au gouvernement; fidèle, loyal.  
**loy'ally**, *adv.*, fidèlement.  
**loy'alty**, *n.*, attachement au gouvernement, *m.*; fidélité; (honesty) loyauté, *f.*  
**loz'enge** (loz'è'n'dje), *n.*, pastille, *f.*  
**lub'ber** (leub'-), *n.*, lourdaud, rustre, manant; (nav.) marin d'eau douce, *m.*  
**lub'berly**, *adj.*, grossier, maladroit, gauche.  
**lub'ricant** (lou-), *n.*, lubrifiant, *f.*  
**lub'ricate** (lou-), *v.a.*, lubrifier; adoucir.  
**lu'cid** (lou-), *adj.*, lucide; lumineux; transparent.  
**lu'cidly**, *adv.*, lucidement, clairement.  
**lu'cidness ou lucid'ity**, *n.*, transparence, lucidité, clarté, *f.*; éclat, *m.*  
**Lu'cifer** (lou-), *n.*, (astron.) Lucifer, *m.*  
**luck** (leuke), *n.*, hasard; bonheur, *m.*; fortune, chance, *f.* (good — to you! *bonne chance!* To bring good —: *porter bonheur*. By ill —: *par malheur*. l'ot —: *la fortune du pot*, *f.*)  
**luck'ily**, *adv.*, heureusement, par bonheur.  
**luck'y**, *adj.*, heureux; (of things) heureux, propice, favorable.  
**lu'crative** (lou-), *adj.*, lucratif.  
**lu'cre** (lou-keur), *n.*, lucre, *m.*  
**lu'dicrous** (lou-), *adj.*, risible, comique, ridicule.  
**lu'diculously**, *adv.*, plaisamment, risiblement.  
**lug**, *v.a.*, traîner; tirer; (children) tringl'age (leu'r'ghédje), *n.*, bagage; attirail, *m.*; bagages, effets, *m.pl.*  
**lug'ger** (leu'g'heur), *n.*, (nav.) lougre; chasse-marée, *m.*  
**lugu'brious** (lou-ghiou-), *adj.*, lugubre.  
**luke'warm** (louk'wôrme), *adj.*, tiède; (fig.) peu zélé.  
**lull** (leule), *v.a.*, endormir; bercer; calmer; *v.n.*, se calmer, s'apaiser; *n.*, calmant; (temporary calming down) moment de calme, *m.*; accalmie, *f.*  
**lul'laby** (leul'la-bâle), *n.*, berceuse, *f.*  
**lumba'go** (leu'm'bé-go), *n.*, (med.) lumbago, *m.*; courbature, *f.*  
**lum'ber** (leu'm'-), *n.*, vieilleries, *f.pl.*; rebut, fatras; (timber) bois de charpente, *m.*; *v.a.*, entasser sans ordre; *v.n.*, se traîner lourdement.  
**lum'ber-room** (-roume), *n.*, chambre de débarras, *f.*  
**lumbering**, *adj.*, lourd, encombrant.  
**lu'minary** (lou-), *n.*, corps lumineux, *m.*  
**lu'minous** (lou-), *adj.*, lumineux.  
**lump** (leu'm'pe), *n.*, masse, *f.*; morceau; bloc; monceau, *m.* — sugar: *sucré en pain*, *m.* — of sugar: *morceau de sucre*, *m.* In the —: *en gros*, *en bloc*. A — sum: *somme globale*, *f.*; *v.a.*, mettre en bloc; réunir ensemble.  
**lump'ish**, *adj.*, gros, épais, lourd, grossier.  
**lump'y**, *adj.*, grumelleux.  
**lu'nacy** (liou-), *n.*, folie, démente; aliénation mentale, *f.*  
**lu'nar**, **lu'nary** (lou-), *adj.*, lunaire.  
**lu'natic** (lou-), *n.*, aliéné; fou, *m.* — asylum: *hospice d'aliénés*, *m.*  
**lunch** (leu'n'sh) *ou* **lunch'eon** (-'sh'eune), *n.*, second déjeuner, lunch, *m.*  
**lunch**, *v.n.*, faire son second déjeuner.

**lung** (leu'gne), *n.*, poumon, (of a calf, &c.) mou, *m.*  
**lunge** (leu'n'dje), *n.*, (fenc.) botte, *f.*; *v.n.*, (fenc.) porter une botte.  
**lurch** (leurtâhe), *n.*, embarras, *m.*; (nav.) embarde, *f.* To leave in the —: *faire faux bond à; planter là*.  
**lure** (lioure), *n.*, leurre, appât, *m.*; amorce, *f.*; *v.a.*, leurrer, amorcer, attirer.  
**lu'rid** (liou-), *adj.*, sombre, blafard; lugubre.  
**lurk** (leurke), *v.n.*, être en embuscade; se lurk'ing-place, *n.*, embuscade; cachette, *f.*  
**lus'cious** (leush'eusse), *adj.*, mielleux; succulent; délicieux; (wine) liqueureux.  
**lus'ciousness**, *n.*, fadeur; excessive douceur; (of wine) saveur, *f.*  
**lust** (leuste), *n.*, désir, *m.*, convoitise, luxure, *f.*; *v.n.*, convoiter; désirer immodérément.  
**lust'ily** (leust'-), *adv.*, vigoureusement.  
**lus'tre** (leus'teur), *n.*, (glass) lustre, brillant; (chandelier) lustre; (space of time) lustre; (fig.) éclat, *m.*  
**lus'trous** (leus'-), *adj.*, brillant, lustré.  
**lust'y** (leust'i), *adj.*, vigoureux, robuste.  
**lute** (loute), *n.*, (mus.) luth.  
**lute-maker** (-mék'-), *n.*, luthier, *m.*  
**Lu'theran** (lou-theur-), *adj.*, luthérien.  
**luxu'riance** (leux'ziou-), *n.*, exubérance, surabondance, luxuriance, *f.*  
**luxu'riant** (leux'ziou-), *adj.*, exubérant, surabondant.  
**luxu'riate** (leux'ziou-), *v.n.*, croître en abondance, vivre dans l'abondance, s'abandonner à.  
**luxu'rious** (leuks'iou-), *adj.*, de luxe, somptueux; luxueux.  
**luxu'riously** (leuks'iou-), *adv.*, avec luxe; somptueusement.  
**luxu'riousness** (leuks'iou-), *n.*, luxe, *m.*  
**lux'ury** (leuks'iou-ri), *n.*, luxe, *m.*; élégance; volupté, *f.*; (dainty) nu morceau; (superfluity) objet de luxe, *m.*  
**lyce'um** (lî-cl'-), *n.*, lycée, *m.*  
**ly'ing**, *n.*, mensonge; *adj.*, menteur; (of things) mensonger.  
**ly'ing-in**, *n.sing.*, couches, *f.pl.* — hospital: *hospice pour les femmes en couches; maternité*, *f.*  
**ly'ing to** (lî'ign'tou), *part.*, (nav.) en panne.  
**lymph** (lî'm'fe), *n.*, lymphoc, *f.*; vaccin, *m.*  
**lynx** (lign'kse), *n.*, lynx, *m.*  
**lyre** (lâleur), *n.*, lyre, *f.*  
**ly'ric ou lyr'ical** (lîr'-), *adj.*, lyrique.

## M

**m**, treizième lettre de l'alphabet, *m*, *f.*  
**macad'am**, *n.*, macadam, *m.*  
**macaro'ni** (-rô-), *n.*, macaroni, *m.*  
**macaroon'** (-roume), *n.*, macaron, *m.*  
**mace** (mèce), *n.*, (staff) masse, *f.*; (of the nutmeg) macis, *m.*  
**mace-bear'er** (-bêr'-), *n.*, massier, *m.*  
**ma'cerate**, *v.a.*, macérer.  
**Machi've'lian** (mak'-), *adj.*, machiavélique.  
**mach'inate**, *v.a.*, machiner, tramer.  
**machina'tion** (mak'i-né-), *n.*, machination, *f.*  
**machine'** (ma'shine), *n.*, machine; mécani-que, *f.*; instrument, *m.*  
**machine'-gun'**, *n.*, mitrailleuse, *f.*  
**machin'ery** (ma-shî'n'eur), *n.*, mécanisme, *f.*; mécanisme, *m.*; machines, *f.pl.*  
**Made by —; fait à la mécanique.**

**mack'erei** (mak'euri'), *n.*, maquereau, *m.*  
 — sky; ciel pommelé, *m.*  
**mackintosh**, *n.*, mackintosh, imperméable, *m.*  
**mad**, *adj.*, fou, aliéné, en démence, insensé; (of animals) enragé, furieux. To drive —; rendre fou. To go —; devenir enragé.  
**madam**, *n.*, madame, *f.*  
**mad'cap**, *n.* and *adj.*, fou; écervelé, *m.*  
**mad'den**, *v.a.*, rendre fou; faire enrager  
**mad'dening**, *adj.*, à rendre fou.  
**mad'der** (mad'deri), *n.*, garance, *f.*  
**made**, *p.p.* and *adj.*, fait, confectionné. — so as to; fait de façon à. — up; artificiel, faux; (of stories) inventé; (of the face) maquillé. A self — man; fils de ses œuvres. Ready — dishes; plats tout préparés.  
**Madef'ra**, *n.*, viu de Madère, *m.*  
**mad'house** (-haouce), *n.*, maison d'aliénés, *f.*  
**mad'ly**, *adv.*, follement, furieusement.  
**mad'man**, *n.*, aliéné, insensé, fou, *m.*  
**mad'ness**, *n.*, aliénation mentale, demence, fureur, folie; (of animals) rage, *f.*  
**magazine** (-zine), *n.*, (milit.) magasin, *m.*; (periodical) revue; (nav.) soute aux poudres, *f.* Powder —; (milit.) poudrière, *f.*  
**magen'ta**, *adj.*, (colour) magenta.  
**mag'got**, *n.*, larve, *f.*; asticot; (pop.) (whim) caprice, *m.*  
**ma'gio** (madi'), *n.*, magie, *f.*; enchantement, *m.*  
**ma'gio ou ma'gical** (madi'), *adj.*, magique.  
**ma'gically**, *adv.*, par magie.  
**magi'cian** (ma-djish'), *n.*, magicien, *m.*  
**magiste'rial** (madi's-ti'), *adj.*, magistral.  
**mag'istracy** (madi'), *n.*, magistrature, *f.*  
**mag'istrate** (madi'), *n.*, magistrat, juge de paix, *m.* Police —; juge du tribunal de police, *m.* *f.*  
**magnanim'ity** (mag-na-), *n.*, magnanimité.  
**magnan'imous** (mag-na-n'), *adj.*, magnanime.  
**mag'nate** (mag-néte), *n.*, magnat; grand personnage; homme influent; (pop.) gros bonnet, *m.*  
**magne'sia** (mag-ni'zi-a), magnésie, *f.*  
**magne'sium**, *n.*, magnésium, *m.*  
**mag'net** (mag-néte), *n.*, aimant, *m.*  
**magnet'ic**, *adj.*, magnétique; aimanté; (fig.) attractif.  
**mag'netism** (mag-nét'ix-me), *n.*, magnétisme, *m.*; puissance attractive, *f.*  
**mag'netize** (mag-nét'alze), *v.a.*, aimanter; (pers.) magnétiser.  
**magnif'icence**, *n.*, magnificence, *f.*  
**magnif'icent**, *adj.*, magnifique, superbe.  
**mag'nifier** (mag-ni-fai'), *n.*, verre grossissant, *m.*; personne qui exagère, *f.*  
**mag'nify** (mag-ni-fai'), *v.a.*, magnifier; augmenter; grossir; exagérer.  
**mag'nifying** (mag-ni-fai'igne), *adj.*, qui grossit. — glass; verre grossissant, *m.*; loupe, *f.* [importance, *f.*  
**mag'nitude** (mag-ni-ti'oude), *n.*, grandeur, *f.*  
**magn'o'lia** (mag-nô-), *n.*, (bot.) magnolia, magnolier, *m.*  
**mag'pie** (-paie), *n.*, pie, *f.*  
**mahog'any**, *n.*, bois d'acajou, *m.*  
**Mahom'edan**, *n.* and *adj.*, mahométan, *m.*  
**maid** (méde), *n.*, vierge; fille, jeune fille; (servant) bonne, servante, *f.* — of all work; bonne à tout faire. Nurse —; bonne d'enfant, *f.* Lady's —; femme de chambre, *f.* Chamber —; fille de chambre, *f.* Kitchen —; fille de cuisine, *f.* — of honour; demoiselle d'honneur, *f.*

**maid'en** (médi'n), *n.*, fille, jeune fille, demoiselle, *f.*; *adj.*, de fille; virginal; (fig.) pur, neuf, vierge; (of a speech) de début. — name; nom de demoiselle, *m.* — aunt; une tante vieille fille, *f.*  
**maid'enly**, *adj.*, virginal; de jeune fille; modeste, chaste.  
**maid'-servant** (-seuri'), *n.*, servante, *f.*  
**mail** (méle), *n.*, (coat) maille; (couch) malle, malle-poste, *f.*; (at the post office) dépêche, *f.*; *v.a.*, expédier (par le courrier).  
**mail'-bag**, *n.*, (ambassador's) valise; sac de dépêches.  
**mail'-coach** (-kôtshe), *n.*, malle-poste, *f.*  
**maim** (même), *v.a.*, estropier, mutiler.  
**main** (méne), *adj.*, principal, premier; général; régulier; vaste, grand; important — land; continent, *m.* — deck; premier pont, *m.* — mast; grand mât, *m.*; *n.*, (gross) gros, principal; (ocean) océan; (continent) continent, *m.*; (strength) force, *f.* In the —; pour la plupart; en général.  
**main'ly**, *adv.*, principalement; surtout.  
**main'spring**, *n.*, grand ressort, *m.*; (fig.) cheville ouvrière, *f.*  
**maintain'** (me'n'tén), *v.a.*, maintenir, entretenir; soutenir; alléguer; (to keep in food) entretenir; *v.n.*, maintenir; soutenir.  
**maintain'er**, *n.*, soutien, appui; (fig.) défenseur, champion, *m.*  
**main'tenance** (me'n'tén'), *n.*, maintien, entretien, *m.*; conservation, *f.*; moyen d'existence, *m.*  
**maize** (meze), *n.*, maïs, blé de Turquie, *m.*  
**majest'ic**, *adj.*, majestueux.  
**majesty** (maj'esté), *n.*, majesté, *f.* His, Her —; Sa Majesté, *f.*  
**ma'jor** (né-djeur), *adj.*, plus grand; majeur; *n.*, (log.) majeure; (jur.) personne majeure, *f.*; (of infantry) chef de bataillon; (of cavalry) chef d'escadron, *m.* — general; général de brigade, *m.* Drum —; tambour-major, *m.*  
**ma'jor-do'mo**, *n.*, majordome, *m.*  
**major'ity** (ma-djor'), *n.*, majorité, *f.*  
**make** (méke), *n.*, façon, forme, nature, construction, structure; fabrique; tournure, *f.*; *v.a.*, (preterit and past part.) Made) faire, former, créer; façonner. (to render) rendre; (to force) faire, forcer; (money) amasser; (to reach) atteindre; (nav.) découvrir; (to represent) représenter; (to fabricate) inventer. To — believe; faire croire à. To — known; faire connaître, faire savoir à. To — out; (to understand) venir à bout de comprendre; (to discover the meaning of) déchiffrer, découvrir; (to furnish) fournir, produire; (to prove) établir; (to draw up) rédiger; (a bill) dresser. To — over to; céder à. To — up; compléter; (to compose) composer, constituer; (medicine) préparer; (phar.) façonner, former; (to repair) réparer; (to dress an actor) costumer; (a quarrel) arranger; (accounts) balancer. To — up for; (to supply) suppléer à; (to compensate) dédommager de; (of time) rattrapper. To — it up; se raccommo-der; *v.n.*, (of the tide) monter. To — for; (person) s'avancer sur; courir sur; (place) s'avancer à; se diriger vers; tendre à. To — away with; se défaire de; tuer. To — off; lever le pied; décomper. To — up; (to dress, speaking of actors) se costumer.

**make believe** (-bllive), *n.*, feinte, *f.*, semblant, *m.*  
**mak'er**, *n.*, créateur, auteur; faiseur; (of clothes) confectionneur, *m.*  
**make'shift**, *n.*, pis aller; expédient, *m.*  
**make up** (mek'up), *n.*, maquillage, *m.*  
**make'weight** (-wète), *n.*, supplément; (fig.) remplissage, *m.*  
**mak'ing** (mek'-), *n.*, création; façon; forme, construction; (of clothes) confection, *f.*  
**mal'achite** (-kaïte), *n.*, (min.) malachite, *f.*  
**mal'ady**, *n.*, maladie, *f.*  
**mala'ria**, *n.*, (disease) malaria, *f.*, paludisme, *m.*  
**mal'content**, *adj.*, mécontent.  
**male**, *adj.*, mâle, masculin; *n.*, mâle, *m.*  
**malediction** (mal'i-), *n.*, malediction, *f.*  
**malefactor** (mal'l-fac-), *n.*, malfaiteur, *m.*  
**malevolence** (-lev'-), *n.*, malveillance, *f.*  
**malevolent** (-lev'-), *n.*, *adj.*, malveillant.  
**mal'ice**, *n.*, malice; malveillance; machanceté; (jur.) intention criminelle, *f.*  
**mal'icious** (ma-lîsh'usse), *adj.*, malveillant; malicieux.  
**mal'iciously**, *adv.*, avec malveillance; méchamment.  
**malign** (ma-laine), *adj.*, malin; méchant; *v.a.*, diffamer; nuire à.  
**malignant** (ma-lig-), *adj.*, malin, méchant; malfaisant.  
**malign'ity** (ma-lig-), *n.*, malignité, malveillance, *f.* [mail, *m.*]  
**mall** (môl), *n.*, gros mallet, (promenade)  
**malleability**, *n.*, (metal) malléabilité, *f.*  
**mal'leable** (mal'l-a-b'l), *adj.*, malléable.  
**mal'let**, *n.*, mallet, *m.*  
**mal'low**, *n.*, (bot.) mauve, *f.* Marsh- —; *guimauve*, *f.*  
**maln'sey** (mâ'm'zè), *n.*, malvoisie, *f.*  
**malprac'tice**, *n.*, action illicite; malversation, *f.*  
**malt** (môlte), *n.*, drêche, *f.*; malt, *m.*  
**mal't-house** (-haouce), *n.*, malterie, *f.*  
**Maltese**, *n.* and *adj.*, Maltais. — cross; *croix de Malte*, *f.*  
**mal'treat** (mal-trîte), *v.a.*, maltraiter, mal-mener.  
**mamma**, *n.*, maman, mère, *f.*  
**mamma'lia** (-mé-li-a), *n.pl.*, (zool.) mammifères, *m.pl.*  
**mam'moth** (-moth), *n.*, mammoth, *m.*  
**man** (ma'n), *n.*, (men), homme, *m.*; (at chess) piece; (at draughts) dame, *f.*; pion; (servant) domestique, valet; (workman) ouvrier; employé, *m.* Well, my —! *eh bien, mon brave!* Head —; *chef*, *m.* — of-war; *raïssaïeu de guerre*, *m.* No —; *personne, nul ou aucun homme*. The — in the street; *les gens non renseignés*; *v.a.*, garnir d'hommes; (a ship) armer; garnir de monde; équiper; (of a gun) servir; (a pump) armer; (fig.) fortifier.  
**man'acle** (-a-k'l), *v.a.*, mettre les menottes, (fig.) garotter.  
**man'acles** (-a-k'l'ze), *n.pl.*, menottes, *f.pl.*  
**man'age** (-édje), *v.a.*, conduire, gouverner, gérer; (a machine or gun) manœuvrer; diriger; (to spare) ménager; (com.) gérer; (a horse) manier, dresser; (things) arranger. I know how to — him: *je sais comment il faut le prendre*; *v.n.*, s'arranger pour; parvenir à.  
**man'ageable** (man'edja-b'l), *adj.*, qui peut être conduit; docile; traitable.  
**man'agement** (-édj'-), *n.*, conduite, direction, administration; (com.) gestion, *f.*; (contrivance) artifice; savoir-faire, *m.*

**man'ager** (-édj'-), *n.*, directeur; gérant; régisseur; chef; (thea.) directeur, *m.*  
**man'ageress**, *n.*, directrice, gérante, *f.*  
**man'aging** (-édj'-), *adj.*, qui conduit; directeur; gérant.  
**mandarin** (-rine), *n.*, mandarin, *m.*  
**man'date**, *n.*, maudement; mandat; ordre, *m.*  
**man'dolin**, *n.*, mandoline, *f.*  
**mane** (méne), *n.*, crinière, *f.*  
**man'fully**, *adv.*, virilement, vaillamment; noblement.  
**manganese** (-nize), *n.*, (chem.) manganèse, *m.* [f.  
**mange** (ma'n'dje), *n.*, (vet.) gale (de chien), *f.*  
**man'ger** (mé'n'djeur), *n.*, (for cattle) crèche; mangeoire, *f.*  
**man'gle** (ma'gn'glo), *v.a.*, déchirer; mutiler, estropier; (linen) calandrer; *n.*, calandre, *f.*  
**man'gling**, *n.*, calandrage, *m.*; mutilation, *f.*  
**man'go** (ma'gn'gó), *n.*, mangue, *f.*  
**man'go-tree** (-tri), *n.*, (bot.) manguiier, *m.*  
**man'grove** (ma'gn'grôve), *n.*, (bot.) (fruit) mangrove, *f.*; (tree) manglier, palétuvier.  
**man'gy** (ma'n'dji), *adj.*, (vet.) galeux.  
**man'hole**, *n.*, trou d'homme, *m.*  
**man'hood** (-houde), *n.*, virilité; nature humaine, *f.*; age viril, *m.*  
**ma'nia** (mé-), *n.*, folie; rage; manie, *f.*  
**ma'nîac**, *adj.*, furieux; fou; (fig.) maniaque, *n.*, fou furieux; (fig.) maniaque, *m.*  
**man'ifest** (-feste), *v.a.*, manifester, témoigner; montrer; (custom-house) déclarer; *adj.*, manifeste, évident; *n.*, (nav.) manifeste, *m.* [f.  
**man'ifesta'tion** (-fêst'é-), *n.*, manifestation.  
**man'ifesto** (-fêst'o), *n.*, manifeste, *m.*  
**man'ifold** (-fôlde), *adj.*, nombreux; divers; multiple; varié.  
**man'ikin**, *n.*, bout d'homme; mannequin, homuncule, *m.*  
**manip'ulate**, *v.a.*, manipuler.  
**man'kind** (-kai'n'de), *n.*, genre humain, *m.*; l'humanité, *f.*  
**man'-like** (-laïke), *adj.*, d'homme; viril; mâle; (of a woman) hommasse.  
**man'liness**, *n.*, air mâle, *m.*; bravoure; vigueur; dignité, *f.*  
**man'ly**, *adj.*, d'homme; mâle; vigoureux.  
**man'na**, *n.*, manne, *f.*  
**man'ner**, *n.*, manière, *f.*; genre, *m.*; sorte, façon; espèce; coutume; habitude, *f.*; pl., mœurs, manières polies, *f.pl.* By any — of means; *à quelque prix que ce soit*. After the — of; *à la manière de*; *à la façon de*. In a —; *en quelque sorte*. All — a of things; *toutes espèces de choses*. *f.pl.* Good —s; *bonnes manières*, *f.pl.*; *bon ton*, *n. sing.* In like —; *de même*. In the same — as; *de même que*.  
**man'nerism** (-t'z'me), *n.*, air maniéré, manérisme, *m.*  
**man'nerly**, *adj.*, poli; *adv.*, poliment.  
**man'ning**, *n.*, armement, équipement, *m.*  
**man'nish**, *adj.*, d'homme, mâle; hommasse.  
**manœuv're** (ma'nou-veur), *n.*, manœuvre, *f.*; *v.n.*, manœuvrer; (fig.) manigancer; *v.a.*, faire manœuvrer; manœuvrer.  
**man'or**, *n.*, manoir, château, *m.*; seigneurie, *f.*  
**mano'rial**, *adj.*, seigneurial.  
**manse**, *n.*, presbytère, *m.*  
**man'sion** (-sheun'), *n.*, maison seigneuriale, *f.*; (town) hôtel, (country) château, *m.*; (fig.) séjour, *m.*

**man'sion-house** (-haouce), *n.*, hôtel, *m.*; *mairie*, *f.*; hôtel de ville, *m.*  
**man'slaughter** (ma'n'slô-teur), *n.*, (jur.) homicide involontaire, *m.*  
**man'tel** (ma'n'tî) ou **man'telpiece** ou **man'tel-shelf**, *n.*, manteau de cheminée, *m.*  
**man'til'la**, *n.*, mantille, *f.*  
**man'tle**, *n.*, mante, *f.*; manteau; (fig.) voile, *m.*; *v.a.*, couvrir; voiler, déguiser; *v.n.*, s'étendre; se répandre; (of blood, to rush to the face) monter à la figure.  
**man'ual** (-'iou-), *adj.*, manuel, de la main; *n.*, (book) manuel, *m.*  
**manufac'tory** (ma'n'ou-fak'-), *n.*, manufacture, fabrique; usine, *f.*  
**manufac'ture** (-'lou-fakt'ieur), *n.*, manufacture, fabrique, industrie; fabrication, *f.*; *pl.*, industrie manufacturière, *f.*; article, *m.*; *v.a.*, manufacturer, fabriquer.  
**manufac'turer**, *n.*, fabricant; industriel, *m.*  
**manufac'turing**, *adv.*, manufacturier; industriel.  
**manure** (-nioure), *n.*, engrais; fumier, *m.*; *v.a.*, fumer. [*m.*]  
**man'uscript** (-'iou-scripte), *n.*, manuscrit, *m.*  
**man'y** (mè'n'i), *n.*, multitude, foule, *f.*; grand nombre, *m.*. A great —; beaucoup; un grand nombre. A very great —; un très grand nombre; bien des; *adj.*, nombreux; beaucoup de; bien; du, de la, des; plusieurs, maint; plus d'un. The — causes; les causes nombreuses, *f.pl.* — more; beaucoup d'autres. — a man; maint homme. As — as; autant que; (before a numeral) jusqu'à. How —? combien? Too —; trop; trop de. So —; tant, tant de.  
**ma'ny-coloured** (-keull'eurde), *adj.*, de diverses couleurs; multicolore.  
**ma'ny-sided** (-said'-), *adj.*, polygone; (fig.) à considérer de plus d'un point de vue; (fig.) complexe.  
**map**, *n.*, carte; carte géographique, *f.* — of the world; mappemonde, *f.*; *v.a.*, dessiner une carte; tracer un plan de.  
**ma'ple** ou **ma'ple-tree** (mè-p'l-trî), *n.*, érable, *m.*  
**mar** (mâr), *v.a.*, gâter, défigurer, abîmer; (fig.) troubler, détruire.  
**maraud'er**, *n.*, maraudeur, *m.* [*m.*]  
**maraud'ing**, *n.*, maraude, *f.*, maraudage, *m.*  
**mar'ble** (mâr'b'l), *adj.*, de marbre; (veined) marbré; *n.*, marbre, *m.*; (toy) bille, *f.*  
**mar'bling**, *n.*, marbrure, *f.*  
**mar'ch** (mârtsh), *n.*, marche; course, *f.*; pas; progrès; (month) mars, *m.*; (frontier) frontière, *f.* — past; défilé, *m.*; *v.n.*, marcher, se mettre en marche. To — off; s'en aller. To — in; entrer. To — out; sortir. To — on; avancer. To — back; retourner. To — down; descendre. To — past; défilé devant; *v.a.*, faire marcher; conduire. To — off; emmener. To — out; faire sortir. To — up; faire avancer. To — down; faire descendre. To — in; faire entrer. To — back; faire revenir. To — into; conduire à.  
**mar'ches** (mârtsh'èze), *n.pl.*, (frontiers) marche, *f. sing.*  
**mar'ching**, *n.*, march, *f.* — past; défilé, *m.*; *adj.*, en marche, de marche; — orders; ordre de départ, *m.* — money; frais de route, *m.*

**mar'chioness** (mâr'sheu'n'èce), *n.*, marquise, *f.*  
**mare** (mère), *n.*, cavale, jument, *f.*  
**mar'garine** (mardgerine), *n.*, margarine, *f.*  
**mar'gin** (mâr'djine), (of paper, &c.) marge, *f.*; (of a river, a lake, &c.) bord, *m.*; (of a well) margelle, *f.*; *v.a.*, border; (books) marginer.  
**mar'ginal**, *adj.*, de marge; marginal.  
**mar'igold** (-gôlde), *n.*, (hot.) souci, *m.*  
**marine'**, *n.*, marine *f.*; (milit., nav.) soldat de marine, *m.* — *pl.*, infanterie de marine, *f.* Tell that to the —; allez conter cela à d'autres; *adj.*, marin, de mer; naval. — store dealer; marchand de ferraille.  
**mar'iner**, *n.*, marin, matelot, *m.*  
**mar'itime** (-time), *adj.*, maritime.  
**mar'joram** (mâr'djor-), *n.*, marjolaine, *f.*  
**mark** (mârke), *n.*, marque, *f.*; témoignage, *m.*; empreinte, *f.*; (at school) point; (on the skin) signe; (to atm at) but, blanc; (notice) avis, *m.*; (reprimand), marque, lettre de marque, *f.*; (coin) marc, *m.*; (signature) croix, marque, *f.*. Near the —; près de la réalité. To hit the —; atteindre le but. Up to the —; à la hauteur; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, marquer, remarquer; faire attention à. — my words; écoutez moi bien.  
**marked**, *adj.*, marqué, (of accent) prononcé.  
**mark'er**, *n.*, marqueur; (counter) jeton; (of a book) signet, *m.*  
**mar'ket** (mâr'kète), *n.*, marché, *m.*; halle, *f.*; (com.) débouche, *m.*, (exchange) place, *f.*; (sale) débit, *m.*, vente; (pers.) masse des acheteurs, *f.*; (price) cours, prix, *m.*; *v.a.*, acheter au marché; vendre au marché.  
**mar'ketable** (-a-b'l), *adj.*, de bonne vente; (com.) marchand; (of price) courant.  
**mar'ket-gar'den** (-gâr'd'n), *n.*, jardin maraîcher, *m.*  
**mar'ket-gar'dener** (-gâr'd'n'eur), *n.*, maraîcher, *m.*  
**mar'ket-place**, *n.*, place du marché, *f.*, marché, *m.*  
**mar'ket-wom'an** (-woum'-), *n.*, femme, or dame, de la halle, *f.*  
**mark'ing** (mâr'k'-), *n.*, marquage, *m.* — ink; encre à marquer, *f.*  
**marks'man** (mârks'-), *n.*, tireur; bon tireur, *m.* — ship; adresse au tir, *f.*  
**marl** (mârle), *n.*, (geol., agri.) marne, *f.*  
**mar'line-spike** (spalke), *n.*, (nav.) épissolier, *m.*  
**mar'malade** (mâr-), *n.*, marmelade, *f.*  
**marmoset'**, *n.*, (mam.) ouistiti, *m.*  
**mar'mot**, *n.*, (mam.) marmotte, *f.*  
**maroon** (-roune), *n.*, nègre marron, *m.*; *v.a.*, abandonner dans une île déserte.  
**mar'que** (mârke), *n.*, lettre de marque, *f.*  
**mar'quee'** (mâr-ki), *n.*, marquise (tente), *f.*  
**mar'quetry** (mâr'kèt'ri), *n.*, marqueterie, *f.*  
**mar'quis** (mâr'kwice) ou **mar'quess**, *n.*, marquis, *m.*  
**mar'riage** (mâr'ridge), *n.*, mariage, *m.*; noces, *f.pl.*  
**mar'riageable** (-ridj'a-b'l), *adj.*, mariable, nubile.  
**mar'riage-li'cense** (-laî-), *n.*, dispense de bans, *f.*  
**mar'riage-portion** (-pôr-), *n.*, dot, *f.*  
**mar'ried** (ma-ride), *adj.*, marié; (of things) conjugal.  
**mar'row** (mar-rô), *n.*, moëlle, cource, *f.*; (fig.) essence, *f.*  
**mar'row-fat**, *n.*, pois carré, *m.*

**mar'ry**, *v.a.*, (to give away; to perform the ceremony) marier; (to take as wife, as husband) se marier avec; épouser; (fig.) unir intimement; *v.n.*, se marier. To — again; *se remarier*; *int.*, vraiment, en vérité; *parbleu*.  
**marsh** (mār'she), *n.*, marais, *m.*  
**mar'shal** (mār-), *n.*, maréchal; (nav.) pré-vôt, *m.*; *v.a.*, ranger, régler, ordonner.  
**marsh-mal'low** (-mal'lo), *n.*, (bot.) guil-mauve, *f.*  
**marsh'y** (mār'sh'i), *adj.*, marécageux; de marais.  
**mart** (mārte), *n.*, marché, entrepôt, *m.*; (auction) salle de vente, *f.*; (outlet) débouché, *m.*  
**mar'ten** (mār-tène), *n.*, (mam.) martre, fouine, *f.*  
**mar'tial** (mār-shal), *adj.*, martial; de guerre; militaire; belliqueux. — *law*: code militaire, *m.* Court —; conseil de guerre, *m.*  
**mar'tially**, *adv.*, en guerrier; bravement.  
**mar'tin** (mār'tine), *n.*, (ornl.) martinet, *m.*  
**mar'tinet**, *n.*, personne à cheval sur la discipline, *f.*; (ornl.) martinet, *m.*  
**mar'tyr** (mār-teur), *n.*, martyr, *m.*; *v.a.*, martyriser.  
**mar'tyrdom** (-deune), *n.*, martyre, *m.*  
**mar'vel** (mār-), *n.*, merveille, *f.*; *v.n.*, s'émerveiller, s'étonner.  
**mar'vel'lous**, *adj.*, merveilleux, étonnant.  
**mar'vel'lously**, *adv.*, merveilleusement.  
**mas'culine** (mas-kiu-), *adj.*, mâle, d'homme; (gram.) masculin; (b.s.) hommasse.  
**mas'h**, *n.*, mélange, *m.*; tripotage; (for horses) mélange de son et d'eau, *m.*; *v.a.*, écraser, broyer, mêler; (in brew-eries) brasser.  
**mash'-tub** (-teube), *n.*, (brewing) cuve-matière, *f.*  
**mask** (māske), *n.*, masque, *m.*; mascarade, *f.*; (woman's) loup, *m.*; *v.a.*, masquer; déguiser; *v.n.*, se masquer.  
**ma'son** (mé-s'n), *n.*, maçon, *m.* Free —; franc-maçon, *m.*  
**mason'ic** (mé-co'n'), *adj.*, maçonnique.  
**ma'sonry** (mé-co'n'), *n.*, maçonnerie, *m.*; maçonnerie, *f.* Free —; franc-maçon-nerie, *f.*  
**masquerade** (mas-keur'éde), *n.*, mascarade, *f.*; déguisement, *m.*; *v.n.*, se masquer.  
**mass** (māsse), *n.*, masse, *f.*; amas, gros, *m.*; (crowd) multitude; (c.rel.) messe, *f.*; (of smoke) tourbillon, *m.* A — of things; une foule de choses. — production, fabrication en série.  
**mass'-meeting**, *n.*, assemblée en masse, *f.*  
**mass'sacre** (mas's'a-keur), *n.*, massacre, *m.*; *v.a.*, massacrer.  
**mas'sive**, *adj.*, massif, solide.  
**mast** (māste), *n.*, (nav.) mât, *m.* Fore —; mât de misaine. Main —; grand mât. Mizzen —; mât d'artimon. Jury —; mât de fortune. Before the —; sur le gail-lard d'avant; *v.a.*, (nav.) mâter; *n.*, (fruit) (of the chestnut) châtaigne, *f.*; marron; (of the oak) gland, *m.*; (of the hazel) noisette; (of the beech) faîne, *f.*  
**mas'ter** (mās-teur), *n.*, maître, directeur, chef; (nav.) maître d'équipage; (of workmen) maître, patron; (of a boat) patron; (of a school) maître d'école, professeur; (of a college) directeur; (appellation given to children) mon-sieur; (possessor) possesseur; (of a merchantman) capitaine, *m.*; — of

arts; licencié-ès-lettres, *m.* To be thoroughly — of; posséder à fond. To be one's own —; s'appartenir, ne dépendre que de soi. Head —; principal; provisioner, *m.* — mind; esprit supérieur, *m.*; *v.a.*, maîtriser; dompter; vaincre; dominer; apprendre, posséder.  
**mas'terdom** (-deune), *n.*, domination, auto-rité, *f.*; pouvoir, *m.*  
**mas'terful** (-foule), *adj.*, de maître; impé-rieux.  
**mas'ter-key** (-kl), *n.*, passe-partout, *m.*  
**mas'terly**, *adj.*, supérieur, de maître; magistral; parfait; (imperious) impé-rieux.  
**mas'ter-piece** (-pice), *n.*, chef-d'œuvre, *m.*  
**mas'tership**, *n.*, pouvoir de maître, *m.*; autorité; habileté; supériorité, *f.*; (office) fonctions de maître, *f.pl.*; (school) place de professeur, *f.*  
**mas'ter-stroke** (-strōke), *n.*, coup de maître, *m.*  
**mas'tery**, *n.*, supériorité, puissance, domi-nation, *f.*; (knowledge) connaissance parfaite; (skill) grande habileté, *f.*  
**mas'ticate**, *v.a.*, mâcher.  
**mas'tica'tion** (-ti-ké-), *n.*, mastication, *f.*  
**mas'tiff**, *n.*, dogue; mâtin, *m.*  
**mas'todon**, *n.*, mastodonte, *m.*  
**mat**, *n.*, (of rush) natte, *f.*; (of straw) paillasson; (for lamps, dishes) dessous (de plat), *m.*; (metal) matte, *f.*; *v.a.*, couvrir de nattes; (press) aplatisir; natter; (to stick) coller.  
**match** (mat'she), *n.*, (contest) lutte; partie, *f.*; concours, *m.*; (in running, sailing, rowing, driving) course, *f.*; (in fighting) combat, *m.*; (an equal) pareil, égal; (marriage) mariage; (person to be married) parti, *m.* To meet with one's —; trouver son maître. To be a bad —; (of things) aller mal ensemble. To make a good —; faire un bon mariage; (combustible substance) allumette; (artil.) mèche, *f.*; *v.a.*, (to equal) éaler; (to oppose as equal) se mesurer avec; (to proportion) proportionner; (to marry) marier, allier; (colours, stuffs) assortir; (pairs of things) appairer; (horses, pictures, &c.) appareiller; *v.n.*, (to be united in marriage) s'allier, se marier; (to correspond) s'assortir; (of pairs of things) être pareil.  
**match'box**, *n.*, boîte d'allumettes, *f.*  
**match'less**, *adj.*, incomparable, sans pareil.  
**match'-mak'er** (-mék'-), *n.*, faiseur de mariages; fabricant d'allumettes, *m.*  
**match'-mak'ing** (-mék'-), *n.*, action de faire des mariages; fabrication des allumettes, *f.*  
**mate** (mete), *n.*, camarade, *m.f.*, copain; compagnon, époux; (nav.) second lieutenant; (at chess) mat, *m.*; *v.a.*, (to marry) marier; (to equal) égaler, assortir; (to oppose) résister à; (to subdue) subjuguier; (to crush) écraser; (at chess) mater.  
**mat'e'rial** (-ti-), *adj.*, matériel; essentiel, important, sensible; *n.*, matière; étoffe, *f.*; tissu; (stores) matériel, *m.* —, *pl.*, matériaux, *m.pl.* Raw —; matière première, *f.* (laine, *m.*)  
**mat'e'rialism** (-ti-ri-al-iz'm), *n.*, matéria-lisme  
**mat'e'rialize** (-ti-ri-al-ize), *v.a.*, matéria-liser.  
**mat'e'rially** (-ti-), *adv.*, matériellement; essentiellement.  
**mat'er'nal** (-teur-), *adj.*, maternel.  
**mat'er'nity** (-teur-), *n.*, maternité, *f.*



**mathematics** (math-), *n.*, mathématiques, *f. pl.*  
**mat'ins** (-ti'n'ze), *n. pl.*, matines, *f. pl.*  
**matric'ulate** (-trik'lou-), *v. a.*, immatriculer;  
*v. n.*, passer l'examen d'immatriculation.  
**matricula'tion** (-trik'lou-lé-), *n.*, immatriculation, inscription, *f.*  
**matrimo'nial** (-mô-), *adj.*, conjugal; de mariage.  
**mat'rimony**, *n.*, mariage, *m.*  
**mat'rix** (mé-), *n.*, matrice, *f.*  
**ma'tron** (mé-), *n.*, dame, femme; (of hospitals) infirmière en chef, *f.*  
**ma'tronly** (mé-), *adj.*, qui tire sur l'âge; d'un certain âge; respectable.  
**mat'ter** (mat'teur), *n.*, matière; chose; affaire, *f.*; fond; sujet; (med.) pus; (jur.) moyen; (space of time) espace de temps, *m.*; (distance) distance; (suit) cause; (import) importance, *f.* The — I speak of; *le sujet dont je parle.* It is a very easy —; *c'est une chose bien facile.* What is the —? Nothing; *de quoi s'agit-il? Il n'y a rien.* What is the — with you? Nothing; *qu'avez-vous? Je n'ai rien.* What —? *qu'importe? No —! n'importe!* It is no great —; *ce n'est pas grand'chose.* A small —; *une bagatelle.* For that —; *quant à cela.* In —, ou —, *af.*; *en fait de*, *en matière de*. — of course; *chose toute naturelle; chose qui va sans dire*, qui va de soi, *f.* As a — of course; *comme de raison.* As a — of fact; *en fait; v. n.*, imp., importer. What —? *qu'importe?* It — a little; *peu importe.*  
**matter-of-fact**, *adj.*, pratique, positif.  
**mat'ting**, *n.*, (of straw) paillasson, *m.*; (of rush) natte, *f.*  
**mat'tock**, *n.*, pioche, *f.*  
**mat'tress** (mat'trece), *n.*, matelas, *m.*  
**mature** (-tioure), *adj.*, mûr, mûri; (of wine) fait; *v. a.*, mûrir, faire mûrir; *v. n.*, mûrir; (com.) échoir. (ance, *f.*)  
**matu'rity**, *n.*, maturité; (of bills) éché-mat'ri'nal, *adj.*, matinal, du matin.  
**maud'lin**, *adj.*, a moitié ivre; (fig.) pleureur; sentimental.  
**maul**, *v. a.*, rosser; déchirer.  
**maul'-stick**, *n.*, (painting) appui-main, *m.*  
**mausole'um**, *n.*, mausolée, *m.*  
**maw** (mô), *n.*, (of birds) jabot, *m.*; (of animals) panse, *f.*  
**maw'kish** (môk'-), *adj.*, fade, insipide.  
**max'im**, *n.*, maxime, *f.*  
**maximum**, *n.*, maximum, *m.*  
**may** (mé), *v. auxil.*, pouvoir. — be; *peut-être.* It might be; *cela se pourrait.* It might happen that; *il pourrait se faire que.* You might have gone there; *vous auriez pu y aller.* One might as well; *autant vaudrait.* That — be; *cela se peut.* [When may and might are auxiliary verbs they are the sign of the subjunctive or conditional.]  
**May**, *n.*, (month) mai, *m.*  
**May'-day** (mé-dé), *n.*, premier mai, *m.*  
**may'-flower** (-flaoueur), *n.*, fleur d'aubé-pine, *f.*  
**may'or** (mé-eur), *n.*, maire, *m.*  
**may'orality** (mé-eur-), *n.*, mairie, *f.*  
**maze** (méze), *n.*, labyrinthe; dédale; (fig.) embarras, *m.*  
**mazour'ka**, *n.*, mazourka, mesurka, *f.*  
**ma'zy** (més'), *adj.*, de labyrinthe, sinueux; (of a dance) pironnant; (fig.) confus, *m.* (ml), *pron.*, me, moi.  
**mead** (mide), *n.*, hydromei; (meadow) pré, *m.*

**mead'ow** (mèd'ô), *n.*, prairie, *f.*, pré, *m.*  
**mead'ow-sweet** (-swite), *n.*, spirée, reine-des-prés, *f.*  
**mea'gre** (mi-gheur), *adj.*, maigre; pauvre.  
**mea'gri'ness**, *n.*, maigreur; pauvreté, *f.*  
**meal** (mll), *n.*, farine, *f.*; (repast) repas, *m.*  
**meal'y** (mll-i), *adj.*, farineux, poudreux, (fruit) cotonneux, (fig.) doucereux.  
**meal'y-mouthed** (-maouth'de), *adj.*, qui a la bouche doucereuse.  
**mean** (mfne), *adj.*, (wanting dignity) bas; (despicable), méprisable, vil; (of little value) médiocre; (low-minded) mesquin, common; (humble) pauvre, chétif; (avaricious) sordide, avare; (middle) moyen. A — trick; *un vilain tour*, *m.*; *n.*, milleu, terme moyen; (log.) moyen, *m.*; (math.) moyenne; (mediocrity) médiocrité, *f.* — a (sing.), *moyen*, *m.*; *voie*, *f.* — a (pl.), *moyens*, *revenus*, *n. pl.* By — a of; *au moyen de.* Golden —; *juste milieu*, *m.* By this —; *par ce moyen.* By some — or other; *de manière ou d'autre.* By all —; *par tous les moyens*; certainement. By no —; *aucunement.* By fair —; *par des voies honnêtes*, *par des moyens légitimes*; *v. a.*, (preterit and past part.) Meant (to signify) signifier, vouloir dire; (to intend) se proposer de, avoir en vue, vouloir. What does that word —? *que veut dire ce mot? What do you —? que voulez-vous dire? Do you — it? êtes-vous sérieux? Do you — what you say? entendez-vous réellement ce que vous dites? v. n.*, avoir l'intention de; se proposer de; avoir en vue de; vouloir. To — well; *avoir de bonnes intentions.*  
**mean'der** (mi-a'n'-), *n.*, détour, méandre; dédale, *m.*; *v. n.*, serpenter.  
**mean'dering**, *adj.*, qui serpente; onduleux, sinueux.  
**mean'ing** (mi'n'-), *adj.*, significatif; (pers.) intentions. Ill- —; *à mauvaises intentions*; *n.*, (signification) signification, *f.*, sens, *m.*; (intention) intention, *f.*, dessein, *m.*; (thought) pensée, *f.* What is the — of that? *que veut dire cela.* Double —; *double sens*, *m.*  
**mean'ingless**, *adj.*, vide de sens.  
**mean'ly** (mi'n'-), *adv.*, basement; vilement, médiocrement; mesquinement, sordidement.  
**mean'ness** (mi'n'-), *n.*, bassesse, *f.*; caractère méprisable, *m.*; médiocrité; pauvreté; mesquinerie, pingerie, *f.*  
**mean-spir'ited**, *adj.*, sans cœur; lâche.  
**mean'time** ou **mean'while** (-lahne, -whalle), *adv.*, dans l'interval; en attendant. In the —; *sur ces entrefaites.*  
**mea'sles** (mè'z'lze), *n. pl.*, rougeole, *f. sing.*; (of swine) laderie, *f.*  
**mea'surable** (mè'f'eur-a-l'), *adj.*, mesurable; (moderate) modéré.  
**mea'sure** (mè'f'eur), *n.*, mesure; (of a number) division, proportion; (mus.) poet., dancing) mesure; (fig.) capacité, portée, *f.*; *v. a.*, mesurer; (land) arpenter; (pers.) prendre mesure à; (solids) métrer; *v. n.*, avoir. This — a ten feet; *ceci a dix pieds de longueur.*  
**meas'ured** (mè'f'eur'de), *adj.*, mesuré; égal.  
**meas'urement** (mè'f'eur-), *n.*, mesurage, *m.*; mesure, *f.*; (of land) arpentage, *m.*  
**meat** (mîte), *n.*, viande; (food) nourriture, *f.*, aliment, *m.* Roast —; *rôti*, *m.* — broth; *bouillon gras*, *m.* — safe; *garde manger*, *m.*

**meat'y**, *adj.*, charnu.  
**mechan'ic** (mi-ka'n'ike), *n.*, mécanicien; artisan, ouvrier, *m.*  
**mechan'ic** ou **mechan'ical** (mi-ka'n'-), *adj.*, mécanique; d'ouvrir; (done without intelligence) machinal.  
**mechan'ically** (mi-ka'n'-), *adv.*, mécaniquement; (without intelligence) machinalement.  
**mechan'ician** (mek'a-nish'a'n), *n.*, mécanicien, *m.*  
**mechan'ics** (mi-ka'n'-ikse), *n.*, mécanique, *f. sing.*  
**mech'anism** (mek'a-n'iz'me), *n.*, mécanisme, *m.*; mécanique, *f.*  
**med'al** (méd'-), *n.*, médaille, *f.*  
**med'al'ion** (mi-dal'ieune), *n.*, médaillon, *m.*  
**med'allist** (méd'-), *n.*, (engraver) médaillleur; (pers.) médailliste, *m.*; (one rewarded) médaillé.  
**med'dle** (méd'd'l), *v.n.*, se mêler des affaires d'autrui. To — with; *toucher à; se mêler de.*  
**med'dlesome** (-seune) ou **med'dling**, *adj.*, indiscret, importun, intrigant; qui touche à tout.  
**med'ial** (méd'i-a), *adj.*, du moyen âge.  
**med'ial** (mi-), *adj.*, moyen; (gram.) médial.  
**med'iate** (mi-), *v.n.*, être médiateur dans; s'entremettre; *adj.*, médiate, intermédiaire.  
**media'tion** (mi-di-é-), *n.*, médiation; intercession, *f.*; intermédiaire, *m.*  
**med'ical** (méd'-), *adj.*, médical; de médecin, de médecine. — profession: *la Faculté, f.* — man; *médecin, m.* — student; *étudiant en médecine, m.* — advice; *consultation, f.pl.*  
**medic'ament** (med'-), *n.*, médicament, *m.*  
**med'icinal** (méd-i-s-s-i-), *adj.*, médicinal.  
**med'icine** (méd'i-cine), *n.*, médecine, *f.*, remède, *m.*  
**med'icine-chest** (-shéste), *n.*, pharmacie, *f.*  
**med'icre** (mi-di-ô-keur), *adj.*, médiocre.  
**med'ocrity** (mi-di-ok'-), *n.*, médiocrité, *f.*  
**med'itate** (méd'-), *v.n.*, méditer; avoir l'intention de; se proposer de; projeter.  
**Mediterra'nean**, *n.*, Méditerranée, *f.*  
**med'ium** (mi-), *n.*, (*mediu*) milieu, terme moyen; (log.) moyen terme, *m.*; (math.) moyenne, *f.*; (agent) agent intermédiaire; (means) moyen, intermédiaire, *m.*; (spirit-rapping) médium, *m.* Through the — of; *par l'intermédiaire de.*  
**med'lar** (méd'-), *n.*, (fruit) nêfle, *f.*; (tree) nêflier, *m.*  
**med'ley** (méd'li), *adj.*, mêlé, mixte, confus; *n.*, mélange, *m.*; bigarrure, *f.*; (mus.) pot pourri, *m.*  
**medul'la** (mi-deul'la), *n.*, moelle, *f.*  
**Medu'sa**, *n.*, méduse, *f.*; (zool.) méduse, *f.*  
**meed** (mide), *n.*, récompense; (share) part, *f.*  
**meek** (mike), *adj.*, doux, humble, soumis.  
**meek'ly**, *adv.*, avec douceur; humblement.  
**meek'ness**, *n.*, douceur; humilité, *f.*  
**meer'schaum** (mir-), *n.*, écume de mer, *f.*  
**meet** (mite), *v.a.*, (*preferit and past part.*)  
**Met** rencontrer; (to find) trouver, recevoir; (to join) joindre, rejoindre; (to face) faire face à; (to appear before) se présenter devant, (in society) voir; (a bill) faire honneur à; (fig.) anticiper; (to foresee) prévoir; (to satisfy) satisfaire, remplir. To go to —; *aller au devant de* (at the station); *aller trouver; v.n.*, se rencontrer; se voir; (to assemble) se réunir; (to join) se joindre.

To — half way; (fig.) *se faire des concessions mutuelles.* To — with; (a person) *rencontrer, se trouver avec;* (thing) *rencontrer, (misfortune) éprouver, subir;* (kindness, a reception) *recevoir; adj.*, propre, convenable; *n.*, rendez-vous de chasse, *m.*  
**meet'ing** (mit'-), *n.*, rencontre; (interview) entrevue; (assembly) assemblée, réunion, *f.*; (of rivers) confluent, *m.*; (of roads) jonction, *f.*; (of dissenters) office, *m.*  
**meet'ing-house** (-haunce), *n.*, maison de réunion, *f.*; (of dissenters) temple, *m.*  
**me'grim** (mi-grime), *n.*, migraine, *f.*  
**melanchol'ic** (mel'a-n'kol'-), *adj.*, mélancolique, triste.  
**mel'ancholy**, *n.*, hypochondrie, mélancolie, *f.*; *adj.*, mélancolique, triste; cruel, lugubre.  
**melhi'fuous**, *adj.*, doux, suave, doucereux.  
**mel'low** (mèl'lo), *adj.*, mou; mol; (fruit) mûr; (paint.) moelleux; (in liquor) gris; (of land) meuble, (fig.) doux, moelleux; *v.a.*, mûrir; faire mûrir; (paint.) donner du moelleux à; (land) ameublir; (fig.) rendre moelleux, adoucir; *v.n.*, mollir, mûrir; (fruit) devenir blet; (fig.) devenir moelleux, s'adoucir.  
**mel'ownness**, *n.*, maturité, *f.* (paint.) moelleux, *m.*; (fig.) mollesse, douceur, *f.*  
**melod'ious** (mè-lô-di-), *adj.*, mélodieux.  
**melod'iously**, *adv.*, mélodieusement.  
**mel'odrama** (mèl-o-drà-ma), *n.*, mélodrame, *m.*  
**mel'ody** (mèl'-), *n.*, mélodie, *f.*  
**mel'on** (mèl'-), *n.*, melon, *m.*  
**melt** (mèlte), *v.a.*, fondre, faire fondre; (fig.) attendrir, fléchir; *v.n.*, fondre, se fondre; (fig.) s'attendrir.  
**melt'ing**, *adj.*, qui fond; (fruit) fondant; (fig.) attendrissant; *n.*, fusion, fonte, *f.*; attendrissement, *m.*  
**melt'ing-pot**, creuset, *m.* [*m.*]  
**mem'ber** (mè'm'beur), *n.*, membre; député.  
**mem'bered** (mè'm'beurde), *adj.*, membré; qui a des membres. Big —; *membru.*  
**mem'bership**, *n.*, qualité de membre; société, *f.*  
**mem'brane** (mè'm'bréne), *n.*, membrane, *f.*  
**mement'o** (mi-mè'n'tò), *n.*, souvenir, memento, *m.*  
**mem'oir** (mè'm'-), *n.*, mémoire, *m.*  
**mem'orable** (mè'm'o-ra-b'l), *adj.*, mémorable.  
**memoran'dum** (mè'm'o-ra-n'deume), *n.*, (*memoranda, -dums*) note, *f.*; (com.) bordereau, *m.*  
**memoran'dum-book** (-bouke), *n.*, agenda; (com.) carnet, *m.*  
**memo'rial** (mi-mò-), *n.*, souvenir, *m.*; (note) note; (petition) requête, pétition, *f.*; *adj.*, commémoratif.  
**memo'rialize** (mi-mò-ri-a-lize), *v.a.*, présenter une demande à; commémorer.  
**mem'ory** (mè'm'-), *n.*, mémoire, *f.*, souvenir, *m.* In — of; *en souvenir de.*  
**To the best of my —**; *autant qu'il m'en souvient.* From —; *de mémoire.*  
**men'ace** (mè'n-), *n.*, menace, *f.*; *v.a.*, menacer.  
**mena'gerie** (mi-nà-ji-ri), *n.*, ménagerie, *f.*  
**mend** (mè'n'de), *v.a.*, raccommoder; réparer; (a pen, pencil) tailler; (one's pace) hâter; (fig.) corriger, avancer; *v.n.*, se corriger, s'améliorer, se réformer; (of the weather) se remettre au beau.  
**menda'city** (mè'n'-), *n.*, mensonge, *m.*; fausseté, *f.*

**men'dicant** (mè'n'-), *adj.* mendiant; *n.* mendiant, *m.*  
**mend'city** (mè'n'-), *n.* mendicité, *f.*  
**men'sial** (mè'-), *n.* domestique, *m.f.*; valet, laquais, *m.*; *adj.* domestique; (fig.) bas, servile.  
**mensura'tion** (mèn's'lou-ré-), *n.* mesurage, *m.*; (math.) mensuration, *f.*  
**men'tal** (mè'n'-), *adj.* mental, intellectuel, moral. A mental (case); *un aliéné, m.*  
**men'tally**, *adv.* mentalement, moralement.  
**men'tion** (mè'n'-), *n.* mention, *f.*  
**mention**, *v.c.*, mentionner; parler de; rapporter. Do not — it! *n'y faites pas attention! il n'y a pas de quoi.* Not to —; (putting aside) *sans compter.* To be —ed in dispatches (milit.); *être cité à l'ordre du jour.*  
**mer'cantile** (meur-ca'n'tail), *adj.* mercantile; commerçant. — navy; *marine marchande, f.*  
**mer'cenary**, *n.* mercenaire, *m.f.*; *adj.* mercenaire, vénal.  
**mer'cer** (meur-ceur), *n.* mercier, *m.*  
**mer'chandise** (meur'tsha'n'daize), *n.* marchandise, *f.*  
**mer'chant** (meur'tsha'n'te), *n.* négociant, commerçant, (retailer) marchand, *m.*; *adj.* commercial; marchand.  
**mer'chantman**, *n.* vaisseau marchand, *m.*  
**mer'chant-ser'vice** (-seur-), *n.* marine marchande, *f.*  
**mer'ciful** (meur'ci-foule), *adj.* miséricordieux, clément.  
**mer'ciless**, *adj.* sans pitié; cruel, implacable.  
**mer'cur'ial** (meur'kiou-), *adj.* de Mercure, (fig.) ardent, vif.  
**mer'cury** (meur'kiou-), *n.* (astron., myth.) Mercure; (metal) mercure, *m.*; (fig.) ardeur, *f.*  
**mer'cy** (meur-ci), *n.* merci, miséricorde; (compassion) compassion; (clemency) clémence; (pardon) grâce, indulgence, *f.* — I *grâce!* For —'s sake; *par grâce.* To be at the — of; *être à la discrétion de, à la merci de.* To have — on; *avoir pitié de.* Sisters of —; *sœurs de charité, f.pl.* With a recommendation to —; (jur.) *avec des circonstances atténuantes.*  
**mere** (mère), *n.* étang, lac, *m.*; (boundary) borne, *f.*; *adj.* pur, stupide, seul, rien que; (h.s.) *vrai, franc.* A — nothing; *un rien, m.*  
**mere'ly** (mèr'-), *adv.* simplement, seulement; uniquement, rien que.  
**meretr'icious** (meur'i-trish'eusse), *adj.* de courtisane, (fig.) faux, de mauvais goût.  
**merge** (meurdje), *v.a.*, fondre; absorber; *v.n.*, s'éteindre; se perdre dans.  
**merid'ian** (mi-), *n.* méridien; midi; (fig.) apogée, *m.*; *adj.* méridien; midi.  
**meri'no**, *n.* mérinos, *m.*  
**mer'it** (mè-), *mérite, m.*; *v.a.*, mériter.  
**merito'rious** (mèr'i-tò-), *adj.* (things) méritoire, (pers.) méritant.  
**merito'riously**, *adv.* méritoirement.  
**mer'maid** (meur-mède), *n.*, (myth.) sirène, *f.*  
**mer'rily** (mèr-), *adv.* joyeusement, galement.  
**mer'riment** (mèr'-), *n.*, galeté, joie, *f.*  
**mer'ry** (mèr'-), *adj.* joyeux, allègre, gai; (h.s.) *plaisant.*  
**mer'ry-a'ndrew** (-a'n'drou), *n.*, pailleasse, *m.* — go-round, *m.*; chevaux de bois, *m.pl.*  
**mer'ry-making** (-mék'-), *n.*, réjouissance; fête; galeté, *f.*

**mesh** (mèshe), *n.*, maille, *f.*; (for netting) moule, *m.*; (of brewers) marc, *m.*  
**mes'merism** (mèz'meur'izme), *n.*, mesmérisme, magnétisme animal, *m.*  
**mes'merize** (-aize), *v.a.*, magnétiser.  
**mess** (mèce), *n.*, (dish) mets, plat, *m.*; (milit.) (of officers) mess, *m.*; (of non-commissioned officers) table, *f.*; (of privates) ordinaire, *m.*; (nav.) (of officers) table, *f.*; (of seamen) ordinaire, *m.*; (medley) ripopée, potée, *f.*, gâchis, *m.*; (dirt) saleté; (of animals) ration, *f.* To be in a —; *être dans le pétrin.* To be in a fine —; *être dans de beaux draps.* What a —! *quel gâchis! quelle saleté!* *v.n.*, manger ensemble; (to dirt) faire du gâchis; *v.a.*, donner à manger à; (to dirt) salir.  
**mes'sage** (mès-sèije), *n.*, message, *m.*, commission, *f.*  
**mes'senger** (mès-sèn'djeur), *n.*, messenger; commissionnaire, (fig.) avant-courreur, *m.*  
**Mess'iah** (mès-sa'i'a), *n.*, Messie, *m.*  
**mess'mate**, *n.*, camarade de pension, de table, *m.*  
**mess'room**, *n.*, chambre, *f.*  
**mess'tin**, *n.*, gamelle, *f.*  
**met'al** (mèt'-), *n.*, métal; (for roads) cailloutis; (rail.) rail, *m.*  
**met'alled** (mèt'al'de), *adj.*, (of roads) empierré; cailloute.  
**met'al'lic**, *adj.*, métallique.  
**met'al'iferous** (-'if'eur-), *adj.*, métallifère.  
**met'allurgy** (-leur'dji), *n.*, métallurgie, *f.*  
**metamor'phosis** (mèt'a-mor-fu-cice), *n.*, métamorphose, *f.*  
**met'aphor** (mèt'-), *n.*, métaphore, *f.*  
**metaphys'ical** (mèt'a-fiz'-), *adj.*, métaphysique.  
**metaphys'ics** (-fiz'iks), *n.pl.*, métaphysique, *f.sing.*  
**mè'te** (ont) (mète), *v.a.*, mesurer. To — out; *distribuer; n.*, mesure, *f.*  
**me'teor** (mè-ti-), *n.*, météore, *m.*  
**me'teorite** (-aite), *n.*, aéroïte, *m.*  
**meteorolog'ical** (-djik'-), *adj.*, météorologique.  
**meteorol'ogy** (-ol-o-dji), *n.*, météorologie, *f.*  
**me'ter** (mèt-), *n.*, mesureur; (of gas) compteur, *m.*  
**methinks** (mèl'th'gn'kse), *v.inp.*, il u-semble que.  
**meth'od** (mèth'-), *n.*, méthode; manière, *f.*; moyen; ordre, *m.*  
**method'ical**, *adj.*, méthodique.  
**methy'lated** (methilèted) *spirit*, *n.*, alcool à brûler, *m.*  
**me'tre** (mè-tour), *n.*, (measure) mètre, *m.*; (poet.) vers, *m.*, mesure, *f.*  
**met'r'ical** (mèt'-), *adj.*, métrique; en vers.  
**metrop'olis** (mi-), *n.*, capitale, métropole, *f.*  
**metropol'itan**, *adj.*, de la capitale; métropolitain.  
**met'tie** (mèt'ti-), *n.*, fougue, ardeur, vivacité, *f.*; feu, *m.*; (fig.) courage, cœur, *m.* To put (any one) upon his —; *piquer (quelqu'un) d'honneur.*  
**met'tled** (mèt'tl'de), *adj.*, vif, ardent; fougueux.  
**met'tlesome** (-seume), *adj.*, fougueux, ardent.  
**mew** (miou), *n.*, (orni.) mouette; (cage) mue; *v.a.*, (to shut up) enfermer; *v.n.*, (of cats) miauler.  
**mew'ing**, *n.*, mue, *f.*; (of a cat) miaulement, *m.*  
**mews**, *n.pl.*, écuries, *f.pl.*  
**mez'zo-relievo** (-ri-li-vo), *n.*, demi-relief, *m.*

**miasma** (mi-az'-), *n.*, (*miasmata*), miasme, *m.*  
**Mi'chaelmas** (malk'èl'-), *n.*, la Saint-Michel.  
**mi'croscope** (mal-cro-scôpe), *n.*, microscope, *m.*  
**mid**, *adj.*, du milieu; moyen; intérieur.  
**mid'-air**, *n.*, milieu de l'air, haut des airs, *m.*  
**mid'day** (-dè), *n.*, midi, *m.*; *adj.*, de midi.  
**mid'die** (mid'd'i), *n.*, milieu, centre, *m.*; *adj.*, du milieu; central; (half) demi; (fig.) moyen. — *aged*; entre deux âges. — *ages*; le moyen-âge. — *class*; bourgeoise, *f.* — *course*; moyen terme, *m.*  
**mid'dleman**, *n.*, intermédiaire, *m.*  
**mid'dling**, *adj.*, médiocre; (of health) passable; (com.) bon, ordinaire.  
**mid'land**, *adj.*, méditerranée, intérieur, de l'intérieur.  
**Mid'lent**, *n.*, mi-carême, *f.*  
**mid'night** (-naïte), *n.*, minuit, *m.*; *adj.*, de minuit.  
**mid'riff**, *n.*, (anat.) diaphragme, *m.*  
**mid'ship**, *n.*, (nav.) milieu du vaisseau, *m.*  
**mid'shipman**, *n.*, aspirant de marine, *m.*  
**midst**, *n.*, milieu; fort; cœur, *m.* In the — *of*; au milieu de.  
**mid'-stream** (-strîue), *n.*, milieu du courant, *m.*  
**mid'summer** (-seum'-), *n.*, milieu de l'été, cœur de l'été, *m.* — *day*; la Saint-Jean.  
**mid'way** (-wé), *n.*, milieu du chemin; milieu, *m.*; *adj.*, adv., à mi-chemin; à moitié chemin; (of a hill) à mi-côte.  
**mid'wife** (-wife ou -waïte), *n.*, sage-femme, *f.*  
**mid'wifery** (mid'wif'ri), *n.*, obstétrique, *f.*  
**mid'winter** (-wî'uteur), *n.*, cœur de l'hiver, *m.*  
**mien** (mine), *n.*, mine, *f.*; air, *m.*  
**might** (malte), *n.*, puissance, force, *f.*  
**might'ily**, *adv.*, fortement, vigoureusement.  
**might'iness**, *n.*, grandeur, puissance, force, *f.*  
**might'y**, *adj.*, fort, puissant, vigoureux; vaste; grand, important; *adv.*, fort, très, bien.  
**mignonette'** (mi'n'ieu'nète), *n.*, réséda, *m.*  
**mi'grate** (mal'-), *v.n.*, émigrer.  
**migra'tion** (mal-gré-), *n.*, migration, *f.*  
**mi'gratory** (mal-gra), *adj.*, émigrant; nomade; migrateur, de passage.  
**milch** (milsh), *adj.*, à lait, laitière.  
**mild** (maïde), *adj.*, doux; léger, faible.  
**mil'dew** (mil'diou), *n.*, tache d'humidité, *f.*; (on plants) blanc, *m.*, rouille, *f.*; *v.a.*, frapper de blanc, de rouille; gâter par l'humidité; souiller; tacher.  
**mid'ly** (mal'd'-), *adv.*, doucement, avec douceur; modérément.  
**mid'ness** (mal'd'-), *n.*, douceur, *f.*  
**mîle** (maïle), *n.*, mille, *m.*  
**mîle'age** (maï'édje), *n.*, prix ou péage par mille, *m.*  
**mîle'stone** (-stône), *n.*, borne milliaire, *f.*  
**mil'itant**, *adj.*, militant; qui combat.  
**militarism**, *n.*, militarisme, *m.*  
**mil'itary**, *adj.*, militaire; *n.*, militaires, *m.pl.*; militaire, *m.*; troupe; armée, *f.*  
**mil'itate**, *v.n.*, militer contre.  
**mil'itia** (mi-lîsh'ya), *n.*, milice, *f.*  
**milk**, *n.*, lait, *m.* — *and water*; lait coupé; (fig.) fade, insipide; flasque; sans caractère; *v.a.*, traire; (fig.) plumer, traire. *Skim* —; lait écramé. With the —; à la première heure.

**milk'-can** ou **milk'-jug**, *n.*, pot à (ou au) lait, *m.*  
**milk'er**, *n.*, trayeur, *m.*, trayeuse, *f.*; vache laitière, *f.*  
**milk'-food**, *n.*, laitage, *m.*  
**milk'iness**, *n.*, nature laiteuse; (fig.) douceur, *f.*  
**milk'maid** (-mède), *n.*, laitière, *f.*  
**milk'man** (-ma'n), *n.*, laitier, *m.*  
**milk'pan** (-pa'u), *n.*, jatte à lait, terrine à lait, *f.*  
**milk'sop**, *n.*, poule mouillée (pers.), *f.*  
**milk'-van**, *n.*, wagon à lait, *m.*  
**milk'-white** (-hwaïte), *adj.*, blanc comme le lait.  
**milk'y**, *adj.*, laiteux, doux.  
**Milk'y-Way** (-wé), *n.*, (astron.) voie lactée, *f.*  
**mill**, *n.*, moulin, *m.*; (factory) filature, fabrique, *f.*; *v.a.*, moudre; (to full) fouler.  
**mill'-board** (-lôrde), *n.*, carton-pâte, *m.*  
**millen'arian** (mil'le'n'-), *n.*, millénaire, *m.*; *adj.*, de mille ans.  
**millenary** (mil'le'n'-), *adj.*, millénaire.  
**millen'num** (mil'le'n'-), *n.*, millénium, mille ans, *m.*  
**mil'leped** (mil'l-pède), *n.*, mille-pattes, scolopendre, *m.*  
**mil'ler** (mil'leur), *n.*, meunier, *m.*  
**mil'let** (-lète), *n.*, (bot.) millet, mil, *m.*  
**mil'igram**, *n.*, milligramme, *m.*  
**mil'limetre** (-ml-teur), *n.*, millimètre, *m.*  
**mil'liner**, *n.*, marchande de modes; modiste, *f.*  
**mil'linery**, *n.sing.*, modes, *f.pl.*  
**mil'lion**, *n.*, million, *m.* The millions; la foule, *f.*  
**mil'lonaire** (mil'leu'nère), *n.*, millionnaire.  
**mill'-owner** (-ô'n'eur), *n.*, propriétaire de moulin; manufacturier, *m.*  
**mill'stone** (-stône), *n.*, meule de moulin, *f.*; (fig.) poids, *m.*  
**mill'wright** (-raïte), *n.*, constructeur de moulins, *m.*  
**mil't**, *n.*, (anat.) rate; (of fishes) laitance, *f.*  
**mil'm'ic**, *adj.*, imitateur; (of things) imitatif; *v.a.*, contrefaire, imiter; *n.*, mime, imitateur, *m.*  
**mil'm'icry** (-crie), *n.*, mimique, imitation, *f.*  
**min'atory**, *adj.*, menaçant, comminatoire.  
**mince** (mi'n'ce), *v.a.*, hacher menu; (meat) émincer; (fig.) atténuer; *v.n.*, (in speaking) minauder.  
**mince'-meat**, *n.*, hachis, *m.*, pâte d'épices, *f.* Mince-ple; tartelette (au mince-meat), *f.*  
**min'cing**, *adj.*, affecté, minaudier.  
**mind** (maï'n'de), *n.*, (understanding) esprit, *m.*, intelligence; (intention) intention; (inclination) envie; (opinion) opinion, pensée, *f.*; (memory) souvenir, *m.*; (heart, soul) âme, *f.* To bear in —; se rappeler, ne pas oublier. To call to —; se remémorer; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (to attend to) prendre garde à, s'occuper de, songer à, faire attention à; (to obey) obéir à, écouter; (to nurse) soigner, garder; (to watch) surveiller, observer; (to care about) s'inquiéter de, regarder à. Never —; n'importe.  
**mind'ed**, *adj.*, disposé; porté, enclin.  
**mind'edness**, *n.*, disposition, *f.*  
**mind'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, attentif à; soigneux de; qui se souvient de.  
**mind'fulness**, *n.*, attention, *f.*; soin, *m.*  
**mind'less**, *adj.*, inattentif à; insouciant de; (without mind) sans intelligence; (stupid) stupide, sot.

mine (main), *pron.*, le mien, *m.*, la mienne, *f.*; les miens, *m.pl.*; les miennes, *f.pl.*; à moi; *n.*, mine, *f.*; *v.a.*, miner; (fig.) saper. — *sweeper* (nav.): *dragueur de mines*; *m.*  
 min'er (ma'n'-), *n.*, mineur, *m.*  
 min'eral (mi'n'-eur), *n.* and *adj.*, minéral, *m.*  
 mineral'ogy (-o-dji), *n.*, minéralogie, *f.*  
 min'ever ou min'iver (mi'n'-i-veur), *n.*, (fur) petit-gris, *m.*  
 min'gle, *v.a.*, mêlanger, mêler; *v.n.*, se mêler, se mélanger.  
 min'gling, *n.*, mélange, *m.*  
 min'iature, *n.*, miniature, *f.*; *adj.*, en miniature.  
 min'im, *n.*, (med., pharm.) goutte; (mus.) blanche, *f.*  
 min'ing (mai'n'-), *adj.*, de mines; de mineur; *n.*, exploitation des mines, *f.*  
 min'ion (mi'n'-iune), *n.*, mignon; favori, *m.*; (print.) mignonne, *f.*  
 min'ister, *n.*, ministre, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, fournir; administrer; servir; (ecc.) officier; (to take care of) soigner.  
 ministe'rial (-is-ti-), *adj.*, de ministère.  
 ministe'rialist, *n.*, ministériel, *m.*  
 ministra'tion (-tré-), *n.*, ministère, *m.*  
 min'now (-nô), *n.*, (ich.) vairon, *m.*  
 mi'nor (mai-), *n.*, (jur.) mineur, *m.*; *adj.*, moindre; petit; mince; mineur.  
 minor'ity, *n.*, minorité, *f.*  
 min'ster, *n.*, cathédrale, église collégiale, *f.*  
 min'stel, *n.*, ménestrel, chanteur, musicien, *m.*  
 min'streisy, *n.*, art du ménestrel, chant, *m.*  
 mint, *n.*, monnaie; (fig.) mine, *f.*, trésor, *m.*; *v.a.*, monnayer; frapper; (fig.) forger.  
 mint'age (mi'n'-têj), *n.*, objet monnayé, *m.*  
 mint'ing, *n.*, monnayage, *m.*  
 min'uet (mi'n'-lou-ete), *n.*, menuet, *m.*  
 mi'nus (mai-neusse), *adv.*, moins; sans.  
 minute (mi-nioute), *adj.*, menu, très petit; minutieux; mince; (mi'n'-ite ou mi'n'-eute), *n.*, minute, *f.*, instant, *m.*; (note) note, *f.* — (of a meeting); *procès-verbal*, *compte-rendu*, *m.*; *v.a.*, minuter, prendre note de.  
 min'ute-book (-bouke), *n.*, carnet, journal, *m.*  
 min'ute-hand (-ha'n'-de), *n.*, grande aiguille, *f.*  
 minute'ly (mi-niout'-li), *adv.*, minutieusement.  
 minute'ness (mi'n'-iout'-), *n.*, petitesse, ex-actitude, *f.*; détails minutieux, *m.pl.*  
 minx (mign'-kse), *n.*, coquette, friponne, *f.*  
 mi'racle (mi'r'-ak'-li), *n.*, miracle, *m.*  
 mira'culous (-rak'-lou-), *adj.*, miraculeux.  
 mira'ge (mi-raj), *n.*, mirage, *m.*  
 mire (ma'eur), *n.*, boue, bourbe, fange, *f.*  
 mi'r'ror (-reur), *n.*, miroir, *m.*, glace, *f.*; *v.a.*, miroiter. To — back; *réfléter*.  
 mirth (meurth), *n.*, galeté, joie, *f.*, rire, *m.*  
 mirth'ful (-foule), *adj.*, gai, joyeux, allégre.  
 mi'r'y (ma'leuri), *adj.*, fangeux, honteux.  
 mis (in compounds) mé, més, mal, à tort.  
 misad'ven'ture (mis'-ad-vè'n'-tiure), *n.*, mésaventure, *f.*  
 misan'thropist (-thro-), *n.*, misanthrope, *m.*  
 misanthrop'ic, *adj.*, (pers.) misanthrope.  
 misan'thropy (mis'-), *n.*, misanthropie, *f.*  
 misap'plication (mis'-ap-pil'-ké-), *n.*, fausse application, *f.*, abus, mauvais emploi, *m.*  
 misap'ply' (mis'-ap'-plie), *v.a.*, faire une mauvaise application de; mal appliquer; détourner.

misapprehend' (mis'-ap-pri-hè'n'-de), *v.a.*, mal entendre, comprendre mal.  
 misapprehension (mis'-ap-pri-hè'n'-), *n.*, malentendu, *m.*; méprise, *f.*  
 misap'pro'priate, *v.a.*, distraire, détourner de.  
 misap'propria'tion, *n.*, détournement, mauvais emploi, *m.*  
 misbehave' (miss'-bi-héve), *v.n.*, se comporter mal, se conduire mal.  
 misbeha'viour (miss'-bi-hé-vi-ur), *n.*, mauvaise conduite, inconduite, *f.*  
 misbelief' (miss'-bi-life), *n.*, fausse croyance, *f.*  
 misca'l'culate (miss'-cal-klou-), *v.a.*, mal calculer, se tromper, s'abuser.  
 miscalcula'tion (-klou-lé-), *n.*, mauvais calcul, *m.*  
 miscar'riage (miss'-car'-rêdge), *n.*, (failure) insuccès, *m.*, affaire manquée; (of women) fausse couche, *f.*  
 miscar'ry, *v.n.*, manquer, échouer; (not to arrive) faire fausse route; (of women) faire une fausse couche.  
 miscella'neous (-lé-ni-), *adj.*, mêlé, varié; divers; général. — *news*; *faits divers*, *m.pl.* — *works*; *mélanges*, *m.pl.*  
 mis'cellany, *n.*, (book) mélanges, *m.pl.*  
 mischance' (mis'tshà'n'-ce), *n.*, mauvaise chance, *f.*; malheur, accident fâcheux, revers, *m.*  
 mis'chief (mis'tshif), *n.*, mal; dommage; dégât; tort, *m.*; calamité, *f.*; malheur, *m.*  
 mis'chief-mak'er (-mék'-), *n.*, brouillon, *m.*  
 mis'chief-mak'ing, *adj.*, qui sème la discorde.  
 mis'chievous (mis'tshè-veusse), *adj.*, (pers.) méchant; malaisant; nuisible; fâcheux, malicieux, espiègle.  
 mis'chievously, *adv.*, méchamment, mal.  
 mis'chievousness, *n.*, malice, méchanceté, espièglerie, *f.*  
 miscon'ceive' (-cive), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, concevoir mal.  
 miscon'ception (-cep-), *n.*, malentendu, *m.*  
 miscon'duct (-deuk'-te), *n.*, mauvaise conduite; (management) mauvaise gestion, *f.*; *v.a.*, conduire mal; (to manage) mal gérer. To — oneself; *se conduire mal*.  
 misconstruc'tion (-streuk'-), *n.*, interprétation fautive, *f.*; contresens, *m.*  
 miscon'strus (-strou), *v.a.*, interpréter mal; traduire mal; dénaturer; prendre à contresens.  
 mis'creant (-kri-), *n.*, mécréant; misérable, *m.*  
 mis'deal', *v.a.*, maldonner, *n.*, maldonne, *f.*  
 mis'deed (-dide), *n.*, méfait, *m.*  
 mis'demean' (-di-mine), *v.a.*, (oneself) *se conduire mal*.  
 mis'demean'our (-di-mi'n'-eur), *n.*, mauvaise conduite, *f.*; (jur.) délit, *m.*; contravention, *f.*  
 mis'direct', *v.a.*, (letters, &c.) adresser mal; (pers.) diriger mal; (misapply) mal appliquer.  
 mis'do'ing (-dou'-), *n.*, faute, *f.*; méfait, *m.*  
 mi'ser (ma'zeur), *n.*, avare, *m.*  
 mis'erable (mis'-eur'-a-b'l), *adj.*, misérable, pitoyable, malheureux; (shabby) mesquin.  
 mi'serily (ma'zeur'-), *adj.*, sordide.  
 mi'sery (mis'-eur'-i), *n.*, misère, *f.*; supplice, *m.*. To put off this —; *mettre fin aux souffrances de*.  
 mis'fire (-faire), *v.a.*, rater, faire long feu; *n.*, (motor) raté d'allumage.

**misfit**, *n.*, vêtement manqué, *m.*  
**misfortune** (-fort'loune), *n.*, malheur, *m.*;  
 infortune, calamité, *f.*  
**misgiving** (-ghiv'-), *n.*, crainte, *f.*; soup-  
 çon, *m.*  
**misgovern** (-gheuv'eurne), *v.a.*, gouverner  
 mal, mal gérer, mal administrer.  
**misgovernement**, *m.*, mauvais gouverne-  
 ment, *m.*  
**misguid'ed**, *adj.*, mal guidé; aveuglé;  
 égaré.  
**mishap** (miss'hape), *n.*, accident; contre-  
 temps; malheur, *m.*, mésaventure, *f.*  
**misinform** (miss'-), *v.a.*, informer mal,  
 misjudge (-djeudje), *v.a.*, juger mal.  
**mislay** (-le), *v.a.*, égarer.  
**mislead** (-lide), *v.a.*, égarer; fourvoyer.  
**mislead'ing**, *adj.*, trompeur, décevant.  
**mismanage** (-édje), *v.a.*, gérer mal; con-  
 duire mal; diriger mal; *v.n.*, s'y prendre  
 mal.  
**mismanagement**, *n.*, mauvaise administra-  
 tion, *f.*  
**misname**, *v.a.*, nommer improprement.  
**misogyny** (mi-codj'-), *n.*, haine des  
 femmes.  
**misplace**, *v.a.*, placer mal; déplacer.  
**misprint** (-pri'n'te), *n.*, faute d'im-  
 pression, *f.*; *v.a.*, imprimer incorrectement.  
**mispronounce** (-naou'n'ce), *v.a.* and *v.n.*,  
 prononcer mal.  
**mispronuncia'tion** (-neu'n'cié-), *n.*, fausse  
 prononciation; prononciation incorrecte.  
**misquote** (-kwôte), *v.a.*, citer à faux.  
**misrepresent** (-rèp'ri-zè'n'te), *v.a.*, dé-  
 naturer.  
**misrepresenta'tion** (-zè'n'té-), *n.*, faux rap-  
 port, faux exposé, *m.*  
**misrule** (-roule), *n.*, confusion, *f.*; dés-  
 ordre, *m.*  
**miss**, *n.*, mademoiselle, demoiselle, *f.*;  
 (loss) perte, *f.*, manque (at billards)  
 manque de touche, *m.*; (mistake) erreur,  
*f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, manquer; manquer de  
 touche; s'apercevoir de l'absence de,  
 vivement regretter, ne plus trouver.  
 To be — *ing*: (pers.) être absent; (of  
 things) manquer. Many soldiers are  
 — *ing*: un grand nombre de soldats  
 manquent à l'appel. To be — *ing*:  
 être absent, manquer, faire défaut; avoir  
 disparu. To — *out*: passer, omettre.  
 To misfire; *rater* (of a pistol, &c.). I  
 — *ed* you: je vous ai regretté. I —  
 several books; il me manque plusieurs  
 livres.  
**mis'sal**, *n.*, missel, *m.*  
**misshap'en** (-shè-p'n') *adj.*, difforme.  
**mis'sile** (mis'sil), *adj.*, de jet, de trait;  
 lancé; *n.*, projectile, *m.*  
**miss'ing**, *adj.*, absent, perdu, égaré.  
**mis'sion** (mis'héune), *n.*, mission, *f.*  
**mis'sionary**, *n.*, missionnaire, *m.*  
**mis'sive** (mis'sive), *n.* and *adj.*, missive, *f.*  
**misspell**, *v.a.*, épeler mal.  
**misspell'ing**, *n.*, orthographe vicieuse, *f.*  
**misspend**, *v.a.*, gaspiller, employer mal.  
**misstate** (mis'stète), *v.a.*, exposer in-  
 exactement; rapporter incorrectement.  
**misstate'ment**, *n.*, rapport inexact, *m.*  
**mist**, *n.*, brouillard, *m.* Scotch —;  
 brume, *f.*  
**mistake**, *n.*, erreur, méprise, faute, bétise,  
*f.*; *v.a.*, se tromper de, sur; se mé-  
 prendre à, sur; prendre pour; *v.n.*,  
 se tromper, se méprendre.  
**mistak'en** (-tèk'n), *adj.*, (pers.) qui se  
 trompe; (of things) faux, mal entendu,  
 erroné.

**mis'timed**, *adj.*, inopportun, déplacé.  
**mis'tletoe** (mis-z'l'tò), *n.*, (bot.) gui, *m.*  
**mis'translate**, *v.a.*, traduire incorrectement.  
**mis'transla'tion** (-lé-), *n.*, traduction incor-  
 recte, *f.*; contresens, *m.*  
**mis'tress** (-trèce ou mis'sice), *n.*, maîtresse;  
 madame; (of a school) institutrice, *f.*  
**mistrust** (-treuste), *n.*, méfiance, *f.*;  
 soupçon, *m.*; *v.a.*, se méfier de; soup-  
 çonner.  
**mistrust'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, méfiant, défiant.  
**mist'y**, *adj.*, brumeux; (of light) vaporeux.  
**misunderstand** (miss'eun'deur-), *v.a.*,  
 comprendre mal; entendre mal; se mé-  
 prendre sur.  
**misunderstand'ing**, *n.*, (mistake) malen-  
 tendu, *m.*; (quarrel) mésintelligence, *f.*  
**misuse** (miss'iouce), *n.*, abus, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 abuser de; méuser de.  
**mite** (malte), *n.*, (money) denier; (fig.)  
 rien, *m.*; mite (insect), *f.*  
**mit'igate**, *v.a.*, mitiger, adoucir; modérer.  
**mitiga'tion** (-ghé-), *n.*, mitigation, *f.*;  
 adoucissement, *m.*  
**mit're** (mal-teur), *n.*, mitre, *f.*  
**mit'red** (mal-teurde), *adj.*, mitré.  
**mit'ten**, *mit't*, *n.*, mitaine, *f.*  
**mix**, *v.a.*, mêler; mélanger (with, de ou à);  
*v.n.*, se mélanger; se mêler; fréquenter.  
**mixed** (mix'te), *adj.*, mélange; mêlé de.  
**mix'ing**, *n.*, mélange; (wines) coupage, *n.*  
**mix'ture** (mix'teur), *n.*, mélange, *m.*;  
 (pharm.) potion, mixture, *f.*  
**mix'zen** (mix-z'n), *n.*, artimon, *m.* — mast;  
 mât d'artimon, *m.* — yard; vergue  
 d'artimon, *f.*  
**mnemon'ics** (ni-mo'n'-), *n.pl.*, mnémon-  
 ique, *f.*  
**moan** (mône), *n.*, moan'ing, *n.*, gémissement,  
*m.*; plainte, lamentation, *f.*; *v.n.*,  
 gémir, se lamenter; *v.a.*, gémir de, sur;  
 se lamenter sur.  
**moat** (môte), *n.*, (fort.) fossé, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 (fort.) entourer d'un fossé.  
**mob** (mobe), *v.a.*, houspiller, harasser;  
*n.*, foule; populace; cohue; canaille,  
*f.*  
**mob'bing**, *n.*, houspillement, *m.*  
**mob'cap**, *n.*, cornette (coiffure de femme), *f.*  
**mob'il'ity**, *n.*, mobilité (activity) activité;  
 (inconstancy) légèreté, *f.*  
**mob'ilisa'tion**, *n.*, mobilisation, *f.*  
**mo'b'ilise**, *v.a.*, (milit., nav.) mobiliser.  
**mock**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, se moquer de; se i're  
 de; *adj.*, dérisoire; (false) faux, simulé.  
 — turtle soup: soupe à la tête de veau, *f.*  
**mock'er**, *n.*, moqueur, railleur, *m.*  
**mock'ery**, *n.*, moquerie.  
**mock'ing-bird** (-beurde), *n.*, oiseau moqueur,  
*m.*  
**mock'ing'ly**, *adv.*, en se moquant.  
**mode** (môde), *n.*, mode, façon, manière, *f.*  
**mod'el**, *n.*, modèle, *m.*; *v.a.*, modeler;  
 former.  
**mod'eller** (mod'èl'eur), *n.*, (art.) modelleur,  
*m.*  
**mod'erate** (mod'eur-), *adj.*, modéré;  
 modique, ordinaire; passable; raison-  
 nable; médiocre; *v.a.*, modérer,  
 adoucir, tempérer; *v.n.*, se modérer.  
**mod'erately**, *adv.*, modérément.  
**modera'tion** (-eur'é-), *n.*, modération, *f.*  
**mod'erating**, *adj.*, modérateur.  
**mod'erator** (-eur'é-teur), *n.*, modérateur,  
*m.*  
**mod'ern** (mod'eurne), *adj.*, moderne.  
**mod'ernism** (-'ir'me), *n.*, modernisme, *m.*  
**mod'ernise** (-'aize), *v.a.*, moderniser.  
**mod'est** (mod'este), *adj.*, modeste, pudique.

**mod'esty**, *n.*, modestie : pudeur, *f.*  
**mod'icum**, *n.*, petite portion, *f.*; peu, *m.*  
**modif'ication** (-f'i-ké-), *n.*, modification, *f.*  
**mod'ify** (-faïe), *v.a.*, modifier, limiter.  
**mod'ulate** (mod'lou-), *v.a.*, moduler.  
**modulation** (mod'lou-lé-), *n.*, modulation, *f.*  
**mod'ulator**, *n.*, modulateur, *m.*  
**mo'hair** (mô-hère), *n.*, mohair, poil de chèvre angora, *m.*  
**moist** (moïste), *adj.*, moïste; humide.  
**moist'en** (moïst'n), *v.a.*, humecter.  
**moist'ness** (moïst't-), *ou* **moist'ure** (moïst-ioure), *n.*, (of the skin, &c.) moiteur, humidité, *f.*  
**molasses** (-cize), *n.pl.*, mélasse, *f.*  
**mole** (môle), *n.*, (mam.) taupe, *f.*; signe, *m.*; (of a port) môle, *m.*  
**mole-catcher**, *n.*, taupier, *m.*  
**mole-cricket** (-ète), *n.*, taupe-grillon, *m.*  
**mole'hill**, *n.*, taupinière, *f.*  
**mole'skin**, *n.*, moleskine, *f.*, velours de coton, *m.*  
**molest'** (-lèste), *v.a.*, molester; vexer.  
**molesta'tion** (-lès-té-), *n.*, molestation, *f.*  
**mole'trap**, *n.*, taupière, *f.*  
**mol'lify** (-faïe), *v.a.*, amollir; adoucir.  
**mol'ten** (môlt'n), *adj.*, fondu.  
**mo'ment** (mô-), *n.*, moment, *m.*; importance, *f.* At the present — : actuellement. Not for a — : pour rien au monde. Of no — : d'aucune importance. The — that; dès que.  
**mo'mentarily**, *adv.*, momentanément.  
**mo'mentary**, *adj.*, momentané.  
**moment'ous** (mo-mènt'-), *adj.*, important, de la dernière importance; (fig.) critique, difficile.  
**momentum** (mo-mènt'-), *n.*, (mec.) moment, *m.*  
**mon'ad** (-ade), *n.*, monade, *f.*  
**mon'arch** (mon'arke), *n.*, monarque, *m.*  
**mon'archy** (-ark'i), *n.*, monarchie, *f.*  
**mon'astery** (-teur'i), *n.*, monastère, *m.*  
**monas'tic** *ou* **monas'tical**, *adj.*, monastique.  
**monas'ticism** (-clz-me), *n.*, monachisme, *m.*  
**Mon'day** (mon'n'dè), *n.*, lundi, *m.*  
**mon'etary** (-è-ta-), *adj.*, monétaire.  
**mon'ey** (meu'n'i), *n.*, argent, *m.*; monnaie, *f.*; pièces, *f.pl.*; deniers, *m.pl.* — down, ready — : argent comptant, *m.* Made of — : coulé d'or. Even — : somme ronde, *f.*; compte rond, *m.* Paper — : papier-monnaie, *m.*  
**mon'ey-agent** (-è-djè'n'te), *n.*, banquier, *m.*  
**mon'ey-bag**, *n.*, sac à argent, *m.*; sacoche, *f.*  
**mon'ey-box**, *n.*, tirelire, *f.*  
**mon'ey-changer** (-tshé'n'djeur), *n.*, changeur, *m.*  
**mon'eyed** (meu'n'ède), *adj.*, riche, opulent.  
**mon'ey-grubber**, *n.*, grippe-sou, *m.*  
**mon'ey-lender**, *n.*, bailleur de fonds, *m.*  
**mon'ey-market**, *n.*, Bourse, *f.*  
**money-matters**, *n.pl.*, affaires pécuniaires, affaires d'argent, *f.pl.*  
**mon'ey-order**, *n.*, (post) mandat, *m.*  
**mon'grel** (meu'gn'-), *n.* and *adj.*, métis, *m.*  
**mon'itor** (-teur), *n.*, moniteur, *m.*  
**monk** (meu'gn'ke), *n.*, moine, religieux, *m.*  
**mon'key** (meu'gn'ki), *n.*, singe, *m.*; guenon, *f.* (of piledrivers) mouton; — trick; singerie, *f.*  
**monk'ish**, *adj.*, de moine, monacal.  
**mon'ogram**, *n.*, monogramme, *m.*  
**mon'o'logue** (-loghe), *n.*, monologue, *m.*  
**mon'oplane**, *n.*, monoplane, *m.*  
**monop'olist**, *n.*, monopoleur, accapareur, *m.*

**monop'olise** (-lalze), *v.a.*, faire le monopole de; monopoliser; accaparer.  
**monop'oly**, *n.*, monopole; accaparement, *m.*  
**monot'onous** (-ot'o-), *adj.*, monotone.  
**monot'onously**, *adv.*, avec monotonie, *f.*  
**monot'ony** (-ot'o-), *n.*, monotonie, *f.*  
**monsoon'** (-soune), *n.*, mousson, *f.*  
**mon'ster**, *n.*, monstre, *m.*  
**monstros'ity**, *n.*, monstruosité, *f.*  
**mon'strous**, *adj.*, monstrueux; horrible.  
**month** (meu'n'th), *n.*, mois, *m.* Calendar — : mois solaire. What is the day of the — ? quel est le quantième du mois?  
**month'ly** (meu'n'th'-), *adj.*, mensuel; de tous les mois. — nurse; garde d'accouchée, *f.*; *adv.*, tous les mois; par mois.  
**mon'ument** (-lou-), *n.*, monument; tombeau, *m.*  
**monumen'tal**, *adj.*, de monument.  
**mood** (moude), *n.*, humeur, *f.*; (gram.) mode, *m.*  
**moodi'ness**, *n.*, humeur; mauvaise humeur, *f.*  
**mood'y**, *adj.*, de mauvaise humeur; triste.  
**moon** (moune), *v.n.*, (about) flaner; musser, musarder; *n.*, lune, *f.* Full — : pleine lune. New — : nouvelle lune.  
**moon-beam** (-lîme), *n.*, rayon de lune, *m.*  
**moon'light** (-laite), *n.*, clair de lune, *m.*  
**moon'lit** (-lit), *adj.*, éclairé par la lune.  
**moon'shine** (-shaine), *n.*, clair de lune, *m.*; (fig.) chimère, *f.*  
**moon'-struck** (-streuko), *adj.*, lunatique.  
**Moor** (moure), *n.*, More, Maure, *m.f.*  
**moor**, *v.a.*, amarrer; *v.n.*, s'amarrer; *n.*, lande, bruyère, *f.*, marais, *m.*  
**moor'-hen**, *n.*, (cni.) poule d'eau, *f.*  
**moor'ing**, *n.*, (nav.) amarre, *f.*, amarrage, *m.*  
**moor'ings**, *n.pl.*, mouillage, *m.sing.*  
**Moor'ish**, *adj.*, (of the Moors) mauresque.  
**moor'-land**, *n.*, lande, bruyère, *f.*, marais, *n.*  
**moose** (mouce), *n.*, (zoöl.) élan d'Amérique, *m.*  
**moot**, *v.a.*, discuter, débattre, soulever, *n.*, débat. — point; question discutable, *f.*  
**moot'ed**, *adj.*, débattu, soulevé, discuté.  
**mop**, *n.*, balai à laver; (nav.) faubert, *n.*; *v.a.*, laver avec un balai; faubert.  
**mope**, *v.n.*, s'ennuyer; être hébété.  
**mop'ing**, *adj.*, triste, mélancolique.  
**mop'ish** (môp'-), *adj.*, triste; abattu; qui s'ennuie, hébété.  
**moral**, *adj.*, moral; *n.*, (mind) morale, (manners) moralité, *f.* —s, *pl.*, mœurs, *f.pl.*; (ethics) morale, *f.*  
**morale'**, *n.*, moral, *m.*  
**mor'alist**, *n.*, moraliste, *m.*  
**moral'ity**, *n.*, morale; moralité, *f.*  
**moralisa'tion** (-alze-), *n.*, moralisation, *f.*  
**moral'ise**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, moraliser.  
**mor'ally**, *adv.*, moralement.  
**morass'**, *n.*, marais, marécage, *m.*  
**mor'bid**, *adj.*, maladif, malsain, morbide.  
**mor'bidity**, *adv.*, morbide.  
**morbidness**, *n.*, état maladif, état morbide, *m.*  
**more** (môre), *adj.*, plus; plus de; encore; plus nombreux. No — of that! assez de cela! — than; plus que; (followed by a number) plus de; *adv.*, plus; davantage, encore. Never — : jamais plus. — and — : de plus en plus. No — : pas davantage. The — that; d'autant plus que.  
**moreen** (-rine), *n.*, damas de laine, *m.*

**moreover** (môr-ô-veur), *adv.*, de plus, outre cela, d'ailleurs, en outre.  
**morganatic**, *adj.*, morganatique.  
**moribund** (-beu'n'de), *adj.*, moribond.  
**morn**, *n.*, matin, *m.*, aurore, *f.*  
**morn'ing**, *n.*, matin, *m.*; *matinée*, *f.*; *adj.*, du matin; *matinier*. — *gown*; *robe de chambre*, *f.* — *performance* (thea.); *matinée*, *f.* — *dress*; *tenue de ville*, *jaquette*.  
**morocco-leather** (-lèth'eur), *n.*, maroquin, *m.*  
**morose** (-rôce), *adj.*, morose.  
**moroseness**, *n.*, morosité, *f.*  
**morris-dance**, *n.*, danse rustique, *f.*  
**mor'row** (mor-rô), *n.*, demain; lendemain, *m.*  
**mor'sel**, *n.*, morceau, *m.*; *pièce*, *f.*  
**mor'tal**, *adj.*, (deadly) mortel; (human) des mortels, humain; (of combats) à outrance. Any — thing; *n'importe quoi, quoi que ce soit*; *n.*, mortel, *m.*, mortelle, *f.*  
**mortal'ity**, *n.*, mortalité; mort, *f.*  
**mortally**, *adv.*, mortellement, à mort.  
**mort'ar**, *n.*, (tech. artil., mas.) mortier, *m.*  
**mort'gage** (mor-ghej), *n.*, hypothèque, *f.*; *v.a.*, hypothéquer.  
**mortgagee** (-ghèij), *n.*, créancier hypothécaire, *m.*  
**mort'gager** (-ghèij'eur), *n.*, débiteur sur hypothèque, *m.*  
**mortification** (-fi-ké-), *n.*, mortification, *f.*  
**mort'ify** (-ti-faie), *v.a.*, mortifier; *gan-grener*; *v.n.*, se mortifier; (med.) se gangrener.  
**mort'ise** (-tice), *n.*, mortaise, *f.*; *v.a.*, emmortaiser; mortaiser.  
**mort'main** (mort'mene), *n.*, mainmorte, *f.*  
**mort'uary** (mort'lou-a-ri), *n.*, (fee) droit mortuaire, *m.*; (dead house) morgue, *f.*; *adj.*, mortuaire.  
**mosque**, *n.*, mosquée, *f.*  
**mosqu'ito** (-ki-), *n.*, moustique, *m.* — *net*; *moustiquaire*, *f.*  
**moss**, *n.*, mousse, *f.*; (hog) marais, *m.*  
**moss'-rose**, *n.*, rose moussue, *f.*  
**moss'y**, *adj.*, moussu, couvert de mousse.  
**most** (môte), *adj.*, le plus; la plupart.  
 The — part; *la plus grande partie*, *f.* — *men*; *la plupart des hommes*; *adv.*, le plus; très, fort; (extremely, highly, greatly) des plus, on ne peut plus, tout ce qu'il y a de plus, principalement; *n.*, la plupart, *f.*; le plus grand nombre, *m.* At —; *au plus; tout au plus*.  
**most'ly** (môt'-), *adv.*, pour la plupart; la plupart du temps; principalement.  
**mote** (môte), *n.*, atome, *m.*; paille (in the eye), *f.*  
**moth** (moth), *n.*, (moths) papillon de nuit, *m.*; phalène, teigne, *f.*  
**moth'-eaten** (-it'-), *adj.*, rongé des vers.  
**moth'er** (meuth'eur), *n.*, mère; (fam.) bonne mère, bonne vieille, bonne femme, *f.* Grand- —; *grand-mère*, *f.* Step- —; *belle-mère*; *adj.*, mère; *maternel*; *national*; (of churches) métropolitain. — *country*; *mère patrie*, *f.*; *v.a.*, servir de mère à; adopter.  
**moth'erhood** (-houde), *n.*, maternité, *f.*  
**moth'er-in-law** (-lô), *n.*, belle-mère, *f.*  
**moth'er-land**, *n.*, mère patrie, *f.*  
**moth'erless**, *adj.*, sans mère.  
**moth'erly**, *adj.*, maternel, de mère; (in look) qui a l'air d'une mère de famille; *adv.*, maternellement; en mère.  
**moth'er-of-pearl** (-ov'peurie), *n.*, nacre, *f.*  
**moth'er-wit**, *n.*, esprit naturel, *m.*

**mo'tion** (mô-), *v.n.*, faire signe; *n.*, mouvement, *m.*; motion; proposition, *f.*; (signal) signe, *m.*  
**mo'tionless**, *adj.*, immobile.  
**mo'tive** (mô-), *adj.*, moteur, qui fait agir. — *power*, — *force*; *force motrice*, *f.*; *moteur*, *m.*; *n.*, motif, *m.*  
**mot'ley** (-lè), *adj.*, bigarré; mélangé.  
**mo'tor** (mô-teur), *n.*, moteur, *m.* — *car*; *automobile*, *m.* — *cycle*; *motocyclette*, *f.* — *bus*; *autobus*, *m.* To motor, *v.a.*, faire de l'automobile; aller, voyager en auto.  
**motoring**, *n.*, automobilisme, *m.*  
**motorist**, *n.*, automobiliste, *m.*  
**mot'to** (-tô), *n.*, (mottoes) devise, *f.*  
**mould** (môlde), *n.*, (earth) terrain, *m.*; (mouldy part) mois, *m.*; (cast) moule, *m.*, forme, *f.*; *v.a.*, mouler; (to knead, as bread), pétrir; *v.n.*, se moisir.  
**mould'able** (môld'a-b'l), *adj.*, moulable.  
**mould'er**, *n.*, mouleur; (fig.) formateur, *m.*; *v.n.*, se réduire, en poussière.  
**mould'iness** (môld'-), *n.*, moisissure, *f.*, mois, *m.*  
**mould'ing**, *n.*, moulure, *f.*; moulage, *m.*  
**mould'y** (môld'i), *adj.*, mois, chancel.  
**moult** (môlte), *v.n.*, muer.  
**moult'ing**, *n.*, mue, *f.*  
**mound** (maou'n'de), *n.*, butte, *f.*; (fort.) rempart, *m.*; *v.a.*, fortifier par un rempart.  
**mount** (maou'n'te), *n.*, mont, monticule, tertre, *m.*, colline, *f.*; (of horses, &c.) monture, *f.*; *v.a.*, monter; monter sur; *v.n.*, monter, s'élever; (one's horse) monter à cheval.  
**mount'ain**, *n.*, montagne, *f.*; (fig.) monceau, *m.*; *adj.*, de la montagne; (of scenery) montagneux; montagnard.  
**mountaineer** (-tèn're), *n.*, montagnard, *m.*  
**mountainous**, *adj.*, montagneux, de montagnes, montueux; (fig.) énorme.  
**moun'tebank** (maou'n'te-), *n.*, charlatan, *m.*  
**moun'ted**, *adj.*, monté; à cheval.  
**mount'ing**, *n.*, montage, *m.*; monture, *f.*  
**mourn** (môrne), *v.a.*, pleurer, déplorer; *v.n.*, pleurer, se lamenter.  
**mourn'er**, *n.*, (hired) pleureur, *m.*, pleureuse, *f.*; (in funerals) personne qui suit le convoi.  
**mourn'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, triste, lugubre, fatal.  
**mourn'fulness**, *n.*, deuil, *m.*; affliction, *f.*  
**mourn'ing**, *n.*, deuil, *m.*; affliction, lamentation, *f.* Deep —; *grand deuil*; *adj.*, affligé; triste; de deuil. To go into — for; *prendre le deuil*, *de*.  
**mouse** (maouce), *n.*, souris, *f.*; *v.n.*, prendre des souris.  
**mouse'-hole** (-hôle), *n.*, trou de souris, *m.*  
**mous'er** (maouz'eur), *n.*, preneur de souris, *m.*  
**mouse'-trap** (-trape), *n.*, souricière, *f.*  
**moustache**, *n.*, moustache, *f.*  
**mouth** (maouth), *n.*, bouche; (of things) ouverture, entrée, *f.*, orifice; (of a bottle) trou, goulot, *m.*; (of a pistol) gueule; (of ravenous beasts) gueule; (of rivers, instruments) embouchure; (of cannon) gueule, bouche; (wry face) grimace; (of a cava or harbour) entrée, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, crier, déclamer; insulter.  
**mouthed** (maouth'de), *adj.*, qui a une bouche, qui a la bouche; à la bouche. Hundred —, *aux cent bouches*. Mealy —; *doucereux*. Foul —; *mal embouché*.



**mouthful** (-foule), *n.*, bouchée, *f.*  
**mouth'ing** (maouth'-), *n.*, orfèvrerie, déclamation, *f.*  
**mouth-piece** (-pice), *n.*, embouchure, *f.*;  
 bocal; (pers.) organe, orateur, interprète, *m.*  
**movable** (mouv'a-b'l), *adj.*, mobile; meuble.  
**movables** (mouv'a-b'lze), *n.pl.*, biens meubles; effets mobiliers; meubles, *m.pl.*  
**move** (mouve), *v.a.*, (to shake, stir) remuer; (to give motion to) mouvoir, faire mouvoir; (to take, carry away) transporter, porter; (to excite, induce) exciter à; (to inspire) inspirer; (to effect) émettre; (to produce) produire, faire naître, soulever; (to propose) proposer; (at chess) jouer; *v.n.*, bouger, se remuer, se mouvoir; (to go, advance) se mettre en mouvement, aller; (of an army) s'ébranler; (to stir) bouger; (to change residence) déménager; (to turn) tourner; (to propose) proposer; (at chess) jouer; *n.*, mouvement; coup, trait; (at chess) trait, coup, *m.*; (progress) marche, *f.* Masterly —; *coup de maître, m.* To be on the —; *se remuer. To make a —; se préparer à partir.*  
**movement** (mouv'-), *n.*, mouvement, *m.*  
**move'r** (mouv'-), *n.*, moteur; mobile, *m.*;  
 force motrice, *f.*; (proposer) auteur d'une motion, *m.*  
**mov'ing** (mouv'-), *adj.*, (having motion) mouvant; (affecting) émuant; *n.*, (of furniture) déménagement; (change from place) déplacement, *m.*  
**mow** (maou), *n.*, (a stack) monceau, tas, *m.*;  
 (mò), *v.a.n.*, faucher.  
**mow'er**, *n.*, faucheur, *m.*; (engine) faucheuse, *f.*; (for grass) tondeuse, *f.*  
**mow'ing**, *n.*, (operation) fauchage, *m.*;  
 (produce) fauche, *f.*  
**Mr.** (ab. of Mister), Monsieur; M. (Mons. is vulgar); (before certain titles) Monsieur le président, Monsieur le Duc.  
**Mrs.** (ab. of Mistress), Madame; Mme.  
**much** (meuthe), *adv.*, beaucoup de; beaucoup, bien, fort, très. Too —; trop. How —? combien? — more; bien plus. Pretty —; à peu près. So — more; d'autant plus que. To make — of; faire grand cas de.  
**muck** (meuke), *n.*, fumier, *m.*; fiente, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, fumer; (to dirty) salir.  
**muck'iness**, *n.*, saleté, ordure, *f.*  
**muck'y**, *adj.*, sale, malpropre.  
**mu'cous** (miou-), *adj.*, (anat.) muqueux.  
**mu'cus** (miou-), *n.*, mucosité, *f.*  
**mud** (meude), *n.*, boue, bourbe, vase, fange, *f.*  
**mud'diness**, *n.*, état boueux ou bourbeux, *m.*  
**mud'dle** (meud'd'l), *v.a.*, hébété; troubler; *v.n.*, patauger; faire du gâchis; *n.*, gâchis, brouillamini, *m.*, confusion, *f.*  
**mud'dled** (meud'd'l'de), *adj.*, troublé; hébété.  
**mud'dy**, *adj.*, boueux, fangeux; crotté.  
**mud'-guard**, *n.*, garde-boue, garde-crotte, *m.*  
**muff** (meufe), *n.*, manchon; (pers.) serin, *m.*  
**muff'ân** (meuf'-), *n.*, (espèce de) galette, *f.*  
**muff'le** (meuf'l'), *v.a.*, envelopper; (a bell) assourdir; (a drum) voiler; *n.*, (chem.) moufle, *m.*, (glove) moufle, *f.*  
**muff'ler**, *n.*, cache-nez, *m.*

**mufti** (meuf'-), *n.*, (milit., nav.) habit bourgeois, *m.*  
**mug** (meughe), *n.*, gobelet, *m.*; tasse, *f.*;  
 (slang) visage.  
**mug'gy** (meug'ghi), *adj.*, humide, lourd.  
**mul'berry** (meul'bër'-), *n.*, mûre, *f.*; (tree) mûrier, *m.*  
**mulet** (meulk'te), *n.*, amende, *f.*; *v.a.*, frapper d'une amende.  
**mule** (mioule), *n.*, mulet, *m.*, mule, *f.*  
**mul'te'er** (miou-lèt'ère), *n.*, muletier, *m.*  
**mul'tish** (mioul'-), *adj.*, de mulet, de mule.  
**mull**, (meul), *n.*, gâchis, *m.* To make a — of; *gâcher; v.a.*, faire chauffer et épicer.  
**mulled** (meul'de), *adj.*, (of wine) chaud et épicié.  
**mul'let** (meul'-), *n.*, (ich.) mulet, surmulet, *m.* (ray —; mulet, muge, *m.* ked —; rouget, *m.*  
**mul'tion** (meul'leune), *n.*, (arch.) meneau, *m.*  
**mul'tioned**, *adj.*, à meneaux.  
**mul'ti-coloured**, *adj.*, multicolore.  
**mul'ti'arious** (meul-ti-fé-), *adj.*, varié, divers, différent, multiplié.  
**mul'ti'ariousness**, *n.*, diversité, *f.*  
**mul'tiple** (meul'ti-p'l), *n.*, and *adj.*, multiple, *m.*  
**multiplicand'** (meul'-), *n.*, multiplicande.  
**multiplica'tion** (meul-ti-pli-ké-), *n.*, multiplication, *f.*  
**multipli'city** (meul-), *n.*, multiplicité, *f.*  
**multiplied** (meul-ti-pla'de), *adj.*, multiplié.  
**multiplier** (meul-ti-plai'-), *n.*, (arith.) multiplicateur, *m.*  
**multiply** (meul-ti-pla'de), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, multiplier.  
**multiplying**, *adj.*, multipliant.  
**mul'titude** (meul-ti-toude), *n.*, multitude, *f.*  
**multitu'dinous** (meul-ti-tiou-), *adj.*, diversifié, en grand nombre, vaste, immense.  
**num!** *int.*, bouche close! chut! motus!  
**num'ble** (meu'm'b'l), *v.n.*, marmotter.  
**num'bler**, *n.*, grogneur; marmotter.  
**num'mer**, *n.*, masque, mime (acteur), *m.*  
**num'mery**, *n.*, mascarade; inomerie, *f.*  
**num'mify** (meu'm'i-fa'de), *v.a.*, monifier.  
**num'my**, *n.*, momie, *f.*  
**mumps** (meu'm'pse), *n.pl.*, (med.) oreillons.  
*m.pl.*; mauvaise humeur, *f.*  
**munch** (meu'n'she), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, mâcher.  
**mun'dane** (meu'n'-), *adj.*, mondain.  
**municipal** (miou-), *adj.*, municipal.  
**municipal'ity**, *n.*, municipalité, *f.*  
**munificence** (miou-), *n.*, munificence, *f.*  
**munificent**, *adj.*, libéral, généreux.  
**munition** (miou-), *n.*, munitions (de guerre), *f.pl.*; *v.a.*, approvisionner.  
**mu'ral**, *adj.*, mural, de mur.  
**mur'der** (meur-), *n.*, meurtre, assassinat, *m.*; *v.a.*, assassiner, tuer; massacrer. To — a name; *estropier un nom.*  
**mur'derer**, *n.*, meurtrier, assassin, *m.*  
**mur'deress**, *n.*, femme homicide, *f.*  
**mur'dering**, *adj.*, assassin, meurtrier.  
**mur'derous**, *adj.*, homicide, meurtrier, assassin, sanguinaire.  
**mur'derously**, *adv.*, par le meurtre.  
**murk'iness** (meurk'-), *n.*, obscurité, *f.*  
**murk'y**, *adj.*, sombre, obscur, ténébreux, noir.  
**mur'mur** (meur-meur), *n.*, murmure, *m.*;  
*v.n.*, murmurer.  
**mur'muring**, *adj.*, murmurant, murmurateur; *n.*, murmure, *m.*; murmures, *m.pl.*

mur'muringly, *adv.*, en murmurant.  
 mur'rain (meur-rène), *n.*, épizootie, *f.*  
 mus'cat (meus-'), *n.*, raisin muscat, *m.*  
 mus'catel (meus-'), *n.*, muscat, vin muscat, *m.*  
 mus'cle (meus's'l), *n.*, (anat.) muscle, *m.*  
 mus'cular (meus-klou-'), *adj.*, musculaire; musculéux.  
 muscular'ity, *n.*, constitution musculaire, *f.*  
 muse (miouse), *n.*, muse; rêverie, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, méditer, rêver.  
 mus'er, *n.*, rêveur; penseur; distrait, *m.*  
 muse'um (miou-zi-'), *n.*, musée, muséeum, *m.*  
 mush'room (meush'rroume), *n.*, champignon, *m.*  
 mu'sic (miou-zic), *n.*, musique; harmonie, *f.* To set to —: *mettre en musique.*  
 mus'ical (miou-zi-'), *adj.*, musical, harmonieux, mélodieux. — -box: *boîte à musique, f.*  
 mus'ic-hall, *v.*, salle de concert, *f.*  
 mus'ician (miou-zih'-), *n.*, musicien, *m.*  
 mus'ic-stool (-stoul), *n.*, tabouret de piano, *m.*  
 mu'sing (miou-z'-), *n.*, rêverie, *f.*  
 musk (meuske), *n.*, musc, *m.*; *v.a.*, musquer.  
 mus'ket (meus'kefe), *n.*, fusil, *m.*  
 musketeer' (-l're), *n.*, mousquetaire, *m.*  
 mus'ketry, *n.*, mousqueterie, *f.*; fusils, *m.pl.*  
 musky' (meusk'-), *adj.*, musqué, de musc.  
 mus'lin (meuz'-), *adj.*, de mousseline; *n.*, mousseline, *f.*  
 mus'sel (meus's'l), *n.*, moule, *f.*  
 must (meuste), *v.n.*, falloir; devoir; *n.*, moût, *m.*  
 mustache' (meus'tâshe) ou mustachio, *n.*, moustache, *f.*  
 mus'tard (meus-tarde), *n.*, moutarde, *f.*  
 mus'tard-pot (-pote), *n.*, moutardier, *m.*  
 mus'tard-seed (-side), *n.*, graine de moutarde, *f.*  
 mus'ter (meus-), *v.*, appel, *m.*; réunion; revue, *f.*; rassemblement, *m.*; foule; troupe, bande, *f.*; contrôles, *m.pl.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, faire l'appel de; réunir; rassembler, se procurer; s'assembler; se réunir.  
 mus'ter-roll, *n.*, contrôle, *m.*  
 mus'tiness (meus'ti-'), *n.*, moisi, *m.*  
 mus'ty, *adj.*, moisi; (close) qui sent le renfermé, le moisi.  
 mutabil'ity (miou-'), *n.*, mutabilité, *f.*  
 muta'tion (miou-té-'), *n.*, mutation, *f.*  
 mute (mioute), *adj.*, muet; silencieux; *n.*, muet, *m.*, muette, *f.* (gram.) lettre muette, *f.*; (at a funeral) pleureur, *m.*  
 mute'ly, *adv.*, en muet; en silence.  
 mute'ness, *n.*, mutisme, silence, *m.*  
 mu'tilate (miou-'), *v.a.*, mutiler, estroper.  
 mu'tilated, *adj.*, mutilé.  
 mutila'tion (miou-ti-lé-'), mutilation, *f.*  
 mutineer' (miou-ti-n're), *n.*, mutin, rebelle, révolté, *m.*  
 mu'tinous (miou-'), *adj.*, mutin, séditieux.  
 mu'tinously, *adv.*, en mutin.  
 mu'tiny, *n.*, mutinerie, sédition, révolte, *f.*; *v.n.*, se mutiner; s'insurger.  
 mut'ter, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, marmotter, marmotter.  
 mut'ter, *n.*, murmureur, *m.*  
 mut'tering, *adj.*, murmurant, marmotteur; *n.*, marmottement, marmottage, murmure, *m.*  
 mut'ton (meut't'n), *n.*, mouton, *m.* Leg of —: *épaule, m.* — chop; *côtelette de mouton, f.*

mu'tual (miout'lou-), *adj.*, mutuel, commun.  
 mu'tually, *adv.*, mutuellement.  
 muz'zle (meuz's'l), *n.*, museau, *m.*; (of cannon) bouche, *f.*; (of rifles, pistols) bout, *m.*; (fastening for the mouth) muselière, *f.*; *v.a.*, museler.  
 my (male), *adj.*, mon, *m.*, ma, *f.*; *mes, m.pl.*  
 my'opy (ma-l'o-pl), *n.*, myopie, *f.*  
 myr'iad, *n.*, myriade, *f.*  
 myr'midon (meur-mi-'), *n.*, myrmidon, *m.*  
 myrrh (meur), *n.*, myrrhe, *f.*  
 myr'tle (meur't'l), *n.*, (bot.) myrte, *m.*  
 my'r-tle-berry (-bèr'-), *n.*, baie de myrte, *f.*  
 my'self (male-celfe), *pron.*, moi-même; moi.  
 myste'rious (mis-ti-'), *adj.*, mystérieux.  
 myste'riously, *adv.*, mystérieusement.  
 myste'ry (-teuri), *n.*, mystère, secret, *m.*  
 mys'tic, *n.*, mystique, *m.* — ou mystical, *adj.*, mystique.  
 mys'ticism (-ci'z-me), *n.*, mysticisme, *m.*  
 mys'tify (-fale), *v.a.*, envelopper de mystère; (pers.) mystifier; embarrasser, dérouter.  
 myth (mith), *n.*, mythe, *m.*  
 myth'ic (mith'-), *adj.*, de mythe; fabuleux.  
 mythol'ogist, *n.*, mythologue, *m.*  
 mythol'ogy (-o-dji), *n.*, mythologie, *f.*

## N

n, quatorzième lettre de l'alphabet, *n. f.*  
 nab, *v.a.*, gripper, bapper; saisir.  
 na'bob (né-'), *n.*, nabob, *m.*  
 nag, *n.*, bidet, petit cheval, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, critiquer, clabauder, gronder.  
 na'lad (né-'), *n.*, (myth.) nalade, *f.*  
 nail (nele), *n.*, clou, *m.*; (fingers, &c.) ongle; *v.a.*, clouer; (a cannon) enclouer.  
 nail'-brush (-breushe), *n.*, brosse à ongles, *f.*  
 nail'er, *n.*, cloutier, *m.*  
 nail'ing, *n.*, clouage, clouement, *m.*  
 na'ked (né'kède), *adj.*, (not covered) nu, à nu; (open to view) à découvert, degarni.  
 Stark —; *tout nu.*  
 na'kedness, *n.*, nudité, *f.*; (fig.) dénûment, *m.*  
 namby-pam'by, *adj.*, prétentieux, musqué.  
 name, *n.*, nom; (fame) renom, *m.*; réputation, *f.* Christian —; *nom de baptême.* Maiden —; *nom de demoiselle.* *v.a.*, nommer, mentionner. To call —; *dire des injures à.*  
 named (né'm'de), *adj.*, nommé, désigné.  
 name'less, *adj.*, sans nom, inconnu.  
 name'ly, *adv.*, à savoir; c'est-à-dire.  
 namesake, *n.*, homonyme, *m.*  
 nankeen' (-kine), *n.*, nankin, *m.*  
 nap, *n.*, (of cloth, hats) poil; (sleep) somme, *m.* To catch napping; *prendre au dépourvu.*  
 nape (népe), *n.*, nuque, *f.*  
 naph'tha (nap'tha), *n.*, naphte, *m.*  
 napkin, *n.*, serviette, *f.*; (of babies) couche, *f.*  
 narcis'sus, *n.*, (bot.) narcisse, *m.*  
 narco'tic, *n.* and *adj.*, narcotique, *m.*  
 narra'te, *v.a.*, raconter, narrer, conter.  
 narra'tion (nar-ré-'), *n.*, narration, *f.*; récit, *m.*  
 nar'rative, *n.*, récit, narré, *m.*; *adj.*, narratif.  
 narra'tor (-rét'eur), *m.*, narrateur, conteur, *m.*

**nar'row** (-rô), *adj.*, étroit, resserré, gêné; mesquin; limité, borné; *v.a.*, rendre étroit, rétrécir, limiter, resserrer, restreindre; *v.n.*, se rétrécir. In — circumstances; *vivre dans la gêne.*  
**nar'rowly**, *adv.*, étroitement; à l'étroit.  
**nar'row-mind'ed**, *adj.*, à l'esprit borné.  
**nar'rowness**, *n.*, étroitesse, petitesse, *f.*  
**na'sal** (né-zal), *adj.*, nasal, du nez.  
**nas'cent**, *adj.*, naissant.  
**nas'tily**, *adv.*, salement, malproprement.  
**nas'tiness**, *n.*, saleté, malpropreté, *f.*  
**nastur'tium** (nas-teur-shi-eume), *n.*, (bot.) capucine, *f.*  
**nas'ty**, *adj.*, malpropre; (fig.) sale, vilain.  
**natal** (né-), *adj.*, natal; de naissance.  
**na'tion** (né-), *n.*, nation, *f.*; peuple, *m.*  
**na'tional** (nash-), *adj.*, national. — debt; dette publique, *f.* — school; école communale, *f.*  
**national'ity**, *n.*, nationalité, *f.*  
**na'tive** (né-), *adj.*, naturel, natif; indigène; *n.*, natif; naturel, *m.*  
**nativ'ity**, *n.*, nativité; naissance, *f.*  
**nat'ly**, *adj.*, gentill, pimpant, avenant.  
**natural**, *adj.*, naturel; réel; naïf; simple.  
**nat'uralist**, *n.*, naturaliste, *m.* [*f.* naturaliz'ation (-al'ize), *n.*, naturalisation, *f.*]  
**nat'uralize** (-al'ize), *v.a.*, naturaliser, acclimater.  
**nat'uralness**, *n.*, naturel, *m.*; naïveté, *f.*  
**na'ture** (né-t'-), *n.*, nature, *f.*; naturel, *m.*  
**naught** (nôte), *n.*, rien; (arith.) zéro, *m.*  
 To come to —; *échouer.*  
**naught'ly**, *adv.*, par méchanceté.  
**naught'iness**, *n.*, méchanceté, *f.*  
**naught'y**, *adj.*, méchant, vilain.  
**nau'sea** (nô-shi-a), *n.*, nausée, *f.*  
**nau'seating**, *adj.*, nauséabond; dégoûtant.  
**nau'seous** (nô-sheusse), *adj.*, nauséabond; répugnant; dégoûtant.  
**nau'seously**, *adv.*, d'une manière nauséabonde; d'une manière dégoûtante.  
**nau'seousness**, *n.*, nature nauséabonde, *f.*  
**na'val** (né-), *adj.*, naval; de la marine (de guerre).  
**nave**, *n.*, (of a church) nef, *f.*; (of a wheel) moyeu, *m.*  
**na'vel** (né-v'-l), *n.*, (anat.) nombril, *m.*  
**nav'igableness**, *n.*, navigabilité, *f.*  
**nav'igate**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, naviguer, gouverner (un navire).  
**navigation** (-ghé-), *n.*, navigation, *f.*  
**nav'igator** (-ghé-teur), *n.*, navigateur, *m.*  
**nav'vy**, *n.*, terrasser, manœuvre, *m.*  
**na'vy** (né-), *n.*, marine, *f.* Mercantile —; marine marchande, *f.* Royal —; marine de l'Etat. — list; annuaire de la marine, *m.*  
**navy**, *adv.*, bien plus, non, nenni; même.  
 To say —; *refuser.*  
**Neapol'itan** (ni-a-), *adj.*, napolitain; de Naples; *n.*, Napolitain, *m.*, Napolitaine, *f.*  
**neap'tide** (-tal'de), *n.*, (nav.) morte eau, *f.*  
**near** (nir), *adj.*, proche; près; (stingy) chiche; (intimate) cher; (faithful) exact.  
**near, nearly**, *adv.*, près; près de; de près; presque.  
**near'ness**, *n.*, proximité; parçimonie, *f.*  
**near-sight'ed** (-sai't'-), *adj.*, myope.  
**neat** (nite), *n.*, gros bétail; *m.*, vache, *f.*; *adj.*, (clean) net, propre, (unadorned) simple; (pers.) pimpant; (of drinks) sec, pur.  
**neat'herd** (-heurde), *n.*, bouvier, vacher, *m.*  
**neat'y**, *adv.*, proprement; nettement.  
**neat'ness**, *n.*, propreté, netteté, *f.*  
**nebula** (nèb'lou-), *n.*, nébuleuse, *f.*

**neb'ulous**, *adj.*, nébuleux, nuageux, obscur.  
**né'cessaries** (nèss'ès-sa-rize), *n.pl.*, nécessaires, *m.*; nécessités, commodités, *f.pl.*  
**né'cessarily**, *adv.*, forcément.  
**né'cessary** (nèss'ès-sa-ri), *adj.*, nécessaire.  
**néces'sitate** (nèss'ès-si), *v.a.*, nécessiter.  
**néces'sitous** (ni-cès-si-teusse), *adj.*, indigent, nécessiteux, dans le besoin.  
**néces'sity** (ni-cès-si-), *n.*, nécessité; (indigence) nécessité, *f.* From —; *par nécessité*; *par besoin.*  
**neck** (nèke), *n.*, cou; (of meat) collet; (of a mountain) col, *m.*; (of land) langue, *f.*; goulot (of bottles, &c.), *m.*; manche (of a violin). Stiff —; *torticolis*, *m.* — band; *rabat*, [*f.*]  
**neck'cloth** (-clôth) *ou* **neck'tie**, *n.*, cravate.  
**neck'erchief** (nèk'èr-tshif), *n.*, fichu, *m.*  
**neck'lace**, *n.*, collier, *m.*  
**néc'romancer** (nèk'-), *n.*, nécromancien, *m.*  
**néc'romancy** (nèk'-), *n.*, nécromancie, *f.*  
**nécrop'olis**, *n.*, nécropole, *f.*  
**néc'tar**, *n.*, nectar, *m.*  
**néc'tarine**, *n.*, (peach) brugnion, *m.*  
**need** (nide), *n.*, besoin, *m.*; nécessité, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, avoir besoin, exiger, être nécessaire. To be in —; *être dans la misère, avoir besoin de.*  
**need'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, nécessaire. The —; *le nécessaire.*  
**need'iness**, *n.*, indigence, nécessité, *f.*  
**need'le** (ni-d'l), *n.*, aiguille, (compass) boussole, *f.*  
**need'le-case** (-kéce), *n.*, étui à aiguilles, *m.*  
**need'leful** (-foule), *n.*, aiguille, *f.*  
**need'less**, *adj.*, inutile.  
**need'woman**, *n.*, couturière, *f.*  
**need'le-work** (-wuarke), *n.*, ouvrage à l'aiguille, *m.*  
**needs** (nidze), *adv.*, nécessairement, (used only with must) I must needs; *il faut absolument que je.*  
**need'y** (nid'-), *adj.*, indigent, nécessiteux.  
**ne'tarious** (ni-fé-), *adj.*, atroce, abominable.  
**neg'a'tion** (ni-ghé-), *n.*, négation, *f.*  
**neg'a'tive** (nèg-a-), *n.*, négative, *f.*; (photo) négatif; (plate) cliché, *m.*; *adj.*, négatif, *v.a.*, rejeter.  
**neglect** (nèg-), *n.*, négligence, *f.*; oubli, *m.*; *v.a.*, négliger.  
**neglect'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, négligent.  
**neg'ligence** (nèg-li-djè'n'ce), *n.*, négligence, *f.*  
**neg'ligent** (nèg-li djè'n'te), *adj.*, négligent.  
**neg'o'tiable** (ni-gô-shi-a'b'l), *adj.*, négociable.  
**neg'o'tiate** (ni-gô-shi-), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, négocier, traiter.  
**negotia'tion** (ni-gô-shi-é-), *n.*, négociation, *f.*  
**negotia'tor** (ni-gô-shi-ét'eur), *n.*, négociateur, *m.*  
**né'gress** (ni-grèce), *n.*, négresse, *f.*  
**né'gro** (ni-), *n.*, nègre, *m.*  
**né'gus** (ni-), *n.*, vin chaud; Négus, *m.*  
**neigh** (né), *v.a.*, hennir.  
**neighing**, *n.* and *adj.*, hennissement, *m.*  
**neighbour** (né-beur), *n.*, voisin, *m.*, voisine, *f.* (biblically) prochain, *m.*  
**neigh'bourhood** (né-beur'houde), *n.*, voisinage, quartier, *m.*; environs, *m.pl.*  
**neigh'bouring**, *adj.*, voisin.  
**neigh'bourly**, *adj.*, de voisin; *adv.*, en voisin; en bon voisin.  
**neith'er** (ni-theur), *pron.*, *conj.*, ni, non plus, ni l'un ni l'autre, *m.*  
**neol'ogy** (ni-ol-o-dji), *n.*, néologie, *f.*  
**né'ophyte** (ni-o-falte), *n.*, néophyte, *m.f.*  
**neph'ew** (nèv'viou), *n.*, neveu, *m.*  
**nerve** (neurve), *n.*, nerf; (fig.) courage, *m.*; *v.a.*, donner du nerf à, fortifier.

**nervelless**, *adj.*, sans nerf, sans vigueur.  
**nervous** (neur-), *adj.*, nerveux; timide.  
**nervousness**, *n.*, nerf, *m.*; timidité, *f.*  
**nest** (neste), *n.*, nid, *m.*; (hrood, and fig.) nichée, *f.*; (of boxes) caisse à tiroirs, *f.*; (fig.) repaire, *m.*; *v.n.*, nicher, faire un nid.  
**nestle** (nès's'l), *v.n.*, nicher; se nicher.  
**nestling** (nès'line), *n.*, petit oiseau encore au nid, *m.*  
**net** (nète), *n.*, filet, rets, *m.*; (for hair) résille, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (com., fin.) rapporter net; (gain) gagner net; (to catch) prendre dans un filet; *adv.*, net, pur.  
**nether**, *adj.*, bas, inférieur.  
**nethermost** (-mòste), *adj.*, le plus bas.  
**netting**, *n.*, filet, *m.* — needle; *nettle*, *f.*  
**nettle** (nèt't'l), *n.*, (bot.) ortie, *f.*; *v.a.*, piquer; aigrir; irriter, vexer.  
**network** (-weurke), *n.*, réseau, lacia, *m.*  
**neuralgia** (niou-ral-djia), *n.*, névralgie, *f.*  
**neuralgic**, *adj.*, névralgique.  
**neuter** (niou-), *adj.*, neutre; *n.*, neutre, *m.*  
**neutral** (niou-), *adj.*, neutre; indifférent.  
**neutrality**, *n.*, neutralité; indifférence, *f.*  
**neutralise** (-aize), *v.a.*, neutraliser.  
**never** (nèv-), *adv.*, jamais; ne... jamais.  
**nevermore**, *adv.*, jamais plus.  
**nevertheless** (-thi-), *adj.*, néanmoins, toutefois, cependant, pourtant.  
**new** (niou), *adj.*, neuf, nouveau, nouvel; frais; récent. Brand- —; tout battant neuf.  
**newel** (niou-èl), *n.*, noyau d'escalier, *m.*  
**newfangled**, *adj.*, (fig.) d'un modernisme outré.  
**newish** (niou'ishe), *adj.*, assez neuf.  
**newly** (niou-), *adv.*, nouvellement, fraîchement, récemment, de nouveau.  
**newness** (niou-), *n.*, nouveauté, *f.*  
**news** (niouze), *n.*, nouvelles, *f. pl.* — agent, — boy, — man; marchand de journaux, *m.*  
**news-monger** (-meu'gn'gheur), *n.*, débiteur de nouvelles, *m.*  
**news-paper** (-pè-), *n.*, journal, *m.*  
**news-room**, *n.*, cabinet de lecture, *m.*  
**newt** (nioute), *n.*, (zool.) triton, *m.*  
**next** (nèkste), *adj.*, (in degree) voisin; (in place) le plus près; (in succession) premier; (of past time) suivant; (of future time) prochain; *adv.*, auprès de, à côté de; après, immédiatement après.  
**nib**, *n.*, bec (de plume), *m.*  
**nibbed** (nib'de), *adj.*, à bec; à pointe.  
**nibble** (nib'b'l), *n.*, coup de dent, de bec, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, mordiller; grignoter; (of fish) mordiller à l'hameçon; (of birds) becqueter.  
**nibbler**, *n.*, rongeur, grignoteur, *m.*  
**nice** (naice), *adj.*, (to the taste) bon, délicieux, agréable; (delightful) joli; (delicate) délicat, fin; (tidy) propre, soigné; (exact) exact, juste; (refined) recherché; (well-behaved) (of children) sage, gentil.  
**nice'ly**, *adv.*, bien; agréablement; délicatement; (of dressing) d'une manière recherchée.  
**nice'ty**, *n.*, délicatesse, *f.*; soin, *m.*; (of dress) recherche; précision, exactitude, justesse, *f.* Niceties; *frandises*, *finesses*, *délicatesses*, *f. pl.*  
**niche** (nishe), *n.*, niche, *f.*  
**nick**, *n.*, entailie, *f.*; (print.) cran, *m.* Old Nick; le diable, *m.* In the — of time; à point nommé.

**nickel** (-'èl), *n.*, (min.) nickel, *m.*  
**nick'nack**, *n.*, *V.* knick-knack.  
**nickname**, *n.*, sobriquet, *m.*; *v.a.*, donner un sobriquet à.  
**niece** (nice), *n.*, nièce, *f.*  
**nig'ard**, *adj.* and *n.*, chiche, avare, ladre, *m.*  
**nig'ardliness**, *n.*, mesquinerie, ladrerie, *f.*  
**nig'ardly**, *adv.*, en avare, en ladre; *adj.*, mesquin, chiche, ladre.  
**nig'ger** (nik'gheur), *n.*, nègre, moricaud, *m.*  
**nigh** (naie), *adv.*, presque, de près; pres de. To draw —; s'approcher de.  
**night** (nalte), *n.*, nuit, *f.*; soir, *m.* First —; première, *f.* Twelfth —; le jour des Rois, *m.*  
**night-dress**, -gown, *n.*, chemise de nuit, *f.*  
**night-fall** (-fôl), *n.*, tombée de la nuit, *f.*  
**night'ingale** (naît'inghèle), *n.*, (ornl.) rossignol, *m.*  
**night-light**, *n.*, veilleuse, *f.*  
**night'ly**, *adv.*, de nuit; *adv.*, pendant la nuit; toutes les nuits; (till midnight) tous les soirs.  
**night'man**, *n.*, vidangeur, *m.*  
**night'mare**, *n.*, cauchemar, *m.*  
**night-shirt**, *n.*, chemise de nuit, *f.*  
**night-watch** (-wòtshe), *n.*, garde de nuit, veille de nuit, *f.*; (nav.) quart de nuit, *m.*  
**night-watchman**, *n.*, veilleur de nuit, *m.*  
**night-work** (-weurke), *n.*, travail de nuit, *m.*  
**nihilism** (naï-hil'iz'me), *n.*, nihilisme, *m.*  
**nil**, *n.*, rien, néant, *m.*; *adj.*, (com.) nul.  
**nim'ble** (ni'm'b'l), *adj.*, agile, actif, léger.  
**nim'ble-footed** (-fòut-), *adj.*, au pied léger.  
**nim'bleness**, *n.*, légèreté; agilité; vivacité, *f.*  
**nim'ble-witted**, *adj.*, à l'esprit vif.  
**nim'by**, *adv.*, ardemment; lestement.  
**nim'bus** (-beusse), *n.*, nimbe, *m.*  
**nin'compoop** (ni'n'keu'poupe), *n.*, niais, sot, nicodème, *m.*  
**nine** (naine), *n.* and *adj.*, neuf.  
**nine'fold** (-fôlde), *adj.*, neuf fois autant.  
**nine'pins** (-pî'n'ze), *n. pl.*, quilles, *f. pl.*  
**nine'teen** (-tine), *adj.*, dix-neuf.  
**nine'teenth** (-tî'n'th), *adj.*, dix-neuvième.  
**nine'tieth** (naîn'ti-eth), *adj.*, quatre-vingt-dixième.  
**nine'ty**, *adj.*, quatre-vingt-dix.  
**nin'ny**, *n.*, nigaud, ulais, *m.*  
**ninth** (nainth), *adj.*, neuvième.  
**ninth'ly**, *adv.*, neuvièmement.  
**nip**, *n.*, (with the nails, the teeth) coup d'ongle, coup de dent, *m.*; (of plants) brûlure (par le froid), *f.*; *v.a.*, pincer; mordre; (plants) brûler.  
**nip'per**, *n.*, pince, *f.* —s, *pl.*, pincettes, *f. pl.*  
**nip'ping**, *adj.*, mordant, piquant.  
**nip'pie** (nip'p'l), *n.*, mamelon; (guns) cheminée, *f.*  
**nit**, *n.*, (ent.) lente, *f.*  
**nitrate** (naï-), *n.*, nitrate, *m.*  
**nit're** (naï-teur), *n.*, nitre, *m.*  
**nit'ric** (naï-), *adj.*, (chem.) nitrique, azotique.  
**nitrogen** (naï-tro-djène), *n.*, azote, *m.*  
**nitrous** (naï-), *adj.*, (chem.) nitreux.  
**nit'ry**, *adj.*, couvert de lentes.  
**no** (nò), *adj.* and *adv.*, nul, aucun; pas. point; pas de; ne... pas de; ne... point de; non, ne pas, ne point.  
**nob**, *n.*, (fam.) caboché, boule, *f.*; gros bonnet, *m.*  
**nobility**, *n.*, noblesse, *f.*  
**no'ble** (nò'b'l), *n.*, gentilhomme, noble, *m.*; *adj.*, noble, illustre, grand; généreux.

**no'bleman**, *n.*, noble, gentilhomme, *m.*  
**no'bleness**, *n.*, noblesse, grandeur, *f.*  
**no'blewoman** (-wou-m'a n), *n.*, femme noble, *f.*  
**no'bly**, *adv.*, noblement; honorablement.  
**no'body** (nò), *n.*, personne, *f.*; quelqu'un qui ne compte pas, *m.*  
**nocturnal**, *adj.*, nocturne, de nuit.  
**nod**, *n.*, signe de tête, salut, *m.*; *v.n.*, faire un signe de tête; incliner la tête; s'incliner; (to be drowsy) s'assoupir.  
**nod'dle** (nod'd'l), *n.*, (pop.) caboche, boule, *f.*  
**node** (nòde), *n.*, nœud; (med.) nodus, *m.*  
**nod'ule** (nod'oule), *n.*, nodule, *m.*  
**nog'gin** (nog-g'ine), *n.*, petit pot; quart de pinte, *m.*  
**noise** (noize), *n.*, bruit; fracas, vacarme; (in the ears) bourdonnement; (fig.) éclat, *m.*; *v.a.*, publier, répandre, ébruiter.  
**noise'less**, *adj.*, sans bruit; silencieux.  
**noise'lessly**, *adv.*, sans bruit.  
**noise'lessness**, *n.*, tranquillité, *f.*, silence, *m.*  
**nois'ily**, *adv.*, bruyamment.  
**nois'iness**, *n.*, grand bruit, *m.*, clameur, *f.*  
**nois'ome** (noi-ceume), *adj.*, dégoûtant; malsain; infect; nuisible; malfaisant, insalubre.  
**noisomeness**, *n.*, nature nuisible, *f.*  
**nois'y** (noi-zi), *adj.*, bruyant, turbulent.  
**nom'ad** ou **nomad'ic**, *adj.*, nomade.  
**nom'ad**, *n.*, nomade, *m.*  
**nom'enclature** (-klét'leur), *n.*, nomenclature, *f.*  
**nom'inal**, *adj.*, nominal; de nom.  
**nom'inally**, *adv.*, de nom; nominalement.  
**nom'inate**, *v.a.*, nommer; désigner; (a candidate to the electors) présenter, proposer.  
**nomina'tion** (-né-), *n.*, nomination; présentation, *f.*  
**nom'inative**, *adj.*, au nominatif; du nominatif, nominatif; *n.*, (gram.) nominatif, *m.*  
**nom'inator** (-né-teur), *n.*, nominateur, *m.*  
**nominee'** (-ni), *n.*, personne nommée, *f.*  
**non**, *adv.*, non; défaut, manque, *m.*; absence, *f.*  
**non'age** (no'n'êje), *n.*, minorité, *f.*  
**nonagenarian**, *n.*, nonagénaire, *m.*  
**non-attend'ance**, *n.*, absence, *f.*  
**nonce**, *n.*, occasion, *f.* For the —; à cet effet.  
**non-com'batant**, *n.*, non-combattant, *m.*  
**non-commis'sioned**, *adj.*, sans brevet. — officer; sous-officier.  
**non-compl'iance** (-plai'-), *n.*, (jur.) non-acquiescement, refus d'acquiescer, *m.*  
**non-conform'ist**, *n.*, non-conformiste, *m.*  
**non-conform'ity**, *n.*, non-conformité, *f.*  
**non'descript**, *adj.*, indéfinissable; *n.*, chose sans nom; chose indéfinissable, *f.*  
**none**, *pron.*, nul, aucun, personne, *m.*; *adj.*, pas.  
**non-ex'ity**, *n.*, non-existence, nullité, *f.*  
**none'-such**, *adj.*, nonpareil; sans pareil.  
**non-exist'ence**, *n.*, non-existence, *f.*  
**non-observ'ance** (-zeur'-), *n.*, inobservation, *f.*  
**non-payment**, *n.*, non-paiement, *m.*  
**non-performance**, *n.*, inexécution, *f.*  
**non-plus** (-plueuse), *n.*, embarras, *m.*; *v.a.*, mettre à quia; embarrasser.  
**non-production** (-deuk'-), *n.*, non-production, *f.*  
**non-res'idence** (-rés'-), *n.*, non-résidence, *f.*  
**non-res'idant**, *adj.*, non résident; externe.

**non-resis'tance** (-ri-zist'), *n.*, obéissance passive, *f.*  
**non'sense**, *n.*, nonsens, *m.*; bêtise, sottise, *f.* — *! allons donc! laissez donc! quelle sottise!*  
**nonsen'sical**, *adj.*, vide de sens; bête, sot.  
**non-stop**, *adj.*, sans arrêt.  
**noo'dle** (nou'd'l), *n.*, nigaud, benêt, sot, *m.*  
**nook** (nouke), *n.*, coin, recoin; réduit, *m.*  
**noon** (noune), *n.*, midi, *m.*  
**noon'day**, *adj.*, méridional, de midi; *n.*, plein jour, *m.* At —; à midi.  
**noon'tide** (-taide), *n.*, heure de midi, *f.*  
**noose** (nouce ou nouze), *n.*, nœud coulant, *m.*; (fig.) piège, lacet, *m.*  
**nor**, *conj.*, ni; ni . . . ne; pas . . . non plus.  
**nor'mal**, *adj.*, normal.  
**Nor'man**, *adj.*, normand; *n.*, Normand, *m.*, Normande, *f.*  
**north** (north), *n.*, nord, septentrion, *m.*, *adj.*, du nord, de nord, septentrional, *adv.*, au nord.  
**north'-east** (-iste), *n.*, nord-est, *m.*  
**north'erly** ou **north'ern** (north'-), *adj.*, septentrional, du nord.  
**north'erly** (north'-), *adv.*, vers le nord.  
**north'ern lights'**, *n.pl.*, aurore boréale, *f.*  
**north' star'** (north-), *n.*, étoile polaire, *f.*  
**north'-west'** (north'weste), *n.*, nord-ouest, *m.*  
**Norweg'ian** (-wi-dji-), *adj.*, norvégien; *n.*, Norvégien, *m.*, Norvégienne, *f.*  
**nose** (nòze), *n.*, nez; (of animals) museau; (of bellows) tuyau, *m.*; (aero.) bec. To — dive; piquer du nez. To blow one's —; se moucher. To put someone's — out of joint; supplanter quelqu'un. To turn up the — at; faire fi de.  
**nose'-bag**, *n.*, (for horses, &c.) musette, *f.*  
**nose'-band**, *n.*, (for horses, &c.) muserolle, *f.*  
**nose'gay** (-ghé), *n.*, bouquet, *m.*  
**nos'tril**, *n.*, narine, *f.*; (of a horse) naseau, *m.*  
**nos'trum**, *n.*, élixir, remède secret, *m.*  
**not**, *adv.*, ne . . . pas; ne . . . point. non; pas; non pas. — at all; point du tout.  
**notabil'ity**, *n.*, notabilité, éminence, *f.*  
**not'able** (not'a-b'l), *adj.*, notable; insigné; remarquable; entendu; *n.*, notable, *m.*  
**not'ably**, *adv.*, notablement.  
**nota'rial** (-té-), *adj.*, de notaire, notarial.  
**no'tary** (nò-), *n.*, notaire, *m.*  
**nota'tion** (no-té-), *n.*, notation, *f.*  
**notch**, *n.*, coche, entaille; dent, *f.*; *v.a.*, entailler; ébrécher.  
**note** (nòte), *n.*, note, marque, *f.*; (letter) billet, *m.*; (réputation) remarque, *f.*; (com.) billet, *m.* To take a — of; prendre note de; *v.a.*, noter; remarquer.  
**note'-book** (-bouke), *n.*, carnet, *m.*  
**not'ed**, *adj.*, distingué, remarquable, fameux.  
**note'-paper**, *n.*, papier à lettres, *m.*  
**note'-worthy**, *adj.*, digne de remarque.  
**noth'ing** (neuth'-), *n.*, rien, néant; zéro, *m.* Good for —; bon à rien. A good-for —; un vaerien. Next to —; rien qui vaille; *adv.*, en rien; nullement.  
**noth'ingness**, *n.*, néant, rien, *m.*  
**no'tice** (nòtice), *n.*, connaissance; revue (books); notice (pers.) *f.*; (warning) avis, *m.*; (jur.) notification, *f.* At short —; à court délai. To give —; donner congé. To take —; remarquer. Until further —; jusqu'à nouvel ordre; *v.a.*, prendre connaissance de.

no'ticeable (-a-b'l), *adj.*, perceptible.  
 notification (-fi-ké-), *n.*, notification, *f.*;  
 avis, avertissement, *m.*  
 no'tify (nô-ti-fa-le), *v.a.*, faire connaître,  
 faire savoir; notifier, déclarer, annoncer.  
 no'tion (nô-), *n.*, notion, idée, opinion, *f.*  
 noto'riety (nô-to-rai-é-), *n.*, notoriété, *f.*  
 noto'rious (nô-fô-), *adj.*, notoire, évident.  
 noto'riously, *adv.*, notoirement.  
 notwithstanding, *prep.*, malgré; nonob-  
 stant; *adv.*, *conj.*, néanmoins, malgré  
 cela.  
 noun (naou'ne), *n.*, (gram.), nom, sub-  
 stantif, *m.*  
 nour'ish (neur-), *v.a.*, nourrir; entretenir.  
 nour'ishing, *adj.*, nourrissant, nutritif.  
 nour'ishment, *n.*, nourriture, *f.*  
 nov'el, *adj.*, neuf; nouveau, neuf; étrange;  
*n.*, roman, *m.*; (short) nouvelle, *f.*  
 nov'elist, *n.*, romancier, *m.*  
 nov'elty, *n.*, nouveauté, *f.*  
 Novem'ber, *n.*, novembre, *m.*  
 nov'ice, *n.*, novice, *m.f.*  
 novitiate, *n.*, noviciat, *m.*  
 now (nau), *adv.*, maintenant, à présent,  
 actuellement; (of the past) alors, pour  
 lors, or. Now . . . now . . . : tantôt  
 . . . tantôt. — then! hé bien!  
 now'adays (nao-a-dèze), *adv.*, de nos jours.  
 no'where (nô-hwère), *adv.*, nulle part.  
 no'wise (nô-walze), *adv.*, en aucune  
 manière.  
 nox'ious (nok-sheusse), *adj.*, nuisible.  
 nox'iousness, *n.*, qualité nuisible, *f.*  
 noz'zle (noz'z'l), *n.*, muscay; bec, tuyau,  
*m.*  
 nu'cleus (niou-klî-), *n.*, noyau, *m.*  
 nude (nioude), *adj.*, nu; (jur.) nul; *n.*,  
 (sculpt., paint.) nu, *m.*  
 nudge, *n.*, coup de coude; *v.a.*, donner un  
 coup de coude à; pousser du coude.  
 nu'dity (niou-), *n.*, nudité, *f.*  
 nu'gatory (niou-ga-), *adj.*, futile, frivole.  
 nu'isance (niou-ca'n-ce), *n.*, (jur.) dommage  
 aux propriétés, *m.*; peste, plaie, *f.*;  
 fléau, *m.*  
 null and void, *adj.*, nul et de nul effet.  
 null'ify (neul'i-fi-é), *v.a.*, annuler.  
 null'ity (neul'i-ti), *n.*, nullité, *f.*  
 numb (neume), *adj.*, engourdi, transi;  
*v.a.*, engourdir, transir.  
 num'ber (neu'm-beur), *n.*, nombre;  
 numéro, *m.*; (of publications) livraison,  
*f.*; *pl.*, (Bible) Nombres, *m.pl.*; *v.a.*,  
 nombrer; numérotier.  
 num'berless, *adj.*, innombrable.  
 numb'ness (neu'm-nèze), *n.*, engourdisse-  
 ment, *m.*; torpeur, *f.*  
 num'eral (niou-meur'-), *n.*, lettre numérale,  
*f.*, chiffre, *m.*; *adj.*, numéral, numérique.  
 numera'tion (niou-meur'-), *n.*, numéra-  
 tion, *f.* (*m.*)  
 nu'merator (niou-meur'-), *n.*, numérateur.  
 num'erie ou numer'ical, *adj.*, numérique.  
 nu'merous (niou-meur'-), *adj.*, nombreux.  
 numismat'ics, *n.pl.*, numismatique, *f.*  
 numis'matist, *m.*, numismate, *m.f.*  
 num'skull (neu'm'skeul), *n.*, benêt, idiot,  
*m.*  
 nun (neune), *n.*, religieuse; nonne, *f.*  
 nun'clo (neu'n-shi-ô-), *n.*, nonce, *m.*  
 nun'ery (neu'n'-), *n.*, couvent, *m.*  
 nup'tial (neup'shal), *adj.*, nuptial, de noces.  
 nup'tials (-shalze), *n.pl.*, noces, *f.pl.*  
 nurse (neurse), *n.*, (for infants) nourrice;  
 (for children) bonne; (for the sick)  
 garde-malade, garde, *f.*; (hospitals)  
 infirmier, *m.*; infirmière, *f.*; *v.a.*, nourrir,  
 élever; (the sick) garder.

nur'sery (neurs'-), *n.*, chambre des enfants;  
 (public) crèche; (gard., fig.) pépinière,  
*f.*  
 nur'sery-maid (-méde), *n.*, bonne d'enfant,  
*f.*  
 nur'sery-man, *n.*, pépiniériste, *m.*  
 nur'sling (neurs'-), *n.*, nourrisson, *m.*  
 nur'ture (neurt'leur), *n.*, nourriture; ins-  
 truction, éducation, *f.*; *v.a.*, nourrir,  
 alimenter; élever.  
 nut (neute), *n.*, noisette, *f.*; écrou, *m.*  
 nut'brown (-braoune), *adj.*, châtain.  
 nut'cracker, *n.*, casse-noisettes, casse-noix,  
*m.*  
 nut'meg, *n.*, muscade, *f.*  
 nu'triment (niou-), nourriture, *f.*  
 nutri'tious (niou-tri-sheusse) ou nu'tritive  
 (niou-tri-tive), *adv.*, nutritif, nourrissant.  
 nut-shell, *n.*, coquille de noix, *f.*  
 nut'ty, *adj.*, qui a un goût de noisette.  
 nux-vom'ica (neuks'vo-), *n.*, noix vomique,  
*f.*  
 nymph (ni'm'fe), *n.*, nymphe, *f.*

## O

o, quinzisième lettre de l'alphabet, *o*, *m.*  
 oaf (ôfe), *n.*, enfant de fée; (dolt) idiot, *m.*  
 oaf'ish, *adj.*, stupide, idiot.  
 oak (ôke), *n.*, chêne; bois de chêne, *m.*  
 oak'-apple (-ap'p'l), *n.*, galle de chêne, *f.*  
 oak-grove (-grôve), *n.*, chênaie, *f.*  
 oak'um (ôk'eume), *n.*, étoupe, *f.* To pick  
 —; faire de la flaque ou de l'houpe.  
 oar (ôre), *n.*, rame, *f.*; aviron, *m.*; *v.n.*,  
 ramer.  
 oars'man (ôrz'-), *n.*, rameur, *m.*  
 oa'sis (ô-é-clce), *n.*, oasis, *f.*  
 oat'-cake (ôt-keke), *n.*, gâteau d'avoine, *m.*  
 oat'en (ôt'ène), *adj.*, d'avoine.  
 oath (ôth), *n.*, serment; juron, *m.* On —,  
 on one's —: sous serment. To take an  
 —; prêter serment.  
 oat'meal (-mil), *n.*, gruau d'avoine, *m.*  
 oats (ôse), *n.pl.*, avoine, *f.sing.*  
 ob'duracy (-diou-), *n.*, endurcissement, *m.*  
 ob'durate (-diou-), *adj.*, endurci, im-  
 pénitent.  
 obe'dience (-bi-), *n.*, obéissance; soumis-  
 sion, (of monks and nuns) obéissance, *f.*  
 obe'dient, *adj.*, obéissant, soumis.  
 obe'diently, *adv.*, avec obéissance; avec  
 soumission. Yours —: votre serviteur.  
 obe'ssance (o-bé- ou o-bi-), *n.*, révérence, *f.*  
 ob'elisk (ob-é-), *n.*, obélisque, *m.*  
 obese, *adj.*, obèse.  
 obese'ness ou obe'sity (o-bi-), *n.*, obésité, *f.*  
 obey' (o-bé), *v.a.*, obéir à; *v.n.*, obéir.  
 obfus'cate (-feus'-), *v.a.*, obscurcir, ob-  
 scurcir.  
 obi'tuary, *adj.*, obituaire; nécrologique;  
*n.*, obituaire, nécrologe, *m.*  
 ob'ject, *n.*, objet; *but*, *m.*; considération,  
*f.*; (gram.) complément; (milit.) ob-  
 jectif, *m.*; *v.a.*, objecter; *v.n.*, s'opposer  
 à.  
 ob'ject-glass (-glâze), *n.*, objectif, *m.*  
 ob'jection (-jek'-), *n.*, objection, difficulté, *f.*  
 ob'jectible (-a-b'l), *adj.*, répréhensible.  
 ob'jective, *adj.*, objectif; *n.*, (gram.)  
 complément, *m.*  
 ob'jectless, *adj.*, sans but, sans objet.  
 ob'urgation (-jeur-ghe), *n.*, oburgation, *f.*  
 ob'late, *adj.*, (geom.) aplati (vers les pôles);  
*n.*, oblat, *m.*

oblateness, *n.*, (geom.) aplatissement, *m.*  
 oblation (ob-lé-à-heune), *n.*, oblation, *f.*  
 obligation (ob-lé-à-heune), *n.*, obligation, *f.*  
 engagement, *m.* Under an — to; dans l'obligation de.  
 obligatory, *adj.*, obligatoirement.  
 oblige' (-blaidje), *v.a.*, obliger; faire plaisir à.  
 obliging, *adj.*, obligeant, complaisant.  
 obligingness (-blaid'ign'nece), *n.*, obligance, complaisance, *f.*  
 oblique, *adj.*, oblique; indirect, détourné.  
 obliqueness (-blik'-), *n.*, obliquité, *f.*  
 obliterate (-eur-), *v.a.*, effacer; oblitérer.  
 obliteration, *n.*, rature; oblitération, *f.*  
 oblivion, *n.*, oubli, *m.* Act of —; amnistie, *f.*  
 oblivious, *adj.*, d'oubli, oublieux de.  
 oblong, *adj.*, oblong; *n.*, figure oblongue, *f.*  
 obloquy (-kwil), *n.*, reproche; blâme, *m.*, honte, *f.*  
 obnoxious (-nok'èheusse), *adj.*, (hurtful) nuisible; (odious) odieux, blâmable.  
 obscene' (-siuc), *adj.*, obscène, sale; grossier.  
 obscenity ou obscen'ity, *n.*, obscénité, *f.*  
 obscure' (-akioure), *adj.*, obscur; caché; *v.a.*, obscurcir; ofusquer; cacher.  
 obscurely, *adv.*, obscurément.  
 obscenity ou obscen'ity, *n.*, obscénité, *f.*  
 obsequies (-si-kwize), *n.pl.*, obsèques, *f.pl.*  
 obsequious (-si-kwi-eusse), *adj.*, obsequieux.  
 obsequiousness, *n.*, obsequiosité, *f.*  
 observable (-zeur'a-b'l), *adj.*, remarquable.  
 observably, *adv.*, d'une manière observable.  
 observance (-zeur'-), *n.*, observation; (theol.) observance; pratique, *f.*  
 observant (-zeur-), *adj.*, observateur, respectueux.  
 observation (-zeur-vé), *n.*, observation, *f.*  
 observatory (-zeur'a-), *n.*, observatoire, *m.*  
 observe' (-zeurve), *v.a.*, observer, remarquer; (to persons) faire observer, faire remarquer.  
 observer, *n.*, observateur, *m.*  
 observing, *adj.*, observateur; attentif.  
 obsession, *n.*, obsession, *f.*  
 obsolescent (-ite), *adj.*, vieilli, lausité.  
 obstacle (-sta-k'l), *n.*, obstacle, *m.*  
 obstetric, *adj.*, obstétrical.  
 obstetrics (-stet'rikse), *n.*, obstétrique, *f.*  
 obstinacy, *n.*, obstination, opiniâtreté, *f.*  
 obstinate, *adj.*, opiniâtre, obstiné; entêté.  
 obstinately, *adv.*, obstinément.  
 obtrusive (-strep'eur-), *adj.*, turbulent.  
 obstruct' (-streuk'te), *v.a.*, empêcher, encombrer; obstruer; boucher; (fig.) retarder.  
 obstruction (-streuk'-), *n.*, obstruction, *f.*  
 empêchement; encombrement; embarras, *m.*  
 obstructive (-streuk'-), *adj.*, embarrassant.  
 obtain' (-tène), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, obtenir à; procurer à; exister, prévaloir; s'établir.  
 obtain'able (-'a-b'l), *adj.*, qu'on peut se procurer; à obtenir; accessible, *adj.*  
 obtrude' (-troude), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, imposer, présenter de force; s'imposer; s'introduire de force.  
 obtruder, *n.*, importun.  
 obtrusive (-trou cive) *adj.*, importun.  
 obtuse' (-tiouce), *adj.*, obtus; émoussé.  
 obtuseness, *n.*, état émoussé, *m.*; stupidité, *f.*  
 obverse, *n.*, (of medals, coins) face, *f.*, obvers, *m.*

obviate, *v.a.*, obvier à; prévenir.  
 obvious, *adj.*, évident, sensible, clair.  
 obviously, *adv.*, évidemment, clairement.  
 obviousness, *n.*, évidence, clarté, *f.*  
 occasion (-ké-jeune), *n.*, occasion, rencontre; (cause) cause, occasion, *f.*; (need) besoin, *m.*; *v.a.*, occasionner; causer.  
 occasional, *adj.*, occasionnel; fortuit.  
 occasionally, *adv.*, de temps en temps.  
 occident, *n.*, occident, *m.*  
 occident'al, *adj.*, occidental.  
 occult' (-keulte), *adj.*, occulte.  
 occult'ness (-keult'-), *n.*, secret, *m.*  
 occupant, *n.*, possesseur, occupant, *m.*  
 occupation (ok'kiou-pé-), *n.*, occupation, *f.*; emploi, état, métier, *m.*; possession, *f.*  
 occupier, *n.*, possesseur; (of houses) habitant, *m.*, habitante, *f.*; (tenant) locataire, *m.f.*  
 occupy (ok'kiou-paie), *v.a.*, occuper; employer; habiter (a house).  
 occur (ok'keur), *v.n.*, se présenter, arriver.  
 occurrence (-keur'-), *n.*, occurrence, rencontre, *f.*; événement, incident, fait, accident, *m.*  
 ocean (ô-sha'n), *n.*, océan, *m.*; *adj.*, de l'océan.  
 ocean'ic (-shi-), *adj.*, océanique.  
 ochre (ô-keur), *n.*, ocre, *f.*  
 octagon, *n.*, octogone, *m.*  
 octagonal, *adj.*, octogone, octogonal.  
 octave (-tève), *n.*, octave, *f.*  
 octavo (-té-vô), *n.*, in-octavo, *m.*  
 October (-tô-beur), *n.*, octobre, *m.*  
 octogenarian (-djé-né-), *n.*, octogénaire, *m.f.*  
 ocular (ok'iou-), *adj.*, oculaire.  
 ocularly, *adv.*, de ses propres yeux.  
 oculist (ok'iou-), *n.*, oculiste, *m.*  
 odd, *adj.*, impair; (surplus) de surplus; (singular) étrange, singulier; (droll) bizarre. — moments; moments perdus.  
 To make up the odd money; faire l'appoint. — looking; -adj., à l'air bizarre.  
 odd'ity, *n.*, bizarrerie, *f.*; (pers.) original, *m.*  
 oddly, *adv.*, étrangement, bizarrement.  
 odds (odze), *n.*, (inequality) inégalité, *f.*; (advantage) avantage, *m.*, supériorité, *f.*; chances, *f.pl.*  
 ode (ôde), *n.*, ode, *f.*  
 odious (ô-di-), *adj.*, odieux, détestable.  
 odiously, *adv.*, odieusement.  
 odiousness, *n.*, nature odieuse, *f.*; odieux, *m.*  
 odium (ô-di-), *n.*, odieux, *m.*, haine, *f.*  
 odoriferous, *adj.*, odorant, odoriférant.  
 odorous, *adj.*, odorant.  
 odour (ô-deur), *n.*, odeur, *f.*; parfum, *m.*  
 In bad —; en mauvaise odeur, en désaveur.  
 odourless, *adj.*, inodore; sans odeur.  
 of (ove), *prep.*, de.  
 off (ôf), *adv.*, loin; de distance; (broken off) rompu, manqué; (separated) séparé, enlevé; *adj.*, le plus éloigné d'ici. Two miles —; à deux lieues d'ici. — with you; allez vous en! *prep.*, (nav.) au large de.  
 off'al, *n.*, abats, *m.*; issues, *f.pl.*; rebut, *m.*  
 offence, *n.*, offense, *f.*; délit, crime, *m.*  
 offend' (-troude), *v.a.*, offenser, violer, blesser, *v.n.*, déplaire; commettre une offense.  
 offender, *n.*, offenseur; (Jur.) délinquant, *m.*  
 offensive, *adj.*, offensant; injurieux; *n.*, offensive, *f.*  
 offensively, *adv.*, (attack) offensivement.

**offen'siveness**, *n.*, nature offensante, *f.*  
**offer**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, offrir, présenter, proposer à, s'offrir, se présenter à; (to attempt) essayer de; *n.*, offre, *f.*; (attempt) essai, *m.*  
**off'ering**, *n.*, offrande, *f.*, présent; sacrifice, *m.*  
**off'ertory** (-feur-), *n.*, (prayer) offertoire, *m.*; offerte; (collection) quête, *f.*  
**off'hand**, *adj.*, dégagé, libre, cavalier; *adv.*, librement; cavallièrement, au premier abord.  
**off'handed**, *adj.*, sans façon, sans gêne.  
**off'handedness**, *n.*, sans façon, sans gêne, *m.*  
**off'ice**, *n.*, (service) office, emploi; ministère, *m.*; charge, fonction, *f.*; (power) place, *f.*; (apartment) bureau, (private) cabinet, *m.*; (of lawyers) étude, *f.*  
**off'icer**, *n.*, officier; (of state) dignitaire; (civil) fonctionnaire; (police) agent, *m.*; *v.a.*, fournir des officiers à.  
**off'icered** (off'i-cœurde), *adj.*, commandé; encadré.  
**official** (-ish'al), *n.*, fonctionnaire, *m.*; *adj.*, officiel, public.  
**off'icially**, *adv.*, officiellement.  
**off'ciate** (off-sh'i'-i), *v.n.*, exercer; (ecc.) officier.  
**off'ciating**, *adj.*, (ecc.) officiant, desservant.  
**off'cious** (-sheuse), *adj.*, officieux.  
**off'ciousness**, *n.*, empressement, *m.*  
**off'ing**, *n.*, In the —; au large, *m.*  
**off'set**, *n.*, (hort.) rejeton, *m.*; (com.) compensation, *f.*  
**off'shoot**, *n.*, rejeton; (of trees) cilleton, *m.*  
**off'side** (-saide), *n.*, côte droit, *m.*  
**off'spring**, *n.*, enfant, *m.*; enfants, *m.pl.*  
**oft**, **off'ten** (off't'n), **off'tentimes** (-tai'm'ze), ou **oft'times**, *adv.*, souvent.  
**o'ee'** (o-dji), *n.*, (arch.) cymaise, *f.*  
**o'gle**, *v.a.*, lorgner; (fam.) faire de l'œil à.  
**o'gler**, *n.*, lorgneur, *m.*; lorgneuse, *f.*  
**o'gling**, *n.*, lorgnerie, *f.*; o'illades, *f.pl.*  
**o'gre** (ô'gheur), *n.*, ogre, *m.*  
**o'gress**, *n.*, ogresse, *f.*  
**oh!** *int.*, oh!  
**oil** (oh), *n.*, huile, essence, *f.*; *v.a.*, huiler; (fig., of the tongue) deller.  
**oil'cake**, *n.*, (agri.) tourteau, *m.*  
**oil'can**, *n.*, burette (bicycle), *m.*  
**oil'-cloth** (-cloth), *n.*, toile cirée, *f.*  
**oil'iness**, *n.*, onctuosité; nature huileuse, *f.*  
**oil'-paint'ing**, *n.*, peinture à l'huile, *f.*  
**oil'-shop**, *n.*, magasin d'huiles, *m.*  
**oil'-skin**, *n.*, toile vernie, *f.*  
**oil'y**, *adj.*, huileux, (fig.) oléagineux, onctueux.  
**oint'ment** (oi'n't'-t'), *n.*, onguent, *m.*  
**old** (ôlde), *adj.*, vieux, vieil; âgé; ancien, antique. Of —; *jadis*. To grow —; vieillir.  
**old'en** (ôld'n), *adj.*, vieux, ancien.  
**old-established**, *adj.*, ancien.  
**old-fashioned**, *adj.*, suranné, démodé.  
**old'ish**, *adj.*, un peu vieux, vieillot, -te.  
**oléag'inous** (ô-li-adj'-), *adj.*, oléagineux.  
**olean'der** (ô-ll-), *n.*, (bot.) laurier-rose, *m.*  
**ol'igarchy** (-gärkl), *n.*, oligarchie, *f.*  
**ol'ive**, *n.*, olive, *f.* — tree; olivier, *m.*  
**olymp'ic**, *adj.*, Olympique.  
**olymp'ics**, *n.pl.*, jeux Olympiques, *m.pl.*  
**Olymp'us**, *n.*, Olympe, *m.*  
**omeg'a** (ô-mé-), *n.*, oméga, *m.*  
**om'elet** (o'm'ète), *n.*, omelette, *f.*  
**om'en** (o-mè-ne), *n.*, augure, présage, *m.*  
**om'inous** (o'm'-), *adj.*, de mauvais augure.  
**om'inously**, *adv.*, de mauvais augure.  
**omis'sion** (-mish-), *n.*, omission, *f.*, oubli, *m.*  
**omit'**, *v.a.*, omettre; négliger, oublier.

**om'nibus** (-beusse), *n.*, (omnibuses) omnibus, *m.*  
**omnip'otence**, *n.*, omnipotence, *f.*  
**omnipotent**, *adj.*, *and n.*, tout-puissant, omnipotent.  
**omnis'cient**, *adj.*, qui sait tout.  
**omniv'orous**, *adj.*, omnivore.  
**on**, *prep.*, sur; à; de; en; dans; lors de; *adv.*, dessus; (forward) en avant, avance; (continuation) toujours; (succession) de suite.  
**once** (weu'n'ce), *adv.*, une fois; autrefois; *jadis*. At —; *sur-le-champ*, tout de suite. — upon a time; une fois.  
**one** (weu'ne), *adj.*, un, *m.*, une, *f.*; un seul, *m.*; unique; seul, un certain, un nommé, un sieur. — man; un homme; *pron.*, on, l'on; celui, *m.*, celle, *f.*; quelqu'un; un homme, *m.*, une femme, *f.*  
**one-armed'**, *adj.*, manchot.  
**one-eyed'** (weu'n'ale'de), *adj.*, borgne.  
**one'ness** (weu'n'-), *n.*, unité, *f.*  
**on'erous** (-eur-), *adj.*, onéreux.  
**on'erousness**, *n.*, poids, *m.*, charge, *f.*  
**oneself'** (weu'n'ze-), *pron.*, soi-même; se.  
**one'sid'ed**, *adj.*, à un seul côté; exclusif.  
**one'sid'edness**, partialité, *f.*, exclusivisme, *m.*  
**on'ion**, *n.*, oignon, *m.* — bed; oignonnière, *f.*  
**on'ly** (ô'n'-), *adj.*, seul; unique; *adv.*, seulement; uniquement.  
**on'set**, **on'slaught**, *n.*, attaque, *f.*; assaut, *m.*  
**o'us** (ô-), *n.*, devoir, *m.*; obligation, charge, responsabilité, *f.*  
**on'ward** (-wôrde), *adv.*, en avant; plus loin; *adj.*, avancé; progressif.  
**ooze** (ouze), *n.*, vase, *f.*; limon, *m.*; *v.n.*, suinter; (fig.) s'ébruiter.  
**ooz'ing**, *n.*, suintement, *m.*; ébruitement, *m.*  
**ooz'y**, *adj.*, vaseux, limoneux.  
**o'pal** (ô-), *n.*, (min.) opale, *f.*  
**opaque'** (-peke), *adj.*, opaque; (fig.) obscur.  
**opaque'ness**, *n.*, opacité, *f.*  
**o'pen** (ô-p'n), *v.a.*, ouvrir; (a bottle) déboucher; (to explain) expliquer; (to reveal) révéler; (undo) défaire; (a street) percer; *v.n.*, s'ouvrir; (to view) se découvrir. To — one's legs; écarter les jambes; *adj.*, ouvert; à découvert; nu, à nu; (of the weather) doux; (frank) franc; (fig.) exposé; (of a question) non résolu. — handed; libéral, généreux. — hearted; franc, sincère. To be — to; être disposé à. — country; rase campagne, *f.* — air; grand air, *m.*  
**o'pener**, *n.*, ouvreur, *m.*, ouvreuse, *f.*  
**o'pening**, *adj.*, premier; *n.*, ouverture, *f.*; chance de réussite; (in clouds, &c.) éclaircie, *f.*; (com.) débouché, *m.*  
**o'penly**, *adv.*, ouvertement; sincèrement.  
**o'penness**, *n.*, situation ouverte; (frankness) sincérité, candeur, *f.*; (unreservedness) abandon, *m.*  
**op'era** (o'peur'a), *n.*, opéra, *m.* — glass; jumelle de théâtre, *f.* — hat; claque, *m.* — house; opéra, *m.* — cloak; sortie de bal, *f.*  
**op'erate** (op'eur-), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, opérer, agir.  
**operat'ic**, *adj.*, d'opéra; lyrique.  
**op'erating**, *adj.* — room; amphithéâtre, *m.*; salle d'op'ation, *f.*  
**operation** (op'eur-é-), *n.*, opération; action, *f.*; effet, *m.*



**opérative** (op-eur'a-), *adj.*, actif, efficace.  
*n.*, artisan, ouvrier, *m.*  
**opérateur** (op-eur-é-teur), *n.*, opérateur, *m.*  
**opiate** (ô-), *n.*, opiat, *m.*; *adj.*, opiacé.  
**opine** (-paine), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, opiner.  
**opinion** (-pi'n-yeune), *v.n.*, opinion, *f.*, avis.  
*sentiment, m.*; idée, pensée; consultation, *f.*  
**opinionated ou opinionative**, *adj.*, opiniâtre, entêté, obstiné.  
**opinionativeness**, *n.*, entêtement, *m.*  
**opium** (ô-), *n.*, opium, *m.*  
**opossum**, *n.*, (mamm.) opossum, *m.*, sarigue, *f.*  
**opponent** (-pô-), *n.*, antagoniste, adversaire, *m.f.*; opposant, concurrent, rival, *m.*  
**opportun** (-tioune), *adj.*, opportun; à propos.  
**opportune**, *adv.*, en temps opportun.  
**opportunity**, *n.*, occasion, opportunité, *f.*  
**oppose** (op-pôze), *v.a.*, opposer, s'opposer à.  
**opposite** (op-po-zite), *adj.*, opposé; vis-à-vis de.  
**oppositeness**, *n.*, situation opposée, *f.*  
**opposition** (-zish'eune), *n.*, opposition, *f.*; obstacle, *m.*; (resistance) résistance, *f.*  
**oppress**, *v.a.*, opprimer; opprimer; écraser.  
**oppression** (-prêsh'-), *n.*, oppression, *f.*  
**oppressive**, *adj.*, accablant, oppressif.  
**oppressiveness**, *n.*, caractère oppressif, *m.*  
**oppressor**, *n.*, oppresseur, *m.*  
**opprobrious** (-pro-), *adj.*, infamant.  
**opprobrium** (-prô-), *n.*, opprobre, *m.*  
**optical** ou **optical**, *adj.*, optique; d'optique.  
**optics**, *n.pl.*, l'optique, *f.*  
**optician** (-tish'-), *n.*, opticien, *m.*  
**optimism**, *n.*, optimisme, *m.*  
**optimist**, *n.*, optimiste, *m.f.*  
**option** (op'sheune), *n.*, option, *f.*; choix, *m.*  
**optional**, *adj.*, laissé au choix; facultatif.  
**opulence** (op'-lou-), *n.*, opulence; richesse, *f.*  
**opulent**, *adj.*, opulent, riche.  
**or**, *conj.*, ou; (negative) ni. — else; ou bien.  
**oracle** (or'a-k'l'), *n.*, oracle, *m.*  
**oracular**, *adj.*, d'oracle; oraculaire.  
**oral** (ô-), *adj.*, oral.  
**orally**, *adv.*, oralement.  
**orange** (or'ê'n'dje), *n.*, orange, couleur orange, *f.* — tree; *oranger*, *m.*  
**Orangeman**, *n.*, (Eng. Hist.) Orangiste, *m.*  
**orangery** (-djeur'l'), *n.*, orangerie, *f.*  
**orange-outang** (ô-ra'gne-ou-ta'gue), *n.*, (mamm.) orang-outang, *m.*  
**oration** (ô-ré-), *n.*, discours, *m.*; oraison, *f.*  
**orator** (-teur), *n.*, orateur, *m.*  
**oratorical**, *adj.*, oratoire.  
**oratorio** (-tô-), *n.*, (mus.) oratorio, *m.*  
**oratory** (-teuri), *n.*, art oratoire, *m.*; éloquence, *f.*; (chapel) oratoire, *m.*  
**orb**, *n.*, globe; corps sphérique; orbe, *m.*  
**orbit**, *n.*, orbite, *f.*; orbe, *m.*  
**orchard** (-isharde), *n.*, verger, *m.*  
**orchestra** (-kê-), *n.*, orchestre, *m.*  
**orchestral**, *adj.*, d'orchestre; de l'orchestre.  
**orchid** (-kide), *n.*, (bot.), orchidée, *f.*  
**ordain** (-dêne), *v.a.*, ordonner, décorer.  
**ordal** (-di-), *n.*, épreuve, *f.*  
**order**, *n.*, ordre, *m.*; règle; arrêté; décoration, *f.*; (class) rang, *m.*; (for goods) commande, *f.*; (draft) mandat, *m.* Postal —; bon de poste, *m.* pl. (ecc.) ordres, *n.pl.* In — that; *afin que*. Order! à l'ordre! Out of —;

en mauvais état; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, ordonner; régler; diriger; commander; (milit., arms), reposer.  
**ordering**, *n.*, ordonnance, disposition, *f.*  
**orderliness**, *n.*, ordre, *m.*; méthode, *f.*  
**orderly**, *n.*, (milit.) ordonnance, *f.*; *adj.*, réglé, régulier; en bon ordre; *adv.*, avec ordre, en ordre.  
**ordinal**, *adj.*, ordinal.  
**ordinance**, *n.*, ordonnance; loi, *f.*  
**ordinarily**, *adv.*, ordinairement; d'ordinaire.  
**ordinary**, *n.*, ordinaire, *m.*; table d'hôte, *f.*; *adj.*, ordinaire.  
**ordination** (-né-), *n.*, (ecc.) ordination, *f.*  
**ordnance**, *n.*, artillerie, *f.* — map; carte d'état major, *f.*  
**ore** (ôre), *n.*, minéral, *m.*  
**organ**, *n.*, organe; (mus.) orgue, *m. sing.*  
**organic**, *adj.*, organique; des organes.  
**organically**, *adv.*, organiquement.  
**organism** (-iz me), *n.*, organisme, *m.*  
**organist**, *n.*, organiste, *m.*  
**organization** (-aizé-), *n.*, organisation, *f.*  
**organize** (-aize), *v.a.*, organiser, constituer.  
**organ-loft**, *n.*, tribune d'orgue, *f.*  
**orgies** (-dize), *n.pl.*, orgies, *f.pl.*  
**orient** (ô-), *n.*, orient, est, *m.*  
**oriental**, *adj.*, oriental; *n.*, Oriental, *m.*  
**orifice**, *n.*, orifice, trou, *m.*; ouverture, *f.*  
**origin** (-djine), *n.*, origine, source; (produce) provenance, *f.*  
**original** (ô-rîj'-), *n.*, original, *m.*; *adj.*, original, originel, primitif.  
**originality**, *n.*, originalité, *f.*  
**originally**, *adv.*, originellement.  
**originate**, *v.a.*, faire naître, produire, *v.n.*, provenir de; tirer son origine de.  
**originator** (-teur), *n.*, cause première, *f.*  
**orlote** (ô-rî-ôl), *n.*, (orn.) loriot, *m.*  
**orison** (or'-zeune), *n.*, oraison, prière, *f.*  
**orlop-deck**, *n.*, (nav.) faux pont, *m.*  
**ornament**, *n.*, ornement, *m.*, parure, *f.*; *v.a.*, orner, décorer; ornementer.  
**ornamental**, *adj.*, ornemental, d'ornement.  
**ornate**, *adj.*, orné, beau, élégant, pare.  
**ornately**, *adv.*, avec ornement.  
**ornithologist** (-thol'o-djist), *n.*, ornithologiste, ornithologue, *m.*  
**ornithology** (-thol'o-dji), *n.*, ornithologie, *f.*  
**orphan**, *n.* and *adj.*, orphelin, *m.*, orpheline, *f.*  
**orphanage** (-êdje), *n.*, orphelinat, *m.*  
**orrery** (or-eur'-), *n.*, planétaire, *m.*  
**orthodox** (-tho-), *adj.*, orthodoxe.  
**orthodoxy** (-tho-), *n.*, orthodoxie, *f.*  
**orthographer**, *n.*, orthographe, *m.*  
**orthographic** ou **orthographical** (-tho-), *adj.*, d'orthographe; orthographique.  
**orthography** (-tho-), *n.*, orthographe, *f.*  
**orthoped** (-thop'-), *n.*, orthopédiste, *m.*  
**ortolan**, *n.*, (orn.) ortolan, *m.*  
**oscillate**, *v.n.*, osciller; balancer.  
**oscillation** (-cil-lé-), *n.*, oscillation, *f.*  
**oscillatory**, *adj.*, oscillatoire.  
**osier**, *n.*, osier, *m.* — bed ou ground; *oseraie*, *f.*  
**osprey**, *n.*, (orn.) orfraie, *f.*  
**osseous** (osh'-), *adj.*, osseux.  
**ossicle** (os'-si-k'l'), *n.*, (anat.) ossélet, *m.*  
**ossification** (-â-ké-), *n.*, ossification, *f.*  
**ostify** (-fale), *v.n.*, s'ossifier.  
**ostensible**, *adj.*, ostensible.  
**ostensibly**, *adv.*, ostensiblement.  
**ostentation** (-te'n-té-), *n.*, ostentation, *f.*  
**ostentatious** (-te-sheune), *adj.*, fastueux.

ost'ler (os'leur), *n.*, valet d'écurie, *m.*  
 os'tracism (-cis'me), *n.*, ostracisme, *m.*  
 os'tracize (-caize), *v.a.*, ostraciser.  
 os'trich (-tritshe), *n.*, (ornl.) autruche, *f.*  
 — farm; *n.*, autrucherie, *f.*  
 otis'er (euth'-), *pron.*, *adj.*, autre; *pl.*, autrui.  
 Every — day; *tous les deux jours.*  
 oth'erwise (-waize), *adv.*, autrement.  
 ot'tar ou ot'to (-tò), *n.*, essence de roses, *f.*  
 ot'ter, *n.*, loutre, *f.*  
 Ot'toman, *adj.*, ottoman; *n.*, Ottoman, *m.*; Ottomane, *f.*  
 ought (ôte), *v.* defective, devoir.  
 ounce (aou'nce), *n.*, (weight) once, *f.*  
 our (aou'eur), *adj.*, notre, *sing.*; NOS, *pl.*  
 ours (aoneurze), *pron.*, le, la nôtre; les  
 nôtres.  
 ourselves' (aou'eur-cèlv'ze), *pron.*, nous-  
 mêmes; nous.  
 ous't (aouste), *v.a.*, déloger; (jur.) évincer.  
 out (aoute), *adv.*, *adj.*, (on the outside)  
 hors, dehors; (abroad) sorti; (milit.)  
 sur pied; (disclosed) découvert, connu;  
 (extinct) éteint; (at an end) épuisé; (to  
 the end) jusqu'au bout; (loudly) haut,  
 hautement; (in error) dans l'erreur;  
 (of books) paru. — of measure;  
 outre mesure. — of hand; sur le champ.  
 — of favour; par faveur.  
 outbid', *v.a.* and *v.n.*, enchérir sur,  
 surenchérir.  
 outbid'der, *n.*, surenchérisseur, *m.*  
 out'break (-brèk'), *n.*, explosion; éruption,  
*f.*  
 out'cast (-câte), *n.* and *adj.*, banni, exilé, *m.*  
 out'cry (-craie), *n.*, grand cri; tolle, *m.*  
 out'do' (-dou), *v.a.*, surpasser; exceller.  
 out'er, *adj.*, extérieur, du dehors; externe.  
 out'er-most (-môte), *adj.*, le plus en dehors.  
 out'fit, *n.*, équipement; trousseau, *m.*  
 out'fitter, *n.*, fabricant d'équipements, *m.*  
 out'flank, *v.a.*, (milit.) déborder, tourner.  
 out'going, *n.*, sortie, *f.*; *pl.*, dépenses, *f.pl.*;  
*adj.*, sortant, qui sort.  
 outgrow' (-grò), *v.a.*, grandir plus que,  
 dépasser.  
 out'growth, *n.*, excroissance, *f.*  
 out'house (-haouce), *n.*, pavillon, hangar, *m.*  
 out'ing, *n.*, excursion, promenade, *f.*  
 outland'ish, *adj.*, étranger; grossier;  
 curieux.  
 outlast', *v.a.*, surpasser en durée; sur-  
 vivre à.  
 out'law (-lò), *n.*, proscrit, *m.*; *v.a.*, mettre  
 hors la loi.  
 out'lawry, *n.*, mise hors la loi, proscrip-  
 tion, *f.*  
 out'lay, *n.*, dépense, *f.*; déboursés, *m.pl.*  
 out'let, *n.*, issue; sortie, *f.*; (com.) dé-  
 bouché, *m.*  
 out'line (-laïne), *n.*, contour, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 dessiner le contour de.  
 outlive', *v.a.*, survivre à.  
 out'look, *n.*, vigilance; perspective, *f.*  
 out'lying (-laigne), *adj.*, éloigné; extérieur.  
 out'number, *v.a.*, surpasser en nombre.  
 out'pace' (-pèce), *v.a.*, devancer, dépasser.  
 out'post (-pôte), *n.*, (milit.) avant-poste,  
*m.*  
 outpour' (-pôre), *v.a.*, épancher, verser à  
 flots.  
 out'pouring, *n.*, effusion, *f.*; épanchement,  
*m.*  
 out'rage (-réije), *n.*, outrage, affront, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, outrager.  
 outra'geous (-ré'djeuse), *adj.*, outrageux.  
 outra'geously, *adv.*, outrageusement.  
 outra'geousness, *n.*, énormité, *f.*  
 outride' (-ralde), *v.a.*, devancer à cheval.

out'ride' (-raid'-), *n.*, piqueur, *m.*  
 out'right (-ralte), *adv.*, complètement.  
 outrun' (-reune), out'sail, *v.a.*, dépasser.  
 out'set, *n.*, début, commencement, *m.*  
 out'shine' (-shaine), *v.a.*, éclipser.  
 out'side, (-saide), *n.*, dehors, extérieur, *m.*;  
*adj.*, extérieur, externe, du dehors; *adv.*,  
 en dehors, à l'extérieur.  
 out'sider, *n.*, étranger, *m.*  
 out'skirt (-skeurt), *n.*, confins, *m.pl.*  
 outspoken, *adj.*, franc, clair, explicite.  
 outstanding, *adj.*, en saillie; (of bills) non  
 payé, encore dû; (com.) en suspens,  
 courant.  
 out'stretched (-strètsch'te), *adj.*, étendu.  
 outstrip', *v.a.*, gagner de vitesse; devancer.  
 outwalk' (-wòke), *v.a.*, devancer.  
 out'ward (-worde), *adj.*, extérieur, externe.  
 out'ward ou out'wards (-wordze), *adv.*, à  
 l'extérieur; au dehors, extérieurement.  
 — bound ship; navire en partance,  
 ou en cours de voyage.  
 out'wardly, *adv.*, extérieurement, à l'ex-  
 térieur; au dehors; (fig.) en apparence.  
 outweigh' (-wè), *v.a.*, l'emporter sur.  
 outwit', *v.a.*, surpasser en finesse; duper.  
 out'work (-weurke), *n.*, (fort.) ouvrage  
 avancé, *m.*  
 o'val (ò-), *n.* and *adj.*, ovale.  
 o'vary (ò-), *n.*, ovaire, *m.*  
 ova'tion, *n.*, ovation, *f.*  
 ov'en (eur'v'n), *n.*, four, *m.*  
 o'ver (ò-veur), *prep.*, (above) au dessus de;  
 par-dessus; sur; (during) durant,  
 pendant; (upon) sur; sur la surface de;  
 (across) à travers; au travers de;  
 (on the other side) de l'autre côté; au  
 delà de; (about) dans, par. All the world  
 —; par toute la terre. Carried —; reporté.  
 — and above; en outre; *adv.*, (from side  
 to side) d'un côté à l'autre; (on the  
 opposite side) de l'autre côté; (on the  
 surface, above the top) par-dessus,  
 au-dessus; (throughout) partout, tout,  
 entièrement; (ended) fini, passé;  
 (remaining) de reste.  
 overact', *v.a.* and *v.n.*, outrer, exagérer.  
 o'veralls (-òl), *n.pl.*, combinaison, salopette,  
*f.*  
 overawe' (ò-veur-ò), *v.a.*, tenir en respect.  
 overbal'ance, *v.a.*, l'emporter sur; excéder.  
 overbear'ing, *adj.*, dominateur; impérieux.  
 o'verboard (-bòrde), *adv.*, par dessus bord.  
 overbuilt' (-bilte), *adj.*, chargé de bâti-  
 ments.  
 overburden (-heur-d'n), *v.a.*, surcharger.  
 overcast' (-câte), *adj.*, couvert, nuageux.  
 overcharge' (-tshàrdje), *v.a.*, surcharger;  
*n.*, charge excessive, *f.*  
 o'vercoat, *n.*, pardessus, paletot, *m.*  
 overcome' (-keume), *v.a.*, subjuguier;  
 dompter; triompher de; *v.n.*, l'em-  
 porter.  
 overcon'fidence, *n.*, confiance excessive, *f.*  
 overcrowd', *v.a.*, encombrer à l'excès.  
 overcrowd'ing, *n.*, encombrement excessif,  
*m.*  
 overdo' (-dou), *v.a.*, faire trop; (to fatigue)  
 harasser, fatiguer; *v.n.*, faire trop.  
 overdone', *adj.*, (cook.) trop cuit.  
 o'verdose (-dòce), *n.*, dose trop forte, *f.*  
 overdraw' (-drò), *v.a.*, excéder; tirer trop.  
 overdrive' (-draive), *v.a.*, surmener.  
 o'verdue (-diou), *adj.*, en retard.  
 overes'timate, *v.a.*, évaluer trop haut.  
 overflow' (-flò), *v.*, déborder; se dé-  
 border; se répandre; (fig.) regorger;  
*v.a.*, inonder; *n.*, inondation, décharge,  
*f.*

**overflowing** (-fîl-igne), *adj.*, trop plein; *n.*, débordement, *m.*  
**overgrow** (-grô), *v.a.*, (of plants) couvrir; *v.n.*, croître trop; grandir trop.  
**overgrown** (-grône), *adj.*, (with plants) couvert, plein; trop grand; énorme.  
**overhang** (-haî'gne), *v.n.*, pencher, surplomber, avancer; *v.a.*, pencher sur; (fig.) menacer.  
**overhang** (-igne), *adj.*, en surplomb.  
**overhaul**, *v.a.*, examiner; inspecter; (nav.) (a rope) affaler; (overtake) gagner.  
**overhead** (-hède), *adv.*, au-dessus; en l'air.  
**overhear** (-hîr), *v.a.*, entendre par hasard.  
**overjoyed**, *adj.*, transporté de joie; ravi.  
**overland**, *adj.*, par voie de terre.  
**overlap**, *v.a.*, recouvrir; *v.n.*, chevaucher.  
**overlap**, *n.*, recouvrement, *m.*  
**overlay**, *v.a.*, couvrir; étouffer.  
**overleap** (-lîpe), *v.a.*, sauter par-dessus.  
**overload** (-lôde), *v.a.*, surcharger.  
**overlook** (-louke), *v.a.*, (to view from on high, applied to persons) avoir vue sur; planer sur; (applied to things) dominer, commander; (to see from behind) regarder; (to view fully) voir en entier; (to superintend) surveiller; (to review) examiner, revoir; (to excuse) pardonner; (to pass by, to neglect) laisser échapper.  
**overlooker**, *n.*, surveillant, *m.*  
**overlook**, *n.*, surveillance, *f.*  
**overmatch** (-matahe), *v.a.*, surpasser.  
**overmuch** (-meuthe), *n.*, trop; excès, *m.*; *adj.*, excessif; *adv.*, trop.  
**overnight**, *adv.*, la veille au soir.  
**overpaid**, *adj.*, trop payé; payé trop cher.  
**overpay**, *v.a.*, payer trop.  
**overplus** (-pleusse), *n.*, surplus; excédent.  
**overpower** (-pau'eur), *v.a.*, valuer; subjuguer; accabler de (by, par); (with fatigue) excéder.  
**overpowering**, *adj.*, accablant; écrasant.  
**overrate** (-rête), *v.a.*, évaluer trop.  
**overreach**, *v.a.*, aller au-delà de; dépasser; (to deceive) tromper; (of horses) forger.  
**override** (-raîde), *v.a.*, surmonter.  
**override** (-roule), *v.a.*, dominer; gouverner.  
**overruling**, *adj.*, qui gouverne; qui régit.  
**overrun** (-reune), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, couvrir, envahir; infester; ravager; (to overflow) déborder.  
**overrunning**, *n.*, envahissement, *m.*  
**oversee** (-si), *adj.*, d'outre-mer.  
**oversee** (-si), *v.a.*, surveiller.  
**oversee** (-si-eur), *n.*, surveillant; (of the poor) administrateur de la taxe des pauvres.  
**overshadow** (-shad'ô), *v.a.*, ombrager.  
**overshoe** (-shou), *n.*, caoutchouc, *m.pl.*  
**overshoot** (-shoute), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, dépasser le but en tirant.  
**oversight** (-salte), *n.*, méprise, *f.*; oubli, *m.*  
**oversleep** (-slîpe), *v.a.* To — oneself; dormir trop longtemps.  
**overspread** (-sprêde), *v.a.*, se répandre sur.  
**overstate** (-stête), *v.a.*, exagérer.  
**overstep** (-stêpe), *v.a.*, passer; dépasser.  
**overstrain** (-strêne), *v.a.*, faire de trop grands efforts; *v.a.*, outrer, forcer, surmener.  
**overt** (-ôteurte), *adj.*, ouvert, manifeste.  
**overtake** (-têke), *v.a.*, atteindre, rattraper.  
**overtax**, *v.a.*, surtaxer; (fig.) surmener.  
**overthrow** (-thro), *v.a.*, renverser; défaire; *n.*, renversement, *m.*, défaite, *f.*  
**overtime**, *n.*, travail en sus, *m.*; heures supplémentaires, *f.pl.*

**overtop**, *v.a.*, s'élever audessus de.  
**overture** (-ôteur-tioure), *n.*, ouverture, *f.*  
**overturn** (-teurne), *v.a.*, bouleverser, renverser.  
**overweening**, *adj.*, présomptueux.  
**overweight** (-wête), *n.*, excédent, *m.*  
**overwhelm** (-ôteur-hwêlme), *v.a.*, accabler de, écraser; (with kindness) combler de.  
**overwhelm**, *adj.*, accablant, écrasant.  
**overwork** (-weurke), *v.a.*, faire trop travailler; (a horse) surmener. To — oneself; travailler trop; *n.*, surmenage, *m.*  
**oviparous**, *adj.*, ovipare.  
**owe** (-ô), *v.n.*, devoir; être redevable à... de.  
**owing** (-ôte), *adj.*, dû à. — to; à cause de; grâce à, par suite de; qui tient à.  
**owl** (aoul), *n.*, (ornl.) hibou, *m.*  
**owl**, *n.*, (ornl.) hulotte, *f.*  
**own** (-ône), *adj.*, propre (à soi); *v.a.*, avouer, confesser; posséder.  
**owner**, *n.*, propriétaire, possesseur, *m.*  
**ownership**, *n.*, propriété, *f.*  
**ox**, *n.*, (oxen) bœuf, *m.*  
**oxalic**, *adj.*, (chem.) oxalique.  
**ox-driver** (-draiv'), *n.*, bouvier, *m.*  
**ox-fly** (-flâle), *n.*, taon, *m.*  
**oxidate**, *v.a.*, oxyder.  
**oxidation**, *n.*, oxydation, *f.*  
**oxide** (-oks'ide), *n.*, (chem.) oxyde, *m.*  
**oxidize** (-âlze), *v.a.*, oxyder.  
**Oxonian** (-ô-nî), *n.*, étudiant d'Oxford, *m.*  
**oxygen** (-djène), *n.*, (chem.) oxygène, *m.*  
**oxygenate** (-djè'n'), *v.a.*, oxygéner.  
**oxygenize** (-djè'n'âlze), *v.a.*, oxygéner.  
**oxygenous** (-djè'n'âlze), *adj.*, d'oxygène.  
**oyster** (-ôte'eur), *n.*, huître, *f.*  
**oyster-bed** (-bède), *n.*, banc d'huîtres, *m.*  
**oyster-fishery**, *n.*, pêche des huîtres, *f.*  
**oyster-man**, *n.*, écailler, *m.*  
**ozone**, *n.*, (chem.) ozone, *m.*

P

**p.** seizième lettre de l'alphabet, *p. m.*  
**pabulum** (pab'lou-leume), *n.*, aliment, *m.*  
**pace** (pèce), *n.*, pas; (man.) pas, *m.*; 'n., marcher; *v.a.*, arpenter.  
**pacha** (pa-shô), *n.*, pacha, *m.*  
**pacifiable**, *adj.*, pacifiable.  
**pacific**, *adj.*, pacifique; calme, paisible.  
**pacification** (-fi-ké-), *n.*, pacification, *f.*  
**pacifier** (-fa'eur), *n.*, pacificateur, *m.*  
**pacify** (-fâle), *v.a.*, pacifier, apaiser, calmer.  
**pack**, *n.*, paquet; (cards) jeu, *m.*; (hounds) meute, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, emballer, empaqueter.  
**package** (-êde), *n.*, colis, ballot, *m.*  
**packer**, *n.*, emballer, *m.*  
**packet**, *n.*, paquet, *m.*  
**pack-et** ou **pack-et-boat**, *n.*, paquebot, *m.*  
**pack-horse**, *n.*, cheval de bât, *m.*  
**pack-ice**, *n.*, emblâcle, *m.*  
**packing**, *n.*, emballage, *m.*  
**pack-saddle** (-sad'dîl), *n.*, bât, *m.*  
**pack-thread** (-threde), *n.*, fil d'emballage, *m.*  
**pad**, *n.*, coussinet, bourrelet; tampon, *m.*; *v.a.*, ouater; garnir, rembourrer.  
**Writing** —; *sous-main*.  
**padding**, *n.*, ouate; garniture, *f.*  
**pad'dle** (pad'dîl), *n.*, pagaie; aube, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, ramer; pagayer; patauger.

pad'dle-boat, *n.*, vapeur à roues, *m.*  
 pad'dle-box, *n.*, tambour (de roue), *m.*  
 pad'dle-wheel (-hwl), *n.*, roue à aubes, *f.*  
 pad'dling, *n.*, nage à la pagaie; nage, *f.*  
 pad'dock, *n.*, enclos, pré, pâturage, *m.*  
 pad'lock, *n.*, cadenas, *m.*; *v.a.*, cadenasser, fermer au cadenas.  
 pad'ony (pt-), *n.*, (bot.) pivoine, *f.*  
 pa'gan (pé-), *n.* and *adj.*, païen, païenne.  
 pa'ganish, *adj.*, païen.  
 pa'ganism (pé-ga'n'iz'm'), *n.*, paganisme, *m.*  
 page (péjle), *n.*, page, (pers.) *m.*; (book) *f.*; *v.a.*, (print.) paginer.  
 pa'geant (pédjè'n'te), *n.*, spectacle, *m.*  
 pa'geantry, *n.*, parade, pompe, *f.*  
 pa'ging (pédj'-), *n.*, (print.) pagination, *f.*  
 pago'da (-gò-), *n.*, pagode, *f.*  
 paid, *adj.*, (of letters) affranchi.  
 pall, *n.*, seau, *m.*  
 pall'ful (pél-foule), *n.*, seau, seau plein, *m.*  
 pain (pé'n), *n.*, douleur, peine, *f.*, mal, *m.*; *v.a.*, faire mal à; faire de la peine à.  
 On — of; sous peine de. To take —; se donner de la peine.  
 pain'ful (-foule), *adj.*, douloureux, pénible.  
 pain'fulness, *n.*, douleur, peine, *f.*  
 pain'less, *adj.*, sans douleur, sans peine.  
 pain'staking, *adj.*, laborieux.  
 paint (pé'n'te), *n.*, couleur; peinture, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, peindre; (the face) farder.  
 paint'er, *n.*, peintre; (nav) câbleau, *m.*  
 paint'ing, *n.*, peinture, *f.*; tableau, *m.*  
 pair, *m.*, paire, couple, *f.*; *v.a.*, accoupler; *v.n.*, s'accoupler. A carriage and —; une voiture à deux chevaux.  
 pal'ace (pal'èce), *n.*, palais, *m.*, Bishop's —; évêché, *m.*, Archbishop's —; archevêché, *m.*  
 pal'atable (-'a-b'l), *adj.*, agréable au goût.  
 pal'atableness, *n.*, goût agréable, *m.*  
 pal'ate (pal'ate), *n.*, palais, *m.*; (taste) goût, *m.*  
 palat'ial (pa-lé-shal), *adj.*, du palais, palatial.  
 palat'inate, *n.*, palatinat, *m.*  
 pal'atine, *adj.* and *n.*, palatin, *m.*  
 pal'a-ver (-lâ-), *n.*, flânerie, verblage, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, flâner, faire des phrases.  
 pale, *adj.*, pâle, blême; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, pâlir; *n.*, pleu; palla; (church) giron, *m.*; (bounds) limites, *f.pl.*; (inclosure) enceinte, *f.*  
 pale'-faced (-fèste), *adj.*, au teint pâle.  
 pale'ness, *n.*, pâlisme, *f.*  
 pal'trey (pâl'-), *n.*, palfreuil, *m.*  
 pal'ing (pél'-), *n.*, palissade, *f.*  
 palissade' (-cede), *n.*, palissade, *f.*; *v.a.*, palissader.  
 pal'ish (pél'-), *adj.*, un peu pâle, pâlôt.  
 pall (pòl), *n.*, poêle; drap mortuaire, *m.*; *v.n.*, devenir fade; *v.a.*, affadir.  
 pal'let, *n.*, grabat, *m.*; (paint.) palette, *f.*  
 pal'lasse, *n.*, palissade, *f.*  
 pal'lade, *v.a.*, palisser.  
 pallia'tion (-li-é-), *n.*, palliation, *f.*  
 pall'iative, *adj.* and *n.*, palliatif.  
 pal'lid, *adj.*, pâle, blême, blafard.  
 palm (pâme), *n.*, (of the hand) paume, *f.*; (bot.) palmier, *m.*; (measure) palme, *m.*; (branch) palme, *f.* — Sunday; dimanche des Rameaux, *m.*; *v.a.*, imposer; (fig.) attribuer à.  
 pal'mate ou pal'mated (-mèt'-), *adj.*, palmé.  
 pal'mer (pâ-meur), *n.*, pèlerin; croisé, *m.*  
 pal'mistry, *n.*, chiromancie, *f.*  
 palm-oil, *n.*, huile de palme, *f.*  
 pal'my (pâ'm'é), *adj.*, beau, glorieux.  
 pal'pable (-pa-b'l), *adj.*, palpable.

pal'pably, *adj.*, palpablement.  
 pal'pitate, *v.n.*, palpiter.  
 palpita'tion (-pl-tè-), *n.*, palpitation, *f.*  
 pal'sied (pòl-zide), *adj.*, frappé de paralysie.  
 pal'sy (pòl-zl), *n.*, paralysie, *f.*  
 pal'ter (pòl-), *v.n.*, tergiverser; blaiser.  
 pal'tering, *n.*, tergiversation, *f.*, blaisement, *m.*  
 pal'triness (pòl-), *n.*, mesquinerie, *f.*  
 pal'try (pòl-), *adj.*, insignifiant, chétif.  
 pam'per, *v.a.*, rassasier; choyer.  
 pam'pered (-peur'de), *adj.*, trop nourri; choyé.  
 pam'phlet, *n.*, brochure, *f.*; pamphlet, *m.*  
 pamphleteer' (-fièt're), *n.*, auteur de brochures; (h.s.) pamphlétaire, *m.*  
 pan, *n.*, terrine; casserole; bassine; poêle, *f.*, Frying —; poêle.  
 panacea' (-cl-a-), *n.*, panacée, *f.*  
 pan'cake (-kèke), *n.*, crêpe, *f.*  
 pan'creas (pa'gn'kri-ae), *n.*, (anat.) pancréas, *m.*  
 pandemo'nium, *n.*, pandémonium, *m.*  
 pan'derer, *n.*, complaisant; entremetteur, *m.*  
 pan'der, *v.n.*, se faire complaisant de.  
 pane, *n.*, carreau, *m.*; vitre, *f.*  
 panegy'ric, *adj.*, de panégyrique; *n.*, panégyrique, *m.*  
 panegy'rist (-i-tijir'-), *n.*, panégyriste, *m.*  
 pan'el, *n.*, (arch.) panneau, *m.*; liste, *f.*; *v.a.*, diviser par panneaux lambrisser.  
 pan'elling, *n.*, panneaux, lambris, *m.pl.*  
 pang, *n.*, angoisse; douleur, *f.*  
 pan'ic, *n.*, panique; terreur panique, *f.*; *adj.*, panique.  
 pan'nier (pa'n-ieur), *n.*, hotte *f.*; panier, *m.*  
 pan'oply, *n.*, panoplie, armure complète, *f.*  
 panora'ma (-ra-), *n.*, panorama, *m.*  
 panoram'ic, *adj.*, panoramique.  
 pan'sy (-zi), *n.*, (bot.) pensée, *f.*  
 pant, *n.*, palpitation, *f.*; battement, *m.*; *v.n.*, battre, haleter, palpiter.  
 pantech'nicon, *n.*, bazar; garde-meuble, *m.*  
 panties, *n.*, pantalons de dame, *m.pl.*  
 pan'theism (-thi-z'm), *n.*, panthéisme, *m.*  
 pan'theist (-thi-), *n.*, panthéiste, *m.*  
 pantheis'tic-al (-thi-), *adj.*, panthéiste.  
 Panthe'on (-thi-), *n.*, panthéon, *m.*  
 pan'ther (-theur), *n.*, panthère, *f.*  
 pan'tile (-tail), *n.*, tuile faîtière; faîtière, *f.*  
 pan'ting, *n.*, battement de cœur, *m.*  
 pan'tomime (-tò-malme), *n.*, pantomime, *f.*  
 pantomim'ic, *adj.*, de pantomime.  
 pan'try, *n.*, garde-manger, *m.*; office, *f.*  
 pants, *n.*, (pair of), caleçon, *m.*  
 pap, *n.*, manelon, *m.*; (fool) bouillie, *f.*  
 papa' (-pâ), *n.*, papa, père, *m.*  
 pa'pacy (pé-pa-), *n.*, papauté, *f.*  
 pa'pal (pé-), *adj.*, papal, du pape.  
 pa'per (pé-peur), *n.*, papier, *m.*; (news-) feuille, *f.*, journal; (article) article, *m.*; (document) mémoire, écrit, *m.*; (schools) copie, (examinations) composition, *f.*; *pl.*, papiers, manuscrits, *m.pl.* — clip; serre-papiers, *m.* — weight; presse-papier, *m.*, Blotting —; papier buvard, *m.*; *adj.*, de papier; (fig.) faïble; *v.a.*, tapisser (de papier).  
 pa'pered (-peur'de), *adj.*, décoré de papier.  
 pa'per-hanger (-ha'gn'eur), *n.*, colleur, *m.*  
 pa'per-hangings, *n.pl.*, papier de tenture, papier peint, *m.*  
 pa'per-knife (-haïfe), *n.*, coupe-papier, *m.*  
 pa'per-maker (-mèk'-), *n.*, fabricant de papier, *m.*  
 pa'per-mill, *n.*, papeterie, *f.*

**pa'per-money** (-mou'n-nè), *n.*, papier-mon-  
naie, *m.*  
**pa'per-trade** (-trède), *n.*, papeterie, *f.*  
**pa'pillary** ou **pa'pillous**, *adj.*, papillaire.  
**pa'pist** (pé-), *n.*, papiste, *m.*  
**pa'py**, *adj.*, pâteux, mou.  
**pa'pyrus** (pa-pai-), *n.*, papyrus, *m.*  
**par** (pâr), *n.*, (com.), pair, *m.* At —; *au*  
*pair*.  
**par'able** (pa'a-b'l'), *n.*, (gospel) parabole, *f.*  
**parab'ola**, *n.*, (math.) parabole; (rhet.)  
similitude; comparaison, *f.*  
**par'achute** (-aboute), *n.*, parachute, *m.*  
**para'de** (pa-rède), *n.*, parade, *f.*; étalage,  
*m.*; (drill ground) place d'armes;  
(walk) esplanade, *f.*; *v.a.*, faire parader;  
*v.n.*, parader.  
**par'adise** (-daïce), *n.*, paradis, *m.* To  
live in a fool's —; *vivre dans une fausse*  
*sécurité*.  
**par'adox**, *n.*, paradoxe, *m.*  
**paradoxical**, *adj.*, paradoxal.  
**par'affin**, *n.*, paraffine, *f.*; pétrole, *m.*  
**par'agon**, *n.*, paragon; modèle parfait, *m.*  
**par'agram**, *n.*, jeu de mots, calembour, *m.*  
**par'agraph**, *n.*, paragraphe; alinéa, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, diviser en paragraphes.  
**par'allél**, *adj.*, parallèle; (fig.) semblable;  
*n.*, ligne parallèle; parallèle, *f.*; *v.a.*,  
(fig.) mettre en parallèle.  
**par'allélism** (-lîz'm), *n.*, parallélisme, *m.*  
**par'allélogram**, *n.*, parallélogramme, *m.*  
**par'alys** (-cice), *n.*, paralysie, *f.*  
**par'alytic** ou **par'alytical**, *adj.*, paralytique.  
**par'alytic**, *n.*, paralytique, *m.f.*  
**par'alysé** (-lalzé), *v.a.*, paralysé.  
**par'amount** (-maou'n'te), *adj.*, souverain;  
*n.*, souverain, chef, *m.*  
**par'amour**, *n.*, amant, *m.*; maîtresse, *f.*  
**par'apet**, *n.*, parapet, *m.*  
**parapherna'lia** (-feur-né-), *n.pl.*, (jur.) para-  
phernaux, *m.pl.*; (trappings) attirail,  
*m.sing.*; falbalas, *m.pl.*  
**par'aphrase** (-fréze), *n.*, paraphrase, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, paraphraser.  
**par'asite** (-caïte), *n.*, parasite, *m.*  
**par'asit'ic** (-cît-), *adj.*, de parasite.  
**par'asol** (-coï), *n.*, ombrelle, *f.*; parasol, *m.*  
**par'cel**, *n.*, (bundle) paquet, *m.*; (a part)  
parcelle, portion, *f.*; (set) tas, *m.*; (com.)  
partie, *f.*  
**par'cel** ou **par'cel out**, *v.a.*, (land) morceler.  
**par'cel-post**, *n.*, colis postaux, *m.pl.*  
**par'ch** (pârshé), *v.a.*, brûler, rôtir; des-  
sécher; *v.n.*, se brûler; se rôtir; se des-  
sécher.  
**par'chedness** (pârsh'éd-), *n.*, état brûlé,  
par'chement (pârsh'-), *n.*, parchemin, *m.*  
**par'don** (pâr-d'n), *n.*, pardon, *m.*; grâce, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, pardonner; (jur.) gracier. — *us*,  
*me! pardon! permettez!*  
**par'donable** (pâr-d'n-a-b'l'), *adj.*, (things)  
graciable, pardonnable; (pers.) digne  
de pardon.  
**pare**, *v.a.*, rogner; ébarber; (fruit) peler.  
**paregor'ic** (par-i-), *n.*, and *adj.*, paré-  
gorique, *m.*  
**par'ent** (pêr-), *n.*, père, *m.*, mère, *f.*; *pl.*,  
père et mère, parents, *m.pl.*; *adj.*, mère,  
principal.  
**pa'rentage** (pêr-ènt'édje), *n.*, parentage, *m.*  
**paren'tal**, *adj.*, de père, de mère. [*f.*]  
**paren'thes** (-rènt'hî-cice), *n.*, parenthèse,  
**parenthet'ical** (-thét-), *adj.*, par paren-  
thèse. — *ly*, *adv.*, par parenthèse.  
**par'entless** (pêr-), *adj.*, sans père ni mère.  
**par'et** (pêr-), *n.*, (food) rognoir; (vet.) bou-  
toir, *m.*  
**par'iah** (pê-ri-â), *n.*, paria, *m.*

**par'etal** (pa-raï-ét-), *adj.*, pariétal.  
**pa'ring** (pêr'igne), *n.*, (of fruits, &c.)  
pelure; rognure, *f.* — *knife*; *tranchet*,  
*épluchoir*, *m.*  
**par'ish**, *adj.*, paroissial. — *clerk*; *sacris-*  
*tain*, *m.* — *priest*; *curé*, *m.*; *n.*, com-  
mune; (ecc.) paroisse, *f.*  
**par'ish'oner**, *n.*, (ecc.) paroissien, *m.*  
**par'isian** (-rish'i-), *adj.*, de Paris, parisien;  
*n.*, Parisien, *m.*, Parisienne, *f.*  
**par'ity**, *n.*, parité, *f.*; rapport, *m.*  
**park** (pârke), *n.*, parc; (artil.) parc, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, enfermer dans un parc; parquer.  
— *ing place*; (*parc de*) *stationnement*, *m.*  
**par'lance** (pâr-), *n.*, conversation, *f.* In  
common —; *dans le langage ordinaire*.  
**par'ley** (pâr-), *n.*, pour parler, *m.*; *v.n.*,  
s'entretenir; parlementer.  
**par'liament** (pâr-lè-), *n.*, parlement, *m.*  
**par'liamentarian** (-tè-), *n.*, parlementaire,  
*m.*  
**par'liamentary**, *adj.*, parlementaire. [*m.*]  
**par'lour** (pâr-leur), *n.*, petit salon; parloir.  
**Par'mesan'** (pâr-mè-zan'), *adj.*, de Parme.  
— *cheese*; *parmesan*, *m.*  
**par'o'chial** (-rô-ki-), *adj.*, de la commune.  
**par'o'chially**, *adv.*, par commune.  
**par'ody**, *n.*, parodie, *f.*; *v.a.*, parodier,  
travestir.  
**parole'** (-rôle), *n.*, (jur.) parole, *f.*  
**par'ouet'** (-kete), *n.*, perruche, *f.*  
**parot'id** (-rô-), *n.*, (anat.) parotide, *f.*  
**par'oxysm** (-iz'm), *n.*, paroxysme, *m.*  
**par'quet'**, *n.*, parquet, *m.*; *v.a.*, parqueter.  
— *flooring*; *parquetage*, *m.*  
**par'quetry**, *n.*, parqueterie, *f.*  
**parrakeet'**, *n.*, perruche, *f.*  
**parric'idal** (-caïd-), *adj.*, parricide.  
**parricide** (-caïde), *n.*, parricide, *m.*  
**par'rot'**, *n.*, perroquet, *m.*  
**par'ry**, *v.a.*, parer; (fig.) éluder; éviter.  
**parse** (pârse), *v.a.*, (gram.) analyser.  
**Parsee'**, *n.*, Parse, Guèbre, Gaure, *m.*  
**par'simo'nious** (pâr-si-mô-), *adj.*, parcino-  
nieux.  
**par'simo'niously**, *adv.*, avec parcimonie.  
**par'simony**, *n.*, parcimonie, *f.*  
**par'sing** (pâr-s'-), *n.*, (gram.) analyse, *f.*  
**par'sley** (pâr-s-), *n.*, (bot.) persil, *m.*  
**par'snip** (pâr-s-), *n.*, (bot.) panais, *m.*  
**par'son** (pâr-s'n), *n.*, curé; prêtre, *m.*  
**par'sonage** (pâr-s'n'édje), *n.*, cure, *f.*  
**part** (pârte), *n.*, partie; (portion) portion,  
part, pièce, *f.*; (thea.) rôle; (skid, de-  
fence) parti; (quarter) quartier, *m.* — *s*,  
*pl.*, (talent) talent, *m.* Spare — *s*, *pièces*  
*détachées*, *f.pl.*; *v.a.*, partager; séparer;  
*v.n.*, se séparer (from ou with, de); se  
quitter; (nav.) se casser. For *my*  
—; *quant à moi*. In good —; *en*  
*bonne part*. To play a —; *jouer un*  
*rôle*.  
**partake'**, *v.n.*, participer à; avoir part à.  
**partak'er** (-têk'-), *n.*, participant, *m.*  
**partak'ing**, *n.*, participation, *f.*  
**part'ial** (pâr-shal), *adj.*, (biased) partial;  
(not total) partiel; particulier.  
**part'iality** (pâr-shi-), *n.*, partialité, *f.*  
**part'ially** (pâr-shal-), *adv.*, (with a bias)  
partialement; (in part) partiellement,  
en partie.  
**particip'ant**, *n.*, participant, *m.*  
**particip'ate**, *v.n.*, avoir une part à.  
**participa'tion** (pâr-ti-ci-pé-), *n.*, participa-  
tion, *f.*  
**particip'ial**, *adv.*, participial.  
**participle** (pâr-ti-ci-p'l), *n.*, participe, *m.*  
**part'icle** (pâr-ti-k'l), *n.*, particule; parcelle,  
*f.*

partic'ular (par-tik'ou-leur), *adj.*, particu-  
lier; spécial; scrupuleux; (over nice)  
exigeant; *n.*, particularité, *f.*; détail,  
*m.*; renseignements, *m.pl.*  
particular'ity, *n.*, particularité, *f.*; détail,  
*m.*  
partic'ularise (-'aize), *v.a.*, particulariser.  
part'ing (párt'-), *adj.*, de séparation;  
d'adieu; *n.*, séparation; (hair) rale, *f.*  
part'isan (pár-ti-z'n), *n.*, partisan, *m.*  
parti'tion (par-tish'-), *n.*, partage, *m.*  
cloison, *f.*; *v.a.*, partager; (carp.)  
cloisonner.  
part'itive (pár-), *adj.*, (gram.) partitif.  
part'ly (párt'-), *adv.*, en partie; partie.  
part'ner (párt'-), *n.*, (com.) associé; (mate)  
compagnon; (in dancing) danseur; (at  
cards) partenaire, *m.*  
part'nership, *n.*, association, société, *f.*  
part'ridg (pár-), *n.*, (ornl.) perdrix, *f.*  
Young —; *perdreau*, *m.*  
par'ty (pár-), *n.*, parti; (milit.) détache-  
ment, *m.*; (of pleasure) pers., *m.* partie;  
(company) réunion, *f.* — spirit: *esprit*  
*de parti* *m.* Fatigue —; *corvée*, *f.*  
To give a —; *recevoir*.  
par'ty-coloured (-keul'leurde), *adj.*, bigarré.  
par'ty-wall (-wól), *n.*, mur mitoyen, *m.*  
paschal (pas-kál), *adj.*, pascal.  
pass, *v.n.*, passer; se passer; (to occur)  
se passer; (to die) mourir; (of time)  
passer, se passer, s'écouler; *v.a.*, passer;  
passer par; (to transfer) transférer,  
faire passer; (to pronounce) prononcer;  
(a law) faire, voter; (compliment)  
faire; (one's word) engager; (accounts)  
approuver; (fig.) passer, surpasser.  
To — round; *faire circuler*. To come  
to —; *se produire, arriver*; *n.*, (entrance)  
passage, défilé; (permission) permis,  
laissez-passer; (passport) passeport,  
*m.*; (football) passe, *f.* — book; *livre*  
*de compte*, *m.* — word; *mot d'ordre*.  
pass'able (-a-b'l), *adj.*, praticable.  
pas'sage (-cédic), *n.*, (passing over) pas-  
sage; (road) chemin; (arch.) couloir, *m.*;  
(entrance) entrée, *f.*  
pas'senger (-djeur), *n.*, (on boats) passager,  
*m.*, passagère, *f.*; (in vehicles) voyageur,  
*m.*  
pass'er-by (pás'seur-bale), *n.*, passant, *m.*  
pass'ing, *adj.*, éminent; passager; ex-  
trême; *adv.*, extrêmement, éminem-  
ment; *n.*, passage; cours; (death)  
trépas, *m.*  
pass'ing-bell, *n.*, glas, *m.*  
pas'sion (pash'-), *n.*, passion; colère, *f.*  
pas'sionate (pash'-), *adj.*, colére, irascible,  
ardent.  
pas'sion-flower (-flaeur), *n.*, passiflore, *f.*  
Passion-play, *n.*, mystère (de la passion de  
Notre-Seigneur), *m.*  
Pas'sion-week (-wik), *n.*, semaine sainte,  
*f.*  
pas'sive, *adj.*, passif.  
pas'siveness, *n.*, nature passive; passibilité,  
*f.*  
pass'over (pás'só-), *n.*, Pâque, *f.* (of the  
Jews).  
pass'port (pás-), *n.*, passeport, *m.*  
past (pást), *adj.*, passé; (recent) dernier;  
*adv.*, près, par là. He ran —; *il passa*  
*près de là en courant*; *prep.*, au delà de;  
sans; hors de; *n.*, passé, *m.*;  
paste (péste), *n.*, pâte; colle, *f.*; stras, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, coller. To — up; *poser, afficher*.  
paste'board (-bórd), *n.*, carton, *m.*; *adj.*,  
de carton.  
past'el, *n.*, (art, dyeing) pastel, *m.*

pas'tern (pás-teurne), *n.*, (horse), paturon,  
*m.*  
pas'time (pás'talme), *n.*, passe-temps,  
amusement, *m.*; récréation, distraction,  
*f.*  
pas'tor (pás-teur), *n.*, pasteur, *m.*  
pas'toral (pas-), *adj.*, pastoral; *n.*, pas-  
torale, éloque, *f.*  
pas'try (péa'-), *n.*, pâtisserie, *f.*  
pas'try-cook (-couke), *n.*, pâtissier, *m.*  
pas'turage (-édje), *n.*, pâturage, *m.*  
pas'ture (pást'leur), *n.*, pâture, *f.*; *v.n.*,  
pâître; *v.a.*, faire pâître, nourir.  
pas'ture-land, *n.*, pâturage, *m.*  
pas'ty (pés'ti), *n.*, pâté, *m.*; *adj.*, pâteux.  
pat, *adj.* and *adv.*, à propos, tout juste;  
*n.*, tape, *f.* — (of butter) *ronde de beurre*,  
*m.*; *v.a.*, taper, tapoter; caresser.  
patch, *n.*, pièce, *f.*; morceau, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
raplécer, raplécecer.  
patch'ing, *n.*, rapléceage, ravaudage, *m.*  
patchwork, *n.*, mélange, *m.*, mosaïque, *f.*  
patch'y, *adj.*, bariolé.  
pate, *n.*, (fam.) caloche, boule, tête, *f.*  
pa'tent (pét'- ou pat'-), *adj.*, patent;  
breveté; *n.*, brevet d'invention, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, breveter.  
pa'tentable (-a-b'l), *adj.*, brevetable.  
patentee' (-ti), *n.*, breveté, *m.*, brevetée, *f.*  
paterfamil'is, *n.*, pere, ou chef, de famille,  
*m.*  
pater'nal (-teur-), *adj.*, paternel.  
pater'nally, *adv.*, paternellement.  
pater'nity (-teur-), *n.*, paternité, *f.*  
pa'ternoster, *n.*, Pater, *m.*; paternôte, *f.*  
path (páth), *n.*, chemin, sentier, *m.*;  
allée, *f.*  
pathet'ic (-thét'-), *adj.*, pathétique.  
pathet'ically (-thét'-), *adv.*, pathétique-  
ment.  
path'less (páth'-), *adj.*, sans sentier tracé.  
pathological (-thol'-o-dj'), *adj.*, patholo-  
gique.  
pathol'ogist (-thol'-), *n.*, pathologiste, *m.*  
pathol'ogy (-thol'-o-dji), *n.*, pathologie, *f.*  
pa'thos (pé-thoss), *n.*, pathétique, *m.*  
path'way (páth'wé), *n.*, sentier; chemin, *m.*  
pa'tience (pé-shé'n'ce), *n.*, patience.  
pa'tient (pé-she'n'te), *n.*, malade, *m.f.*; *adj.*,  
patient.  
pa'tiently, *adv.*, patiemment.  
pa'triarch (pé-tri-árke), *n.*, patriarche, *m.*  
patriar'chal, *adj.*, patriarcal.  
patri'cian, *n.* and *adj.*, patricien, *m.*, *adv.*,  
patrimo'nial (-mó-), *adj.*, patrimonial.  
pat'rimony, *n.*, patrimoine, *m.*  
pa'triot (pé-), *n.*, patriote, *m.f.*  
patriot'ic, *adj.*, (of things) patriotique; (of  
persons) patriote.  
pa'triotism (-'iz'm), *n.*, patriotisme, *m.*  
patrol' (-tról), *n.*, (milit.) patrouille, ronde,  
*f.*; *v.n.*, (milit.) faire la patrouille.  
pa'tron (pé-), *n.*, patron; protecteur, *m.*  
— saint; *patron*, *m.*, *patronne*, *f.*  
pat'ronage (-édje), *n.*, patronage, appui, *m.*  
pa'troness (pé-), *n.*, dame patronnesse, *f.*  
pat'ronize (-'aize), *v.a.*, protéger, patronner.  
pat'ronizing, *adj.*, protec-teur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*  
patronym'ic, *n.* and *adj.*, patronymique, *m.*  
pat'ten, *n.*, socque; (arch.) soubassement,  
*m.*  
pat'ter, *v.n.*, grésiller, frapper; fouetter.  
pat'tering, *n.*, grésillement; petit bruit, *m.*  
pat'tern, *n.*, patron, modèle; échantillon,  
*m.*  
pat'ty, *n.*, petit pâté, *m.*  
pauc'ity, *n.*, petit nombre, *m.*  
paunch (pá'u'sh ou pón'sh), *n.*, panse, *f.*  
paup'er, *n.*, pauvre, indigent, mendiant, *m.*

**pauperism**, *n.*, paupérisme, *m.*  
**pauperize**, *v.a.*, réduire à l'indigence.  
**pause** (pôze) *n.*, pause, *f.*; silence, *m.*;  
*v.n.*, faire une pause, s'arrêter.  
**pave**, *v.a.*, paver (with, *de*). To — the  
 way for; *propre le chemin à or pour*.  
**pave'ment**, *n.*, pavé; trottoir, *m.*  
**pave'r**, *pav'ier* ou *pav'ior* (pé-), *n.*, paveur,  
*m.*  
**pavil'ion**, *n.*, pavillon, *m.*; tente, *f.*  
**pa'ving** (pév'-), *n.*, pavage, *m.*  
**pa'ving-beetle** (-bit't'l), *n.*, hie, demoiselle,  
*f.*  
**pav'ing-stone** (-stône), *n.*, pavé, *m.*  
**paw** (pô), *n.*, patte; (locul.) main, patte, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, frapper du pied; manier; *v.n.*,  
 trépiagner; (of horses) piaffer.  
**pawn** (pô'n), *n.*, gage; (at chess) pion, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, engager; mettre en gage.  
**pawn'broker** (-brôk'-), *n.*, prêteur sur gage.  
**pawn'er**, *n.*, emprunteur sur gage, *m.*  
**pawn'ing**, *n.*, engagement, *m.*  
**pawn'shop**, *n.*, mont-de-piété, *m.*  
**pawn'ticket**, reconnaissance, *f.*  
**pay**, *n.*, paye, solde, *f.*; salaire, *m.* Full  
 — *a paye entière*, *f.* Half- — *demi-  
 solde*, *f.*; *v.a.*, payer, acquitter; s'ac-  
 quitter *de*; (honour) rendre; (visits)  
 rendre, faire. To be a bad — *être une  
 mauvaise pratique*. Carriage paid;  
 port payé. To — a visit; *faire une  
 visite*.  
**pay'able** (pé-a'b'l), *adj.*, payable. — to  
 order; *à l'ordre de*. — to bearer; *au  
 porteur*.  
**pay'-day**, *n.*, jour de paye, *m.*  
**payee'** (pé-l), *n.*, (com.) porteur, *m.*  
**pay'er** (pé-ur), *n.*, payeur, *m.*  
**pay'master** (-mâs-), *n.*, paveur, *m.*  
**pay'ment**, *n.*, paiement, paiement, *m.*  
**pea** (pi), *n.*, pois, *m.* (Green — *s; petits pois*.  
**peace** (pice), *n.*, paix; tranquillité, *f.*  
**peace'able** (-a-b'l), *adj.*, paisible, tranquille.  
**peace'ably**, *adj.*, paisiblement, avec calme.  
**peace'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, paisible; pacifique.  
**peace'fully**, *adv.*, paisiblement.  
**peace'fulness**, *n.*, tranquillité, *f.*, calme, *m.*  
**peace'less**, *adj.*, sans paix.  
**peace-maker** (-mek'-), *n.*, pacificateur, *m.*  
**peace-making**, *n.*, pacification, *f.*  
**peach** (pit-she), *n.*, (hort.) pêche, *f.*, (tree)  
 pêcher, *m.*  
**pea'cock**, *n.*, paon, *m.* — hen, paonne, *f.*  
**pea'-green**, *adj.*, vert pois.  
**peak** (pike), *n.*, pic, *m.*; cime; (of a cap)  
 visière, *f.*  
**peaked**, *adj.*, pointé, à visière.  
**peal** (pile), *n.*, bruit; (of bells) carillon, *m.*;  
*v.n.*, retentir; carillonner.  
**pear** (père), *n.*, poire, *f.* — tree, poirier, *m.*  
**pearl** (peurie), *n.*, perle. Mother-of- —  
*nacre*, *f.*; *v.a. and v.n.*, perler.  
**pearl'-fishery**, *n.*, pêcherie de perles, *f.*  
**pearl'-oyster**, *n.*, (zool.) huître perlière, *f.*  
**pearl'y**, *adj.*, de perle.  
**peas'ant** (péz'-), *n.*, paysan, *m.*, paysanne, *f.*  
**peas'antry**, *n.*, paysans, *m.pl.*  
**peat** (pite), *n.*, tourbe, *f.*  
**peat'-moss**, *n.*, tourbière, *f.*  
**peb'ble** (péb'b'l), *n.*, caillou, *m.*  
**peb'ble-work** (-weurke), *n.*, cailloutage, *m.*  
**peb'bly**, *adj.*, plein de cailloux; caillouteux.  
**peccadillo** (pèk'-ka-dil-lô), *n.*, pécadille, *f.*  
**peck** (pècke), *n.*, (of oats) picotin; coup  
 de bec, *m.*; *v.a.*, becqueter; picoter.  
 Henpecked; *mari mené par sa femme*.  
**peck'er**, *n.*, (ornl.) piver, *m.*  
**peck'ing**, *n.*, coups de bec, *m.pl.*  
**pec'toral**, *adj.*, pectoral, *m.*, -e, *f.*

**pecula'tion** (pèk'lou-lé-), *n.*, pécultat, *m.*;  
 concussion, *f.*  
**pecu'lator** (-lé-teur), *n.*, concussionnaire,  
*m.*  
**pecu'liar** (pi-kliou-l'eur), *adj.*, particulier,  
 spécial; singulier; bizarre, ori-  
 ginal.  
**peculiar'ity**, *n.*, singularité, particularité, *f.*  
**pecu'liarily**, *adv.*, particulièrement.  
**pecu'niary** (pi-kliou-), *adj.*, pécuniaire.  
**pedagog'ic** (-go-djike), *adj.*, pédagogique.  
**ped'agogue** (péd'a-gogho), *n.*, pédagogue, *m.*  
**ped'al** (péd'-), *n.*, pédale, *f.*  
**ped'ant** (péd'-), *n.*, pédant, *m.*  
**pedan'tic** (-péd'-), *adj.*, pédant.  
**ped'antry** (péd'-), *n.*, pédanterie, *f.*  
**ped'dle** (about) (péd'd'l), *v.a. and v.n.*,  
 colporter.  
**ped'dling**, *adj.*, futile, mesquin, niais.  
**ped'estal** (-péd'-), *n.*, piédestal, *m.*  
**pedes'trian** (pi-dès-), *adj.*, à pied; pédestre;  
*n.*, piéton; marcheur, *m.*  
**ped'igree** (péd'i-grî), *n.*, généalogie, *f.*; arbre  
 généalogique, *m.*  
**ped'im'ent** (péd'-), *n.*, fronton, *m.*  
**ped'lar** ou **ped'dler** (péd'-), *n.*, colporteur, *m.*  
**pedom'eter** (pi-deum'l-), *n.*, pedomètre, *m.*  
**peel** (pil), *n.*, pelure; (oranges) écorce, *f.*;  
*v.a. and v.n.*, peler.  
**peep** (pipe), *n.*, (of day) point, *m.*; (look)  
 coup d'œil, regard, *m.* -- hole; *judas*,  
*m.*; *v.n.*, regarder; épier.  
**peep'er**, *n.*, curieux, -se, *m.f.*  
**peer** (pir), *n.*, pair; égal, pareil; compagnon,  
*m.*; *v.n.*, paraître; (to look) regarder.  
**peer'age** (pir'edje), *n.*, pairie, *f.*; pairs,  
*m.pl.*  
**peer'ess**, *n.*, pairresse, *f.*  
**peer'less**, *adj.*, incomparable; sans égal.  
**peer'lessly**, *adv.*, sans pareil; sans égal.  
**peer less'ness**, *n.*, supériorité incomparable,  
*f.* [sade].  
**pee'vish** (pt-), *adj.*, chagrin, bourru, maus-  
 sade.  
**pee'vishly**, *adv.*, maussadement.  
**pee'vishness**, *n.*, maussaderie, *f.*  
**pee'wit** (pi-), *n.*, (ornl.) vanneau, *m.*  
**peg** (pèghe), *n.*, cheville, patère, *f.*; piquet  
 (de tente); (fig.) cran, *m.*; *v.a. and v.n.*,  
 cheviller; marquer;  
**peg'top**, *n.*, toupie, *f.*  
**Peg'asus** (pèg'a-cesse), *n.*, Pégase, *m.*  
**peif** (pèlf), *n.*, argent, gain, lucre, *m.*  
**pel'ican** (pèl'-), *n.*, (ornl.) pélican, *m.*  
**pellisse'** (pè-llice), *n.*, pellisse, *f.*  
**pel'let** (pèl'-), *n.*, balle, boulette, *f.*  
**pel'licle** (pèl-li-k'l), *n.*, pellicule, *f.*  
**pell'-mell**, *adv.*, pèle-mêle.  
**pellu'cid** (pèl-liou-), *adj.*, clair, pellucide.  
**pellucid'ity**, *n.*, transparence; clarté, *f.*  
**pelt** (pèlte), *v.a.*, assaillir, jeter, battre, *n.*,  
 peau, *f.*  
**pelt'ing**, *adj.*, furieux; (of rain) battant;  
*n.*, attaque, *f.*; assaut, *m.*; grêle, (de  
 pierres), *f.*  
**pel'try**, *n.*, pelletterie, peausserie, *f.*  
**pen** (pèn), *n.*, plume, *f.*; (cattle) parc, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, écrire; rédiger; (cattle) parquer.  
**pe'nal** (pt-), *adj.*, punissable. — servitude;  
*travaux forcés*, *m.pl.*  
**pen'al'ty** (pè'n'-), *n.*, peine, amende, *f.*  
**pen'ance** (pèn'-), *n.*, pénitence, *f.*  
**pence**, *n.pl.*, pence, *m.*  
**pen'cil** (pèn'-), *n.*, pinceau; crayon, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, dessiner; écrire au crayon.  
**pen'cil-case**, *n.*, porte-crayon, *m.*  
**pen'cil-sharp'ener**, *n.*, taille-crayons, *m.*  
**pend'ant** (pèn'-), *n.*, pendant (d'oreille),  
*m.*  
**pend'ent**, *adj.*, pendant; suspendu.

pend'ing, *adj.*, *prep.*, pendant, en attendant.  
 pen'dulum (-dlou-leume), *n.*, pendule, *m.*  
 pen'étrable (pè'n'i-tra-b'l'), *adj.*, pénétrable.  
 pen'étrate (pè'n'i-), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, pénétrer.  
 pen'étrating ou pen'étrant, *adj.*, pénétrant.  
 pen'etra'tion (pè'n'i-tré-), *n.*, pénétration, *f.*  
 pen'guin (pè'n'gwine), *n.*, (ornl.) pingouin.  
 pen'holder (-hòld'), *n.*, porte-plume, *m.*  
 penin'sula (pè'n'i'n-siou-), *n.*, péninsule, *f.*  
 penin'sular, *adj.*, péninsulaire.  
 pen'itence, *n.*, pénitence, *f.*; repentir, *m.*  
 pen'titent, *n.* and *adj.*, pénitent, *m.*, -e, *f.*  
 peniten'tial (-tè'n'shal), *adj.*, de pénitence.  
 peniten'tiary (-tè'n'shal), *adj.*, pénitenc-  
 tiaire; *n.*, pénitencier, *m.*  
 pen'itently, *adv.*, avec pénitence, repentir.  
 pen'knife (pè'n'nalfe), *n.*, canif, *m.*  
 pen'man (pè'n'm'an), *n.*, calligraphe;  
 écrivain, *m.*  
 pen'manship, *n.*, écriture, calligraphie, *f.*  
 pen'nant (pè'n-), *n.*, (nav.) flamme, *f.*  
 pen'niless, *adj.*, sans le sou; pauvre.  
 pen'ning, *n.*, écriture; rédaction, *f.*  
 pen'ny (pè'n-), *n.*, penny, *m.* To turn an  
 honest —; *gagner honnêtement sa vie.*  
 pen'ny-wise (-waize), *adj.*, liardeur.  
 pen'sile (pè'n'sil), *adj.*, suspendu; pendant.  
 pen'sion (pè'n'sheune), *n.*, retraite, *f.*  
 To — off; *mettre à la retraite.*  
 pen'sioner, *n.*, pensionnaire; invalide, *m.*  
 pen'sive, *adj.*, pensif, triste, préoccupé.  
 pen'sively, *adv.*, d'un air pensif; tristement.  
 pen'siveness, *n.*, air pensif, air triste, *m.*  
 pen'stock, *n.*, (aluie) vanne, porte éclose, *f.*  
 pen'tagon, *n.*, pentagone, *m.*  
 Pen'tateuch (-teuke), *n.*, Pentateuque, *m.*  
 Pen'tecost (-ti-côte), *n.*, Pentecôte, *f.*  
 pentecost'al, *adj.*, de la Pentecôte.  
 pent'house (-haouce), *n.*, appentis, *m.*  
 penul'timate (pi-noul-), *n.*, pénultième, *f.*  
 penur'ious (pi-niou-), *adj.*, avaré; sorlide.  
 pen'ury (pè'n-), *n.*, penurie, disette, *f.*  
 pen'-wiper (-wau'p-), *n.*, essuie-plume, *m.*  
 pe'ony (pi-), *n.*, (bot.) pivoine, *f.*  
 peo'ple (pi-p'l'), *n.*, peuple; vulgaire, *f.*;  
 (they) on, monde, *m.*, personnes, *f.pl.*;  
 gens, *m.pl.*; *v.a.*, peupler.  
 pep'per (pèp-), *n.*, poivre, *m.*; *v.a.*, polvrer;  
 (to heat) cribler de coups.  
 pep'per-box, *n.*, poivrier, *m.*; poivrière, *f.*  
 pep'per-corn, *n.*, grain de poivre, *m.*; (fig.)  
 baratelle, *f.* — rent; *loyer nominal.*  
 pep'permint (-mi'n'tèj), *n.*, menthe polvrée.  
 — drop; *pastille de menthe.*  
 per (peur), *prep.*, par; (com.) le, *m.*, la, *f.*  
 peradven'ture, *adv.*, par hasard, peut-être.  
 peramb'ulate, *v.a.*, parcourir; visiter.  
 perambula'tion, *n.*, inspection, *m.*  
 peramb'ulator, *n.*, voiture d'enfant, *f.*  
 perceiv'able (-civ'a-b'l'), *adj.*, perceptible.  
 perceive' (-cive), *v.a.*, apercevoir, découvrir.  
 percent'age (-cè'n'tèj), *n.*, pourcentage, *m.*  
 perceptibil'ity, *n.*, perceptibilité, *f.*  
 percept'ible (-cèp-ti-b'l'), *adj.*, perceptible.  
 percept'ibly, *adv.*, perceptiblement.  
 percep'tion (-cèp-), *n.*, découverte, *f.*  
 percep'tive (-cèp-), *adj.*, perceptif.  
 perch (peurtahe), *n.*, perche, *f.*; (of birds)  
 perchoir, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, percher.  
 perchance (-tsh'a'n'ce), *adv.*, par hasard.  
 per'colate (peur-), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, filtrer,  
 passer.  
 percola'tion (peur-co-lé-), *n.*, filtration, *f.*  
 per'colator, *n.*, filtre, percolateur, *m.*  
 percus'sion (-keush-), *n.*, percussion, *f.* —  
 -cap; capsule, *f.* — -gun; fusil à  
 piston, *m.*

perdi'tion (-dish-), *n.*, perdition, ruine, *f.*  
 per'egrinate (pè'i-), *v.n.*, voyager.  
 peregrina'tion (pè'r'i-gr'i-né-), *n.*, pérégrina-  
 tion, *f.*; voyage; séjour à l'étranger, *m.*  
 per'emptorily (pèr-), *adv.*, péremptoire-  
 ment.  
 per'emptory (pèr-), *adj.*, péremptoire.  
 peren'nial (pèr'e'n-), *adj.*, perpétuel; *n.*,  
 (bot.) plante vivace, *f.*  
 perfect (peur-fèkte), *adj.*, parfait; achevé;  
*v.a.*, rendre parfait; achever.  
 perfect'ible (-fèk-ti-b'l'), *adj.*, perfectible.  
 perfec'tion (-fèk'), *n.*, perfection, *f.*  
 perfect'ly, *adv.*, parfaitement, à fond.  
 perid'ious, *adj.*, perfide.  
 perid'iously, *adv.*, perfidement.  
 perid'iousness ou perfid'y, *n.*, perfidie, *f.*  
 perfor'ate, *v.a.*, percer; perforer.  
 perfora'tion (-fo-ré-), *n.*, perforation, *f.*  
 perfor'ator, *n.*, (surg.) trepan perforatif, *m.*  
 perfor'ce, *adv.*, forcément, par force; de  
 force.  
 perform', *v.a.*, accomplir; (thea.) jouer;  
 (mus.) exécuter.  
 perform'ance, *n.*, acte, accomplissement;  
 (thing done) ouvrage, *m.*; (thea.) repré-  
 sentation, exécution, *f.*  
 perform'er, *n.*, acteur, *m.*; artiste, *m.*  
 per'fume (-fhoume), *n.*, parfum, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 parfumer, enbaumer, *f.*  
 perfum'er, *n.*, parfumeur, *m.*, parfumeuse,  
 perfum'ery, *n.*, parfumerie, *f.*  
 perfunctorily, *adv.*, par manière d'acquit,  
 tant bien que mal.  
 perfunc'toriness, *n.*, négligence, *f.*  
 perfunc'tory, *adj.*, négligent, léger, de  
 pure forme.  
 perhaps', *adv.*, peut-être. — so; *peut-être*  
*bien; peut-être que oui.* — not; *peut-*  
*être que non.*  
 per'i (pi-), *n.*, (Persian mythol.) péri, *m.*  
 pericar'dium (pèr'i-câr-), *n.*, (anat.) péri-  
 carde, *m.*  
 per'igee (-dji), *n.*, (astron.) périgée, *m.*  
 perihe'lion, *n.*, (astron.) périhélie, *m.*  
 per'il (pèr-), *n.*, peril, danger, *m.*  
 per'ilous, *adj.*, périlleux, dangereux.  
 per'ilously, *adv.*, périlleusement.  
 per'ilousness, *n.*, nature périlleuse, *f.*  
 perim'eter (pè-r'i-m'è-), *n.*, périmètre, *m.*  
 pe'riod (pi-), *n.*, période, *f.*; temps, *m.*;  
 durée, *f.*; (epoch) époque; (end) fin,  
 limite, *f.*, terme, *m.*  
 period'ic, *adj.*, (chem.) périodique.  
 period'ical, *n.* and *adj.*, périodique.  
 period'ically, *adv.*, périodiquement.  
 peripat'ic, *adj.*, péripatétique.  
 periph'ery (pi-rif'-i-), *n.*, circonférence, *f.*  
 periph'rasis (pi-rif'-ra-cice), *n.*, périphrase, *f.*  
 per'ish (pèr-), *v.n.*, périr (with, de);  
 dépérir.  
 per'ishable (-a-b'l'), *adj.*, périssable.  
 per'istyle (pèr-i-stail), *n.*, (arch.) péristyle,  
*m.*  
 periton'itis (pèr'i'to-nâl-), *n.*, péritonite, *f.*  
 per'iwig (pèr-), *n.*, perruque, *f.*  
 per'iwinkle, *n.*, (bot.) pervenche, *f.*;  
 (mollusc) bitorneau.  
 per'jure (peur-djoure), *v.a.*, parjurer.  
 perjurer, *n.*, parjure; faux témoin, *m.*  
 per'jury (peur-djouri), *n.*, parjure, *m.*  
 perk (peurke), *adj.*, vif, éveillé; coquet;  
 fier. — up, *v.n.*, se renfroger, minauder.  
 permanency (peur-), *n.*, permanence, *f.*  
 permanent, *adj.*, permanent; en perma-  
 nence.  
 permanently, *adv.*, en permanence.  
 permeabil'ity (peur-mi-), *n.*, perméabilité,  
*f.*



**per'meable** (-mi-a-b'l), *adj.*, perméable.  
**per'meate** (peur-mi-), *v.a.*, (phys.) pénétrer, *f.*  
**permea'tion** (peur-mi-é-), *n.*, pénétration, *f.*  
**per'mis'sible** (peur-mis'si-b'l), *adj.*, permis.  
**per'mis'sion** (peur-mis'h-), *n.*, permission, *f.*  
**per'mis'sive** (peur-), *adj.*, qui permet, tolérant.  
**per'mis'sively**, *adv.*, avec permission.  
**per'mit'** (peur-), *v.a.*, pennettre; *n.*, permission, *f.*, permis, *m.*  
**permuta'tion**, *n.*, permutation, *f.*  
**perni'cious** (peur-nish-), *adj.*, pernicieux.  
**perni'ciously**, *adv.*, pernicieusement.  
**perora'tion** (pér-o-ré-), *n.*, péroraison, *f.*  
**perpendicu'lar**, *n.* and *adj.*, perpendiculaire, *adj. m.f. n.f.*  
**perpendicular'ity**, *n.*, perpendicularité, *f.*  
**perpendicu'larly**, *adv.*, perpendiculairement  
**per'petrate** (peur-pi-), *v.a.*, commettre.  
**perpetra'tion** (-pi-tre-), *n.*, perpétration, *f.*  
**per'petrator**, *n.*, auteur (d'un crime), *m.*  
**perpet'ual** (peur-pét-lou-), *adj.*, perpétuel.  
**perpet'ually**, *adv.*, perpétuellement.  
**perpet'uate** (peur-pét-lou-), *v.a.*, perpétuer.  
**perpetua'tion**, *n.*, perpétuation, *f.*  
**perpet'uity** (peur-pi-tiou-), *n.*, perpétuité, *f.*  
**perplex'** (peur-), *v.a.*, embarrasser.  
**perplex'edly**, *adv.*, avec embarras.  
**perplex'ity**, *n.*, embarras, *m.*; perplexité, *f.*  
**per'quisite** (peur-kwi-zite), *n.pl.*, revenantibons; profits éventuels; émoluments, *m.pl.*; casuel, *m.*  
**per'ry** (pér-), *n.*, poiré, *m.*  
**per'secute** (peur-si-kioute), *v.a.*, persécuter.  
**per'secuting**, *adj.*, persécuteur.  
**persecu'tion**, *n.*, persécution, *f.*  
**per'se'cutor**, *n.*, persécuteur, *m.*, -rice, *f.*  
**perse'verance** (peur-si-vir-), *n.*, persévérance, *f.*  
**perse'vere'** (peur-si-vire), *v.n.*, persévérer.  
**perse'vering**, *adj.*, persévérant.  
**perse'ver'ingly**, *adv.*, avec persévérance.  
**Per'sian** (peur-shi-), *adj.*, de Perse; persan; *n.*, Persan, *m.*, -e, *f.*; (language) persan, *m.* — cat; *angora*, *m.*  
**persist'** (peur-), *v.n.*, persister.  
**persist'ence**, **persist'ency**, *n.*, persistance, *f.*  
**persist'ent**, *adj.*, persistant.  
**per'son** (peur-), *n.*, personne, *f.*; caractère, *m.* Young —s; *jeunes gens*, *m.pl.*  
**per'sonage** (-ceu'n'dje), *n.*, personnage, *m.*  
**per'sonal**, *adj.*, personnel.  
**per'sonality**, *n.*, personnalité, *f.*  
**per'sonally**, *adv.*, personnellement.  
**per'sonate**, *v.a.*, représenter; contrefaire; se faire passer pour.  
**per'sonator**, *n.*, personne qui représente, *f.*  
**per'sonifica'tion** (-so'u-fi-ké-), *n.*, personification, *f.*  
**per'son'ity** (-i-faie), *v.a.*, personifier.  
**perspec'tive** (peur-spék'-), *adj.*, perspectif; *n.*, perspective, *f.*  
**perspec'tively**, *adv.*, en perspective.  
**perspica'cious** (peur-spi-ké-sheusse), *adj.*, pénétrant, perspicace; (of the sight) perçant.  
**perspica'city** (peur-), *n.*, perspicacité, *f.*  
**perspicu'ity**, *n.*, clarté, *f.*  
**perspic'u'ous**, *adj.*, clair, net.  
**perspira'tion** (peur-spi-ré-), *n.*, sueur, *f.*  
**perspire'** (peur-spaieur), *v.n.*, transpirer, *suer*.  
**persuade'** (peur-swéde), *v.a.*, persuader.  
 — from; *dissuader*.  
**persuasion** (-swé-jeune), *n.*, persuasion, *f.*  
**persua'sive** (-swé-cive), *adv.*, persuasif.

**persua'siveness**, *n.*, force persuasive, *f.*  
**pert** (peurte), *adj.*, éveillé; impertinent.  
**pertain'** (peur-téne), *v.n.*, appartenir.  
**pertina'cious** (peur-ti-né-sheusse), *adj.*, persévérant; opiniâtre; obstiné.  
**pertinac'ity**, *n.*, obstination, *f.*  
**pert'inence** -y, *n.*, convenance, *f.*  
**pert'inent** (peur-), *adj.*, pertinent, convenable.  
**pert'ly** (peur'-), *adv.*, impertinemment.  
**pert'ness** (peur'-), *n.*, impertinence, *f.*  
**perturba'tion** (-teur-bé-), *n.*, agitation, *f.*  
**perturb'**, *v.a.*, perturber, troubler.  
**peruke'** (pér-ouke), *n.*, perruque, *f.*  
**peru'sal** (pi-riou-zal), *n.*, lecture, *f.*  
**peruse'** (pi-riouze), *v.a.*, lire, parcourir.  
**peruser**, *n.*, lecteur, *m.*, lectrice, *f.*  
**Peru'vian** (pi-riou-), *adj.*, péruvien, -ne.  
**pervade**, *v.a.*, pénétrer; pénétrer dans.  
**perverse'** (peur-veurse), *adj.*, pervers.  
**perverse'ly**, *adv.*, avec perversité.  
**perverse'ness**, **perverse'ity**, *n.*, perversité, *f.*  
**perver'sion**, *n.*, perversion, *f.*  
**pervert'** (peur-veurte), *v.a.*, pervertir.  
**pervert'er**, *n.*, corrupteur, *m.*, corruptrice, *f.*  
**per'vious** (peur-), *adj.*, pénétrable.  
**per'viousness**, *n.*, pénétrabilité, *f.*  
**per'simist** (pès-), *n.*, pessimiste, *m.*  
**pest** (pèste), *n.*, peste, *f.*  
**pes'ter** (pès-), *v.a.*, tourmenter, ennuyer.  
**pes'terer**, *n.*, importun, fâcheux, *m.*  
**pestiferous** (pès-tif-eur'-), *adj.*, pestifère.  
**pestilence** (pès-), *n.*, peste, pestilence, *f.*  
**pes'tilent** (pès-), *adj.*, pestilentiel, contagieux.  
**pestilential** (-lè'n'shal), *adj.*, pestilentiel.  
**pestile** (pès-t'l), *n.*, pilon, *m.*; *v.a.*, piler.  
**pet** (pét), *n.*, boutade, *f.*; dépit; favori, *m.*; *adj.*, favori, gâté; *v.a.*, choyer, droloter, gâter. — aversion; *bête noire*, *f.* — name; *petit nom d'amitié*, *m.*  
**pet'al** (pèt'- ou pi-), *n.*, (bot.) pétale, *m.*  
**petard'** (pi-târde), *n.*, (milit.) pétard, *m.*  
**peter out**, *v.n.*, ne pas réussir, rater.  
**pet'ersham** (pi-teur-), *n.*, ratine, *f.*  
**peti'tion** (pi-tish'-), *n.*, pétition, *f.*; *v.a.*, supplier; pétitionner.  
**peti'tioner**, *n.*, pétitionnaire, *m.f.*  
**pet'rel** (pèt-rèl), *n.*, (orn.) pétrel, *m.*  
**petrifac'tion** (pèt-ri-fak'-), *n.*, pétrification, *f.*  
**pet'rify** (pèt-ri-faie), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, pétrifier.  
**petrol**, *n.*, pétrole, *m.*; (moto.) essence, *f.*  
**petro'leum** (pi-trô-li), *n.*, huile de pétrole, *f.*  
**pet'ticoat** (pèt'ti-côte), *n.*, jupon, *m.*  
**pet'tifogger** (-gheur), *n.*, avocassier, *m.*  
**pet'tifogging** (-ghigne), *adj.*, avocassier, chicaneur.  
**pet'tiness** (pèt'-), *n.*, petitesse; mesquinerie, *f.*  
**pet'tish** (pèt'-), *adj.*, maussade; bourru.  
**pet'tishness**, *n.*, aigreur; humeur bourrue, *f.*  
**pet'ry** (pèt'-), *adj.*, petit; mesquin, chétif.  
 — officer; *n.*, (nav.) *officier marinier*.  
**pet'ulance**, *n.*, pétulance, *f.*  
**pet'ulant**, *adj.*, pétulant; impertinent.  
**petu'nia**, *n.*, pétunia, *m.*  
**pew** (plou), *n.*, banc d'église; banc, *m.*  
**pe'wit** (pi-wite), *n.*, (orn.) vanneau, *m.*  
**pew'ter** (plou-), *n.*, étain, *m.*; vaiselle d'étain, *f.*  
**pew'terer**, *n.*, potier d'étain, *m.*  
**pha'e'ton** (fé-i-), *n.*, phaéton, *m.*, victoria, *f.*  
**phal'ang**, *n.*, (*phalanges*), phalange, *f.*  
**phantasmagoria**, *n.*, fantasmagorie, *f.*  
**phan'tom**, *n.*, fantôme, *m.*  
**pharisa'ical** (-cé-i-cal), *adj.*, pharisaïque.

**Phar'isee** (-ci), *n.*, pharisien, *m.*  
**pharmaceut'ical**, *adj.*, pharmaceutique.  
**pharmacopoe'ia** (-pi-la), *n.*, pharmacopée, *f.*  
**phar'macy**, *n.*, pharmacie, *f.*  
**phase** (féze), *n.*, (phases) phase, *f.*  
**phas'ant** (fèz'-), *n.*, faisan, *m.*  
**phas'antry** (fèz'-), *n.*, faisanerie, *f.*  
**phenom'enon**, *n.*, phénomène, *m.*  
**ph'ial** (fal-), *n.*, fiole, *f.*  
**philanthrop'ic**, *adj.*, philanthropique.  
**philan'thropist**, *n.*, philanthrope, *m. f.*  
**philan'thropy**, *n.*, philanthropie, *f.*  
**philol'ogist** (-dliste), *n.*, philologue, *m.*  
**philol'ogy** (-dji), *n.*, philologie, *f.*  
**philos'opher** (-loss'-), *n.*, philosophe, *m.*  
**philosoph'ical** (-cof'-), *adj.*, philosophique.  
**philos'ophize** (-falze), *v. n.*, philosopher.  
**philos'ophy**, *n.*, philosophie; physique, *f.*  
**phil'ter**, *n.*, philtre, *m.*  
**phiz**, *n.*, (fain.) visage, *m.*  
**phlebot'omy** (fil-bot'-), *n.*, phlébotomie, *f.*; saignée, *f.*  
**phlegm** (fième), *n.*, flegme, *m.*  
**phlegmat'ic** (fleg'-), *adj.*, flegmatique.  
**Phœ'bus** (fi-), *n.*, Apollon; Phébus, *m.*  
**phœ'nix** (fi-), *n.*, phénix, *m.*  
**phonetics**, *n. pl.*, phonétique, *f.*  
**phonic**, *adj.*, phonique.  
**phos'phate**, *n.*, (chem.) phosphate, *m.*  
**phos'phor**, *n.*, phosphore, *m.*  
**phosphor'ic**, *adj.*, (chem.) phosphorique.  
**phos'phorus**, *n.*, (chem.) phosphore, *m.*  
**phot'ograph**, *n.*, photographie, *f.*; *v. a.*, photographier.  
**photog'rapher**, *n.*, photographe, *m.*  
**photograph'ic**, *adj.*, photographique.  
**photog'raphy**, *n.*, photographie, *f.*  
**photom'eter** (-to'm'è-), *n.*, photomètre, *m.*  
**phrase** (frèze), *n.*, phrase; locution, *f.*; *v. a.*, exprimer; appeler; phraser.  
**phraseol'ogist**, *n.*, phraseur, *m.*  
**phraseol'ogy**, *n.*, phraseologie, *f.*  
**phrenet'ic** (fri-nét'-), *adj.*, fou, frénétique.  
**phrenol'ogist**, *n.*, phrénologue, *m.*  
**phrenol'ogy** (fri-nol-o-dji), *n.*, phrénologie, *f.*  
**phthi'sis** (tal-esse), *n.*, phthisie, *f.*  
**phys'ic** (fiz-), *n.*, médecine, *f.*; *v. a.*, médicament; (to cure) guérir.  
**phys'ical**, *adj.*, physique.  
**phys'ically**, *adv.*, physiquement.  
**phys'ician** (fiz'ish'-), *n.*, médecin, *m.*  
**phys'ics** (fiz'-), *n. pl.*, physique, *f.*  
**physiogn'omist**, *n.*, physiionomiste, *m.*  
**physiogn'omy**, *n.*, physiionomie, *f.*  
**physiogr'aphy** (fiz-), *n.*, physiographie, *f.*  
**physiolog'ical**, *adj.*, physiologique.  
**physiol'ogist**, *n.*, physiologiste, *m.*  
**physiol'ogy** (fiz'iol-o-dji), *n.*, physiologie, *f.*  
**plan'ist**, *n.*, pianiste, *m.*  
**pla'no**, *n.*, piano, *m.* Grand —; *piano à queue*, *m.*  
**plastr'e**, *n.*, plâtre, *f.*  
**plaz'za**, *n.*, arcade, galerie; place, *f.*  
**pl'broch**, *n.*, plibroch, *m.*  
**picaroon'** (-roune), *n.*, pilleur, voleur, *m.*  
**pick**, *n.*, (a tool) pic; (choice) choix, *m.*; *v. a.*, (to gather) cueillir; (to choose) choisir; trier; (a bone) ronger; (a quarrel) chercher; (a pocket) voler à la tire; (a lock) crocheter. To — up: ramasser, relever; raccrocher; *v. n.*, (to eat) grignoter, pignocher.  
**pick'back**, *adv.*, sur le dos.  
**pick'axe** (pik'akse), *n.*, pioche, *f.*; *pic*, *m.*  
**pick'd** (pikte), *adj.*, épuché; (choice) choix. — men; *hommes de choix*.  
**pick'er**, *n.*, cueilleur, *m.*, cueilleuse, *f.*

**pick'et**, *n.*, pieu, piquet; (milit.) petit poste, guetteur, *m.*; *v. a.*, (milit.) former en piquet; piqueter.  
**pick'ing**, *n.*, cueillage; (choosing) triage, *m.* — *s. pl.*, épuchures; (fig.) choses à recueillir, *f. pl.*  
**pick'le**, *v. a.*, mariner, saler; *n.*, saumure, marinade, *f.* To be in a fine —; être dans de beaux draps. — *s.*; *n. pl.*, conserves au vinaigre, *f. pl.*; *pickies*, *m. pl.*  
**pick'led** (pick'ide), *adj.*, salé; mariné.  
**pick'lock**, *n.*, crochet à serrures, *m.*  
**pick'pocket**, *n.*, filou, voleur à la tire, *m.*  
**pick-up**, *n.*, (moto.) reprise, *f.*, ramassage, *m.*  
**pic'nic**, *n.*, pique-nique, *m.*  
**pict'orial** (-tò-), *adj.*, de peinture; illustré.  
**picto'rially**, *adv.*, avec illustrations.  
**pic'ture** (pikt'leur), *n.*, tableau, *m.*; image, *f.*; *v. a.*, peindre, dépeindre, représenter.  
**picturesque**, *adj.*, pittoresque.  
**picturesque'ness**, *n.*, pittoresque, *m.*  
**pid'dle** (pid'dl), *v. n.*, niaiser; uriner.  
**pid'dler**, *n.*, chipotier, *m.*  
**pid'dling**, *adj.*, futile, frivole, chipotier.  
**pie** (pâle), *n.*, pâté, *m.*; (fruit) tourte, *f.*  
 To eat humble —; avaler des couleuvres.  
**pie'bald** (pâle-bôld), *adj.*, (of horses) pie.  
**pie'-crust**, *n.*, croûte de pâte, *f.*  
**pie'-dish**, *n.*, tourtière, *f.*  
**piece** (pice), *n.*, pièce, *f.*; (a bit) morceau; (fragment) fragment, bout, *m.* — of information; fait, point, *m.*; *v. a.*, rapiécer, rayetasser; allonger.  
**piece'meal** (piss'mil), *adv.*, par morceaux, peu à peu.  
**piece'work**, *n.*, ouvrage à la tâche, *m.*  
**pie'd** (pâle'de), *adj.*, bigarré; pie.  
**pie'r** (pi're), *n.*, jetée, *f.*; môle, *m.*; *pie*, *f.*  
**pie'r'-dues** (pi'r'-), *n.*, droits de jetée, *m. pl.*  
**pie'rce** (pi'r-ce), *v. a.* and *v. n.*, percer, pénétrer.  
**pie'rce'd** (pi'r's'se), *adj.*, (open-work) à jour.  
**pie'r'cer**, *n.*, (tool) perceoir; (pers.) perceur, *m.*  
**pie'r'cing**, *adj.*, perçant; pénétrant.  
**pie'r'cingly**, *adv.*, d'une manière perçante.  
**pie'r'-glass** (-glâse), *n.*, trumeau, *m.*  
**pie'r'head**, *n.*, môle, musoir, *m.*  
**pie'tist** (pai-ét-), *n.*, piétiste, *m. f.*  
**pi'ety** (pai-è-), *n.*, piété, *f.*  
**pig**, *n.*, cochon; porc, pourceau, *m.*, *v. a.* and *v. n.*, cochonner; mettre bas. To buy a — in a poke; acheter chat en poche.  
**pig'-driver** (-draiv'-), *n.*, porcher, *m.*  
**pig'eeon** (pidj'-), *n.*, pigeon, *m.* Carrier —; *pigeon voyageur*, *m.*; (pers.) dupe, *f.*  
**pig'eeon-breasted**, *adj.*, bossu par devant.  
**pig'eeon-hole** (-hòl), *n.*, boulin, *m.*; (papers, &c.) case, *f.*, tiroir de classement, *m.*  
**pig'eeon-house** (-hacuse), *n.*, colombier, *m.*  
**pig'eeon-shooting**, *n.*, tir aux pigeons, *m.*  
**pig'gery** (pik'gèr'i), *n.*, étable à porcs, *f.*  
**pig'-headed** (-hèd'ede), *adj.*, têtu.  
**pig'-iron**, *n.*, fonte en saumon, gueuse, *f.*  
**pigm'ean** (-mi-), *adj.*, de pygmée.  
**pig'ment**, *n.*, couleur, *f.*; (physiol.) pigment, *m.*  
**pig'my**, *n.*, pygmée, *m.*  
**pig'-sty** (-stafe), *n.*, toit à cochons, *m.*  
**pig'-tail** (-tèle), *n.*, queue (de cheveux), *f.*  
**pike** (païke), *n.*, pique, *f.*; (ich.) brochet, *m.*  
**piked** (paik'te), *adj.*, pointu, en pointe.  
**pike'staff** (paik'staf), *n.*, bois de pique, bâton ferré, *m.*  
**pi'last'er**, *n.*, pilastre, *m.*  
**pilch'ard** (piltsh'-), *n.*, (ich.) pilchard, *m.*

**pile** (pali), *n.*, *pile*, *f.*: (fire-arms) faisceau; (building) édifice; (nap) poil, *m.*; *v.a.*, empiler; ranger en faisceau.  
**piles** (pall'ze), *n.pl.*, hémorroïdes, *f.pl.*  
**pile-work** (-weurke), *n.*, pilotis, *m.*  
**pil'fer**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, dérober, voler, chiper, grappiller.  
**pil'ferer**, *n.*, petit voleur; larron, fripon, *m.*  
**pil'fering**, *n.*, petit vol; larcin, *m.*  
**pil'grim**, *n.*, pèlerin, *m.*; pèlerine, *f.*  
**pil'grimage** (-'èdje), *n.*, pèlerinage, *m.*  
**pil'ing** (pall'), *n.*, empiement; pilotis, *m.*  
**pill**, *n.*, pilule, *f.*  
**pill'age** (pil-lèdje), *n.*, pillage, sac, *m.*; *v.a.*, saccager, piller.  
**pill'ager**, *n.*, pillard, *m.*  
**pill'ar**, *n.*, pilier, *m.*; (support) soutien, *m.*  
**pill'ar-box**, *n.*, boîte aux lettres, *f.*  
**pill'on** (pil'leune), *n.*, coussinet, *m.*, selle, *f.*, To ride —; monter en croupe or derrière (moto).  
**pill'ory**, *n.*, pilori, *m.*; *v.a.*, pilorier, mettre au pilori.  
**pill'ow** (pil'lô), *n.*, oreiller. — *case*, -*slip*: taie d'oreiller, *f.*; *v.a.*, coucher (comme sur un oreiller).  
**pil'ot** (pal-), *n.*, pilote; nocher, *m.*; *v.a.*, piloter; servir de pilote à.  
**pil'otage** (pal-lot'èdje), *n.*, pilotage, *m.*  
**pil'oting** (pal-lot'), *n.*, pilotage, *m.*  
**pimp**, *n.*, entremetteur, souteneur, *m.*  
**pimp'ernel**, *n.*, (bot.) pimprenelle, *f.*, mouron, *m.*  
**pimp'ple** (pi'm'p'l), *n.*, (med.) bouton, *m.*  
**pimp'pled** (pi'm'p'l'de), *adj.*, bourgeonné.  
**pin**, *n.*, épingle; (peg) cheville; goupille, *f.*; (moto.) errot, *m.*; tige, *f.*; *v.a.*, épingler; cheville.  
**pin'afore**, *n.*, blouse, *f.*; tablier, *m.*  
**pin'case** (-kéce), *n.*, étui à épingles, *m.*  
**pin'cers** (pi'n'ceurze), *n.pl.*, pince, *f.sing.*  
**pinch** (pi'n'sh), *n.*, pincée; prise; (strait) gêne, *f.*; (gripe) pincen, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, pincer; (of clothes) serrer, gêner.  
**pinch'beck**, *n.*, similor, *m.*  
**pinch'er**, *n.*, pinceur, *m.*, pinceuse, *f.*  
**pinch'ing**, *adj.*, pressant; (of cold) piquant; *n.*, pincement, *m.*  
**pin'cushion**, *n.*, pelote à épingles, *f.*  
**Pindar'ic**, *adj.*, pindarique.  
**pine** (paine), *n.*, (tree) pin, *m.*; *v.n.*, languir, dépérir. To — after; *soupirer après*.  
**pine'apple** (-ap'p'l), *n.*, ananas, *m.*  
**pin'ery** (pal'neuri), *n.*, serre à ananas, *f.*  
**ping**, *n.*, (of a bullet) sifflement, *m.*  
**pin'ion** (pi'n'leune), *n.*, aileron, bout d'aile, *m.*; *v.a.*, lier les ailes à; lier les bras à.  
**pink**, *n.*, (bot.) œillet, *m.*; (fig.) fleur, *f.*; (colour) rose, *m.*, In the — of condition: en excellente condition; *adj.*, couleur de rose; rose; *v.a.*, travailler à jour; percer; découper.  
**pin'-maker** (-mék'), *n.*, épinglier, *m.*  
**pin'money**, *n.*, argent pour menus plaisirs, *m.*  
**pin'nace** (pi'n'néce), *n.*, grand canot, *m.*  
**pin'nacle** (-na-k'l), *n.*, pinacle, *m.*  
**pin'nock**, *n.*, (ornl.) méseange, *f.*  
**pint** (pal'n'te), *n.*, pinte (litre 0.5679), *f.*  
**pin'tail**, (pin'tel), *n.*, (ornl.) canard à longue queue, *m.*  
**pin'y** (palné), *adj.*, couvert de pins.  
**pioneer** (pal-o-ni'ur), *n.*, pionnier, sapeur, *m.*  
**pi'ous** (pal-), *adj.*, pieux, dévot.  
**pi'ously**, *adv.*, pieusement.  
**pip**, *n.*, pépie, *f.*; (fruit) pépin, *m.*; *v.n.*, crier; (of sparrows) pépier.

**pipe** (palpe), *n.*, pipe, *f.*; (mus.) pipeau, chalumeau; tuyau, conduit, *m.* — *line*: canalisation à pétrole, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, jouer du chalumeau; siffler; (nav.) appeler d'un coup de sifflet.  
**pipe'-clay**, *n.*, terre à pipe, *f.*  
**pip'd** (palp'te), *adj.*, à tuyau; tubulaire.  
**pi'per** (palp'), *n.*, joueur de flûte, *m.*  
**pi'ping** (palp'), *adj.*, qui joue du chalumeau; sifflant; (voice) flûté; *n.*, liéré, passepoil, *m.*  
**pip'kin**, *n.*, pot de terre, poëlon, coquemar, *m.*  
**pip'pin**, *n.*, (bot.) reinette, *f.*  
**pi'quancy** (pi-ka'n'), *n.*, goût piquant, *m.*  
**pi'quant** (pi-ka'n'te), *adj.*, piquant.  
**pi'quantly**, *adv.*, d'une manière piquante.  
**pique** (pîke), *n.*, pique, brouille, *f.*; *v.a.*, piquer, offenser.  
**piq'net** (pi-kète), *n.*, (cards, milit.) piquet, *m.*  
**pi'racy** (pai-), *n.*, piraterie, *f.*  
**pi'rate** (pal-), *n.*, pirate; contrefacteur, *m.*; *v.a.*, (lit.) contrefaire; *v.n.*, pirater.  
**pi'rated**, *adj.*, de contrefaçon; de plagiat.  
**pirat'ical**, *adj.*, de pirate; (lit.) de contrefaçon.  
**pi'rating**, *adj.*, de piraterie, de contrefaçon.  
**pisca'torial** (-tò-), *adj.*, de la pêche.  
**Pisces** (pi-cize), *n.pl.*, les Poissons, *m.pl.*  
**piscul'ture**, *n.*, pisciculture, *f.*  
**piscul'turist**, *n.*, pisciculteur, *m.*  
**pish!** *int.*, bah!  
**piss**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, pisser.  
**piss'ing**, *n.*, (med.) pissement, *m.*  
**piss'ing-place**, *n.*, pissoir, *m.*  
**pista'chio** (-lî-chîô), *n.*, pistache, *f.*  
**pis'tol**, *n.*, pistolet, *m.*  
**pis'tol-gal'lev**, *n.*, tir au pistolet, *m.*  
**pis'ton**, *n.*, piston, *m.* — *rod*; *tige de piston*, *f.*  
**pit**, *n.*, fosse, *f.*; creux; (thea.) parterre; (mines) puits, *m.*; (of the arm) aisselle, *f.*; *v.a.*, creuser; marquer de petits creux.  
**pit'apat**, *n.*, palpitation de cœur; *adv.*, en palpitant, en battant.  
**pit'-box**, *n.*, (thea.) baignoire, *f.*  
**pitch**, *n.*, (degree) point, *m.*; (substance) poix, *f.* — *dark*: noir comme dans un four; *v.a.*, lancer, jeter; précipiter; (to plant) planter; (a tent) dresser; *v.n.*, (of vehicles, of ships) plonger; (of birds) s'abattre. To — into; *dire des injures à*.  
**pitcher**, *n.*, cruche, *f.*  
**pitch'fork**, *n.*, fourche, *f.*  
**pitch'ing**, *n.*, plongement; tangage, *m.*  
**pitch'pine**, *n.*, pin à trochets, épicea, *m.*  
**pitchpin**, *m.*  
**pitch'y**, *adj.*, poissé; de poix.  
**pit'coal** (-côle), *n.*, charbon de terre, *m.*  
**pit'-door**, *n.*, entrée du parterre, *f.*  
**pit'eous** (pit'i-), *adj.*, digne de pitié; pitieux.  
**pit'eously**, *adv.*, piteusement.  
**pit'eousness**, *n.*, tristesse; pitié, *f.*  
**pit'fall** (-fôl), *n.*, trappe, *f.*; piège, *m.*  
**pith**, (pith), *n.*, (fig.) sève; moelle, vigueur, *f.*  
**pith'ily** (pith'-), *adv.*, fortement, avec force.  
**pith'iness** (pith'-), *n.*, force, énergie, *f.*  
**pith'less** (pith'-), *adj.*, sans sève, sans moelle.  
**pith'y** (pith'-), *adj.*, plein de sève; moelleux.  
**pit'iable** (pit'i-a-b'l), *adj.*, à faire pitié.  
**pit'iableness**, *n.*, état pitoyable, *m.*  
**pit'iful** (-foule), *adj.*, pitoyable.

**pit'ifulness**, *n.*, état pitoyable, *m.*; pitié, *f.*  
**pit'iless**, *adj.*, impitoyable, sans pitié.  
**pit'ilessly**, *adv.*, impitoyablement; sans pitié.  
**pit'ilessness**, *n.*, caractère impitoyable, *m.*  
**pit'man**, *n.*, mineur, *m.*  
**pit-saw**, *n.*, scie de scieur de long, *f.*  
**pit'tance**, *n.*, pitance; légère portion, *f.*  
**pit'ted**, *adj.*, marqué (de la petite vérole).  
**pit'y**, *n.*, pitié, *f.*; (regret) dommage, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, avoir pitié de, prendre en pitié.  
**pit'ot**, *n.*, pivot, *m.*  
**plac'able** (pla-ca-b'l), *adj.*, facile à apaiser.  
**plac'ard** (-carde), *n.*, placard, *m.*, affiche, pancarte, *f.*; *v.a.*, afficher, placarder.  
**place**, *n.*, place, *f.*; endroit, lieu, *m.*;  
 localité; (rank) position, *f.*; (employ-  
 ment) emploi, *m.*; *v.a.*, placer, mettre.  
**plac'er** (plé-'), *n.*, (gold-digging) placer, *m.*  
**plac'id**, *adj.*, placide, doux, tranquille;  
 calme.  
**plac'idity**, *n.*, placidité, *f.*, calme, *m.*  
**plac'iarism**, *n.*, plagiat, *m.*  
**plac'iarist**, *n.*, plagiaire, contrefacteur, *m.*  
**plac'iarize**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, plagier.  
**plac'iary**, *n.* and *adj.*, plagiaire.  
**plague** (pleghe), *n.*, peste; (fig.) plaie, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, (fig.) ennuier; harceler.  
**plag'guily** (plé-g'hil), *adv.*, furieusement.  
**plag'ny** (plé-g'hil), *adj.*, maudit; méchant.  
**plai'ce** (pièce), *n.*, (éch.) plie, *f.*; carreau, *m.*  
**plaid** (plade), *n.*, manteau écossais, plaid, *m.*  
**plain** (pléne), *n.*, plaine, *f.*; *adj.*, (level)  
 uni, plat, plain; simple; évident, clair;  
 (of stuffs) uni; intelligible; sans  
 attrait (of looks). — cooking; cuisiner  
 bourgeois, *f.*; *v.a.*, aplanir.  
**plain'-dealing** (-dill'), *n.*, franchise, *f.*  
**plain'ly**, *adv.*, franchement, sincèrement.  
**plain'ness**, *n.*, simplicité; clarté, *f.*  
**plain'-speaking**, *n.*, franchise, clarté, *f.*  
**plain'-spoken**, *adj.*, franc, clair, explicite.  
**plaint** (plén'te), *n.*, plainte, *f.*  
**plain'tiff**, *n.*, (jur.) plaignant, *m.*, -e, *f.*  
**plain'tive**, *adj.*, plaintif.  
**plain'tively**, *adv.*, d'une voix plaintive.  
**plain'tiveness**, *n.*, ton plaintif, *m.*  
**plain'-work** (-weurke), *n.*, couture, *f.*  
**plait** (pléte), *n.*, pli, *m.*; (hair) tresse, *f.*,  
 pli *m.* (=pleat); *v.a.*, plisser; (hair)  
 tresser, natter.  
**plait'ed**, *adj.*, à plis, plissé; (hair) tressé.  
**plait'ing**, *n.*, plissage, tressage, *m.*  
**plan**, *n.*, plan; projet, système, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 tracer; (fig.) projeter.  
**plane** (pléne), *n.*, (geom.) plan; (carp.)  
 rabot, *m.*; (aero.) avion; *v.a.*, raboter;  
 (fig.) aplanir.  
**plane ou plane'-tree** (-tri), *n.*, platane, *m.*  
**plan'et** (pla-nète), *n.*, planète, *f.*  
**plan'etary**, *adj.*, planétaire.  
**plan'ing** (plén'-), *n.*, rabotage, *m.*  
**plan'isphere** (-sfire), *n.*, planisphère, *m.*  
**plank**, *n.*, planche, *f.*; (nav.) bordage, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, plancheier; (a ship) border.  
**plan'ner**, *n.*, projeteur, faiseur de plans,  
*m.*  
**plan'ning**, *n.*, (fig.) conception, invention,  
*f.*  
**plant**, *n.*, (bot.) plante, *f.*; (tech.) matériel,  
*m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, planter; (to sow)  
 semer; établir.  
**plan'tain** (-tine), *n.*, (bot.) plantain, *m.*  
**plan'tation** (-té-), *n.*, plantation, *f.*  
**plant'er**, *n.*, planteur, colon, *m.*  
**plant'ing**, *n.*, plantage, *m.*; plantation, *f.*

**plas'ter** (plás-), *n.*, plâtre; (pharm.) em-  
 plâtre, *m.* — of Paris; plâtre cuit,  
 gypse, *m.*; *v.a.*, plâtrer.  
**plas'ter** *n.*, plâtrer; (in figures) mou-  
 leur, *m.*  
**plas'tering**, *n.*, plâtrage, *m.*  
**plas'tic** *adj.*, plastique; *n.*, composition, *f.*  
**plas'ticity**, *n.*, nature plastique, plasticité, *f.*  
**plat ou plat'ing**, *n.*, tresse, natte, *f.*  
**plat**, *v.a.*, tresser, natter.  
**plat'ane**, *n.*, (bot.) platane, *m.*  
**plate**, *n.*, assiette; plaque; argenterie, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, plaquer; laminer; blinder.  
**plateau** (pla-tó), *n.*, plateau, *m.*  
**plat'ed** (plét'ède), *adj.*, plaqué.  
**plate'ful** (-foule), *n.*, assiettée, *f.*  
**plate'-glass**, *n.*, glace, *f.*; *adj.*, de glace.  
**plate'-layer** (-lé-ur), *n.*, (rail.) poseur de  
 rails, *m.*  
**plate'-rack**, -stand, *n.*, porte-assiettes, *m.*  
**plat'form** (plat'-), *n.*, plate-forme, *f.*; quai,  
*m.*  
**plat'ing** (plét'-), *n.*, placage, blindage, *m.*  
**plat'inum**, *n.*, platine, *m.*  
**Platon'ic**, *adj.*, platonicien; platonique.  
**Plat'onism** (plé-to-niz'm), *n.*, platonisme,  
*m.*  
**platoon** (pla-toune), *n.*, (milit.) peloton, *m.*  
**plat'ter**, *n.*, grand plat, *m.*; gamelle, *f.*  
**plaud'it**, *n.*, applaudissement, *m.*  
**plausi'bility** (pló-zil-), *n.*, plausibilité, *f.*  
**plaus'ible** (-zil-b'l), *adj.*, plausible.  
**plaus'ibly** (-zil-), *adv.*, plausiblement.  
**play**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, jouer; faire jouer; (to  
 act) jouer, représenter; (mus.) jouer de;  
*n.*, jeu; badinage, *m.*; récréation,  
*f.*; (scope) essor, *m.*; (mus.) exécution,  
*f.*; (play) spectacle, *m.*, Fair —;  
 franc jeu, *m.*, Pull —; libre jeu, *m.*  
**play'able**, *adj.*, jouable.  
**play'bill**, *n.*, affiche de spectacle, *f.*  
**play'er**, *n.*, joueur, acteur, *m.*  
**play'fellow** (-lò), -mate, *n.*, compagnon, *m.*  
**play'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, folâtre, badin.  
**play'fully**, *adv.*, en badinant; gaîment.  
**play'fulness**, *n.*, badinage, enjouement, *m.*  
**play'ground**, *n.*, cour de récréation, *f.*  
**play'-hour** (-aueur), *n.*, récréation, *f.*  
**play'house** (-haouce), *n.*, théâtre, *m.*  
**play'-room** (-roume), *n.*, salle de récréation,  
*f.*  
**play'thing** (-thigne), *n.*, jouet, joujou, *m.*  
**play'-time** (-taine), *n.*, récréation, *f.*  
**play'wright ou play'writer**, *n.*, faiseur de  
 pièces de théâtre, *m.*  
**plea** (pli), *n.*, (lawsuit) procès; excuse, *m.*  
**plead** (plide), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, plaider; dé-  
 clarer.  
**plead'er** (plid'-), *n.*, avocat; défenseur, *m.*  
**plead'ing** (plid'-), *n.*, plaidoirie, *f.*  
**pleas'ant** (plèz'-), *adj.*, agréable; charmant.  
**pleas'antly**, *adv.*, agréablement; gaîment.  
**pleas'antness**, *n.*, agrément, charme, *m.*  
**pleas'antry**, *n.*, plaisanterie, *f.*  
**please** (plize), *v.n.*, plaire à.  
**pleased**, *adj.*, (pers. and things), charmé de.  
**pleas'ing** (pliz'-), *adj.*, agréable, charmant.  
**pleas'urable** (plèz'eur-a-b'l), *adj.*, agréable.  
**pleas'ure** (plèz'eur), *n.*, plaisir; (will) gré,  
*m.*; *v.n.*, plaire à; *v.a.*, contenter.  
**pleas'ure-grounds**, *n.pl.*, parc d'agrément,  
*m.*  
**pleas'ure-seeking**, *n.*, ami du plaisir, *m.*  
**pleat** (plite), *n.*, plissé, *m.*; *v.a.*, plisser.  
**plebe'ian** (plé-bi-ya'n), *n.*, plébéien, *m.*,  
 -ne, *f.*; *adj.*, plébéien, vulgaire, rotu-  
 rier.  
**pledge**, *n.*, gage, garant, *m.*; garantie, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, engager; engager sa parole.

**Pleiades** (plai-ra-dise), *n.pl.*, Pléiades, *f.pl.*  
**plen'ary** (plai'), *adj.*, plein, complet, entier.  
**plenipotent'iary**, *n.* and *adj.*, plénipotentiaire, *m.*  
**plen'itude** (plè'n'it'oude), *n.*, plénitude, *f.*  
**plen'teous** (plè'n'ti'), *adj.*, abondant.  
**plen'teously**, *adv.*, abondamment.  
**plen'teousness**, *n.*, abondance, fertilité, *f.*  
**plen'tiful** (plè'n'ti'-foule), *adj.*, abondant.  
**plen'ty** (plè'n'ti), *n.*, abondance, *f.*  
**pleonasm** (pli-o-nas'm), *n.*, pléonasme, *m.*  
**pleth'ora** (plèth'-), *n.*, (med., fig.) plethore, *f.*  
**plethor'ic**, *adj.*, (med.) pléthorique.  
**pleu'rixy** (plou-ri-ci), *n.*, (med.) pleurésie, *f.*  
**pl'iable** (plai-a-b'l), *adj.*, pliable; flexible.  
**pl'iability**, *n.*, souplesse, flexibilité, *f.*  
**pl'iancy** (plai-), *n.*, flexibilité, *f.*  
**pl'iant** (plai-), *adj.*, pliant, souple, flexible.  
**pl'iers** (plai-eurze), *n.pl.*, pinces, *f.*: coupe-  
 nls, *m.*  
**plight** (plafte), *n.*, état, *m.*; condition, *f.*:  
 v.a., engager.  
**plinth** (pli'n'thi), *n.*, (arch.) plinthe, *f.*  
**Pliocene**, *n.*, (geol.) pliocène, *m.*  
**plod**, *v.n.*, piocher; travailler assidûment,  
 marcher péniblement.  
**plod'der**, *n.*, piocheur, *m.*  
**plod'ding**, *adj.*, laborieux; *n.*, travail  
 laborieux, *m.*  
**plot**, *n.*, stratagème, complot, *m.*, intrigue  
 (of a play) *f.*; pièce de terre, *f.*, petit  
 terrain, *m.*; v.a. and *v.n.*, comploter;  
 (surveying) faire le plan de.  
**plot'ter**, *n.*, conspirateur, comploter, *m.*  
**plot'ting**, *n.*, complots, *m.pl.*: rapportage,  
*m.*  
**plough** (plaou), *n.*, charrue, *f.*: v.a.,  
 labourer; sillonner.  
**plough-boy**, *n.*, valet de charrue, *m.*  
**plough'ing** (plao-u'igne), *n.*, labourage, *m.*  
**plough-land**, *n.*, terre de labour, *f.*  
**plough'man**, *n.*, laboureur; paysan, *m.*  
**plough'share**, *n.*, soc de charrue, *m.*  
**plover** (pleu'-), *n.*, (orn.) pluvier,  
 vanneau, *m.*  
**pluck** (pleuke), *v.a.*, cueillir; plumer;  
*n.*, (courage) cour, courage, *m.*  
**pluck'ily**, *adv.*, courageusement, brave-  
 ment.  
**pluck'ry**, *adj.*, courageux, brave.  
**plug** (pleughe), *n.*, tampon; bouchon, *m.*:  
 bonde; (elec.) prise de courant;  
 (teleph.) fiche. Sparking —: *bougie*  
*d'allumage*; plot, *m.* — hole; *bouche*  
*d'eau*, *f.*: v.a., tamponner, boucher.  
**plum** (pleume), *n.*, prune, *f.*; raisin sec, *m.*  
**plu'mage** (pliou-mèlge), *n.*, plumage, *m.*  
**plumb** (pleume), *n.*, plomb, fil à plomb, *m.*:  
*adv.* and *adj.*, à plomb; v.a., mettre d'a-  
 plomb.  
**plumba'go** (-bé-gô), *n.*, (min.) plombagine,  
*f.*  
**plumb'er** (pleum'eur), *n.*, plombier, *m.*  
**plumb'ery** (pleu'm'eur'), *n.*, plomberie, *m.*  
**plumb'ing** (pleu'm'igne), *n.*, plombage, *f.*  
**plumb'-level**, *n.*, niveau à plomb, *m.*  
**plumb'-line** (-laine), *n.*, fil à plomb, *m.*  
**plume** (ploume), *n.*, plume, *f.*: plumet, *m.*:  
 v.a., plumer; nettoyer.  
**plum'met** (pleum'-), *n.*, sonde, *f.*: plomb,  
*m.*  
**plump** (pleu'm'pe), *adj.*, dodu, potelé, gros;  
*adv.*, tout d'un coup; droit; v.a.,  
 voter en masse pour.  
**plump'er**, *n.*, (lie) bourde, mensonge, *f.*  
**plump'ness**, *n.*, état potelé; embonpoint,  
*m.*

**plum'y** (plou-), *adj.*, couvert de plumes.  
**plun'der** (pleu'n'-), *n.*, pillage; sac; butin,  
*m.*; v.a., piller, saccager, voler.  
**plund'erer**, *n.*, pillard, pillcur, maraudeur,  
*m.*  
**plun'ge** (pleu'n'dje), *n.*, plongeon, *m.*:  
 v.a., plonger, précipiter; v.n., se  
 plonger.  
**plung'er** (pleu'n'dj -), *n.*, plongeur, *m.*  
**plu'perfect**, *adj.*, (gram.) plus-que-parfait.  
**plu'ral** (plou-), *adj.*, pluriel; *n.*, pluriel, *m.*  
**plu'ralism**, *n.*, cumul, *m.*  
**plu'ralist** (plou-), *n.*, cumulaire, *m.*  
**plu'ral'ity** (plou-), *n.*, pluralité, *f.*: cumul,  
*m.*  
**plus** (pleuss), *adv.*, (math.) plus.  
**plush** (pleushe), *n.*, peluche; panne, *f.*  
**plutoc'racy**, *n.*, plutocratie, *f.*  
**pluto'nian**, *adj.*, plutonien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*  
**plu'vial** (plou-), *adj.*, pluvieux; pluvial.  
**ply** (plale), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, s'appliquer à,  
 s'attacher à; (to practise) exercer, em-  
 ployer, appliquer, manier.  
**ply'ing**, *n.*, (of carriages) service, *m.*  
**plywood**, *n.*, contreplaque, *m.*  
**P.M.**, de l'après-midi, du soir.  
**pneumat'ic** (niou-mat -), *adj.*, (phys.) pneu-  
 matique. — tyre; *pneumatique*.  
**pneumo'nia** (niou-mô-), *n.*, pneumonie, *f.*  
**poach** (pôtah), *v.a.*, voler; (eggs) pocher;  
*v.n.*, (game) braconner.  
**poach'er** (pôtah'-), *n.*, braconnier, *m.*  
**poach'ing** (pôtah'-), *n.*, braconnage, *m.*  
**poek**, *n.*, grain de petite verole, *m.*  
**poek'et**, *n.*, poche, *f.*, (rob) gousset, *m.*:  
 (of a billiard-table) blouse, *f.*: v.a.,  
 empocher, mettre en poche.  
**poek'et-book**, *n.*, portefeuille, *m.*  
**poek'etful**, *n.*, poche pleine, *f.*  
**poek'et-knife**, *n.*, couteau de poche, *m.*  
**poek'et-money**, *n.*, menus plaisirs, *m.pl.*  
**poek'et-picking**, *n.*, vol à la tire, *m.*  
**pod**, *n.*, cosse, gousse, *f.*: v.n., produire des  
 cosses, des gousses.  
**po'em** (pô-ème), *n.*, poème, *m.*: vers, *m.pl.*  
**po'esy** (pô-è-cl), *n.*, poésie, *f.*  
**po'et** (pô-ète), *n.*, poète, *m.*  
**poetas'ter** (pô-èt'-), *n.*, rimailleur, *m.*  
**po'etess** (pô-èt'-), *n.*, poète, femme poète, *f.*  
**poet'ic** ou **poet'ical**, *adj.*, poétique.  
**po'etry** (pô-è-), *n.*, poésie, *f.*  
**poig'nancy** (pô-na n'-), *n.*, piquant, *m.*  
**poig'nant** (pô-na n'-te), *adj.*, piquant.  
**poig'nantly**, *adv.*, d'une manière piquante.  
**point** (poi'n'te), *n.*, (astron., geom., gram.,  
 mus.) point, *m.*: (sharp end, of wit,  
 engr., geog.) pointe, *f.*: (rail.)  
 aiguille, *f.*: (of the compass) quart de  
 vent, *m.*: (aim, purpose) but, *m.*  
 Brussels —: *point de Bruxelles*.  
 — blank; *à brûle-pourpoint*, *caté-*  
*goriquement*; v.a., (to sharpen) aiguiser;  
 (to cut) tailler; (to direct) indiquer;  
 (fire-arms) pointer; (to punctuate)  
 ponctuer; (mas.) jointoyer; v.n.,  
 pointer; (of dogs) arrêter. Main —:  
 l'essentiel, *m.* Not to the —: *hors de*  
*propos*. To come to the —: *en venir*  
*au fait*.  
**point'ed**, *adj.*, (sharp) pointu; mordant.  
**point'edly**, *adv.*, d'une manière piquante.  
**point'er**, *n.*, index, (dog) chien d'arrêt, *m.*  
**point'ing**, *n.*, jointolement, *m.*: punctua-  
 tion, *f.*  
**point'less**, *adj.*, sans point; fade; plat.  
**point'sman**, *n.*, (rail.) aiguilleur, *m.*  
**poise**, *n.*, poids, équilibre, *m.*: v.a., peser,  
 balancer; équilibrer.  
**poised**, *adj.*, pesé; en équilibre.

**pois'on**, *n.*, poison, *m.*; *v.a.*, empoisonner.  
**pois'oner**, *n.*, empoisonneur, *m.*, *se*, *f.*  
**pois'oning**, *n.*, empoisonnement, *m.*  
**pois'ons**, *adj.*, toxique; (plants) véné-  
 neux.  
**pois'on-tree** (-trî), *n.*, (bot.) upas de Java,  
*m.*  
**poke** (pôke), *n.*, sac, *m.*; poche, *f.*; coup,  
*m.*; *v.a. and v.n.*, fourrer; (to push)  
 pousser; (the fire) remuer; (to feel)  
 tâtonner.  
**pok'er**, *n.*, tisonnier; fourgon, *m.*  
**pok'ing** ou **poky**, *adj.*, (colloq.) mesquin.  
**pok'ing**, *n.*, (of the fire) remuage, *m.*  
**po'lar** (pô-), *adj.*, polaire.  
**polar'ity**, *n.*, (phys.) polarité, *f.*  
**polariz'ation** (pô-lar-izé-), *n.*, (phys.)  
 polarisation, *f.*  
**polarize** (pô-lar-ize), *v.a.*, (phys.) polariser.  
**pole** (pôle), *n.*, perche, *f.*; (staff) bâton; (of  
 a carriage) timon; (astron., geog.) pôle;  
 (for hops, vines) échalas, *m.*  
**Pole** (pôle), *n.*, Polonais, *m.*, Polonaise, *f.*  
**pole-axe** (pôl'akse), *n.*, (butchers) inérin,  
*m.*, hache d'arme, *f.*  
**pole-cat** (pôl'cate), *n.*, (mam.) putois, *m.*  
**polem'ic** (-lè'm'-), *n.*, écrivain polémique,  
*m.*  
**polem'ical** (-lè'm'-), *adj.*, polémique.  
**polem'ics** (pô-lè'm'-), *n.pl.*, polémique,  
*f.sing.*  
**pole-star**, *n.*, étoile polaire, *f.*  
**police** (-lice), *n.*, police, *f.* — court: tri-  
 bunal de police, *m.* — officer: sergent  
 de ville; agent de police, *m.* — station:  
 poste de police, *m.*  
**policed** (po-liste), *adj.*, policé.  
**police'man**, *n.*, gardien de la paix, *m.*  
**pol'icy**, *n.*, politique, *f.*; plan, *m.*; (com.)  
 police, *f.*  
**Pol'ish** (pô-lî), *adj.*, polonais; *n.*, le polonais,  
*m.*  
**pol'ish** (pô-lî), *n.*, poli, *m.*; (fig.) élégance, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, polir; (shoes) cirer; *v.n.*, se polir;  
 se façonner.  
**pol'ished** (pô-lîsh'te), *adj.*, poli.  
**pol'isher**, *n.*, polisseur; (thing) polissoir, *m.*  
**pol'ishing**, *n.*, poli; polissage, *m.*  
**polite** (-laite), *adj.*, poli, élégant, courtois.  
**polite'ly**, *adv.*, poliment.  
**polite'ness** (-laî'-), *n.*, politesse, *f.*  
**pol'itic** (pôl'-tike), *adj.*, politique; fin,  
 avisé.  
**polit'ical**, *adj.*, politique.  
**polit'ically**, *adv.*, politiquement.  
**polit'ician** (pôl'-tîsh'-), *n.*, politicien, *m.*  
**pol'itics**, *n.pl.*, politique, *f.*  
**pol'ity**, *n.*, constitution, *f.*; régime, *m.*  
**poll** (pôl), *n.*, (head) tête; liste électorale;  
 élection, *f.*; (place) lieu de l'élection, *m.*;  
*v.a. and v.n.*, (trees) étiéer; voter.  
**pol'lack**, *n.*, (whiting) merlan jaune, *m.*  
**pol'lard**, *n.*, (hort.) têtard, *f.*; *v.a.*, (hort.)  
 étiéer.  
**polled** (pôl'd), *adj.*, sans cornes; étiéé.  
**poll'en** (pôl'lène), *n.*, pollen, *m.*  
**poll'ing**, *n.*, vote, *m.*; (hort.) étiétement, *m.*  
**poll-tax**, *n.*, capitation, *f.*  
**pollute** (pôl-loute), *v.a.*, polluer; flétrir.  
**pollut'er** (-lout'-), *n.*, corrupteur, *m.*, -rice,  
*f.*  
**pollut'ion** (-liou-), *n.*, pollution; souillure,  
*f.*  
**poloness**, *n.*, (language) le polonais, *m.*  
**politroon** (-troune), *n.*, poltron, *m.*, pol-  
 tronne, *f.*  
**politroon'ery**, *n.*, poltronnerie, *f.*  
**poly'amist**, *n.*, polygame, *m.f.*  
**poly'amy**, *n.*, polygamie, *f.*

**poly'glot**, *n. and adj.*, polyglotte, *m.f.*  
**poly'gon**, *n.*, polygone, *m.*  
**polyhe'dron** (-hi-), *n.*, (geom.) polyèdre, *m.*  
**poly'pus**, *n.*, (zool., med.) polype, *m.*  
**poly'syllab'ic**, *adj.*, polysyllabique.  
**poly'syllable**, *n.*, polysyllabe, *m.*  
**polytech'nic** (-tèk'-), *adj.*, polytechnique.  
**pom'ace** (peu'm'èce), *n.*, marc de pommes,  
*m.*  
**pomade** ou **pomatum**, *n.*, pommade, *f.*  
**pome'granate** (peu'm'gra'n'ète), *n.*, gre-  
 nade, *f.*; (tree) grenadier, *m.*  
**pom'mel** (peu'm'mèl), *n.*, pommeeau, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, rosser, froter.  
**pomp**, *n.*, pompe, *f.*; éclat, faste, *m.*  
**pompos'ity** (-poss'-), *n.*, pompe, *f.*  
**pom'pous**, *adj.*, pompeux, fastueux.  
**pond**, *n.*, étang, vivier, *m.*; (pool) mare, *f.*  
**pon'der**, *v.a.*, peser, considérer, méditer sur.  
**ponderabil'ity** (-deur'-), *n.*, pondérabilité, *f.*  
**pon'derable** (-deur-a-lî), *adj.*, pondérable.  
**pon'derous**, *adj.*, lourd, pesant; important.  
**pon'derousness**, *n.*, pesanteur, gravité, *f.*  
**pon'nard**, *n.*, poignard, *m.*; *v.a.*, poignarder.  
**pon'tiff**, *n.*, pontife, *m.*  
**pontif'ical**, *adj.*, pontifical.  
**pontif'ically**, *adv.*, en pontife.  
**pontif'icate**, *n.*, pontificat, *m.*  
**pontoon** (-tounne), *n.*, ponton, *m.*  
**po'ny** (pô-), *n.*, poney, petit cheval, *m.*  
**poo'dle** (pou-dî), *n.*, caniche, *m.*  
**pooh**, *inf.*, bah! allons donc!  
**pool** (poul), *n.*, étang, *m.*; (at cards) poule,  
*f.*; association, mise en commun, *f.*;  
 pari (football, &c.), *m.*  
**poop** (poupe), *n.*, dunette, poupe, *f.*; arrière,  
*m.*  
**poor** (pour), *adj.*, pauvre; indigent; misé-  
 rable.  
**poor'-box**, *n.*, tronc des pauvres, *m.*  
**poor'-house**, *n.*, asile d'indigents, *m.*  
**poor'-law** (-lô), *n.*, loi sur les pauvres, *f.*  
**poor'ly**, *adj.*, indigé, souffrant; *adv.*,  
 pauvrement; mal, tristement.  
**poor'ness**, *n.*, pauvreté; stérilité, *f.*  
**poor'-rate**, *n.*, taxe des pauvres, *f.*  
**poor-spir'ited**, *adj.*, lâche; pusillanime.  
**pop**, *n.*, son vif, akru, sec, *m.*; *v.a.*, pousser  
 subitement, précipitamment; *adv.*,  
 soudain, tout à coup; erac!  
**pope** (pôpe), *n.*, pape; (Greek) pope, *m.*  
**pope'dom** (pôp'deume), *n.*, papauté, *f.*  
**pop'ery** (pôp'-), *n.*, (h.s.) papisme, *m.*  
**pop'injay** (-djé), *n.*, papegai; (fop) fat, *m.*  
**pop'ish**, *adj.*, papiste; (of things) de  
 papiste.  
**pop'ishly**, *adv.*, en papiste.  
**pop'lar**, *n.*, (bot.) peuplier, *m.*  
**pop'lin**, *n.*, popeline, *f.*  
**pop'pet**, *n.*, poupée, *f.*  
**pop'py**, *n.*, (bot.) pavot, coquelicot, *m.*;  
 cellette, *f.*  
**pop'ulate** (pop'lou-), *n.*, populace, *f.*  
**pop'ular**, *adj.*, aimé, populaire, en vogue.  
**popular'ity**, *n.*, popularité, *f.*  
**popularize** (-aize), *v.a.*, populariser.  
**popular'ly**, *adv.*, populairement.  
**pop'ulate**, *v.a.*, peupler.  
**popula'tion** (pop'lou-lé), *n.*, population, *f.*  
**pop'ulous**, *adj.*, peuplé.  
**por'celain** (-ci-lène), *n.*, porcelaine, *f.*  
**porch** (pôrtche), *n.*, porche, portique, *m.*  
**por'cine** (-câne), *adj.*, de porc, du porc.  
**por'cupine** (-kiou-paine), *n.*, porc-épie, *m.*  
**pore**, *n.*, pore, *m.*; *v.n.*, regarder avec  
 grande attention.  
**pork** (pôrke), *n.*, porc, *m.*  
**pork'-butcher** (-bout'sheur), *n.*, charcutier,  
*m.*

**pork'-chop** (-tshope), *n.*, côtelette de porc.  
**pork'er**, *n.*, (mam.) porc; cochon, *m.*  
**pork'-pie**, *n.*, pâté de porc, *m.*  
**por'ous** (pò-), *adj.*, poreux.  
**por'ousness** (pò-), *n.*, porosité, *f.*  
**por'phyry**, *n.*, porphyre, *m.*  
**por'poise** (por-peusse), *n.*, marsouin, *m.*  
**por'ridge**, *n.*, pâte, bouillie, *f.*  
**por'ringer** (-deur), *n.*, écuelle, *f.*  
**port** (porte), *n.*, port; (wine) Porto, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, porter.  
**port'able** (-a-b'l), *adj.*, portatif, portable;  
 (mech.) démontable.  
**port'ableness**, *n.*, nature, forme portative,  
*f.*  
**port'age** (pòrt'édje), *n.*, portage, port, *m.*  
**port'al** (pòt-), *n.*, portail, *m.*  
**portu'al** (pòrt'keul-lice), *n.*, (fort.) herse,  
*f.*  
**Porte** (pòrte), *n.*, Porte, *f.*  
**portiend'**, *v.a.*, presager; augurer; an-  
 noncer.  
**port'ent**, *n.*, mauvais augure, *m.*  
**porten'tous**, *adj.*, de mauvais augure.  
**port'er** (pòr-), *n.*, porteur; (door-keeper)  
 portier, concierge; (rall.) facteur;  
 (liquor) bière forte, *f.*  
**port'erage** (-édje), *n.*, port; factage, *m.*  
**portu'lo** (pòrt'fò-llo), *n.*, portefeuille, *m.*  
**port'hole** (-hòl), *n.*, sabord, *m.*  
**portico** (-cò), *n.*, portique, *m.*  
**port'ion** (pòr-), *n.*, partie, part; dot, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, partager; (to dower) doter.  
**port'ionless**, *adj.*, sans dot.  
**port'liness** (pòrt-), *n.*, prestance, corpulence,  
*f.*  
**port'ly**, *adj.*, de noble port; corpu lent.  
**portman'teau** (pòrt'ma'n'tò), *n.*, valise, *f.*  
**por'trait** (pòr-trète), *n.*, portrait, *m.*  
**por'trait-painter**, *n.*, portraitiste, *m.*  
**por'traiture** (-tioure), *n.*, portrait, *m.*  
**portray'** (pòr-), *v.a.*, peindre; décrire.  
**portray'er** (pòr-tré-ur), *n.*, peintre, *m.*  
**port'reas** (pòr-), *n.*, portière, concierge, *f.*  
**Portuguese'** (pòr-tiou-ghize), *adj.*: portu-  
 gais; *n.*, Portugais, *m.*, -e, *f.*  
**pose** (pòze), *v.a.*, embarrasser, confondre;  
*v.n.*, (to attitudinize) poser; *n.*, pose, *f.*  
**pos'er** (pòz'-), *n.*, question embarrassante,  
*f.*  
**pos'ition** (-zish'-), *n.*, situation, position, *f.*  
**pos'itive** (poz'-), *adj.*, positif; absolu;  
 précis; *n.*, positif, *m.*  
**pos'itively**, *adv.*, positivement; absolu-  
 ment.  
**pos'itiveness**, *n.*, réalité; nature positive,  
*f.*  
**pos'se** (pos'sè), *n.*, (crowd) cohue, foule, *f.*,  
 détachement (d'agents de police, &c.).  
**pos'sess'** (poz'zèss), *v.a.*, posséder; jouir de.  
**pos'session** (poz'zèsh'-), *n.*, possession, *f.*  
**pos'sess'ive**, *adj.*, (gram.) possessif.  
**pos'sessor** (poz'zès-), *n.*, possesseur, *m.*  
**pos'set**, *n.*, lait caillé au vin, *m.*  
**possib'il'ity**, *n.*, possibilité, *f.*, moyen, *m.*  
**pos'sible** (-si-b'l), *adj.*, possible.  
**pos'sibly**, *adv.*, possiblement, peut-être.  
**post** (pòste), *n.*, poteau; (batch of letters)  
 courrier, *m.*; (employment) poste, *m.*;  
 (post office) poste, *f.*; *v.a.*, (letters)  
 mettre à la poste; (milit.) poster; (in  
 book-keeping) porter au grand livre.  
**post'age** (-édje), *n.*, port de lettre, port, *m.*  
**post'age-stamp** (-sta'm'p), *n.*, timbre-poste,  
*m.*  
**post'al**, *adj.*, postal. — order; bon de  
 poste, *m.*  
**post'boy** (-bòl), *n.*, postillon, *m.*

**post captain**, *n.*, capitaine de vaisseau.  
**post'-card**, *n.*, carte postale, *f.*  
**post'date**, *v.a.*, postdater.  
**post'er** (pòst'-), *n.*, affiche, *f.*, placard, *m.*  
**post'er'ior** (-ti-rleur), *adj.*, postérieur.  
**posterior'ity**, *n.*, postériorité, *f.*  
**poster'ity** (t-èr'-), *n.*, postérité, *f.*  
**post'ern** (pòs-), *n.*, poterne, *f.*; *adj.*, de  
 derrière; dérobé.  
**post'-haste**, *adv.*, en grande hâte.  
**post'humous** (post'hieu-), *adj.*, posthume.  
**post'il'ion** (-lieune), *n.*, postillon, *m.*  
**post'ing** (pòst'-), *n.*, (of bills) affichage, *m.*  
**post'man** (pòst'-), *n.*, facteur de la poste, *m.*  
**post'mark** (-märke), *n.*, timbre de la poste,  
*m.*  
**post'master**, *n.*, directeur d'un bureau de  
 poste, *m.*  
**post-merid'ian** (-mi-), *adv.*, après-midi.  
**post'mortem**, *n.* — examination; autopsie,  
*f.*  
**post'-office**, *n.*, bureau de poste, *m.*; poste;  
 poste aux lettres; administration des  
 postes, *f.*  
**post'-paid** (-pède), *adj.*, affranchi; *adv.*,  
 franco.  
**postpone'** (pòst'pòne), *v.a.*, ajourner; dif-  
 férer.  
**postpone'ment**, *n.*, ajournement, *m.*  
**post'script**, *n.*, postscriptum, *m.*; apostille,  
*f.*  
**post'ulant** (-tiou-), *n.*, postulant, *m.*, -e, *f.*  
**post'ulate** (post'iou-), *v.a.*, postuler, *n.*,  
 (geom.) postulât, *m.*  
**pos'ture** (post'ieuri), *n.*, posture, pose, *f.*  
**pos'y** (pò-zì), *n.*, petit bouquet, *m.*  
**pot**, *n.*, pot, *m.*; marmites, *f.*; creuset, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, (hort.) empoter, mettre en pot.  
**pot'able** (pòt-ta-b'l), *adj.*, potable.  
**pot'ash** ou **potas'sa**, *n.*, (chem.) potasse, *f.*  
**potas'sium**, *n.*, (chem.) potassium, *m.*  
**pot'a'tica** (pò-té-), *n.*, débauche; boisson, *f.*  
**pot'a'to** (-tè-tò), *n.*, pomme de terre, *f.*  
**pot'bellied**, (-bè'l'i'de), *adj.*, pansu, ventru.  
**pot'-boy** (-bòl), *n.*, garçon de cabaret, *m.*  
**pot'-cover**, *n.*, cache-pot, *m.*  
**pot'ency** (pò-), *n.*, puissance; force, *f.*  
**pot'ent** (pò-), *adj.*, puissant, fort; (fig.)  
 efficace.  
**pot'entate** (pò-), *adj.*, potentat, *m.*  
**poten'tial** (pò-tè'n'shal), *adj.*, virtuel, effi-  
 cace; *n.*, (elec. mag.) gram.) potentiel, *m.*  
**potential'ity**, *n.*, virtualité, *f.*  
**pot'ful**, *n.*, potée, *f.*; pot plein, *m.*  
**pot'h'er** (pòth'-), *n.*, confusion, *f.*; bruit, *m.*  
**pot'hook** (-houke), *n.*, (pot.) crémaillère, *f.*  
**pot'house** (-haouce), *n.*, cabaret, *m.*  
**pot'ion** (pò-), *n.*, potion, *f.*; breuvage, *m.*  
**pot'-lid**, *n.*, couvercle, *m.*  
**pot'man**, *n.*, garçon de cabaret, *m.*  
**pot'sherd**, *n.*, tesson, *m.*  
**pot'tage** (pòt'édje), *n.*, potage, *m.*  
**pot'ted**, *adj.*, en pot, en terrine.  
**pot'ter**, *n.*, potier, *m.*; *v.n.*, To — about;  
 s'amuser à des riens.  
**pot'tery**, *n.*, poterie, *f.*  
**pot'ting**, *n.*, (hort.) mise en pot, *f.*  
**pouch** (paoutche), *n.*, poche; (of animals)  
 bourse; (tobacco) blague, *f.*  
**pouched** (paoutache), *adj.*, (zool.) à bourse.  
**poul'terer**, *n.*, marchand de volailles, *m.*  
**poul'tice**, (pòl-tice), *n.*, cataplasme, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, mettre un cataplasme.  
**poul'ticing**, *n.*, application de cataplasmes,  
*f.*  
**poul'try** (pòl-tri), *n.*, volaille, *f.*  
**pounce**, *v.n.*, fondre sur.  
**pound** (paou'n'de), *n.*, livre; fourrière, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, broyer; (metal.) bocarder.

**pound'age** (-'êdje), *n.*, commission à % la livre, *f.*  
**pound'er**, *n.*, pilon, *m.*  
**pound'ing**, *n.*, broyage; (metal.) bocardage, *m.*  
**pour** (pore), *v.a.*, verser; *v.n.*, couler, pleuvoir à verse.  
**pour'ing**, *adj.*, (rain) torrentiel.  
**pout** (paoute), *n.*, bouderie, moue, *f.*; *v.n.*, boucher; faire la moue.  
**pout'er**, *n.*, pigeon bouillant, *m.*  
**pout'ing**, *n.*, bouderie, moue, mine, *f.*  
**pow'erty**, *n.*, pauvreté, misère, indigence, *f.* — stricken; *réduit à la misère.*  
**pow'der** (paoudeur), *n.*, poudre, *f.*; *v.a.*, piler; poudrer; saupoudrer.  
**pow'der-box**, *n.*, boîte à poudre, *f.*  
**pow'dered**, *adj.*, pulvérisé; poudré.  
**pow'dering**, *n.*, pulvérisation; salaison, *f.*  
**pow'der-magazine**, *n.*, poudrière, *f.*  
**pow'der-puff**, *n.*, houppie à poudrer, *f.*  
**pow'dery**, *adj.*, poudreux; friable.  
**pow'er** (paou'eur), *n.*, pouvoir, *m.*; autorité, (military force) puissance, *f.*; (mec.) force, *f.*  
**power'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, puissant; fort.  
**power'fully**, *adv.*, puissamment, fortement.  
**power'fulness**, *n.*, puissance, force, énergie, *f.*  
**power'less**, *adj.*, impuissant, faible; inefficace.  
**power'lessness**, *n.*, impuissance; faiblesse, *f.*  
**pox**, *n.*, vérole, *f.* Chicken —; *petite vérole volante, f.* Cow —; *vaccine, f.* Small —; *petite vérole, variole, f.*  
**practicability**, *n.*, possibilité, praticabilité, *f.*  
**practicable** (-ca-b'l), *adj.*, praticable, faisable.  
**practical**, *adj.*, pratique. — joke; *mauvais tour, m.*; *mauvaise plaisanterie, mauvaise farce, f.*  
**practically**, *adv.*, pratiquement; en pratique.  
**practice**, *n.*, pratique, (custom) habitude, *f.*, usage; exercice, *m.*; (of doctors, barristers) clientèle, *f.*; artifice, *m.*; Intrigue, *f.*; (arith.) méthode des parties aliquotes; (jur.) pratique, *f.*  
**practise** (-tice), *v.a.*, pratiquer, mettre en pratique; (to commit) commettre, exercer; (profession) exercer, pratiquer; *v.n.*, pratiquer; (to drv artillies) employer des pratiques; (mus.) étudier; s'exercer à.  
**practised**, *adj.*, exercé à; versé dans.  
**practising**, *adj.*, pratiquen; exerçant.  
**practitioner** (-tish'e'u'n'eur), *n.*, praticien, *m.* General —; *médecin-chirurgien.*  
**pragmat'ic** ou **pragmat'ical**, *adj.*, officieux, infatué de soi.  
**prairie**, *n.*, prairie; (in America) savane, *f.*  
**praise** (prézo), *n.*, louange, *f.*; éloge, *m.*; *v.a.*, louer, vanter, faire l'éloge de.  
**praise'less**, *adj.*, sans louange; sans éloge.  
**prais'er**, *n.*, louangeur, panégyriste, *m.*  
**praise'worthiness** (-weur-thi-), *n.*, mérite, *m.*  
**praise'worthy** (préz'weur-thi), *adj.*, louable.  
**pram**, *n.*, voiture d'enfant, *f.*  
**prance**, *v.n.*, se cabrer; bondir; piaffer.  
**pran'cer**, *n.*, cheval qui se cabre, piaffeur, *m.*  
**pran'cing**, *n.*, action de se cabrer, *f.*  
**prank**, *n.*, escapade; folie, fredaine, *f.*  
**prate**, *v.n.*, jaser, babiller, bavarder (about, de).  
**prat'ingly** (pret'-), *adv.*, en bavard.

**prat'tle** (prat't'l), *n.*, babill, caquet, *m.*; *v.n.*, babiller, jaser, caqueter.  
**prat'tler**, *n.*, bavard, *m.*, -e, *f.*; babillard, *m.*, -e, *f.*  
**prat'tling**, *n.*, bavardage, caquet, *m.*  
**prawn** (pro'n), *n.*, grosse crevette, salicoque, *f.*  
**pray** (pré), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, prier, supplier. *Pray! de grâce! s'il vous plait.*  
**prayer** (prère), *n.*, prière; (jur.) demande, *f.* — look; *livre de prières, m.*; (Anglican) liturgie, *f.* The Lord's —; *l'oraison dominicale, f.*  
**prayer'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, porté à la prière.  
**prayer'fully**, *adv.*, à force de prières.  
**pray'ing**, *n.*, prière, *f.*  
**preach** (pritshe), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, prêcher.  
**preach'er**, *n.*, prédicateur; prêcheur, *m.*  
**preach'ing**, *n.*, prédication, *f.*; sermons, *m.pl.*  
**pre'amble** (pri-a-m'b'l), *n.*, préambule, *m.*  
**preb'end** (prèb'-), *n.*, prébende, *f.*  
**preb'endary**, *n.*, prébendier, *m.*  
**preca'rious** (pri-ké-), *adj.*, précaire.  
**preca'riousness**, *n.*, nature précaire, *f.*  
**precau'tion** (pri-cô-), *n.*, précaution, *f.*  
**precau'tionary**, *adj.*, de précaution.  
**preced'e** (pri-cide), *v.a.*, précéder.  
**preced'ence**, *n.*, priorité; (in rank) préseance, *f.* To have — of; *avoir le pas sur.*  
**preced'ent**, *n.* and *adj.*, précédent, *m.*, -e, *f.*  
**preced'ing**, *adj.*, précédent.  
**prece'ntor** (pri-cè'n'teur), *n.*, chantre, *m.*  
**precent'orship**, *n.*, maîtrise, *f.*  
**pre'cept** (pri-cepte), *n.*, précepte, *m.*  
**precep'tor**, *n.*, précepteur, *m.*  
**precep'tress**, *n.*, institutrice, *f.*  
**pre'cinct** (pri-), limite, borne, enceinte, *f.*  
**pre'cious** (prèsh'eusse), *adj.*, précieux; de prix; (h.s.) fameux, fier, flechu.  
**pre'ciously**, *adv.*, précieusement.  
**pre'ciousness**, *n.*, prix, *m.*; valeur, *f.*  
**pre'cipice** (press'i-), *n.*, précipice, *m.*  
**precip'itancy** (pri-), *n.*, précipitation, *f.*  
**precip'itant**, *adj.*, qui se précipite; précipite.  
**precip'itantly**, *adv.*, précipitamment.  
**precip'itate** (pri-), *adj.*, précipité; *n.*, (chem.) précipité, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, précipiter.  
**precipita'tion** (pri-cip-i-té-sheune), *n.*, précipitation, *f.*  
**precip'itous** (pri-), *adj.*, escarpé; de précipice; (fig.) (hasty) précipité, rapide.  
**precip'itously**, *adv.*, à pte, en précipice.  
**precip'itousness**, *n.*, escarpement, *m.*  
**precise** (pre-saïsse), *adj.*, précis, exact; affecté, pointilleux, vètilleux, cérémonieux.  
**precise'ly**, *adv.*, précisément; au juste.  
**precise'ness**, *n.*, précision, exactitude, *f.*  
**precis'ion** (pri-cif'eune), *n.*, précision, exactitude, *f.*  
**preclude** (pri-cloude), *v.a.*, exclure; (prevent) empêcher; écarter.  
**preclu'sion** (pri-clou-jeune), *n.*, exclusion, *f.*  
**preco'clous** (pri-cô-sheusse), *adj.*, précoce.  
**preco'clousness** ou **preco'clous'ity**, *n.*, précocité, *f.*  
**preconcert'** (pri-co'n'ceurte), *v.a.*, concerter d'avance.  
**precur'sor** (pri-keur-seur), *n.*, précurseur, avant-coureur, *m.*  
**precur'sory**, *adj.*, précurseur.  
**pred'atory** (prèd'-), *adj.*, de pillage; de r-pine; de vol; pillard; déprédateur.



**predecease** (pri-de-see), *v.n.*, précéder.  
**predecessor** (pri-de-ses-seur), *n.*, prédécesseur, devancier, *m.* — *s.*; *pl.*, ancêtres, *m.pl.*  
**predes'tinate** ou **predes'tine** (pri-dès-), *v.a.*, prédéterminer, vouer d'avance à.  
**predes'tine** (pri-de-téur-), *v.a.*, arrêter d'avance; prédéterminer.  
**predic'ament** (pri-dik'-), *n.*, catégorie, *f.*; ordre: (state) état, *m.*, passe, position, *f.*  
**pred'icate** (prèd'-), *n.*, attribut, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, affirmer.  
**predic'ation** (prèd'-), *n.*, affirmation, *f.*  
**prediet'** (pri-), *v.a.*, prédire. [*f.*]  
**predic'tion** (pri-), *n.*, prédiction, prévision.  
**predilec'tion** (pri-di-lèk'sheune), *n.*, prédilection, *f.*  
**predispose'**, *v.a.*, prédisposer.  
**predispos'ition**, *n.*, prédisposition, *f.*  
**predom'inance** ou **predom'inancy** (pri-), *n.*, prédominance, *f.*; ascendant, pouvoir, *m.*  
**predom'inant** (pri-), *adj.*, prédominant.  
**predom'inantly**, *adv.*, d'une manière prédominante.  
**predom'inate**, *v.n.*, prédominer; prévaloir.  
**pre-em'inance** (pri-è'm'-), *n.*, prééminence, supériorité, *f.*  
**pre-em'inent** (pri-è'm'-), *adj.*, prééminent.  
**pre-em'inently** (pri-è'm'-), *adv.*, par excellence.  
**pre-empt'**, *v.a.*, préempter.  
**pre-emption** (pri-è'm'-), *n.*, préemption, *f.*  
**preen** (prin), *v.a.*, (of birds) nettoyer les plumes de.  
**pre-engage'**, *v.a.*, engager d'avance.  
**pre-engagement**, *n.*, engagement antérieur, *m.*  
**pre-exist'** (pri-ègz'-), *v.n.*, préexister.  
**pre-exist'ence** (pri-ègz'-), *n.*, préexistence, *f.*  
**pre-exist'ent**, *adj.*, préexistant.  
**preface** (prèf'-), *n.*, préface, *f.*; *v.a.*, faire une préface à.  
**pref'atory** (prèf'-), *adj.*, préliminaire.  
**pref'ect** (pri-fèkte), *n.*, préfet, *m.*  
**prefecto'rial**, *adj.*, préfectoral.  
**pref'ecture** (pri-fèk-tioure), *n.*, préfecture, *f.*  
**prefer'**, *v.a.*, préférer; aimer mieux; (to advance) avancer, élever; (to offer) présenter à. To — *a* complaint: déposer une plainte.  
**preferable** (-a-b'l'), *adj.*, préférable à.  
**preferably**, *adv.*, de préférence.  
**pref'erence** (prèf'eur'-), *n.*, préférence, *f.*  
**prefer'ment** (pri-feur'-), *n.*, avancement, *m.*  
**prefix'** (pri-), *v.a.*, mettre en tête de; *n.*, (gram.) préfixe, *m.*  
**preg'nancy** (prèg'-), *n.*, grossesse, *f.*  
**preg'nant** (prèg'-), *adj.*, enceinte, grosse; (fig.) (with) gros de, plein de, fertile en, fécond en.  
**prehen'sile** (pri-hè'n'-), *adj.*, préhensile.  
**prehistor'ic**, *adj.*, préhistorique.  
**prejud'ice** (pri-dieu-dice), *v.a.*, préjuger.  
**prejud'ice** (prèd'jou-dice), *v.a.*, (to bias) prévenir; (to injure) préjudicier à, faire tort à; *n.*, (bias) prévention, *f.*, préjugé; (injury) préjudice.  
**prejud'icial** (-diste), *adj.*, prévenu.  
**prejud'icial** (prèd'jou-dish'-), *adj.*, préjudiciable, nuisible.  
**prelacy** (prèl'-), *n.*, prélature, *f.*; épiscopat, *m.*  
**prelate** (prèl'-), *n.*, prélat, *m.*  
**prelim'inary** (pri-), *n.* and *adj.*, préliminaire.  
**prelude** (prèloude), *n.*, prélude, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, préluder, préluder à.  
**pre'mature** (pri-ma-tioure), *adj.*, pré-maturé.

**pre'maturely**, *adv.*, avant terme.  
**pre'matureness**, *n.*, prématurité, *f.*  
**premed'itate** (pri-mèd'-), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, préméditer.  
**premed'itated** (-tèt'ède), *adj.*, prémédité.  
**premed'itation** (-tè-sheune), *n.*, préméditation, *f.*  
**pre'mier** (pri-mi-eur), *n.*, premier ministre; (France) président du conseil (des ministres), *m.*  
**premise'** (pri-maize), *v.a.*, exposer d'avance.  
**prem'ises** (prè'm'iss'ize), *n.pl.*, lieux, *m.pl.*; local, *m.*; propriété, *f.*; (log.) prémisses, *f.pl.*  
**pre'miss**, *n.*, (log.) prémisse, *f.*  
**pre'mium** (pri-), *n.*, prix; (com.. fin.) prime, *f.*  
**premon'ition** (pri-), *n.*, avertissement.  
**premon'itory** (pri-mo'n'i-teuri), *adj.*, qui avertit d'avance; (med.) précurseur.  
**preoc'cupy**, *v.a.*, préoccuper.  
**preordain'** (pri-or-déne), *v.a.*, préordonner.  
**preor'dinance** (pri-), *n.*, préordination, *f.*  
**preordina'tion** (pri-or-di-né-), *n.*, préordination, *f.*  
**prepaid'** (pri-), *adj.*, affranchi, franc de port.  
**prepara'tion** (prèp'a-ré-), *n.*, préparation, *f.*; (for a journey, &c.) préparatifs, *m.pl.*  
**prepar'atory**, *adj.*, préparatoire; *adv.*, comme préparation, préalablement. — *to*: avant de.  
**prepare'**, *v.a.*, préparer; (to set) disposer; *apprêter*; (to provide) se pourvoir de, fournir; *v.n.*, se préparer à; s'apprêter à.  
**prepar'edly**, *adv.*, par la préparation.  
**prepar'edness**, *n.*, état de préparation, *m.*  
**prepay'** (pri-pé), *v.a.*, payer d'avance; (lettres) affranchir.  
**prepay'ment** (pri-pè-), *n.*, payement d'avance; (of letters) affranchissement, *m.*  
**prepon'derance** (pri-po'n'deur-), *n.*, prépondérance, *f.*  
**prepon'derant**, *adj.*, prépondérant.  
**prepon'derate**, *v.a.*, l'emporter sur.  
**prepon'derating** (pri-po'n'deur'-), *adj.*, prépondérant. [*f.*]  
**prepos'ition** (prèp'o-zish'-), *n.*, préposition.  
**prepossess'** (pri-poz-zèss), *v.a.*, préoccuper, prévenir; (the mind, the heart) gagner.  
**prepossess'ing**, *adj.*, prévenant; engageant.  
**prepos'terous** (pri-pos-teur'-), *adj.*, dont l'ordre est renversé; absurde, déraisonnable.  
**prepos'terously**, *adv.*, absurdement.  
**prerog'ative** (pri-), *n.*, prerogative, *f.*  
**pre'sage** (prèss'èdje), *n.*, présage, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, pressager.  
**Presbyte'rian** (prèz-bi-ti-), *n.* and *adj.*, presbytérien, *m.*, presbytérienne, *f.*  
**Presbyte'rianism**, *n.*, presbytérianisme, *m.*  
**pres'bytery**, *n.*, presbytère, *m.*  
**pres'cience** (pri-shi-), *n.*, prescience, *f.*  
**pres'cient** (pri-shi-), *adj.*, doué de prescience.  
**prescribe'** (pri-scribe), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, prescrire, ordonner; (med.) prescrire, ordonner.  
**prescrip'tion** (pri-), *n.*, ordonnance, *f.*; précepte, *m.*; prescription, *f.*  
**prescrip'tive** (pri-), *adj.*, (jur.) établi, acquis par la prescription.  
**pres'ence** (prèz'-), *n.*, présence, *f.*; (mien) air, maintien, *m.*; assemblée, *f.* — *of* mind: présence d'esprit. A dignified —; un air majestueux.

**pres'ence-chamber** (-tahé'm'beur) ou **pres'ence-room** (-roume), *n.*, salle de réception, *f.*  
**pres'ent** (préz'-), *adj.*, présent; actuel; *n.*, (gram.) (time) présent; cadeau, don, *m.* — *s. pl.*, (jur.) présentes, *f. pl.*; *v. a.*, présenter, offrir à; (to a benefice) nommer à; (arms) présenter.  
**présent'able** (-a-b'l'), *adj.*, présentable.  
**présenta'tion** (préz'é'n-té'), *n.*, présentation, présent, *f.* — *copy*: *exemplaire en hommage, m.*  
**presen'timent** (pri-cè'n't'-), *n.*, pressentiment, *m.*  
**pres'ently** (préz'-), *adv.*, tout à l'heure; bientôt; tantôt; tout à coup; peu de temps après.  
**présent'ment** (pri-zè'n't'-), *n.*, présentation, *f.*; tableau, *m.*, représentation; apparence, *f.*  
**preserva'tion** (préz'eur-vé'), *n.*, salut, *m.*, conservation, *f.*; préservation de; protection contre.  
**preserv'ative** ou **preserv'atory** (pri-zeur'), *n.*, préservatif, *m.*  
**preserv'ative**, *adj.*, préservatif.  
**preserve** (pri-zeur'), *n.*, (fruit) confiture; conserve de fruits; (vegetables, &c.) conserve alimentaire; (inclosure) réserve, chasse réservée, *f.*; *v. a.*, préserver; conserver, garder; (fruit) confire. — *d land*: *chasse gardée, f.*  
**preserv'er**, *n.*, conservateur, *m.*, -rice, *f.*; sauveur, bienfaiteur, *m.* Life —; *porte-respect, m.*  
**preside** (pri-zalde), *v. n.*, présider à.  
**presidency** (préz'-), *n.*, présidence, *f.*  
**président** (préz'-), *n.*, président, *m.*  
**presiden'tial** (préz'l-dè'n'shal), *adj.*, présidentiel; de président.  
**presidentship**, *n.*, présidence, *f.*  
**presid'ing**, *adj.*, président.  
**press** (prèce), *v. a.*, presser; serrer; (to urge) pousser; (to embrace) étreindre; (sailors) enrôler (de force); (paper) satiner; (fruit) pressurer; *v. n.*, presser; pousser; (to encroach) empiéter; envahir; (to crowd) se presser; *n.*, presse; (for fruit) pressoir, *m.*; (closet) armoire, *f.*  
**pressed** (prè-te), *adj.*, satiné.  
**press'ing**, *adj.*, urgent; pressant, pressé.  
**press'man**, *n.*, (print.) pressier; (journalist) journaliste, *m.*  
**press'-money** (-meu'n'nè), *n.*, engagement, *m.*  
**pres'sure** (prèsh'eur), *n.*, action de presser; (phys.) pression; (urgency) urgence, *f.*; (weight) poids, *m.*  
**pres'sure-gauge** (-ghédje), *n.*, (phys.) manomètre, *m.*  
**press'work** (-weurke), *n.*, (print.) tirage, *m.*  
**prest'ige**, *n.*, prestige, *m.*  
**presum'ably**, *adv.*, probablement.  
**presume** (pri-zioume), *v. a.*, présumer; *v. n.*, présumer trop de; compter trop sur; se permettre, oser, prendre la liberté.  
**presum'ing**, *adj.*, présomptueux, indiscret.  
**presump'tion** (-zeu'm'-), *n.*, présomption, *f.*  
**presump'tive** (pri-zeu'm'-), *adj.*, présumé; (jur.) (of heirs) présomptif; (of evidence) indirect.  
**presump'tuous** (pri-zeu'm'p't'lou-), *adj.*, présomptueux.  
**presump'tuousness**, *n.*, présomption, *f.*  
**presuppose** (pri-cep'poze), *v. a.*, présupposer.

**pretence** (pri-), *n.*, prétexte, *m.*; (claim) prétention, *f.* Under false —: *par moyens frauduleux. To make —; faire semblant de.*  
**pretend** (pri-), *v. a.* and *v. n.*, prétexter; feindre.  
**pretend'ed**, *adj.*, prétendu, soi-disant.  
**pretend'er** (pri-), *n.*, prétendant, *m.*  
**preten'sion** (pri-), *n.*, prétention, *f.*  
**pretentious**, *adj.*, prétentieux, ambitieux.  
**pretentiousness**, *n.*, air prétentieux, *m.*  
**pret'erit** (prèt'eur'-), *n.*, (gram.) préterit, *m.*  
**preternat'ural** (pri-teur-nat'lou-), *adj.*, surnaturel; contre nature.  
**preternat'urality**, *n.*, état surnaturel, *m.*  
**pre'text** (pri-), *n.*, prétexte, *m.*; feinte, *f.*  
**pret'ily** (prît'-), *adv.*, joliment; gentiment.  
**pret'tiness** (prît'-), *n.*, gentillesse, beauté, *f.*  
**pret'ty** (prît'-), *adj.*, joli; gentil; *adv.*, assez; passablement. — *well*: *assez bien.* — *much*: *presque, à peu près.*  
**prevail** (pri-vél), *v. n.*, prévaloir; dominer; avoir de l'influence; (to succeed) réussir. To — on: *persuader de.* — *trai.*  
**prevail'ing**, *adj.*, dominant, régnant; *général*  
**prev'alence** (prév'a-), *n.*, influence; efficacité; (of weather, disease, &c.) durée, *f.*  
**prev'alent**, *adj.*, régnant, dominant, général.  
**prevaricate** (pri-var'i-), *v. n.*, prévariquer; tergiverser; (jur.) user de collusion.  
**prevarica'tion** (pri-var'i-ké-), *n.*, prévarication; tergiversation, *f.*  
**prevaricator** (pri-var'i-ké-teur), *n.*, prévaricateur; auteur d'une collusion, *m.*  
**prevent** (pri-), *v. a.*, prévenir; empêcher, *m.*  
**prevent'ible** (-i-b'l'), *adj.*, évitable.  
**preven'tion** (pri-), *n.*, empêchement, obstacle, *m.*  
**prevent'ive** (pri-), *n.*, préservatif, *m.*; *adj.*, préventif; propre à empêcher, propre à prévenir.  
**prev'ious** (pri-), *adj.*, précédent, préalable.  
**prev'iously**, *adv.*, auparavant; d'avance.  
**prev'iousness**, *n.*, antériorité, priorité, *f.*  
**prey** (pré), *n.*, proie, *f.* A — to: *en proie à.* Beast of —: *carassier, m.*; *v. n.*, faire sa proie de; (on the mind) tourmenter, obséder.  
**price** (pralce), *n.*, prix, *m.* Trade —: *prix marchand, m.* Market —: *prix courant, m.* Cost —: *prix coûtant.* Under —: *à vil prix.* The lowest —: *le dernier prix.* At any —: *à tout prix.* — *stamp*: *hausse; v. a.*, marquer, coter, tarifier.  
**price'less**, *adj.*, (invaluable) sans prix, inappréciable, inestimable, impayable.  
**price'-list**, *n.*, prix courant, tarif, *m.*  
**prick**, *n.*, pointe, *f.*; (goad) aiguillon, *m.*; (puncture) piqure, *f.*; (remorse) remords, *m.*; *v. a.*, piquer; (the ears) dresser; (to goad) aiguillonner; exciter; (conscience) tourmenter de remords.  
**prick'er**, *n.*, (thing) pointe, *f.*; piquant, *m.*  
**prick'ing**, *n.*, piquement, *m.*, piqure, *f.*; *adj.*, qui pique; piquant.  
**prick'le** (prîk'k'l'), *n.*, piquant, *m.*; épine, *f.*  
**prick'liness**, *n.*, abondance de piquants, *f.*  
**prick'ly**, *adj.*, (hot.) armé d'épines, épineux.  
**pride** (praide), *n.*, orgueil, *m.*; fierté, *f.* To — oneself on: *être fier de; se piquer de.* To take — in: *se glorifier de.*  
**prî'er** (pra'eur), *n.*, curieux, espion, *m.*  
**priest** (prî'ste), *n.*, prêtre, *m.*  
**priest'craft**, *n.*, intrigues de prêtres, *f. pl.*; cléricisme, *m.*  
**priest'ess**, *n.*, prêtresse, *f.*  
**priest'hood** (-houde), *n.*, prêtrise, *f.*, sacerdoce, clergé, *m.*

**priestliness**, *n.*, air de prêtre, *m.*  
**priest'ly**, *adj.*, de prêtre, sacerdotal.  
**priest'ridden** (-rid'd'n), *adj.*, gouverné par les prêtres.  
**prig**, *v.a.*, escamoter; chiper; voler; *n.*, faquin, fat; pédant; chipeur, *m.*  
**prig'gish**, *adj.*, suffisant, vaniteux, pédant.  
**prig'gishly**, *adv.*, avec suffisance.  
**prim**, *adj.*, affecté, précieux, collet monté.  
**primacy** (prai-), *n.*, primatie, *f.*  
**primarily** (prai-), *adv.*, dans le principe.  
**primary** (prai-), *adj.*, primitif; premier.  
**prim'ate** (prai-), *n.*, primat, *m.*  
**prime** (prai), *adj.*, principal; premier; de premier rang; (first in quality) excellent; (early) précoce. — *minister*; *premier ministre*, *m.*; *n.*, (dawn) aurore, aube, *f.*; (beginning) commencement, *m.*, origine, naissance, *f.*; (spring) printemps, *m.*; (best part) fleur, élite, *f.*, meilleur choix, *m.*; (perfection) comble de perfection, *m.*; *v.a.*, (of fire-arms) amorcer; (nav.) abreuver; (paint.) préparer, imprimer; (moto.) introduire de l'essence dans les cylindres.  
**prim'er** (pri'm-), *n.*, (spelling-book) abécédaire, premier livre de lecture; (c.rel.) livre d'heures, *m.*; (artil.) amorce, *f.*  
**prime'val** (prai-), *adj.*, primitif, premier.  
**prim'ing**, *n.*, amorce, *f.*; amorçage, *m.*  
**prim'ing-pan**, *n.*, (of fire-arms) bassinet, *m.*  
**prim'itive** (pri'm-), *adj.*, primitif.  
**prim'itively**, *adv.*, primitivement.  
**prim'itiveness**, *n.*, caractère primitif, *m.*  
**prim'ness** (pri'n-), *n.*, affecterie, *f.*  
**primogen'iture** (prai-mo-dj'e'n-ti-ture), *n.*, primogéniture, *f.*  
**primor'dial**, *adj.*, primordial.  
**prim'rose** (-roze), *n.*, (bot.) primevère, *f.*  
**prince**, *n.*, prince, *m.*  
**prince'like** (-laïke), *adj.*, digne d'un prince.  
**prince'liness**, *n.*, caractère de prince, *m.*  
**prince'ly**, *adj.*, de prince; princier; *adv.*, en prince, en princesse.  
**prin'cess**, *n.*, princesse, *f.*  
**prin'cipal**, *adj.*, principal, premier, en chef; *n.*, (chief) partie principale, *f.*, chef; (main point) essentiel; (master) patron; (of a college) proviseur, *m.*; (lady) directrice, *f.*; (com.) commettant; (capital) capital, *m.*  
**prin'cipal'ity**, *n.*, principauté, *f.*  
**prin'cipally**, *adv.*, principalement, surtout.  
**prin'ciple** (-cl-p'l), *n.*, principe, *m.*  
**prin'ciple'd** (-cl-p'l'de), *adj.*, qui a des principes. High —, qui a des sentiments nobles.  
**print**, *v.a.*, imprimer; tirer; empreindre; *n.*, (mark) empreinte; (of books) impression, *f.*; (printed book) imprimé, *m.*; (engraving) gravure, *f.*; (print.) caractère, *m.*; (stuff) indienne, *f.* Book out of —, édition épuisée. In —, imprimé.  
**print'ed**, *adj.*, imprimé.  
**print'er**, *n.*, imprimeur, *m.*  
**print'ing**, *n.*, impression; imprimerie, *f.*  
**print'ing-frame**, *n.*, (phot.) chassis-presse.  
**print'ing-machine** (-ina-shine), *n.*, presse mécanique, *f.*  
**print'ing-office**, *n.*, imprimerie, *f.*  
**print'ing-paper**, *n.*, papier d'impression, *m.*  
**print'ing-press**, *n.*, presse à imprimer, *f.*  
**print'-works**, *n.*, imprimerie pour étoffes, *f.*  
**prior** (prai-), *n.*, (of convents) prieur, *m.*; *adj.*, antérieur; *adv.*, antérieurement à. — to, avant de.  
**prior'ess** (prai-), *n.*, (of a convent) prieure, *f.*  
**prior'ity** (prai-), *n.*, priorité, *f.*

**pri'ory** (prai-), *n.*, prieuré, *m.*  
**prise**, *n.*, levier, *m.*; *v.a.*, To — open; ouvrir avec un levier.  
**prism** (priz'm), *n.*, prisme, *m.*  
**prismat'ic**, -al (priz'-), *adj.*, prismatique.  
**pris'moid** (priz'moïde), *n.*, prismolde, *m.*  
**prison** (priz'z'n), *n.*, prison, *f.* To break out of —, s'évader.  
**pris'on'er**, *n.*, prisonnier, *n.*, prisonnière, *f.*; détenu, *m.* — at the bar; accusé, prévenu, *m.*  
**pris'on-van**, *n.*, voiture cellulaire, *f.*  
**pris'on-yard**, *n.*, préau de prison, *m.*  
**pris'tine**, *adj.*, primitif; ancien.  
**prith'ee!** (prith'i), *int.*, de grâce! je t'en prie!  
**priv'acy** (prai-), *n.*, retraite, solitude, *f.*  
**priv'ate** (prai-), *adj.*, privé; (retiré) retiré; (secret) secret; (personal) particulier; (of dress) civil; (jur.) à huis clos; *n.*, (soldier) simple soldat, *m.*  
**private'er** (prai-vé-tire), *n.*, corsaire, *m.*  
**private'er'ing**, *n.*, (nav.) course, *f.*  
**privately** (prai-vet'-), *adv.*, en particulier; en secret; secrètement; sans aucun appareil.  
**privat'ion** (prai-vé-), *n.*, privation, *f.*  
**priv'ative** (priv'a-), *adj.*, (gram.) privatif.  
**priv'et**, *n.*, (bot.) troène, *m.*  
**priv'ilege** (-lède), *n.*, privilège, *m.*; *v.a.*, privilégier.  
**priv'ileged** (-lèd'j'de), *adj.*, privilégié.  
**priv'ily** (priv'-), *adv.*, secrètement, en secret.  
**priv'ity** (priv'-), *n.*, connaissance, *f.*  
**priv'y** (priv'-), *adj.*, prive, secret. — council; conseil prive, *m.* — purse; cassette, *f.* — seal, petit sceau; (pers.) garde des secrets, *m.*; *n.*, lieux d'aisances, *m.pl.*  
**prize** (pralzc), *n.*, (things taken) prise, *f.*; (reward) prix; (in a lottery) lot, *m.*, *v.a.*, priser, estimer; faire cas de.  
**prize'-essay**, *n.*, ouvrage couronné, *m.*  
**prize'-fighter** (-fait'-), *n.*, pugiliste, boxeur de profession, *m.*  
**prize'-list**, *n.*, palmarès, *m.*  
**prize'-man**, *n.*, lauréat, *m.*  
**prize'-medal**, *n.*, médaille d'honneur, *f.*  
**prize'-money** (-meu'n'ne), *n.*, part de prise, *f.*  
**prize'-winner**, *n.*, lauréat, médaillé, *m.*  
**pro**, *prep.* — and con; pour et contre.  
**probabil'ity**, *n.*, probabilité, *f.*  
**prob'able** (-a-b'l), *adj.*, probable.  
**prob'ably**, *adv.*, probablement.  
**pro'bate** (prô-), *n.*, (jur.) vérification d'un testament, *f.* — duty; droit de succession, *m.*  
**proba'tion** (pro-bé-), *n.*, (religious orders) probation, *f.*, noviciat, *m.*; (trial) épreuve, *f.*  
**proba'tionary** (pro-bé-), *adj.*, d'épreuve.  
**proba'tion'er** (prô-bé), *n.*, candidat, stagiaire; (novice) novice, *m.*  
**proba'tionership**, *n.*, candidature, *f.*  
**probe** (prôbe), *n.*, (surg.) stylet, *m.*; sonde, *f.*; *v.a.*, (surg.) sonder, examiner à fond.  
**prob'ity** (prôb'-), *n.*, probité, *f.*  
**prob'lem**, *n.*, problème, *m.*  
**problematic'al**, *adj.*, problématique.  
**problematic'ally**, *adv.*, problématiquement.  
**probos'cis**, *n.*, trompe, proboscide, *f.*  
**proc'e'dure** (-ch'i'l're), *n.*, procédé, *m.*; manière de procéder; (jur.) procédure, *f.*  
**proceed** (-cède), *v.n.*, (to go on) poursuivre; continuer; (to act) agir, procéder; (to make progress) avancer, marcher; (to come from) provenir.

**proceed'ing** (-cid'-), *n.*, procédé, *m.*; manière d'agir, *f.* — *a. pl.*, procédés, *m. pl.*, démarches, *f. pl.*; actes, *m. pl.*; (jur.) poursuites, *f. pl.*  
**proceeds** (-cid'-ze), *n. pl.*, produit, rapport, *m.*  
**process**, *n.*, (progress) progrès; (course) cours, *m.*, marche; (of time) suite; (operation) opération, *f.*; procédé, *m.*; (jur.) procès, *m.*  
**process'ion** (-cèsh'-), *n.*, cortège, *m.*; marche; procession, *f.*  
**process'ional** (-cèsh'-), *adj.*, processional.  
**proclaim'** (-clème), *v. a.*, proclamer, déclarer, publier, annoncer.  
**proclaim'er** (-clé'm'-), *n.*, proclamateur, *m.*  
**proclamation** (-cla-mé-), *n.*, proclamation, publication, déclaration; ordonnance, *f.*  
**procliv'ity**, *n.*, proclivité, *f.*; penchant à, *m.*  
**procrastinate**, *v. a.* and *v. n.*, remettre; différer.  
**procrastina'tion** (-ti-né-), *n.*, délai, *m.*  
**procras'tinator** (-ti-né-), *n.*, temporisateur, *m.*  
**procreate** (prô-cri-), *v. a.*, procréer; produire.  
**procrea'tion** (prô-cri-é-), *n.*, procréation, *f.*  
**procreative**, *adj.*, procréateur.  
**procreativeness**, *n.*, faculté de procréer, *f.*  
**proctor** (-teur), *n.*, (in universities) censeur; (in ecclesiastical courts) procureur, *m.*  
**proctorship**, *n.*, fonctions de censeur, *f. pl.*  
**procur'able** (-kiour'a-b'l') *adj.*, procurable.  
**procura'tion** (prok'lou-ré-), *n.*, procuration; gestion des affaires d'autrui, *f.*  
**procurator** (prok'lou-ré-teur), *n.*, agent d'affaires; (jur.) procureur, *m.*  
**procure** (-kioure), *v. a.* and *v. n.*, procurer; faire avoir; obtenir, se procurer; (to cause) causer.  
**procurement**, *n.*, action de procurer, *f.*  
**prod**, *v. a.*, piquer, percer, pousser du doigt.  
**prod'igal**, *n.* and *adj.*, prodigue.  
**prodigality**, *n.*, prodigalité, *f.*  
**prodigious** (-did'i'euse), *adj.*, prodigieux.  
**prod'igy** (prod'l-dji), *n.*, prodige, *m.*  
**prod'uce** (-dlouce), *n.*, produit, *m.*; (provisions) denrées, *f. pl.*; *v. a.*, produire; (geom.) prolonger.  
**produ'cer**, *n.*, qui produit, *f.*; producteur, *m.*  
**produ'cible** (-dlou-ci-l'b'l') *adj.*, productible.  
**produ'ct** (prod'eukte), *n.*, produit; effet, *m.*  
**produ'ction** (deuk'-), *n.*, production, *f.*; (chem., manu.) produit, *m.*  
**product'ive** (-deuk'-), *adj.*, productif.  
**product'iveness**, *n.*, productivité, *f.*  
**profana'tion** (-né-), *n.*, profanation, *f.*  
**profane**, *adj.*, profane; *v. a.*, profaner.  
**profane'ly** (fé'n'-), *adv.*, d'une manière profane.  
**profan'ity**, *n.*, conduite profane, implété, *f.*; langage profane, *m.*  
**profan'er** (-fé'n'-), *n.*, profanateur, *m.*  
**profess**, *v. a.* and *v. n.*, professer; faire profession de.  
**professed** (pro-fèste), *adj.*, déclaré, avoué.  
**professed'ly** (-fèss'ed'-), *adv.*, ouvertement.  
**profess'ion** (-fèsh'-), *n.*, profession; déclaration; (calling) profession, *f.*, état, métier, *m.*  
**profession'al** (-fèsh'-), *adj.*, professionnel; *n.*, homme du métier, homme de l'art; (at games, &c.), professionnel, *m.*  
**professionally** (-fèsh'-), *adv.*, de profession.  
**profes'sor**, *n.*, (teacher) professeur, *m.*  
**professorial**, *adj.*, de professeur, professoral.

**profes'sorship**, *n.*, professorat, *m.*; chaire, *f.*  
**prof'fer**, *n.*, offre; proposition, *f.*; *v. a.*, offrir, proposer, faire offre de.  
**prof'iciency** (-fish'-), *n.*, progrès, *m.*; force, *f.*  
**prof'icient**, *adj.*, fort en, avancé en; compétent.  
**prof'ile** (prô-faile), *n.*, profil, *m.*  
**prof'it**, *n.*, profit; avantage, *m.*; (com.) bénéfice, *m.*, (gross —) *bénéfice brut*; *v. a.*, profiter à; faire du bien à; *v. n.*, (to improve) faire des progrès dans; (to be of use) être utile à, servir à.  
**prof'itable** (-a-b'l'), *adj.*, profitable, utile.  
**prof'itableness**, *n.*, avantage; profit, *m.*  
**prof'itably**, *adv.*, utilement; avec profit.  
**prof'itless**, *adj.*, sans profit; sans avantage.  
**prof'ligacy**, *n.*, déréglement, libertinage, *m.*  
**prof'ligate**, *adj.*, déréglé, débauché, dissolu; *n.*, scélérat; libertin, *m.*  
**prof'ligately** (-ghét'-), *adv.*, sans mœurs.  
**profound'** (-faou'n'de), *adj.*, profond.  
**profound'ly**, *adv.*, profondément.  
**profound'ness** ou **profund'ity** (-seu'n'-), *n.*, profondeur, *f.*  
**profuse'** (-houce), *adj.*, prodigue; (of things) extravagant, abondant, excessif.  
**profuse'ly** (-fious'-), *adv.*, profusément.  
**profu'sion** (-hou-jeune) ou **profuse'ness**, *n.*, profusion; prodigalité, abondance, *f.*  
**progen'itor** (-djé'n'l-teur), *n.*, ancêtre, *m.*  
**progen'y** (prod'i-), *n.*, lignée, postérité, *f.*  
**prognos'tic**, *n.*, pronostic, *m.*  
**prognos'ticate** (prog-), *v. a.*, pronostiquer.  
**prognos'tication** (-ti-ké-), *n.*, pronostic, *m.*  
**prognos'ticator** (-ti-ké-teur), *n.*, (fam.) pronostiqueur, *m.*  
**pro'gramme** (prô-), *n.*, programme, *m.*  
**pro'gress**, *n.*, progrès; cours, *m.*; marche, *f.*; (Journey) voyage, *m.*; (of judges) tournée, *f.*; *v. n.*, s'avancer; continuer; *prokresser*; (in knowledge) faire des progrès. The business is —ing; l'affaire est en train; l'affaire marche. How is your work —ing? où en êtes-vous de votre travail?  
**progres'sion** (-grèsh'-), *n.*, progression, *f.*  
**progres'sive**, *n.*, progressiste, *m.*; *adj.*, progressif.  
**progress'iveness**, *n.*, marche progressive, *f.*  
**prohib'it**, *v. a.*, interdire à; (jur.) prohiber.  
**prohib'ition** (-bish'-), *n.*, prohibition, *f.*  
**prohib'itive**, -tory, *adj.*, prohibitif.  
**pro'ject** (-djèk'te), *n.*, projet, dessein, *m.*; *v. a.*, projeter; *v. n.*, se projeter; avancer; saillir.  
**pro'jectile**, *n.*, projectile, *m.*  
**pro'ject'ing**, *adj.*, saillant, en saillie.  
**pro'jection** (-djèk'-), *n.*, projection; saillie, *f.*; (arch.) ressaut, *m.*  
**pro'ject'or** (-djèk'teur), *n.*, homme à projets.  
**pro'late**, *adj.*, (geom.) allongé.  
**proleta'rian** ou **pro'letary**, *n.* and *adj.*, prolétaire, *m.*  
**proleta'riat**, *n.*, prolétariat, *m.*  
**proli'fic**, *adj.*, fécond; fertile; prolifique.  
**pro'lix** (prô-), *adj.*, proluxe.  
**prolix'ity** ou **prolix'ness**, *n.*, prolixité, *f.*  
**pro'logue** (prol'oghe), *n.*, prologue, *m.*  
**prolong'** (-lo'gne), *v. a.*, prolonger; (to delay) retarder, différer. To be —ed; se prolonger.  
**prolonga'tion** (prô-lo'gn'ghé-), (extent) prolongement, *m.*; (duration) prolongation, *f.*  
**promenade'** (-rà-è ou -néde), *n.*, promenade, *f.*; *v. n.*, se promener.  
**promenad'er**, *n.*, promeneur, *m.*

**Promethean** (-mi-thi-), *adj.*, de Prométhée.

**prom'inence**, *n.*, proéminence; distinction, *f.*

**prom'inent**, *adj.*, proéminent, saillant; (large) prononcé; (eminent) distingué; (conspicuous) marquant, remarquable.

**prom'inently**, *adv.*, en saillie; en vue.

**promis'cuons** (-kiou-), *adj.*, mêlé; confus.

**promis'cuously**, *adv.*, confusément.

**promis'cuosness**, *n.*, mélange confus, *m.*, promiscuité, *f.*

**promise** (-ice), *n.*, promesse, *f.*; (hope) espérances, *f.pl.*; avenir, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, promettre.

**prom'ised** (-mist), *adj.*, promis.

**prom'ising** (-miss-), *adj.*, qui promet; intelligent; plein d'avenir, plein de moyens.

**prom'isory**, *adj.*, qui contient une promesse. — *note*: *billet à ordre, m.*, obligation, *f.*

**promontory**, *n.*, promontoire, *m.*

**promote** (-môte), *v.a.*, favoriser, encourager; avancer; promouvoir; (bring on) provoquer; (a company) former.

**promot'er** (-môt-), *n.*, promoteur, *m.*, promotrice, *f.*; lanceur d'affaires, *m.*

**promo'tion** (-mô-), *n.*, promotion, *f.*; avancement, *m.*; élévation, *f.*, encouragement, *m.*

**prompt** (pro'm'te), *v.a.*, exciter, porter, pousser à; dicter, inspirer; surgerer: (thea.) souffler; *adj.*, prompt, empressé.

**prompt'-book** (-bouke), *n.*, livre du souffleur, *m.*

**prompt'er**, *n.*, (thea.) souffleur, *m.* — *s* box; *trou du souffleur, m.*

**prompt'itude** (pro'm'ti-tioud), *n.*, promptitude, *f.*; empressément, *m.*

**prompt'ly** (pro'm't'-), *adv.*, promptement.

**prompt'ness** (pro'm't'-), *n.*, promptitude, *f.*

**promul'gate** (pro'm'eul-), *v.a.*, promulguer.

**promulga'tion** (-ghé-), *n.*, promulgation, *f.*

**promul'gator** (-ghét'eur), *n.*, promulgateur, *m.*

**prone** (prône), *adj.*, (not erect) penché, incliné, (decclivous) en pente; (disposed) porté à; couché le visage contre terre, couché.

**prone'ness**, *n.*, (decclivity) inclinaison, pente; (disposition) inclination, *f.*, penchant, *m.*

**prong** (pro'gue), *n.*, (of a fork) fourchon, *m.*; (of a dinner-fork) dent, *f.*

**pronged** (pro'gn'de), *adj.*, à fourchons, à dents.

**pro'noun** (prô-naou'n), *n.*, pronom, *m.*

**pronounce** (-naou'n'ce), *v.a.*, prononcer; déclarer, annoncer, dire.

**pronounce'able** (-a-b'l), *adj.*, prononçable.

**pronuncia'tion** (-neu'n'shi-é-), *n.*, prononciation, *f.*; (rhet.) débit, *m.*

**pronun'ciative** (-shi-é-), *adj.*, dogmatique.

**proof** (proufe), *n.*, preuve, *f.*; (trial) essai, *m.*; (print.) épreuve, *f.* — *against*; à l'épreuve de.

**proof'less**, *adj.*, sans preuve.

**proof'-sheet**, *n.*, (print.) épreuve, *f.*

**prop**, *n.*, appui, soutien, support; (carp.) étai; (hort.) tuteur, échelas; (nav.) accore, *m.*; *v.a.*, appuyer, soutenir; (carp.) étayer; (nav.) accorer; (hort.) échelasser.

**propagan'da**, *n.*, propagande, *f.*

**propagan'dist**, *n.*, propagandiste, *m.*

**prop'agate**, *v.a.*, propager; (to spread) répandre; (to produce) enfanter; *v.n.*, se propager.

**propaga'tion** (-pa-ghé-), *n.*, propagation, *f.*

**prop'agator** (pro-pa-ghét'eur), *n.*, propagateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

**propel**, *v.a.*, pousser en avant; faire marcher.

**propel'ler**, *n.*, propulseur, moteur, *m.*

**Screw** —; *hélice propulsive, propulseur à hélice, m.*

**propel'ling**, *adj.*, propulseur, moteur.

**propen'sity**, *n.*, penchant, *m.*; tendance, *f.*

**prop'er**, *adj.*, propre, particulier; (one's own) propre, à soi; (lit.) convenable, à propos.

**prop'erly**, *adv.*, proprement; justement.

**prop'erty**, *n.*, propriété, *f.*; biens, *m.pl.*; (quality) qualité, vertu, *f.*; (thea.) accessoire *m.*, idéal —; *biens meubles, m.pl.* Public —; *domaine public, m.*

**proper'ty-tax**, *n.*, impôt foncier, *m.*

**prop'h'ecy** (prof'i-ci), *n.*, prophétie, *f.*

**prop'h'esy** (prof'i-câle), *v.a.*, prophétiser.

**prop'h'eysing** (-i-cal-ine), *n.*, prophétie, *f.*

**prop'h'et**, *n.*, prophète, *m.*

**prop'h'etess**, *n.*, prophétesse, *f.*

**prophet'ic**, ou **prophet'ical**, *adj.*, prophétique.

**prophylac'tic**, *n.* and *adj.*, prophylactique, *m.*

**propin'quity** (-pi'gn'kwil-), *n.*, proximité, *f.*

**propit'iate** (pro-pish'i-), *v.a.*, propitier.

**propitia'tion** (-pish'i-é-), *n.*, propitiation, *f.*

**propitiator** (-pish'i-é-teur), *n.*, propitiateur, *m.*

**propitiatory**, *adj.*, propitiatoire.

**propit'ious** (-pish'eusse), *adj.*, propice.

**propitiously**, *adv.*, favorablement.

**propitiousness**, *n.*, nature propice, *f.*

**propor'tion**, *n.*, proportion, partie, *f.*; *v.a.*, proportionner. In — as; à mesure que.

**propor'tionable**, (-a-b'l), *adj.*, à proportion.

**propor'tionably**, *adv.*, en proportion.

**propor'tional**, *adj.*, en ou à proportion.

**propor'tionate**, *adj.*, proportionné.

**propor'tionately**, *adv.*, en ou à proportion.

**propo'sal** (-pô-zal), *n.*, proposition, offre, *f.*

**propose** (-pôze), *v.a.*, proposer; offrir; *v.n.*, se proposer.

**propo'ser**, *n.*, proposant, *m.*

**propo'sition** (-pô-zish'-), *n.*, proposition, *f.*

**propound** (-paou'n'de), *v.a.*, proposer, exposer; (a will) soumettre à la vérification.

**propri'etary** (-prai-é-), *n.*, actionnaires, *m.pl.*; *adj.*, de propriété.

**propri'e'tor** (-prai-é-teur), -tress, *n.*, propriétaire, *m.f.*, maître, *m.*, maîtresse, *f.*

**propri'ety** (-prai-é-), *n.*, convenance, *f.*

**propul'sion** (peul-), *n.*, propulsion, *f.*

**pro ra'ta**, à proportion; au prorata de.

**proroga'tion** (prô-ro-ghé-), *n.*, prorogation, *f.*

**prorogue** (-rôghe), *v.a.*, proroger.

**prosa'ic** (-zéike), *adj.*, prosaïque.

**prosc'enum** (cf-), *n.*, avant-scène, *f.*

**proscribe** (-scralbe), *v.a.*, proscrire.

**proscrib'er**, *n.*, proscripteur, *m.*

**proscrip'tion**, *n.*, proscription, *f.*

**proscrip'tive**, *adj.*, de proscription.

**prose** (prôze), *n.*, prose, *f.* — *writer*: *prosauteur, m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, écrire en prose.

**prosec'ute** (pross'i-kioute), *v.a.*, poursuivre.

**prosecu'tion** (-kiou-), *n.*, poursuite, *f.* Witness for the —; *témoin à charge, m.*

**prosecutor** (-kiout'eur), *n.*, (jur.) pour-suivant, plaignant, *m.* Public —; *ministère public, m.*

**prosecutrix**, *n.*, poursuivante, plaignante, *f.*

pros'elyte (pross'i-lait), *n.*, prosélyte. *m.f.*  
 pros'elytism (pross'i-lai-tiz'm), *n.*, prosélytisme. *m.*  
 pros'elytize, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, faire des prosélytes.  
 pro'sily, *adv.*, prosaïquement.  
 pro'siness, *n.*, prosaïsme, verboiserie. *f.*  
 pros'ody (pross'o-), *n.*, prosodie. *f.*  
 pros'pect, *n.*, vue. *f.*; (expectation) avenir. *m.*; *v.a.*, faire des recherches (for minerals, &c.).  
 prospec'tive (-spèk-), *adj.*, en perspective.  
 prospec'tively, *adv.*, pour l'avenir.  
 prospec'tor, *n.*, explorateur; (of gold) orpailleur. *m.*  
 prospec'tus (-spèk-), *n.*, prospectus. *m.*  
 prosper, *v.n.*, prospérer; *v.a.*, faire prospérer.  
 prosper'ity (-pèr-), *n.*, prospérité. *f.*  
 prosper'ous (-peur-), *adj.*, prospère; (of things) florissant; heureux; favorable.  
 prosper'ously, *adv.*, heureusement.  
 prosper'ousness, *n.*, prospérité. *f.*  
 pros'titute (-ti-tioute), *n.*, prostituée. *f.*; *v.a.*, prostituer; *adj.*, prostitué.  
 prostitu'tion (-ti-tiou-), *n.*, prostitution. *f.*  
 pros'trate, *v.a.*, renverser. To — oneself before; se prosterner devant; *adj.*, prosterné, couché.  
 prostra'tion (-trè-), *n.*, (throwing down) renversement. *m.*; (bowing) prosternation. *f.*  
 pro'sy (prò-zì), *adj.*, ennuyeux, verbeux.  
 protag'onist, *n.*, protagoniste. *m.*  
 Prot'ean (prò-ti-), *adj.*, de Protée.  
 protect' (-tèk), *v.a.*, protéger (from) contre; défendre (with) de; (interests) sauvegarder.  
 protec'tion (-tèk-), *n.*, protection; défense, garantie. *f.*, abri. *m.*; (safeguard) sauvegarde. *f.*  
 protec'tionist, *n.*, protectionniste. *m.*  
 protec'tive, *adj.*, protecteur.  
 protec'tor (-teur), *n.*, protecteur, gardien. *m.*  
 protec'torate, *n.*, protectorat. *m.*  
 protec'tress, *n.*, protectrice, gardienne. *f.*  
 pro'test (prò-), *n.*, protestation. *f.*; (com.) (of bills) protêt. *m.* Under —: (com.) protesté; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, protester.  
 Prot'estant, *n.*, protestant. *m.*, *e.f.*  
 Prot'estantism, *n.*, protestantisme. *m.*  
 protesta'tion (prot'ès-lé-sheune), *n.*, protestation. *f.*  
 protes't'er, *n.*, protestataire. *m.*; (com.) créancier qui fait faire un protêt. *m.*  
 pro'tocol (prò-), *n.*, protocole. *m.*  
 pro'totype (prò-to-taipe), *n.*, prototype. *m.*  
 protract', *v.a.*, prolonger; faire durer.  
 protra'ction, *n.*, prolongation. *f.*  
 protract'or, *n.*, (instrument) rapporteur. *m.*  
 protru'de (-trioude), *v.a.*, pousser en avant; *v.n.*, s'avancer, faire saillie.  
 protru'sion (-triou-jeune), *n.*, saillie. *f.*  
 protu'berance (-tiou-beur-), *n.*, saillie; (knoll) éminence; (anat., astron.) protubérance. *f.*  
 protu'berant, *adj.*, en saillie, saillant.  
 proud (pra-oude), *adj.*, fier; orgueilleux.  
 proud'ly, *adv.*, fièrement, orgueilleusement.  
 prou'able (prouv'a-b'l'), *adj.*, prouvable.  
 prove, *v.a.*, (to experience) éprouver; (to confirm) prouver; (a will) vérifier; *v.n.*, se montrer, se prouver.  
 proved, *adj.*, prouvé, démontré, reconnu.  
 proven'al, *adj.*, provençal; de Provence.  
 prov'ender, *n.*, fourrage. *m.*; nourriture. *f.*  
 prov'erb (prov'eurbe), *n.*, proverbe. *m.*

prover'bial (-veur-), *adj.*, proverbial.  
 prover'bially, *adv.*, proverbialement.  
 provide' (-valde), *v.a.*, pourvoir de, fournir; (to foresee) préparer; stipuler; *v.n.*, pourvoir.  
 provid'ed, *conj.*, pourvu que.  
 provid'ence, *n.*, (theol.) Providence. *f.*  
 prov'ident, *adj.*, prévoyant; prudent. *frugal.*  
 providen'tial (-shal), *adj.*, providentiel.  
 provid'ently, *adv.*, avec prévoyance.  
 provid'er (vald'-), *n.*, fournisseur. *m.*  
 prov'ince, *n.*, province. *f.*; (business) ressort. *m.*; compétence. *f.*; fonctions, attributions. *f.pl.*  
 provin'cial (-shal), *adj.*, provincial; *n.*, provincial. *m.*, provinciale. *f.*  
 provin'cialism (pro-vin'shal'iz'm), *n.*, provincialisme. *m.*  
 provin'g, *n.*, vérification, épreuve. *f.*  
 provision (-vi'jeune), *n.*, action de pourvoir; stipulation; (stock) provision; (jur.) disposition. *f.* — *s. pl.*, vivres, comestibles. *m.pl.*; *v.a.*, approvisionner de vivres; (milit., nav.) avitailler.  
 provision'al (-vi'j-), *adj.*, provisoire.  
 provision'ally, *adv.*, provisoirement.  
 provision-mer'chant (-meur-tsha'n't), *n.*, négociant en comestibles. *m.*  
 provi'so (-val-zò), *n.*, condition, clause. *f.*  
 provi'sory (-val-co-), *adj.*, conditionnel.  
 provoca'tion (-ke-), *n.*, provocation. *f.*  
 provoc'ative (-vò-ka-), *adj.*, provocateur.  
 provoke' (-vòke), *v.a.*, provoquer; exciter.  
 provok'er, *n.*, provocateur. *m.*  
 provok'ing, *adj.*, provocant; (vexing) irritant, contrariant, ennuyeux, fâcheux, agaçant.  
 provok'ingly, *adv.*, d'une manière irritante, contrariante.  
 prov'ost (prov'oste), *n.*, prévôt; (of a college) proviseur, recteur; (in Scotland) maire. *m.*  
 prow (prou), *n.*, proue. *f.*  
 prow'ess (prou-ess), *n.*, bravoure. *f.*  
 prow'l (proul), *v.n.*, rôder; *n.*, action de rôder. To be on the —; rôder.  
 prow'ler, *n.*, rôdeur. *m.*  
 prox'imate, *adj.*, (chem.) immédiat.  
 proxim'ity, *n.*, proximité. *f.*, voisinage. *m.*  
 prox'imo, *adv.*, du mois prochain.  
 prox'y, *n.*, (pers.) fondé de pouvoir, mandataire, délégué. *m.*; (thing) procuration. *f.* By —; par procuration.  
 prude (proude), *n.*, prude. *f.*  
 prud'ence (prou-), *n.*, prudence, sagesse. *f.*  
 prud'ent, *adj.*, prudent, sage.  
 prudent'ial (-shal), *adj.*, de prudence.  
 prud'ently, *adv.*, prudemment, sagement.  
 prud'ery (prou-), *n.*, pruderie. *f.*  
 prud'ish (prou-), *adj.*, prude; de prude.  
 prud'ishly, *adv.*, en prude; avec pruderie.  
 prune (proune), *n.*, pruneau. *m.*; prune sèche. *f.*; *v.a.*, (hort.) élaguer, tailler, émonder.  
 prun'ella (prou-nèl-la), *n.*, (woollen stuff) fruit) prunelle. *f.*  
 prun'ing (prou'n-), *n.*, (hort.) taille. *f.*  
 prun'ing-hook (-houke) ou — knife (-naife), *n.*, serpe, serpette. *f.*; croissant. *m.*  
 prun'ing-shears, *n.pl.*, sécateur. *m.sing.*  
 prun'ience (prou-), *n.*, démanaison. *f.*  
 pru'ient (prou-), *adj.*, qui démanse.  
 Prus'sian (preush'a'n), *adj.*, prussien; *n.*, Prussien. *m.*, Prussienne. *f.*  
 prus'sic (preus'-), *adj.*, (chem.) prussique.  
 pry (prale), *v.n.*, scruter, fureter; *n.*, Paul Pry; curieux indiscret. *m.*; pry (bar) levier. *m.*

**prying** (pral-igne), *adj.*, scrutateur, curieux.  
**psalm** (sâme), *n.*, psaume, *m.*  
**psalmist** (sâ'm'iste ou sal'-), *n.*, psalmiste, *m.*  
**psalmody** (sâ'm-), *n.*, psalmodie, *f.*  
**psalter** (sôl'-), *n.*, psautier, *m.*  
**pseud** (siou-dô), *adj.*, pseudo, faux.  
**pseudonym** (siou-), *n.*, pseudonyme, *m.*  
**pshaw!** (shô), *int.*, bah! haste!  
**psychologic** ou **psychological** (saï-kol-odj'-), *adj.*, psychologique.  
**psychologist** (saï-kol'odj'iste), *n.*, (philos.) psychologue, *m.*  
**psychology** (saï-kol'o-dji), *n.*, (philos.) psychologie, *f.*  
**ptarmigan** (tar-), *n.*, ptarmigan, tétaras, *m.*  
**Ptolemaïc** (tol'i-mé-), *adv.*, de Ptolémée.  
**puberty** (plou-beur-), *n.*, puberté, *f.*  
**pubescence** (plou-bes-), *n.*, (hort.) pubescence, *f.*  
**pubescent** (plou-bes-), *adj.*, pubère, (hort.) pubescent.  
**public** (peub'-), *adj.*, public, *m.*; publique, *f.* — accounts; *budget*, *m.* — house; *cabaret*, *m.*; *n.*, le public, le peuple.  
**publican** (peub'-), *n.*, (Bible) publicain; (inn-keeper) cabaretier, aubergiste, *m.*  
**publication** (peub'll-ké-), *n.*, publication, *f.*  
**publicist** (peub'-), *n.*, publiciste, *m.*  
**publicity** (peub'-), *n.*, publicité, *f.*  
**publicly** (peub'-), *adv.*, en public.  
**public-spirited**, *adj.*, qui s'occupe du bien général; dévoué au bien public.  
**publish** (peub'-), *v.a.*, publier.  
**publisher**, *n.*, éditeur; libraire-éditeur, *m.*; (of a newspaper) directeur, gérant, *m.*  
**puce-coloured** (pouce-), *adj.*, puce.  
**puck** (peuke), *n.*, esprit follet; lutin, *m.*  
**pucker** (peuk-), *v.a.*, rider; plisser; *v.n.*, grimacer, goder; *n.*, ride; (in needlework) poche, *f.*; (clothes) froncée, *f.*; mauvais pli, *m.*  
**pucker**, *n.*, froncement; (clothes) froncia, *m.*  
**pudding** (poud'-), *n.*, pouding, *m.*  
**pudding-sleeve**, *n.*, manche bouffante, *f.*  
**puddle** (peud'dl'), *n.*, flaque d'eau; mare, *f.*; *v.a.*, troubler; rendre boueux.  
**puerile** (plou-eur'all), *adj.*, pueril.  
**puerility** (plou-eur'il'-), *n.*, puérilité, *f.*  
**puff** (peuf), *n.*, (breath) souffle, *m.*; (of wind, smoke) bouffée, *f.*; (pastry) feuilletage, *m.*; (for powdering the hair) houppe à poudrer, *f.*; (advertisement) pouf, *m.*; réclame, *f.*; *v.a.*, souffler; (to swell) bouffir, enfler; (to praise) faire mousser; *v.n.*, souffler; (to swell) boursouffler, bouffir; (to swell the cheeks) bouffer; (to breathe with vehemence) baletter; (fig.) faire des poufs, faire de la réclame; faire l'article.  
**puffin** (peuf'-), *n.*, (ornit.) plongeon de mer, *m.*  
**puffiness** (peuf'-), *n.*, enflure, *f.*  
**puffy** (peuf'-), *adj.*, bouffi, enflé; (style) boursoufflé.  
**puff-paste**, *n.*, feuilletage, *m.*; pâte feuilletée, *f.*  
**puff-blow**, *n.*, vol-au-vent, *m.*  
**pug** (peughe), *n.*, (dog) carlin, bichon, *m.* — nose; nez épais, nez camus, *m.*  
**pugh!** (pou), *int.*, nargue! fi donc!  
**pugilism** (plou-dji'll'iz'm), *n.*, pugilat, boxe, *m.*  
**pugilist**, *n.*, boxeur, pugiliste, *m.*  
**pugilistic**, *adj.*, de pugilat.  
**pugnacious** (peug-né-ahousse), *adj.*, querelleur; batailleur.

**pugnacity**, *n.*, pugnacité, *f.*  
**puisné** (plou-ni), *adj.*, inférieur; cadet. — judge; *judge assesseur, conseiller*, *m.*  
**puke** (plouke), *n.*, vomitif, *m.*; *v.n.*, vomir.  
**pule** (ploule), *v.n.*, pleurer.  
**puling**, *n.*, pleurement; pleurnichement, *m.*  
**pull** (poule), *n.*, tirage, *m.*; action de tirer, *f.*; (rowing) coup de rame, *m.*; (violence) secousse, *f.*; (advantage) avantage; (draught) coup, trait; (of bells) cordon, *m.*; (print) impression, *f.* Hard —; *rude effort*, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, tirer; (to gather) cueillir; (to tear) déchirer; arracher; (to row) ramer; (to demolish) démolir. To — off; arracher, ôter. To — up; tirer en haut; déraciner. To — a long face; faire une face désappointée. To — a wry face; faire la grimace. To — through; s'en tirer, réussir.  
**pullet** (poul'-), *n.*, poulette, *f.*  
**poultry** (poul'-), *n.*, poule, *f.*  
**pulling** (poul'-), *n.*, tirage; (agri.) arrachage, *m.*  
**pulmonary** (peul-), *adj.*, pulmonaire.  
**pulmonic** (peul-), *adj.*, (pers.) phthisique.  
**pulp** (pulpe), *n.*, pulpe, *f.*; *v.a.*, réduire en pâte.  
**pulpiness** (peulp'-), *n.*, nature pulpeuse, *f.*  
**pulpit** (poul-), *n.*, (ecc.) chaire, *f.*  
**pulpy** ou **pulpy** (peul-), *adj.*, pulpeux, mou.  
**pulsate** (peul-), *v.n.*, battre; palpiter.  
**pulsation** (peul-sé-), *n.*, (med.) pulsation, *f.*  
**pulsatory** (peul-sa-), *adj.*, (med.) pulsatif.  
**pulse** (peulse), *n.*, pouls, *m.*; (phys) pulsation; (bot.) plante légumineuse, *f.*, légume, *f.*  
**pulverization** (-veur-alz-é-), *n.*, pulvérisation, *f.*  
**pulverize** (peul-veur'alze), *v.a.*, pulvériser.  
**pulverous** (peul-veur'-), *adj.*, poudreux.  
**pumice** (peu-nice), *n.*, (stone) pierre ponce, *f.*  
**pumiceous** (plou-mish'eusse), *adj.*, ponceux.  
**pump**, *n.*, pompe, *f.*; (shoe) escarpin, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, pomper; (fig) sonder. — up; (cyc.) gonfler. To prime a —; amorcer une pompe.  
**pump-hose**, *n.*, manche de pompe, *f.*  
**pumpkin**, *n.*, citrouille, courge, *f.*; potiron, *m.*  
**pump-room**, *n.*, buvette, *f.*  
**pump-water**, *n.*, eau de pompe, *f.*  
**pump-well**, *n.*, puits à bras, *m.*  
**pun** (peune), *n.*, calembour, jeu de mots, *m.*; *v.n.*, faire des calembours.  
**punch** (peu'n'she), *n.*, (tool) emporte-pièce; poinçon; (beverage) punch; (blow) coup de poing, *m.*; *v.a.*, percer, perforer, poinçonner; (to hit) donner un coup de poing à.  
**punch-bowl** (-hól), *n.*, bol à punch, *m.*  
**punch-eon** (peu'n'sh'eune), *n.*, poinçon, *m.*  
**punchinello** (peu'n'shi-nél'ló), *n.*, polichinelle, *m.*  
**punching-machine**, *n.*, poinçonneuse, *f.*  
**punctilious** (peu'gn'k'il'ió), *n.*, exactitude scrupuleuse; vétille, pointillerie; formalité, *f.*  
**punctiliousness** (peu'gn'k'-), *adj.*, pointilleux.  
**punctiliousness**, *n.*, exactitude pointilleuse, *f.*  
**punctual** (peu'gn'kt'lou-), *adj.*, ponctuel.  
**punctuality**, *n.*, ponctualité, exactitude, *f.*

**punctually**, *adv.*, exactement.  
**punctuate** (peu'gn'kt'lou-), *v.a.*, ponctuer.  
**punctuation**, *n.*, ponctuation, *f.*  
**puncture** (peu'gn'kt'leur), *n.*, piqûre, *f.*;  
 crevasion (bicycle), *f.*; sente, *f.*; trou,  
*m.*; *v.a.*, piquer; faire une piqûre à.  
**pun'dit**, *n.*, punit, *savant*, *m.*  
**pun'gency** (peu'n'djè n'-), *n.*, nature pi-  
 quante, *f.*  
**pun'gent** (peu'n'djè'n'te), *adj.*, piquant,  
 mordant; cuisant; (of sarcasm, style)  
 âcre.  
**Pun'ic** (piou-), *adj.*, punique.  
**pun'iness** (piou-), *n.*, nature chétive, *f.*  
**pun'ish** (peu'n'-), *v.a.*, punir, châtier (for,  
 de).  
**pun'ishable** (peu'n'ish-a-b'l'), *adj.*, punis-  
 sable; (jur.) passible (by, de).  
**pun'ishment**, *n.*, punition, *f.*; châtiement,  
*m.*. Capital —; *peine de mort*, *peine*  
*capitale*, *f.*  
**pun'itive**, *adj.*, punitif, *f.*  
**pun'net**, *n.*, petit panier, *m.*  
**pun'ning**, *n.*, calembours, jeux de mots,  
*m pl.*  
**pun'ster** (peu'n'-), *n.*, faiseur de calembours,  
*m.*  
**punt** (peu n'te), *v.a.*, conduire à la gaffe;  
*n.*, bateau plat, bâtiment ras, bachot,  
*m.*  
**pu'ny** (piou-), *adj.*, petit; faible; chétif.  
**pup** (peupe), *v.n.*, chienne; mettre bas;  
*n.*, petit chien, *m.*; petite chienne;  
 (pers.) (b.s.) freluquet, *fat*; drôle, *m.*  
**pu'pil** (piou-), *n.*, (scholar) élève, *m.f.*;  
 (ward) pupille, *m.f.*; (of the eye) pupille,  
 prunelle, *f.* — teacher; *moniteur*, *m.*,  
*monitrice*, *f.*  
**pu'pillage** (-éjfe), *n.*, état d'élève, *m.*  
**pu'pillary** (piou-), *adj.*, pupillaire.  
**pup'pet** (peup'-), *n.*, marionnette; poupée,  
*f.*  
**pup'pet-show** (-shò), *n.*, marionnettes, *f.pl.*  
**puppy** (peup'-), *n.*, petit chien, *m.*, petite  
 chienne, *f.*; (pers.) fat, freluquet, *m.*  
**pur'blind** (peur-bli'n'de), *adj.*, mvope.  
**pur'chase** (peur-tchèse), *n.*, achat, *m.*;  
 acquisition, emplette; (mec.) puissance,  
 prise, *f.*; *v.a.*, acheter, acquérir.  
**pur'chase-deed**, *n.*, contrat d'acquisition,  
*m.*  
**pur'chase-money**, *n.*, prix d'achat, *m.*  
**pur'chaser** (peur-tchèss'-), *n.*, acquéreur;  
 acheteur, *chaland*, *m.*  
**pure** (pioure), *adj.*, pur, vrai, franc.  
**pure'ly**, *adv.*, purement.  
**pure'ness**, *n.*, pureté, *f.*  
**purga'tion** (peur-ghe-), *n.*, purgation, *f.*  
**pur'gative**, *n.* and *adj.*, purgatif, *m.*  
**purgator'ial**, *adj.*, du purgatoire.  
**Pur'gatory** (peur-), *n.*, purgatoire, *m.*  
**purge** (peurdje), *n.*, purgation, *f.*; purgatif,  
*m.*; *v.a.*, purger; nettoyer, purifier.  
**pur'ging**, *n.*, purgation; (fig.) épuration, *f.*  
**purification** (piou-ri-fi-ké-), *n.*, purifica-  
 tion; épuration, *f.*  
**pur'ifier** (piou-ri-fal-), *n.*, chose qui épure;  
*f.*; purificateur; (med.) dépuratif, *m.*  
**pur'ify** (piou-ri-fale), *v.a.*, purifier; épurer,  
*v.n.*, se purifier; s'épurer.  
**pur'ist**, *n.*, puriste, *m.*  
**Pur'itan** (piou-), *adj.*, puritain; *n.*, puri-  
 tain, *m.*, puritaine, *f.*  
**Puritan'ical**, *adj.*, de puritain, puritain.  
**Pur'itarianism** (-iz'm), *n.*, puritanisme, *m.*  
**pur'ity** (piou-), *n.*, pureté, *f.*  
**purl** (peurle), *n.*, bordure en broderie, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, orner de broderie, engreler; *v.n.*,  
 murmurer, gazouiller.

**pur'lieu** (peur-liou), *n.*, alentours, confins,  
*m.pl.*; limites, *f.pl.*  
**pur'loin'** (peur-lôine), *v.a.*, dérober, voler.  
**pur'ple** (peur-p'l'), *adj.*, pourpre, de pourpre;  
*n.*, pourpre, *m.*; (dye, fig.) pourpre, *f.*  
**pur'port** (peur-), *n.*, (sense) sens, *m.*, teneur,  
*f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, tendre à; signifier.  
**pur'pose** (peur-pose), *n.*, but, effet, *m.*, fin,  
*f.*; dessein, *m.*, intention, *f.*; besoin,  
 usage, *m.*. Cross —; *contradictions*, *f.pl.*  
 malentendu *m.*. On —; *exprès*; à des-  
 sein. To no —; *en vain*; *en pure perte*.  
 To answer a —; *remplir un but*. To come  
 to the —; *en venir au fait*; *v.a.*, se  
 proposer.  
**pur'posed**, *adj.*, projeté, proposé, voulu.  
**pur'posely**, *adv.*, à dessein, *exprès*.  
**pur'r**, *v.n.*, ronronner.  
**pur'ring** (peur'-), *n.*, ronron, *m.*; *adj.*, qui  
 fait ronron.  
**purse** (peur-se), *n.*, bourse, *f.*, porte-monnaie,  
*m.*; *v.a.* (fig.) blisser, froncer.  
**purse'-net**, *n.*, filet en bourse, *m.*  
**purse'-proud**, *adj.*, fier de son argent.  
**pur'ser**, *n.*, agent comptable, commissaire,  
*m.*  
**pursu'ance** (peur-siou-), *n.*, poursuite;  
 suite, conséquence, *f.*. In — of, *n.*  
*conséquence de*.  
**pursu'ant** (peur-siou-), *adj.*, conforme à.  
**pursue'** (peur-siou), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, pour-  
 suivre; suivre.  
**pursu'er**, *n.*, poursuivant, *m.*  
**pursuit'** (peur-sioute), *n.*, poursuite; re-  
 cherche; occupation, *f.* —, *pl.*, tra-  
 vaux, *m pl.*  
**purs'y** (peur-), *adj.*, (short-breathed) pou-  
 sif.  
**pu'rulence** ou **pu'rulency**, *n.*, purulence, *f.*  
**pu'rulent**, *adj.*, purulent.  
**purvey'** (peur-), *v.a.*, pourvoir; *v.n.*, faire  
 ses provisions.  
**purvey'or** (peur-vé-eur), *n.*, pourvoyeur,  
*m.*  
**pus** (peuss), *n.*, (med.) pus, *m.*  
**Pu'seyism**, *n.*, puséisme, *m.*  
**Pu'seyite**, *n.*, puséiste, *m.*  
**push** (pouush), *n.*, coup, *m.*; impulsion;  
 poussée; (critical moment) conjoncture,  
 extrémité, *f.*; *v.n.*, pousser; faire un  
 effort. To — off; (nav.) *pousser au*  
*large*. To — on; *pousser en avant*;  
*v.a.* and *v.n.*, pousser; (to urge) presser.  
 To — away; *repousser*, *éloigner*. To —  
 back; *repousser*; *faire reculer*. To —  
 down; *faire tomber*.  
**push'ing**, *adj.*, entreprenant.  
**pusillanim'ity** (piou-cil'-), *n.*, pusillanimité,  
*f.*  
**pusillan'imus**, *adj.*, pusillanime.  
**pus** (pouss), *n.*, (cat) minon, minet, *m.*  
**pus'tule** (penst'iole), *n.*, pustule, *f.*  
**put** (ponte), *v.a.*, mettre; poser; placer; (to  
 suppose) supposer, poser; (to offer) offrir,  
 proposer. To — about; *faire passer*,  
*faire circuler*; (fig.) *gérer*. To — aside;  
*mettre de côté*; (fig.) *écarter*. To — away;  
*serrer*, *cacher*; (a wife) *répudier*. To —  
 down; *déposer*; (to suppress) *supprimer*;  
 (to write down) *inscrire*. To — forth;  
*étendre*, *avancer*; (leaves, flowers) *pous-  
 ser*. To — forward; *pousser en avant*.  
 To — in; *mettre dedans*. To — off;  
*quitter*; (to defer) *remettre*. To — on;  
 (to assume) *prendre*; *impuler*; (clothes)  
*mettre*. To — out; (to extinguish)  
*éteindre*; (to confuse) *embarrasser*. To  
 — to; *mettre à*; (to harness) *atteler*.  
 To — up; *mettre en haut*; (to replace)



remettre; (to lodge) *loger, caser*; v.n., (to germinate) *germer, pousser*; (nav.) *se mettre*. To — in: (nav.) *entrer au port, relâcher*. To — into: (nav.) *relâcher à*. To — off: *pousser au large*. To — up: *donner un lit à*. To — up at: *descendre à*. To — up with: *souffrir, endurer*; n., *mise, f.*; *coup, m.*  
 putative (piou-té), *adj.*, putatif.  
 put-off (pout-ôf), n., *défaite, excuse, f.*  
 putrefaction (piou-tri-fak'), n., *putréfaction, f.*  
 putrefy (piou-tri-fale), v.a., *putréfier*; v.n., *se putréfier, pourrir*.  
 putrid (piou-), *adj.*, putride.  
 putridity (piou-), n., *putridité, f.*  
 putt, n., (golf) *coup roulé, m.*; v.n., *rouler sa balle*.  
 putting (pout'), n., *mise, pose, f.* — off: *délai, retardement, m.*; *remise, f.* — up: *candidature, f.*  
 putty (peut'), n., *maastic, m.*  
 puzzle (peuz'z'l), n., *embarras, m.*, *difficulté, énigme, f.*; (toy) *jeu de patience, casse-tête, m.*; v.a., *intriguer, embarrasser*. To — one's brains: *se creuser l'esprit, la cervelle*.  
 puzzler, n., *chose embarrassante, f.*  
 pygmean (mi-), *adj.*, de pygmée.  
 pygmy, n., *pygmée, m.*  
 pyramid, n., *pyramide, f.*  
 pyramidal, *adj.*, pyramidal.  
 pyre (paleur), n., *bûcher, m.*  
 pyrites (ral-tize), n., (min.) *pyrite, f.*  
 pyroigneous (lig-ni-), *adj.*, pyroigneux.  
 pyrometer (ro'mi-), n., *pyromètre, m.*  
 pyrotechnic, *adj.*, pyrotechnique.  
 pyrotechnics (tèk'), ou *pyrotechny, n.*, *pyrotechnie, f.*  
 pyrotechnist (tèk'), n., *artificier, m.*  
 pyrrhic, n., *pyrrhique; danse pyrrhique, f.*  
 Pythagorean (thag-or-i-), n., *pythagoricien, m.*, *pythagoricienne, f.*  
 Pythian (pith'), *adj.*, pythien; *pythique, pythion (pai-theune), n.*, *devin, m.*  
 pythones, n., *pythonisse, f.*  
 pyx, n., (c.rel.) *ciboire, m.*

## Q

q, dix-septième lettre de l'alphabet, q, m.  
 quack (kwake), n., *charlatan; (mus.) (false note) canard, couac, m.*; v.n., *hâbler; (of ducks) nasiller; adj.*, de charlatan; *d'empirique*.  
 quackery (kwak'ri), n., *charlatanisme, m.*  
 Quadragesima (kwôd-ra-djèss-), n., (ecc.) *Quadragesime, f.*  
 quadrangle (kwôd-ragn'g'l), n., *carré, m.*  
 quadrant (kwôd-), n., (astron.) *quart de cercle, m.*  
 quadratic (kwôd'), *adj.*, quadratique.  
 quadrennial (kwôd'), *adj.*, quadriennal.  
 quadrennially, *adv.*, tous les quatre ans.  
 quadrilateral (kwôd'ri-lat'eur'), *adj.*, (geom.) *quadrilatéral*.  
 quadrille (ka-drille), n., *quadrille, m.*  
 quadroom' (kwôd-roune), n., *quartern, m.*, *quarternne, f.*  
 quadruped (kwôd-rou-), n., *quadrupède, m.*  
 quadruple (kwôd-rou-p'l), n. and *adj.*, *quadruple; v.a.*, *quadrupler*.  
 quaff (kwaf), v.a. and v.n., *boire copieusement*.

quaff'er, n., *buveur, grand buveur, m.*  
 quaggy (kwag-gil), *adj.*, *marécageux*.  
 quagmire (kwag-maieur), n., *fondrière, f.*  
 quail (kwéle), n., (ornl.) *caillie, f.*; v.n., *perdre courage, faiblir*.  
 quaint (kwen-te), *adj.*, (odd) *singulier, bizarre*.  
 quaintly, *adv.*, *singulièrement, bizarrement*.  
 quaintness, n., *bizarrie, originalité, f.*  
 quake (kwéké), v.n., *trembler; trembloter*; n., *tremblement, m.*  
 Quaker, n., (relig. sect) *quaker, m.*  
 Quakeress, n., *quakeresse, f.*  
 Quakerism (la'm), n., *quakerisme, m.*  
 quaking (kwék'), n., *tremblement, m.*; *adj.*, *tremblant*.  
 qualifiable, *adj.*, *qualifiable*.  
 qualification (kwôl'i-l-ké-), n., *qualification, qualité requise; capacité, f.*; *talent, titre, m.*; (modification) *restriction, f.*  
 qualified (kwôl'i-fal-de), *adj.*, *capable de*.  
 qualify (kwôl'i-fale), v.a. and v.n., *rendre apte à, rendre capable de; qualifier de*; (to modify) *modifier; (intrans.) se préparer à*.  
 qualifying (kwôl'i-fal-igne), *adj.*, (gram.) *qualificatif*.  
 quality (kwôl'), n., *qualité, f.*; (acquirement) *talent, m.*  
 qualm (kwâme), n., *nausée, f.*; *scrupule, m.*  
 qualmish (kwâm'), *adj.*, *qui a mal au coeur*.  
 quandary (kwo'n-da-), n., *embarras, m.*  
 quantitative, *adj.*, (chem.) *quantitatif*.  
 quantity (kwo'n-), n., *quantité, f.*  
 quantum (kwo'n-), n., *montant, total, m.*  
 quarantine (kwo'r-a-tine), n., (com.) *naval*, *quarantaine, f.*  
 quarrel (kwo'rèl), n., *querelle, dispute, brouille, f.*; v.n., *quereller; se quereller*.  
 To fasten a — on or to pick a — with: *chercher querelle à*.  
 quarreller, n., *querelleur, m.*, *querelleuse, f.*  
 quarrelling, n., *querelle; dispute, f.*  
 quarrelsome, *adj.*, *querelleur*.  
 quarrelsomely, *adv.*, *en querelleur*. [f.  
 quarrelsomeness, n., *humeur querelleuse*.  
 quarry (kwo'r-), n., *carrière de pierre; (hunt.) curée; (prey) proie, f.*; v.n., *tirer, ou extraire, d'une carrière*.  
 quarrying, n., *exploitation d'une carrière, f.*  
 quarryman, n., *carrier, m.*  
 quart (kwôrte), n., *quart (litre 1-11), m.*  
 quarter (kwo'r), v.a., *partager en quarts*; (her.) *écarteler; (to lodge) loger; v.n.*, *loger; (milit.) être en quartier; n.*, (fourth part), *quart; (of a hundred-weight) quart de quintal (kilos. 12-699)*; (astron., her., milit., vet., of a city, of a shoe, of lamb) *quartier; (region) endroit, m.*, *contrée, f.*; (of the year, of schooling) *trimestre; (of rent) terme; (mercy) quartier, m.*; (of a ship), *hanche, f.*  
 quarter-day, n., *jour de terme, m.*  
 quarter-deck, n., *gaillard d'arrière, m.*  
 quartering, n., *division par quarts, f.*; (milit.) *logement militaire; (her.) écartèlement, m.*  
 quarterly, *adj.*, *trimestriel; de quart; adv.*, *par trimestre*.  
 quartermaster (mâs-), n., (nav.) *quartier-maître; (cav.) maréchal des logis; (infantry) fourrier, m.* — *sergeant; sergent-fourrier, m.*

quartern (kwo-terne), *n.*, quart de pinte (litre 0.14). *m.* A — loaf; un pain de quatre livres.  
 quartette, *n.*, quatuor, *m.*  
 quar'to, *n.*, in-quarto, *m.*  
 quartz (kwòrtz), *n.*, (min.) quartz, *m.*  
 quartz'y, *adj.*, quartzeux.  
 quash (kwòshe), *v.a.*, écraser, (fig.) dompter, (jur.) annuler, casser.  
 qua'si (kwé-cafe), *adv.*, quasi.  
 Quasimodo (kwa-ci-mò-dò), *n.*, (c.rel.) Quasimodo, *f.*  
 quatrain (kwòt-'ra'n), *n.*, quatrain, *m.*  
 qua'ver (kwé-), *n.*, tremblement de voix, (mus.) croche, *f.*, trille, chevrottement, *m.*  
 qua'vering, *n.*, trille, *m.*; cadence, *f.*  
 quay (ki), *n.*, quai, *m.*  
 quay'age, *n.*, quaiage, droit de quai, *m.*  
 quean (kw'i'n), *n.*, coquine, guenipe, *f.*  
 queen (kw'i'n), *n.*, reine; (games) dame, *f.* — bee; mère-ou reine-abeille, *f.*; *v.a.*, trôner; (at chess) aller à dame.  
 queen'like (-la'ke) ou queen'y, *adv.*, de reine; comme une reine; semblable à une reine.  
 queer (kwir), *adj.*, bizarre, étrange, singulier; drôle *e.*, I feel very —; je ne me sens pas bien.  
 queerly, *adv.*, étrangement; bizarrement.  
 queer'ness, *n.*, étrangeté, bizarrerie, *f.*  
 quell (kwèl), *v.a.*, réprimer, dompter.  
 quench (kwè'n'she), *v.a.*, éteindre. To — one's thirst; élancher ou éteindre sa soif, se désaltérer.  
 quench'able (-'a-b'l), *adj.*, éteignible.  
 quench'less, (*adj.*), inextinguible, inapaisable.  
 quer'ulous (kwèr-lou-), *adj.*, maussade.  
 quer'ulousness, *n.*, habitude de se plaindre, *f.*  
 quer'y (kw'i-), *n.*, question, demande, *f.*, point d'interrogation, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, faire une question.  
 quest (kwèste), *n.*, recherche, *f.* In — of; à la recherche de.  
 question (kwèst-'), *n.*, question, interrogation, demande; discussion; (subject of debate) proposition, *f.*, sujet, *m.*; (in parliament) interpellation, *f.* Out of the —; impossible; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, questionner, interroger; (to doubt) mettre en question, douter de.  
 ques'tionable (-'a-b'l), *adj.*, contestable, douteux, incertain; suspect, équivoque.  
 ques'tioner, *n.*, questionneur, *m.*, -se, *f.*  
 ques'tioning, *n.*, questions, *f.pl.*; interrogation, *f.*  
 quib'ble (kwib'b'l), *n.*, arzigute, chicane, *f.*; (pun) jeu de mots, calembour, *m.*; *v.n.*, ergoter; chicaner sur les mots.  
 quib'bler, *n.*, ergoteur, chicanier, *m.*  
 quib'bling, *n.*, chicanes de mots, *f.pl.*  
 quick (kwicke), *n.*, *vif*, *m.*; chair vive, *f.* The —; (pl.) les vivants. Stung to the —; piqué au vif; *adj.*, (living) vif; vivant; (of flesh) vif; (rapid) prompt; agile, lesté; (brisk) vif, ardent; intelligent; (pulse, &c.) fréquent. Be —! dépêchez-vous! — march! pas accéléré! — ear; oreille fine, *f.* — hedge; haie vive, *f.*; *adv.*, vite, promptement, rapidement.  
 quick'en (kwik'k'n), *v.a.*, animer, vivifier; accélérer. To — one's pace; hâter le pas.  
 quick'ener, *n.*, être qui vivifie; principe vivifiant, *m.*; chose qui accélère, *f.*  
 quick'ening, *adj.*, vivifiant, excitant.  
 quick'lime (-la'ime), *n.*, chaux vive, *f.*

quick'ly (kwik'-), *adv.*, vite, rapidement.  
 quick'ness, *n.*, vitesse; promptitude; (perception) pénétration; activité; (pulse, &c.) fréquence, *f.*  
 quick'sand (-ca'n'de), *n.*, sable mouvant, *m.*  
 quick'set, *n.*, plante pour haie, *f.* — hedge; haie vive, *f.*  
 quick'silver, *n.*, vif-argent, mercure, *m.*  
 quick'silvered (-veurde), *adj.*, étamé.  
 quick'silvering, *n.*, étamage, *m.*  
 quick'-tempered, *adj.*, vif, colérique.  
 quick'witted, *adj.*, à l'esprit vif.  
 quid (kwide), *n.*, chique; (pop.) livre sterling, *f.*  
 quid'nuno (kwid'neu'gn'ke), *n.*, curieux, *m.*  
 quies'cent (kwai-ès-'), *adj.*, paisible, en repos.  
 quies't (kwai-eute), *n.*, tranquillité, *f.*; repos; calme, *m.*; paix; quiétude, *f.*; *adj.*, tranquille, calme, paisible; modeste. Be —; silence! taisez-vous! *v.a.*, tranquilliser, apaiser, calmer.  
 quies'ting, *adj.*, calmant; tranquillisant.  
 quies'tly (kwai-eut'-), *adj.*, tranquillement; paisiblement; doucement; en silence.  
 quies'tness (kwai-eut'-), *n.*, tranquillité; paix, *f.*; calme; repos, *m.*  
 quies'tude (kwai-eut'loude), *n.*, quiétude, *f.*  
 quies'tus (kwai-i-), *n.*, repos; (fig.) coup de grâce, *m.*; décharge, quittance, *f.*  
 quill (kwile), *n.*, plume, *f.*; (porcupine) piquant, *m.*; *v.a.*, plisser (needlework) rucher.  
 quill'-driver, *n.*, gratte-papier, *m.*  
 quill'-driving, *n.*, metter de gratte-papier, *m.*  
 quill'ing (kwil'igine), *n.*, ruche, *f.*  
 quill (kwile), *n.*, courte-pointe, *f.*; *v.a.*, piquer; (nav.) garnir.  
 quill'ing, *n.*, piqué, *m.*; (nav.) garniture, *f.*  
 quince (kwil'n'ce), *n.*, coing, *m.* Wild —; cognasse, *f.* — tree; cognassier, *m.*  
 quinine' (kwil-nine ou -naine), *n.*, (chem.) quinine, *f.*  
 quinquages'ima (kwil'n'kwa-djèss-'), *n.*, (ecc.) quinquagésime, *f.*  
 quinquen'ial (kwil'n'kwè'n-'), *adj.*, quinquennal.  
 quin'quina (kwil'n'kwal-), *n.*, quinquina, *m.*  
 quin'sy (kwil'n'zi), *n.*, (med.) esquinancie, *f.*  
 quint (qwi'n'te), *n.*, quinte, *f.*  
 quin'tal (kwil'n-'), *n.*, quintal, *m.*  
 quintes'sence (qwi'n'tèss-'), *n.*, quintessence, *f.*  
 quin'tette (kwil'n'tèt), *n.*, (mus.) quintette, *m.*  
 quin'tuple (kwil'n'tlou-p'l), *adj.*, quintuple.  
 quip (kwipe), *n.*, mot piquant, badinage, *m.*; *v.a.*, railler.  
 quire (kwaleur), *n.*, (of paper) main, *f.*; In —; en feuilles.  
 quirk (kweurke), *n.*, pointe; subtilité, *f.*  
 quit (kwite), *v.a.*, quitter; sortir de; (to pay) acquitter. Notice to —; congé, *m.* — rent; redevance, *f.*; *adj.*, quitte.  
 quite (kwatte), *adv.*, tout à fait, entièrement, parfaitement, complètement, tout, bien.  
 quit'-rent, *n.*, (feudal) cens, *m.*; redevance, *f.*  
 quits (kwitte), *adv.*, quitte.  
 quiv'er (kwiv'-), *carquois*, *m.*; *v.n.*, trembler; frissonner.  
 quiv'ering, *n.*, tremblement, frisson, *m.*  
 quixot'ic (kwiks'-), *adj.*, de don Quichotte.  
 quiz (kwize), *n.*, énigme, *f.*; persifler, *m.*; *v.a.*, berner; (to look at) lorgner.

**quizzing**, *n.*, persiflage, *m.*; lorgnerie, *f.*  
**quizzing-glass** (-glâce), *n.*, lorgnon, *m.*  
**quodlibet** (kwod-li-), *n.*, subtilité, *f.*,  
 quolibet, *m.*  
**quoin** (kôine), *coin*, *m.*; (arch.) arête, *f.*  
**quoit** (kôite), *n.*, palet, *m.*  
**quondam** (kwô-n-), *adj.*, ci-devant, ancien.  
**quorum** (kwô-), *n.*, nombre compétent, *m.*  
**quo'ta** (kwô-), *n.*, quote-part; quotité, *f.*  
**quot'able**, *adj.*, citable.  
**quotat'ion** (kwo-té-), *n.*, citation; (com.)  
 cote, *f.*; (of stock exchange) cours, *m.*  
**quote** (kwôte), *v.a.*, citer; (com.) coter.  
**quot'er** (kwôt-), *n.*, citateur, *m.*  
**quoth** (kwôth), *v.n.*, dire.  
**quotid'ian** (kwô-), *adj.*, quotidien, jour-  
 nalier.  
**quo'tient** (kwô-she'n'te), *n.*, quotient, *m.*

## R

**r**, dix-huitième lettre de l'alphabet, *r*, *m.*  
**rab'bet**, *n.*, (arch.) feuillure; rainure, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, (arch.) faire une saillie dans.  
**rab'bet-plane**, *n.*, guillaume, *rabot*, *m.*  
**rab'bi** (rah-baie ou -bi), *n.*, rabbin, *m.*  
**rabbini'cal**, *adj.*, rabbinique.  
**rab'bit**, *n.*, lapin, *m.*, lapine, *f.* Young —;  
*lapereau*, *m.* — warren; *garenne* à  
 lapins, *f.* Welsh —, ou rarebit; *rôtie*  
 au fromage, *f.*  
**rab'ble** (rab'b'l), *n.*, populace, canaille, *f.*  
**rab'id**, *adj.*, (pers.) forcené; (dogs) enragé.  
**ra'bies** (rab'less), *n.*, rage, hydrophobie, *f.*  
**raccoon'**, *n.*, raton laveur, *m.*  
**race**, *n.*, (breed) race, *f.*; (running contest)  
 course, *f.*; (tide) raz de marée; (of a  
 mill) bief, *m.*; *v.n.*, courir, courir de  
 toute sa force.  
**race-course** (-côrse), *n.*, champ de course,  
*m.*  
**race-horse**, *n.*, cheval de course, *m.*  
**rac'er** (ré-), *n.*, coureur; cheval de course,  
*m.*  
**raciness** (ré-), *n.*, piquant, *m.*; verve, *f.*  
**rac'ing** (ré-), *n.*, les courses, *f.pl.* — track;  
*piste de course*, *f.*  
**rack**, *n.*, (of a stable, &c.) râtelier; (in-  
 strument for stretching) chevalet, *m.*;  
 (instrument of torture) roue, *f.*; (tech.)  
 crémaillère; (torture) question, torture,  
*f.*; *v.a.*, (to torment) mettre à la torture;  
 (to harass) commettre des exactions  
 sur, pressurer, opprimer. To — one's  
 brains; *se creuser la cervelle*.  
**rack'et**, *n.*, fracas, tapage, *m.*; (at tennis)  
 raquette, *f.*  
**rack'ety** (rak'et-), *adj.*, de tapage.  
**rack'ing**, *adj.*, de torture; (of pain) atroce.  
**rack'ing**, *n.*, torture, *f.*; (tech.) soutirage  
 (of liquors), *m.*  
**rac'y** (ré-), *adj.*, piquant, plein de verve.  
**rad'die** (rad'd'i), *v.a.*, tresser.  
**rad'iance** ou **rad'iancy** (ré-), *n.*, rayonne-  
 ment; éclat, lustre, *m.*; splendeur, *f.*  
**rad'iant** (ré-), *adj.*, rayonnant (with, de).  
**rad'iantly**, *adv.*, en rayonnant.  
**rad'iate** (ré-), *v.n.*, rayonner.  
**rad'iating** (ré-diét-), *adj.*, rayonnant.  
**radia'tion** (ré-di-é-), *n.*, rayonnement, *m.*  
**rad'ical**, *adj.*, radical; fondamental; *n.*,  
 radical; primitif, *m.*  
**rad'icalism** (-iz'm), *n.*, (polit.) radicalisme,  
*m.*  
**rad'ically**, *adv.*, radicalement.

**rad'icle** (rad'i-k'l), *n.*, (bot.) radicule, *f.*  
**rad'ish**, *n.*, radis, *m.*; rave, *f.*  
**ra'dius** (ré-), *n.*, rayon; (anat.) radius, *m.*  
**ra'dix** (ré-), *n.*, (radices) racine, *f.*  
**ra'f'fe** (raf'f'i), *n.*, loterie, *f.*; *v.a.*, mettre  
 en loterie.  
**raft** (râfte), *n.*, radeau, train de bois, *m.*  
**raft'er**, *n.*, poutre, *f.*; chevron, *m.*  
**raft'ing** (raft'-), *n.*, flottage en train, *m.*  
**rafts'man** (rafts'-), *n.*, flotteur, *m.*  
**rag**, *n.*, (piece of cloth torn off) chiffon;  
 (tatter) hallon, lambeau, *m.*, guenille,  
 loque, *f.* — time; *musique syncopée*, *f.*  
**ragamuf'in** (-meuf'fine), *n.*, gueux, *m.*  
**rag'-doll**, *n.*, poupée de chiffons, *f.*  
**rage** (rédje), *n.*, (anger) fureur; rage; (vio-  
 lent desire) passion, furie; (of things)  
 force, violence, *f.* To be all the —;  
*faire fureur*; *v.n.*, (pers.) être furieux,  
 être en fureur; (of war) sévir; (of fire,  
 famine, &c.) faire des ravages.  
**rage'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, furieux, violent.  
**rag'-fair**, *n.*, foire aux chiffons; friperie, *f.*  
**rag'ged** (rag-ghède), *adj.*, (pers.) en hail-  
 lons, déguenillé, (of things) en lam-  
 beaux, déchiré.  
**rag'gedness** (-ghéd'-), *n.*, délabrement, dé-  
 guenillement, *m.*; guenilles, *f.pl.*, hail-  
 lons, *m.pl.*  
**rag'ing** (rèdij-), *adj.*, courroucé, furieux;  
 en fureur; (of tempests, war, &c.)  
 déchaîné, *f.*; *n.*, fureur; rage, violence,  
*f.*  
**rag'man**, *n.*, chiffonn-ier, *m.*; -woman,  
 -ière, *f.*  
**ragout'** (rà-gou), *n.*, ragout, *m.*  
**rag'-picker**, *n.*, chiffonnier, *m.*  
**rail** (réle), *n.*, (bar of wood, of metal) barre,  
*f.*, barreau, *m.*; (of a staircase) rampe,  
*f.*; (of bridges) parapet, *m.*; grille,  
 barrière; (nav.) lisse, *f.*; (rail.) rail,  
*m.*; *v.a.*, — in; griller; *v.n.*, — at;  
 injurier.  
**rail'er** (rél'-), *n.*, frondeur, médisant, *m.*  
**rail'ing** (rél'-), *n.*, injures, *f.pl.*; outrage.  
*m.*; *adj.*, injurieux; outrageant; *n.*,  
 grille; rampe, balustrade, *f.*  
**rail'lery** (rél'leur'), *n.*, raillerie, *f.*  
**rail'way** (rél'wé), ou **rail'road** (rél'rôde), *n.*,  
 chemin de fer, *m.*; voie ferrée, ligne, *f.*  
**rai'ment** (ré-), *n.*, vêtement, habillement,  
*m.*  
**rain** (ré'ne), *n.*, pluie, *f.*; *v.n.*, pleuvoir  
*v.a.*, faire pleuvoir. To — cats and dogs.  
*pleuvoir des hallesbardes*.  
**rain'bow** (-bô), *n.*, arc-en-ciel, *m.*  
**rain'fall**, *n.*, quantité de pluie, *f.*  
**rain'-gauge** (-ghédje), *n.*, pluviomètre, *m.*  
**rain'-water** (-wô-), *n.*, eau de pluie, *f.*  
**rain'y** (ré-), *adj.*, pluvieux, de pluie.  
**raise** (réze), *v.a.*, lever; élever; (prices)  
 hausser; soulever; (to build) bâtir,  
 fonder; (suspicious) faire naître; (to  
 excite) exciter, provoquer; (a cry) pou-  
 ser; (a quarrel) susciter; (dough) faire  
 lever; (money) se procurer; (live stock)  
 élever; (hopes) donner, redonner.  
**raised**, *adj.*, levé; (embossed) en relief.  
**rais'in** (ré-z'-), *n.*, raisin sec, *m.*  
**rais'ing** (rez'-), *n.*, soulèvement, *m.*; (of  
 taxes, of troops, of sieges) levée; (of  
 live stock) élevage, *m.*; (of plants, &c.)  
 culture, *f.*  
**rake**, *n.*, (carden) râteau; (ovens) fourgon;  
 (pers.) libertin, *m.*; *v.a.*, râtelier; (hort.)  
 ratisser; (milit.) enfiler. To — to-  
 gether; *ramasser*.  
**rak'ing** (rak'-), *n.*, ratisage; râtelage, *m.*;  
*adj.*, (milit.) d'enfilade.

**rak'ish** (rék'-), *adj.*, dissolu; (nav.) élané.  
**rak'ishness**, *n.*, débauche, *f.*; libertinage, *m.*  
**ral'ly**, *v.a.*, rallier, rassembler; *v.n.*, se rallier; (improve) reprendre; *n.*, ralliement, rassemblement, *m.*; (gallin- ing strength) mieux, *m.*, amélioration, *f.*  
**ram**, *n.*, (mam.) belier; (nav.) éperon, *m.*; *v.a.*, enfoncer; (artil.) bourrer, (nav.) éperonner.  
**ram'ble** (ra'm'bl'), *n.*, excursion à pied, *f.*; *v.n.*, courir ça et là; errer; rôder.  
**ram'bler**, *n.*, rôdeur; promeneur, *m.*  
**ram'bling**, *n.*, courses, excursions, *f.pl.*; *adj.*, errant, vagabond; (of speech, style, &c.) décousu, sans suite, incohérent.  
**ramifica'tion** (-fi-ké-), *n.*, ramification, *f.*  
**ram'ify** (-faie), *v.n.*, se ramifier; *v.a.*, diviser en ramifications.  
**ram'mer**, *n.*, (artil.) refouloir; (piles) mou- ton, *m.*  
**ramp'age**, *n.*, vacarme, désordre, tumulte, *m.*. To be on the —; faire les cent coups.  
**ramp'ant**, *adj.*, dominant, éminent; effrene.  
**ram'part**, *n.*, (fort) rempart, *m.*  
**ram'rod**, *n.*, baguette (of a rifle); écou- villon (of a gun), *m.*  
**ram'shackle**, *adj.*, décrépit, délabré.  
**rancid**, *adj.*, rance.  
**rancid'ity** ou **ran'cidness**, *n.*, rancidité, *f.*  
**ran'corous** (ra'gn'-), *adj.*, rancunier, hai- neux.  
**ran'cour** (ra'gn'keur), *n.*, haine, rancune, *f.*  
**ran'dom** (-deume), *n.*, aventure, *f.*, hasard, *m.*. At —; au hasard; à l'aventure; *adj.*, fait au hasard.  
**range** (ré'n'de), *n.*, rang, *m.*; (row) rangée; (extent) étendue; (reach) portée; (kitchen) grille de cuisine; (of mountains) chaîne, *f.*; (firing ground) tir, *m.* —finder; télémètre, *m.*; *v.a.*, (arch., print.) aligner; (nav.) ranger, (to rove over) parcourir; *v.n.*, error; s'aligner; (to lie) être situé.  
**rang'er** (ré'n'dj'-), *n.*, garde forestier, *m.*  
**rank** (ra'ngke), *n.*, (row, class, dignity) (milit.) rang, grade, *m.*; (of cab) station, *f.* — and file; hommes, soldats, *m.pl.*; *adj.*, rance; (gross) rude; *v.a.*, ranger, classer; *v.n.*, se ranger.  
**rank'ish**, *adj.*, un peu rance.  
**ran'kle** (ra'gn'k'l'), *v.n.*, s'envenimer.  
**rank'ness**, *n.*, rancissure, rancidité, *f.*  
**ran'sack** (ran-), *v.a.*, saccager; piller; fouiller.  
**ran'sacking**, *n.*, saccagement, sac, pillage, *m.*  
**ran'som** (-ceume), *n.*, rançon, délivrance, *f.*; *v.a.*, rançonner; racheter.  
**rant**, *n.*, déclamation extravagante, *f.*; *v.n.*, clabauder; tempêter.  
**ran'ter**, *n.*, déclamateur extravagant, *m.*  
**rant'ing**, *adj.*, énergumène, extravagant.  
**ranunc'ulus** (ra-neu'n'kou-), *n.*, (bot.) re- noncule, *f.*  
**rap**, *n.*, tape, *f.*; coupsec; (ant. coin) liard, *m.*; *v.n.*, frapper.  
**rapa'cious** (ra-pé-sheusse), *adj.*, rapace.  
**rapa'ciously**, *adv.*, avec rapacité.  
**rapa'ciousness** ou **rapa'city**, *n.*, rapacité, *f.*  
**rape**, *n.*, rapt, enlèvement; (jur.) viol; colza, *m.*  
**rap'id**, *n.* and *adj.*, rapide, *m.*  
**rap'id'ity** ou **rap'idness**, *n.*, rapidité, *f.*  
**rap'idly**, *adv.*, rapidement.  
**rap'ier** (ré-pieure), *n.*, rapière, *f.*  
**rap'ine** (rap'ine), *n.*, rapine, *f.*  
**rapt**, *adj.*, ravi, transporté, extasié.

**rapt'ure** (rapt'leur), *n.*, ravissement, trans- port; enthousiasme, *m.*; extase, joie, ivresse, *f.*  
**rapt'urous** (rapt'leur'-), *adj.*, ravissant.  
**rapt'urously**, *adv.*, avec transport.  
**rare**, *adj.*, rare; (thinly scattered) épars.  
**raree-show** (ré-ri-shô), *n.*, spectacle ambu- lant, *m.*  
**rarefac'tion** (rèr'i-fak-), *n.*, raréfaction, *f.*  
**rare'fy** (rèr'i-faie), *v.a.*, raréfier; *v.n.*, se raréfier.  
**ra'refy'ing**, *adj.*, raréfiant.  
**rare'ly** (rèr'-), *adv.*, rarement.  
**rare'ness** ou **rar'ity** (rèr'-), *n.*, rareté, *f.*  
**ras'cal** (râs'-), *n.*, coquin, fripon, drôle, *m.*  
**rascal'ity**, *n.*, friponnerie, gredinerie, *f.*  
**rascal'ion** (-cal'ieune), *n.*, malotru, *m.*  
**ras'cally** (râs-), *adj.*, de coquin, de fripon.  
**rase** (réze ou rece), *v.a.*, démolir, raser.  
**rash**, *n.*, (med.) eruption, *f.*; *adj.*, témé- raire; inconsidéré; imprudent.  
**rash'er**, *n.*, tranche, barde, *f.*  
**rash'ness**, *n.*, témérité; imprudence, *f.*  
**rasp** (raspe), *n.*, (tool) râpe; (surc.) rugine, *f.*; *v.a.*, râper; (bread) chapelier.  
**rasp'berry**, *n.*, framboise, *f.*  
**rasp'berry-bush** (-boushe), *n.*, framboisier, *m.*  
**rasp'ing**, *n.*, râpage, *m.* —s, *pl.*, râpures, *f.sing.*; (of bread) chapelure, *f.sing.*  
**rat** (rate), *n.*, rat; (workman) gâte-métier.  
 To smell a —; se douter de quelque chose.  
**rat'able** (ré-ta-l'), *adj.*, impossible.  
**rat'ably** (ré-ta-), *adv.*, à proportion.  
**rat'-catcher**, *n.*, preneur de rats, *m.*  
**rat'chet**, *n.*, (tech.) dent d'engrenage, *f.*; cliquet, *m.*  
**rat'ch-et-wheel**, *n.*, roue à rochet, *f.*  
**rate** (réte), *n.*, (standard) prix, taux; (degree of value) taux, cours; (price) prix, *m.*; classe, mesure; (allowance) quantité; (degree of speed) vitesse, *f.*; (nav.) rang, *m.*; (tax) taxe, *f.*, impôt, *m.*. First —; de première force. At any —; en tout cas. At the — of; à raison de, à la vitesse de; *v.a.*, évaluer; apprécier; (to place in a class) classer; (to assess) imposer; (to chide) tancer. To — as; être classé comme.  
**rate'-payer** (-pé-eur), *n.*, contribuable, *m.f.*  
**ra'ther** (ràth'-), *adv.*, (in preference) plutôt; mieux; un peu; quelque peu; assez, passablement.  
**ratifica'tion** (-fi-ké-), *n.*, ratification, *f.*  
**rat'ify** (-faie), *v.a.*, ratifier.  
**rat'ifying**, *adj.*, ratificatif.  
**rat'ing** (ré'-), *n.*, évaluation, répartition d'impôt, *f.*; (nav.) simple marin (sailor), *m.*  
**ra'tio** (re-shi-ô), *n.*, proportion, raison, *f.*  
**ratio'cination** (rash'i-ôas'i'né-), *n.*, ratio- ciation, logique, *f.*; raisonnement, *m.*  
**ra'tion** (ré-), *n.*, ration, *f.*; *v.a.*, rationner.  
**ra'tional** (rash'eu'n-), *adj.*, rationnable; (arith., astron.) rationnel.  
**rationa'le** (rash'i-o-né-li), *n.*, analyse raisonnée, *f.*  
**rat'ionalism** (rash'eu'n-al-iz'm), *n.*, rationa- lisme, *m.*  
**rat'ionalist**, *n.*, rationaliste, *m.*  
**ra'tionally**, *adv.*, raisonnablement; (philos.) rationnellement.  
**rat's'-bane**, *n.*, mort aux rats, *f.*  
**rattan**, *n.*, rotin, rotang, *m.*  
**ratteen'** (rat'tinc, *n.*, ratine, *f.*  
**rat'ten**, *v.a.*, intimider.

**rattle** (rat'tl), *v.a.*, faire résonner, faire retentir; faire sonner; (chains) secouer; *v.n.*, faire du bruit; résonner; *n.*, (noise) bruit; (of metals) cliquetis; (talk) bavardage; (med.) râle; (toy) hochet, *m.*; crécelle, *f.*  
**rattles** (rat'tl'z), *n.pl.*, (med.) croup, *m.*  
**rattlesnake**, *n.*, serpent à sonnettes, *m.*  
**rattle-traps**, *n.pl.*, effets, bagages, *m.pl.*  
**rattling**, *adj.*, bruyant; *n.*, bruit, cliquetis, bruissement, *m.*  
**rat-trap**, *n.*, ratière, *f.*  
**raucous**, *adj.*, rauque, éraillé.  
**ravage** (rav'edje), *n.*, ravage, *m.*; *v.a.*, ravager.  
**ravager**, *n.*, ravageur; dévastateur, *m.*  
**rave** (réve), *v.n.*, délirer, être surexcité; (fig.) extravaguer; battre la campagne.  
**ravel** (rav-v'l), *v.n.*, s'embrouiller; *v.a.*, entortiller.  
**ravellings** (rav'el'lig'n'z), *n.pl.*, effilures, *f.pl.*  
**raven** (ré-v'n), *n.*, (ornl.) corbeau, *m.*; *v.a.*, dévorer.  
**ravenous** (rav'v'n'), *adj.*, vorace, dévorant.  
**ravenously**, *adv.*, avec voracité, *f.*  
**ravenousness**, *n.*, voracité, rapacité, *f.*  
**ravine** (ra-vine), *n.*, ravin, *m.*; ravine, *f.*  
**raving** (rév'-), *adj.*, en délire, délirant.  
 — mad; fou à lier; fou furieux; *n.*, délire, *m.*; frénésie, divagation, *f.*  
**ravish** (rav'-), *v.a.*, ravir; enlever; violer.  
**ravisher**, *n.*, ravisseur, *m.*  
**ravishing**, *adj.*, ravissant; *n.*, ravissement; viol, *m.*  
**raw** (rô), *adj.*, (not cooked) cru; (bare) écorché; (unripe) peu mûr; (inexperienced) novice; (of liquors) pur; (of the weather) froid et humide; (of silk) grège; (of hides, &c.) brut. — material; matière première, *f.*  
**rawboned** (-bôn'de), *adj.*, maigre, décharné.  
**raw-band**, *n.*, novice, *m.f.*  
**rawly**, *adv.*, crûment, sans expérience.  
**rawness**, *n.*, crudité, *f.*; (of the weather) froid humide; (soreness) état ulcéré, *m.*  
**ray** (ré-), *n.*, rayon; (fig.) éclat, rayon, *m.*  
**rayless**, *adj.*, sans rayon; sans lumière.  
**raze** (réze), *v.a.*, raser, abattre; déraciner; effleurer, *m.*  
**razor** (ré-zéur), *n.*, rasoir, *m.*  
**razor-bill** (ré-), *n.*, (ornl.) pingouin commun, *m.*  
**razor-strap** ou **-strop**, *n.*, cuir à rasoir, *m.*  
**reach** (ritshe), *n.*, (extent) étendue; portée; (artifice) ruse, *f.*; (of a canal) bief, *m.*; *v.a.*, atteindre; (to hand) passer; *v.n.*, s'étendre à; (to penetrate) pénétrer dans; (of firearms) porter à.  
**reach-able**, *adj.*, accessible.  
**react**, *v.n.*, réagir; résister.  
**reaction** (ri-), *n.*, réaction, *f.*  
**read** (rède), *adj.*, savant, instruit.  
**read** (ride), *v.a.*, (preterit and past part., Read), lire; faire la lecture de. To — aloud; lire à haute voix. To — on; continuer à, ou de, lire. To — out; lire tout haut. To — over; parcourir. To — up; faire une étude spéciale de. To — music at sight; déchiffrer.  
**read-able** (rid'a-b'l), *adj.*, lisible, qui se lit.  
**readableness**, *n.*, lisibilité, *f.*  
**read'er** (rid'-), *n.*, lecteur, *m.*, lectrice, *f.*; liseur, *m.*, liseuse, *f.* (print.) correcteur, *m.*  
**read'ily** (rèd'-), *adv.*, tout de suite promptement; (willingly) volontiers, avec plaisir.

**read'iness** (rèd'-), *n.*, promptitude; facilité; (willingness) bonne volonté, *f.*; empressément, *m.*  
**read'ing** (rid'-), *n.*, lecture; (in criticism) teneur; (lecture) leçon; explication, variante, hauteur (de baromètre), *f.*  
**read'ing-book** (-bouke), *n.*, livre de lecture, *m.*  
**read'ing-desk**, *n.*, pupitre; (church) lutrin, *m.*  
**read'ing-lamp**, *n.*, lampe de travail, *f.*  
**read'ing-room** (-roume), *n.*, cabinet de lecture, *m.*; salle de lecture, *f.*  
**readjust'** (ri-ad-jeuste), *v.a.*, rajuster.  
**readjust'ment** (ri-ad-jeust'-), *n.*, rajustement, *m.*  
**read'y** (rèd'-), *adj.*, prêt; (quick) prompt; vif; (of money) comptant; (willing) prêt à.  
**read'y-made** (-méde), *adj.*, tout fait.  
**read'y-money**, *n.*, argent comptant, *m.*  
**read'y-reckoner**, *n.*, barème, *m.*  
**read'y-witted**, *adj.*, spirituel; à l'esprit vif.  
**reaffirm'** (ri-aff'eurne), *v.a.*, affirmer de nouveau.  
**re'al** (ri), *adj.*, réel; vrai; véritable; effectif; (jur.) réel, immeuble, im mobilier.  
**re'alist** (ri-), *n.*, réaliste, *m.*  
**real'ity** (ri-), *n.*, réalité, *f.*; réel, *m.* In —; réellement, en réalité.  
**re'alizable**, *adj.*, réalisable.  
**realiza'tion** (ri-al'a'i-zé-), *n.*, réalisation, *f.*  
**re'alize** (ri-al-aize), *v.a.*, réaliser; effectuer: (money, property) convertir en bien-fonds.  
**re'ally** (ri-), *adv.*, réellement, vraiment.  
**realm** (rèl'm), *n.*, royaume, pays, domaine, *m.*  
**re'alty** (ri-), *n.*, (jur.) biens immeubles, *m.pl.*  
**ream** (rime), *n.*, rame (de papier), *f.*  
**rean'imate** (ri-), *v.a.*, ranimer.  
**reanima'tion** (ri-a'n'i-mé-), *n.*, action de ranimer, *f.*  
**reap** (ripe), *v.a.*, moissonner; récolter.  
**reaper**, *n.*, moissonneur, *m.*; moissonneuse, *f.*  
**reap'ing**, *n.*, moisson, récolte, *f.* — machine; moissonneuse, *f.*  
**reap'ing-hook** (-houke), *n.*, faucille, *f.*  
**reap'ing-time** (-talme), *n.*, moisson, *f.*  
**reappear'** (ri-ap-pir), *v.n.*, reparaitre.  
**reappear'ance** (ri-ap-pir-), *n.*, réapparition; (of an actor) rentrée, *f.*  
**reappoint'** (ri-ap-pô'n'te), *v.a.*, renommer.  
**reappointment**, *n.*, nouveau rendez-vous, *m.*; nouvelle nomination, *f.*  
**rear** (rire), *n.*, dernier rang, *m.*; (milit.) arrière-garde, *f.*; (of buildings, &c.) derrière, *m.* At, ou in, the —; par derrière. To bring up the —; fermer la marche; *v.a.*, élever; *v.n.*, se calmer.  
**rear-ad'miral**, *n.*, contre-amiral, *m.*  
**rear-guard**, *n.*, (milit.) arrière-garde, *f.*  
**re-arm'ament**, *n.*, réarmement, *m.*  
**rear-rank**, *n.*, dernier rang, *m.*  
**rear-ward** (-wôrde), *n.*, arrière-garde, queue, *f.*  
**rear'wards**, *adv.*, à l'arrière.  
**reascend'** (ri-), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, remonter.  
**rea'son** (ri-z'n), *n.*, raison, *f.* By — of; en raison de; à cause de. It stands to —; il va sans dire que; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, raisonner.  
**rea'sonable** (ri-z'n'a-b'l), *adj.*, raisonnable.  
**rea'sonableness**, *n.*, modération, justesse, *f.*  
**rea'sonably**, *adv.*, raisonnablement.  
**rea'soner**, *n.*, raisonneur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*

**rea'soning** (ri-z'n'), *n.*, raisonnement, *m.*  
**reassemble** (ri-as-sèm'b'l'), *v.n.*, rassembler.  
**reassert** (ri-as-seurte), *v.a.*, soutenir de nouveau; déclarer de nouveau; avancer de nouveau.  
**reassess'ment**, *n.*, réimposition, *f.*  
**reassignment**, *n.*, réassignation, *f.*  
**reassurance** (ri-a-shou'r-), *n.*, nouvelle assurance; (com.) réassurance, *f.*  
**reassure** (ri-a-shou're), *v.a.*, rassurer.  
**reattempt** (ri-), *v.a.*, essayer de nouveau; *n.*, nouvelle tentative, *f.*  
**rebaptize** (ri-bap-talze), *v.a.*, rebaptiser.  
**rebate** (ri-), *n.*, remise, *f.*; (com.) rabais, *m.*; *v.a.*, émonner; diminuer.  
**rebel** (rèb'èl), *n.*, rebelle, révolté, insurgé, *m.*; *v.n.*, se révolter, se rebeller.  
**rebellion** (ri-bèl'i-oun), *n.*, rébellion, *f.*  
**rebelious** (ri-bèl-'), *adj.*, rebelle, révolté.  
**rebeliously**, *adv.*, en rebelle.  
**rebeliousness**, *n.*, rébellion, *f.*  
**reblossom** (ri-blos-seume), *v.n.*, refleurir.  
**rebound** (rè-baou'n'de), *n.*, contre-coup, *m.*; *v.n.*, rebondir; jaillir.  
**rebuff** (ri-beuf), *n.*, rebuffade, *f.*; refus, *m.*; *v.a.*, rebutter, repousser, rebufter.  
**rebuild** (ri-blîde), *v.a.*, rebâtir.  
**rebuke** (rè-biouke), *n.*, réprimande, *f.*; *v.a.*, réprimander, blâmer, reprendre.  
**rebus** (ri-), *n.*, rébus, *m.*  
**rebut** (rè-beute), *v.a.*, rebuter; repousser.  
**recalcitrant**, *adj.*, récalcitrant, insoumis.  
**recall** (rè-côl), *n.*, rappel, *m.*; révocation, *f.*; *v.a.*, rappeler; rétracter; révoquer.  
**recane**, *v.a.*, (chairs) recanner.  
**recant** (rè-), *v.n.*, se rétracter; se dédire de; *v.a.*, rétracter, désavouer; abjurer.  
**recantation** (ri-ca-n'té-), *n.*, rétractation, abjuration, palinodie, *f.*  
**recapitulate** (ri-ca-pit'lou-), *v.a.*, récapituler.  
**recapitulation** (ri-ca-pit'lou-lé-), *n.*, récapitulation, *f.*; résumé, *m.*  
**recapitulatory**, *adj.*, récapitulatif.  
**recapture** (ri-capt'eur), *v.a.*, reprendre.  
**recast** (ri-câste), *v.a.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*, Recast) refondre; (metal.) couler de nouveau.  
**recede** (rè-cîde), *v.n.*, s'éloigner; se retirer.  
**receipt** (rè-cîte), *n.*, (act of receiving) réception, *f.*; bureau de recette, *m.*; (recipe) recette, *f.*; (com.) reçu, acquit, *m.* — *s. pl.*, (money received) recettes, *f. pl.*; (admin.) réception, *m.*; *v.a.*, donner un reçu pour.  
**receipted**, *adj.*, acquitté.  
**receivable** (rè-civ'a'b'l'), *adj.*, recevable, admissible; (com.) à recevoir.  
**receive** (rè-cive), *v.a.*, recevoir; accueillir; (stolen goods) receler. (*m.*)  
**receiver** (rè-civ'-), *n.*, receveur; receleur.  
**receiving** (rè-civ'-), *n.*, réception, *f.*  
**recent** (ri-), *adj.*, récent, frais, nouveau.  
**recently**, *adv.*, récemment, fraîchement.  
**receptacle** (rè-cèp'ta-k'l'), *n.*, réceptacle, *m.*  
**reception** (rè-cèp-), *n.*, réception, *f.*; accueil, *m.*  
**receptive** (rè-cèp-tive), *adj.*, réceptif.  
**recess** (rè-), *n.*, retraite, *f.*; (holiday) vacances, *f. pl.*; (arch.) renforcement, *m.*; alcôve, *f.*  
**recession** (rè-cèsh'-), *n.*, retraite, *f.*; désistement, *m.*  
**recipe** (rè-si-pi), *n.*, recette (to do something), *f.*  
**recipient**, *n.*, personne qui reçoit, *f.*, réceptacle; (chem.) réceptent, *m.*

**recip'ocal**, *adj.*, réciproque, mutuel.  
**recip'rocate**, *v.a.*, échanger réciproquement; échanger; rendre, rendre la pareille à.  
**recip'rocating**, *adj.*, alternatif.  
**reciproca'tion** (rè-cip-ro-ké-), *ou* **reciprocity** (-prosse-), *n.*, réciprocité, *f.*; contre-échange, *m.*  
**reci'sion** (rè-cij'eune), *n.*, (jur., surg.) rescision, *f.*  
**reci'tal** (rè-caf-), *n.*, récit, narré, exposé, *m.*; (of music) séance musicale, *f.*; (jur.) exposé, *m.*  
**recita'tion** (rèss'i-té-), *n.*, récitation, *f.*  
**recitative** (rèss'i-ta-tive), *n.*, récitatif, *m.*  
**recite** (rè-caîte), *v.a.*, réciter; faire le récit de.  
**recit'er**, *n.*, récitat-eur, *m.*, -rice, *f.*  
**reck** (rèke), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, se soucier de.  
**reck'less** (rèk'-), *adj.*, insouciant de; insensé.  
**reck'lessly**, *adv.*, témérairement.  
**reck'lessness**, *n.*, insouciance, témérité, *f.*  
**reck'on** (rèk'k'n'), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, calculer, compter; estimer; (depend) compter sur.  
**reck'oner**, *n.*, calculateur, chiffreur, *m.*  
**reck'oning**, *n.*, compte; (at an inn) écot, *m.*, note, *f.* (a payer), (at a restaurant) addition; (nav.) estime, *f.*  
**reclaim** (rè-clème), *v.a.*, (to claim back) réclamer; revendiquer; (to reform) ramener au bien; défricher. To — from: *faire revenir* de. To — land: *défricher un terrain*.  
**reclaim'able** ('a-b'l'), *adj.*, réformable, corrigible; (of land) cultivable, défrichable.  
**reclama'tion** (rèk-la-mé-), **reclaim'ing**, *n.*, (land) défrichement, *m.*; (of criminals) moralisation, *f.*  
**recline**, *v.n.*, s'incliner, se reposer.  
**reclin'ing** (rè-claf'n-), *adj.*, incliné, penché.  
**recluse** (rè-clouce), *n.* and *adj.*, reclus, *m.*, -e, *f.*  
**recogni'tion** (rèk'og-ni-), *n.*, reconnaissance.  
**recognis'able** (rèk-og-naf-za-b'l'), *adj.*, reconnaissable.  
**recognizance** (rè-cog-ni-za'n'ce), *n.*, reconnaissance; (jur.) obligation authentique, *f.*  
**recognize** (rèk'og-naize), *v.a.*, reconnaître.  
**recoil** (rè-coil), *n.*, recul, *m.*; *v.n.*, reculer; retomber.  
**recoil'ing**, *n.*, recul, *m.*; (fig.) répugnance, *f.*  
**rec'ollect** (rèk'-), *v.a.*, se souvenir de; se rappeler; se remettre; recueillir, rassembler.  
**recollection** (rèk'-), *n.*, souvenir, *m.*  
**recommence** (ri-), *v.a.*, recommencer.  
**recommend** (rèk'-), *v.a.*, recommander.  
**recommenda'tion** (rèk'om'mèn'dé-), *n.*, recommandation; (on a petition) apostille, *f.*  
**recommend'atory**, *adj.*, de recommandation.  
**recommis'sion** (ri-), *v.a.*, To — a ship of war: *réarmer un vaisseau de guerre*.  
**recompense** (rèk'-), *n.*, récompense; réparation, compensation, *f.*; dédommagement, *m.*; *v.a.*, récompenser; donner en retour; dédommager; réparer.  
**recompose** (ri-co'm-pôze), *v.a.*, recomposer.  
**reconcil'able** (rèk'o'n'calla-b'l'), *adj.*, réconciliable; (of things) conciliable, compatible avec.  
**re'concile** (rèk'o'n'callé), *v.a.*, réconcilier; (of things) accorder; (to accustom) habiter.

**reconciliation** (rèk'o-n'cil-lé-), *n.*, réconciliation, *f.*; (biblically) expiation, *f.*  
**rec'ondite** (rèk'o'n'daite), *adj.*, secret, profond, caché; abstrus, abstrait.  
**reconduct'** (ri-co'n'deuk'te), *v.a.*, reconduire.  
**reconnaissance**, *n.*, (milit.) reconnaissance, *f.*  
**reconnoître** (rèk'o'n'noi-teur), *v.a.*, (milit.) reconnaître, faire la reconnaissance de.  
**reconnoître**, *adj.*, (milit.) de reconnaissance. — *party*; détachement en reconnaissance, *m.*  
**reconquer** (ri-ko'gn'keur), *v.a.*, reconquérir.  
**reconsid'er** (ri-), *v.a.*, considérer de nouveau; (a decision) revenir sur.  
**reconsideration**, *n.*, reconsidération, *f.*  
**reconstitute**, *v.a.*, reconstituer.  
**reconstitution**, *n.*, reconstitution, *f.*  
**reconstruct'**, *v.a.*, reconstruire.  
**reconstruction**, *n.*, reconstruction, *f.*  
**rec'ord** (rè-), *n.*, registre, *m.*; marque, trace, *f.*; souvenir, monument, *m.*; (gramophone) disque, *f.*; (sports) world record; record mondial; *pl.*, annales; notes, *f.pl.* Public — *s*; archives, *f.pl.* Keeper of the — *s*; archiviste, greffier, *m.* On —; dans les annales de l'histoire; *v.a.*, enregistrer; inscrire; (to celebrate) célébrer; (in history) rapporter, indiquer.  
**record'er**, *n.*, archiviste; (jur.) juge, *m.*  
**recount'** (rè-), *v.a.*, recompter; rapporter; *n.*, (at elections) nouvelle addition des voix, *f.*  
**recoup'** (ré-), *v.a.*, rembourser de.  
**recourse'**, *n.*, recours, *m.*  
**recov'er**, *v.a.*, recouvrer, retrouver; (a loss) réparer; (health) rétablir; *v.n.*, (from illness) se rétablir, guérir. To —; (from surprise, fright) se remettre de.  
**recov'erable** (-a-b'l), *adj.*, recouvrable.  
**recov'ery**, *n.*, recouvrement; *m.*, guérison *f.* Past —; désespéré; (of things) sous remède.  
**rec'reant** (rèk'ri-), *n.* and *adj.*, lâche, poltron, faux, traître.  
**rec'reate**, *v.a.*, recréer; divertir.  
**rec'reation** (rèk'ri-é-), *n.*, récréation; distraction, *f.*; divertissement, *m.*  
**rec'reative** (rèk'ri-), *adj.*, récréatif, -ve.  
**recriminate** (rè-), *v.n.*, récriminer contre.  
**recrimination** (rè cri'm'i-né-), *n.*, récrimination, *f.*  
**recriminatory**, *adj.*, récriminoire.  
**recrudes'cence** (ri-crou-des-), *n.*, recrudes-cence, *f.*  
**recrudes'cent**, *adj.*, (med.) recrudescent.  
**recruit'** (rè-), *n.*, recrue, *f.*; conscrit, *m.*; *v.a.*, recruter; rétablir; réparer; *v.n.*, se refaire, se remettre.  
**recruit'ing** (rè-crou'-i-), *n.*, recrutement, *m.* — *sergeant*; sergent recruteur, *m.*  
**rect'angle** (rèk'ta'gn'g'l), *n.*, rectangle, *m.*  
**rectan'gular** (-ghlou-), *adj.*, rectangulaire, rectangle, à angle droit.  
**rectifiable** (-fal-a-b'l), *adj.*, rectifiable.  
**rectifica'tion** (-fi-ké-), *n.*, rectification, *f.*  
**rectifier** (-fal-eur), *n.*, rectificateur, *m.*  
**rect'ify** (rèk-ti-faie), *v.a.*, rectifier; corriger.  
**rectilin'eal**, *adj.*, rectiligne.  
**rectitude** (rèk'ti-toude), *n.*, rectitude; (in a moral sense) droiture, *f.*  
**rect'or** (rèk-teur), *n.*, (of a parish) curé; (of a university) recteur, *m.*  
**recto'rial**, *adj.*, rectoral; de curé.  
**rect'orship**, *n.*, cure, *f.*; rectorat, *m.*  
**rect'ory**, *n.*, cure, *f.*; presbytère, *m.*

**recum'bent**, *adj.*, couché; étendu; appuyé.  
**recup'erate**, *v.n.*, récupérer.  
**recup'eration** (rè-klou-peur-é-), *n.*, recouvrement, *m.*  
**recu'perative**, *adj.*, récupératif, -ve.  
**recur'** (rè-keur), *v.n.*, revenir; se représenter.  
**recurrence**, *n.*, retour, *m.*  
**recur'rent** ou **recur'ring** (rè-keur-), *adj.*, périodique, qui revient; (anat., alg.) récurrent.  
**rec'usant** (rèk'lou-za'n'te), *n.*, nonconformiste, dissident, sectaire, *m.*  
**red** (rède), *n.*, rouge, *m.*; *adj.*, rouge; (of the hair) roux. — *hot*; tout chaud; (of coals) ardent. — *herring*; hareng saur, *m.* — *lead*; minium, *m.* — *letter day*; jour propice, *m.*  
**redan'** (rè-), *n.*, (fort.) redan, *m.*  
**red'breast** (-brèste), *n.*, (orn.) rouge-gorge, *m.*  
**red'den** (rèd'd'n), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, rougir.  
**red'dish** (rèd'-), *adj.*, rougeâtre.  
**red'dishness**, *n.*, teinte rougeâtre, *f.*  
**redeem'** (rè-dime), *v.a.*, racheter; (fin.) rembourser; (things pawned) dégaier, (fig.) délivrer.  
**redeem'able** (-a-b'l), *adj.*, rachetable.  
**redeem'er** (rè-dim'-), *n.*, redempteur, *m.*  
**redeem'ing**, *adj.*, qui rachète; réparateur.  
**redemption** (rè-dè'm'sheune), *n.*, rachat, *m.*; (fin.) amortissement, *m.*; (theol.) rédemption, *f.*  
**redistribu'tion**, *n.*, nouvelle distribution, *f.*  
**red'ness**, *n.*, rougeur, (hair) rousseur, *f.*  
**red'olence**, *n.*, parfum, *m.*; senteur, *f.*  
**red'olent**, *adj.*, odoriférant, parfumé.  
**redouble** (ri deub'b'l), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, redoubler.  
**redoubt'** (rè-daoute), *n.*, (fort.) redoute, *f.*  
**redoubt'able** (-a-b'l), *adj.*, redoutable.  
**redound'** (rè-daou'n'de), *v.n.*, contribuer à, résulter pour, rejallir sur. (f.)  
**red'pole**, **red'poll** (-pôle), *n.*, (orn.) linotte.  
**redraft'**, *n.*, (com.) retraite, *f.*  
**redress'** (rè-), *v.a.*, redresser, soulager; *n.*, redressement, *m.*; réparation, *f.*  
**red'tape**, *n.*, bureaucratie, routine administrative, *f.*; formalisme, *m.*  
**reduce'** (rè-douce), *v.a.*, réduire à, ou en, rabaisser; (in flesh) maigrir; (impoverish) appauvrir. — *ed* in circumstances; tombé dans la gêne.  
**reduc'ible** (-i-b'l), *adj.*, réductible.  
**reduct'** (rè-deukte), *n.*, (arch.) réduit, *m.*  
**reduc'tion** (rè-deuk-), *n.*, réduction; (com.) remise, *f.*; rabais, *m.*; (to the ranks) cassation, *f.*  
**redun'dance** ou **redun'dancy** (rè-den'n-), *n.*, (style) redondance; surabondance, *f.*  
**redun'dant** (rè-deu'n-), *adj.*, (style) redondant; surabondant.  
**red'wing**, *n.*, (orn.) mauvis, *m.*  
**re-ech'o** (ri-èk'o-), *v.a.*, répéter; *v.n.*, retentir; *n.*, écho répété, *m.*  
**reed** (ride), *n.*, roseau; (musical pipe) chalumeau, *m.*; (of wind instruments) anche, *f.* [m.]  
**reed'-pipe**, *n.*, tuyau d'orgue; chalumeau.  
**reed'y**, *adj.*, couvert de roseaux.  
**reel** (rife), *n.*, récif; (sail) ris; (coral) banc, *m.*; *v.a.*, (nav.) prendre un ris, des ris, à.  
**reel**, *v.n.*, fumer; s'exhaler. — *ing* with; tout fumant de.  
**reel** (rile), *n.*, dévidoir, *m.*; (of cotton) bobine, *f.*; (dance) branle; (fishing) mouline, *m.* — (off); *v.a.*, dévider; *v.n.*, chanceler; aller en zigzag; vaciller.

re-elect' (ri-i-), *v.a.*, réélire.  
 re-election (ri-l-èk-), *n.*, réélection, *f.*  
 re-embark' (ri-è'm'bârke), *v.a.*, rembarquer; *v.n.*, se rembarquer.  
 re-embarkation (ri-è'm'bâr-ké-), *n.*, rembarquement, *m.*  
 re-embod'y (ri-), *v.a.*, réincorporer.  
 re-enact' (ri-è'n'-), *v.a.*, remettre en vigueur; reconstituer (un crime).  
 re-enact'ment, *n.*, remise en vigueur, reconstitution, *f.*  
 re-engage', *v.a.*, rengager; *v.n.*, se rengager.  
 re-enlist', *v.n.*, se rengager.  
 re-en'ter (ri-è'n'-), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, rentrer.  
 re-en'trance (ri-è'n'-), *n.*, rentrée, *f.*  
 re-establish (ri-es-), *v.a.*, rétablir.  
 re-establishment, *n.*, rétablissement, *m.*  
 re-examine (ri-ègz'-), *v.a.*, revoir.  
 refec'tion (rè-fèk'-), *n.*, repas, *m.*; collation; (convents) réfection, *f.*  
 refec'tory (rè-), *n.*, (convents) réfectoire, *m.*  
 refer' (rè-feur), *v.a.*, référer, renvoyer, rapporter, adresser à. *v.n.*, (of things) se référer, se rapporter, avoir trait à; (pers.) s'en rapporter.  
 refer'able (rè-feur'a-b'l), *adj.*, attribuable.  
 referee' (rè-feur'-), *n.*, arbitre, *m.*  
 refer'ence (rè-feur'-), *n.*, (direction) renvoi; (respect) rapport, *m.*; (allusion) allusion; recommandation, *f.*; (for character) repoudant, *m.*; référence; (priest) lettrine, *f.*; (Jur.) renvoi, *m.* Book of —: livre à consulter.  
 refine' (rè-faine), *v.a.*, (fig.) épurer; (metal.) affiner; (liquids) clarifier; (sugar) raffiner.  
 refined' (rè-fai'n'de), *adj.*, épuré; pur; affiné.  
 refinement (rè-fai'n'-), *n.*, raffinement; poli; (of sugar, &c.) raffinage; (metal.) affinage, *m.*  
 refin'er (fai'n'-), *n.*, raffineur, *m.*  
 refin'ery (rè-fai'n'-), *n.*, (metal.) affinerie; (of sugar) raffinerie, *f.*  
 refin'ing (rè-fai'n'-), *n.*, raffinage, affinage, *m.*; (of liquids) épuration; (fig.) subtilité, *f.*  
 refit' (ri-), *v.a.*, réparer; (nav.) radoubier.  
 reflect' (rè-), *v.a.*, réfléchir; faire reflaillir sur, refléter; (to discredit) faire tort à; *v.n.*, réfléchir. To — on; (bring reproach) reflaillir sur; (to censure) censurer, critiquer.  
 reflect'ing (-fèkt'-), *adj.*, réfléchissant.  
 reflection (rè-fèk'-), *n.*, (lit. and fig.) réflexion, *f.*; reflet, *m.*; (censure) censure, critique, *f.*  
 reflective, *adj.*, réfléchissant; méditatif.  
 reflector, *n.*, (phys.) réflecteur, *m.*  
 reflex' (ri-fèks-), *adj.*, (phys.) réflexe; *n.*, (paint.) reflet, *m.*  
 reflexibility (rè-), *n.*, (phys.) réflexibilité, *f.*  
 reflex'ible (-i-b'l), *adj.*, (phys.) réflexible.  
 reflex'ive, *adj.*, (gram.) réfléchi.  
 reflex'ively, *adv.*, au sens réfléchi.  
 reflow'er, *v.n.*, refleurir.  
 reflux (ri-fluëks-), *n.*, reflux, *m.*; *adj.*, de reflux.  
 reform' (rè-), *n.*, réforme, *f.*; *v.a.*, réformer; (criminals) moraliser; *v.n.*, se réformer, se corriger.  
 re-form' (ri-), *v.a.*, reformer; *v.n.*, se réformer.  
 reforma'tion (rè'or-mé-), *n.*, réforme, *f.*  
 re-forma'tion (ri-form'-é-), *n.*, formation nouvelle, *f.*  
 reform'er (re-), *n.*, réformateur, *m.*

refor'tify (ri-for-ti-faie), *v.a.*, refortifier.  
 refound' (ri-faou'n'de), *v.a.*, refondre.  
 refound'ing, *n.*, refonte, *f.*  
 refract' (ri-), *v.a.*, (phys.) réfracter.  
 refract'ing (rè-), *adj.*, (phys.) réfringent.  
 refraction (rè-), *n.*, (phys.) réfraction, *f.*  
 refrac'tive (rè-), *adj.*, (phys.) réfractif.  
 refrac'toriness (rè-), *n.*, insoumission, *f.*  
 refrac'tory (re-), *adj.*, mutin, indocile, insoumis; (chem.) réfractaire; (of horses) rétif.  
 refrain' (rè-frène), *v.m.*, se contenir; s'abstenir; *n.*, refrain, *m.*  
 refrangibility (rè-fra'n'dji-), *n.*, (phys.) réfrangibilité, *f.*  
 refran'gible (rè-fra'n'dji-b'l), *adj.*, (phys.) réfrangible.  
 refresh' (rè-frèshe), *v.a.*, rafraîchir; ranimer.  
 refresh'ing, *adj.*, rafraîchissant; calmant.  
 refresh'ment (rè-frèsh'-), *n.*, rafraîchissement; délassement, repos, *m.*; récréation, *f.*  
 refriger'ant (rè-fridj'eur'-), *adj.*, réfrigérant.  
 refriger'ate, *v.a.*, rafraîchir; réfrigérer.  
 refrigeration (rè-fridj'eur'-é-), *n.*, réfrigération, *f.*  
 refrigerat'or, *n.*, réfrigérateur, *m.*  
 ref'uge (rè'foujè), *n.*, refuge, *m.*  
 refuge'e (rè'fou-dji), *n.*, réfugiée, *m., -e, f.*  
 reful'gence, *n.*, éclat, *m.*; splendeur, *f.*  
 reful'gent (rè-feul-djè'n'te), *adj.*, éclatant.  
 refund' (rè-feu'n'de), *v.a.*, rembourser, rendre.  
 refur'nish (ri-feur'-), *v.a.*, remeubler.  
 refus'al (rè-flou-zal), *n.*, refus; choix, *m.*  
 ref'use (rè'fouze), *n.*, rebut, *m.*; *adj.*, de rebut; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, refuser.  
 refut'able (rè-flout'a-b'l), *adj.*, réfutable.  
 refuta'tion (rè-flou-té-), *n.*, refutation, *f.*  
 refute' (rè-floute), *v.a.*, réfuter.  
 refut'er, *n.*, réfutateur, *m.*, -rice, *f.*  
 regain' (rè-gène), *v.a.*, regagner, recouvrer.  
 re'gal (ri-), *adj.*, royal; régalien.  
 regale', *v.a.*, régaler; *v.n.*, se régaler.  
 regale'ment (rè-ghe'-), *n.*, festin, banquet, *m.*  
 rega'lia (rè-ghé-), *n.*, insignes de la royauté; (Jur.) droits régaliens, *m.pl.*  
 re'gally (ri-), *adv.*, royalement, en roi.  
 regard (rè-gârde), *n.*, égard, *m.*; (esteem) considération, *f.*, respect; (reference) rapport, *m.*, -s, *pl.*, amitiés, *f.pl.* Out of — for; par égard pour. As —; quant à; *v.a.*, regarder, considérer.  
 regard'ful (foule), *adj.*, soigneux de; attentif.  
 regard'fully, *adv.*, attentivement; avec égard.  
 regard'ing (rè-gârli'-), *prep.*, concernant.  
 regard'less, *adj.*, peu soucieux de; inattentif à; insouciant de. — of; sans se soucier de.  
 regard'lessly, *adv.*, avec indifférence.  
 regard'lessness, *n.*, insouciance, *f.*  
 regat'ta (rè-), *n.*, régatée, *f.*  
 reg'ency (ri-djè'n'-), *n.*, régence, *f.*  
 regen'erate (rè-djè'n'eur'-), *adj.*, régénéré; *v.a.*, régénérer.  
 regen'erating, *adj.*, régénérat-eur, *m.*, -rice, *f.*  
 regenera'tion (rè-djè'n'eur'-é-), *n.*, régénération, *f.*  
 regen'erator, *n.*, régénérat-eur, *m.*, -rice, *f.*  
 re'gent (ri-djè'n'te), *n.*, régent, *m.*  
 reg'icide (rèdj'i-calde), *n.* and *adj.*, régicide, *m.*  
 reg'imen (rèdj i-mène), *n.*, régime, *m.*



**regiment** (redj'-), *n.*, régiment, *m.*  
**regimental**, *adj.*, du régiment, de régiment. — *s.* *n.pl.*, uniforme, *m.*  
**region** (ri-djeune), *n.*, région; contrée, *f.*  
**register** (redj'-), *n.* (of stoves, print., organs, &c.) registre; (of voters) liste électorale, *m.*; *v.a.*, enregistrer; (a letter) charger, recommander.  
**registrar**, *n.*, (jur.) greffier; archiviste, secrétaire; (Engl.) (births, &c.) officier de l'état civil, *m.*  
**registration** (redj'-is-tré-), *n.*, enregistrement; (of letter) chargement; (trade-mark) dépôt, *m.*  
**registry** (redj'-), *n.*, enregistrement, *m.* — office; (for servants) bureau de placement, *m.*  
**regret** (ré-), *n.*, regret, *m.*; *v.a.*, regretter, avoir regret.  
**regretful** (-foule), *adj.*, plein de regrets.  
**regretfully**, *adv.*, avec regret, à regret.  
**regrettable**, *adj.*, fâcheux, à regretter.  
**regular** (rég'h'-lou-), *adj.*, régulier; réglé; en règle; (downright) franc, fleffe; (usual) ordinaire; *n.*, (milit., c.rel.) régulier, *m.*  
**regularity** (rég'h'-lou-), *n.*, régularité, *f.*  
**regularly**, *adv.*, régulièrement.  
**regulate** (rég'h'-lou-), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, régler; diriger.  
**regulation** (rég'h'-lou-lé-), *adj.*, réglementaire, d'ordonnance; *n.*, règlement, *m.*  
**regulator** (rég'h'-lou-lé-teur), *n.*, régulateur, *m.*  
**rehabilitate** (ri-), *v.a.*, réhabiliter.  
**rehabilitation** (ri-ha-bil'-té-), *n.*, réhabilitation, *f.*  
**rehearsal** (ré-heurs'-), *n.*, récit, *m.*; répétition, *f.* Dress —; répétition générale, *f.*  
**rehearse** (ré-heurse), *v.a.*, réciter; répéter.  
**reign** (réne), *n.*, règne, *m.*; (authority) souveraineté, *f.*; *v.n.*, régner; (préval) dominer.  
**reigning**, *adj.*, régnant; (prevailing) dominant.  
**reimburse** (ri-i'n'-beurse), *v.a.*, rembourser.  
**reimbursement**, *n.*, remboursement, *m.*  
**reimport** (ri-), *v.a.*, réimporter.  
**reimportation** (ri-i'm'-por-té-), *n.*, réimportation, *f.*  
**reimprison** (-priz'-eune), *v.a.*, remprisonner.  
**reimprisonment**, *n.*, remprisonnement, *m.*  
**rein** (réne), *n.*, rêne; (driving —) guide, *f.*; *v.a.*, conduire; (to restrain) brider.  
 To — up; arrêter.  
**reindeer** (ré'n'-dir), *n.*, renne, *m.*  
**reinforce** (ri-i'n'-force), *v.a.*, (milit.) renforcer; (fig.) fortifier.  
**reinforcement**, *n.*, renforcement, *m.*  
**reiness** (ré'n'-), *adj.*, sans rênes; sans frein.  
**reinsert** (ri-i'n'-seurte), *v.a.*, réinsérer.  
**reinsertion** (ri-i'n'-seur-), *n.*, réinsertion, *f.*  
**reinstall** (ri-i'n'-stôl), *v.a.*, réinstaller.  
**reinstallment** (ri-), *n.*, réinstallation, *f.*  
**reinstatement** (ri-), *v.a.*, rétablir.  
**reinsurance**, *n.*, rétablissement, *m.*  
**reinsure**, *v.a.*, réassurer.  
**reinvest** (ri-i'n'-vêste), *v.a.*, (money) remplacer.  
**reinvestment** (ri-), *n.*, (money) remplacement, remploi, *m.*  
**reinvigorate** (ri-), *v.a.*, ranimer.  
**reissue** (ri-esh'-lou), *n.*, nouvelle édition, *f.*; *v.a.*, rééditer, rééditer.  
**reiterate** (ri-it'-eur-), *v.a.*, réitérer.

**reiteration** (ri-it'-eur'-é-), *n.*, réitération, *f.*  
**reiterative**, *adj.*, réitératif.  
**reject** (ré-djek'-te), *v.a.*, rejeter.  
**rejection**, *n.*, reject, *m.*  
**rejoice** (ré-djôice), *v.a.*, réjouir; *v.n.*, se réjouir de.  
**rejoin** (ré-djôine), *v.a.*, rejoindre; *v.n.*, (reply) répliquer, répondre.  
**rejoinder**, *n.*, réponse; (jur.) réplique, *f.*  
**rejudge** (ri-djeudje), *v.a.*, rejurer.  
**rejuvenate** (ri-djéou-vi-), *v.a.*, rajeunir.  
**rejuvenescence** (ri-djéou-vé-nès-), *n.*, rajeunissement, *m.*  
**rekindle** (ri-ki'n'-d'l), *v.a.*, rallumer.  
**relapse** (ré-), *n.*, rechute; (crime) récidive, *f.*; *v.n.*, retomber; (into crime) récidiver.  
**relapsed**, *adj.*, relaps.  
**relate** (ré-), *v.a.*, raconter; réciter; conter; *v.n.*, se rapporter, avoir rapport à.  
**related**, *adj.*, relatif à; (by blood) allié à parent de.  
**relater**, *n.*, raconteur, conteur, narrateur, *m.*  
**relating**, *adj.*, relatif, qui a rapport à.  
**relation**, *n.*, (recital) relation, *f.*, récit; (analogy) rapport, *m.*; (pers.) parent, *m.*, parente, *f.*  
**relationship** (ré-lé-), *n.*, parenté; relation, *f.*  
**relative** (rél'-), *n.*, parent, *m.*, parente, *f.*; (gram., log.) relatif; *adj.*, relatif à.  
**relatively**, *adv.*, relativement.  
**relativeness** (rél'-), *n.*, (log.) relativité, *f.*  
**relax** (ré-), *v.a.*, relâcher; se détendre; *v.n.*, se relâcher; se délasser.  
**relaxation**, *n.*, relâchement, relâche, repos, *m.*  
**relaxing**, *adj.*, (of climate) éternant, mou.  
**relay**, *n.*, relais, *m.*; *v.a.*, reposer, remplacer.  
**release**, *n.*, (from prison) élargissement, *m.*; (from an obligation) décharge, *f.*; (from pain) soulagement; (rest) relâche, repos, *m.*; *v.a.*, relâcher; (a prisoner) élargir; déharrasser; (from an obligation) décharger.  
**religate** (rél'-), *v.n.*, reléguer.  
**relegation**, *n.*, relégation, *f.*  
**relegit**, *v.n.*, se radoucir, céder, s'attendrir.  
**relent'ing**, *n.*, (pers.) radoucissement, *m.*  
**relent'less**, *adj.*, inflexible, sans pitié.  
**relent'lessly**, *adv.*, avec acharnement.  
**relent'lessness**, *n.*, rigueur, dureté, *f.*  
**relevancy**, *n.*, convenance, relation, *f.*, à propos, *m.*  
**relevant**, *adj.*, applicable; à propos.  
**reliable** (ré-lai-), *adj.*, (pers.) sur lequel on peut compter; croyable; (of information) sûr, exact.  
**reliableness ou reliability**, *n.*, crédibilité, certitude, foi; véracité, *f.*  
**reliance**, *n.*, confiance, *f.*  
**relic** (rél'-), *n.*, reste, *m.*; (saint, martyr) relique, *f.* — *s.* *pl.*, restes, *m.pl.*; cendres, *f.pl.*  
**relict** (rél'-), *n.*, veuve, *f.*  
**relief** (ré-), *n.*, (from pain, &c.) soulagement; (assistance) secours, *m.*; (of sentries) relève, *f.*; (sculpt.) relief, *m.*  
**relieve**, *v.a.*, soulager; adoucir; (to deliver) délivrer de; (to assist) secourir, aider; (milit.) relever.  
**relieving**, *n.*, soulagement; secours, *m.*  
**relieving-officer**, *n.*, employé chargé de distribuer les secours, *m.*  
**relievo** (ré-li-vô), *n.*, relief, *m.*  
**religion** (ré-), *n.*, religion, *f.*

**religious**, *adj.*, religieux; de religion.  
**religiously**, *adv.*, religieusement.  
**religiosity**, *n.*, piété; religiosité, *f.*  
**relinquish**, *v.a.*, abandonner; renoncer à.  
**relinquishment**, *n.*, désistement, *m.*  
**relinquary** (rel'i-kwa-), *n.*, reliquaire, *m.*  
**relish** (rel'-), *n.*, goût, *m.*, saveur, *f.*; (fig.) parfum; (charm) plaisir; (inclination) appétit, *m.*; *v.a.*, (to give a taste to) donner du goût à, relever; (to like) goûter, savourer.  
**relishable**, *adj.*, savoureux.  
**reload**, *v.a.*, recharger.  
**reluctance** (rel-leuk-), *n.*, répugnance, *f.*  
**reluctant** (-leuk'-), *adj.*, qui a de la répugnance à; qui balance; qui agit à contre-cœur.  
**reluctantly** (-leuk'-), *adv.*, à contre-cœur.  
**rely**, *v.n.*, compter sur, se reposer sur.  
**remain** (-mé'n-), *v.n.*, rester, demeurer.  
**remainder**, *n.*, reste, restant, *m.*  
**remaining**, *adj.*, de reste; restant.  
**remainings** (-mé'n'ze), *n.pl.*, restes; vestiges, débris, *m.pl.*; traces, *f.pl.*; dépouille mortelle, *f.*  
**remand** (re-ma'n'd), *v.a.*, (jur.) renvoyer (à une autre audience); *n.*, renvoi à une autre audience, *m.*  
**remark**, *n.*, remarque, observation, *f.*; *v.a.*, remarquer, observer; (to a person) faire remarquer, faire observer.  
**remarkable** (-a-b'l'), *adj.*, remarquable.  
**remarkableness**, *n.*, singularité, *f.*  
**remarkably**, *adv.*, remarquablement.  
**remarkry** (ri-), *v.a.*, reinarier; *v.n.*, se remarier.  
**remediable** (-mi-di-a-b'l'), *adj.*, remédiable.  
**remédial** (-mi-), *adj.*, curatif, réparateur.  
**remedy** (reïn-), *n.*, remède; (jur.) recours, *m.*; *v.a.*, remédier à, porter remède à.  
**remember** (re-), *v.a.*, se souvenir de; se rappeler; (to recognize) reconnaître.  
**remembrance**, *n.*, souvenir, *m.*, mémoire, *f.*  
**rememberance**, *n.*, archiviste, *m.*  
**remind** (-ma'n'de), *v.a.*, faire penser à; (look like) faire l'effet de.  
**remind'er**, *n.*, aide-mémoire, memento, *m.*  
**remission** (re'mi-), *n.*, rémission, *f.*  
**remissiveness**, *n.*, nonchalance, négligence, *f.*  
**remit**, *v.a.*, (to relax) se relâcher de; (to give up money) remettre; (to send back) renvoyer; *v.n.*, se relâcher; se calmer; diminuer.  
**remittance**, *n.*, (com.) remise, *f.*, envoi, *m.*  
**remittent**, *adj.*, (med.) rémittent.  
**remnant** (re'mn-), *n.*, reste, *m.*; restes, débris, *m.pl.*; (of stuff) coupon, *m.*  
**remodel** (ri-mod'-), *v.a.*, remodeler.  
**remodelling**, *n.*, remodelage, *m.*  
**remembrance** (re-), *n.*, remembrance, *f.*  
**remonstrance**, *v.n.*, remontrance, *f.*  
**remonstrator** (-stre-tor), *n.*, remontrateur, *m.*  
**remorse** (re-), *n.*, remords, *m.*  
**remorseful** (-fole), *adj.*, rempli de remords.  
**remorseless**, *adj.*, sans remords; sans pitié.  
**remorselessly**, *adv.*, sans remords.  
**remorselessness**, *n.*, cruauté, barbarie, *f.*  
**remote**, *adj.*, éloigné, lointain; reculé, écarté.  
**remotely**, *adv.*, au loin, de loin.

**remote'ness**, *n.*, éloignement, *m.*  
**remould** (ri-môlde), *v.a.*, remouler.  
**remount** (ri-maun'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, remonter; *n.*, (milit.) remonte, *f.*  
**removability** (re-mouv'-), *n.*, amovibilité, *f.*  
**removable** (re-mouv-a-b'l'), *adj.*, (pers.) amovible; (things) transportable.  
**removal**, *n.*, (of residence) déménagement; départ; (from office) déplacement, *m.*  
**remove**, *n.*, (step) degré, *m.*; distance, *f.*; *v.a.*, (to place at a distance) éloigner; (to put out of its place) déplacer; (a grievance) redresser; (to take away) ôter, enlever; (furniture) déménager; *v.n.*, s'éloigner; s'écarter; (to change residence) changer de domicile, déménager.  
**remover**, *n.*, déménageur, *m.*  
**remunerate** (-miou-neur'-), *v.a.*, rémunérer.  
**remuneration** (-miou-neur'-), *n.*, rémunération; rétribution, *f.*  
**remunerative** (-neur'-), *adj.*, qui rétribue; rémunérateur; lucratif; (jur.) rémunératoire.  
**renal** (ri-), *adj.*, (anat.) rénal.  
**renamel**, *v.a.*, renommer.  
**renascence** (re-), *n.*, renaissance, *f.*  
**renascent**, *adj.*, renaissant.  
**rend**, *v.a.*, (preterit and past part., Renti), déchirer; (fig.) déchirer à belles dents; fendre.  
**render**, *v.a.*, rendre; (mas.) appliquer.  
**rendering**, *n.*, traduction, *f.*; (mas.) enduit, *m.*  
**rendezvous**, *n.*, rendez-vous, *m.* To give —; donner rendez-vous à; se donner rendez-vous.  
**renegade** (-rhéde), *n.*, renégat, *m.*  
**renew** (re-), *v.n.*, renouveler; renouer.  
**renewable** (-a'b'l'), *adj.*, renouvelable.  
**renewal**, *n.*, renouvellement, *m.*  
**renew'er**, *n.*, renouvelateur, *m.*, rice, *f.*  
**renewing**, *adj.*, renouvelateur.  
**rennet**, *n.*, présure; renette (apple), *f.*  
**renounce**, *v.a.*, renoncer, désavouer.  
**renouncement**, *n.*, renoncement, *m.*  
**renouncer**, *n.*, renégat, *m.*  
**renovate** (re'n'-), *v.a.*, renouveler; rajeunir.  
**renovating** (re'n-o-vé'-), *adj.*, renouvelateur.  
**renovation** (re'n-o-vé-), *n.*, rénovation, *f.*  
**renown** (ré-), *n.*, renommée, *f.*; renom, *m.*  
**renowned**, *adj.*, renommé.  
**rent**, *n.*, (fiasure) défillement, *m.*; (in garments) accroc, *m.*; (mth.) fente, *f.*; (of farms) fermage; (of houses, rooms) loyer, *m.* Ground —; *rente foncière*, *f.*; *v.a.*, louer; (to let out) donner à ferme.  
**rentable** (-a-b'l'), *adj.*, affermage.  
**rental**, *n.*, état de revenus, *m.*  
**rent'er**, *n.*, locataire; fermier, *m.*  
**rent-roll**, *n.*, état de revenus, *m.*  
**renunciation** (re-nu'n-shi-é), *n.*, renonciation, *f.*; renoncement, *m.*  
**reoccupation**, *n.*, réoccupation, *f.*  
**reoccupy**, *v.a.*, réoccuper.  
**reopen** (ri-), *v.a.*, rouvrir, *v.n.*, se rouvrir; (of schools, theatres, law courts) rentrer.  
**reopening**, *n.*, réouverture; (of schools, &c.) rentrée, *f.*  
**reorganization** (ri-or-ga'n'al-é), *reorganizing*, *n.*, réorganisation, *f.*  
**reorganize** (ri-or-ga'n'al-é), *v.a.*, réorganiser.  
**reorganizer**, *n.*, réorganisateur, *m.*  
**rep, repp**, *n.*, (fabric) repa, *m.*; *adj.*, de repa.  
**repaint**, *v.a.*, repeindre.

**repair'** (rè-père), *v.a.*, réparer; **raccommoder** (*v.u.*, aller; se rendre à; *n.*, réparation, *f.*; (of clothes, &c.) **raccommodage**; (nav.) **radoub**; (place) **séjour**, *m.* Out of —; *en mauvais état*.

To keep in —; *entretenir*.

**repair'er**, *n.*, **raccommod-eur**, *m.*, -euse, *f.* **réparable** (rè-p'a-b'l'), *adj.*, réparable. **répara'tion** (rè-p'a-ré-), *n.*, réparation. **rep'art'es** (rè-p'a-r-ti), *n.*, repartie, riposte. **repass'** (ri-pàss), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, repasser. **repass'ing**, **repassage**, *m.* **repast'** (rè-), *n.*, repas, *m.* **repave'** (ri-), *v.a.*, repaver. **repav'ing**, *n.*, repavage, *m.* **repay'** (rè-pé), *v.a.* (*preterit* and *past part.* *repaid*) rembourser; rendre; (to return like for like) **revuloir**.

**repay'able** (-pè-a-b'l'), *adj.*, remboursable. **repay'ment** (-pé-), *n.*, remboursement, *m.*

**repeal'** (pi), *v.a.*, abroger, rapporter; *n.*, abrogation, *f.*; **rappel**, *m.* **repeal'able** (-a-b'l'), *adj.*, révocable. **repeat'** (-pité), *v.a.*, répéter, redire; *f.* **répéter**; *n.*, répétition; (mus.) **reprise**, *f.* **repeat'ed**, *adj.*, répété, réitéré.

**repeat'edly** (-pi-téd'-), *adv.*, à plusieurs reprises; souvent, bien des fois. **repeat'er**, *n.* (nav.) **répétiteur**, *m.*; (horl.) **montre à répétition**, *f.*

**repeat'ing**, *adj.*, qui répète; à répétition. **repel'**, *v.a.*, repousser, combattre.

**repel'lency**, *n.*, force repulsive, *f.* **repellent**, *adj.*, repulsif; (med.) **révulsif**.

**repent'**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, se repentir de. **repent'ance** (rè-), *n.*, repentir, *m.*

**repent'ant**, *adj.*, repentant. **repent'ant ou repent'er**, *n.*, pénitent, *m.*

**repent'ing**, *n.*, repentir, *m.* **repop'ple** (ri-pl-p'l'), *v.a.*, repeupler.

**repop'pling** (ri-pl-), *n.*, repeuplement, *m.* **repercus'sion** (ri-peur-keush'-), *n.*, répercussion, *f.*

**repercus'sive**, *adj.*, répercutif. **rep'ertory** (rep'eur-), *n.*, répertoire, *m.*

**reper'n'sal** (ri-), *n.*, deuxième lecture, *f.* **repeti'tion** (rè-pè-tish'-), *n.*, répétition; (mus.) **reprise**; (recital) **récitation**, *f.*

**repine'**, *v.n.*, se plaindre de, se chagriner de. **repin'er**, *n.*, mécontent, *m.*, mécontente, *f.*

**repin'ing**, *adj.*, disposé à s'affliger, à gémir; *n.*, plainte, *f.*, **recrét**, *m.*

**repin'ingly**, *adv.*, en murmurant. **replace'** (rè-), *v.a.*, remplacer; (to substitute) **remplacer**.

**replace'ment**, *n.*, remplacement, *m.* **replant'** (ri-), *v.a.*, replanter.

**replanta'tion** (ri-pla'n-té-), *n.*, replantation, *f.*

**replate'**, *v.a.*, réarçonner. **replen'ish** (rè-), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, remplir (with, de); se remplir.

**replete'**, *adj.*, plein, rempli de. **reple'tion**, *n.*, plénitude; (med.) **réplétion**, *f.*

**rep'lica**, *n.*, double, *m.*; **répétition**, *f.* **reply'** (rè-pla), *n.*, réplique, réponse, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, répliquer, répartir, répondre.

**report'** (rè-pôte), *v.a.*, rapporter, signaler; raconter, dire, récrire; rendre compte de. To — oneself; *se présenter à*; *n.*, (account) **rapport**, **compte rendu**; (rumour) **bruit**; (story) **récit**, *m.*; (repute) **réputation**; **détonation**, *f.*

**report'er**, *n.*, rapporteur; **sténographe**, *m.* **report'ing**, *n.*, **comptes rendus**, *m.*

**repose'** (-pôze), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, se reposer; **reposer**; *n.*, repos, *m.*

**reposit'ory** (-poz'i-teuri), *n.*, dépôt, *m.* **repossess'** (ri-poz-zèss), *v.a.*, posséder de nouveau.

**reprehend'** (rèp-rè-), *v.a.*, censurer, blâmer. **reprehen'sible** (rèp-rè-bè'n-si-b'l'), *adj.*, répréhensible, blâmable.

**reprehen'sibleness**, *n.*, **répréhensibilité**, *f.* **reprehen'sive** (rèp-rè-), *adj.*, de reproche. **represent'** (rèp-rè-zè'n'te), *v.a.*, représenter.

**representa'tion** (rèp-rè-zè'n-té-), *n.*, **représentation**, *f.*

**represent'ative** (rèp-rè-zè'n'ta-), *adj.*, **représentatif**; qui représente; *n.*, **représentant**, *m.*

**repress'** (rè-prèss), *v.a.*, **réprimer**. **repress'ion** (rè-prèsh'-), *n.*, **repression**, *f.*

**repress'ive** (rè-prèsh'-), *adj.*, **répressif**. **reprieve'** (rè-prive), *n.*, **sursis**, **répit**, *m.*; *v.a.*, accorder un sursis à.

**rep'rimand** (rèp'-), *n.*, **réprimande**, *f.*; *v.a.*, **réprimander**; **blâmer**.

**re'print** (ri-), *n.*, **réimpression**, *f.*; *v.a.*, **réimprimer**.

**repris'al** (rè-prai-zal), *n.*, **représailles**, *f. pl.* **reproach'** (rè-prôtshe), *n.*, **reproche**, *m.*; (shame) **honte**, *f.*, **opprobre**, *m.* To be a — to; *être la honte de*; *v.a.*, **reprocher**; **réprimander**.

**reproach'able** (-a-b'l'), *adj.*, **reprochable**. **reproach'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, **plein de reproches**.

**reproach'fully**, *adv.*, **avec reproche**. **rep'robate** (rèp'-), *n.*, **vaurien**, *m.*

**reprob'ation** (-bé-), *n.*, **réprobation**, *f.* **reproduce'** (ri-pro-douce), *v.a.*, **reproduire**.

**reprodu'cer**, *n.*, **reproducteur**, *m.* **reproduc'tion** (-deuk-), *n.*, **reproduction**, *f.*

**reproduc'tive** (-deuk'-), *adj.*, **reproducteur**. **repro'of** (rè-proufe), *n.*, **réprimande**, *f.*, **reproche**, *m.*

**reprov'able** (rè-prouv'a-b'l'), *adj.*, **répréhensible**, **blâmable**.

**reprove'** (rè-prouve), *v.a.*, **censurer**; **blâmer**.

**reprov'ing**, *adj.*, **réprobateur**. **rep'tile** (rèp'-), *n.*, **reptile**, *m.*; *adj.*, **reptile**; **rampant**, *bas vil*.

**repub'lic** (rè-peub'-), *n.*, **républicque**, *f.* **repub'lican** (-peub'-), *n.* and *adj.*, **républicain**.

**repub'licanism** (-ca'n'iz'm), *n.*, **républicanisme**, *m.*

**republi'cation** (ri-peub'li-ké-), *n.*, (of a book) **nouvelle édition**, **réimpression**, *f.*

**repub'lish'** (ri-peub'-), *v.a.*, **republier**, **rééditer**.

**repud'iate** (-plou-), *v.a.*, **répudier**. **repudia'tion** (-piou-), *n.*, **répudiation**, *f.*

**repug'nance**, *n.*, **répugnance**, *f.* **repug'nant** (-peug-), *adj.*, **répugnant**.

**repug'nantly**, *adv.*, **avec répugnance**. **repulse'** (-peulse), *v.a.*, **repousser**; **rebuter**; *n.*, **échec**, **refus**, *m.*; **rebuffade**, *f.* To meet with a —; *éprouver un échec*.

**repul'sion** (-peul-), *n.*, **répulsion**, *f.* **repul'sive** (-peul-), *adj.*, **rebutant**, **repous-sant**; **répulsif**.

**repul'siveness**, *n.*, **caractère rebutant**, *m.* **repur'chase** (ri-peur-tséce), *v.a.*, **racheter**; *n.*, **rachat**, *m.*

**rep'utable** (rèp'lou-ta-b'l'), *adj.*, **honorable**, **bien vu**, **considéré**; **estimable**.

**rep'utably**, *adv.*, **honorablement**. **repu'tation** (rèp'lou-té-), *n.*, **réputation**, *f.*

**repute'** (rè-ploute), *v.a.*, **réputer**; **estimer**; *n.*, **réputation**, *f.*; **renom**, *m.*

**reput'ed** (-piout'-), *adj.*, **réputé**, **censé**.

**request'** (-kwèst), *n.*, requête, prière, *f.*  
**In —**; *en vogue*; (*PERS.*) *recherché*; *v.a.*, demander; prier.  
**request'er**, *n.*, demandeur, solliciteur, *m.*  
**re'quiem** (ri-kwi-'em), *n.*, requiem, *m.*  
**require'** (-kwaleur), *v.a.*, exiger, requérir; (to want) avoir besoin de, falloir.  
**require'ment**, *n.*, exigence; condition requise; nécessité, *f.*; condition essentielle, *f.*  
**re'quisite** (rèk-wi-zite), *adj.*, requis, exigé, voulu; demandé; nécessaire, indispensable; *n.*, qualité requise; chose requise; chose indispensable, *f.*  
**re'quisite'ness**, *n.*, nécessité absolue.  
**requisition** (rek-wi-zish'-), *n.*, réquisition, *f.*; *v.a.*, réquisitionner, convoquer.  
**requit'al** (rè-kwai-'), *n.*, récompense, *f.*  
**requite'** (-kwaleur), *v.a.*, récompenser; payer de; reconnaître; rendre la pareille à.  
**re're'dos** (rir-'dos), *n.*, retable, *m.*  
**rescind'** (re-cinde), *v.a.*, rescinder; annuler.  
**rescis'sion** (-cij'eune), *n.*, (*Jur.*) rescision, *f.*  
**rescis'sory**, *adj.*, rescisoire.  
**re'script** (ri-'), *n.*, rescrit, *m.*  
**res'cue** (rès-'kiou), *n.*, secours, sauvetage, *m.*; *v.a.*, sauver, délivrer de.  
**res'cuer**, *n.*, sauveur; libérateur, *m.*  
**research** (rè-'çurshè), *n.*, recherche, *f.*  
**reseal'** (ri-cite), *v.a.*, rasseoir.  
**reseiz'ure** (ri-ci-jour), *n.*, seconde saisie, *f.*  
**resell'** (ri-'), *v.a.*, revendre.  
**resem'blance** (rè-zè'm'-), *n.*, ressemblance, image, *f.*; (*fig.*) rapport, *m.*  
**resembl'able** (-zè'm-b'l'), *v.a.*, ressembler à.  
**resent'**, *v.a.*, ressentir; s'offenser de.  
**resent'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, vindicatif.  
**resent'fully**, *adv.*, avec ressentiment.  
**resent'ment**, *n.*, ressentiment, *m.*  
**reserva'tion** (rèz-'eur-vé-), *n.*, réserve; restriction; place retenue, *f.*  
**reserve'** (rè-zeur've), *n.*, réserve; (*modesty*, caution) retenue, prudence, *f.*; *v.a.*, réserver, conserver.  
**reserved'** (-zeur'ved'), *adj.*, réservé.  
**reserved'ly** (-zeur'ved'-), *adv.*, avec réserve.  
**reserv'ist**, *n.*, réserviste, *m.*  
**reservoir** (rèz-'eur-voir), *n.*, réservoir, *m.*  
**reset'** (ri-cète), *v.a.*, (*print.*) recomposer; (*a gem, &c.*) remonter, remplacer, poser.  
**reset'ting**, *n.*, (*of gems*) remontage, *m.*  
**reset'tle** (ri-cèt-'t'l), *v.a.*, rétablir.  
**reset'tlement** (ri-'), *n.*, rétablissement, *m.*  
**reship** (ri-'), *v.a.*, rembarquer.  
**reship'ment** (ri-'), *n.*, rembarquement, *m.*  
**reside'** (rè-zaide), *v.n.*, résider, demeurer.  
**residence** (rèz-'), *n.*, résidence, demeure, *f.*  
**Board and —**; *la table et le logement*.  
**res'idency**, *n.*, hôtel d'un ministre résident, *m.*  
**res'ident** (rèz-'), *n.*, habitant, résident, *m.*; *adj.*, résidant.  
**resid'ual** (rèz-'i-dion-eul), *adj.*, résiduel.  
**resid'uary** (rèz-'i-dion-), *adj.*, pour le reste; du reste; (*of legacies*) universel, ou bénéficiaire.  
**res'idue** (rèz-'i-dion), *n.*, reste; résidu, *m.*  
**resign'** (rè-zaine), *v.a.*, résigner; (*to yield*) renoncer à; (*functions*) donner sa démission de; *v.n.*, donner sa démission, démissionner.  
**resigna'tion** (rèz-'ig-né-), *n.*, résignation; cession; (*of functions*) démission, *f.*  
**resigned'** (rè-zainde), *adj.*, résigné; soumis.  
**resili'ence-e**, *y*, *n.*, rebondissement, *m.*  
**resili'ent** (-cill'-), *adj.*, rebondissant.  
**res'in** (rèz-'in), *n.*, résine; colophane, *f.*

**res'inous** (rèz'-), *adj.*, résineux.  
**resist** (rè-ziste), *v.a.*, résister à; *v.n.*, résister.  
**resist'ance** (-zist'-), *n.*, résistance, *f.*  
**resist'ant** (-zist'-), *adj.*, résistant.  
**resistibility** (-zist'-), *n.*, résistibilité, *f.*  
**resist'ible** (-zist'-b'l'), *adj.*, résistant.  
**resist'ing** (-zist'-), *adj.*, résistant.  
**res'oluble** (rèz-'o-liou-b'l'), *adj.*, réductible.  
**res'olute** (rèz-'o-lioute), *adj.*, résolu de, à.  
**res'olutely**, *adv.*, résolument.  
**res'oluteness**, *n.*, résolution, fermeté, *f.*  
**resolu'tion** (rèz-'o-liou-), *n.*, résolution; (*of deliberative bodies*) décision; solution, *f.*  
**resolv'able** (rè-zolv'a-b'l'), *adj.*, résoluble.  
**resolve'** (-zolve), *n.*, résolution; décision, *f.*; *v.a.*, résoudre; (*of deliberative bodies*) arrêter, décider; (*doubts*) éclaircir, dissiper; *v.n.*, se résoudre, se décider.  
**resolv'ant** (-zolv'-), *n.*, résolvant, *m.*  
**res'onance** (rèz-'o-), *n.*, résonance, *f.*  
**res'onant** (rèz-'), *adj.*, résonnant, retentissant.  
**resort'** (rè-), *n.*, (*application*) ressource, *f.*; (*place*) rendez-vous, séjour. In the last —; *en dernier ressort*; *v.n.*, recourir à; (*to go*) se rendre à.  
**resort'er**, *n.*, habitué (*d'une place*), *m.*  
**resound'** (-zaou'n'de), *v.n.*, retentir.  
**resound'ing**, *n.*, retentissement, *m.*; *adj.*, retentissant.  
**resource'**, *n.*, ressource, *f.*  
**resource'ful**, *adj.*, plein de ressources.  
**resow'** (ri-cò), *v.a.*, (*land*) réensemencer.  
**respect'** (rè-), *n.*, respect, *m.*; considération, estime, *f.*; (*reference*) égard, rapport, *m.* — *s*, *pl.*, respects, hommages, devoirs, *m.pl.* In many —; *sous bien des rapports*. In — to; à l'égard de; *v.a.*, respecter, considérer, estimer.  
**respectability**, *n.*, honorabilité, *f.*  
**respect'able** (-'a-b'l'), *adj.*, respectable.  
**respect'ably**, *adv.*, comme il faut; très bien.  
**respect'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, respectueux, honnête.  
**respect'fully**, *adv.*, avec respect.  
**respect'fulness**, *n.*, caractère respectueux, *m.*  
**respect'ing**, *prep.*, à l'égard de, quant à.  
**respect'ive**, *adj.*, respectif; relatif.  
**respect'ively**, *adv.*, respectivement.  
**respir'able** (rè-spaleur'a-b'l'), *adj.*, respirable.  
**respira'tion** (rè-spi-ré-), *n.*, respiration, *f.*  
**respirator** (rè-spi-ré-teur), *n.*, (*device for breathing*) respirateur, *m.*  
**respiratory**, *adj.*, (*anat.*) respiratoire.  
**respire'** (rè-spaleur), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, respirer.  
**res'pite** (rè-spite), *v.a.*, donner du répit à.  
*n.*, répit, relâche; (*Jur.*) sursis, *m.*  
**resplend'ence**, *n.*, resplendissement; éclat, *m.*  
**resplend'ent** (-splè'n'-), *adj.*, resplendissant.  
**respond'** (rè-spo'n'de), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, répondre.  
**respond'ent** (-spo'n'-), *n.*, répondant; (*Jur.*) défendeur, *m.*, défenderesse, *f.*  
**response'** (-spo'n'se), *n.*, réponse, *f.*; (*fig.*) écho, *m.*; (*ecc.*) répons, *m.*  
**responsibility** (rè-spo'n'-), *n.*, responsabilité; (*Jur.*) solidarité, *f.*  
**respons'ible** (-spo'n'si-b'l'), *adj.*, responsable (*for, de*); solidaire de.  
**respons'ive**, *adj.*, responsif, sensible, facile à ému'voir.  
**respons'ory**, *n.*, répons, *m.*

**rest** (rêste), *n.*, (repose) repos; (support) appui, *m.*; (mus.) pause, *f.*; (of a lance) arrêt; (tech.) support; (remainder) reste, *restant, m.* At —; *en repos, tranquille; v.n.*, se reposer, reposer; (to rely) se fier à; (to be satisfied) s'en tenir à. To set at —; *en finir avec.* It —s with me; *c'est à moi de; v.a.*, reposer; faire reposer.  
**rest'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, en repos, paisible.  
**rest'fully**, *adv.*, en repos, paisiblement.  
**rest'ing**, *n.*, repos. — place; abri, gîte, *m.*  
**restitution** (rê-s-ti-tiou-), *n.*, restitution, *f.*  
**restitu'tor**, *n.*, restituteur, *m.*  
**res'tive** (rê-s-), *adj.*, rétif; (obstinate) entêté.  
**rest'iveness**, *n.*, rétivité, *f.*  
**rest'less**, *adj.*, sans repos; inquiet; agité.  
**rest'lessly** (rêst'-), *adv.*, sans repos.  
**rest'lessness**, *n.*, absence de repos, *f.*  
**restock'** (ri-), *v.a.*, repeupler (a preserve); réassortir.  
**restock'ing**, *n.*, réassortiment, repeuplement, *m.*  
**restora'tion** (rê-s-tô-ré-), *n.*, rétablissement, *m.*; (of a church, &c.) restauration, *f.*; (giving back) restitution, *f.*  
**restor'ative** (-stô-ra-), *n.* and *adj.*, restaurant; fortifiant.  
**restor'e** (-stô-re), *v.a.*, (to return) restituer, rendre; (to bring back) ramener; (to cure) rétablir, restaurer; (to replace) remettre.  
**restor'er** (rê-), *n.*, restaurateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*  
**restrain'** (-strêne), *v.n.*, retenir; contenir.  
**restrain'ing**, *adj.*, qui restreint, restrictif.  
**restrained'**, *n.*, contrainte, gêne, *f.*  
**restrict'** (-strikte), *v.a.*, restreindre à.  
**restriction** (-strik'-), *n.*, restriction, *f.*  
**restrict'ive**, *adj.*, restrictif.  
**result'** (rê-zeulte), *n.*, conséquence, *f.*; résultat, *m.* In the —; *finalemeut; v.n.*, résulter. To — in; *aboutir à.*  
**result'ant** (rê-zeul-), *n.*, résultante, *f.*  
**resume'** (-zioume), *v.a.*, reprendre; renouer.  
**resum'mon**, *v.a.*, réassigner.  
**resump'tion** (rê-zeu'm'-p-), *n.*, reprise, *f.*  
**resurrec'tion** (rê-z'eur-rêk'-), *n.*, résurrection, *f.*  
**resus'cite** (rê-ceus-ci-), *v.n.*, ressusciter.  
**resus'cita'tion** (rê-ceus-ci-té-), *n.*, résurrection, *f.*; (of the arts, &c.) renaisance, *f.*  
**ret**, *v.a.*, rouler.  
**re'tail** (ri-tél), *n.*, vente en détail, *f.*, détail, *m.*; *adj.*, en détail; *v.a.*, vendre en détail, détailler; (fig.) débiter, redire; (news) colporter.  
**retail'er**, *n.*, détaillant, débitant; (fig.) débiteur; (of news) colporteur, *m.*  
**retain'** (ri-têne), *v.a.*, retenir; (fee) engager.  
**retain'able** (-a-b'l-), *adj.*, qui peut être retenu.  
**retain'er**, *n.*, (attendant) suivant; (adherent) dépendant, *m.*; (fee) honoraires donnés d'avance, *m.pl.*  
**retake'** (ri-), *v.a.*, reprendre.  
**retak'ing**, *n.*, reprise, *f.*  
**retal'iate** (rê-), *v.a.*, rendre la pareille; *v.n.*, user de représailles.  
**retalia'tion** (rê-tai-lé-), *n.*, représailles, *f.pl.*  
**retal'iatory**, *adj.*, de représailles.  
**retard'** (rê-târdie), *v.a.*, retarder; ralentir.  
**retard'ing**, *adj.*, retardateur.  
**retard'ment**, *n.*, retardement, *m.*  
**retch**, *v.n.*, avoir des haut-le-cœur.

**retch'ing**, *n.*, haut-le-cœur, *m.*  
**re-tell'** (ri-), *v.a.*, redire, répéter.  
**reten'tion** (rê-), *n.*, retention, *f.*  
**reten'tive** (rê-), *adj.*, (of the memory) tenace, qui retient.  
**reten'tiveness**, *n.*, fidélité de mémoire, *f.*  
**ret'icence** (rêt'-), *n.*, réticence, *f.*  
**ret'icent**, *adj.*, réservé, taciturne.  
**retic'ular** (rê-tik'-lou-), *adj.*, réticulaire.  
**retic'ulate**, -d, *adj.*, réticulé.  
**ret'icule** (rêt'-li-koule), *n.*, sac à main.  
**ret'iform** (rêt'-), *adj.*, en forme de réseau.  
**ret'ina** (rêt'-), *n.*, (anat.) rétine, *f.*  
**ret'inus** (rêt'-niou), *n.*, suite, *f.*; cortège, *m.*  
**retire'** (rê-taieur), *v.n.*, se retirer, s'en aller; *v.a.*, retirer.  
**retired'** (rê-taieur'-de), *adj.*, en retraite.  
**retire'ment**, *n.*, retraite, solitude, *f.*  
**retir'ing**, *adj.*, réservé, timide, modeste.  
**retold'** (ri-tôlde), *adj.*, répété; redit.  
**retort'**, *n.*, riposte, réplique; (chem.) cornue, *f.*; *v.n.*, riposter, répliquer.  
**retor'tion**, *n.*, (int. law) rétorsion, *f.*  
**retouch'** (ri-teutshe), *v.a.*, retoucher; *n.*, retouche, *f.*  
**retrace'**, *v.a.*, retracer; reprendre.  
**retract'** (re-), *v.a.*, rétracter; retirer; *v.n.*, se rétracter, se dédire.  
**retracta'tion**, *n.*, retraction, *f.*  
**retract'ile**, *adj.*, rétractile.  
**retraction**, *n.*, (med., zool.) rétraction, *f.*  
**retreat'**, *n.*, retraite, *f.*; *v.n.*, se retirer (into, à ou dans); (milit.) se retirer, battre en retraite.  
**retreat'ing**, *adj.*, qui bat en retraite; fuyant (of the forehead).  
**retrench'**, *v.a.*, retrancher; *v.n.*, se retrancher.  
**retrench'ment**, *n.*, retranchement, *m.*  
**retribu'tion** (rêtri-biou-), *n.*, récompense, rétribution, *f.*; châtiement, *m.*; vengeance, *f.*  
**retrib'u-tive**, -tory (rê-), *adj.*, qui punit.  
**retriev'able**, *adj.*, récupérable.  
**retriev'e**, *v.a.*, (to restore) rétablir; (to repair) réparer, racheter; (to regain) retrouver.  
**retriev'er**, *n.*, chien rapporteur, *m.*  
**retroac'tion** (ri-), *n.*, rétroaction, *f.*  
**retroac'tive** (ri-), *adj.*, rétroactif.  
**retrocede'** (ri-tro-cède), *v.a.*, rétrocéder; *v.n.*, reculer, rétrograder.  
**retroces'sion** (-cêsh'-), *n.*, rétrocession, *f.*  
**ret'rograde** (rê't-ro-grède), *v.n.*, rétrograder; *adj.*, rétrograde, en arrière.  
**retrogr'es'sion** (rê't-ro-grès'-), *n.*, mouvement rétrograde, *m.*, rétrogradation, *f.*  
**ret'rospect**, **retrospec'tion** (rêt'-), *n.*, regard en arrière; coup d'œil rétrospectif, examen, *m.*  
**retrospect'ive** (rêt'-), *adj.*, rétrospectif.  
**retrover'sion** (-ro-veur-), *n.*, renversement, *m.*  
**re'trovert** (ri-), *v.a.*, renverser.  
**ret'ving** (rêt'-), *n.*, (of flax, hemp) rouissage, *m.*  
**return'** (rê-tourne), *v.n.*, (to come back) revenir, rentrer; (to go back) retourner.  
**ren'trer**, *v.a.*, (to give back) rendre; (to send back) renvoyer; (an answer) faire; (to render an account) rendre compte de; (to report officially) faire l'état de; (candidates) élire. He was —ed; *il fut élu; n.*, (coming back, going back) retour, *m.*; (coming back) rentrée, *f.*; (sending back) renvoi, *m.*; (putting back) remise en place, *f.*; (profit) profit, *m.*; (restitution) re-

stitution, *f.*: (election) élection, *f.*: (jur.) reuol; (of a bank) bilan, *m.* — *pl.*, produit, *m.sing.* — ticket; billet d'aller et retour, *m.* — journey; retour, *m.* — match; revanche, *f.* By — of post; par retour du courrier. In — for; en échange de. — of casualties; état des pertes.

return'able (-'a-b'l'), *adj.*, restituable.

returned', *adj.*, retourné, revenu, rentré.

reu'nion (ri-you'n'yeune), *n.*, réunion, *f.*

reunite' (ri-you-nalite), *v.a.*, réunir; *v.n.*, se réunir.

reveal' (rè-vîle), *v.a.*, révéler.

reveal'er, *n.*, révélateur, *m.*, révélatrice, *f.*

reveille' (ri-vèl'ie), *n.*, (milit.) réveil, *m.*

rev'el (rè-vèl), *n.*, festin, divertissement, *m.*; *v.n.*, se réjouir; se divertir.

revela'tion (rè-vè-lé-), *n.*, révélation; (New Testament) Apocalypse, *f.*

rev'eller (rè-vèl'-), *n.*, joyeux convive, *m.*

rev'elling ou rev'el'ry (rè-vèl'-), *n.*, fêtes, réjouissances, *f.pl.*; ébats, festins, *m.pl.*

venge' (rè-), *n.*, vengeance; (at play) revanche, *f.*; *v.a.*, venger; se venger de.

venge'ful, *adj.*, vindicatif; vengeur.

venge'fully, *adv.*, par vengeance.

venge'fulness, *n.*, esprit de vengeance, *m.*

rev'en'ger, *n.*, vengeur, *m.*, vengeresse, *f.*

rev'enne (rè-v-), *n.*, revenu, *m.* — officer; officier des douanes, *m.*

rever'berant, *adj.*, réverbérant.

rever'berate (rè-veur-beur'-), *v.a.* and *n.n.*, réverbérer.

reverbera'tion, *n.*, réverbération, *f.*

rever'beratory (-a-teur'), *adj.*, à reverberer.

revere' (rè-vîre), *v.a.*, révéler, respecter.

rev'rence (rè-v'eur'-), *f.*, révérence, *f.*; *v.a.*, révéler, respecter.

rev'rend (rè-v'eur'-), *adj.*, (clergy) révérend.

rev'rent (rè-v'eur'-), *adj.*, révérencieux.

reveren'tial, *adj.*, de révérence, respectueux.

rev'rently, *adv.*, avec révérence. [*f.*]

rever'er (rè-vîr'-), *n.*, personne qui révère.

rev'erie (rè-v-), *n.*, rêverie, *f.*

rever'sal (rè-veur'-), *n.*, renversement, *m.*

revers'e (rè-verse), *n.*, (misfortune) revers, *m.* — call (teleph.), *appel mis au compte de l'interpellé.* The — way; *en sens inverse*; *adj.*, contraire, opposé; *v.a.*, renverser; mettre en sens inverse; (jur.) infirmer, casser, annuler. To — the engine; faire machine arrière.

reverse'ly, *adv.*, en sens inverse, inversement.

revers'ible (rè-veurs-l'b'l'), *adj.*, réversible, révocable.

revers'ion (rè-veur'-), *f.*, réversion, *f.*

revers'ionary, *adj.*, réversible.

revert' (rè-veurte), *v.n.*, revenir (to, sur).

revert'ible, *adj.*, réversible.

revet'ment, *n.*, (fort.) revêtement, *m.*

revict'ual (ri-vit't'l'), *v.a.*, ravitailler.

revict'ualing, *n.*, ravitaillement, *m.*

review' (re-), *n.*, revue; (revision) revision; (periodical) revue; (of a book) critique, *f.*; *v.a.*, (to examine) revoir; passer en revue; (a book) analyser; rendre compte de; (milit.) faire la revue de.

review'er, *n.*, critique (of a book), *m.*

revile', *v.a.*, injurier, insulter, outrager.

revile'ment, *n.*, injure, insulte, *f.*

reviler', *n.*, insulteur, *m.*

revil'ing (rè-val'l'-), *n.*, insulte, injure, *f.*; *adj.*, diffamatoire, outrageant.

revi'sal, *n.*, revision, *f.*

revise', *v.a.*, réviser; faire la revision de.

revi'ser, *n.*, personne qui revoit, *f.*; réviser, *m.*

revi'sion, *n.*, révision, *f.*

revi'sit (rè-), *v.a.*, révisiter; retourner à.

revi'val (rè-val'), *n.*, (of arts and letters) renaissance; remise en vigueur, *f.*; (of a play) reprise, *f.*

revive', *v.a.*, raviver; faire renaître; *v.n.*, se ranimer; (of arts) renaître.

revivi'fication (ri-viv'i-fi-ké-), *n.*, revivification, *f.*

reviv'ify (ri-viv'i-fi-ke), *v.a.*, revivifier.

revoc'able (rè-vo-ca-b'l'), *adj.*, révocable.

revoca'tion (rè-v'o-ké-), *n.*, révocation, *f.*

revoke' (rè-), *v.a.*, révoquer; *v.n.*, (at cards) renoncer; *n.*, (at cards) renonce, *f.*

revolt', *n.*, révolte, *f.*, soulèvement, *m.*; *v.n.*, se révolter, se soulever; *v.a.*, (to cause to) révolter, soulever.

revolt'ing, *adj.*, révoltant.

revolu'tion (rè-v'o-lou-), *n.*, révolution, *f.*

revolu'tionary, *n.* and *adj.*, révolutionnaire.

revolu'tionist, *n.*, révolutionnaire, *m.*

revolu'tionize (rè-v'o-lou-shen'n'alze), *v.a.*, révolutionner.

revolve' (rè-), *v.a.*, tourner; (in the mind) retourner, repasser, rouler; penser à; méditer; *v.n.*, tourner; retourner; revcir.

revolv'ing, *adj.*, tournant; qui retourne.

revul'sion (rè-veul-), *n.*, révulsion, *f.*

revuls'ive (rè-veul-), *adj.*, (med.) revulsif.

reward' (rè-wôrde), *n.*, récompense, *f.*; prix, *m.*; *v.a.*, récompenser (for, de).

reward'er, *n.*, rémunérateur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*

rewrite' (ri-raite), *v.a.*, récrire.

rey'nard (ren-eurde), *n.*, maître renard, *m.*

rhapsodi'cal, *adj.*, de rapsodie.

rhapsodist, *n.*, rapsodiste; (antiq.) rapsode, *m.*

rhapsody, *n.*, rapsodie, *f.*

Rhen'ish (rè-n'-), *adj.*, du Rhin.

rhet'oric (rèt'-), *n.*, rhétorique, *f.*

rhetor'ical, *adj.*, de rhétorique.

rhetor'ically, *adv.*, en rhétorique.

rhetori'cian (rèt'o-rish'a'n), *n.*, rhéteur, *m.*

rheum (roume), *n.*, (med.) rhume, *m.*

rheumat'ic (rou-), *adj.*, (med.) rhumatismal. — fever; rhumatisme articulaire, *m.*

rheum'atism (rou-ma-tiz'm), *n.*, (med.) rhumatisme, *m.*

rhinoc'eros (ral-noes'i-), *n.*, rhinocéros, *m.*

rhododen'dron (rò-), *n.*, rhododendron, *m.*

rhomboid (-boide), *n.*, (geom.) rhomboïde, *m.*

rhomboid'al (-boid'-), *adj.*, rhomboïdal.

rhomb'us, rhomb, *n.*, (geom.) rhombe, *m.*

rhubarb (rou-bârbe), *n.*, rhubarbe, *f.*

rhyme (raime), *n.*, rime, *f.*; vers, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, rimer; (h.s.) rimasser.

rhym'er ou rhyme'ster, *n.*, rimeur, *m.*

rhythm (rith'm), *n.*, rythme, *m.*

rhyth'mical, *adj.*, rythmique.

rib, *n.*, côte; (of an umbrella) baleine, *f.*

rib'ald, *adj.*, licencieux; vil, bas.

rib'al'dry, *n.*, obscénité, *f.*

ribbed (rib'de), *adj.*, à côtes.

rib'bon (-beune), *n.*, ruban, *m.*

rice (ralce), *n.*, riz, *m.* — field; rizière, *f.*; *adj.*, de riz (as rice-cakes, &c.)

rich (ritsh), *adj.*, riche; (fertile) fertile, fécond; (highly seasoned) de haut goût; (costly, valuable) précieux; (of colours) vif, brillant, voyant; (of wine) velouté, corsé, fâmenx. To grow —; s'enrichir.

rich'es (ritsh'éze), *n. pl.*, richesse, *f. sing.*  
 rich'ty, *adv.*, richement; (truly) grandement.  
 rich'ness, *n.*, opulence; fécondité, *f.*  
 ric'inus, *n.*, (bot.) ricin, *m.*  
 rick, *n.*, meule, *f.*; mouceau, *m.* — cloth; bûche de meule, *f.*  
 rick'ets, *n. pl.*, (med.) rachitis, rachitisme, *m.*  
 rick'ety (-èt'l), *adj.*, (fig.) détraqué.  
 ricochet (rik'o-shé), *n.*, (artil.) ricochet, *m.*  
 rid, *v. a.*, défaire, délivrer, débarrasser.  
 rid'dance, *n.*, délivrance, *f.*, débarras, *m.*  
 rid'dle (rid'd'l), *n.*, énigme, *f.*; crible, *m.*; *v. a.*, (to perforate) cribler.  
 rid'dling, *n.*, (metal.) lavage au crible, *m.*  
 ride (ralde), *v. n.*, (on horseback) aller à cheval, se promener à cheval; (in a vehicle) aller en voiture; (man.) monter. To — over; parcourir (à cheval); (pers.) passer sur. To — away; partir, s'en aller, à cheval. To — back; revenir, ou s'en retourner, à cheval. To — up; s'avancer, arriver, ou venir (à cheval); *v. a.*, monter; (to take to, to lead) mener; *n.*, (on horseback) promenade à cheval; (in a vehicle) promenade en voiture; (in an omnibus, a cab) course, *m.*  
 rid'er, *n.*, cavalier; écuyer, *m.*, écuyère, *f.*; (document) annexe, *f.*  
 ridge, *n.*, cime; (of mountains) chaîne; (of a mountain) crête, *f.*; (of a roof) falte; (agri.) billon, *m.*; *v. a.*, sillonner; labourer.  
 ridge'-piece (-pice) ou ridge'-plate ou ridge'-pole, *n.*, (carp.) faîtage, falte, *m.*  
 ridge'ing, *n.*, buttage, *m.*  
 rid'icule (-kioule), *n.*, ridicule, *m.*; *v. a.*, tourner en ridicule, ridiculiser.  
 ridic'ulous (-dik'lou-), *adj.*, ridicule.  
 ridic'ulously, *adv.*, ridiculement.  
 ridic'ulousness, *n.*, ridicule, *m.*  
 rid'ing (rald'-), *n.*, art, *m.*, ou action, *f.*, de monter à cheval; exercice à cheval. (horsemanship) manège, *m.*; (of Yorkshire) arrondissement, *m.*; (at anchor) mouillage, *m.*  
 rid'ing-boots, *n. pl.*, bottes à l'écuyère, *f. pl.*  
 rid'ing-coat (-côte), *n.*, habit de cheval, *m.*  
 rid'ing-habit (rald'-), *n.*, amazone, *f.*  
 rid'ing-master, *n.*, maître d'équitation, *m.*  
 rid'ing-school (-skoul), *n.*, manège, *m.*  
 rid'ing-whip, *n.*, cravache, *f.*  
 rife (raife), *adj.*, abondant; général; régnant.  
 rif'raff, *n.*, (of things) rebut, *m.*, racaille, *f.*  
 rif'fe (ral-f'l), *v. a.*, dévaliser; (guns) rayer; *n.*, fusil rayé, *m.*; carabine, *f.* — *pl.*, (men) (milit.) tirailleurs, *m. pl.* — butt; butte de tir, *f.* — gallery, — range, — practice, — shooting; tir à la carabine, *m.*  
 rif'man, *n.*, (riflemen) carabinier, *m.*  
 rif'fler (ral-), *n.*, pillard, *m.*  
 rif'fling, *n.*, pillage, *m.*; (of guns) rayage, *m.*  
 rift, *n.*, fente; (in clouds) éclaircie, *f.*  
 rig, *n.*, (dress) accoutrement, *m.*; *v. a.*, équiper, attifer; (nav.) gréer.  
 rigadon' (-doun), *n.*, (dance) rigodon, *m.*  
 rigged, *adj.*, (nav.) gréé.  
 rig'ger (-gheur), *n.*, (nav.) gréeur, *m.*  
 rig'ging (-gigne), *n.*, (of dress) attifement, *m.*; (nav.) agrès, *m. pl.*, gréement, *m.*  
 right (raite), *adj.*, (straight) droit; (direct) direct; (becoming) convenable; (lawful) légitime; (true) vrai, bon; (equitable) juste; propre; (com.) régulier; en

règle. — hand man; le bras droit; *adv.*, (straight) droit, tout droit; (justly) justement, (properly) comme il faut, bien; (before titles) très; (very) très, furieusement. — away! tout droit! All —; très bien! The — man; l'homme qu'il faut. To be —; avoir raison; *n.*, droit, *m.*; (justice) justice, raison, *f.*; (property) bien, *m.*; (right side) droite, *f.* — of way; droit de passage; *v. a.*, (things) redresser, arranger, remettre; *v. n.*, (itself) se redresser, se relever.  
 right'eous (ral't'eusse), *adj.*, juste, droit.  
 right'eously, *adv.*, justement.  
 right'eousness, *n.*, droiture, justice, *f.*  
 right'er, *n.*, redresseur de torts, *m.*  
 right'ful (-foul), *adj.*, légitime, véritable.  
 right'-handed, *adj.*, droitier.  
 right'-hearted, *adj.*, qui a le cœur droit.  
 right'ly, *adv.*, bien, justement.  
 right'-minded, *adj.*, qui a l'esprit juste.  
 right'-mindedness, *n.*, justesse d'esprit, *f.*  
 right'ness, *n.*, rectitude; droiture, *f.*  
 rig'id (rid'-), *adj.*, rigide; (stiff) raide.  
 rigid'ity, *n.*, rigidité; raideur, *f.*  
 rigid'ly, *adv.*, rigidement; avec raideur.  
 rig'idness, *n.*, rigidité; raideur, *f.*  
 rig'marole (-rôle), *n.*, galimatias, *m.*  
 rig'or, *n.*, (med.) rigidité, *f.*  
 rig'orous, *adj.*, rigoureux; sévère, dur.  
 rig'orously, *adv.*, à la rigueur.  
 rig'orousness, *n.*, rigueur, *f.*  
 rig'our (righ'eur), *n.*, rigueur, *f.*  
 rile, *v. a.*, vexer, faire enrager.  
 rill, *n.*, (petit) ruissseau, *m.*  
 rim, *n.*, bord, rebord, *m.*; (of wheels) jante, *f.*  
 rimmed, *p. p.* and *adj.*, à bord, à rebord, à cercle de.  
 rime (ralme), *n.*, givre, *m.*; gelee blanche, *f.*  
 rin'y (ral-), *adj.*, couvert de givre.  
 riad (ral'n'de), *n.*, écorce, peau, pelure; (of cheese) croûte; (of bacon) couenne, *f.*  
 ring (rine), *n.*, (circle) cercle, rond; (of metal, &c.) anneau, *m.*; (for the fingers) bague, *f.*; (on a coin) cordon, filet, *m.* (fig.) lique; clique, coterie, *f.*; (sound) son, *m.*; (chime) sonnerie, *f.* — dove; pigeon ramier, *m.*; *v. n.*, retentir; sonner, tinter; *v. a.*, sonner, faire sonner.  
 ring'er, *n.*, sonneur, *m.*  
 ring'-fence, *n.*, clôture continue, *f.*  
 ring'ing (rign'igne), *n.*, tintement; retentissement; (of bells) son, *m.*; sonnerie, *f.*  
 ring'leader (rign'ld'-), *n.*, meneur, *m.*  
 ring'let (rign'lète), *n.*, boucle de cheveu, *f.*  
 ring'-shaped (-shép'te), *adj.*, annulaire.  
 ring'-stand, *n.*, baguier, *m.*  
 ring'-streaked (-strik'te), *adj.*, annelé.  
 ring'-worm (-weurme), *n.*, l'impétigo, *m.*  
 rinse, *v. a.*, rincer.  
 rins'er, *n.*, rinceur, *m.*, rinceuse, *f.*  
 rins'ing, *n.*, rincage; (slops) rincure, *m.*  
 ri'ot (ral'ote), *n.*, émeute, *f.*; (uproar) vacarme, tumulte, *m.*; (fig.) festin, *m. pl.*; *v. n.*, faire une émeute.  
 ri'ot-act, *n.*, loi contre les émeutes, *f.*  
 ri'oter, *n.*, sédition, mutin; émeutier, *m.*  
 ri'otous (ral'ot'-), *adj.*, sédition, tumultueux.  
 ri'otousness, *n.*, caractère tumultueux, caractère sédition; dérèglement, désordre, *m.*  
 rip, *v. a.*, ouvrir, fendre, déchirer; *n.*, déchirure, fente, *f.*

**riparian** (ri-pé-), *adj.*, riverain.  
**ripe** (raipe), *adj.*, mûr.  
**rip'en** (rai'p'n), *v.a.*, mûrir, faire mûrir;  
*v.n.*, mûrir; venir à maturité.  
**ripe'ness** (rai'p'-), *n.*, maturité, *m.*  
**rip'ening** (rai'p'-), *n.*, maturation, *f.*  
**rip'ping**, *n.*, fendage, déchirement, *f.*  
**rip'ple** (ri'p'p'l), *v.n.*, se rider; bouillonner;  
*n.*, (of water) ride, *f.*, bouillon, *m.*  
**rip'pling**, *n.*, clapotage, murmure, *m.*  
**rise** (raize), *v.n.*, se lever; (after a fall, &c.)  
 se relever; (to swell) s'élever; (to aug-  
 ment) s'accroître; (of rice) hausser,  
 augmenter; (of bread, &c.) rencherir;  
 (to rebel) se soulever; (to have its  
 source in, to spring) avoir sa source (en,  
 dans); *n.*, lever, *m.*; (of a hill, &c.)  
 montée; (of waters) crue; (in price)  
 hausse; (source) source; (increase) aug-  
 mentation, *f.*; (promotion) avancement,  
*m.*  
**ris'er** (rai'z'-), *n.*, Early —; *personne mati-  
 neuse* or *matinale*.  
**risibility** (riz'-), *n.*, risibilité, *f.*  
**ris'ible** (riz'-i'b'l), *adj.*, risible.  
**ris'ing** (rai'z'-), *adj.*, levant; naissant;  
 (promising) d'avenir; (tide) montant;  
*n.*, (from bed; of the sun) lever, *m.*;  
 (act of ascending) ascension; (of a hill)  
 montée; (of waters) crue; (of assem-  
 blies, a court) levée, *f.*; (insurrection)  
 soulèvement, *m.*  
**risk**, *n.*, risqué, péril, *m.*; *v.a.*, risquer,  
 hasarder.  
**risk'y**, *adj.*, risqué, hasardeux, chanceux.  
**rite** (raite), *n.*, rite, *m.*; cérémonie, *f.*  
**rit'ual** (rit'-lou-), *n. and adj.*, rituel, *m.*  
**rit'ualism**, *n.*, ritualisme, *m.*  
**rit'ualist**, *n.*, ritualiste, *m.*  
**ri'val** (rai'-), *n. and adj.*, rival, *m.*, rivale, *f.*;  
*v.a. and v.n.*, rivaliser avec.  
**ri'valry** or **ri'valship** (rai'-), *n.*, rivalité, *f.*  
**rive** (raive), *v.a. and v.n.*, fendre; se fendre.  
**riv'er** (riv'er), *n.*, rivière, *f.*; (large) fleuve,  
*m.*. Down the —; *en aval*. Up the —;  
*en amont*; *adj.*, de rivière, fluvial.  
**riv'et**, *n.*, rivet, *m.*; (for china) attache, *f.*;  
*v.a.* river; (fig.) river, fixer, clouer.  
**riv'eting**, *n.*, rivement. — hammer;  
*ri'v'et*, *m.*  
**riv'ulet** (riv'-lou-), *n.*, ruisseau, *m.*  
**roach** (rôsh), *n.*, (ich.) gardon, *m.*  
**road** (rôde), *n.*, route, *f.*; chemin, *m.*;  
 chaussée, voie, *f.*; (nav.) rade, *f.*. Car-  
 riage —; *voie charretière*. High —;  
*grand chemin, grand route*. By —;  
*chemin détourné*. Cross —; *chemin de*  
*traverse*. In the — (nav.); *en rade*.  
**road-lab'ourer** (-lêb'-eur-), *n.*, cantonnier,  
*m.*  
**road-maker**, *n.*, constructeur de routes, *m.*  
**road-making**, *n.*, construction de routes, *f.*  
**road-map**, *n.*, carte routière, *f.*  
**road-metal**, *n.*, cailloutis, empierrement, *m.*  
**road-side** (-sâide), *n.*, bas côté, *m.*  
**roadstead** (-stêde), *n.*, (nav.) rade, *f.*  
**roadster**, *n.*, cheval de fatigue, *m.*,  
 bicyclette routière, *f.*  
**road'way**, *n.*, chaussée; (of a bridge) voie,  
*f.*  
**roam** (rôme), *v.a.n.*, errer, rôder.  
**roam'ing**, (rô'm'-), *n.*, course vagabonde, *f.*  
**roan** (rône), *adj.*, rouan.  
**roar** (rôre), *n.*, (of the lion) rugissement;  
 (of the bull, &c.) mugissement; (of  
 laughter) éclat; (of thunder) gronde-  
 ment, *m.*; *v.n.*, (of the lion) rugir; (of  
 the bull, &c.) mugir; (of the thunder,  
 cannon) gronder; (to cry aloud) crier;

(of horses) corner. To — with laughter;  
*rire aux éclats*.  
**roar'er**, *n.*, animal qui rugit, &c., cheval  
 corneur, *m.*  
**roar'ing** (rôr'-), *adj.*, mugissant, rugissant.  
 To drive a — trade; (fig.) *faire des*  
*affaires d'or*.  
**roast** (rôte), *v.a.*, rôtir; faire rôtir; griller;  
*adj.*, rôti. — meat; *roû, m.*; *n.*, rôti, *m.*  
**roast'er**, *n.*, rôtiisseur, *m.*; (thing) rôtis-  
 soire, *f.*  
**roast'ing** (rôt'-), *n.*, cuisson, *f.*; rôtiissage;  
 (coffee) brûlage, *m.* — jack; *tourne-  
 broche*, *m.*  
**rob**, *v.a.*, voler; piller; dérober à.  
**rob'ber**, *n.*, vol-eur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; brigand, *m.*  
**robbery**, *n.*, vol; (highway) brigandage, *m.*  
**robe** (rôbe), *n.*, robe, *f.* —s, *pl.*, vêtements  
 de cérémonie, *m.pl.*; *v.a.*, vêtir d'une  
 robe; vêtir de; *v.n.*, (oneself) se revêtir  
 de sa robe.  
**rob'in-red'breast**, *n.*, (ornl.) rouge-gorge, *m.*  
**robust** (rô-beuste), *adj.*, robuste, vigoureux.  
**robust'ness**, *n.*, vigueur, force, *f.*  
**rock**, *n.*, roche, *f.*; rocher, *roc, m.*; *v.a.*,  
 bercer, remuer; balancer; *v.n.*, se balan-  
 cer; (to quake) trembler.  
**rock'et**, *n.*, fusée volante, *f.*  
**rock'iness**, *n.*, nature rocailleuse, *f.*  
**rock'ing**, *n.*, balancement; (cradle), berce-  
 ment, *m.*  
**rock'ing-chair**, *n.*, (chaise) berceuse, *f.*  
**rock'ing-horse**, *n.*, cheval à bascule, *m.*  
**rock'oil**, *n.*, pétrole, *m.*  
**rock'salt**, *n.*, sel gemme, *m.*  
**rock'work** (-wurke), *n.*, rocaille, *f.*  
**rock'y**, *adj.*, de roche; rocheux; rocailleux.  
**rod**, *n.*, verge; baguette; (of curtains, &c.)  
 tringle; (for fishing) canne à pêche;  
 mesure (= 5.0291 m.), *f.*  
**ro'dents** (rô ), *n.pl.*, (mam.) rongeurs, *m.pl.*  
**rodomontade**, *n.*, rodomontade, *f.*  
**roe** (rô), *n.*, (deer) chevreau, *m.*, chevrete;  
 (hind) biche, *f.*; (of fish) œufs de  
 poisson, *m.pl.*  
**roe'buck** (rô-beuke), *n.*, chevreuil, *m.*  
**rogue** (rôghe), *n.*, fripon, fourbe, *m.*  
**rog'uary**, *n.*, friponnerie, fourberie, *f.*  
**rog'uish** (rôg'ish), *adj.*, fripon, fourbe;  
 espiègle.  
**rog'uishly**, *adv.*, en fripon, en fourbe;  
 malicieusement.  
**rog'uishness**, *n.*, friponnerie, fourberie;  
 malice, *f.*  
**roist'er** (roist-), *v.n.*, faire du tapage.  
**roist'er'er** (rôis'-), *n.*, tapageur, *m.*  
**roist'ering**, *n.*, tapage, *m.*; (boasting) fan-  
 faronade, *f.*; *adj.*, tapageur, bruyant.  
**roll** (rôl), *n.*, rouleau; (act of rolling) roule-  
 ment; (of a ship) roulis; (of a drum)  
 roulement; (loaf) petit pain; (metal.)  
 laminage; (list) rôle, *m.* —s, *pl.*, rôles,  
*m.pl.*; contrôles, *m.pl.*; (annals)  
 archives, *f.pl.* — call; (milit.) appel,  
*m.*; *v.a.*, rouler; (metal.) laminier; (a  
 garden walk) passer au rouleau; *v.n.*,  
 se rouler. To — away; *s'éloigner*  
*en roulant*; (of time) s'écouler. To —  
 by; *passer en roulant*.  
**roll'er**, *n.*, rouleau; cylindre, *m.* —  
 skate; *patin à roulettes*, *m.*  
**roll'icking**, *adj.*, tapageur, joyeux.  
**roll'ing**, *n.*, roulement; roulage; (of a ship)  
 roulis; (metal.) laminage, *m.*  
**roll'ing-pin**, *n.*, rouleau, *m.*  
**roll'ing-press**, *n.*, presse à cylindres, *f.*  
**roll'ing-stock**, *n.*, matériel roulant, *m.*  
**Ro'man** (rô-), *n.*, romain, *m.*, romaine, *f.*;  
*adj.*, romain; (of the nose) aquilin,



**romance'**, *n.*, roman de chevalerie, roman, *m.*; (mus.) romance *f.*; *adj.*, roman; *v.n.*, faire des romans; broder, exagérer.  
**roman'cing**, *adj.*, de roman (fiction).  
**romanesque**, *adj.*, (arch.) roman.  
**Ro'manism** ('iz'm), *n.*, religion catholique (romaine), *f.*  
**Ro'manist**, *n.*, catholique romain, *m.*, *-e*, *f.*  
**ro'manize** ('alse), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, romaniser.  
**roman'tic**, *adj.*, romantique.  
**roman'ticist**, *n.*, romantique, *m.*  
**roman'ticness**, *n.*, caractère romanesque, *m.*  
**romish**, *adj.*, romain.  
**romp**, *n.*, gamine, garçonnière, *f.*; jeu violent, *m.*; *v.n.*, jouer rudement; folâtrer.  
**romp'ing**, *n.*, jeux rudes, *m.pl.*  
**romp'ish**, *adj.*, rude; turbulent.  
**romp'ishness**, *n.*, manières turbulentes, *f.pl.*  
**rood** (roude), *n.*, le quart d'une acre, *m.*  
**rood'-loft**, *n.*, ambon, *m.* — screen; *jubé*, *m.*  
**roof** (rouf), *n.*, toit; (of the mouth) palais, *m.*; *v.a.*, couvrir d'un toit; couvrir.  
**roof'ing**, *n.*, toiture, *f.*  
**roof'less**, *adj.*, (unsheltered) sans abri.  
**rook** (rouke), *n.*, (ornl.) freux, *m.*, corneille *f.*; (cheat) tricheur, *m.*; (at chess) tour, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, friponner, flouter; tricher.  
**rook'ery**, *n.*, lieu habité par des freux, *m.*  
**room** (roume), *n.*, (apartment) chambre, salle; pièce, *f.*; (space) espace, *m.*; (stead) place, *f.*  
**room'ful** (-foüle), *n.*, chambrée, *f.*  
**room'iness**, *n.*, grandeur, nature spacieuse, *f.*  
**room'y**, *adj.*, spacieux, vaste, grand.  
**roost** (rouste), *n.*, juchoir, perchoir, *m.*; *v.n.*, jucher, se percher, se jucher.  
**roost'er**, *n.*, coq, *m.*  
**root** (roule), *n.*, racine; (origin) source, *f.* — out; — up; *déraciner*, *extirper*; *v.a.*, s'enraciner; prendre racine.  
**root'-bound**, *adj.*, attaché par la racine.  
**root'ed**, *adj.*, enraciné; (fig.) invétéré.  
**root'ing**, *n.*, enrachement, *m.*  
**root'let**, *n.*, (bot.) radicule, *f.*  
**root'-stock**, *n.*, (bot.) rhizome, *m.*, souche, *f.*  
**rope** (rôpe), *n.*, corde, *f.*; (nav.) cordage, *m.*; (fig.) latitude, *f.*, coudées franches, *f.pl.*; *v.n.*, filer (of liquor); *v.a.*, lier.  
**rope'-barrel** ('rèl), *n.*, (mec.) tambour, *m.*  
**rope'-dancer**, *n.*, funambule, acrobate, *m.f.*  
**rope'-ladder**, *n.*, échelle de corde, *f.*  
**rope'-maker** ('mék'), *n.*, cordier, *m.*  
**rope'-making** ('mék'), *n.*, corderie, *f.*  
**rope'-roll** (-rôl), *n.*, (mec.) tambour, *m.*  
**rop'ery**, *n.*, corderie, *f.*  
**rope'-walker**, *n.*, acrobate, *m.*  
**rope'-yarn**, *n.*, fil de caret, *m.*  
**rop'iness** (rô-), *n.*, viscosité, *f.*  
**rop'y** (rô-), *adj.*, qui file; visqueux; filant.  
**rosa'ceous** (-ze-ahousse), *adj.*, (bot.) rosacé.  
**rosa'ry** (rô-za-ri), *n.*, (c.rel.) rosaire, *m.*  
**rose** (rôse), *n.*, rose; (of ribbon) rosette; (arch.) rosace; (of a watering pot) pomme d'arrosoir, *f.*  
**ro'seate** (rô-ji-), *adj.*, de rose; rosé; vermeil.  
**rose'-bay**, *n.*, laurier-rose, *m.*  
**rose'-bed**, *n.*, massif de rosiers, *m.*  
**rose'-bud** (-beude), *n.*, bouton de rose, *m.*  
**rose'-bush** (-boushe), *n.*, rosier, *m.*  
**rose'-garden**, *n.*, roseraie, *f.*  
**rose'-grower**, *n.*, rosieriste, *m.*

**rose'-like** (-laïke), *adj.*, en rose.  
**rose'-mallow** (-lô), *n.*, (bot.) passe-rose, rose trémière, *f.*  
**rose'mary**, *n.*, (bot.) romarin, *m.*  
**rose'-quartz** (-kwôrtz), *n.*, quartz rosé, *m.*  
**ros'ery**, *n.*, roseraie, *f.*  
**rose'-show**, *n.*, exposition de roses, *f.*  
**rose'-water** (-wô-), *n.*, eau de rose, *f.*  
**rose'-window** (-dô), *n.*, rosace, *f.*  
**rose'wood**, *n.*, (bot.) palissandre, *m.*  
**Rosloru'cian** (rôz'l-crou-shi-), *n.* and *adj.*, rose-croix.  
**ros'in**, *v.a.*, frotter, ou enduire, de résine; *n.*, colophane, *f.*  
**ros'iness** (rô-zi-), *n.*, rose, vermillon, *m.*  
**ros'iny** (rôz'-), *adj.*, résineux.  
**ros'ter**, *n.*, (milit.) cadres, *m.pl.*  
**ros'trum**, *n.*, rostre, *m.pl.*, tribune, *f.*  
**ros'y** (rô-zi), *adj.*, rose, rosé, de rose; vermeil.  
**ros'y-tinted**, *adj.*, rosé.  
**rot**, *n.*, pourriture, *f.*; (fig.) galimatias, *m.*; *v.n.*, pourrir, se pourrir; (of teeth) se carier.  
**rot'ary** (rô-zi), *adj.*, rotatoire.  
**rota'tion** (rô-té-), *n.*, rotation; succession, *f.*; roulement, *m.* — of crops; *assolement*, *m.*  
**ro'tatary** (rô-ta-teuri), *adj.*, rotatoire.  
**rote** (rôte), *n.*, routine, *f.* By —; *par cœur*.  
**rot'ten** (rot't'n), *adj.*, pourri, carié.  
**rot'tenness**, *n.*, pourriture; carie, *f.*  
**rot'ting**, *adj.*, qui pourrit, qui se carie; *n.*, putréfaction, *f.*  
**rotund** ('-teu'n'de), *adj.*, rond, arrondi.  
**rotun'da** ou **rotun'do**, *n.*, rotonde, *f.*  
**rotund'ity**, *n.*, rondeur; rotundité, *f.*  
**rou'ble**, *n.*, rouble, *m.*  
**rouge** (roule), *n.*, rouge, fard, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, mettre du rouge.  
**rough**, *adj.*, rude; (harsh to the taste) âpre; (rugged) raboteux; (shaggy) hérissé; (of the sea) agitée; (of the weather) orageux; (coarse in manners) brusque, grossier; (not exact) approximatif; (of glass) dépoli. — copy; *brouillon*, *m.* — estimate; *appréciation en gros*, *f.* To — it; *manger de la vache enragée*, *n.*, voyou, polisson, *m.*  
**rough'cast**, *v.a.*, ébaucher; (mas.) crépir; *n.*, ébauche, *f.*; (mas.) crépi, *m.*  
**rough'casting**, *n.*, crépiage, ravalement, *m.*  
**rough'-down**, *v.a.*, dégrossir.  
**rough'-draught** (-drâfte), *n.*, ébauche, *f.*  
**rough'-draw** (-drô), *v.a.*, ébaucher, esquissier.  
**rough'en** (reuf'f'n), *v.a.*, rendre rude.  
**rough'en'ing**, *n.*, action de rendre rude, *f.*  
**rough'-hew** (-hlou), *v.a.*, ébaucher; dégrossir.  
**rough'-hewn**, *adj.*, ébauché; dégrossi.  
**rough'ing** (reuf'-), *n.*, ébauchage, *m.*  
**rough'ly** (reuf'-), *adv.*, à peu près.  
**rough'ness** (reuf'-), *n.*, aspérité; rudesse; (to the taste) âpreté; (of the sea) agitation; (of the wind) violence; (of the weather) rigueur; (coarseness of manners) grossièreté, *f.*; (of roads) mauvais état, *m.*  
**rough'-rider**, *n.*, écuyer, dressageur de chevaux, *m.*  
**rough'-shod**, *adj.*, ferré à glace.  
**rough'-work**, *n.*, grosse besogne, *f.*  
**rounce** (raou'n'ce), *n.*, (print.) manivelle, *f.*  
**round** (raou'n'de), *n.*, (circles) rond, cercle, *m.*; (tech.) rondelle, *f.*; (of a ladder) échelon, *m.*; (of beef) rouelle, *f.*; (of

applause) salvo; (milit.) décharge, *f.*; (fenc.) assaut, *m.*; (of police, &c.) ronde, *f.*; (revolution) tour, *m.* — of ammunition; *cartouche*, *f.*; *v.a.*, arrondir; (to encircle) entourer; (nav.) (a cape) doubler. To — on; (any one) *dénoncer*; *v.n.*, s'arrondir, s'achever; *adv.*, rond; en rond; (full) arrondi; *adv.*, (circularly) en rond; (on all sides) autour, tout autour, à l'entour, à la ronde; *prep.*, autour de.  
 round/about, *adj.*, détourné; (fig.) indirect; *n.*, jeu de bagues, manège de chevaux de bois, *m.*  
 round/elay (raou'n'di-), *n.*, rondeau, *m.*  
 round/head, (hist.) tête ronde, *f.*  
 round/house, *n.*, (in a ship) dunette, *f.*  
 round/ish (raou'n'di-), *adj.*, (pers.) rondelet.  
 round/ishness, *n.*, forme arrondie.  
 round/ly, *adv.*, en rond; rondement.  
 round/ness, *n.*, rondeur; (fig.) franchise, *f.*  
 round-robin, *n.*, pièce, ou pétition, revêue de signatures en rond, ou en cercle, *f.*  
 round-shoul'dered, *adj.*, voûté.  
 roup, *n.*, pépie, *f.*, (disease in poultry).  
 rouse (raouze), *v.a.*, réveiller, éveiller.  
 rout (raoute), *n.*, (party) réunion; (multitude) cohue; (milit.) dérouté, *f.*; *v.a.*, mettre en déroute.  
 route (route), *n.*, route, *f.*  
 routine' (rou-tine), *n.*, routine, *f.*  
 rove (rôve), *v.n.*, rôder; courir.  
 rover, *n.*, coureur, rôdeur, vagabond, pirate, *m.*  
 row'ing (rôv'-), *adj.*, errant; vagabond.  
 row'ingly, *adv.*, en rôlant.  
 row (raou), *n.*, (tunnel) tapage, vacarme, *m.*; *v.a.*, blâmer; *v.n.*, quereller.  
 row (rô), *n.*, (rank) rang; *m.*, rangée; (of flowers) colonne; (on the water) promenade à la rame; (street) rue, ruelle, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, conduire à la rame; (nav.) ramer, ramer.  
 row'-boat, *n.*, bateau à rames, *m.*  
 row'dy, *adj.*, tapageur, turbulent, canaille; *n.*, voyou, gredin, émeutier, *m.*  
 row'dysm ou row'dyness, *n.*, tapage, *m.*  
 row'el (raou-él), *n.*, (of a spur) molette, *f.*  
 row'er (rô-eur), *n.*, rameur, *m.*  
 row'ing (rô-), *adj.*, (nav.) qui va à la rame. — match; *course à l'aviron*, *f.*  
 row'lock (rô-l'), *n.*, (nav.) toletière, *f.*  
 row'-port, *n.*, (nav.) sabord d'aviron, *m.*  
 roy'al (roi-lal), *adj.*, royal, de roi.  
 roy'alism (-iz'm), *n.*, royalisme, *m.*  
 roy'alist, *n.*, royaliste, *m.*  
 roy'ally, *adv.*, royalement, en roi.  
 roy'alty, *n.*, royauté, *f.*; (money paid) droit, *m.*; (on books) droit d'auteur, *m.*  
 rub (reube), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, frotter; (med.) frictionner; *n.*, frottement; coup de brosse, *m.*; (difficulty) difficulté, *f.*; obstacle, *m.*  
 rub'ber (reub'-), *n.*, (pers.) frotteur; (thing) frottoir, *m.*; (whetstone) pierre à aiguiser, *f.*; (at whist) roi, *m.*  
 rub'bing (reub'-), *n.*, frottement; frot-tage, *m.*; (med.) friction, *f.*  
 rub'bish, *n.*, débris, *m.pl.*  
 rub'bish-bin, *n.*, poubelle, *f.*  
 rub'bish-cart (-cârte), *n.*, tombereau, *m.*  
 rub'bishy, *adj.*, de rebut, sans valeur, mau-vais.  
 rub'ble (reub'b'l-), *n.*, moëllon, blocage, *m.* — stone; *moëllon*, *m.*  
 rub'ble-work, *n.*, maçonnerie, *f.*  
 rub'bleand (rou-bi-keu'n'de), *adj.*, rubicond.  
 rub'bid (rou-bid), *adj.*, rouge, de rubis.  
 ru'bify (rou-bi-faie), *v.a.*, rubéfier.

ru'bric (rou-), *n.*, rubrique, *f.*  
 ru'by (rou-), *adj.*, vermeil, de rubis; *n.*, (min.) rubis, *m.*; (chem.) rubine, *f.*; (colour) teinte rouge, *f.*, incarnat, *m.*  
 ruck, *n.*, pili; sillon, peloton (de concurrent), *m.*  
 rud'der (reud'-), *n.*, gouvernail, *m.*  
 rud'diness (reud'-), *n.*, rougeur, *f.*  
 rud'dy (reud'-), *adj.*, rouge, vermeil.  
 rude (roude), *adj.*, (uneven) rude; (im-polite) impoli; (harsh, inclement) rigoureux; (barbarous) barbare.  
 rude'ly, *adv.*, rudement; grossièrement.  
 rude'ness (roud'-), *n.*, rudesse; insolence, *f.*  
 rud'iment (rou-), *n.*, rudiment, *m.*  
 rud'imentary, *adj.*, rudimentaire.  
 rue (rou), *v.a.*, se repentir de; regretter.  
 rue'tul (rou-foule), *adj.*, triste, lamentable.  
 rue'tully, *adv.*, tristement, déplorablement.  
 rue'tfulness, *n.*, tristesse, *f.*  
 rue'ing, *n.*, regrets, *m.pl.*; lamentations, *f.pl.*  
 ruff (reuf), *n.*, (collar) fraise, *f.*  
 ruf'fan (reuf'ya'n), *n.*, brigand; brutal, *m.*  
 ruf'fanism (-iz'm), *n.*, sclératesse, *f.*  
 ruf'fanly, *adj.*, de brigand, brutal.  
 ruf'fle (reuf'f'l), *n.*, manchette, *f.*; *v.a.*, (to wrinkle) frocer; (the feelings) froisser; (the hair) ébouriffer.  
 ruf'fing, *n.*, plissement, frocement, *m.*  
 rug (reughe), *n.*, (for beds) couverture de bure, *f.*; (for rooms) tapis de pied, tapis de foyer, *m.*  
 rug'ged (reug'ghede), *adj.*, (rough) tempé-tueux, rude; (uneven) raboteux; (harsh) âpre.  
 rug'gedness, *n.*, aspérité; âpreté, *f.*  
 ru'gose ou ru'gous (rou-), *adj.*, rugueux.  
 rugosity (rou-rôss'i-), *n.*, rugosité, *f.*  
 ru'in (rou-), *n.*, ruine; perte, *f.*; *v.a.*, ruiner; perire.  
 ru'ina'tion (rou-l'n'é-), *n.*, ruine, perte, *f.*  
 ru'inous, *adj.*, ruineux, en ruine.  
 ru'inously, *adv.*, ruineusement.  
 rule (roule), *n.*, règle, *f.*; règlement, *m.*; autorité; (jur.) ordonnance, *f.*. As a —; *en règle générale, d'ordinaire*; *v.a.*, (to govern) gouverner, régir; diriger; (paper, &c.) régler; *v.n.*, gouverner; (to decide) décider.  
 ru'ler, *n.*, gouverneur, *m.*; (instrument) règle, *f.*  
 rul'ing (roul'-), *adj.*, dominant, régissant; *n.*, (jur.) ordonnance de juge, *f.*  
 rum (reu'm), *adj.*, drôle; (fam.) cocasse; *n.*, rhum, *m.*  
 rum'ble (reu'in'b'l), *v.n.*, gronder, mur-murer; *n.*, (seat) siège de derrière, *m.*  
 rum'bling, *n.*, bruit sourd, grondement, *m.*; *adj.*, qui gronde; retentissant.  
 ru'minant (rou-), *v.a.* and *adj.*, ruminant, *m.*  
 ru'minate (rou-), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, ruminer.  
 ru'mina'tion (rou-mi-né-), *n.*, rumination, *f.*  
 rum'mage (reum'mêdje), *v.a.*, fouiller; *n.*, remue-ménage, *m.* — sale; *vente d'objets usagés*, *f.*  
 rum'mer (reu'm'-), *n.*, grand verre à pied, *m.*  
 ru'mour (rou-meur), *n.*, bruit, *m.*; *v.a.*, faire courir le bruit de.  
 rump (reu'm'pe), *n.*, croupe; (of meat) cu-lotte, *f.*; (birds) croupion, *m.*  
 rum'ple (reu'm'p'l), *n.*, pli, *m.*; froissure, *f.*; *v.a.*, chiffonner, froisser.  
 rum'pus (reu'm'-), *n.*, chamailles, *m.*  
 run (reune), *v.n.*, courir; marcher; (to hasten to) accourir; (to flee) se sauver; (to extend) s'étendre; (to leak)

fuir; (to flow) couler; (to melt) fondre; (to be) être; (to be circulated) circuler; (of public coaches, boats) aller, faire le service; (of the eyes) pleurer; (of time) s'écouler, passer; (of writings) être conçu; (of prices) aller; (of bills) courir; (wound) supprimer. To — about; *courir ça et là*. To — after; *chercher*. To — against; *courir contre*. To — aground; *échouer*. To — at; *attaquer*. To — away; *s'enfuir*; (of horses) *s'emballer*. To — down; (fig.) (to disparage) *déprécier*, *dénigrer*. To — for; *courir chercher*. To — from; *fuir de*. To — in; *entrer*. To — into; *entrer dans*; (danger) *se jeter dans*; (rail.) *tamponner*. To — on; *continuer*; (to talk) *parler sans cesse*. To — out; (to expire) *expirer*, *finir*. To — out of; *épuiser*. To — over; *passer dessus*; (pers.) *dépasser*; (a book) *parcourir*. To — through; *passer à travers*; (of trains) *aller directement à*. To — up; *courir en haut*. To — upon; *rouler sur*; *porter sur*. To — across; (of persons) *rencontrer par hasard*; v.a., (to incur) *encourir*; (to drive, to thrust) *pousser*, *enfoncer*. To — down; (to decry) *ravaler*; (hunt.) *forcer*. To — in; *enfoncer*; n., (act of running) *course*, f.; (process) *cours*, m.; (course) *courant*; (success) *succès*, m.; (on a bank, &c.) *descente*, *irruption*, f.; (voyage) *voyage*; (generality) *commun*, m. In the long —; *à la longue*, *à la fin*.

run'away (reu'n'a-wé), n., fuyard, m., -e, f.; fugitif, m., -ve, f.; déserteur, m. — horse; *cheval échappé*, m.

run'dle (reu'n'd'l), n., (of a ladder) *échelon*, m.

run'g (reu'gne), n., (of a ladder) *échelon*, m.

run'nie (rou-), adj., *runique*.

run'ner (reu'n-), n., *coureur*; *messenger*; *courrier*; (of a plant) *rejeton*; (bot.) *haricot mange-tout*, m.

run'ning (reu'n-), n., *écoulement*, m.; adj., *courant*; de suite.

runt (reu'n'te), n., *bétail chétif*, m.

rupee' (rou-pi), n., *roupie*, f.

rupture (reup'teur), n., *rupture*, *hernie*, f.; v.a., *rompre*; v.n., *se rompre*.

rup'turing, n., *rupture*, f.

ru'ral (rou-), adj., *champêtre*, *rural*, *rustique*.

ru'rally, adv., *rustiquement*.

rush (reushe), n., *jonc*, m.; (motion) *élan*, *choc*, m.; v.n., *se lancer*, *s'élancer*; *se ruer*; (of the wind) *s'enfoncer*.

rush'ing, n., *élan*, m.; *précipitation*, f.

rush'light (-laite), n., *veilleuse*, f.

rusk (reuske), n., *biscotte*, f.

rus'set, adj., *roussâtre*, *roux*; n., *roux*, m.; (apple) *reinette grise*, f.

rus'sety, adj., *roussâtre*.

Rus'sian (reush'a'n), adj., *russe*, de Russie.

Rus'sian, n., *Russe*, m.f.; (language) *russe*, m.

rust (reuste), n., *rouille*; *rouillure*, f.; v.n., *se rouiller*.

rust'ic (reus'-), adj., *rustre*; *rustique*; *rude*; n., *rustaud*, *rustre*, *payсан*, m.

rust'icate (reus-), v.n., *demeurer à*, *ou habiter la campagne*; v.a., *reléguer à la campagne*; (at universities) *renvoyer temporairement*.

rustica'tion (reus-ti-ké-), n., *vie de campagne*; (at universities) *expulsion temporaire*, f.

rustic'ity (reus-tiss'-), n., *rusticité*, f.

rust'iness, n., *rouillure*, *rouille*, f.

rust'le (reus's'l), v.n., *bruire*; (of trees) *frémir*, *frôler*; (of dresses) *faire frou-frou*.

rust'le ou rust'ling, n., *frôlement*, m.

rust'ling, adj., *frémissant*, *froufroulant*.

rust'y (reust-), adj., *rouillé*; (angry) *fâché*.

rut (reute), n., (in a road) *ornière*, f.; v.a., *sillonner d'ornières*.

ruth (routie), n., *pitié*, *compassion*, *douleur*, f.

ruth'ful (routh'foule), adj., *compatissant*.

ruth'fully, adv., *avec compassion*.

ruth'less (routh'-), adj., *impitoyable*.

ruth'lessly, adv., *sans pitié*, *sans merci*.

ruth'lessness, n., *cruaute*, *inhumanité*, f.

rut'ted, rut'ty (reut'-), adj., *coupé d'ornières*.

rut'ting, n., *rut*, m.

rye (rale), n., *seigle*, m.

rye'-grass (-grâce), n., *ivraie*; *raygrass*, m.

## S

s, dix-neuvième lettre de l'alphabet. s, m.f.

Sabbata'rian (-té-), n., *sabbataire*, m.f.

Sab'bath (-bath), n., (Jews) *sabbat*, m.

sabbat'ic ou sabbat'ical, adj., *sabbatique*.

sab'ine (-'aïne), n., (bot.) *sabine*, f.

sab'le (sé-b'l), n., (mam.) *zibeline*, f.; adj., de *zibeline*; de *martre zibeline*.

sabotage (se-), n., *destruction*, *sabotage*.

sa'bre (sé-beur), n., *sabre*, *glaiive*, m.; v.n., *sabrer*.

sac, n., sac, m.; (anat.) *bourse*, f.

sac'charize (-rine), n., *saccharine*, f.

sacerdo'tal (sasse'ur-dô-), adj., *sacerdotal*.

sacerdo'talism, n., *sacerdotalisme*, m.

sack, n., sac, pillage, m. To get the —; *être renvoyé*; v.a., (to pillage) *saccager*, *pillier*, *mettre à sac*; (to discharge) *renvoyer*, *remercier*.

sack'age (sak'êdje), n., *saccagement*, *sac*, m.

sack'cloth (-cloth), n., *toile à sac*, f.

sack'er, n., *saccageur*, m.

sack'ful (-foule), n., *sacée*, f.

sack'ing, n., (of a town) *sac*, m., *mise à sac*, f.; (cloth) *toile à sac*; (of a bed) *sangle*, f.

sac'rament, n., *sacrement*, m.

sacrament'al, adj., *sacramental*.

sacrament'ally, adv., *sacramentellement*.

sa'cred (sé-crède), adj., *sacre*; *saint*, *consacré*.

sa'credly, adv., *saintement*; *religieusement*.

sa'credness, n., *sainteté*, f.

sa'crifice (-faize), v.a. and v.n., *sacrifier*; n., *sacrifice*, m.; *victime*, f. To fall a — to; *être sacrifié à*.

sa'crificer (-fais'-), n., *sacrificateur*, m.

sacrifi'cial (-fish'fal), adj., *sacrificatoire*.

sacrile'ge (-lêdje), n., (thing) *sacrilège*, m.

sacrile'gious (-lidj'-), adj., *sacrilège*.

sacrile'giously, adv., *sacrilegiquement*.

sacrile'giousness, n., *caractère sacrilège*, m.

sacristan, n., *sacristain*, m.

sacristy, n., *sacristie*, f.

sad, adj., *triste*; *pitoyable*, *déplorable*.

sad'den, v.a. and v.n., *attrister*; *s'attrister*.

sad'die (sadd'i'l), n., *selle*, f. Pack —; *bât*, m. Side —; *selle d'amazone*, f.; v.a., *seller*; *mettre sur le dos de*.

sad'dle-backed (-bak'te), adj., *ensellé*.

sad'dle-bag (-bag'), *n.*, sacoche, *f.*  
 sad'dle-bow (-bō), *n.*, arçon, *m.*  
 sad'dle-horse, *n.*, cheval de selle, *m.*  
 sad'dler, *n.*, sellier, *m.*  
 sad'dle-room, *n.*, sellerie, *f.*  
 sad'dlery, *n.*, sellerie, *f.*  
 sad'dle-tree (-trī), *n.*, arçon, *m.*  
 Saddleuce'an (sad-dlou-ci), *adj.*, saducéen.  
 Sad'ducee, *n.*, saducéen, *m.*, -ne, *f.*  
 sad'dly, *adv.*, tristement; mal; (a great deal) beaucoup; grandement.  
 sad'ness, *n.*, tristesse, *f.*  
 safe, *adj.*, sauf; (trustworthy) sûr; *n.*, garde-manger; (for money) coffre-fort, *m.*  
 safe'conduct, *n.*, sauf-conduit, *m.*  
 safe'guard (-gârde), *n.*, sauvegarde, *m.*; *v.a.*, sauvegarder, protéger.  
 safe'-keeping (-kîp'), *n.*, sûreté, *f.*  
 safe'ly, *adv.*, sûrement; en sûreté.  
 safe'ty, *n.*, sûreté, *f.*; (preservation) salut, *m.*; *adj.*, de sûreté.  
 safe'ty-lamp, *n.*, lampe de sûreté, *f.*  
 safe'ty-pin, *n.*, épingle de nourrice, *f.*  
 safe'ty-valve, *n.*, soupape de sûreté, *f.*  
 saff'ron (saf'rene), *n.*, safran, *m.*; *adj.*, safrané; de safran.  
 saff'ron-plantat'ion, *n.*, safranère, *f.*  
 saff'rony, *adj.*, safrané.  
 sag, *v.n.*, plier, pencher, incliner.  
 saga'cious (sa-ghe-sheusse), *adj.*, sagace.  
 saga'ciously, *adv.*, avec pénétration.  
 saga'ciousness, sagac'ity, *n.*, sagacité, *f.*  
 sage (sêje), *n.*, sage, *m.*; (herb) sauge, *f.*; *adj.*, sage; prudent.  
 sage'ly, *adv.*, sagement; prudemment.  
 sag'ging (sag-ghigne), *n.*, courbure, *f.*  
 sag'ittal (saj'ī'), *adj.*, sagittale, *f.*  
 Sagittarius (saj-ī-tē'), *n.*, (astron.) le Sagittaire, *m.*  
 sa'go (sé-gō), *n.*, (food) sagou, *m.*  
 sa'go-tree (-trī), *n.*, (bot.) sagoutier, *m.*  
 sa'gy (sé-djī), *adj.*, qui a un goût de sauge.  
 said (sèl'), *adj.*, dit, susdit.  
 sail (sêle), *n.*, voile; (of a windmill) aile; (on the water) course à la voile, *f.*; (ship) vaisseau, *m.*; *v.n.* and *v.a.*, faire voile; cingler, naviguer.  
 sail'able (sèl'a-bī), *adj.*, navigable.  
 sail'cloth (-cloth), *n.*, toile à voiles, *f.*  
 sail'er, *n.*, voilier, *m.*  
 sail'ing, *n.*, navigation; marche, *f.*; départ, *m.*; *adj.*, à voiles.  
 sail'ing-boat, *n.*, bateau à voiles, voilier, *m.*  
 sail'ing-match, course à (la) voile, *f.*  
 sail'-loft, *n.*, vollerie, *f.*; magasin à voiles, *m.*  
 sail'-maker (-mék'), *n.*, voilier, *m.*  
 sail'-making (-mék'), *n.*, fabrication de voiles, *f.*  
 sail'or, *n.*, marin; matelot, *m.*  
 sail'-yard (-yârde), *n.*, vergue, *f.*  
 sain'toin (sé'n'foine), *n.*, (bot.) sainfoin, *m.*  
 saint (se'n't), *n.*, saint, *m.*, sainte, *f.*  
 saint'ed, *adj.*, saint; sacré; canonisé.  
 saint'-like (-lâke) ou saint'ly, *adj.*, saint.  
 saint'ly, *adv.*, saintement, en saint.  
 sake (used only with for), *n.*, égard; but, *m.*; cause, *f.*; amour, *m.*  
 sa'ker (sé-keur), *n.*, (orn.) sacre, *m.*  
 sak'eret (sak'eur'), *n.*, (orn.) sacret, *m.*  
 sal, *n.*, sel, *m.*  
 sal'ad, *n.*, salade, *f.*  
 sal'ad-bowl (-bōl), *n.*, saladier, *m.*  
 sal'ad-oil, *n.*, huile d'olive, *f.*  
 salaman'der, *n.*, (zool.) salamandre, *f.*  
 salaman'drine (-drine), *adj.*, de salamandre.  
 salame, *n.*, saucisson à l'ail, *m.*

sal'aried (-ride), *adj.*, salarié.  
 sal'ary (-rī), *n.*, appointments, *m.pl.*  
 sale, *n.*, vente, *f.*; débit, *m.*; mise en vente, *f.* On —, en vente. For —, (of houses, &c.) à vendre. Private —, vente à l'amiable. — by auction, vente aux enchères; To put up for —, mettre en vente.  
 sale'able (sèl'a-bī), *adj.*, de bonne vente, *f.*  
 sale'ableness, *n.*, facilité de vente, *f.*  
 sale'-goods, *n.pl.*, marchandises de pacotille, *f.pl.*  
 sales'man (sèlz'), *n.*, courtier de commerce, *m.*  
 sal'ic (sa-lik'), *adj.*, salique.  
 sa'lient (sé-), *adj.*, saillant.  
 sa'liently, *adv.*, d'une manière saillante.  
 sal'i'fy (sal'i-faie), *v.a.*, (chem.) salifier.  
 saline' (-zâine), *adj.*, salin; *n.*, (spring) source salée, *f.*  
 sal'h'va (-lu-), *n.*, salive, *f.*  
 sal'i'val (-laf-) ou sal'ivary, *adj.*, salivaire.  
 sal'ivate (sal'ī'), *v.a.*, faire saliver.  
 sal'i'vous (-laf-), *adj.*, saliveux.  
 sal'low (sal'lō), *adj.*, blême, terne, blafard.  
 sal'townness, *n.*, couleur blême, *f.*  
 sal'y, *n.*, sortie; (arch., of wnt) saillie, *f.*; *v.n.*, (milit.) sortir; faire une sortie.  
 sal'y-port, *n.*, (milit.) pouterie, *f.*  
 salmagun'di (-gheu'n'), *n.*, salimcondis, *m.*  
 salm'on (sa'm'eune), *n.*, saumon, *m.*  
 salm'on-trout, *n.*, truite saumonée, *f.*  
 saloon' (sa-loune), *n.*, salle de réception, *f.*; (amér.) bar, *m.*  
 sal'sify (-ī), *n.*, (bot.) salsifis, *m.*  
 salt (sôlt), *n.*, sel, *m.*; (fig.) loup de mer, *m.*; *adj.*, salé; d'un goût salin; à sel; *v.a.*, saler; saupoudrer de sel.  
 salt'-box, *n.*, salière, *f.*  
 salt'-cellar, *n.*, salière, *f.*  
 salt'ed, *adj.*, sale; (fig.) aguerri.  
 salt'er, *n.*, saunier; (drysalter) saleur, *m.*  
 salt'ern (sôlt'), *n.*, saunerie; saline, *f.*  
 salt'-fish, *n.*, poisson salé, *m.*; salaison, *f.*  
 salt'ing (sôlt'), *n.*, salaison, *f.*; salage, *m.*  
 salt'ing-tub (-teube), *n.*, saloir, *m.*  
 salt'ish (sôlt'), *adj.*, un peu salé; saumâtre.  
 salt'ishness, *n.*, goût salin, *m.*  
 salt'-lake, *n.*, lac salé, *m.*  
 salt'less (sôlt'), *adj.*, sans sel; fade.  
 salt'-maker (-mék'), *n.*, saunier, *m.*  
 salt'-marsh, *n.*, marais salant; pré salé, *m.*  
 salt'-meat (-mîte), *n.*, salaison, *f.*; sa'c, *m.*  
 salt'-mine ou salt'-pit, *n.*, saline, *f.*  
 salt'ness (sôlt'), *n.*, salure, *f.*  
 salt'petre (sôlt'pî-teur), *n.*, salpêtre, *m.*  
 salt'petre-ma'ker (-mék'), *n.*, salpêtrier, *m.*  
 salt'petre-plt, *n.*, nitrière, *f.*  
 salt'petre-works, *n.pl.*, salpêtrière, *f.*  
 saltpe'trous (-pî-), *adj.*, salpêtréux.  
 salt'-springs, *n.pl.*, sources salées, *f.pl.*  
 salt'-water (-wō-), *n.*, eau de mer, *f.*  
 salt'-works (-weurkee), *n.*, saline, saunerie, *f.*  
 saltwort, *n.*, soude, *f.*  
 salt'y (sôlt'), *adj.*, salé; qui a un goût de sel.  
 salu'brious (-lou-), *adj.*, salubre.  
 salu'briously, *adv.*, d'une manière salubre.  
 salu'brity (-liou-), *n.*, salubrité, *f.*  
 salu'tary (sal'liou-), *adj.*, salutaire.  
 saluta'tion (sal'liou-té), *n.*, salut, *m.*  
 salute' (sa-lioute), *n.*, salut; (kiss) baiser; (milit., nav.) salut, *m.*; (of guns) salve, *f.*; *v.a.*, saluer; (to kiss) baiser.  
 sal'vage (-vêde), *n.*, sauvetage; (due) droit de sauvetage, *m.*

salva'tion (sal-vé-), *n.*, salut, *m.* — *army; armée du salut, f.*  
 salve (sàve), *n.*, onguent, *m.*; *v.a.*, sauver, guérir.  
 sal'ver (sal-veur), *n.*, plateau, *m.*, soucoupe, *f.*  
 sal'vo (sal-vò), *n.*, réserve; restriction; (of artillery) salve, *f.*  
 Samar'itan, *n.* and *adj.*, samaritain, *m.*, *-e, f.*  
 same, *adj.*, même. It is all the —; *c'est égal.* Much about the —; *à peu près de même.* The — to you; *et vous de même.* Just the —; *tout de même.* The —; *le dit, latite, &c.* All the —; *néanmoins; malgré cela; quand même.*  
 same'ness, *n.*, identité; monotonie, *f.*  
 sam'ple (sa'm'pl), *n.*, échantillon, modèle, *m.*; *v.a.*, échantillonner.  
 sam'pler, *n.*, modèle, patron, *m.*  
 sam'pling, *n.*, échantillonnage, *m.*  
 sanator'ium, *n.*, maison de santé, *f.*  
 sanctifica'tion (sa'gn'k-ti-fi-ke-sheune), *n.*, sanctification, *f.*  
 sanctified (-faide), *adj.*, sanctifié.  
 sanctifier (-fa'), *n.*, sanctificateur, *m.*  
 sanctify (-faie), *v.a.*, sanctifier.  
 sanctifying (-fal-igne), *adj.*, sanctifiant.  
 sanctimo'nious (-mò-), *adj.*, saint; dévot; (*b.s.*) béat, hypocrite.  
 sanctimo'niously, *adv.*, d'un air béat.  
 sanctimo'niousness, *n.*, dévotion affectée, *f.*  
 sanct'ion (-sheune), *n.*, sanction, autorité, *f.*; *v.a.*, sanctionner, autoriser.  
 sanct'ity (sa'gn'k-ti-ti), *n.*, sainteté, *f.*  
 sanctu'ary (sa'gn'k-ti-ou-), *n.*, sanctuaire; asile; refuge, *m.*  
 sanc'tum, *n.*, (fam.) cabinet de travail, *m.*  
 sand, *n.*, sable; (fine sand) sablon, *m.*; (*pl.*) plage, *f.*, bord de la mer, *m.*; *v.a.*, sabler.  
 san'dal, *n.*, sandale, *f.*; (wood) santal, *m.*  
 sand'-bag, *n.*, (milit.) sac à terre, *m.*  
 sand'-bank, *n.*, banc de sable, *m.*  
 sand'-drift, *n.*, amas de sable, *m.*  
 sand'ed, *adj.*, sablé; (sandy) sablonneux.  
 sand'-eel, *n.*, (ich.) lançon, *m.*, équille, *f.*  
 sand'-glass, *n.*, sablier, *m.*  
 sand'-hill, *n.*, dune, *f.*  
 sand'-martin, *n.*, hirondelle de rivage, *f.*  
 sand'-paper (-pé-), *n.*, papier sablé, *m.*  
 sand'-pit, *n.*, sablière; sablonnière, *f.*  
 sand'stone (-stòne), *n.*, grès, *m.*  
 sand'-storm, *n.*, ouragan de sable, *m.*  
 sand'wich (-wit'che), *n.*, sandwich, *f.*  
 sand'-worm, *n.*, ver arenicole, *m.*  
 sand'y, *adj.*, sablonneux; de sable; (of colour) d'un blond ardent, roux.  
 sane, *adj.*, sain, sain d'esprit.  
 san'guinary (-gw'i'n-), *adj.*, sanguinaire.  
 san'guine (sa'gn'rwine), *adj.*, sanguin; (confident) plein de confiance, confiant.  
 san'guineness, *n.*, ardeur; confiance, *f.*  
 sanguin'eous (-gw'i'n-), *adj.*, sanguin.  
 san'hedrim (-hi-), *n.*, (Jew. ant.) sanhédrin, *m.*  
 san'itary, *adj.*, sanitaire, hygiénique.  
 san'ity ou sane'ness, *n.*, état d'un esprit sain, jugement sain, *m.*  
 San'scrit, *n.* and *adj.*, sanscrit, *m.*  
 sap, *n.*, (bot.) sève; (milit.) sape, *f.*; (fam.) niais, *m.*  
 sap, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, saper.  
 sap'-green (-grine), *n.*, (paint.) vert de vessie, *m.*  
 sap'id, *adj.*, sapide.  
 sap'id'ity ou sap'id'ness, *n.*, sapidité, *f.*  
 sap'ience (sè-), *n.*, sagesse, *f.*  
 sa'pient, (sè-), *adj.*, sage; doué de sagesse.

sap'less, *adj.*, sans sève; sec; desséché.  
 sap'ling, *n.*, plant; baliveau, *m.*  
 sapodil'la, *n.*, (bot.) sapote, sapotille, *f.*  
 sapon'a'ceous (-né-sheuse), *adj.*, saponacé.  
 sapon'ify (-faie), *v.a.*, saponifier.  
 sap'per, *n.*, (milit.) sapeur, *m.*  
 sapphic, *n.*, (prosody) sapphique, *m.*  
 sapph'ire (safir), *n.*, saphir, *m.*  
 sap'piness, *n.*, abondance de sève, *f.*  
 sap'py, *adj.*, de sève; (foolish) sot.  
 sar'aband, *n.*, sarabande, *f.*  
 Sar'acen, *n.* and *adj.*, sarrasin, *m.*  
 sar'casm (sâr-cuz'm), *n.*, sarcasme, *m.*  
 sarcas'tic ou sarcas'tical, *adj.*, sarcastique.  
 sarcas'tically, *adv.*, avec sarcasme.  
 sarce'net (sârs'nète), *n.*, florence, taffetas, *m.*  
 sarcoph'agus (-gheusse), *n.*, (coffin) sarcophage, *m.*  
 sar'dine (sâr-dine), *n.*, (Ich.) sardine, *f.*  
 Sardin'ian, *n.* and *adj.*, sarde.  
 sardon'ic, *adj.*, sardonique.  
 sardon'yx (sâr-), *n.*, sardoine, *f.*  
 sarsaparil'la (sâr-), *n.*, salsepareille, *f.*  
 sash, *n.*, ceinture; écharpe, *f.*; (window) châssis, *m.*  
 sash-frame, *n.*, (carp.) châssis dormant, *m.*  
 sash-line, *n.*, corde de châssis, *f.*  
 sash'-window, *n.*, fenêtre à châssis, *f.*  
 sa'safra, *n.*, (bot.) saesafra, *m.*  
 Sa'tan (sé-), *n.*, Satan, *m.*  
 satan'ic ou satan'ical (sa-), *adj.*, satanique.  
 satch'el, *n.*, sac d'écolier, *m.*; gibecière, *f.*  
 sate (sète), *v.a.*, rassasier (with, de).  
 sat'elite (sa-tel'ite), *n.*, satellite, *m.*  
 sat'iate (sé-chi-ète), *v.a.*, rassasier de.  
 sat'iated, *adj.*, rassasié de.  
 sat'iating, *n.*, assouvissement, *m.*  
 sat'isfy (sa-tai-è-), *n.*, satieté, *f.*  
 sat'in, *n.*, satin, *m.* — wood; *bois de citronnier, m.*; *adj.*, de satin; satine.  
 satin'et, *n.*, satinette, *f.*  
 sat'ire (sat'aleur ou sat'eur), *n.*, satire, *f.*  
 satir'ic ou satir'ical (-tir-), *adj.*, satirique.  
 satir'ically, *adv.*, satiriquement.  
 sat'irist (sat'ir-), *n.*, satirique, satiriste, *m.*  
 sat'irize (sat'ir'ize), *v.a.*, satiriser.  
 satisfac'tion, *n.*, satisfaction, *f.*  
 satisfac'torily, *adv.*, d'une manière satisfaisante, suffisamment.  
 satisfac'tory, *adj.*, satisfaisant.  
 sat'isfied (-fal-), *n.*, qui satisfait.  
 sat'isfy (-faie), *v.a.*, satisfaire; (passions) assouvir; (to assure) assurer; (a debt) acquitter; (the appetite) rassasier; *v.n.*, satisfaire à.  
 sat'isfying, *adj.*, rassasiant, qui rassasie.  
 sa'trap (sè-), *n.*, satrape, *m.*  
 sa'trapy (sé-tra-pl), *n.*, satrapie, *f.*  
 sat'urate (sat'ou-), *v.a.*, saturer.  
 satura'tion (sat'ou-ré-), *n.*, saturation, *f.*  
 sat'urday (sat'eur-), *n.*, samedi, *m.*  
 Sat'urn (sat'urne), *n.*, Saturne, *m.*  
 Saturna'lia (saur-né-), *n.pl.*, saturnales, *f.pl.*  
 Saturna'lian, *adj.*, des saturnales.  
 sat'urnine (sat'eur-naïne), *adj.*, sombre; taciturne, mélancolique; (old chem.) saturnin, de plomb.  
 sat'yr (sa-teur ou sé-teur), *n.*, satyre, *m.*  
 sauce (sèss), *n.*, sauce; impertinence, *f.*; *v.a.*, assaisonner; (the palate) flatter; (to be impudent) dire des insolences à.  
 sauce'-boat (-bôte), *n.*, saucière, *f.*  
 sauce'-box, *n.*, insolent, impertinent, *m.*  
 sauc'pan, *n.*, casserole, marmite, *f.*  
 sauc'car, *n.*, soucoupe, *f.*  
 sauc'ily (sè-), *adv.*, insolamment.

sau'ciness (sô-), *n.*, insolence; impertinence, *f.*  
 sau'cy (sô-), *adj.*, insolent; impertinent.  
 sauer'kraut, *n.*, choucroute, *f.*  
 saun'ter (sô'n-), *v.n.*, flâner; badauder.  
 saun'terer, *n.*, flâneur, *m.*, flâneuse, *f.*  
 saun'tering, *n.*, flânerie; badauderie, *f.*  
 saun'trians (sô-), *n.pl.*, sauriens, *m.pl.*  
 sau'sage (sô-cédje), *n.*, saucisse, *f.*; saucisson, *m.* — meat; *chair à saucisse, f.*  
 sav'age (sav'édje), *adj.*, sauvage; féroce; *n.*, sauvage, *m.f.*  
 sav'agely, *adv.*, sauvagement; en sauvage.  
 sav'ageness, *n.*, féroceité; sauvagerie, *f.*  
 sav'agery, *n.*, féroceité; barbarie, *f.*  
 savan'na ou savan'nah, *n.*, savane, *f.*  
 save, *v.a.*, sauver; (to spare) épargner; (to put by) amasser; (to economize) économiser. To — up; *faire des économies; prep.*, hormis; excepté; sinon; sauf.  
 sav'eloy (sav'-), *n.*, cervelas, *m.*  
 sav'er (sév'-), *n.*, (économiser) économiste, *m.*  
 sav'ing (sév'-), *n.*, épargne, économie, *f.* (*pl.*) économies, *f.pl.*, *adj.*, (pers.) économie, ménage; (of things) économique; (*fig.*) de réserve; *prep.*, sauf; excepté.  
 sav'ings-bank (sév'ign'z'-), *n.*, caisse d'épargne, *f.*  
 Sav'lour (sév'lor), *n.*, Sauveur, *m.*  
 sav'our (sév'-or), *n.*, saveur, *f.*; goût, *m.*; *v.n.*, avoir le goût de; sentir.  
 savouriness, *n.*, goût agréable, *m.*  
 sav'oury (sév'-or), *adj.*, savoureux.  
 sa'voy, *n.*, (calbidge) chou frisé, *m.*  
 saw (sô), *n.*, scie, *f.*; (saying) proverbe; dictum, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, scier; se scier.  
 saw'-bones (-bô'n'ze), *n.*, (fam.) carabin, chirurgien, *m.*  
 saw'-dust (-deuste), *n.*, sciure (de bois), *f.*  
 saw'-file, *n.*, lime à scier, *f.*, tiers-point, *m.*  
 saw'-mill, *n.*, scierie, *f.*  
 saw'-pit, *n.*, fosse de scieurs de long, *f.*  
 saw'-yard (-yârde), *n.*, scierie, *f.*  
 saw'yer (sô-ye'r), *n.*, scieur de long, *m.*  
 sax'ifrage (sak'ci-frédje), *n.*, saxifrage, *f.*  
 Sax'on, *n.* and *adj.*, Saxon, *m.*, Saxonne, *f.*  
 say, *v.a.*, dire, parler; marquer; réciter. That is to —; *c'est à dire.* — £100; *mettons cent livres; n.*, dire; mot; mot à dire, *m.*  
 say'ing (sé-igne), *n.*, mot, proverbe, dictum; (statement) dire, *m.*; sentence, maxime, *f.*  
 scab, *n.*, (med.) croûte; (vet.) gale, rogne, *f.*  
 scab'bard, *n.*, fourreau, *m.*, gaine, *f.*  
 scabb'd (scab'de) ou scab'by, *adj.*, galeux.  
 scab'biness, *n.*, état galeux, *m.*  
 scab'bi'ous (ské-), *adj.*, scabieux; *n.*, scabieuse (plant), *f.*  
 scaf'fold, *n.*, échafaud, *m.*; *v.a.*, échafauder.  
 scaf'folding, *n.*, échafaudage, *m.*  
 scald (scôlde), *n.*, brûlure; (med.) teigne, *f.*; *v.a.*, échauder.  
 scald'ing (scôld'-), *n.*, échaudage; brûlure, *f.*; *adj.*, — hot; *tout bouillant.*  
 scale, *n.*, échelle, *f.*; (halance) bassin, plateau, *m.*; (of a fish) écaille, *f.* Pair of — (for weighing); *balance, f.sing.* — a (mus.) *gamme, f.pl.*; *v.a.*, (to climb) escalader.  
 scale'-maker (-mék'-), *n.*, balancier, *m.*  
 scalene' (sca-lîne), *adj.*, (geom.) scalène.  
 sca'liness (skéf'-), *n.*, nature écailleuse, *f.*  
 scal'ing, *n.*, (climbing) escalade, *f.* — ladder; *échelle de siège, f.*  
 scal'ion (sca'lîeune), *n.*, (bot.) échalote, *f.*  
 scal'lop (skol'leupe), *n.*, coquille, *f.*; *v.a.*, denteler; festonner.

scalp, *n.*, cuir chevelu; crâne; os frontal, *m.*; *v.a.*, scalper.  
 scal'pel, *n.*, (surg.) scalpel, *m.*  
 sca'ly (skél'-), *adj.*, écaillé; (bot.) écailleux.  
 scamp, *n.*, chenapan, vaurien, *m.*  
 scam'per, *v.n.*, courir; s'entfuir.  
 scan', *v.a.*, scruter; (verses) scander.  
 scan'dal, *n.*, scandale, *m.*; médisance, *f.*  
 scan'dalize (-'alze), *v.a.*, scandaliser, chloquer.  
 scan'dalizing (-'alîz'-), *adj.*, scandaleux.  
 scan'dal-mon'ger, *n.*, médisant, *m.*  
 scan'dalous, *adj.*, scandaleux; honteux.  
 scan'dalously, *adv.*, avec médisance.  
 scan'ning, *n.*, scansion, prosodie, *f.*  
 scan'sion (-sheune), *n.*, scansion, *f.*  
 scant'ily, *adv.*, insuffisamment, mesquinement.  
 scant'iness, *n.*, insuffisance, mesquinerie, *f.*  
 scant'le (sca'n'tl'), *v.a.*, couper en morceaux.  
 scant'ling, *n.*, échantillon, *m.*, volige, planche, *f.*  
 scan'ty, *adv.*, peu abondant, insuffisant.  
 scape'-goat, *n.*, bouc émissaire, *m.*  
 scape'-grace, *n.*, vaurien, *m.*  
 scape'ment, *n.*, (horl.) échappement, *m.*  
 scap'ula, *n.*, (anat.) omoplate, *f.*  
 scap'ular, *adj.*, (anat.) scapulaire.  
 scap'ulary, *n.*, (c. rel.) scapulaire, *m.*  
 scar (scâr), *n.*, cicatrice; balafre, *f.*; *v.a.*, cicatriser; balafre.  
 scar'ab, scar'abee, *n.*, (ent.) scarabée, *m.*  
 scar'amouch (-maoutche), *n.*, scararmouche, *m.*  
 scarce (skérce), *adj.*, rare. To make oneself —; *disparaître; décamper; filer.*  
 scarce'ly, *adv.*, à peine; presque pas; guère.  
 scar'city (skér'-), *n.*, rareté; disette, *f.*  
 scare (skère), *n.*, panique, fraveur subite, *f.*; *v.a.*, effrayer, épouvanter, effroucher.  
 scare'crow (skér'crô), *n.*, épouvantail, *m.*  
 scarf (scârfe), *n.*, écharpe; cravate, *f.*  
 scarification (-fi-ké-), *n.*, scarification, *f.*  
 scar'ifier (-fai'-), *n.*, scarificateur, *m.*  
 scar'ify (-faie), *v.a.*, scarifier.  
 scarlatin'a (scâr-la-tî-), *n.*, (med.) fièvre scarlatine; scarlatine, *f.*  
 scar'let (scâr-), *n.*, écarlate, *f.*; *adj.*, écarlate; vermeil.  
 scar'let-fe'ver (-fl-), *n.*, fièvre scarlatine, *f.*  
 scar'let-run'ner, *n.*, haricot à rame, *m.*  
 scarp (scârpe), *n.*, (fort.) escarpe, *f.*  
 scathe, *n.*, dommage, *m.*  
 scathe'less (scath'-), *adj.*, sans dommage.  
 scath'ing (skéth'-), *adj.*, écrasant, sévère.  
 scat'ter, *v.a.*, disperser; répandre; dissiper; *v.n.*, se disperser; se répandre.  
 scat'tered (scat'teurde), *adj.*, éparpillé.  
 scat'tering, *n.*, éparpillement, *m.*  
 sca'v'enge (sca-vè'n'dje), *v.a.*, ébouer, balayer.  
 sca'v'enger (sca-vè'n'djeur), *n.*, boneur, *m.*  
 sca'v'enging, *n.*, ébouage, balayage, *m.*  
 scene (cîne), *n.*, scène, *f.*; (place) théâtre, *m.*; — a, *pl.*, (thea.) décors, *m.pl.* Behind the —; *dans la coulisse.*  
 sce'nery (cî'n'ri), *n.*, vue; perspective, *f.*; paysage, *m.*; (thea.) scène, *f.*, décors, *m.pl.*  
 sce'nic (cî'n'-), *adj.*, scénique.  
 scent (sè'n'te), *n.*, odeur, *f.*; parfum, *m.*; (track) piste; (of the boat) trace, *f.*; (of the dog) nez, *m.*; (of the stag) voie, *f.*; *v.a.*, parfumer (with, de); (of animals) sentir; flairer.  
 scent'-bag, *n.*, sachet, sachet d'odeurs, *m.*

**scent'-bottle** (-bot'tl'), *n.*, flacon d'odeur, *m.*  
**scent'-box**, *n.*, cassolette; boîte à parfums, *f.*  
**scent'less**, *adj.*, inodore; sans odeur.  
**scep'tic** (skép'-), *n.*, sceptique, *m. f.*  
**scep'tical** (skép'-), *adj.*, sceptique.  
**scep'ticism** (skép'ti-ciz'm), *n.*, scepticisme, *m.*  
**scep'tre**, *n.*, sceptre, *m.*  
**scep'tred** (sép'teured), *adj.*, portant le sceptre.  
**shed'ule** (shed'youle), *n.*, inventaire, *m.*; *v. a.*, enregistrer, inventorier.  
**scheik**, *n.*, cheik, schek, *m.*  
**scheme** (skime), *n.*, plan; projet, système, *m.*; *v. a.* and *v. n.*, projeter; faire des projets; (h. a.) intriquer, ruser.  
**schem'er** (ski'm'-), *n.*, homme à projets, intrigant, *m.*  
**schem'ing** (ski'm'-), *adj.*, à projets; rusé.  
**schism** (ciz'm), *n.*, schisme, *m.*  
**schismat'ic**, -al (ciz'-), *adj.*, schismatique.  
**schismat'ically** (ciz'-), *adv.*, en schismatique.  
**schol'ar** (skol'-), *n.*, écolier, *m.*, écolière, *f.*; élève, *m. f.*; (learned person) érudit, *m.*, -e, *f.*; savant, *m.* Day —; *externe*, *m.*  
**schol'ar-like** (-laïke), *adv.*, en écolier.  
**schol'arly**, *adj.*, d'érudit, de savant; savant.  
**schol'arship**, *n.*, (at public schools) bourse, *f.*  
**scholas'tic** ou **scholas'tical**, *adj.*, scholas-tique.  
**scholas'ticism** (-ciz'm), *n.*, scolastique, *f.*  
**schol'last** (skô-), *n.*, scolaste, *m.*  
**school** (skoule), *n.*, école; pension; institution, *f.*; pensionnat, *m.* Boarding —; *pension*; *pensionnat*. Private —; *pensionnat*. — room: *classe*; *v. a.*, instruire, enseigner.  
**school'-apparatus** ou **school'-fittings**, *n.*, matériel d'école, *m.*  
**school'-assistant**, *n.*, sous-maître, *m.*  
**school'-board**, *n.*, comité scolaire, *m.*  
**school'-boy** (-boi), *n.*, écolier, *m.*  
**school'-day**, *n.*, — *pl.*, études, *f. pl.*  
**school'-fellow** (-fel'lo), *n.*, condisciple, *m.*  
**school'-girl** (gheurie), *n.*, écolière, *f.*  
**school'ing** (skoul'-), *n.*, instruction, *f.*  
**school'master**, *n.*, maître d'école, *m.*  
**school'mistress**, *n.*, maîtresse d'école, *f.*  
**school'-ship**, *n.*, vaisseau-école, *m.*  
**school'-time** (skoul-taïme), *n.*, classe, *f.*  
**school'er** (skou'n'-), *n.*, (nav.) goélette, *f.*  
**schot'tische**, *n.*, (dance) schotische, *f.*  
**sciat'ic** (sai-), *adj.*, (anat.) sciatique.  
**sciat'ica** (sai-), *n.*, (med.) sciatique, *f.*  
**sci'ence** (sai-è'n'se), *n.*, science, *f.*  
**scientif'ic** (sai-), *adj.*, scientifique.  
**scien'tist**, *n.*, homme de science, savant, *m.*  
**scim'itar**, *n.*, cimeterre, *m.*  
**scin'tillant**, *adj.*, scintillant.  
**scin'tillate**, *v. n.*, scintiller.  
**scintilla'tion** (ci'n'til'le), *n.*, scintillation, *f.*  
**sci'on** (sai-), *n.*, (bot.) scion, *m.*  
**scir'rhus**, *adj.*, (med.) squirreux.  
**scir'rhus**, *n.*, (med.) squirre, *m.*  
**scis'sion** (sij'eune), *n.*, scission; division, *f.*  
**scis'sors** (ciz'zeurze), *n. pl.*, ciseaux, *m. pl.*  
**Sclavo'nian** ou **Sclavon'ic**, *adj.*, slave, slaven.  
**scobs**, *n. pl.*, limaille, scorie, *f. sing.*  
**scold**, *n.*, raillerie; moquerie, *f.*; *v. n.*, railler; se moquer.  
**scold'er**, *n.*, railleur, moqueur, *m.*  
**scold'ing**, *n.*, raillerie, moquerie, *f.*; *adj.*, railleur, moqueur.

**scold'ingly**, *adv.*, avec raillerie, par moquerie.  
**scold** (scôde), *v. a.* and *v. n.*, gronder.  
**scold'ing** (scôld'-), *n.*, gronderie, criallerie, *f.*; *adj.*, grondeur; crialleur.  
**score**, *n.*, candelabre, *m.*, bobèche, *f.*  
**scoop** (scoupe), *n.*, grande cuiller, *f.*; *v. a.*, vider; ôter, évider; (nav.) écoper.  
**scope** (scôpe), *n.*, (alm) but, objet, *m.*; (space) espace, *m.*, place, *f.*; (liberty) liberté, *f.*, essor, *m.*  
**scorbu'tic** (-biou-), *adj.*, scorbutique.  
**scorch** (scortshe), *v. a.* and *v. n.*, roussir, brûler.  
**scorch'ing** (scortsh-), *adj.*, brûlant, ardent.  
**score** (scôre), *n.*, (notch) entaille, coche; (mus.) partition, *f.*; (line) trait, *m.*; chapitre; compte, *m.*; (twenty) ving-taine, *f.*; (games) nombre de points, *m.* Four —; *quatre-vingts*. On that —, *sur ce point*. On what? — à quel titre? *v. a.*, entailler; marquer; (mus.) orchestrer; (points) faire; (to record) marquer.  
**scor'er** (scôr'-), *n.*, marqueur, *m.*  
**scô'ria** (scô-), *n.*, (scorie) scorie, *f.*  
**scorifica'tion** (-ri-fi-ké-), *n.*, scorification, *f.*  
**scor'ify** (scô-ri-faïe), *v. a.*, scorifier.  
**scor'ing** (scôr'-), *n.*, (mus.) orchestration, *f.*; (at billiards) marque, action de marquer, *f.*  
**scorn**, *v. a.* and *v. n.*, dédaigner; mépriser, railler; *n.*, mépris, dédain, *m.*; dérision, *f.*  
**scorn'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, méprisant; railleur.  
**scorn'fulness**, *n.*, caractère méprisant, *m.*  
**scor'pion**, *n.*, (zool.) scorpion, *m.*  
**scot**, *n.*, écot, *m.*; quote-part, *f.*  
**Scot**, *n.*, Écossais, *m.*, Écossaise, *f.*  
**scotch** (scotshe), *adj.*, écossais; *n.*, langue, Écossaise, (of a wheel) enrayure, *f.*; *v. a.* (tech.) arrêter; (a wheel) enrayer; (to cut) entamer, taillader.  
**Scotch-kale**, *n.*, chou frisé, *m.*  
**Scotch'-mist**, *n.*, brune écossaise, *f.*  
**Scotch'-terrier**, *n.*, terrier-griffon, *m.*  
**scot'-free** (-fri), *adj.*, exempt de paiement, indemne.  
**Scot'ticism** (-ciz'm), *n.*, idiotisme écossais, *m.*  
**Scot'tish**, *adj.*, écossais.  
**scoun'drel** (scaou'n'-), *n.*, gredin; a. étiérat, *m.*  
**scoun'drellism** (-'iz'm), *n.*, scélératesse, *f.*  
**scoun'drelly**, *adj.*, scélérat; misérable.  
**scour** (scaour), *v. a.* and *v. n.*, écurer; nettoyer; (to purge) purger; (to roam) parcourir. To —; (with artillery) balayer.  
**scour'er**, *n.*, écurieur; (purgation) violent purgatif, *m.*  
**scourge** (skeurdje), *n.*, fouet; fléau, *m.*; *v. a.*, fouetter; flageller; châtier.  
**scour'ger**, *n.*, flagellateur; (fig.) châtelier, *m.*  
**scour'ging**, *n.*, flagellation, *f.*  
**scour'ing**, *n.*, écurage; nettoyage, *m.*  
**scout** (scaoute), *n.*, éclaireur, *m.*; vedette, *f.* Boy —; *éclaireur*, *m.*; *v. n.*, aller à la découverte; *v. a.*, rejeter; repousser avec mépris.  
**scov'el** (skeu'v'l), *n.*, écouvillon (de four), *m.*  
**scowl** (scaoul), *v. n.*, se refragner; *n.*, refronnement; air refragné, *m.*  
**scow'ing**, *adj.*, refragné, menaçant.  
**scrag**, *n.* — end; (of meat) bout saigneux, *m.*  
**scrag'giness** (-ghi-), *n.*, état rocailleux, *m.*

**scraggy** (-gli), *adj.*, décharné; abrupt; rude.  
**scram'ble** (sca'm'b'l), *v.n.*, se traîner. To — for; *chercher à attraper*. To — up; *grimper*. —ed eggs; *œufs brouillés*, *m.pl.*; *n.*, mêlée; dispute pour avoir, *f.*  
**scrap**, *n.*, morceau; fragment; (of paper) bout, *m.* —s, *pl.*, (remains) restes, *m.pl.*; rixe, *f.*  
**scrap-book** (-bouke), *n.*, album, *m.*  
**scrape** (scrépe), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, gratter; décroter; râcler; ratisser; (the fiddle) râcler; *n.*, grattage, *m.*; (difficulty) mauvaise affaire, *f.*; (bow) révérence, *f.*  
**scrape-penny**, *n.*, grippe-sou, *m.*  
**scrap'er** (scrép'-), *n.*, grattoir; râcloir, *m.*; (agr.) ratissoire, *f.*; (for shoes) décrotoir, *m.*  
**scrap'ing** (scrép'-), *n.*, grattage, *m.*; (of vegetables) ratisserie, *f.*; (rubbing) râclage, *m.*  
**scrap'-iron**, *n.*, ferraille, *f.*, riblons, *m.pl.*  
**scratch** (scratshe), *n.*, égratignure, *f.*; (on a smooth surface) rale, rayure, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, gratter; (a smooth surface) rayer.  
**scratch'er**, *n.*, (instrument) grattoir, *m.*  
**scratch'ing**, *n.*, grattage, *m.*; égratignure, rayure, *f.*; (of horses, in a race) retrait, *m.*  
**scrawl** (scrôl), *n.*, griffonnage, *m.*; pattes de mouche, *f.pl.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, griffonner.  
**scrawl'er**, *n.*, griffonneur, *m.*  
**scream** (scripu), *n.*, cri; cri perçant, aigu, *m.*; *v.n.*, crier; pousser un cri.  
**scream'er**, *n.*, crieur, *m.*, crieuse, *f.*  
**scream'ing** (scri'm'-), *adj.*, aigu; perçant; *n.*, cris, *m.pl.*  
**screech** (scrish), *n.*, cri; cri aigu, *m.*; *v.n.*, crier; jeter un cri.  
**screech'-owl**, *n.*, (ornl.) chat-huant, *m.*  
**screen** (scrino), *n.*, paravent; écran; (of an altar) retable, *m.*; (arch.) grille; (fig.) défense, *f.*; *v.a.*, mettre à couvert, abriter contre.  
**screw** (scrou), *n.*, vis, *f.*; (hollow) écrou, *m.*; *adj.*, (nav.) à hélice; *v.a.*, visser; (to press) presser, serrer.  
**screw'-arbor**, *n.*, axe de vis, *m.*  
**screw'-bolt** (-bôl), *n.*, boudon à vis, *m.*  
**screw'-cap**, *n.*, bouchon à vis, *m.*  
**screw'driver** (-draiv'-), *n.*, tournevis, *m.*  
**screwed** (scrou'de), *adj.*, à vis; (tipsy) gris.  
**screw'-handle**, *n.*, poignée à vis, *f.*  
**screw'-jack** (-djack), *n.*, (tech.) cric à vis, *m.*  
**screw'-nail** (-nêl), *n.*, clou à vis, *m.*  
**screw'-nut** (-neute), *n.*, écrou, *m.*  
**screw'-plug**, *n.*, cheville vissée, *f.*  
**screw'-shank**, *n.*, tige de vis, *f.*  
**screw'-steamer**, *n.*, vapeur à hélice, *m.*  
**screw'-worm** (-weurme), *n.*, fillet de vis, *m.*  
**screw'-wrench**, *n.*, clé anglaise, *f.*  
**scribble** (scrib'bl) ou **scrib'bling**, *n.*, griffonnage, *m.*; (of writings) écritasserie, *f.*  
**scribble**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, griffonner; barbouiller.  
**scrib'bler**, *n.*, griffonneur, barbouilleur, *m.*  
**scribe** (scriabe), *n.*, scribe; écrivain, *m.*  
**scrimmage**, *n.*, lutte; bagarre; rixe, *f.*  
**scrimp**, *adj.*, court, serré; étriqué.  
**scrip**, *n.*, (fin.) action provisoire, *f.*; titres, *m.pl.*; valeurs, *f.pl.*  
**scriptural** (script'ieu-ral), *adj.*, de l'Écriture Sainte; biblique; scriptural.  
**Script'ure** (script'ieur), *n.*, Écriture, *f.*  
**scriv'ener** (scriv'neur), *n.*, notaire, *m.*  
**scrofula** (scrof'lou-), *n.*, scrofules, *f.pl.*  
**scrofulous** (scrof'lou-), *adj.*, scrofuleux.

**scroll** (scrôle), *n.*, rouleau, rôle, *m.*  
**scrub** (screube), *n.*, pauvre diable, *m.*; *v.a.*, frotter fort; laver, écurer; *v.n.*, travailler fort; s'éreinter.  
**scrub'bing**, *n.*, frottage, écurage, récurage, *m.*  
**scrub'bing-brush**, *n.*, brosse à récurer, *f.*  
**scrub'by** (screub'-), *adj.*, rabougri, chétif.  
**scrum**, *n.*, (football) mêlée, *f.*  
**scru'ple** (scrou-p'l), *n.*, scrupule, *m.*; *v.n.*, se faire scrupule de.  
**scru'pulous** (scrou-plou-), *adj.*, scrupuleux.  
**scru'pulousness**, *n.*, scrupule, doute, *m.*  
**scruta'tor** (scrou-té-teur), *n.*, scrutateur, *m.*  
**scrut'inize** (scrou-ti-naize), *v.a.*, scruter.  
**scrut'inizer**, *n.*, scrutateur, *m.*  
**scrut'inizing**, *adj.*, scrutateur, inquisiteur.  
**scrut'iny**, *n.*, examen sévère, *m.*  
**scud** (skeude), *n.*, (cloud) léger nuage chassé par le vent, *m.*; (flight) course rapide, *f.*; *v.n.*, s'enfuir; (of clouds) courir.  
**scuff'le** (skeuf-f'l), *n.*, lutte, rixe, *f.*; *v.n.*, lutter, se battre.  
**scuff'ing**, *n.*, lutte, rixe, bagarre, *f.*  
**scull** (skeule), *n.*, rame, godille, *f.*; *v.a.*, godiller.  
**scull'er**, *n.*, batelier, *m.*  
**scull'ery**, *n.*, lavoir de cuisine, *m.* — -maid; *file de cuisine; scullion*, *f.*  
**scull'ion**, *n.*, marmiton, souillon, *m.*  
**sculpt'or** (skeup'teur), *n.*, sculpteur, *m.*  
**sculpt'ure** (skeup'teur), *n.*, sculpture, *f.*; *v.a.*, sculpter.  
**sculpt'ured** (skeup'teurde), *adj.*, sculpté.  
**scum** (skeume), *n.*, écume, *f.*; (fig.) rebut, *m.*; *v.a.*, écumer.  
**scum'mer** (skeu'm'-), *n.*, écumoire, *f.*  
**scum'ming** (skeu'm'-), *n.*, écumage, *m.*  
**scup'per** (skeup'-) ou **scup'per-hole** (-hôle), *n.*, (nav.) dalot, trou de dalot, *m.*  
**scurf** (skeurfe), *n.*, (on the head) pellicules, *f.pl.*, crasse, *f.*  
**scurf'iness** (skeurf'-), *n.*, saleté, *f.*  
**scurf'y** (skeurf'-), *adj.*, crasseux; teigneux.  
**scurrl'ity** (skeur'-), *n.*, grossièreté, *f.*  
**scur'rilous** (skeur'-), *adj.*, grossier; indécent.  
**scurvily** (skeur-), *adv.*, basement, vilement.  
**scur'viness**, *n.*, état scorbutique, *m.*; bassesse; (stinginess) ladrerie, mesquinerie, *f.*  
**scur'vy** (skeur-), *n.*, scorbut, *m.*; (vill.) atteint du scorbut; scorbutique, (ville, mean) vil, méprisable.  
**scut** (skeute), *n.*, queue (de lièvre, de cerf), *f.*  
**scutch**, *v.a.*, teiller.  
**scutiform** (skiu-), *adj.*, en forme d'écu.  
**scut'le** (skent't'l), *n.*, panier, seau, *m.*; *v.a.*, (nav.) saborder; *v.n.*, aller à pas précipités.  
**scut'ling**, *n.*, sabordement, *m.*  
**scythe** (sailthe), *n.*, (agri.) faux, *f.*  
**Scyth'ian** (ci-thi-), *n.* and *adj.*, scythe, *m.f.*  
**sea** (sf), *n.*, mer; (billow, wave) lame; (large quantity) multitude, infinité, *f.*; *adj.*, de mer, marin, maritime, naval.  
**Heavy** —, rough —; *grosse mer; mer houleuse*. Deep —; *pleine mer, haute mer*. At —; *en mer, sur mer*.  
**sea'-bank**, *n.*, rivage de la mer, *m.*  
**sea'-bear** (-bère), *n.*, (zool.) ours blanc, *m.*  
**sea'-boat** (-bôte), *n.*, embarcation, *f.*  
**sea'-borne**, *adj.*, porté par la mer.  
**sea'-boy** (-bof), *n.*, novice; mousse, *m.*  
**sea'-breeze** (-brize), *n.*, brise de mer, *f.*  
**sea'-calf** (-kâfe), *n.*, (zool.) veau marin, *m.*



**sea'-chart** (tahârt), *n.*, carte marine, *f.*  
**sea'-chest** (-tahêste), *n.*, coffre de bord, *m.*  
**sea'-coast** (-côte), *n.*, littoral, *m.*  
**sea'-cow**, *n.*, lamantin, *m.*, vache marine, *f.*  
**sea'-dog**, *n.*, (fig.) loup de mer, *m.*  
**sea'-farer** (-fêr'), *n.*, homme de mer, *m.*  
**sea'-faring** (-fêr'), *adj.*, mariu; de marin.  
**sea'-front**, *n.*, promenade au bord de la mer, *f.*  
**sea'-gauge** (-ghêje), *n.*, tirant d'eau, *m.*  
**sea'-girt** (-gheurte), *adj.*, entouré par la mer.  
**sea'-green** (-grîne), *n.* and *adj.*, vert de mer, *m.*  
**sea'-gull** (-gheule), *n.*, (ornl.) mouette, *f.*  
**sea'-horse**, *n.*, morse, *m.*  
**sea'-kale**, *n.*, chou marin, *m.*  
**seal** (sâl), *n.*, cachet, sceau; (jur.) scellé, *m.*; (mam.) veau marin, phoque, *m.*  
**Privy** —: *petit sceau*. **Great** —: *grand sceau*; *v.a.*, sceller; (letters, parcels, &c.) cacheter; (to ratify) ratifier, (customs) plomber.  
**sea'-legs** (-lêg'ze), *n. pl.*, pied marin, *m. sing.*  
**seal'ing**, *n.*, action de sceller, de cacheter, *f.*  
**seal'ing-wax**, *n.*, cire à cacheter, *f.*  
**sea'-lion** (-lal-o'n), *n.*, lion marin, *m.*  
**seam** (sîme), *n.*, couture; (mines) couche; (geol.) veine; (scar) cicatrice, *f.*; *v.a.*, joindre; cicatrizer, couturer.  
**sea'man**, *n.*, marin, matelot, *m.*  
**sea'manship**, *n.*, navigation, *m.*  
**sea'mew** (-miou), *n.*, (ornl.) mouette, *f.*  
**seam'less**, *adj.*, sans couture.  
**seam'ster**, *n.*, couturier, tailleur, *m.*  
**seam'stress**, *n.*, couturière, lingère, *f.*  
**seam'y**, *adj.*, à couture, plein de coutures.  
**sea'-nymph**, *n.*, néréide, sirène, *f.*  
**sea'port** (-pôrte), *n.*, port de mer, *m.*  
**sear** (sîre), *adj.*, sec; séché, fané, flétri; *v.a.*, brûler; cautériser; faner.  
**search** (seurish), *n.*, recherche; (jur.) descente, visite, (at the customs) visite, *f.*; *v.a.*, (to probe) sonder; (to examine) examiner, fouiller; (pers.) visiter, fouiller; *v.n.*, chercher; fouiller.  
**search'er**, *n.*, chercheur, *m.*, chercheuse, *f.*  
**search'ing** (seurish'igne), *n.*, examen, *m.*; *adj.*, (of the eye) scrutateur; pénétrant, minutieux; (of the wind) vif, perçant.  
**search'less**, *adj.*, impénétrable; inscrutable.  
**search'light**, *n.*, projecteur, *m.*  
**search'-warrant** (-wôr'), *n.*, (jur.) mandat de perquisition, *m.*  
**sear'edness** (sîr'êd'), *n.*, sécheresse, *f.*; endurcissement, *m.*  
**sea'-robber**, *n.*, pirate; corsaire, *m.*  
**sea'-room** (-roume), *n.*, évitage.  
**sea'-route**, *n.*, voie de mer, *f.*  
**sea'-rover** (-rov'), *n.*, écumeur de mer, *m.*  
**sea'scape**, *n.*, marine (painting), *f.*  
**sea'-shell**, *n.*, coquillage, *m.*  
**sea'-shore**, *n.*, rivage, littoral, *m.*; côte, *f.*  
**sea'sick** *adj.*, qui a le mal de mer.  
**sea'sickness**, *n.*, mal de mer, *m.*  
**sea'-side** (-sâlde), *n.*, bord de la mer, *m.*  
**sea'son** (si-r'n), *n.*, saison, *f.*; (fig.) temps, *m.*; époque, *f.* — ticket; carte d'abonnement, *f.*; *v.a.*, (cook.) assaisonner; *v.n.*, s'acclimater.  
**sea'sonable** (-a-b'l), *adj.*, de saison; (fig.) à propos; opportun; convenable.  
**sea'sonableness**, *n.*, opportunité, *f.*  
**sea'sonably**, *adv.*, de saison, à propos.  
**sea'soned**, *adj.*, (of meats) assaisonné; (fig.) endurci, aguerri, acclimaté.  
**sea'soning**, *n.*, assaisonnement, *m.*  
**seat** (sîte), *n.*, chaise, *f.*, siège; (bench, form) banc, *m.*; (abode) demeure, *f.*; (or war) théâtre; (of trousers) fond, *m.*;

(of a water-closet) lunette, *f.* Take your — *! en voiture*. To take a —: *s'asseoir*; *v.n.*, asséoir; faire asséoir.  
**seat'ed**, *adj.*, assis, placé.  
**seat'ing**, *n.*, (of trousers) fond, *m.*  
**sea'-trout**, *n.*, truite saumonée, *f.*  
**sea' wall**, *n.*, digue, *f.*  
**sea'ward** (-worde), *adj.*, tourné vers la mer.  
**sea'-water**, *n.*, eau salée; eau de mer, *f.*  
**sea'weed** (-wide), *n.*, algue; plante marine, *f.*  
**sea'-worthiness**, *n.*, navigabilité, *f.*  
**sea'-worthy**, *adj.*, en état de navigation.  
**se'cant** (si-), *n.*, (geom.) sécante, *f.*  
**secede** (si-cide), *v.n.*, se separer, faire sécession.  
**seced'er**, *n.*, dissident, *m.*, -e, *f.*  
**seces'sion** (si-cesh'), *n.*, secession, *f.*  
**seclude** (si-cloude), *v.a.*, retrer; exclure.  
**seclud'ed**, *adj.*, retiré, solitaire.  
**seclu'sion** (si-clou-jeune), *n.*, retraite, *f.*  
**seco'nd** (sêk'eu'n'de), *adj.*, second; deuxième; (of the month) deux; (inferior) inférieur; *n.*, (in a duel) témoin; (supporter) second, *m.*; (of time) seconde, *f.*; *v.a.*, second, aider; appuyer.  
**sec'ondary**, *adj.*, secondaire; accessoire.  
**sec'ond-hand**, *adj.*, d'occasion.  
**sec'on'dly**, *adv.*, secondement.  
**sec'ond-rate**, *adj.*, de second ordre.  
**sec'ond-sight** (-saite), *n.*, seconde vue, *f.*  
**se'crecy** (si-crici), *n.*, secret, *m.*; (solitude) solitude; (closeness) discrétion, *f.*  
**se'cret** (si-crète), *adj.*, secret; retiré; *n.*, secret, *m.* In —, *en secret*.  
**sec'retary** (sêk'ri-), *n.*, secrétaire, *m.* —'s office; *secrétariat*, *m.* — of state; *secrétairerie d'Etat*.  
**sec'retaryship** (sêk'ri-), *n.*, secrétariat, *m.*  
**secrete** (si-crite), *v.a.*, cacher; tenir secret; celer; (physiolog.) (to secrete) sécréter.  
**secre'ting**, *adj.*, sécrèteur.  
**secre'tion** (si-crit'), *n.*, sécrétion, *f.*  
**secre'tiveness** (si-critiv'), *n.*, sécrétivité, *f.*  
**se'cretly** (si-crèt'), *adv.*, en secret.  
**sect**, *n.*, secte, *f.*  
**secta'rian** (sêc-tê-), *adj.*, de sectaire; *n.*, sectaire, sectateur, *m.*  
**secta'rianism** (-iz'm), *n.*, esprit de secte, *m.*  
**sec'tion**, *n.*, section, *f.*; (milit.) peloton, *m.*  
**sec'tional**, *adj.*, sectionnel, de section.  
**sec'tor**, *n.*, (geom.) secteur, *m.*  
**sec'ular** (sêk'lou-), *adj.*, séculier, temporel.  
**secular'ity**, *n.*, sécularité, mondanité, *f.*  
**seculariza'tion** (-i-zê-), *n.*, sécularisation, *f.*  
**sec'ularize** (-'alze), *v.a.*, séculariser.  
**secure** (si-kioure), *adj.*, (pers.) dans la sécurité, en sûreté; (of things) sûr, assure; *v.a.*, (to make safe) mettre en sûreté; (make certain) assurer, s'assurer; (to make fast) fermer; barrer; (to procure for) valoir à.  
**secure'ly**, *adv.*, en sûreté; sûrement, bien.  
**secure'ness**, *n.*, sécurité, *f.*  
**secur'ities**, *n. pl.*, (fin.) effets, titres, *m. pl.*  
**secur'ity** (si-kiou-), *n.*, sécurité; sûreté, assurance, *f.*; (pledge) nantissement, *m.*; (jur.) caution, *f.*  
**sedan'-chair** (si-da'n'tshêre), *n.*, chaise à porteurs, *f.*  
**sedate** (si-), *posé*; calme, rassis.  
**sedate'ly**, *adv.*, posément; tranquillement.  
**sedate'ness**, *n.*, calme, *m.*; tranquillité, *f.*  
**sed'ative** (sêd'), *n. m.* and *adj.*, sédatif, calmant.  
**sed'entary** (sêd'), *adj.*, sédentaire; inactif.  
**sedge** (sêje), *n.*, jonc, *m.*

**sedgy**, *adj.*, plein de joncs.  
**sediment** (séd-'), *n.*, sédiment; dépôt, *m.*  
**sedition** (si-dish'-), *n.*, sédition, *f.*  
**sedulous** (si-di-sheusse), *adj.*, séditeux.  
**sedulously**, *adv.*, séditieusement.  
**sedulousness**, *n.*, esprit séditeux, *m.*  
**seduce** (si-douce), *v.a.*, séduire.  
**seducer**, *n.*, séducteur, *m.*, séductrice, *f.*  
**seducing**, *adj.*, séduisant.  
**seduction** (si-denk'-), *n.*, séduction, *f.*  
**seductive**, *adj.*, séducteur; séduisant.  
**sedulous** (sèl'-lou-), *adj.*, assidu; diligent.  
**sedulously**, *adv.*, assidûment; diligemment.  
**sedulousness** (si-diou-), *n.*, assiduité, *f.*  
**see** (si), *n.*, siège, *m.* Holy —; saint-siège; *v.a. and v.n.*, (*preterit*, Saw; *past part.*, Seen) voir; (*understand*) comprendre; (*attend*) conduire, accompagner; (*take care*) s'occuper de; avoir soin de. To — it through; tenir jusqu'au bout. I will — to it; j'y veillerai.  
**seed** (sîde), *n.*, semence; (*of vegetables*) graine; (*fig.*) race, *f.*; *v.n.*, grener; monter en graine; *v.a.*, semer.  
**seed-bearing**, *adj.*, sémifère.  
**seed-bed**, *n.*, semis, *m.*  
**seed-cake**, *n.*, gâteau anisé; tourteau, *m.*  
**seedling**, *n.*, plante semée, *f.*; sauvageon, *m.*  
**seed-merchant**, *n.*, grainier, grainetier, *m.*  
**seed-time** (-taine), *n.*, semailles, *f.pl.*  
**seed'y** (sîd'-), *adj.*, (*pers.*) fatigué; rapé, usé (garment).  
**seeing** (si-), *n.*, vue; vision, *f.*; *conj.*, (that) vu que; puisque.  
**seek** (sîke), *v.a. and v.n.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*, Sought) chercher; demander; (*one's life, property*) en vouloir à.  
**seek'er**, *n.*, chercheur, *m.*, chercheuse, *f.*  
**seek'ing**, *n.*, recherche, poursuite, *f.*  
**seem** (si'm), *v.n.*, sembler; paraître.  
**seeming**, *n.*, semblant, *m.*; apparence, *f.*; *adj.*, apparent; (*sham*) feint, faux.  
**seem'ingly**, *adv.*, en apparence.  
**seem'ingness**, *n.*, apparence spécieuse, *f.*  
**seem'liness**, *n.*, bienséance; grâce, *f.*  
**seem'ly**, *adj.*, bienséant; convenable; *adv.*, convenablement.  
**seer** (si-eur), *n.*, prophète, voyant, *m.*  
**see'saw** (si-cô), *n.*, bascule, balançoire, *f.*; va et vient, *m.*; *v.n.*, se balancer.  
**seethe** (si-the), *v.a. and v.n.*, faire bouillir.  
**segment** (sèg'-), *n.*, segment, *m.*  
**segregate** (si-grè-), *v.a.*, séparer.  
**segregation** (si-grè-ghe-), *n.*, séparation; ségrégation, *f.*; isolement, *m.*  
**seine** (sène), *n.*, (net) seine, *f.*  
**seizable** (si-z'a-b'l), *adj.*, saisissable.  
**seize** (si-z), *v.a.*, saisir; (*upon*) se saisir de; s'emparer de; (*nav.*) amarrer; (*jur.*) saisir.  
**seiz'ure** (si'eur), *n.*, prise; (*taking possession*) prise de possession; (*jur.*) saisie; (*med.*) attaque, *f.*  
**sel'dom** (sèl-deume), *adv.*, rarement.  
**select** (sè-lèkte), *adj.*, choisi; d'élite; *v.a.*, choisir.  
**select'ed**, *adj.*, choisi.  
**selection** (sè-lèk'-), *n.*, choix; recueil, *m.* Natural —; sélection naturelle, *f.*  
**select'ness**, *n.*, bon choix, *m.*  
**self** (sèlf), *pron.*, soi; soi-même; même; *n.*, le moi, individu, *m.*; personne, *f.*  
**self-abased** (-a-bès'-te), *adj.*, humilié.  
**self-abasement**, *n.*, humiliation, *f.*  
**self-act'ing**, *adj.*, automatique.  
**self-assertion** (as-sèur-), *n.*, revendication de ses droits, présomption, *f.*

**self-centred**, *adj.*, égocentrique.  
**self-command**, *n.*, empire sur soi-même, *m.*  
**self-conf'dence**, *n.*, assurance, *f.*  
**self-confident**, *adj.*, confiant en soi-même.  
**self-conscious** (-co'n'sheusse), *adj.*, qui a la connaissance de soi-même, embarrassé.  
**self-consciousness** (-sheus'-), *n.*, connaissance de soi-même, *f.*  
**self-consequence**, *n.*, importance personnelle, *f.*  
**self-contradiction**, *n.*, contradiction avec soi-même, *f.*  
**self-contradictory**, *adj.*, qui se contredit.  
**self-control**, *n.*, empire sur soi-même, *m.*  
**self-deceived** (-dè-clè'-de), *adj.*, qui se trompe soi-même, dupe de ses propres illusions.  
**self-defence** (-dè), *n.*, défense personnelle; légitime défense, *f.* In —; pour se défendre.  
**self-denial** (dè-nai-), *n.*, abnégation de soi-même, *f.*; renoncement à soi-même, *m.*  
**self-deny'ing** (dè-nai-vigne), *adj.*, qui fait abnégation de soi-même; qui s'oublie soi-même.  
**self-destruction** (-dè-strèuk'-), *n.*, suicide, *m.*  
**self-ed'ucated** (-èl'-lou-kèt'-), *adj.*, qui s'est instruit, ou formé de lui-même.  
**self-esteem** (-ès-tîme), *n.*, estime de soi-même, *f.*  
**self-evident**, *adj.*, évident en soi, clair comme le jour.  
**self-examination** (-ègz'a'm'i-né), *n.*, examen de conscience, *m.*  
**self-governed** (-gheuv'eurn'-de), *adj.*, autonome.  
**self-government** (-gheuv'eurn'-), *n.*, autonomie, *f.*  
**self-heal'ing**, *adj.*, qui se guérit soi-même.  
**self-help**, *n.*, effort personnel, *m.*  
**self-importance**, *n.*, vanité, *f.*  
**self-important**, *adj.*, vaniteux.  
**self-interest** (-teur'ète), *n.*, intérêt personnel, égoïsme, *m.*  
**self-interested**, *adj.*, intéressé, égoïste.  
**self'ish** (sèlf'-), *adj.*, égoïste.  
**self'ishly**, *adv.*, en égoïste, avec égoïsme.  
**self'ishness**, *n.*, égoïsme, *m.*  
**self'love**, *n.*, amour de soi; égoïsme, *m.*  
**self-made**, *adj.*, qui s'est fait ce qu'il est.  
**self-neglect** (-nèg-lèkte), *n.*, oubli de soi-même, *m.*  
**self-opin'ioned** (-o-pi'n'ieu'n'de) ou **self-opin'ionated**, *adj.*, entier dans ses opinions.  
**self-possessed**, *adj.*, maître de soi.  
**self-possession** (-pœ'sèsh'-), *n.*, empire sur soi-même; calme; sang-froid; aplomb, *m.*  
**self-praise** (-prèze), *n.*, éloge de soi-même, *m.*  
**self-reg'istering**, *adj.*, à registre automatique.  
**self-reliance**, *n.*, confiance en soi-même, *f.*  
**self-sacrifice**, *n.*, abnégation, *f.*  
**self-same**, *adj.*, exactement le même.  
**self-satisfied**, *adj.*, content de soi.  
**self-seek'er**, *n.*, égoïste, *m.f.*  
**self-seek'ing** (-sèk'-), *adj.*, intéressé; égoïste.  
**self-styled** (-stèl'-de), *adj.*, soi-disant.  
**self-sufficiency** (-seuf'ish'e'n'ci), *n.*, indépendance, *f.*  
**self-suff'icient** (-seuf'ish'e'n'te), *adj.*, indépendant, qui se suffit à soi-même.

**self-taught** (-tôte), *adj.*, qui s'est instruit seul.

**self-will**, *n.*, obstination, opiniâtreté. *f.*

**self-willed** ('-will'de), *adj.*, obstiné, volontaire, opiniâtre.

**sell**, *n.*, attrape, *f.*; *v.a.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*, Sold) vendre; (deceive) attraper; *v.n.*, se vendre. To — off; se liquider, se solder; (of goods) s'écouler.

**sell'er**, *n.*, vendeur, *m.*, vendeuse, *f.*

**selling-off**, *n.*, liquidation, vente au rabais, *f.*

**selling-out** (-aoute) *n.*, vente totale, *f.*

**seltz'er-water**, *n.*, eau de seltz, *f.*

**selt'vage** (sèl-védje) ou **selt'vedge** (-vâdje), *n.*, lisière, *f.*

**selt'vaged** (-védj'de), *adj.*, à lisière.

**sem'aphore** (sè'm'a-fôre), *n.*, sémaphore, *m.*

**sem'blance**, *n.*, ressemblance; image, *f.*; (show) semblant, *m.*, apparence, *f.*

**sem'l** (sè'm'l), *adj.*, semi, demi, à demi.

**sem'l-breve** (-brive), *n.*, (mus.) ronde, *f.*

**sem'l-circle** (-cir-k'l), *n.*, demi-cercle, *m.*

**sem'l-colon** (-cô-), *n.*, point et virgule, *m.*

**sem'l-detached**, (house) (maison) jumelle, *f.*

**sem'inarist** (sè'm'-), *n.*, séminariste, *m.*

**sem'inary**, *n.*, (ecc.) séminaire, *m.*

**sem'l-official**, *adj.*, semi-officiel.

**sem'l-officially**, *adv.*, semi-officiellement.

**sem'lquaver** (-kwé-), *n.*, double croche, *f.*

**sem'l'itone** (-tône), *n.*, (mus.) demi-ton, *m.*

**semp'stress** (sè'm'strèss), *n.*, couturière, *f.*

**sen'ate** (sè'n'-), *n.*, sénat, *n.*

**sen'ate-house** (-haouce), *n.*, sénat, *f.*

**sen'ator** (sè'n'-), *n.*, sénateur, *m.*

**senatorial** ou **senator'ian**, *adj.*, sénatorial.

**senatorship**, *n.*, dignité de sénateur, *f.*

**send** (sè'n'de), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (*preterit* and

*past part.*, Sent) envoyer; faire partir;

expédier; adresser à. To — away;

renvoyer; congédier. To — back;

renvoyer. To — forth; lancer; jeter;

(to emit) émettre. To — tor; envoyer

chercher, faire venir. To — off; faire

partir, expédier. To — out; envoyer

déhors. To — on; (letters, &c.) faire

suivre.

**send'er**, *n.*, envoyeur, *m.*, envoyeuse, *f.*

**send'ing**, *n.*, envoi, *m.*; (com.) expédition,

*f.*

**sen'eschal** (sè'n'es-shal), *n.*, sénéchal, *m.*

**se'nile** (si-naïle), *adj.*, de vieillard; sénile.

**se'nility**, *adv.*, en vieillissant.

**sen'il'ity** (si-nil'-), *n.*, vieillesse, sénilité, *f.*

**sen'ior** (si'n'ieur), *n.* and *adj.*, aîné, *m.*, -e,

*f.*; (in office) plus ancien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*

**senior'ity**, *n.*, supériorité d'âge; ancienneté,

*f.*

**sen'na** (sè'n'-), *n.*, (bot., pharm.) séné, *m.*

**sensation** (sè'n'è), *n.*, sensation, *f.*

**sensa'tional**, *adj.*, à sensation, à effet.

**sense** (sè'n'se), *n.*, sens; bon sens, *m.*;

(Intellect) raison, intelligence, *f.*;

(consciousness) sentiment, *m.*; (mean-

ing) signification, *f.*

**sense'less**, *adj.*, sans connaissance; insen-

sible; (unreasonable) insensé; (mean-

ingless) vide de sens.

**sense'lessly**, *adv.*, d'une manière insensée.

**sense'lessness**, *n.*, déraison; sottise, *f.*

**sensibil'ity**, *n.*, sensibilité, *f.*; sentiment, *m.*

**sen'sible** (sè'n'si-b'l), *adj.*, sensible à; (in-

telligent, sensé, raisonnable.

**sen'sibleness**, *n.*, sensibilité; raison, *f.*

**sen'sibly**, *adj.*, sensiblement; sagement.

**sen'sitive** (sè'n'si-tive), *adj.*, sensible; sen-

sitif; impressionnable; (touchy) sus-

ceptible.

**sen'sitively**, *adv.*, sensiblement.

**sen'sitiveness**, *n.*, sensibilité; susceptibi-

lité, *f.*

**sen'sitive-plant**, *n.*, (bot.) sensitive, *f.*

**sensor'ial** (sè'n'sô-), *adj.*, sensorial, des sens,

**sen'sual** (sè'n'shiou-), *adj.*, sensuel; des

sens.

**sen'sualism** (sè'n'shiou-al'iz'm), *n.*, (philos.)

sensualisme, *m.*

**sen'sualist**, *n.*, (philos.) sensualiste, *m.*

**sen'suality**, *n.*, sensualité, *f.*

**sen'sually**, *adv.*, sensuellement.

**sen'tence** (sè'n'tè'n'ce), *n.*, (gram.) phrase,

période; (judgment) sentence, *f.*, juke-

ment, *m.* To pass — on; prononcer un

jugement sur; *v.a.*, condamner.

**senten'tious** (sè'n'tèn'sheusse), *adj.*, sen-

tencieux.

**senten'tiously**, *adv.*, sentencieusement.

**senten'tiousness**, *n.*, nature sentencieuse, *f.*

**sen'tiant** (sè'n'shi-èn'te), *adj.*, sensible

**sen'timent**, *n.*, sentiment; avis, *m.*;

pensée, *f.*

**sentiment'al**, *adj.*, sentimental.

**sentiment'alist**, *n.*, personne sentimentale,

*f.*

**sen'tinel** ou **sen'try**, *n.*, sentinelle, *f.*

**sen'try-box**, *n.*, guérite, *f.*

**sep'arable** (-ra-b'l), *adj.*, séparable, divisible.

**sep'arate** (sep'a-rét), *adj.*, séparé; distinct;

*v.a.*, séparer; déjoindre; désuivre;

*v.n.*, se séparer; se dissoudre.

**sep'arately** (rét'll), *adv.*, séparément; à

part.

**separa'tion** (sep'a-re-), *n.*, séparation, *f.*

**separa'tist** (sep'a-ra-), *n.*, séparatiste, *m.*

**se'pia** (si-), *n.*, (pigment) sépia, *f.*

**sé'poy** (si-pôl), *n.*, cipayne, *m.*

**Septem'ber**, *n.*, septembre, *m.*

**septem'vir**, *n.*, septenvir, *m.*

**septem'virate**, *n.*, septenvirat, *m.*

**septen'ary** (sep-tè'n'-), *adj.*, septénaire.

**septen'ial** (sep-tè'n'-), *adj.*, septennal.

**septen'ially**, *adv.*, tous les sept ans.

**sep'tic**, *n.* and *adj.*, (med.) septique, *m.*

**septa'gens'ian** (sep-tiou-a-dji-ne), *n.*,

septuagénnaire, *m.*

**Septuages'ima** (sep-tiou-a-djèss'-), *n.*, (ecc.)

Septuagésime, *f.*

**Septuagint** (-dji'n'te), *n.*, (Script.) version

des Septante, *f.*

**sepu'chral** (si-peul-kral), *adj.*, sépulcral.

**sep'ulchre** (sep'eul-keur), *n.*, sépulcre, *m.*

**sep'ulture** (sep'eul-tioure), *n.*, sépulture, *f.*

**se'quel** (si-kwèl), *n.*, suite; conséquent, *f.*

**se'quence** (si-kwè'n'ce), *n.*, suite; série, *f.*

**seques'ter** (si-kwès'teur), *v.a.*, séquestrer.

**seques'tered** (-teurde), *adj.*, en séquestre.

**seques'trable** (-ra-b'l), *adj.*, sujet à sé-

questre.

**seques'trate**, *v.a.*, séquestrer.

**sequestra'tion** (-tré-), *n.*, séquestre, *m.*;

(retirement) retraite, *f.*, isolement, *m.*

**se'questrator** (-tré-teur), *n.*, séquestre, *m.*

**se'quin** (si-kwîn'), *n.*, sequin, *m.*

**sera'ph'io** (si-ra'f'io), *n.*, séraï, *m.*

**ser'aph** (sèr'-), *n.*, (seraphim) séraphin, *m.*

**seraph'ic** ou **seraph'ical**, *adj.*, séraphique.

**ser'aphim**, *n.pl.*, séraphins, *m.pl.*

**serenade**, *n.*, sérénade, *f.*; *v.a.*, donner

une sérénade.

**serene** (si-rî-ne), *adj.*, serein; calme;

(bright) clair; brillant; (title) sérénis-

sime.

**serene'y**, *adv.*, avec sérénité.

**serene'ness** (si-rî-nèss) ou **seren'ity** (si-rè'n'-)

*n.*, sérénité, *f.*; calme parfait, *m.*

**serf** (seurf), *n.*, (feudal law) serf, *m.*

**serf'dom**, *n.*, (feudal law) servage, *m.*

**serge** (seurdje), *n.*, *serge, f.*  
**sergeant** (sâr-diè'n'te), *n.*, (of infantry)  
**sergent**; (of cavalry) *maréchal des logis*;  
 (of police) *brigadier, m.*  
**serial**, *adj.*, *sérieal*, paraissant par série.  
 — *story*; *roman feuilleton m.*; *n.*,  
 publication périodique, *f.*  
**serio-comic**, *adj.*, *hérol-comique*.  
**seriously**, *adv.*, par série.  
**serious**, *adj.*, en série.  
**seriatim**, *adv.*, régulièrement, par ordre.  
**series** (si-ri-ze), *n.*, suite, succession; *série*,  
*f.*  
**serious** (si-), *adj.*, sérieux, grave.  
**seriously**, *adv.*, sérieusement, gravement.  
**seriousness**, *n.*, sérieux, *m.*, gravité, *f.*  
**serjeant**, *n.*, (law) *huissier, m.*  
**sermon** (seur-), *n.*, sermon; *prône*;  
*prêche, m.*  
**sermonize** ('aize), *v.n.*, prêcher.  
**sermonizer** ('aiz'), *n.*, sermonneur, *m.*  
**serosity** (si-ross'), *n.*, *sérosité, f.*  
**serous** (si-), *adj.*, séreux.  
**serpent** (seur-), *n.*, serpent, *m.*  
**serpentine** ('pèn'taine), *adj.*, *serpentin*;  
*n.*, (min.) *serpentine, f.*  
**serate** ou **serated** (sêr-), *adj.*, en scie; (of  
 machines) *a engrènement, dentelé*; *serraté*.  
**serried**, *adj.*, compact, serré, pressé.  
**serum** (si-), *n.*, sérum, *m.*  
**servant** (seur-), *n.*, serviteur, *m.*, servante,  
*f.*; (of companies, &c.) *employé, m.*;  
 (domestic) *domestique, m. f.*; (of officers)  
*broiseur. — s' hall; office, f.* General  
 —; *bonne à tout faire, f.*  
**serve** (seurve), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, servir; (to  
 treat) *traiter, en agir avec*; (to fulfil)  
*servir à*, remplir; (to comply with)  
*s'accommoder à*; (to obey) *obéir à*; (an  
 apprenticeship) *faire*; (a rope) *fournir*;  
 (a writ) (upon) *signifier à*. To — out;  
 (to be revenged on) *rendre la pareille à*.  
 It serves him right; *c'est bien fait*.  
**service** (seur-vice), *n.*, service; (use) *avan-*  
*tage, m.*, utilité, *f.*; (bidding) *ordres*,  
*m. pl.*; (duty) *devoir, boumange, m.*; (of  
 a writ) *signification, f.* On active —; *en*  
*activité*. In the —; (army) *au service*.  
 — record; *état de service, m. pl.*  
**serviceable** ('a-b'l), *adj.*, (pers.) *utile à*;  
 (of things) *avantageux à*, qui peut servir.  
**serviceableness**, *n.*, (of things) *utilité, f.*  
**service-book** ('bouk), *n.*, rituel, *m.*  
**service-pipe**, *n.*, *branchement, m.*  
**servile** (seur-vail), *adj.*, *servile*; (in sub-  
 jection) *asservi*.  
**servilence** ou **servility**, *n.*, (slavery) *servi-*  
*tude, f.*; *esclavage, m.*; *basesses, f.*  
**serving**, *adj.*, servant; qui sert.  
**servitor** (seur-vi-teur), *n.*, serviteur, *m.*  
**servitude** (seur-vi-tude), *n.*, servitude, *f.*  
 Penal —; *travaux forcés, m. pl.*  
**sesame**, *n.*, (hot.) *sésame, m.*  
**session** (sesh-), *n.*, session; (sitting)  
*séance, f.* —s, *pl.*, *assises, f. pl.*  
**set**, *v.a.*, (*preterit* and *past part.*, *Set*) *poser*;  
 (to put) *mettre*; (to place) *placer*; (to  
 fix) *fixer*; (to regulate) *déterminer*;  
 (tools) *affûter*; (to spread) *déployer*;  
 (an example) *donner*; (to music) *mettre*  
*en*; (a bone) *remboîter*; (precious stones)  
*monter*; (a hen) *faire couvrir*; (a clock,  
 &c.) *régler*; (a trap) *dresser, tendre*;  
 (print.) *composer*. To — apart, *aide*;  
*mettre de côté*. To — forth; *manifestar*,  
*montrer*. To — off; (to adorn) *ornar*.  
 To — over; *établir sur*; *proposer à*. To  
 — up; (to erect) *ériger, dresser*; (to  
 establish) *établir*; (at auctions) *mettre*

*à prix*; (to found) *fonder, établir*;  
 (print.) *composer*; *v.n.*, (of the sun) *se*  
*coucher*; (to be fixed) *se fixer*; (to  
 congeal) *se coaguler, se figer*; (of the  
 tide) *se diriger*; (of dogs) *arrêter*. To  
 — forth; *s'avancer*; *partir*. To —  
 about; *s'occuper de*; *s'appliquer à*.  
 To — forward; *se mettre en marche*. To  
 — in; *commencer*; (of the weather) *se*  
*mettre à*; (to be felt) *se faire sentir*. To  
 — off; *se mettre en route, se mettre en*  
*chemin, partir*. To — on; (to begin)  
*commencer*; (to assault) *attaquer*. To —  
 out; *partir*. To — to; *se mettre à*. To  
 — up; (in business for oneself) *s'établir*;  
*adj.*, mis, posé, placé; (fixed) *arrêté*,  
*fixe, immobile*; (firm) *ferme, résolu*;  
 (prescribed) *prescrit, établi*; (of battles)  
*rangé*. — square; *équerre, f.*; *n.*,  
 (collection) *collection, réunion, f.*;  
 (of china or other ware) *service, m.*; (of  
 ornaments, ribbons, &c.) *garmiture*; (of  
 precious stones) *parure, f.*; (of chairs,  
 tables, &c.) *assortiment*; (of trees, &c.)  
*rang, m.*, *rangée*; (of harness) *paire, f.*;  
 (of the sun, &c.) *coucher, m.* Wireless  
 —; *poste récepteur, poste de réception*,  
*m.* Crystal —, *poste à galène, m.* Port-  
 able —; *poste portatif. — back, échec, m.*  
**set-down** ('daune), *n.*, *semence, f.*  
**set-off**, *n.*, compensation; *contrepartie, f.*;  
 (decoration) *embellissement, m.*; (in a  
 wall) *retraite, f.*  
**set-out** ('route), *n.*, *attirail*; *étalage*;  
*début*; (departure) *départ, m.*; (bustle)  
*vic, f.*  
**settee** (sèt'ti), *n.*, *canapé, m.*  
**setter** (sèt'teur), *n.*, *chien d'arrêt, m.*  
**setter-on**, *n.*, *instigateur, m.*, *instigatrice, f.*  
**setting**, *n.*, mise, pose, *f.*; placement; (of  
 the sun, &c.) *coucher*; (of a bone) *em-*  
*boîtement, m.*; (of precious stones)  
*enchâssure, f.*; (of the compass) *releve-*  
*ment*; (of razors) *repasse, m.*  
**set'tle** (sèt't'l), *n.*, *banq, m.*; *v.a.*, (to fix)  
*fixer, établir*; (to determine) *decider*,  
*arrêter*; (to adjust) *accommoder*,  
*arranger*; (to pay) *payer*; (accounts)  
*régler; v.n.*, *se fixer*; (to sink to the  
 bottom) *se rasseoir*; (to fix one's  
 residence) *s'établir*; (of birds) *se poser*;  
 (of the weather) *se remettre au beau*.  
 To — down; *se fixer, s'établir*.  
**set'tled**, *adj.*, *fixe, établi*; *calme, tranquille*.  
**set'tlement**, **set'tling**, *n.*, *fixation, f.*, (act  
 of settling) *établissement, (subsidence)*  
*dépôt, m.*; (jur.) *institution, f.* (jointure)  
*douaire*; (of disputes, &c.) *arrange-*  
*ment*; (of accounts) *règlement, m.*; (of  
 a question, &c.) *solution, f.*  
**set'tler**, *n.*, *colon, m.*  
**set'ting-day**, *n.*, (fin.) *jour de liquidation*,  
*m.*  
**set-to** ('tou), *n.*, *dispute, f.*  
**seven** (sêv'n), *adj.*, *sept*.  
**sevenfold** ('fôlde), *adj.* and *adv.*, *septuple*.  
**seven-teen** ('tine), *adj.*, *dix-sept*.  
**seven-teenth** ('tî'n'th), *adj.*, *dix-septième*.  
**seven-ty** (sêv'n'th), *adj.*, *septième*; (of  
 kings) *sept*; *n.*, *septième*; (of the month)  
*sept, m.*  
**seventieth** ('tièth), *adj.*, *soixante-dixième*.  
**seventy**, *adj.*, *soixante-dix*.  
**sever** (sêv'eur), *v.a.*, *séparer*; *diviser*; *dé-*  
*unir*; (cut) *couper, trancher*; *disjoindre*;  
*v.n.*, *faire une séparation*; *se séparer*.  
**several** (sêv'reul), *adj.*, *plusieurs*; *divers*;  
*distinct, c'spectif*.  
**severally**, *adv.*, *séparément*; *à part*.

**severance** (sè-v'-), *n.*, séparation, désunion; disjonction, *f.*  
**severe** (sè-vîr'), *adj.*, sévère; cruel; rigoureux, rude; violent, grand; (acute) aigu, vif.  
**severely** (sè-vîr'-), *adv.*, sévèrement; cruellement; rigoureusement.  
**severity** (sè-vîr'-), *n.*, sévérité; rigueur, *f.*  
**sew** (sô), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, coudre; (of books) brocher. [*f.pl.*]  
**sewage** (siou-êje), *n.*, eaux des égouts.  
**sewer** (sô-eur), *n.*, coureur, *m.*, coureuse, *f.*  
**sewer** (siou-eur), *n.*, (drain) égout, *m.*  
**sewerage** (siou-eur-êje), *n.*, système d'égouts, *m.*; égouts, *m.pl.*  
**sewing** (sô-igne), *n.*, couture, *f.*  
**sewing-silk** (sô-ign'-), *n.*, soie à coudre, *f.*  
**sex**, *n.*, sexe, *m.* The fair —; le beau sexe, *m.*  
**sexless**, *adj.*, asexué.  
**sexagenarian** (sèks-a-dji-né-), *n.*, sexagénaire, *m.f.*  
**sexagenary** (sèks-adjî-'), *adj.*, sexagénaire.  
**Sexagesima** (sèks-a-djèss'-), *n.*, (ecc.) Sexagesime, *f.*  
**sexennial** (sèks-è-n-), *adj.*, sexennal.  
**sexennially**, *adv.*, tous les six ans.  
**sex'tant**, *n.*, (astron.) sextant, *m.*  
**sex'ton** (-leu-ne), *n.*, fossoyeur, *m.*  
**sex'tuple** (sèks-tiou-p'l-), *adj.*, sextuple, *m.*  
**sex'ual** (sèk'ahou-eule), *adj.*, sexuel.  
**sexuality** (-al'-), *n.*, sexualité, *f.*  
**shab'bily**, *adv.*, (of dress) mal mis, mal vêtu; avec des habits râpés; (meanly) mesquinement.  
**shab'biness**, *n.*, (of dress) état râpé, *m.*; pauvreté; (meanness) bassesse, mesquinerie, *f.*  
**shab'by**, *adj.*, (of clothes) usé, râpé; (ill-clad) mal vêtu, mal mis; (mean) mesquin, bas.  
**shack'le** (shak'k'l-), *v.a.*, enchaîner.  
**shack'les** (shak'k'l'ze), *n.pl.*, fers, liens, *m.*; chaînes; (fig.) entraves, *f.pl.*  
**shad**, *n.*, (ich.) alose, *f.*  
**shade**, *n.*, ombre, *f.*; ombrage; (of a lamp, &c.) abat-jour, *m.*; (of colour) nuance, *f.*; (for the eyes) garde-vue, *m.* — *s.*, *pl.*, (wine vaults) caveaux; (abode of spirits) enfers, *m.pl.* A —; un tant soit peu; *v.a.*, ombrager (with de); (to obscure) obscurcir; (to protect) abriter; (paint.) ombrer; nuancer.  
**shad'ed** (shéd'-), *adj.*, à l'ombre; ombre.  
**shad'iness** (shéd'-), *n.*, ombrage, *m.*  
**shad'ing** (shéd'-), *n.*, ombres, nuances, *f.pl.*  
**shad'ow** (shad'ô), *n.*, ombre, *f.*; *v.a.*, ombrager; (to protect) protéger; (paint.) ombrer; (to follow closely) espionner. To — forth; représenter.  
**shad'owing** (shad'ô-igne), *n.*, ombrage, *m.*, action d'ombrer, *f.*; (fig.) espionnage, *m.*  
**shad'owy** (shad'ô-i), *adj.*, ombragé; (gloomy) sombre; (unreal) chimérique; (obscure) obscur.  
**shad'y** (shéd'-), *adj.*, ombragé; ombreux.  
**shaft** (shâf'te), *n.*, (arrow) flèche, *f.*, dard, trait; (mines) puits; (of a carriage) timon, *m.*; (of a chimney stack) souche, *f.*; (of a weapon) manche, *m.*  
**shag**, *n.*, (tobacco) caporal, *m.*  
**shag'gy** (-ghi), *adj.*, poilu; velu; hérissé.  
**shag'hiness** (-ghi-), *n.*, rudesse de poil, *f.*  
**shagreen** (-gréne), *n.*, peau de chagrin, *f.*; *adj.*, de peau de chagrin.  
**shah**, *n.*, schah, *m.*  
**shake**, *n.*, secousse; (agitation) tremblement, *m.* — of the hand ou hand- —;

*poignée de main, f.*; *v.a.*, (preterit, Shook; past part., Shaken) secouer; ébranler; agiter. To — hands with; *errer la main à*; *v.n.*, s'ébranler; trembler (with, de); (of trains) ballotter; (of the teeth) branler. — down; *il improvisa, lit de camp, m.* To give a — down, *héberger*.  
**shak'en** (shék'n), *adj.*, ébranlé, secoué.  
**shak'er** (shék'-), *n.*, secoueur, *m.*  
**shak'ing** (shék'-), *n.*, secousse, *f.*; ébranlement; tremblement; (rail.) ballottement, *m.*  
**sha'ko**, *n.*, (milit.) shako, *m.*  
**sha'ky** (shék'i), *adj.*, infirme; débile; faible; branlant; (of things) peu solide.  
**shale**, *n.*, (min.) argile schisteuse, *f.*  
**shall**, *v. auxil.*, devoir; vouloir. I — go; j'irai. — I go? irai-je dois-je aller? faut-il que j'aille? You — do it; je veux que vous le fassiez. But he —; mais je l'y forcerai.  
**shal'lop**, *n.*, chaloupe, pinasse, *f.*  
**shal'low** (-lô), *adj.*, peu profond; superficiel; (silly) borné; (of water) bas, peu profond.  
**shal'townness**, *n.*, (of intellect) peu de profondeur; esprit superficiel, borne, *m.*  
**sham**, *n.*, feinte, *f.*, prétexte, *m.*; frime, *f.*; *adj.*, feint; faux; simulé; prétendu; *v.a.*, feindre, simuler; tromper; *v.n.*, user de feintes, feindre.  
**sham'ble**, *v.n.*, marcher lourdement.  
**sham'bles** (-b'l'ze), *n.pl.*, boucherie, *f.*  
**sham'bling**, *adj.*, traînant, à démarche lourde.  
**shame**, *n.*, honte; pudeur, *f.* For — ! si donc! — ! quelle honte ! *v.a.*, faire honte à.  
**shame'faced** (-fêste), *adj.*, honteux; timide.  
**shame'facedly** (-fêst'li), *adv.*, timidement.  
**shame'facedness** (-fêst'nèze), *n.*, timidité, *f.*  
**shame'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, honteux; indecent.  
**shame'fully**, *adv.*, honteusement.  
**shame'fulness**, *n.*, honte, ignominie, *f.*  
**shame'less**, *adj.*, chonté, effronté; impudent.  
**shame'lessly**, *adv.*, sans honte. [*f.*]  
**shame'lessness**, *n.*, effronterie; impudence.  
**sham'mer** (sha'm'-), *n.*, trompeur, *m.*  
**sham'oy** ou **sham'my**, *n.*, (zool.) chamois, *m.*  
**shampoo'** (-pou), *v.a.*, (of the head) nettoyer.  
**shampoo'er**, *n.*, masseur, *m.*, masseuse, *f.*  
**shampoo'ing** (-pou-igne), *n.*, nettoyage, *m.*  
**sham'rock**, *n.*, (bot.) trèfle, *m.*  
**shank** (sha'gu'ke), *n.*, jambe, *f.*; (bone) os de la jambe; (of a horse) canon, *m.*; (of a button) queue; (of an anchor) verge. (of a key) tige, *f.*  
**shan'ty**, *n.*, baraque, hutte, *f.*  
**shape** (shépe), *n.*, forme; figure; (pers.) tournure; (of a bonnet) forme, carcasse, *f.*; *v.a.*, former; façonner; diriger.  
**shape'less**, *adj.*, informe, sans forme.  
**shape'lessness**, *n.*, absence de forme, *f.*  
**shape'liness**, *n.*, symétrie, belle forme, *f.*  
**shape'ly**, *adj.*, bien fait; bien formé.  
**shard** (shârde), *n.*, tesson; (insect) élytre, *m.*  
**share** (shère), *n.*, part, portion, *f.*; (interest) intérêt, *m.*; (fin., com.) action, *f.*; (of a plough) soc, *m.* Transferable —; action au porteur, *f.* Registered —; action nominative, *f.* To go —; partager; *v.a.*, and *v.n.*, partager; avoir part à.

share'-broker, *n.*, courtier d'actions, *m.*  
 share'-certificate, *n.*, titre d'actions, *m.*  
 share'-holder (-hold-), *n.*, actionnaire, *m.*  
 share'-list, *n.*, cote des actions, *f.*  
 shar'er, *n.*, participant; (jur.) partageant, *m.*  
 shar'ing, *n.*, partage, *m.*, participation, *f.*  
 shark (shârke), *n.*, (ich.) requin; (sharper) chevalier d'industrie, escroc, filou, écornifleur, *m.*  
 sharp (shârpe), *adj.*, tranchant, aiglé, qui coupe bien; (pointed) pointu, aigu; (of angles) saillant; (acute of mind) vif, intelligent; (of children) éveillé; (piercing) pénétrant; (of features) anguleux; (acid) piquant; (subtle) fin, délié; (harsh) vicieux, rude; (of sound) aigre, perçant; (mus.) dièse, *adv.*, (of the hour) précise. Look —! faites vite! *n.*, (mus.) dièse, *m.*  
 sharp'-edged (-êd'j'de), *adj.*, bien aiglé.  
 sharp'en (shârpn'), *v.a.*, aiguiser, affiler; (to point) rendre pointu; (to make active) rendre vif.  
 sharp'ener, *n.*, affiloir, *m.*  
 sharp'er, *n.*, aigreur; escroc; filou, *m.*  
 sharp'ly, *adv.*, rudement, vivement.  
 sharp'ness, *n.*, (keenness of an edge) tranchant, *m.*; pointe; (acidity) acidité; (of pain, grief) force; (of language) amertume; (acuteness of intellect) intelligence, *f.*; (of children) esprit éveillé, *m.*  
 sharp practice, *n.*, filouterie, rouerie, *f.*  
 sharp'set, *adj.*, affamé; vorace; avide.  
 sharp'-shooter, *n.*, (milit.) tireur, *m.*  
 sharp'-sighted (-sâit'), *adj.*, pénétrant.  
 sharp'-witted, *adj.*, qu'à l'esprit pénétrant.  
 shat'ter, *v.a.*, fracasser; mettre en pièces; *v.n.*, se briser; se fracasser.  
 shave (shêve), *v.a.*, raser; faire la barbe à; *v.n.*, se raser, se faire la barbe; *n.*, action de raser, *f.*, rasage, *m.*  
 shave'ling, *n.*, tonsuré, *m.*  
 shav'er (shêv'), *n.*, barbier, *m.*  
 shav'ing (shêv'-), *n.*, action de raser, *f.*; (of wood) copeau, *m.*; (of paper) rognure, *f.*  
 shav'ing-brush (-breush), *n.*, balaieau, *m.*  
 shav'ing-soap, *n.*, savon à barbe, *m.*  
 shawl (shôl), *n.*, châle, *m.*  
 she (shi), *pron.*, elle, *f.*; (of some animals) femelle. — ass; *dnese*. — cat; chatte.  
 sheaf (shif), *n.*, gerbe, *f.*; (arrows) faisceau, *m.*; *v.a.*, engorger; mettre en gerbe.  
 sheaf'y, *adj.*, de gerbes; en forme de gerbes.  
 shear (shîr), *v.a.*, tondre; couper.  
 shear'er, *n.*, tondeur, *m.*  
 shear'ing (shîr'-), *n.*, tonte, tondaison, *f.*  
 shear'ing-machine (-ma-shîne), *n.*, tondeuse mécanique, *f.*  
 shear'ing-time, *n.*, tonte, tondaison, *f.*  
 shears (shîrse), *n.pl.*, grands ciseaux, *m.pl.*  
 sheath (shîth), *n.*, étui, *m.*; gaine, *f.*; (scabbard) fourreau, *m.*; (anat., bot.) gaine, *f.*  
 sheathe (shîthe), *v.a.*, mettre dans un étui; mettre dans le fourreau; rengainer.  
 sheath'ing (shîth'-), *n.*, (nav.) doublage, *m.*  
 sheathless, *adj.*, sans étui; sans gaine.  
 sheath-winged, *adj.*, (ent.) à élytres.  
 shed (shêd), *n.*, hangar; appentis, atelier *m.*; *v.a.*, répandre, verser; (of trees) se dépouiller de; (of animals) jeter, quitter.  
 shed'ding, *n.*, (loss) perte; (of blood) effusion, *f.*  
 sheen (shîne), *n.*, éclat, lustre, brillant, *m.*  
 sheen'y, *adj.*, éclatant; brillant.  
 sheep (shîpe), *n.*, brebis, *f.*; mouton, *m.*

sheep'-breeding (-brîd-), *n.*, élevage des moutons, *m.*  
 sheep'-farmer, *n.*, éleveur de moutons, *m.*  
 sheep'fold (-fôlde), *n.*, bercail, *m.*; bergerie, *f.*  
 sheep'hook (-houke), *n.*, houlette, *f.*  
 sheep'ish, *adj.*, penaud, bête, niais.  
 sheep'ishly, *adv.*, en penaud; d'un air bête.  
 sheep'ishness, *n.*, timidité niaise, *f.*  
 sheep'-market, *n.*, marché aux moutons, *m.*  
 sheep'-pen, *n.*, parc à moutons, *m.*  
 sheep's-eye (-ale), *n.*, yeux doux, *m.pl.*  
 sheep'-run, *n.*, pâturage à moutons, *m.*  
 sheep'-shearer (-shîr'-), *n.*, tondeur de moutons, *m.*  
 sheep'-shearing (-shîr'-), *n.*, tonte, *f.*  
 sheep'-skin, *n.*, (leather) basane, *f.*  
 sheep'-stealer (-stîl'-), *n.*, voleur de moutons, *m.*  
 sheep'-stealing, *n.*, vol de moutons, *m.*  
 sheep' (shîr), *adj.*, pur; (of rocks) escarpé. — force; pure force. — nonsense; pure sottise, *f.*; *adv.*, tout à fait, complètement; *n.*, (nav.) tonture; embardée, *f.* — a, *pl.*, (nav., build.) bigues, *f.pl.*; machine à mâter, *f.*; *v.n.*, (nav.) embarder.  
 sheet (shîte), *n.*, drap, *m.*; (of paper, of metals) feuille, lame; (of water, &c.) nappe; (nav.) écoute, *f.* — lightning; éclair en nappe, *m.*; *v.n.*, (nav.) border une écoute.  
 sheet'-anchor (-aîgn'keur), *n.*, maitresse ancre; grande ancre; (fig.) ancre de salut, *f.*  
 sheet'-copper, *n.*, cuivre en feuilles, *m.*  
 sheet'-glass, *n.*, verre à vitres, *m.*  
 sheet'ing, *n.*, toile pour draps de lit, *f.*  
 sheet'-iron (-al-eur'îr), *n.*, tôle, *f.*  
 sheet'-lead (-lêde), *n.*, plomb en feuilles, *m.*  
 sheet'-pile (-palle), *n.*, madriers, *m.*  
 shelf (shêlfe), *n.*, tablette, planche, *f.*; (of a book-case) rayon; (nav.) écuell, *m.*  
 shell, *n.*, (of eggs, of fruit) coque, coquille; (of peas) cosse; (of oysters) écaille, *f.*; (coffin) cercueil de sapin; (artil.) obus; (outer part) extérieur, *m.*; *v.a.*, écaler; (peas) écosser; (mild.) bombarder; *v.n.*, (of fruits) s'écaler; (of seeds) s'égrener.  
 shell'-fish, *n.*, coquillage; mollusque, *m.*  
 shell'ing, *n.*, égrenage; bombardement, *m.*  
 shell'-proof, *adj.*, à l'épreuve des bombes.  
 shell'y-work, *n.*, coquillage, *m.*  
 shell'y, *adj.*, de coquilles.  
 shel'ter (shel-), *n.*, abri; couvert; astle, *m.*  
 To take —; s'abriter; *v.a.*, abriter; protéger.  
 sheltered, *adj.*, abrité, à l'abri.  
 shelve (shêlve), *v.a.*, (fig.) mettre de côté.  
 shelv'ing, shelv'y, *adj.*, en pente; en talus.  
 sheep'herd (shêp-herde), *n.*, berger; pâtre; (fig.) pasteur, *m.* — kings; rois pasteurs, *m.pl.*  
 sheep'herdess, *n.*, bergère, *f.*  
 shor'bet (sheur-), *n.*, (drink) sorbet, *m.*  
 sher'iff (shêr'-), *n.*, shérif, *m.*  
 sher'ry, *n.*, vin de Xères, *m.*  
 shib'boleth (-lêth), *n.*, schibboleth, *m.*  
 shield (shîlde), *n.*, bouclier; (her.) écu, *m.*; *v.a.*, défendre de, protéger contre.  
 shield'-bearer (-bêr'-), *n.*, écuyer, *m.*  
 shift, *n.*, changement; expédient; (mean refuge) biais, détourn. *v.a.*, (chemise) chemise de femme, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, changer de place; changer; trouver des expédients.  
 shif'ter, *n.*, (tricky person) bisteur, *m.*, — euse, *f.*

**shift'ing**, *n.*, changement, *m.*; *adj.* changeant; (deceitful) qui use de détours. — **sand**; *sable mouvant*, *m.*  
**shift'ingly**, *adv.*, (deceitfully) par des détours.  
**shift'less**, *adj.*, sans ressource; sans expédient.  
**shif'ty**, *adj.*, plein d'expédients; retors.  
**shil'ing**, *n.*, shilling, *m.*  
**shil'y-shal'y**, *n.*, irrésolution, *f.*; *v.n.*, barguigner; hésiter.  
**shimmer**, *n.*, lueur, *f.*; *v.n.*, briller faiblement.  
**shin** ou **shin'-bone** (-bône), *n.*, tibia, os de la jambe; (of beef) trumeau, *m.*  
**shin'dy**, *n.*, tapage, *m.*  
**shine** (shaine), *n.*, clarté, *f.*, éclat, lustre, *m.*; *v.n.*, luitre; reluire; briller.  
**shing'le** (shing'g'l), *n.*, galet; caillou, *m.*  
**shing'ly**, *adj.*, couvert de galets.  
**shin'ness**, *n.*, brillant; luisant, éclat, *m.*  
**shin'ing** (shai'n'-), *adj.*, luisant; reluisant.  
**shin'y** (shai'n'-), *adj.*, luisant; brillant.  
**ship**, *n.*, navire; vaisseau; bâtiment, *m.*  
**Sea-going** —; *navire de long cours*, *m.*  
**Store** —; *navire de transport*, *m.*  
 — **Of war**; *navire de guerre*, *m.*; *v.u.*, embarquer; mettre à bord; (a sea) recevoir (un paquet de mer); (oars) armer; *v.n.*, s'embarquer.  
**ship'-biscuit**, *n.*, biscuit de bord, *m.*  
**ship'-boy** (-hol), *n.*, mousse, *m.*  
**ship'-broker**, *n.*, courtier maritime, *m.*  
**ship'builder**, *n.*, constructeur de navires, *m.*  
**ship'building**, *n.*, construction navale, *f.*  
**ship'-chand'ler** (-tshà'n'd'-), *n.*, fournisseur de navires, *m.*  
**ship'-load** (-lôde), *n.*, cargaison, *f.*  
**ship'master** (-mäs-), *n.*, capitaine de navire, *m.*  
**ship'mate**, *n.*, camarade de bord, *m.*  
**ship'ment**, *n.*, chargement, *m.*  
**ship'-owner** (-ô'n'-), *n.*, armateur, *m.*  
**ship'per**, *n.*, expéditeur, chargeur, *m.*  
**ship'ping**, *n.*, vaisseaux; navires, *m.pl.*, marine marchande, *f.* — *intelligence*; *nouvelles maritimes*, *f.pl.*; *adj.*, maritime; naval.  
**ship's-boat**, *n.*, chaloupe, *f.*  
**ship's-carpenter**, *n.*, maître charpentier, *m.*  
**ship'-shape** (-shépe), *adv.*, bien; en ordre.  
**ship's-papers**, *n.pl.*, papiers de bord, *m.pl.*  
**ship'wreck** (-rêke), *n.*, naufrage, *m.*; *v.a.*, faire faire naufrage à.  
**ship'wrecked** (-rek'te), *adj.*, naufragé.  
**ship'wright** (-raite), *n.*, charpentier (d'arsenal), *m.*  
**ship'-yard**, *n.*, chantier de construction, *m.*  
**shire** (shîre ou shaîeur), *n.*, comté, *m.*  
**shirk** (sheurke), *v.a.*, éviter, éluder; *v.n.*, finasser. He —ed it; *il recusa*.  
**shirt** (sheurte), *n.*, chemise d'homme; chemise, *f.* — **front**; *devant de chemise*, *m.*  
**shirt'ing**, *n.*, toile pour chemises, *f.*  
**shirt'less**, *adj.*, sans chemise.  
**shiv'er** (shiv'eur), *n.*, fragment, morceau, éclat; (trembling) frisson, tremblement, *m.* To break to —s; *faire voler en éclats*; *v.a.*, briser en morceaux; fracasser; *v.n.*, (to tremble) trembler; (with cold) grelotter.  
**shiv'ering**, *adj.*, tremblant; tremblotant; *n.*, frissonnement, frisson, *m.*  
**shoal** (shôle), *n.*, foule, *f.*; (fish) banc, (shallow) haut-fond, bas-fond, *m.* In —s; *en troupes*; *adj.*, bas; peu profond.

**shoal'y**, *adj.*, plein de hauts-fonds.  
**shock**, *n.*, choc, *m.*; (in electricity) secousse; (of corn) moyette; (of hair) tignasse, *f.*; *v.a.*, choquer, heurter; scandaliser.  
**shock'-headed** (-héd'-), *adj.*, à épaisse chevelure.  
**shock'ing**, *adj.*, affreux, horrible; offensant.  
**shock'ingly** (-'ikn-ll), *adv.*, affreusement.  
**shock'ingness** (-'ikn-nêse), *n.*, horreur, *f.*  
**shod**, *adj.*, ferré (of horses); chaussé (of persons).  
**shod'dy**, *adj.*, d'effilochage; de pacotille; *n.*, effilochage, *f.*  
**shoe** (shou), *n.*, soulier; (of animals) fer, sabot; (of a carriage) sabot, *m.* Wooden —s; *sabots*, *m.pl.*; *v.a.*, chausser; (animal) ferrer.  
**shoe'-black**, *n.*, décrotteur, *m.*  
**shoe'horn**, *n.*, chausse-pied, *n.*, corne, *f.*  
**shoe'ing** (shou-igne), *n.*, ferrage, *m.*  
**shoe'ing-forge**, *n.*, forge, *f.*  
**shoe'ing-smith**, *n.*, maréchal ferrant, *m.*  
**shoe'-latchet**, -string, *n.*, cordon de soulier, *m.*  
**shoe'less**, *adj.*, sans souliers.  
**shoe'maker** (-mek'-), *n.*, cordonnier, *m.*  
**shoe'making**, *n.*, cordonnerie, *f.*  
**shoot** (shoute), *v.a.*, tirer, décharger; (to dart) lancer, darder; (to push forth) pousser; (to kill) tuer; (the contents of anything) verser; *v.n.*, (to bud) pousser, croître; (of stars, ships) filer. To — ahead; *courir en avant*; *n.*, coup, (plants) rejeton, *m.*  
**shoot'er**, *n.*, tireur; chasseur; archer, *m.*  
**shoot'ing**, *n.*, (of fire-arms) tir; (of an arrow) décochement, *m.*; (hunt.) chasse au tir, *f.*; (of pain) élanement, *m.*; (of plants) pousse; (of rubbish) décharge, *f.*; *adj.*, (of pain) lancinant, (star) filant.  
**shoot'ing-box** (-bokse), *n.*, pavillon de chasse, *f.*  
**shoot'ing-coat**, -jacket, *n.*, veste de chasse, *f.*  
**shoot'ing-gallery**, *n.*, tir, *m.*  
**shoot'ing-licence**, *n.*, port d'armes, *m.*  
**shoot'ing pain**, *n.*, élanement, *m.*  
**shoot'ing-pouch**, *n.*, gibecière, *f.*  
**shop**, *n.*, magasin, *m.*; boutique, *f.*; (workshop) atelier, *m.*  
**shop'-board** (-bôrde), *n.*, établi, *m.*  
**shop'-book** (-bouke), *n.*, livre de comptes, *m.*  
**shop'-boy** (-hol), *n.*, garçon de magasin, *m.*  
**shop'-girl** ou **wom'an**, *n.*, fille de boutique, *f.*  
**shop'keeper** (-kip'-), *n.*, marchand, *m.*, marchande, *f.*; boutiquier, *m.*, boutiquière, *f.*  
**shop'lifting**, *n.*, vol à l'étalage, *m.*  
**shop'man**, *n.*, commis de magasin, *m.*  
**shop'-walker**, *n.*, inspecteur de magasin, *m.*  
**shop'-window**, *n.*, étalage de magasin, *m.*  
**shop'ping**, *n.*, emplettes, *f.pl.*  
**shore** (shôre), *n.*, (of the sea), rivage, *m.*, plage, côte; (of a river) rive, *f.* — (up), *v.a.*, (carp.) étayer; étançonner.  
**shore'less**, *adj.*, sans côte, sans rivage.  
**short**, *adj.*, court; insuffisant; (abrupt) brusque; bref; (stature) petit; (of time) de courte durée. To cut the matter —; *pour en finir*. Nothing — of...; *rien sauf...*; *adv.*, court; peu; tout court; en moins.  
**shortage**, *n.*, déficit, manque, *m.*  
**short'-bread**, *n.*, galette sablée, *f.*

**short'coming**, *n.*, insuffisance, faute, *f.*  
**short'en** (short'n), *v.a.*, raccourcir; abrégé, *v.n.*, (of the days) décroître.  
**short'ening**, *n.*, raccourcissement, *m.*  
**short'hand**, *n.*, sténographie, *f.* — **writer**: sténographe, *m.* — **typist**: sténodactylo, *f.*  
**short-hand'ed**, *adj.*, à court de monde.  
**short'horn**, *n.*, bétail à courtes cornes, *m.*  
**short-lived** (-liv'd), *adj.*, de courte durée.  
**short'ly**, *adv.*, bientôt; dans peu de temps.  
**short-necked**, *adj.*, au cou court.  
**short'ness**, *n.*, (of space) peu d'étendue, *m.*; (stature) petitesse; (brevity) brièveté, *f.*  
**short-rib**, *n.*, fausse côte, *f.*  
**shorts**, *n.pl.*, culotte courte, *f.*  
**short-sighted** (-sai't'd), *adj.*, myope; (fig.) peu prévoyant, peu clairvoyant, peu sagace.  
**short-sightedness**, *n.*, vue courte, myopie, *f.*  
**short story**, *n.*, nouvelle, *f.*  
**short-tempered**, *adj.*, vif; pétulant; brusque.  
**short-waisted**, *adj.*, à courte taille.  
**short-winded**, *adj.*, à courte haleine.  
**short-witted**, *adj.*, qui a peu d'esprit, borné.  
**shot**, *n.*, (of a fire-arm) coup; (from a bow) trait, *m.*; (for a rifle) balle, *f.*; (for cannon) boulet, *m.*; (artil.) charge; (reach) portée, *f.*; (a man) tireur, *m.*  
 At a —: d'un seul coup. Like a —: comme un trait. To be a good —: être un bon tireur; *adj.*, changeant, chatoyant.  
**shot'belt**, *n.*, ceinture de chasse, *f.*  
**shot-proof**, *adj.*, à l'épreuve des balles.  
**shoul'der** (shōl'deur), *n.*, épaule; (tech.) languette, *f.* Round —: dos rond, *m.sing*; *v.a.*, charger sur les épaules; (to push) pousser avec violence; (arms) porter.  
**shoul'der-belt**, *n.*, bandoulière, *f.*  
**shoul'der-blade**, *n.*, omoplate, *f.*  
**shoul'dered** (shōl'deur'd), *adj.*, à épaules.  
**shoul'der-high**, *adv.*, sur les épaules.  
**shoul'der-knot** (-note), *n.*, aiguillette, *f.*  
**shoul'der-strap**, *n.*, bretelle; (milit.) patte d'épaule; (of porters) bricoles, *f.*  
**shout** (shaout), *v.n.*, crier, vociférer; *n.*, cri, *m.*; acclamation, *f.*; (of laughter) éclat, *m.* — *a* of applause; *acclamations*, *f.*  
**shout'er**, *n.*, criard; (hired) acclameur, *m.*, -trice, *f.*  
**shout'ing**, *n.*, acclamation, *f.*; cris, *m.pl.*  
**shove** (sheuve), *v.a.*, pousser; fourrer.  
 To — away: repousser, éloigner; *v.n.*, pousser; avancer. To — off; (nav.) s'éloigner; pousser au large; *n.*, coup, *m.*; poussée, *f.*  
**shov'el** (sheuv'v'l), *n.*, pelle, *f.*; *v.a.*, ramasser avec la pelle; pelleter.  
**shov'elful** (-foule), *n.*, pelletée, *f.*  
**shov'elling**, *n.*, pelletage, *m.*  
**show** (shō), *v.a.*, montrer; faire voir; exposer à la vue; (to prove) démontrer; (to manifest) manifester, témoigner; (to explain) expliquer; *v.n.*, se montrer. To — off; *poser*; *n.*, apparence, *f.*; (spectacle) spectacle; (ostentation) étalage, *m.*, montre, parade; (semblance) semblance; (exhibition) exposition, *f.*  
**show bill**, *n.*, affiche, annonce, *f.*  
**show-bottle** (-bot't'l), *n.*, (of chemists) flacon de montre, *m.*  
**show-case**, *n.*, vitrine, *f.*  
**show'er** (shō-eur), *n.*, montreur, *m.*; (slight) ondée; (copious) averse; (fig.)

grêle, pluie, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, inonder; verser.  
**show'er-bath** (shaou-eur-bâth), *n.*, douche, *f.*  
**show'eriness**, *n.*, état pluvieux, *m.*  
**show'ery** (shaou-eur), *adj.*, pluvieux.  
**show'ily** (shō-ill), *adv.*, fastueusement.  
**show'ing**, *n.*, aveu, *m.*; représentation, *f.*  
**show'iness** (-shō-l-), *n.*, ostentation; pompe, *f.*  
**show'man** (shō-), *n.*, saltimbanque, *m.*  
**show'room**, *n.*, salon de montre, magasin, *m.*  
**show' window** (-ouin-dō), *n.*, étalage, *m.*  
**show'y** (shō-l), *adj.*, éclatant; fastueux.  
**shrap'nel**, *n.*, obus à balles, *m.*  
**shred** (shrède), *n.*, bande, *f.*; (fig.) lambeau, *m.*; *v.a.*, couper en lambeaux, déchiqueter.  
**shrew** (shrou), *n.*, mégère; grondeuse, *f.*  
**shrew'd** (shroude), *adj.*, sagace; fin, ruse.  
**shrew'd'ly**, *adv.*, avec sagacité; avec pénétration, avec malice, avec finesse; finement.  
**shrew'd'ness**, *n.*, sagacité; finesse, ruse, *f.*  
**shrew'ish** (shrou-ish), *adj.*, acariâtre.  
**shrew'ishly** (shrou-ish-), *adv.*, en mégère.  
**shrew'ishness**, *n.*, humeur acariâtre, *f.*  
**shriek** (shrike), *n.*, cri; cri perçant, *m.*; *v.n.*, crier; jeter un cri perçant.  
**shriek'ing**, *n.*, cris perçants, *m.pl.*  
**shrill**, *n.*, confession, *f.*  
**shrill'less**, *adj.*, sans confession.  
**shrike** (shraike), *n.*, (orn.) pie-grièche, *f.*  
**shrill**, *adj.*, aigu; perçant; aigre, arête.  
**shrill'ness**, *n.*, son aigu, ton aigu; éclat, *m.*  
**shrill'y**, *adv.*, d'un ton aigu.  
**shrimp** (shrimpe), *n.*, (zool.) crevette, *f.*  
**shrimp'er**, *n.*, pêcheur de crevettes, *m.*  
**shrimp'ing**, *n.*, pêche à la crevette, *f.*  
**shrine** (shraïne), *n.*, chaise; chapelle, *f.*; tombeau, *m.*  
**shrink** (shrink'e), *v.n.*, se rétrécir, s'étrécir; (recoil) se retirer; (to shrivel) se ridier; se ratatiner; reculer.  
**shrink'age** (shrin'g'e'dge), *n.*, rétrécissement; (pers.) recoquillement, *m.*; contraction, *f.*  
**shrink'ing**, *n.*, rétrécissement, *m.*, reculée, *f.*  
**shrive** (shraive), *v.a.*, confesser.  
**shriv'el** (up), *v.a.*, faire ratatiner, rider, racornir; grésiller; *v.n.*, se rider.  
**shroud** (shraoude), *n.*, linceul, *m.* — *s.*, *n.*, (nav.) haubans, *m.pl.*; *v.a.*, alerter, couvrir.  
**Shrove'tide** (shrov'talde), *n.*, jours gras, *m.pl.*  
**Shrove'Tuesday**, *n.*, mardi gras, *m.*  
**shrub** (shreube), *n.*, arbrisseau; arbuste, *m.*  
**shrub'bery**, *n.*, plantation d'arbrisseaux, *f.*  
**shrub'by**, *adj.*, rempli d'arbrisseaux, touffu.  
**shrug** (shreughe), *n.*, haussement d'épaules, *m.*; *v.a.*, hausser.  
**shud'der** (sheud'), *v.n.*, frissonner; frémir (with, de); *n.*, frissonnement, *m.*  
**shuff'le** (sheuff'l), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, mêler; (cards) battre; (dominoes) remuer; (to cheat) tromper. — *along*: *traîner la jambe*; *n.*, confusion, *f.*, mélange; (artifice) tour, *m.*; (evasion) défaite, *f.*, faux-fuyant, *m.*  
**shuf'ler**, *n.*, blaiseur, chicanier, *m.*; (of cards) personne qui bat les cartes, *f.*  
**shuf'ling**, *adj.*, (pers.) chicanier, blaiseur; (of things) évasif; (of the gait) traînant; *n.*, confusion, *f.*; (of cards) battement des cartes, *m.*; (artifice) ruses, *f.pl.*



**shun** (sheune), *v.a.*, éviter; fuir.  
**shunt** (sheu'n'te), *v.a.*, changer de voie, garer.  
**shunt'ing**, *n.*, (rail.) voie de garage, *f.*  
**shut** (sheute), *v.a.*, fermer; (enclose) enfermer. To — again; refermer. To — off; intercepter; (of steam) couper. To — out; exclure. To — up; (to confine) enfermer; (a door, a window) condamner; (to end) terminer. *finir*. *v.n.*, se fermer. — up! (fam.); laissez-vous!  
**shut'ter**, *n.*, (of a window) volet; (outside) contrevent, *m.*  
**shut'ting** (up), *n.*, fermeture; clôture, *f.*  
**shut'tle** (sheut't'l), *n.*, navette, *f.*  
**shut'tle-cock**, *n.*, volant, *m.*  
**shy** (shale), *adj.*, crautif; timide; honteux; *v.n.*, (of horses) faire un écart; se jeter de côté; être ombrageux; *n.*, essai, *m.*. To have a — at; essayer; *v.a.*, jeter, lancer; flanquer.  
**shy'ly**, *adv.*, timidement; avec réserve.  
**shyness** (shale-néce), *n.*, timidité; sauvagerie; retenue; réserve; fausse honte, *f.*  
**Siberian** (si-bi-), *adj.*, sibérien; de la Sibérie.  
**sibilant**, *adj.*, (gram.) sifflant; *n.*, (gram.) lettre sifflante, *f.*  
**sibil'ation** (-lé-), *n.*, sifflement, *m.*  
**sib'yl**, *n.*, sibylle, *f.*  
**sic'cative**, *n.* and *adj.*, siccatif.  
**sic'city** (sik-ci-), *n.*, (chem.) siccité, *f.*  
**Sicilian**, *adj.*, sicilien.  
**sick**, *adj.*, (ill) malade; (affected with nausea) qui a des nausées. — of; dégoûté de. — room; chambre de malade, *f.* — headache; migraine, *f.* — bed; lit de douleur, *m.*; *n.pl.*, malades, *pl.m.f.*  
**sick'-berth**, *n.*, (nav.) poste des malades, *m.*  
**sick'en** (sik'k'n), *v.a.*, rendre malade; (to disgust) lasser, ennuyer, dégoûter; *v.n.*, tomber malade; languir.  
**sick'ening**, *adj.*, dégoûtant.  
**sick'-fund**, *n.*, caisse de secours mutuels, *f.*  
**sick'ish**, *adj.*, un peu malade, indisposé.  
**sick'le** (sik'k'l), *n.*, faucille, *f.*  
**sick'-leave**, *n.*, congé de convalescence, *m.*  
**sick'liness**, *n.*, mauvaise santé, *f.*  
**sick'-list**, *n.*, rôle des malades, *m.*  
**sick'ly**, *adj.*, (pers.) malade; languissant.  
**sick'man** (woman), *n.*, malade, *m.f.*  
**sick'ness**, *n.*, maladie, *f.*; nausées, *f.pl.*  
**sick'-nurse**, *n.*, garde-malade, *f.*  
**sick'-ward**, *n.*, infirmerie, *f.*  
**side** (saide), *n.*, côté; flanc; (edge, border) bord; (of a mountain) versant; (in games, matches) camp, *m.*; (of bacon) flèche, *f.*; parti, *m.* Wrong — out; à l'envers; *adj.*, de côté; latéral; indirect; *v.n.*. To — with; se ranger de côté de.  
**side'-alley**, *n.*, contre-allée, *f.*  
**side'-arms**, *n.*, (milit.) armes blanches, *f.pl.*  
**side'-board** (börde), *n.*, buffet, *m.*  
**side'-box**, *n.*, loge de côté, *f.*  
**sid'ed**, *adj.*, à côtés, à faces.  
**side'-door**, *n.*, porte latérale; porte dérobée, *f.*  
**side'-face**, *n.*, profil, *m.*  
**side'-long** (saïd'lo'gne), *adj.*, de côté; oblique; *adv.*, de côté; latéralement.  
**side'-note**, *n.*, note marginale, *f.*  
**side'-path**, *n.*, sentier détourné, *m.*  
**sid'eral** (sid'eur-), *ou* *side'real* (saï-di-ri-), *adj.*, des astres; sidéral.  
**side'-saddle** (-sad'd'l), *n.*, selle de femme, *f.*  
**side'man** (saïd'r-), *n.*, maraîchier, *m.*  
**side'walk**, *n.*, contre-allée, *f.*; trottoir, *m.*

**side'ways** *ou* **side'wise**, *adv.*, latéralement.  
**sid'ing**, *n.*, (rail.) gare d'évitement, *f.*  
**sid'le** (saïd'l), *v.n.*, marcher de côté.  
**siège** (sidje), *n.*, siège. To lay — to; mettre le siège devant, faire le siège de, assiéger.  
**siège'-train**, *n.*, équipage de siège, *m.*  
**sies'ta** (ci-ess-), *n.*, sieste, *f.*  
**sieve'** (sive), *n.*, crible; sas; tamis, *m.*  
**sift**, *v.a.*, cribler; tamiser; (fig.) examiner.  
**sift'er**, *n.*, tamiseur, *m.*  
**sift'ing**, *n.*, tamisage; (fig.) examen minutieux, *m.*  
**sigh** (saie), *n.*, soupir, *m.*; *v.n.*, soupirer. To — over; gémir sur. To — after; soupirer après.  
**sigh'ing** (saï-gne), *n.*, soupirs, *m.pl.*  
**sight** (saite), *n.*, vue; vision, *f.*; regards, yeux, *m.pl.*; spectacle, *m.*; (fore-sight) mire, (black-sight) hausse, *f.*. At first —; de prime abord. By —; devine. To go — seeling; aller voir les curiosités. — seer, *n.*, curieux, *m.*. At —; à vue, à livre ouvert. To keep out of —; se tenir caché; *v.a.*, (nav.) reconnaître, apercevoir.  
**sight'ed**, *adj.*, en vue.  
**sight'less**, *adj.*, privé de la vue; aveugle.  
**sight'lessness**, *n.*, cécité, *f.*; aveuglement, *m.*  
**sight'liness**, *n.*, beauté, *f.*; charme, *m.*  
**sight'ly**, *adj.*, beau; beau à voir; charmant.  
**sign** (salne), *n.*, signe, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, signer.  
**sig'nal**, *n.*, signal, *m.*; *adj.*, signalé, insigné.  
**sig'nal-box**, *n.*, poste à signaux, *m.*  
**sig'nal-gun**, *n.*, coup de canon de signal, *m.*  
**sig'nalize** (-alze), *v.a.*, signaler.  
**sig'nal-light** (-laite), *n.*, fanal, *m.*  
**sig'nally**, *adv.*, d'une manière signalée.  
**sig'nalman**, *n.*, signaleur, *m.*  
**sig'nal-post**, *n.*, sémaphore, *m.*  
**sig'natory** (sig-na-teur), *n.* and *adj.*, signataire.  
**sig'nature** (sig-na-tioure), *n.*, signature, *f.*  
**sig'n-board** (-börde), *n.*, enseigne, *f.*  
**sig'net** (sig-nète), *n.*, sceau; cachet, *m.*  
**sig'net-ring**, *n.*, bague à cachet, *f.*  
**sig'nificance** *ou* **sig'nificance** (sig-nif-), *n.*, signification; importance, *f.*; sens, *m.*  
**sig'nificant** (sig-nif-), *adj.*, significatif.  
**sig'nification** (sig-ni-fi-ké-), *n.*, signification, *f.*  
**sig'nificative** (sig-nif'i-ca-), *adj.*, important.  
**sig'nify** (sig-ni-fie), *v.a.*, (to mean) vouloir dire, signifier; (to make known) faire connaître.  
**sig'n-painter**, *n.*, peintre d'enseignes, *m.*  
**sig'n-post**, *n.*, poteau indicateur, *m.*  
**si'lence** (saï-), *n.*, silence, *m.*; *v.a.*, réduire au silence; faire taire.  
**si'lent** (saï-), *adj.*, silencieux; muet; calme.  
**si'lently** (saï-), *adv.*, en silence; sans bruit.  
**Sile'sian** (si-li-shi-), *adj.*, de Silésie.  
**si'lex** (saï-léke) *ou* **si'l'ica**, *n.*, (min.) silice, *f.*  
**si'l'icious**, *adj.*, siliceux.  
**silk**, *n.*, soie, *f.* — *a. pl.*, soieries, *f.pl.*; *adj.*, de soie, en soie, de fil de soie.  
**silk'-cotton**, *n.*, soie végétale, *f.*  
**silk'-culture**, *n.*, sériciculture, *f.*  
**silk'-district**, *n.*, pays séricole, *m.*  
**silk'en** (silk'n), *adj.*, de soie; soyeux.  
**silk'-goods** *ou* **-stuffs**, *n.pl.*, soierie, *f.*  
**silk'-grower**, *n.*, sériciculteur, *m.*  
**silk'-growing**, *n.*, sériciculture, *f.*  
**silk'iness**, *n.*, nature soyeuse; douceur, *f.*  
**silk'-mercier**, *n.*, marchand de soieries, *m.*

silk'-merchant, *m.*, négociant en soieries, *m.*  
 silk'-spinner, *n.*, filateur de soie, *m.*  
 silk'-spinning, *n.*, filature de soie, *f.*  
 silk'-thread (-thréde), *n.*, fil de soie, *m.*  
 silk'-thrower (-thré) ou silk'-throwster (-thrést-), *n.*, moulinier, moulinier, *m.*  
 silk'-throwing, *n.*, moulinage, organsinage, *m.*  
 silk'-trade, *n.*, commerce de la soierie, *m.*  
 silk'-weaver (-wiv'-), *n.*, tisserand en soie; (in Lyons) canut, *m.*  
 silk'-worm (-weurine), *n.*, ver à soie, *m.*  
 silk'y, *adj.*, de soie; soyeux  
 sill, *n.*, (door) seuil; (window) appui, *m.*  
 silliness, *n.*, sottise; niaiserie; bêtise, *f.*  
 sill'y, *adj.*, sot, nigaud; naïve; bête, bête, *n.*, vase, boue, *f.*, limon, *m.*; *v.a.*, envaser; *v.n.*, s'envaser.  
 sil'ing, *n.*, envasement, limonage, *m.*  
 sil'van, syl'van, *adj.*, des bois; des forêts.  
 sil'ver, *n.*, (metal) argent; (money) argent blanc, *m.*; (plate) argenterie, *f.*; *adj.*, d'argent; (of colour) argenté; *v.a.*, argenter; (a mirror) étamer.  
 sil'verer, *n.*, argenteur, *m.*  
 sil'ver-ár, *n.*, sapin argenté, *m.*  
 sil'ver-gilt (ghilte), *n.*, vernis, argent doré.  
 sil'ver-haired, *adj.*, aux cheveux argentés.  
 sil'vering, *n.*, argenture, *f.*; (of mirrors) étamage, *m.*  
 sil'ver-lace, *n.*, galon d'argent, *m.*  
 sil'ver-leaf (-lffe), *n.*, argent battu, *m.*, *sing.*  
 sil'ver-mounted (-maou'n't-), *adj.*, monté en argent.  
 silver'plate, *n.*, argenterie, *f.*  
 silversmith (-smith), *n.*, orfèvre, *m.*  
 sil'ver-trade, *n.*, orfèvrerie, *f.*  
 sil'ver-wedding, *n.*, noces d'argent, *f.*, *pl.*  
 sil'very, *adj.*, d'argent; (of colours) argenté.  
 sim'ilar, *adj.*, semblable; pareil; similaire.  
 similar'ity, *n.*, similitude; similarité, *f.*  
 sim'ilarly, *adv.*, de la même manière.  
 sim'ile (-li), *n.*, comparaison; similitude, *f.*  
 similitude (-tioude), *n.*, similitude, *f.*  
 sim'mer, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, mûtonner; mijoter.  
 sim'mering, *n.*, mûtonnage; mijotement, *m.*  
 sim'nel, *n.*, gâteau de Pâques, *m.*  
 sim'ony, *n.*, simonie, *f.*  
 simoom' (-moume), *n.*, simoun, *m.*  
 sim'per, *n.*, sourire niais, *m.*; minauderie, *f.*; *v.n.*, sourire niaisement; minauder.  
 sim'perer, *n.*, minaudier, grimaclier, *m.*  
 sim'pering, *n.*, minauderie, *f.*  
 sim'peringly, *adv.*, en minaudant.  
 sim'ple (si'm'p'l), *n.* and *adj.*, simple.  
 sim'ple-hearted (-hârt'-) ou -minded, *adj.*, ingénu, candide, naïf.  
 sim'ple-mind'edness (-mal'n'd'-), *n.*, ingénuité, candeur, simplicité, naïveté, *f.*  
 sim'pleness, *n.*, simplicité, *f.*  
 sim'pleton, *n.*, niais, nigaud; jobard, *m.*  
 simplif'city, *n.*, simplicité, *f.*  
 simplification (-fi-ké-), *n.*, simplification, *f.*  
 sim'plify (-faie), *v.a.*, simplifier.  
 sim'ply, *adv.*, simplement; bonnement.  
 sim'ulate (si'm'lou-), *v.a.*, feindre; simuler.  
 simula'tion (si'm'lou-lé-), *n.*, simulation, *f.*  
 sim'ulator, *n.*, simulateur, *m.*  
 simulta'neous (-meul-té-ni-), *adj.*, simultané.  
 simulta'neously, *adv.*, simultanément.  
 simulta'neousness (-meul-té-ni-) ou simultane'ity (-meul-ta-ni-t-), *n.*, simultanéité, *f.*  
 sin, *n.*, péché, vice, *m.*; *v.n.*, pécher.  
 since, *conj.*, puisque; depuis que; *prep.*, depuis; *adv.*, depuis. Ever —; depuis ce temps-là; depuis lors. Long —; il y a longtemps.

sincere' (-cife), *adj.*, sincère; de bonne foi.  
 sincere'ly, *adv.*, sincèrement. Yours —; tout à vous d'amitié; votre tout dévoué.  
 sincer'ity, *n.*, sincérité; bonne foi, *f.*  
 sine (saine), *n.*, (trigon.) sinus, *m.*  
 si'neure, *n.*, sinécure, *f.*  
 si'necurist (sal-ni-kiour'-), *n.*, sinécuriste, *m.*  
 sine die (sal-ni-da'i'), *adv.*, indéfiniment.  
 sin'ew (si'n'lou-), *n.*, nerf; (anat.) tendon, *m.*  
 sin'ewy, *adj.*, nerveux; vigoureux.  
 sin'ewless, *adj.*, sans nerf; sans vigueur.  
 sin'ful, *adj.*, (pers.) pécheur; coupable.  
 sin'fully, *adv.*, criminellement; en pecheur.  
 sin'fulness, *n.*, méchanceté; criminalité, *f.*  
 sing (signe), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, chanter; (the praises of) célébrer; (of the wind) siffler.  
 To — small; baisser le ton.  
 singe (si'n'dje), *v.a.*, flamber; roussir; griller; brûler; *n.*, (slight burn) légère brûlure, *f.*  
 singe'ing, *n.*, flambage; (tech.) grillage, *m.*  
 sing'er (sign'eür), *n.*, chanteur, *m.*, chanteuse; (professional) cantatrice, *f.*  
 sing'ing (sign'igne), *n.*, chant; (of the cat) ronron; (of the wind) sifflement, *m.*  
 sing'ing-bird, *n.*, oiseau chanteur, *m.*  
 sing'ing-class, *n.*, classe de chant, *f.*  
 sing'ing-master, *n.*, maître de chant, *m.*  
 sing'ing-school (-skoule-), *n.*, école de chant; (for choristers) maîtrise, *f.*  
 sin'gle (si'gin'g'l), *adj.*, (one) seul, simple; (individual) particulier; (unmarried) non marié, célibataire, — combat; combat singulier, *m.* — out; choisir. — blessedness; célibat, *m.* — ticket; billet simple, *m.*  
 sin'gle-armed, *adj.*, manchot.  
 sin'gle-bar'elled, *adj.*, à un coup, simple.  
 single-handed, *adj.*, tout seul, sans aide.  
 sin'gle-hearted, *adj.*, sincère, franc.  
 sin'gle-heart'edness, *n.*, sincérité, *f.*  
 sin'gleness, *n.*, unité; sincérité, simplicité, *f.*  
 sin'gle-railway, *n.*, chemin de fer à voie unique, *m.*  
 singlet, *n.*, maillot fin, *m.*  
 sin'gly, *adv.*, individuellement, un à un.  
 sing'song, *n.*, chant monotone, *m.*; mélodie, *f.*  
 sin'gular (sign'ghlou-), *n.*, singulier, *m.*; *adj.*, singulier; (not compound) simple.  
 singular'ity, *n.*, singularité, *f.*  
 sin'gularize, *v.a.*, singulariser.  
 sin'gularly, *adv.*, singulièrement.  
 sin'ister, *adj.*, sinistre; (her.) sénéstre.  
 sink, *n.*, cloaque, (sewer) égout; (of kitchen) évier, *m.*; (print.) tremperie, *f.*; *v.n.*, aller au fond; tomber au fond; s'enfoncer; (to decrease) diminuer; (to decline) décliner, s'affaiblir; (of vessels) couler à fond. To — back; retomber; *v.a.*, faire tomber au fond; enfoncer; plonger dans; (fin.) amortir; (a ship) couler bas; (a well, a shaft) creuser.  
 sink'er, *n.*, poids, (on a fish-line) plomb, *m.*  
 sink'ing, *n.*, (of money) placement à fonds perdus; (fin.) amortissement; (of wells, shafts) creusage; (fig. and med.) affaissement, *m.*  
 sink'ing-fund, *n.*, fonds d'amortissement, *m.*; (public debt) caisse d'amortissement, *f.*  
 sink'-trap, *n.*, valve de puisard, *f.*  
 sin'less, *adj.*, sans péché; innocent; pur.  
 sin'lessly, *adv.*, purement, innocemment.  
 sin'lessness, *n.*, innocence; pureté, *f.*  
 sin'ner, *n.*, pécheur, *m.*, pécheresse, *f.*  
 sinuous'ity (si'n'lou-ess'-), *n.*, sinuosité, *f.*  
 sin'uous (si'n'lou-), *adj.*, sinueux; tortueux.

**sinus** (sai-), *n.*, cavité, *f.*; (anat.) sinus, *m.*  
**sip**, *n.*, (of drinking) petit coup, *m.*; gorgee, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, boire à petits coups, siroter.  
**siphon** (sai-), *n.*, siphon, *m.*  
**sip'per** (sip-peur), *n.*, siroteur, *m.*  
**sir** (seur), *n.*, monsieur; (before the name of a baronet or knight) Sir; (sovereigns) Sire, *m.*  
**sire** (saeur), *n.*, père; (in addressing the king) Sire, *m.* — *s.*, *pl.*, pères, aïeux, *m.pl.*  
**sir'en** (sai-), *n.*, sirène, *f.*  
**sir'en** (like), *adj.*, de sirène.  
**Sir'ius** (si-), *n.*, (astron.) Sirius, *m.*  
**sir'loin** (seur-loi'n), *n.*, aloyau, faux-filet, *m.*  
**siroc'co**, *n.*, sirocco, *m.*  
**sir'rah** (sir-), *n.*, couquin; fripon, *m.*  
**sis'kin**, *n.*, (orn.) tarin, *m.*  
**sis'sy**, *n.*, petite sœur, sœurlette, *f.*; *adj.*, efféminé.  
**sis'ter**, *n.*, sœur, *f.*; *adj.*, (of ships) du même galarié.  
**sis'terhood**, *n.*, communauté de sœurs, *f.*  
**sis'ter-in-law** (-lô), *n.*, belle-sœur, *f.*  
**sis'terly**, *adj.*, de sœur, en sœur.  
**sit**, *v.n.*, s'asseoir; (be seated) être assis; (of assemblies, courts, judges, &c.) siéger, tenir séance, se réunir; (of birds) couvrir; (for one's portrait) poser. To — up; se tenir droit; (not to go to bed) passer la nuit, veiller. To — close; se serrer, se tasser; *v.a.*, asseoir; (a horse) se tenir sur, monter.  
**sit-at-home**, *n.* and *adj.*, casan-ier, *m.*, -ière, *f.*  
**sité** (saite), *n.*, situation, assiette, *f.*; (spot) emplacement; (of a landscape) site, *m.*  
**sit'fast** (sit-fâste), *n.*, (vet.) cor; durillon, *m.*  
**sit'ter**, *n.*, (paint.) modèle, *m.*; (hen) couveuse, *f.*  
**sit'ing**, *n.*, séance; (of a court) audience; (incubation) incubation; (church) place, *f.*; *adj.*, assis; (of birds) perché, au poé; qui couve; (of an assembly, &c.) en séance.  
**sit'uate ou situ'ated** (sit'lou-), *adj.*, situé.  
**situation** (sit'lou-é), *n.*, situation, *f.*, état, *m.*; position; (place) place, *f.*, emploi, *m.*  
**six** (sikse), *adj.*, six. — foot way; (rail.) entre-voie, *f.*, entre-rails, *m.*  
**six'fold** (-fôlde), *adj.*, sextuple; six fois.  
**six'pence**, *n.*, pièce de six pence, *f.*  
**six'penny**, *adj.*, de six pence.  
**six'score** (-scôre), *adj.*, cent vingt.  
**six'teen** (-tine), *adj.*, seize.  
**six'teenth** (-ti'nth), *adj.*, seizième; (of kings, days of the month) seize. On the —; le seize.  
**sixth** (sik'sth), *adj.*, sixième; (dates) six; *n.*, sixième, *m.*; (mus.) sixte, *f.*  
**sixth'y** (sik'sth-'), *adv.*, sixtièmement.  
**six'tieth** (sik's-ti-èth), *adj.*, soixantième.  
**six'ty**, *adj.*, soixante.  
**six'able**, *adj.*, d'une bonne grosseur.  
**six'ar** (sai-), *n.*, boursier, *m.*  
**size** (saize), *n.*, grandeur; (bulk) grosseur, *f.*, volume, *m.*, dimension, *f.*; (of a book, of paper) format; (general term) modèle, *m.*; (of shoes) pointure, *f.*; (com.) numéro, *m.*; (glue) colle, colle forte, *f.*; *v.a.*, ajuster; calibrer; coller.  
**sized** (sai'zê), *adj.*, de grosseur; de taille.  
**siz'ing** (sai'z-), *n.*, collage, encollage, *m.*  
**siz'y** (sai'z-), *adj.*, glutineux, visqueux; gluant.

**skate** (skète), *n.*, patin, *m.*; (ich.) raie, *f.*; *v.n.*, patiner.  
**skat'er**, *n.*, patineur, *m.*  
**skat'ing**, *n.*, patinage, *m.* — rink; patinoire, *f.*  
**skedad'dle**, *v.n.*, décamper, filer.  
**skain** (ské'n), *n.*, écheveau, *m.*  
**skel'eton** (skèl-è-), *n.*, (nat.) squelette, *n.*; (fig.) charpente; carcasse; monture, *f.* — key; *crochet*, *rossignol*, *m.* — In the cupboard; *secret désagréable*, *m.*  
**sketch** (skètshe), *n.*, esquisse, *f.*; croquis, *m.*; ébauche, *f.*; (fig.) plan; aperçu de, *m.*; *v.a.*, esquisser; ébaucher. *[m.]*  
**sketch'-book** (-bouke), *n.*, cahier de croquis.  
**skew**, (a-) (a-skiou), *adv.*, en biais; *adj.*, oblique; de biais.  
**skew'er** (skiou-eur), *n.*, brochette, *f.*; *v.a.*, embrocher.  
**skid** (skide), *n.*, enrayure, *f.*; sabot, *m.*; *v.a.*, enrayer, d'écaper.  
**skif** (skife), *n.*, esquif, *m.*  
**skil'ful** (skil-foul), *adj.*, adroit; habile.  
**skil'fully**, *adv.*, adroitement; habilement.  
**skil'fulness**, *n.*, adresse; habileté, *f.*  
**skill**, *n.*, habileté; dextérité; adresse, *f.*  
**skilled** (skilde), *adj.*, habile; adroit. — labour; *main d'œuvre spécialisée*, *f.*  
**skil'let**, *m.*, casserole, *f.*, coquemar, *m.*  
**skim**, *v.a.*, écumer; (milk) écimer; *v.n.*, passer légèrement sur; glisser sur.  
**skim'mer**, *n.*, écumoire, *f.*  
**skim-milk**, *n.*, lait écramé, *m.*  
**skim'ming**, *n.*, écumage; (milk) écrémage, *m.* — *s.*; *écume*, *f.*, *écume*, *f.*  
**skin**, *v.a.*, écorcher; (potatoes) peler. — (over), *v.n.*, se couvrir d'une peau.  
*n.*, peau, *f.*, (hide) cuir, *m.* Wet to the —; *trempe jusqu'aux os*.  
**skin'-deep** (-dipe), *adj.*, (fig.) léger, peu profond.  
**skin' disease**, *n.*, maladie de la peau, *f.*  
**skin'-dresser**, *n.*, peaussier, *m.*  
**skin'-eruption**, *n.*, éruption cutanée, *f.*  
**skin'fint**, *n.*, fesse-matieu, pingre, *m.*  
**skin'less**, *adj.*, sans peau; à peau mince.  
**skin'ner**, *n.*, écorcheur; (dealer in skins) peaussier, *m.* — *s.* trade; *pellaterie*, *f.*  
**skin'niness**, *n.*, décharnement, *m.*  
**skin'ny**, *adj.*, (thin) maigre; décharné.  
**skip**, *n.*, saut; bond, *m.*; *v.n.*, sauter, sautiller, bondir; *v.a.*, omettre, passer.  
**skip'-jack** (-djake), *n.*, parvenu, *m.*  
**skip'per**, *n.*, (of a merchant vessel) patron; sauteur, *m.*, sauteuse, *f.*  
**skip'ping**, *n.*, saut, *m.*, sauts, *m.pl.*  
**skip'ping-rope** (-rôpe), *n.*, corde à sauter, *f.*  
**skirm'ish** (skour-), *n.*, escarmouche, *f.*; *v.n.*, escarmoucher.  
**skirm'isher**, *n.*, tirailleur, *m.*  
**skirm'ishing**, *n.*, escarmouches, *f.pl.*  
**skirt** (skeurte), *n.*, (of a coat) pan, *m.*, basque; (of a gown) jupe; (of a town, forest, &c.) lisière, extrémité, *f.*; *v.a.*, border, garnir.  
**skirt'ing ou skirt'ing-board** (-bôrde), *n.*, bordure, garniture; (arch.) pînthe, *f.*  
**skit** (skit'), *n.*, raillerie, *f.*  
**skit'tish**, *adj.*, (tickle) capricieux, volage.  
**skit'tishly**, *adv.*, capricieusement.  
**skit'tishness**, *n.*, nature ombrageuse, *f.*  
**skit'tle**, *n.*, quille (jouet), *f.*  
**skit'tle-ground**, -alley, *n.*, jeu de quilles, *m.*  
**skulk** (skeulke), *v.n.*, se cacher.  
**skulk'er**, *n.*, capon, poltron, *m.*  
**skull** (skeul), *n.*, crâne, *m.*  
**skull'cap**, *n.*, calotte, *f.*  
**skunk** (skeugn'kè), *n.*, ((zoöl.)) putois d'Amérique, *m.*

sky (skaie), *n.*, ciel, *m.*  
 sky-colour, *n.*, azur, bleu de ciel, *m.*  
 sky-coloured, *adj.*, azure, bleu de ciel.  
 sky-high, *adj.*, qui touche aux cieux.  
 sky-lark, *n.*, alouette (des champs), *f.*;  
*v.n.*, polissonner; folâtrer.  
 sky-larking, *n.*, polissonneries; farces.  
*f.pl.*  
 sky-light (-laite), *n.*, lucarne en tabatière.  
*f.*  
 sky-rockot, *n.*, fusée volante, *f.*  
 sky-scraper, *n.*, (of high houses) gratte-ciel,  
*m.*  
 slab, *n.*, (metal.) plaque; (of stone) table,  
*f.*; (print.) inarble, *m.*; (tablet) ta-  
 blette, *f.*  
 slab'ber, *v.n.*, haver; *n.*, bave, *f.*  
 slab'bering, *adj.*, bavieux.  
 slack, *n.*, menu charbon, *m.*; *adj.*, lâche;  
 (slow) lent; (reimless) négligent; (weak)  
 faible, mou; (com.) languissant.  
 slack ou slack'en, *v.a.*, relâcher, détendre;  
 (to mitigate) affaiblir; (to make slower)  
 ralentir; (tire) amortir; *v.n.*, se relâcher,  
 se détendre; (to abate) diminuer, baisser.  
 slack'ening (slak'k'n'), *n.*, relâchement, *m.*  
 slack'ing, *n.*, (of lime) extinction, *f.*  
 slack'ly, *adv.*, mollement; lâchement.  
 slack'ness, *n.*, relâchement, *m.*; (reimless-  
 ness) négligence, nonchalance, *f.*  
 slag, *n.*, scorie, *f.*; mâchefer, *m.*  
 slake (sleke), *v.a.*, éteindre; (thirst) étan-  
 cher.  
 slak'ing, *n.*, (of thirst) étonnement, *m.*  
 slam, *n.*, (at cards) vole, *f.*; chelem, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, fermer bruyamment.  
 slam'ing, *n.*, claquement (de porte), *m.*  
 slan'der, *n.*, médisance; (jur.) diffamation,  
*f.*; *v.a.*, médire de; (jur.) diffamer.  
 slan'derer, *n.*, médisant, *m.*, médisante, *f.*;  
 (jur.) diffamateur, *m.*, diffamatrice, *f.*  
 slan'dering, *adj.*, médisant.  
 slan'derous, *adj.*, médisant, calomnieux.  
 slan'derousness, *n.*, caractère diffamatoire,  
*m.*  
 slang, *n.*, argot; langue verte, *f.*  
 slang'y, *adj.*, trivial, d'argot.  
 slant, *v.n.*, être oblique, de biais; blaiser;  
*n.*, direction oblique, *f.*  
 slant'ing, *adj.*, (of rays) oblique; (fort.) en  
 écharpe.  
 slant'ingly, *adv.*, obliquement; en biais.  
 slap, *n.*, tape, *f.*; (on the face) soufflet, *m.*;  
*adv.*, pan! en plein; *v.a.*, taper; (any  
 one's face) souffleter.  
 slap'dash, *adv.*, tout d'un coup; d'emblée.  
 slapping, *n.*, coups; soufflets, *m.pl.*  
 slash, *n.*, taillade, coupure; balafre, *f.*; *v.a.*,  
 taillader; (the face) balafre.  
 slash'ing, *adj.*, (fig.) mordant, sanglant.  
 slate (sleto), *n.*, ardoise, *f.*; (min.) schiste,  
*m.*; *v.a.*, couvrir d'ardoises; (fig.) tancer.  
 slate-clay, *n.*, schiste argileux, *m.*  
 slate-coloured (-keul'leure), *adj.*, ardoisé.  
 slate-pencil, *n.*, crayon d'ardoise, *m.*  
 slate-quarry (-kwor'), *n.*, ardoisière, *f.*  
 slat'er (slét'), *n.*, couvreur en ardoise, *m.*  
 slat'ing (slét'), *n.*, toiture en ardoise, *f.*  
 slat'tern, *n.*, femme malpropre, souillon, *f.*  
 slat'ternly, *adj.*, négligent, malpropre, sale;  
*adv.*, malproprement, salement.  
 slat'ry (slét-ti), *adj.*, ardoiseux; (of colour)  
 ardoisé.  
 slaugh'ter (slô-), *n.*, tuerie; boucherie, *f.*;  
 (massacre) massacre; (of animals)  
 abattage, *m.*; *v.a.*, égorger; (animal)  
 abattre.  
 slaugh'ter house (-haouce), *n.*, abattoir, *m.*  
 slaugh'terer, *n.*, abatteur; équarrisseur, *m.*

slaugh'terous, *adj.*, meurtrier, destructif.  
 slave (slevo), *n.*, esclave, *m.f.*; *v.n.*,  
 travailler comme un nègre.  
 slave-dealer, *n.*, négrier, *m.*  
 slave-driver (-draiv'), *n.*, surveillant d'es-  
 claves, (fig.) maître sévère et cruel, *m.*  
 slave-owner (-ô'i'), *n.*, propriétaire d'es-  
 claves, *m.*  
 slav'er (slév'), *n.*, bâtiment négrier, *m.*  
 slav'ery (slév'), *n.*, esclavage, *m.*  
 slave-trade, *n.*, traite des noirs; traite, *f.*  
 slav'ish (slév'), *adj.*, d'esclave; servile,  
 bas.  
 slav'ishly (slév'), *adv.*, en esclave.  
 slav'ishness (slév'), *n.*, servilité, *f.*  
 Slavon'ic (sla-), *adj.*, slave; slavon; *n.*,  
 (lang.) slave, *m.*  
 slay (sle), *v.a.*, tuer, égorger; massacrer.  
 slay'er (slô-er), *n.*, tueur de, meurtrier, *m.*  
 slay'ing, *n.*, massacre, *m.*; tuerie, *f.*  
 sledge, *n.*, traîneau, *m.* -- hammer;  
 marteau à deux mains, *m.*  
 sledge-driver (-draiv'), *n.*, conducteur de  
 traîneau, *m.*  
 sleek (slike), *adj.*, lisse; luisant; poli.  
 sleek'ness, *n.*, lisse, *m.*; (fig.) douceur, *f.*  
 sleep (slepe), *n.*, sommeil, *m.*; (duration)  
 somme, *m.* Beauty —; premier somme,  
*m.* Sound —; profond sommeil, *m.*;  
*v.a.* and *v.n.*, dormir; (to stay the  
 night) coucher.  
 sleep'er, *n.*, dormeur, *m.*; (rail) traverse, *f.*  
 sleep'ily, *adv.*, d'un air endormi.  
 sleep'iness, *n.*, assoupissement, *m.*  
 sleep'ing, *n.*, sommeil; repos, *m.*; *adj.*,  
 endormi, dormant. — car; voyon-  
 lit, *m.* — partner; commanditaire, *m.*  
 sleep'ing-berth, *n.*, couchette, *f.*  
 sleep'ing-draught, *n.*, potion calmante, *f.*  
 sleep'ing-place, *n.*, abri, gîte, *m.*  
 sleep'less, *adj.*, sans sommeil; sans repos.  
 sleep'lessness, *n.*, insomnie, *f.*  
 sleep-walker (woker), *n.*, somnambule, *m.f.*  
 sleep'y, *adj.*, qui a sommeil; qui a envie de  
 dormir; (heavy) lourd; (of pears) blet.  
 sleet (slieto), *m.*, grésil, *m.*  
 sleet'y, *adj.*, de grésil.  
 sleeve (slieto), *n.*, manche, *f.*  
 sleeve-button (-bœut't'n), -link, -stud, *n.*,  
 bouton de manche, *m.*  
 sleeved (sli'de), *adj.*, à ou garni de,  
 manches.  
 sleeve'less, *adj.*, sans manches.  
 sleigh (slé), *n.*, traîneau, *m.*  
 sleigh'ing (sle-igne), *n.*, traînage, *m.*  
 sleight (sleite), *n.*, ruse, *f.*; escamotage, *m.*  
 -- of hand; tour de passe-passe, *m.*  
 slen'der (slé'n'), *adj.*, mince; svelte, délié;  
 (weak) léger; (not amply supplied)  
 chétif, maigre.  
 slen'derness, *n.*, finesse; (weakness) lé-  
 gèreté; (spareness) pauvreté, *f.*  
 sleuth-hound (slouth-haounde), *n.*, chien  
 limier; (fig.) détective, *m.*  
 slice (sleice), *n.*, tranche; (of a melon)  
 côte; (utensil) écumoire, *f.* Fish —;  
 truelle, *f.*; *v.a.*, couper par tranches.  
 slick, *adv.*, tout de suite; d'emblée.  
 slide (slalde), *n.*, glissoire; glissade, *f.*; (of a  
 magic lantern) verre, *m.*; (steam-engine)  
 tiroir, *m.* Lantern —; projection lumi-  
 neuse, *f.*; *v.n.*, glisser; couler.  
 slid'er (slaid'), *n.*, glisseur, *m.*  
 slid'e-rule (-roule), *n.*, (math.) règle à  
 calcul, règle logarithmique, règle à  
 coulisse, *f.*  
 slid'ing, *n.*, glissade, *f.*; glissement, *m.*;  
*adj.*, glissant, à coulisse; coulant.  
 slid'ing-door, *n.*, porte à coulisse, *f.*

**slid'ing-sash**, *n.*, châssis à coulisse, *m.*  
**slid'ing-scale**, *n.*, (corru laws) échelle mobile, *f.*  
**slight** (sialte), *adj.*, mince; léger; faible; *n.*, manque d'égards, dédain, *m.*; *v.a.*, négliger; mépriser.  
**slight'er**, *n.*, qui fait peu de cas de, *m.f.*  
**slight'ing**, *n.*, mépris; manque d'égards, *m.*  
**slight'ingly**, *adv.*, avec peu d'égards.  
**slight'ly**, *adv.*, légèrement, négligemment.  
**slight'ness**, *n.*, légèreté; faiblesse, *f.*  
**slif'ly** (sial-), *adv.*, en sournois; avec malice.  
**slim**, *adj.*, svelte; élancé; (fig.) rusé.  
**slime** (slaimé), *n.*, vase, *f.*; limon, *m.*  
**slim'ness** (sial'm'-), *n.*, viscosité, *f.*  
**slim'ness** (slif'm'-), *n.*, sveltesse, minceur, *f.*  
**slim'y** (sial'm'-), *adj.*, vaseux; limoneux.  
**sling**, *n.*, fronde; (for a broken limb) écharpe; (nav.) élingue; (of muskets) bretelle, *f.*; *v.a.*, lancer avec une fronde; (to suspend) suspendre; (nav.) élinguer.  
**sling'er** (slign'eur), *n.*, frondeur, *m.*  
**slink** (slign'ke), *v.a.*, s'échapper; se dérober.  
**slip**, *v.n.*, glisser, couler; faire un faux pas.  
 To — away, off; s'échapper; se dérober.  
 To — down; tomber. To — in; entrer furtivement. To — into; se glisser dans.  
 To — over; glisser sur. To — out; sortir furtivement; *v.a.*, glisser; couler; (to lose) perdre; (to let loose) lâcher; (cable) filer. To — a railway carriage; détacher. To — the collar; se dégarer de ses liens. To — on one's clothes; s'habiller à la hâte; *n.*, (sliding) glissade.  
**Land —**; éboulement de terre, *m.*; (fault) creux, (fam.) bérue, *f.*; faux pas, oubli, *m.*, faute; (long piece) bande; (leash) laisse; (a harbour) cale, *f.*; (underwear) combinaison, *f.*  
**slip-board** (-bôrle), *n.*, coulisse, *f.*  
**slip-carriage**, *n.*, remorque, *f.*  
**slip-knot** (-note), *n.*, nœud coulant, *m.*  
**slip'per**, *n.*, pantoufle; mule, *f.*  
**slip'pered** (slip'peurde), *adj.*, en pantoufles.  
**slip'periness**, *n.*, nature glissante; incertitude; (of the tongue) volubilité, liberté de langue, *f.*  
**slip'pery**, *adj.*, glissant; (uncertain) incertain, peu sûr; (unstable) peu stable; (of the tongue) indiscret.  
**slip'shod**, *adj.*, (fig.) négligé; (of style) décau, *m.*  
**slip'slop**, *n.*, ripopée, lavasse, *f.*; *adj.*, mou, lâche; décau, *m.*  
**slit**, *v.a.*, fendre; *v.n.*, se fendre; *n.*, fente; (grafting) enture, *f.*  
**slit'er**, *n.*, fendeur, *m.*, fendeuse, *f.*  
**slit'ing**, *n.*, fendage, *m.*; (of iron) fenderie, *f.*  
**slot** (slô), *n.*, (bot.) prunelle, *f.*  
**slot-tree** (-tri), *n.*, prunellier, *m.*  
**sloop** (sloupe), *n.*, (nav.) sloop, aviso, *m.*  
**slop**, *v.a.*, renverser; répandre.  
**slop-basin** (-bess'n) ou **slop'-bowl** (-bôl), *n.*, rince-tasse, *m.*  
**slope** (slope), *n.*, pente, rampe, *f.*; talus, *m.*; *v.a.*, couper en blais; taluter, *v.n.*, pencher; aller en pente; blaiser.  
**slop'ing**, *adj.*, de blais; (of land) en pente.  
**slop'ingly** (slop'-), *adv.*, en blais; en talus.  
**slop'-pail** (-péle), *n.*, seau aux eaux sales, *m.*  
**slop'piness** (slop'-), *n.*, état bourbeux, *m.*  
**slop'py**, *adj.*, humide, bourbeux.  
**slops**, *n.pl.*, eaux sales, *f.pl.*; (drink) lavasse, *f.*  
**slot**, *n.*, rainure, mortaise, barre de bois; (mach.) fente, *f.*

**slot** (slôth), *n.*, paresse, fainéantise, *f.*  
**slot'h'ful** (slôth'foule), *adj.*, paresseux.  
**slot'h'fully**, *adv.*, en fainéant; avec paresse.  
**slot'h'fulness**, *n.*, paresse; fainéantise, *f.*  
**slouch** (slaoutahe), *n.*, (of the head) inclinaison; (gait) démarche lourde, gauche, *f.*; *v.n.*, marcher des épaules.  
**slouched**, *adj.*, rabattu. — hat; *chapeau rabattu*, *m.*  
**slouch'ing**, *adj.*, lourd, gauche.  
**slough** (slaou), *n.*, fondrière, *f.*  
**slough'y** (slaou-i), *adj.*, bourbeux.  
**slow'en**, *n.*, sans soin, malpropre, *m.*  
**slow'enliness** (sleu'v'-), *n.*, malpropreté; saleté; négligence, *f.*  
**slow'only**, *adj.*, malpropre, sale; négligent. *adv.*, malproprement; salement.  
**slow** (slô), *adj.*, lent; (late) tardif; (dull) lourd, stupide; (of clocks, watches) en retard; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, ralentir; se ralentir.  
**slow'ly**, *adv.*, lentement; tardivement.  
**slow'ness**, *n.*, lenteur; paresse; (dulness) lourdeur, *f.*; (of clocks, watches) retard, *m.*  
**slow'-worm** (-weurme), *n.*, (zool.) orvet, *m.*  
**slue** (slou), *v.a.*, (nav.) faire pivoter.  
**slug** (sleughe), *n.*, (mol.) limace, *f.*; gros plomb pour fusil, *m.*  
**slug'ard** (sleug'-garde), *n.*, fainéant, *m.*, -e, *f.*  
**slug'ish** (sleug'-ghishe), *adj.*, paresseux, indolent, lourd, apathique; (of a stream) lent.  
**slug'ishly**, *adv.*, avec paresse.  
**slug'ishness**, *n.*, paresse; fainéantise; inertie; apathie; (of a stream) lenteur, *f.*  
**sluice** (slouce), *n.*, écluse; vanne, *f.* -gate *écluse, vanne*, *f.* — keeper; *éclusier*, *m.*; *v.a.*, lâcher par une écluse; fronder.  
**slu'cy** (slouss'e), *adj.*, à flots; torrentiel.  
**slum** (sleume), *n.* — *s. pl.*, bas quartiers, *m.pl.*, taudis, *m.*; *v.n.*, visiter les quartiers pauvres.  
**slum'ber** (sleu'm'beur), *n.*, sommeil, *m.*; *v.n.*, s'endormir; dormir.  
**slumberer**, *n.*, dormeur, *m.*, dormeuse, *f.*  
**slum'bering**, *n.*, sommeil, assoupissement, *m.*; *adj.*, endormi, assoupi.  
**slur** (sleur), *ache*, *f.*; (mus.) coulé, *m.*; *v.a.*, (to soil) tacher, salir; souiller; (to pass lightly) glisser sur; (mus.) her; couler. To cast a — upon; flétrir, dénigrer.  
**slur'ring** (sleur'-), *n.*, (mus.) liaison, *f.*  
**slush**, *n.*, boue, fange, *f.*  
**slut** (sleute), *n.*, sautaude; souillon, *f.*  
**slut'tish**, *adj.*, salaud; (b.s.) sale, malpropre.  
**slut'tishness**, *n.*, malpropreté; saleté, *f.*  
**sl'y** (siale), *adj.*, sournois; en dessous; fin.  
**sl'y'-boots** (-boutse), *n.*, sournois, *m.*, -e, *f.*  
**sl'y'ly** (siale-li), *adv.*, finement, avec ruse.  
**sl'y'ness**, *n.*, adresse, ruse; finesse, *f.*  
**smack**, *n.*, (boat) bateau de pêche (kiss) gros baiser, *m.*; (slap) tape, claque. (in the face) gifle, *f.*; *v.n.*, (taste of) sentir (le, &c.); (lips) claquier; *v.a.*, faire claquier.  
**smack'ing**, *n.*, claquement, *m.*  
**small** (smôl), *adj.*, petit; (slender) défilé; (fine) fin, menu; (minute) minime, exigu; (not considerable) insignifiant; (narrow) étroit. — arms; *armes portatives*, *f.pl.*; *n.*, partie mince, *f.*; (of the leg) bas, *m.*  
**small'age** (-'êdie), *n.*, (bot.) achen, *f.*  
**small'clothes** (-cîôse), *n.pl.*, culotte, *f.sing.*  
**small'ish**, *adj.*, un peu petit, un peu menu.

**small'ness**, *n.*, petitesse; (finesness) finesse, *f.*; (inconsiderableness) peu d'importance, *m.*  
**small'pox**, *n.*, petite vérole, *f.*  
**smart** (smàrte), *adj.*, (pricking) cuisant, aigu; (severe) mordant, poignant; (vigorous) vigoureux, vif; (of intellect) éveillé; (spruce) beau, élégant; *n.*, cuisson; douleur aiguë, *f.*; *v.n.*, cuire; (to feel pain of mind) éprouver une vive douleur, souffrir cruellement.  
**smart'en** (smàrt'n), *v.a.*, faire beau, attifer.  
**smart'ing**, *n.*, douleur cuisante, *f.*; *adj.*, cuisant; poignant.  
**smart'ly**, *adv.*, (sharply) vivement; (vigorously) vigoureusement, rudement; (showily) avec recherche, élégamment.  
**smart'-money**, *n.*, indemnité, *f.*; dédit, *m.*  
**smart'ness**, *n.*, (vigour) vigueur, rudesse; (vivacity) vivacité; (of dress) élégance; intelligence, *f.*  
**smash**, *n.*, déconfiture, faillite, banqueroute, *f.*; fracas, *m.*; (rail.) catastrophe, *f.*; *v.a.*, (milit.) briser; écraser; ruiner.  
**smatter**, *v.n.*, avoir de faibles connaissances.  
**smat'ter**, *n.*, demi-savant, *m.*  
**smat'tering**, *n.*, connaissance superficielle, *f.*  
**smear** (smfre), *v.a.*, enduire; couvrir.  
**smell**, *n.*, (sense) odorat, *m.*; (odour) odeur, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, sentir; flairer. To — a rat; se méfier.  
**smell'er**, *n.*, flaireur; (the nose) nez, *m.*  
**smell'ing**, *n.*, odorat, *m.*  
**smell'ing-bottle**, *n.*, flacon d'odeurs, *m.*  
**smell'ing-salts**, *n.pl.*, sels, *n.pl.*  
**smelt**, *n.*, éperlan, *m.*; *v.a.*, fondre.  
**smelt'er**, *n.*, (metal.) fondeur, *m.*  
**smelt'ing**, *n.*, (metal.) fonte, *f.*  
**smile** (smalle), *n.*, sourire; (poet.) souris, *m.*. Sickly —; rire jaune; *v.n.*, sourire.  
**smil'er**, *n.*, sourieur, *m.*  
**smil'ing**, *adj.*, souriant; (of things) riant.  
**smil'ingly**, *adv.*, en souriant, d'un air riant.  
**smirch** (smeurtche), *v.a.*, salir, barbouiller.  
**smirk** (smeurke), *v.n.*, minauder; *n.*, sourire affecté, *m.*  
**smirk'ing**, *adj.*, affecté, minaudier.  
**smite** (smalte), *v.a.*, frapper; (to destroy) détruire; (to punish) châtier; (with passion) charmer.  
**smith**, (smith), *n.*, forgeron, *m.*  
**smithereens**, *n.*, pièces, miettes, *f.pl.* To smash to —; mettre en miettes.  
**smith'y**, *n.*, forge, *f.*; (man.) forgeron, *m.*  
**smit'ten** (smit't'n), *adj.*, frappé. — with; épris de.  
**smock on frock**, *n.*, blouse, souquenille, *f.*  
**smoke** (smôke), *n.*, fumée, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, fumer.  
**smoke'-box**, *n.*, (steam-engine) boîte à fumée, *f.*  
**smoke'-consumer**, *n.*, fumivore, *m.*  
**smoke'-consuming**, *adj.*, fumivore.  
**smoke'-dried** (-draide), *adj.*, fumé, boucané.  
**smoke'-dry** (-drale), *v.a.*, fumer, boucaner.  
**smoke'less**, *adj.*, sans fumée.  
**smok'er** (smôk'-), *n.*, fumeur, *m.*  
**smok'iness**, *n.*, état enfumé, *m.*  
**smok'ing**, *adj.*, fumant. — hot; tout chaud. — room. — divan; *fumoir*, *salon-fumoir*, *m.*; *n.*, habitude de fumer, *f.*  
**smok'y**, *adj.*, qui fume; plein de fumée.  
**smooth** (smouth), *adj.*, uni; (even) égal; (of the sea) calme; (not rough) doux; *v.a.*, (hair) lisser; polir; (to calm) adoucir; (to make even) aplanir, unir; (the brow) déridier.

**smooth'-bored**, *adj.*, à canon lisse; non rayé.  
**smooth'-faced** (smouth'fés'te), *adj.*, imberbe.  
**smooth'ing** (smouth'-), *n.*, action d'unir, *f.*; adoucissement; aplanissement, *m.*  
**smooth'ing-iron**, *n.*, fer à repasser, *m.*  
**smooth'ly** (smouth'-), *adv.*, uniment; (with even flow) doucement; (easily) sans difficulté.  
**smooth'ness**, *n.*, égalité; douceur, *f.*  
**smoth'er** (smeuth'-), *v.a.*, suffoquer, étouffer; *n.*, grande poussière, *f.*  
**smoth'ering**, *n.*, suffocation; asphyxie, *f.*; *adj.*, étouffant, suffocant.  
**smoul'der** (smôld'-), *v.n.*, couver (of the fire).  
**smoul'dering** (smôld'-), *adj.*, qui couve.  
**smudge** (smeudge), *v.a.*, barbouiller, salir; *n.*, barbouillage; noir, *m.*  
**smud'gy**, *adj.*, noir de suie, noir, barbouillé.  
**smug** (smeug'), *adj.*, pimpant, propre, coquet.  
**smug'gle** (smeng'g'l), *v.n.*, faire la contrebande; *v.a.*, passer en contrebande.  
**smug'gled** (-g'l'de), *adj.*, de contrebande.  
**smug'gler**, *n.*, contrebandier, *m.*  
**smug'gling**, *n.*, contrebande, fraude, *f.*  
**smut** (smeute), *n.*, noir, *m.*; (fig.) saleté, tache de suie, *f.*; *v.a.*, noircir; tacher; salir.  
**smut'tily** (smeut'-), *adv.*, salement.  
**smut'tiness**, *n.*, noircure; (fig.) saleté, *f.*  
**smut'ty**, *adj.*, noir; enfumé; obscène.  
**snack**, *n.*, (food) morceau sur le pouce, *m.*  
**snaf'fe** (snaff'f'l), *n.*, bridon, filet, *m.*  
**snag**, *n.*, noeud, *m.*; (branch) branche, *f.*; obstacle caché, *m.*  
**snag'gy**, *adj.*, noueux.  
**snail** (snél), *n.*, limaçon; escargot, *m.*  
**snail'-like** (-lalke), *adj.*, de limaçon; lent; *adv.*, (slowly) comme une tortue.  
**snail's-pace**, *n.*, pas de tortue, *m.*  
**snake** (snéke), *n.*, serpent, *m.*  
**snaky** (snék'-), *adj.*, de serpent; (sly) rusé.  
**snap**, *v.n.*, se casser, se rompre; craquer.  
 To — at; *tâcher de happer*; (frain.) brusquer; *v.a.*, casser, rompre, éclater; (a whip, one's fingers) faire claquer; (to seize suddenly) happer, empoigner; *n.*, cassure, *f.*; (bite) coup de dent; (fingers) claquement; (clasp) fermoir, *m.*  
**snap'dragon**, *n.*, (bot.) muflier, *m.*  
**snap'pish**, *adj.*, disposé à happer; hargneux.  
**snap'pishly**, *adv.*, d'une manière bourrue.  
**snap'pishness**, *n.*, humeur bourrue, *f.*  
**snap'-shot**, *n.*, instantané, *m.*  
**snare** (snére), *n.*, piège, collet, lacet, *m.*; *v.a.*, prendre dans un piège.  
**snarl**, *v.n.*, grogner; montrer les dents.  
**snarl'er**, *n.*, grognon, *m.*  
**snarl'ing**, *adj.*, bourru; hargneux.  
**snatch**, *n.*, effort pour saisir, *f.*; prise, *f.*  
 By —es; *à bâtons rompus, par boudades*; *v.a.*, saisir; se saisir de; gripper, arracher. To — up; ramasser. To — at; se jeter sur.  
**snatch'er**, *n.*, voleur à l'esbrouffe.  
**sneak** (snike), *v.n.*, s'en aller furtivement; (to truckle) ramper; (to tell) rapporter; *n.*, pied plat, cafard; sournois, *m.*  
**sneak'ing**, *adj.*, rampant; bas; sournois.  
**sneak'ingly**, *adv.*, furtivement, à la dérobée.  
**sneak'ingness**, *n.*, bassesse, servilité, *f.*  
**sneer** (snre), *n.*, sarcasme, ricanement, *m.*; *v.n.*, ricaner; se moquer de, railler.  
**sneer'er**, *n.*, ricanneur, railleur, *m.*  
**sneer'ing**, *adj.*, ricanneur, moqueur, ironique.

**sneer'ingly**, *adv.*, en ricanant.  
**sneeze** (snize), *n.*, éternuement, *m.*; *v.n.*, éternuer; (vet.) s'ébrouer.  
**sneez'ing**, *n.*, éternuement, *m.*  
**sniff**, *n.*, reniflement, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, renifler.  
**sniffer**, *n.*, renifleur, *m.*, renifleuse, *f.*  
**sniff'ing**, *n.*, reniflement, *m.*  
**snig'ger** (snig'gheur), *v.n.*, ricaner.  
**snip**, *n.*, coup de ciseaux; coup, *m.*; *v.a.*, couper (d'un coup de ciseaux).  
**snipe** (snalpe), *n.*, (ornl.) bécassine, *f.*  
**snipe'-fish**, *n.*, bécasse de mer, *f.*  
**snip'pet**, *n.*, tantinet, petit morceau, *m.*  
**sniv'el** (sniv'v'l), *n.*, rouple, *f.*; *v.n.*, renifler; (to cry) pleurnicher.  
**sniv'eller** (sniv'èl'), *n.*, pleurnicheur, *m.*  
**sniv'elling** (sniv'èl'), *adj.*, pleurnicheur, *n.*, pleurnicherie, *f.*  
**snob**, *n.*, poseur, *m.*  
**snob'bish**, *adj.*, commun.  
**snob'bishness**, *n.*, fierté prétentieuse, *f.*  
**snooze**, *n.*, somme, *m.*  
**snore** (snôre), *snort*, *v.n.*, ronfler; *n.*, ronflement, *m.*  
**snor'er**, *n.*, ronfleur, *m.*, ronfleur, *f.*  
**snor'ing**, *snort'ing*, *n.*, ronflement, *m.*  
**snot**, *n.*, rouple, morve, *f.*  
**snot'ty**, *adj.*, roupleux; morveux.  
**snot'ty-nosed** (-nôz'de), *adj.*, morveux.  
**snout** (snaout), *n.*, museau, *m.*, Snouty (slang), *poreur*.  
**snow** (snô), *n.*, neige, *f.*; *v.n.*, neiger; tomber de la neige.  
**snow'-ball** (-bôl), *n.*, boule de neige, *f.*  
**snow'-capped**, *adj.*, couronné de neige.  
**snow'-drift**, *n.*, amas de neige, *m.*  
**snow'-drop**, *n.*, perce-neige, *m.*  
**snowed'-up**, *adj.*, pris par les neiges.  
**snow'-flake**, *n.*, flocon de neige, *m.*  
**snow'-fleck**, *n.*, bruit des neiges, *m.*  
**snow'-line**, *n.*, limite des neiges, *f.*  
**snow'-plough**, *n.*, chasse-neige, *m.*  
**snow'-shoe** (-shou), *n.*, raquette, *f.*  
**snow'-slip**, *n.*, avalanche, *f.*  
**snow'-storm**, *n.*, tempête de neige, *f.*  
**snow'-white**, *adj.*, blanc comme la neige.  
**snow'y** (snô-l), *adj.*, de neige; neigeux.  
**snub** (sneube), *n.*, (rebuke) réprimande, *f.*; *v.a.*, (to rebuke) brusquer.  
**snub'-nose** (-nôze), *n.*, nez camus, *m.*  
**snub'-nosed** (-nôz'de), *adj.*, au nez camus.  
**snuff** (sneufe), *n.*, (of a wick) lumignon; (tobacco) tabac à priser, *m.*; *v.a.*, (a candle) moucher.  
**snuff'box**, *n.*, tabatière, *f.*  
**snuff'-colour**, -col'oured, *n.* and *adj.*, mar-ron, *m.*  
**snuff'er**, *n.*, priseur, *m.*  
**snuff'ers**, *n.pl.*, mouchettes, *f.pl.*  
**snuff'le** (sneuff'l), *v.n.*, nasiller.  
**snuff'ler**, *n.*, (pers.) nasilleur, nasillard, *m.*  
**snuff'les** (sneuff'lze), *n.*, enchiffrement, *m.*  
**snuff'ling**, *n.*, nasillement, *m.*  
**snuff'-taker** (-têk'), *n.*, priseur, *m.*  
**snuff'-taking**, *n.*, habitude de priser, *f.*  
**snuff'y**, *adj.*, barbouillé de tabac.  
**snug**, *adj.*, (convenient) commode et petit; (neat) gentil, agréable; (close) serré, compact. He has a — place: il a une bonne petite place. We are very — here: nous sommes un peu mieux ici. A — house: une petite maison bien com-  
**modé**. A — little dinner: un dîner en petit comité. To have a — little income: avoir un joli petit revenu.  
**snug'gery** (sneug'gheuri), *n.*, endroit petit et commode, *m.*, bonbonnière, *f.*

**snug'ly**, *adv.*, à son aise.  
**snug'ness** (sneug'), *n.*, commodité, *f.*  
**so** (sô), *adv.*, (thus) ainsi; (in such a de-  
gree) si, tellement, tant; (in this  
manner) ainsi, comme cela, comme ça;  
(in the same manner) de même; (there-  
fore) donc, aussi; (about) environ, à peu  
près; (be it so) soit. — as to; de  
manière à. And — on; et ainsi de  
suite. How so? comment cela? conj.,  
pourvu que. — that; de sorte que.  
So-so (fam.); comme ci comme ça.  
**soak** (soke), *v.a.*; tremper, abreuver;  
*v.n.*, tremper, s'imbiber. —ing rain;  
pluie battante, *f.*  
**soaker**, *n.*, (of rain) averse, *f.*  
**soaking**, *n.*, (with rain) trempée, *f.*  
**soap** (sôpe), *n.*, savon, *m.*; *v.a.*, savonner;  
(fig.) flatter.  
**soap'-ball** (-bôl), *n.*, savonnette, *f.* [*m.*]  
**soap'-boiler** (-boil'), *n.*, fabricant de savon,  
**soap'-dish**, *n.*, boîte à savon, *f.*  
**soap'-stone**, *n.*, stéatite, *f.*  
**soap'-suds** (-soudze), *n.pl.*, eau de savon, *f.*  
**soap'-works**, *n.pl.*, savonnerie, *f.*  
**soapy**, *adj.*, savonneux; (fig.) doucereux  
**soar** (sôre), *n.*, essor; élan, *m.*; *v.n.*,  
prendre l'essor, son essor.  
**soar'ing**, *n.*, essor, élan, *m.*; *adj.*, élevé,  
transcendant.  
**sob**, *v.n.*, sangloter; *n.*, sanglot, *m.*  
**sob'bing**, *n.sing.*, sanglots, *m.pl.*  
**so'ber** (sô-beur), *adj.*, sobre, tempé-  
rant; (grave) grave, sérieux; (calm) calme,  
posé, rassé; *v.a.*, dégriser; (fig.)  
calmer.  
**so'berly**, *adv.*, sobrement, avec tempe-  
rance.  
**so'ber-minded** (-mal'n'd'), *adj.*, modéré.  
**so'ber-mindedness**, *n.*, modulation, *f.*  
**so'berness**, *sobri'ety* (so-bru-i-), *n.*, sobri-  
été, tempérance; (moderation) sagesse,  
*f.*  
**sociabil'ity** (sô-shi-), *n.*, sociabilité, *f.*  
**so'ciable** (sô-shi-a-l'i), *adj.*, sociable.  
**so'ciableness**, *n.*, sociabilité, *f.*  
**so'cial** (sô-shal), *adj.*, social.  
**so'cialism** (sô-shal'iz'm), *n.*, socialisme, *m.*  
**so'cialist** (sô-shal'), *n.*, socialiste, *m.f.*  
**social'ity** (sô-shal'), *n.*, sociabilité, *f.*  
**so'cially** (sô-shal'), *adv.*, socialement.  
**soci'ety** (sô-cal-i), *n.*, société, *f.*; monde,  
*m.*  
**Socin'ian**, *n.* and *adj.*, socinien, *m.*,  
socinienne, *f.*  
**Socin'ianism** (-'iz'm), *n.*, socinisme, *m.*  
**sock**, *n.*, chaussette; (inner sole) semelle,  
*f.* Ankle — s; *socquettes*, *f.pl.*  
**sock'et**, *n.*, emboîture; (of the eye) orbite,  
cavité; (of a candlestick, &c.) bobèche,  
*f.*  
**so'cle** (sok'l), *n.*, (arch.) socle, *m.*  
**Socrat'ic** or **Socrat'ical**, *adj.*, socratique.  
**sod**, *n.*, gazon, *m.*; motte de gazon, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, gazonner.  
**so'da** (sô-), *n.*, (min.) soude, *f.*  
**so'da-water** (-wô-), *n.*, eau de Seltz, *f.*  
**sod'den**, *v.a.*, imprégner d'eau; *adj.*,  
détrempé; (of bread) pâteux.  
**sod'dy**, *adj.*, gazonneux, revêtu de gazon.  
**sod'omy**, *n.*, sodomie, *f.*  
**soev'er** (so-èv'), *adv.*, — que ce soit.  
**so'la** (sô-), *n.*, canapé, *sôfà*, *m.*  
**soft**, *adj.*, mou, mol, mollet; (to the  
touch) doux; (delicate) délicat; (yiel-  
ding) doux, facile; (weak) faible;  
(foolish) sot, niais; (gram.) doux;  
*adv.*, mollement; doucement; *int.*,  
doucement! tout doux!

**soft'en** (soff'n), *v.a.*, amollir, ramollir; (to calm) adoucir, apaiser; (to move) attendrir; *v.n.*, s'amollir, se ramollir; (of the heart) s'attendrir, fléchir.  
**soft'ening** (soff'n'-), *n.*, amollissement.  
 — of the brain; *ramollissement du cerveau, m.*  
**soft'-headed** (-héd'-), *adj.*, niais; sot.  
**soft'-hearted** (-hàrt'-), *adj.*, tendre.  
**soft'ly** (soft'-), *adv.*, mollement; (of sound) doucement; (tenderly) tendrement.  
**soft'ish**, *adj.*, un peu mou; (fig.) doucereux.  
**soft'ness** (soft'-), *n.*, mollesse; douceur; (weakness) faiblesse; (silliness) niaiserie, *f.*  
**soft'-sawder**, *n.*, flatterie, *f.*  
**so'ho!** (so-hó), *int.*, ho! ho!  
**soil** (soil), *n.*, (stain) tache, souillure, *f.*; (land) sol, terroir, terrain, *m.*, glèbe, terre, *f.*; *v.a.*, salir; souiller.  
**so'jour'n** (soi-jeurne), *n.*, séjour, *m.*; *v.n.*, séjourner.  
**so'journer**, *n.*, habitant temporaire, *m.*  
**so'journing**, *n.*, séjour, *m.*  
**sol'ace** (sol'-), *n.*, consolation, *f.*; *v.a.*, consoler; (to allay) soulager.  
**sol'ar**, *adj.*, solaire; du soleil.  
**sol'der**, *n.*, soudure, *f.*; *v.a.*, souder; joindre.  
**sol'der'ing**, *n.*, soudeur, *m.*  
**sol'dering**, *n.*, soudure, *f.* — *Iron:* fer à souder, *m.*  
**sold'ier** (sòl-djeur), *n.*, soldat; militaire, *m.* Foot — *fantassin, m.* Private — *simple soldat.*  
**sold'ierly**, *adj.*, militaire, martial.  
**sold'iers**, *n.*, troupes, *f.pl.*; militaires, *m.pl.*  
**sole** (sole), *adj.*, seul; unique; *n.*, (of the foot) plante; (of a shoe) semelle; (of a hoof) sole; (ich.) sole, *f.*; *v.a.*, ressemeler.  
**sol'eism** (sol'è-ciz'm), *n.*, solécisme, *m.*  
**soled** (sòlde), *adj.*, à semelles.  
**sole'ly** (sòl'-), *adv.*, seulement; unique-ment.  
**solemn** (sol'è'm), *adj.*, solennel.  
**solemn'ity** (sol'è'm'-), *n.*, solennité, *f.*  
**solemnization** (sol'è'm'nalèz'-), *n.*, solennisation; célébration solennelle, *f.*  
**solemnize** (sol'è'm'nalèz'), *v.a.*, solenniser.  
**solemnly** (sol'è'm'-), *adv.*, solennellement.  
**sol-fa'** (-fà), *v.n.*, solfier; *n.*, gamme, *f.*  
**sol'lic** (so-li-cite), *v.a.*, solliciter; briguer.  
**sollicita'tion** (-i-té-), *n.*, sollicitation, *f.*  
**sol'licitor** (-teur), *n.*, solliciteur; (jur.) avoué, procureur, *m.* — *general:* avocat général, *m.*  
**sol'licitous**, *adj.*, désireux.  
**sol'licitously**, *adv.*, avec sollicitude.  
**sol'licitude** (-tioude), *n.*, sollicitude, *f.*  
**sol'id**, *adj.*, solide; (firm) ferme; *n.*, solide, *m.*  
**solidar'ity**, *n.*, solidarité, *f.*  
**solidifica'tion** (-li-ké-), *n.*, solidification, *f.*  
**solid'ity** (-fà), *v.a.*, solidifier; *v.n.*, se solidifier.  
**solid'ity**, *solid'ness*, *n.*, solidité, *f.*  
**solid'ly**, *adv.*, solidement.  
**solil'oquize** (-o-kwàlze), *v.n.*, monologuer.  
**solil'oquy** (-o-kwàl), *n.*, soliloque, *m.*  
**sol'ing**, *n.*, ressemelage, *m.*  
**sol'itariness**, *n.*, solitude; retraite, *f.*  
**solitary**, *adj.*, solitaire; isolé; (single) seul.  
**sol'itude** (-tioude), *n.*, solitude, *f.*  
**sol'oist**, *n.*, soliste, *m.*  
**sol'stice**, *n.*, (astron.) solstice, *m.*  
**solubil'ity** (sol'iou-), *n.*, solubilité, *f.*  
**sol'uble** (-iou-b'l), *adj.*, soluble, résoluble.

**solu'tion** (-liou-), *n.*, solution, *f.*  
**solvab'ility**, *n.*, (of a person) solvabilité, *f.*  
**sol'vable**, *adj.*, soluble, résoluble.  
**solve**, *v.a.*, résoudre; expliquer, éclaircir.  
**sol'vency**, *n.*, (of a person) solvabilité, *f.*  
**sol'vent**, *n.*, (chem.) dissolvant, *m.*; *adj.*, soluble; dissolvant.  
**som'bre** (sò'm'beur), *adj.*, sombre.  
**some** (seume), *adj.*, du, *m.*; de la, *f.*; de l', *m.f.*; des, *pl.m.f.*; quelque; un peu de, une partie de; certain; à peu près, environ; *pron.*, en; quelques-uns, *m.pl.*, quelques-unes, *f.pl.*; les uns, *m.pl.*, les unes, *f.pl.*  
**some'body**, *n.*, quelqu'un, *m.*, quelqu'une, *f.* — *else:* *quelque autre.*  
**some'how**, *adv.*, d'une façon ou d'une autre; de manière ou d'autre.  
**someone**, *n.*, quelqu'un, *m.*; quelqu'une, *f.*  
**som'ersault**, *n.*, culbute, *f.*  
**some'thing** (-thig-ne), *n.*, quelque chose, *f.*; (before an *adj.*) quelque chose de, *m.*; (at a small distance) à peu de distance; (adverbially) un peu, quelque peu, tant soit peu.  
**some'time** (-tâime), *adv.*, un de ces jours; (formerly) autrefois, ci-devant.  
**some'times** (-tal'm'ze), *adv.*, quelquefois.  
**some'what**, *n.*, quelque chose; un peu, *m.*; *adv.*, un peu; quelque peu.  
**some'where**, *adv.*, quelque part.  
**somnam'bulism** (-biou-liz'm), *n.*, somnam-bulisme, *m.*  
**somnam'bulist** (-biou-liste), *n.*, somnam-bule, *m.f.*  
**somnifer'ous** (-if'eur'-), *adj.*, somnifère.  
**som'nolence**, *n.*, somnolence, *f.*  
**som'nolent**, *adj.*, somnolent, assoupi.  
**son** (seune), *n.*, fils; (fig.) descendant, *m.* — *in-law:* beau-fils, gendre, *m.* God — *filéul, m.*  
**sona'ta** (so-nâ-ta), *n.*, sonate, *f.*  
**song** (so'gne), *n.*, romance, *f.*; chant, *m.* A mere — *un rien, m.*, une bagatelle, *f.*  
**song'-book** (-bouke), *n.*, chansonnier, *m.*  
**song'less**, *adj.*, sans voix, muet.  
**song'ster**, *n.*, chanteur, *m.*  
**song'stress**, *n.*, chanteuse, *f.*  
**song'-writer** (-rait'-), *n.*, chansonnier, *m.*  
**sonnifer'ous** (-if'eur'-), *adj.*, résonnant.  
**son'net**, *n.*, sonnet, *m.*  
**sonor'ous** (so-nò-), *adj.*, sonore, résonnant.  
**sonor'ously**, *adv.*, d'une manière sonore.  
**sonor'ousness**, *n.*, sonorité, *f.*  
**soon** (soune), *adv.*, bientôt; (early) tôt, prochainement. How — *quand?* So — *si tôt.* — *er:* *plus tôt;* (rather) *plutôt.* — *er than:* *plus tôt que;* (rather than) *plutôt que.* — *er or later:* *tôt ou tard.* No — *er said than done:* *aussitôt dit aussitôt fait.*  
**soon'est**, *adv.*, le plus tôt.  
**soot** (soute), *n.*, suie, *f.*  
**sooth** (south), *n.*, (ant.) vérité; réalité, *f.* In — *à vrai dire.*  
**soothe** (southe), *v.a.*, flatter, caresser; calmer.  
**sooth'ing** (south'-), *adj.*, (assuaging) adoucissant; calmant; (of thought) consolant.  
**sooth'ingly**, *adv.*, doucement.  
**sooth'sayer** (south'sé-aur), *n.*, devin, *m.* devineresse, *f.*; prophète; augure, *m.*  
**sooth'saying**, *n.*, divination, *f.*  
**soot'y** (sout'-), *adj.*, de suie, fuligineux.  
**sop**, *n.*, morceau (de pain) trempé, *m.*; (something to pacify) os à ronger, gratuité, pot de vin, *m.*; *v.a.*, tremper, saucer.



**soph'ism** (sof'iz'm), *n.*, sophisme, *m.*  
**soph'ist**, *n.*, sophiste, *m.*  
**sophist'ic** ou **sophist'ical**, *adj.*, sophistique.  
**sophist'icate**, *v.a.*, sophistiquer; falsifier.  
**sophistica'tion** (-ti-ké-), *n.*, frelatage, *m.*  
**sophist'icator** (-ti-ké-tor), *n.*, (l.u.) frelateur, *m.*  
**soph'istry**, *n.*, sophismes, *m.pl.*  
**soporif'erous** (-rif'eur-), *adj.*, soporifère.  
**soporif'ic**, *n.* and *adj.*, soporifique; soporatif.  
**sop'py**, *adj.*, trempé.  
**sopra'no** (so-prà-nò), *n.*, soprano, *m.f.*  
**sor'cerer**, *n.*, sorcier; magicien, *m.*  
**sor'ceress**, *n.*, sorcière; magicienne, *f.*  
**sor'cery**, *n.*, sorcellerie, *f.*; sortilège, *m.*  
**sor'did**, *adj.*, sale; sordide; vil; bas.  
**sor'didly**, *adv.*, sordidement.  
**sor'didness**, *n.*, (dirtiness) saleté; (mean-ness) bassesse; (niggardiness) sordidité, *f.*  
**sore** (sôre), *n.*, plaie, *f.*; (in Bible) ulcère, *m.*; *adj.*, (tender) douloureux, endolori; (susceptible) sensible; (vexed) vexé.  
**sore'ly** (sôr-), *adv.*, douloureusement, grièvement, vivement, fortement, cruellement.  
**sore'ness**, *n.*, sensibilité; douleur, *f.*  
**sor'rel**, *n.*, (bot.) oseille, *f.*; *adj.*, alezan, sauro.  
**sor'ri'ly**, *adv.*, tristement, pauvrement.  
**sor'row** (sor-rò), *n.*, chagrin, *m.*; douleur; affliction, tristesse, *f.*; déplaisir, déboire, *m.*; *v.n.*, être affligé; pleurer.  
**sor'rowful** (-foule), *adj.*, triste; affligé.  
**sor'rowfully**, *adv.*, avec chagrin.  
**sor'rowfulness**, *n.*, chagrin, *m.*  
**sor'rowing** (sor-rò-igne), *adj.*, chagrin.  
**sor'ry**, *adj.*, fâché [for, de (of a thing), pour (of a person)]; contrarié, affligé, peiné; (poor, worthless) triste, pauvre, méchant, pitoyable.  
**sort** (sorte), *n.*, (species) sorte, *f.*, genre, *m.*, espèce; (manner) façon; (class) condition, *f.*. To put out of — a; *me'tre de mauva'ise humeur*; *v.a.*, classer, distribuer; séparer; assortir, (letters) trier; (cards) appareiller.  
**sort'ed**, *adj.*, assorti; trié, arrangé, séparé.  
**sort'er**, *n.*, trieur, *m.*, trieuse, *f.*  
**sort'ie** (-ti), *n.*, (milit.) sortie, *f.*  
**sort'ing**, *n.*, triage, (matching) assortiment, *m.*  
**sot** (sote), *n.*, sot, ivrogne, *m.*, sotte, bête, *f.*  
**sot'ish**, *adj.*, (stupid) sot, stupide, hébété.  
**sot'ishness**, *n.*, sottise; bêtise; stupidité, *f.*; abrutissement (de l'ivresse), *m.*  
**sough** (seuf), *v.n.*, (of the wind) bruire; *n.*, mare, *f.*, marais, *m.*  
**sough'ing**, *n.*, bruissement, murmure, *m.*  
**soul** (sôle), *n.*, âme, *f.*; être; (fig.) principe, *m.*. All Souls' Day; le jour des morts, *m.*  
**soul'less**, *adj.*, sans âme; apathique.  
**sou'nd** (saou'n'de), *n.*, (strait) détroit, *m.*; (surg.) sonde, *f.*; (noise) son, bruit, *m.*; *adj.*, sain; en bon état; bon, solide; (of sleep) profond; (valid) valide; (well founded) bien fondé. The firm is —; la maison (de commerce) est solvable; *v.n.*, sonner; retentir; résonner; *v.a.* faire sonner; (to examine) sonder.  
**sound'ing**, *adj.*, à son; résonnant; ronflant; *n.*, retentissement, résonnement, *m.*; (of wounds, water, &c.) sondage, *m.*  
**sound'ing-board**, *n.*, (of a pulpit) abat-voix, *m.*  
**sound'ing-lead** (-lède), *n.*, sonde, *f.*

**sound'ing-line** (-laine), *n.*, ligne de sonde, *f.*  
**sound'ly**, *adv.*, vigoureusement, ferme; (without fallacy) saine; (firmly) solidement; (of sleeping) profondément.  
**sound'ness**, *n.*, état sain; bon état, *m.*; (strength) force, vigueur; (of the body) santé, *f.*  
**soup** (soupe), *n.*, potage, *m.*; soupe, *f.* — ladle; louche, *f.* — tureen; soupière, *f.*. To be in the — (colloq.); être dans le pétrin.  
**sour** (saour), *adj.*, âigre; (of milk) tourné; *v.a.*, âigrir; (chem.) acidifier; *v.n.*, s'âigrir. To — into; tourner en.  
**source** (sôrce), *n.*, source, *f.*  
**sour'ing**, *n.*, âigrissement, *m.*  
**sour'ish** (saour-), *adj.*, âigre; suret.  
**sour'ly** (saour-), *adv.*, avec âigreur.  
**sour'ness** (saour-), *n.*, âigreur, acidité, *f.*  
**souse** (saouce), *n.*, marinade, *f.*; *v.a.*, mariner; *adv.*, tout à coup.  
**south** (saouth), *n.*, sud, midi, *m.*; *adj.*, sud, du sud; méridional, austral; *adv.*, vers le midi; vers le sud, au sud.  
**south'down** (-daoune), *n.*, (mutton) presalé, *m.*  
**south'east** (-iste), *n.*, sud-est, *m.*; *adj.*, sud-est, du sud-est.  
**south'east'er**, *n.*, vent du sud-est, *m.*  
**south'east'ern** (-ist'eur'n), *adj.*, du sud-est.  
**south'erly** (seuth'eur-), *adv.*, vers le sud.  
**south'ern** (seuth'eur'n), *adj.*, du sud; du midi; méridional. The — Cross, la Croix du Sud.  
**south'ernly** (seuth'eur'n-), *adj.*, méridional.  
**south'ern-wood** (-woude), *n.*, citronnelle, *f.*  
**south' pole**, *n.*, pôle sud, *m.*  
**South' Sea**, *n.*, mer du Sud, *f.*  
**south'ward** (saouth'weurde), *adv.*, vers le sud.  
**south'west** (-wèste), *n.*, sud-ouest, *m.*; *adj.*, sud-ouest; du sud-ouest.  
**south'west'erly** ou **south'west'ern**, *adj.*, de sud-ouest.  
**sou'venir** (souv'nir), *n.*, souvenir, *m.*  
**sou'west'er**, *n.*, suroit, *m.*  
**sou'verein** (sov'eur'ine), *n.* and *adj.*, souverain, *m.*  
**sou'vereignty**, *n.*, souveraineté, *f.*  
**sow** (saou), *n.*, truie; (metal.) gueuse, *f.*  
**sow** (sò), *v.a.*, semer; (to scatter) parsemer. *v.n.*, semer; faire les semailles.  
**sow'er** (sò-eur), *n.*, semeur, *m.*  
**sow'ing** (sò-igne), *n.*, ensemencement, *m.*  
**spa** (spà), *n.*, source d'eau minérale, *f.*  
**space** (spése), *n.*, espace, *m.*; étendue, *f.*; *v.a.*, (print.) espacer.  
**spa'cing**, *n.*, espacement, *m.*  
**space'line** (-laine), *n.*, interligne, *f.*  
**spa'cious** (spé-sheusse), *adj.*, spacieux.  
**spa'ciously**, *adv.*, amplement, spacieusement.  
**spa'ciousness**, *n.*, vaste étendue, *f.*  
**spade**, *n.*, bêche, *f.*; (at cards) pique, *m.*; *v.a.*, bêcher.  
**spade'ful** (foule), *n.*, pelletée, *f.*  
**spah'i' ou spah'ee'** (spà-hi), *n.*, spahi, *m.*  
**span**, *n.*, empan, *m.*; main, *f.*, moment, instant, *m.*. Short —; courte durée, *f.*; *v.a.*, mesurer, traverser.  
**span'gle** (spa'gn'g'l), *n.*, paillette, *f.*; *v.a.*, pailleter.  
**Span'iard**, *n.*, Espagnol, *m.*; Espagnole, *f.*  
**span'iel**, *n.*, épagneul, *m.*  
**Span'ish**, *adj.*, espagnol; d'Espagne.  
**Span'ish-fly** (-flaie), *n.*, (ent.) cantharide, *f.*  
**spank** (spa'gn'ke), *v.a.*, (pop.) claquer.

spank'er, *n.*, gros gaillard, gros luron, *m.*  
 spank'ing, *adj.*, de première force; *n.*, correction, *f.*  
 span'ner, *n.*, (mec.) clef à boulon, *f.*  
 spar (spâr), *n.*, (nav.) espar; (min.) spath, poteau, *m.* — deck; (nav.) faux pont, *m.*; *v.n.*, se quereller; boxer.  
 spare, *v.a.*, épargner; ménager; (to let have) donner, céder; *v.n.*, économiser; épargner; *adj.*, (scanty) modique, faible, pauvre; (superfluous) de trop; de rechange; (lean) maigre; (of time) libre.  
 spare'ness (spêr'-), *n.*, malgreur, *f.*  
 spare'rib, *n.*, côte de porc, *f.*  
 spar'ing (spêr'-), *adj.*, (little) peu de; (scanty) modique, peu abondant; parsimonieux *chloche*.  
 spar'ingly (spêr'-), *adv.*, sobrement.  
 spar'ingness (spêr'ign'nece), *n.*, économie; frugalité; épargne; parcimonie, *f.*  
 spark (spârke), *n.*, étincelle, *f.*  
 spark'ish (spâr'k'-), *adj.*, vif; brillant.  
 spark'le (spâr'k'l), *n.*, étincelle, *f.*; *v.n.*, étinceler; pétiller.  
 spark'let, *n.*, petite étincelle, *f.*  
 spar'kling, *adj.*, pétillant; (wine) mousseux.  
 spar'ling (spâr-), *n.*, (ich.) éperlan, *m.*  
 spar'ring (spâr'-), *n.*, querelle; dispute, *f.*  
 spar'row (-rô), *n.*, (orni.) moineau, *m.*  
 spar'row-hawk (-hôke), *n.*, épervier, *m.*  
 sparse (spârse), *adj.*, éparpillé; clairsemé.  
 sparse'ly, *adv.*, de loin en loin.  
 sparse'ness, *n.*, rareté, *f.*  
 Spar'tan (spâr-), *n.* and *adj.*, Spartiate, *m.f.*  
 spasm (spas'm), *n.*, spasme, *m.*  
 spasmod'ic (spâr'-), *adj.*, spasmodique.  
 spat, *n.*, (of a shoe) guêtre, *f.*  
 spat'ula (-lou-), *n.*, spatule, *f.*  
 spat'vin, *n.*, (vet.) éparvin, *m.*  
 spawl (spôl), *v.n.*, cracher en parlant.  
 spaw (spô'n), *n.*, fral; (fig.) produit, *m.*; *v.n.*, frayer; (fig.) naître; *v.a.*, engendrer (par du fral).  
 spawn'ing, *n.*, fral, *m.* — place; frayerie, *f.*  
 speak (spîke), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, parler; dire; (nav.) héler. To — up; parler hardiment. To — out; parler tout haut. To — loud; parler haut. To — one's mind; dire sa pensée.  
 speak'able (-a-b'l), *adj.*, exprimable.  
 speak'er, *n.*, orateur; parleur; (of the House of Commons) président, *m.* Loud — (wireless); haut parleur, *m.*  
 speak'ing, *n.*, parole, *f.*; discours, *m.*; *adj.*, parlant.  
 speak'ing-trumpet, *n.*, porte-voix, *m.*  
 speak'ing-tube, *n.*, tube acoustique, *m.*  
 spear (spîre), *n.*, lance, *f.*; *v.a.*, percer d'un coup de lance.  
 spear-hand, *n.*, main droite, *f.*  
 spear-head, *n.*, pointe, *f.*, ou fer, *m.*, de lance.  
 spear'man, *n.*, lancier, *m.*  
 spear'mint, *n.*, (bot.) menthe verte, *f.*  
 spear'wort (-weurte), *n.*, renoncule, *f.*  
 spe'cial (spêsh'al), *adj.*, spécial; (peculiar) exprès; (extraordinary) remarquable; (uncommon) peu commun.  
 spe'cialist, *n.*, spécialiste, *m.*  
 spe'cialize (spêsh'al'ize), *v.a.*, spécialiser.  
 spe'cially, *adv.*, particulièrement; surtout.  
 spe'cialty ou speciality, *n.*, spécialité, *f.*  
 spe'cies (spî-ah), *n.*, espèces, *f.pl.*, numéraire, *m.*

spe'cies (-shize), *n.*, espèce, *f.*; genre, *m.*  
 spec'ific (spê-), *n.* and *adj.*, spécifique, *m.*  
 spec'ifically, *adv.*, spécifiquement.  
 specifica'tion (spê-ci-fi-kê-), *n.*, spécification; (of patents) description, *f.*; (estimate) devis, *m.*  
 specify (spêss'i-fale), *v.a.*, spécifier; particulariser, déterminer; (of time) fixer d'avance.  
 spec'imen (spêss'i-mê'n), *n.*, spécimen, *m.*  
 spe'cious (spî-sheusse), *adj.*, spécieux.  
 spe'ciously, *adv.*, spécieusement.  
 spe'ciousness, *n.*, nature spécieuse, *f.*  
 speck (spêk), *n.*, tache; marque, *f.*; *v.a.*, tacher; marquer.  
 speck'le (spêk'k'l), *n.*, moucheture, *f.*; *v.a.*, tacher; marquer.  
 speck'led (spêk'k'l'de), *adj.*, moucheté.  
 spec'tacle (spêk'ta-k'l), *n.*, spectacle, *m.*  
 spec'tacle-case, *n.*, étui à lunettes, *m.*  
 spec'tacled (-tak'l'de), *adj.*, à lunettes.  
 spec'tacle-maker (-mêk'-), *n.*, lunetier, *m.*  
 spec'tacles (-tak'l'se), *n.pl.*, lunettes, *f.pl.*  
 spec'tacular (-tak'lou-), *adj.*, théâtral.  
 specta'tor (-tê-teur), *n.*, spectateur, *m.*  
 spec'tral, *adj.*, de spectre, spectral.  
 spect're (spêk-teur), *n.*, spectre; fantôme, *m.*  
 spect'rum (spêk-treume), *n.*, (spectra) (opt.) spectre solaire, *m.*  
 spec'ulate, *v.n.*, spéculer sur; méditer sur.  
 specula'tion, *n.*, spéculation, *f.*  
 spec'ulative, *adj.*, spéculatif.  
 spec'ulatively, *adv.*, en théorie.  
 spec'ulativeness, *n.*, caractère spéculatif, *m.*  
 spec'ulator (-lê-teur), *n.*, spéculateur, *m.*  
 speech (spîsh), *n.*, parole, *f.*; (oration) discours, *m.*, harangue, allocution, *f.*  
 Extempore —; improvisation, *f.*  
 Maiden —; discours de début, *m.*  
 speech'ifier (-fal-eur), *n.*, pérorateur, *m.*  
 speech'ify (spîsh'i-fale), *v.n.*, pérorer.  
 speech'ifying, *n.*, beaux discours, *n.pl.*  
 speech'less, *adj.*, privé de la parole, sans voix, aphone.  
 speech'lessness, *n.*, mutisme, *m.*  
 speech'-maker, *n.*, faiseur de discours, *m.*  
 speed (spîde), *n.*, vitesse; rapidité; célérité; vélocité; hâte; diligence; promptitude, *f.* God —! bon succès!  
*v.a.*, dépêcher, expédier; hâter; *v.n.*, (to make haste) se hâter, se dépêcher.  
 speed'ily, *adv.*, vite; rapidement.  
 speed'iness, *n.*, rapidité; vitesse; hâte, *f.*  
 speed'well, *n.*, (bot.) véronique, *f.*  
 speed'y, *adj.*, rapide; vite; prompt.  
 spell, *n.*, charme; (turn of work) tour, *m.*  
 To cast a — upon; ensorceler; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (to name the letters) épeler; (to write with the proper letters) orthographier.  
 spell'-bound (-baou'n'de), *adj.*, fasciné.  
 spell'er, *n.*, personne qui épèle, *f.*  
 spell'ing, *n.*, épellation; orthographe, *f.*  
 spell'ing-bee, *n.*, concours orthographique, *m.*  
 spell'ing-book (-bouke), *n.*, syllabaire, *m.*  
 spelt, *adj.*, épelé.  
 spel'ter, *n.*, (metal.) zinc, *m.*  
 spend, *v.a.*, dépenser; (to waste) prodiguer, gaspiller; (time) passer; *v.n.*, (to be consumed) se consumer.  
 spend'ing, *n.*, action de dépenser; dépense, *f.*  
 spend'thrift (-thrif'te), *n.*, dépensier, *m.*  
 spent, *adj.*, (of balls) morte; (of masts) cassé.  
 sperm (speur-me), *n.*, sperme, *m.*

**spermaceti** (speur-ma-ci-ti), *n.*, blanc de baleine, *m.*  
**spew** (spiou), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, vomir.  
**spew'ing** (spiou-igne), *n.*, vomissement, *m.*  
**sphere** (sfire), *n.*, sphère, *f.*; élément, *m.*  
**spher'ical** (sfer'-), *adj.*, sphérique.  
**spher'icity**, *n.*, sphéricité, *f.*  
**spher'ics**, *n.pl.*, théorie de la sphère, *f.sing.*  
**spher'oid** (sfi-roïde), *n.*, sphéroïde, *m.*  
**spherometer**, *n.*, sphéromètre, *m.*  
**sphinx**, *n.*, (myth., fig.) sphinx, *m.*  
**spice** (spalce), *n.*, épice, *f.*; épices, *f.pl.*; *v.a.*, épicer.  
**spic'ily**, *adv.*, crânement, fameusement.  
**spic'iness** (spal'-), *n.*, goût épice, *m.*  
**spick'-and-span**, *adj.*, brillant, bien astiqué.  
**spic'y** (spal'-), *adj.*, fertile en épices; épice.  
**spid'er** (spal'-), *n.*, araignée, *f.*  
**spig'ot** (spl-gheutte), *n.*, fausset, robinet, *m.*  
**spike** (spalke), *n.*, pointe, cheville, *f.*; *v.a.*, clouer; (a cannon) enclouer.  
**spiked** (spalk'te), *adj.*, à pointes, armé.  
**spike'-nail** (-néle), *n.*, clou barbelé, *m.*  
**spike'nard** (spalk'-), *n.*, nard indien, *m.*  
**spiky** (spalk'-), *adj.*, à pointe aiguë; pointu.  
**spill**, *n.*, cheville, *f.*; (for lighting) allumette de papier; (fig.) (unset) culbute, *f.*; *v.a.*, répandre; verser; renverser.  
**spin**, *v.a.*, filer; (a top) faire tourner.  
**spin'ning**, *adj.*, tournoyant, tournant.  
**spin'sch**, *n.*, (bot.) épinarde, *n.pl.*  
**spin'al** (spal'-), *adj.*, (anat.) spinal. —  
 —marrow: moelle épinière, *f.*; —cord, —column: colonne vertébrale, *f.*  
**spin'dle** (sp'i'n'd'l), *n.*, fuseau; pivot, *m.*  
**spin'dleful**, *n.*, fusée, *f.*  
**spin'dle-legs** (-lèg'ze) ou **spin'dle-shanks**, *n.pl.*, jambes de fuseau, *f.pl.*  
**spin'dle-shaped** (-shép'te), *adj.*, fusiforme.  
**spin'dle-tree** (-trî), *n.*, fusain, *m.*  
**spine** (spaine), *n.*, épine dorsale, *f.*  
**spin'et** (sp'i-nette), *n.*, (mus.) épinette, *f.*  
**spin'iferous** (spal-nif'eur-), *adj.*, épineux.  
**spin'iness**, *n.*, nature épineuse, *f.*  
**spin'ner**, *n.*, fileur, *m.*, fileuse, *f.*  
**spin'ning**, *n.*, filature, *f.*; filage, *m.*  
**spin'ning-factory** ou **mill**, *n.*, filature, *f.*  
**spin'ning-frame**, *n.*, métier à filer, *m.*  
**spin'ning-top**, *n.*, sabot, *m.*  
**spin'ning-wheel**, *n.*, rouet, *m.*  
**spin'ny**, *n.*, petit bois, taillis, bosquet, *m.*  
**spin'ous** (spal'-), *adj.*, épineux.  
**spin'ster**, *n.*, fileuse, fille non mariée, *f.*  
**spin'y** (spal'-), *adj.*, épineux; plein d'épines.  
**spir'es**, *n.*, spirées, *f.*  
**spir'al** (spal'-), *adj.*, spirale.  
**spir'ally**, *adv.*, en spirale.  
**spire** (spaleur), *n.*, (of a steeple) flèche, *f.*  
**spir'it** (spi-rite), *n.*, (breath) souffle; (soul of man) esprit, *m.*, âme; (ardour, fire) ardeur, force, verve, *f.*; (courage) courage, caractère, cœur; (genius) génie; (vigour of intellect) intelligence, *f.*; (temper) caractère, *m.*, nature, disposition, *f.*; (animation) vivacité, gaîté, *f.*; (person of activity) esprit entreprenant, *m.*; (essence) essence, *f.*; (of troops) moral; (liquor) spiritueux, *m.*, liqueur spiritueuse, *f.*; (chem. com.) esprit, *m.* — *pl.*, verve, gaité, bonne humeur, *f.sing.*; *v.a.*, animer; encourager; exciter.  
**spir'ited**, *adj.*, animé, plein de cœur, plein de courage, plein de caractère; chaleureux.  
**spir'itedly**, *adj.*, avec cœur, avec caractère.

**spir'itedness**, *n.*, cœur; courage; caractère; feu, *m.*; ardeur; chœur, *f.*  
**spir'itless**, *adj.*, inanimé, sans âme; (destitute of vigour) languissant, sans caractère.  
**spir'itlessness**, *n.*, manque de cœur, *m.*  
**spir'it-lamp**, *n.*, lampe à esprit de vin, *f.*  
**spir'it-level** (-lèv'-), *n.*, niveau à bulle d'air, *m.*  
**spir'it-me'dium**, *n.*, médium, *m.*  
**spir'it-rapping**, *n.*, spiritisme, *m.*  
**spir'it-room** (-roume), *n.*, (nav.) cale à vin, *f.*  
**spir'it-stirring** (-steur'-), *adj.*, émouvant.  
**spir'itual** (-lou-), *adj.*, spirituel.  
**spir'itualism** (-lou-al'iz'm), *n.*, (philos.) spiritualisme; (spirit-rapping) spiritisme, *m.*  
**spir'itualist**, *n.*, (philos.) spiritualiste, *m.f.*  
**spir'itual'ity**, *n.*, spiritualité, *f.*; spirituel, *m.*  
**spir'itualize** (-lou-al'ize), *v.a.*, spiritualiser.  
**spir'itually**, *adv.*, spirituellement.  
**spir'ituous** (-lou-), *adj.*, spiritueux.  
**spir'ituoussness**, *n.*, propriété spiritueuse, *f.*  
**spirit** (speurte), *n.*, jaillissement; jet, *m.*; *v.a.*, faire jaillir; faire rejaillir; *v.n.*, jaillir; (of pens) cracher.  
**spir'y** (spaleur'-), *adj.*, spirale; en flèche.  
**spit**, *n.*, broche; (depth of earth pierced by the spade) terre béchée; pellette, *f.*; crachat, *m.*; *v.a.*, embrocher; mettre à la broche; *v.n.*, cracher; saliver; (of cats) féler.  
**spite** (spalte), *n.*, dépit, *m.*; haine, rancune, *f.*. Out of —: par dépit; *v.a.*, to (vex) dépit; blesser.  
**spit'-fire**, *n.*, ragueur, *m.*  
**spite'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, haineux; rancunier.  
**spite'fully**, *adv.*, par dépit; par haine.  
**spite'fulness**, *n.*, dépit, *m.*; rancune, *f.*  
**spit'ting**, *n.*, crachement, *m.*  
**spit'tle** (spit't'l), *n.*, salive, *f.*; crachat, *m.*  
**spit'toon** (-toun), *n.*, crachoir, *m.*  
**spit'sh**, *v.a.*, éclabousser; (of waves) claqueter; *n.*, éclaboussure, *f.*  
**splash-board** (-bôrde), *n.*, garde-boue, *m.*  
**splash'ing**, *n.*, (act of splashing) éclaboussement, *m.*; (the outcome of it) éclaboussure, *f.*  
**splash'y**, *adj.*, gâcheux; bourbeux.  
**splay**, *v.a.*, épauler (a horse); (arch.) ébraser; *n.*, écartement; (arch.) ébrasement, *m.*; *adj.*, écarté, en dehors.  
**splay'-foot** ou **splay'-footed** (-fout'-), *adj.*, qui a les pieds plats; cagneux, panari.  
**splay'-mouth** (-maouth), *n.*, grande bouche, *f.*  
**spleen** (spline) *n.*, rate; (anger) haine, méancolie, *f.*  
**splen'did**, *adj.*, (shining) éclatant; (brilliant) brillant; (sumptuous) somptueux.  
**splen'didly**, *adv.*, avec éclat; brillamment.  
**splen'dour** (splè'n'deur), *n.*, splendeur, *f.*  
**splen'etic**, *adj.*, atrabilaire; chagrin.  
**splè'nic** ou **splè'nical**, *adj.*, (anat.) splénique.  
**splice** (spalce), *n.*, (nav.) épissure, *f.*; raccordement, *m.*; *v.a.*, (nav.) épisser; (carp.) joindre à onglet; (fam.) (to marry) marier.  
**splint**, *n.*, (of a bone) esquille; (surg.) éclisse, attelle, *f.*; *v.a.*, (surg.) mettre une attelle à.  
**splint'-bone** (bône), *n.*, péroné, *m.*  
**splint'er**, *n.*, éclat, éclat de bois, *m.*; *v.n.*, se briser, voler en éclats.  
**splint'ery**, *adj.*, (min.) écailleux, en esquilles.

**split**, *v.a.*, fendre; briser; partager. To — *asunder*; *fendre en deux*. — *personality*; *dédoublement de la personnalité*, *f.* — *pin*; *goupille*, *f.*; *v.n.*, se fendre; se quereller.

**split'ter**, *n.*, fendeur, *m.*, fendeuse, *f.*

**split'ting**, *n.*, fendage, *m.*

**spitch**, *n.*, tache, *f.*, barbouillage, *m.*

**spit'ler** (*spleut'leur*), *n.*, bredouillement, *m.*; *v.n.*, bredouiller.

**spit'lering**, *n.*, bredouillement, *m.*

**spoil** (*spoil*), *n.*, dépouille, *f.*; butin, *m.*; *v.a.*, (to corrupt) corrompre; (to destroy) détruire, ruiner; (to injure) gâter; *v.n.*, se corrompre; se gâter; s'abîmer.

**spoiled** (*spoil'de*), *adj.*, gâté; abîmé.

**spoil'er**, *n.*, (plunderer) spolia-teur, *m.*, — *trice*, *f.*

**spoil'ing**, *n.*, spoliation; détérioration, *f.*

**spoil'sport**, *n.*, trouble-fête, *m.*

**spoke** (*spôke*), *n.*, rais, rayon, *m.*

**spoke'-brush**, *n.*, brosse passe-partout, *m.*

**spoke'-shave**, *n.*, (carp.) plane, *f.*

**spokes'-man** (*spôks'-*), *n.*, porte-parole, *m.*

**spo'liate** (*spô-*), *v.a.*, dépouiller; spoli'er; piller.

**spolia'tion** (*spô-li-é-*), *n.*, spoliation, *f.*

**spon'dee** (*-di*), *n.*, spondée, *m.*

**sponge** (*speu'n'dje*), *n.*, éponge, *f.*, écouvillon, *m.*; *v.a.*, éponger; (artil.) écouvillonner. To — *on*; *vivre aux dépens de*.

**sponge'-bath**, *n.*, tub, *m.*

**sponge'-cake**, *n.*, gâteau de Savoie, *m.*

**spon'ger**, *n.*, pique-assiette, écornifleur, *m.*

**spon'giness**, *n.*, nature spongieuse, *f.*

**spon'ging**, *n.*, (fig.) écorniflerie, *f.*

**spon'gy**, *adj.*, spongieux.

**spôn'sor** (*-seur*), *n.*, parrain, *m.*, marraine, *f.*

**spôn'sorship**, *n.*, parrainage, *m.*

**spontane'ity** (*-ni-té*), *n.*, spontanéité, *f.*

**sponta'neous** (*-té-ni-*), *adj.*, spontané.

**sponta'neously**, *adv.*, spontanément.

**spontoon'** (*-toun*), *n.*, (mil.) esparton, *m.*

**spool** (*spoul*), *n.*, (tech.) bobine, *f.*

**spoon** (*spoune*), *n.*, cuiller, cuillère, *f.*

**spoon'bill**, *n.*, (orn.) palette, *f.*

**spoon'drift**, *n.*, (nav.) embrun, *m.*

**spoon'ful** (*-feule*), *n.*, cuillerée, *f.*

**spoon'meat** (*-mitte*), *n.*, aliment liquide, *m.*

**spoon'y**, *spoon'ey*, *adj.*, niais, sot.

**sporad'ic**, *adj.*, (med., bot., geol.) sporadique.

**sport** (*spôrte*), *n.*, sport, jeu, *m.*; récréation; (mockery) raillerie, *f.*; (play-thing) jouet, *m.*; *v.a.*, divertir; (to wear) porter; *v.n.*, se divertir, s'amuser; se récréer.

**sport'ing**, *adj.*, de sport, sportif; de chasse.

**sport'ive**, *adj.*, enjoué; gai; badin, folâtre.

**sport'ively**, *adv.*, en badinant.

**sport'iveness**, *n.*, enjouement, *m.*; galeté, *f.*

**sports'man**, *n.*, sportsman, *m.*

**spot**, *n.*, tache, *f.*; (place) endroit, lieu, *m.*

On the —; *sur place*, *sur le coup*; *v.a.*, tacher; tacheter; moucher; tigrer; repérer, reconnaître (quelqu'un).

**spot'less**, *adj.*, sans tache; immaculé pur.

**spot'lessness**, *n.*, pureté, *f.*

**spot'ted**, *adj.*, tacheté; (of horses) truité.

**spot'tedness**, *n.*, tacheture; moucheture, *f.*

**spot'y**, *adj.*, couvert de taches; moucheté.

**spouse** (*spaouze*), *n.*, époux, *m.*, épouse, *f.*

**spout** (*speute*), *n.*, tuyau; (of a picher, &c.) bec, goulot, *m.*; (of a house) gouttière, *f.*; *v.n.*, jaillir; (to declaim) déclamer.

**spout'er**, *n.*, déclamateur, pérorateur, *m.*

**spout'ing**, *n.*, jaillissement, *m.*; déclama-tion, *f.*

**sprain** (*spré'n*), *n.*, entorse; foulure, *f.*; *v.a.*, donner une entorse à; fouler.

**sprat**, *n.*, (ich.) sprat, harenguet, *m.*

**srawl** (*sprôl*), *v.n.*, s'étendre; s'étaler.

**spray**, *n.*, (branch), brin, *m.*; (of sea) embrun, *m.*; *v.a.*, pulvériser, vaporiser.

**spread** (*sprède*), *v.a.*, étendre; déployer; (to cover) couvrir; (to propagate) répandre; (to emit) exhiler; (a sail) déferler; (a net) tendre; *v.n.*, s'étendre; se déployer; se répandre; se propager; s'exhiler; s'épandre; *n.*, étendue, *f.*; (feast) festin, *m.*

**spread'-eagle**, *n.*, (her.) aigle éployée, *f.*

**spread'ing**, *adj.*, étendu, qui se répand.

**spre'e** (*sprl*), *n.*, bamboche, fredaine, *f.*

**sprig**, *n.*, bria, *m.*; brindille, *f.*; rejeon, *m.*

**spright'liness**, *n.*, vivacité; galeté, *f.*

**spright'y**, *adj.*, enjoué, vif, animé, gai.

**spring**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (to begin to grow) pousser, croître; (to spurt out) jaillir; (of the day) paraître; (to be descended) descendre; (to thrive) prospérer, s'élever; (to leap, to shoot) se lancer, s'élaner; (of a mast, a yard) (nav.) consentir. To — *at*; *s'élaner à*. To — *forth*; *pousser, croître*. To — *from*; (to issue from) *être issu de*; *sortir de*. To — *up*; (to grow) *pousser, croître*; (of young persons) *grandir*; *n.*, (leap) saut, élan; (resilience) ressort, *m.*; (fountain) source, *f.*; (season) printemps, *m.* — *mattress*; *sommier élastique*, *m.*

**spring'-board**, *n.*, tremplin, *m.*

**spring'-box**, *n.*, (horl.) barillet, *m.*

**spring'-carriage**, *n.*, voiture suspendue, *f.*

**spring'-cart**, *n.*, tapissière, *f.*

**spring'-cleaning**, *n.*, grand nettoyage du printemps, *m.*

**springe** (*sprî'n'dje*), *n.*, lacet, *m.*; lacs, *m.pl.*; *v.a.*, prendre au lacet.

**spring'-gun** (*-gheune*), *n.*, piège à fusil, *m.*

**spring'iness** (*sprî'n-i-*), *n.*, élasticité, *f.*

**spring'ing** (*sprî'n-*), *n.*, élan, saut, *m.*

**spring'-like**, *adj.*, printanier.

**spring'-tide**, *n.*, (nav.) grande marée, *f.*

**spring'-time** (*-tâlme*), *n.*, printemps, *m.*

**spring'-water** (*-wô-*), *n.*, eau de source, *f.*

**spring'y** (*sprî'n'i-*), *adj.*, élastique.

**sprin'kle** (*sprî'gn'k'l*), *v.imp.*, pleuvoir en pluie fine; *v.a.*, répandre; par-semer de; saupoudrer; (with water) arroser de.

**sprin'kler**, *n.*, aspersoir, goupillon, *m.*

**sprin'kling**, *n.*, aspersion, *f.*; arrosement, *m.*

**sprint**, *v.i.*, courir à toute vitesse.

**sprinter**, *n.*, coureur, *m.*

**sprite** (*spraite*), *n.*, spectre; esprit, *m.*

**sprout** (*spraoute*), *n.*, jet, rejeon, *m.*

Brussels —; *choux de Bruxelles*, *m.pl.*; *v.n.*, pousser; germer.

**sprout'ing**, *n.*, germination, *f.*

**spruce** (*sprouce*), *adj.*, paré; orné; pim-pant; *n.*, (bot.) sapin, *m.*; épinette, *f.*

**spruce'y**, *adj.*, d'une manière pimpante.

**spruce'ness**, *n.*, recherche, *f.*; air pimpant, *m.*

**spud** (*speude*), *n.*, pomme de terre, *f.*

**spunk** (*speu'gn'ke*), *n.*, (spirit) cœur, courage, amadou, *m.*

**spur** (*speur*), *n.*, éperon; (of cocks, &c.) ergot, *m.*; *v.a.*, éperonner; (to incite) stimuler.

**spurge** (*speurdj*), *n.*, (bot.) euphorbe, *f.*

**spu'rious** (spiu-), *adj.*, faux.  
**spu'riousness**, *n.*, fausseté, *f.*  
**spur'-maker** (-mék'-), *n.*, éperonnier, *m.*  
**spurn** (speurne), *n.*, mépris, dédain, *m.*; *v.a.*, pousser du pied; mépriser.  
**spurned**, *adj.*, rejeté, méprisé de.  
**spurred** (speurde), *adj.*, éperonné.  
**spu'ter** (speut'-), *n.*, salive, *f.*; *v.n.*, cracher en parlant.  
**spu'terér**, *n.*, bredouill-eur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*  
**spu'tering**, *n.*, bredouillement, *m.*  
**spu'tum**, *n.*, crachat, *m.*  
**spy** (spale), *n.*, espion, *m.*, espionne, *f.*; *v.n.*, épier, espionner; *v.a.*, scruter, épier.  
**spy'-glass** (-glâce), *n.*, longue-vue, *f.*  
**spy'-system**, *n.*, espionnage, *m.*  
**squab** (skwôbe), *n.*, coussin, coussinet, *m.*  
**squab ou squab'by**, *adj.*, dodu; potelé; (of birds) sans plumes.  
**squab'ble** (skwab'b'l), *n.*, bagarre, *f.*; *v.n.*, se quereller; se chamailler.  
**squab'bler**, *n.*, querelleur, *m.*, querelleuse, *f.*  
**squab'bling**, *n.*, querelle, *f.*; chamaillie, *m.*  
**squad** (skwôde), *n.*, (milit.) escouade, *f.* — drill: école de peloton, *f.*  
**squad'ron** (skwôd'reune), *n.*, (of cavalry) escadron, *m.*; (nav.) escadre, division, *f.*  
**squal'id** (skwôl'-), *adj.*, crasseux; sale.  
**squal'idy**, *adv.*, salement, malproprement.  
**squal'idness**, **squal'or**, *n.*, saleté, *f.*  
**squall** (skwôl), *n.*, cri; (wind) grain, *m.*; *v.n.*, crier; brailier; plailier.  
**squall'ing**, *n.*, criallerie, *f.*; cris, *m.pl.*; *adj.*, criard, brailard.  
**squall'y**, *adj.*, tempêteux; à rafales.  
**squa'mous**, *adj.*, squameux; écailleux.  
**squan'der** (skwo'n'-), *v.a.*, dissiper; gaspiller.  
**squan'derer** (skwo'n'-), *n.*, dissipateur, *m.*  
**squan'dering**, *n.*, gaspillage, *m.*  
**square** (skwere), *n.*, carré; (on stuffs; of glass) carreau, *m.*; (of measure) superficie, *f.*; (carp.) équarrissage; (arith.) carré, *m.*; (on a chessboard) case; (place) place, *f.*; (in garrison towns) place d'armes, *f.*; *v.a.*, carrer; (carp.) équarrir; (accounts) balancer; (fig.) régler, ajuster; *v.n.*, cadrer; s'accorder; *adj.*, carré; (leaving no balance) soldé, égalisé; (fair) équitable, juste; (carp.) d'équarrissage; (of measure) de superficie; *adv.*, à angles droits, en carré.  
**square'-built** (-blite), *adj.*, trapu.  
**square'ly**, *adv.*, carrément; justement.  
**square'ness** (skwér'-), *n.*, forme carrée, *f.*  
**squar'ing**, *n.*, équarrissage, *m.*, quadrature (de cercle), *f.*  
**squar'ish** (skwér'-), *adj.*, à peu près carré.  
**squash** (skwosh), *v.a.*, écraser, aplatis; *n.*, chose molle; foule serrée, *f.*  
**squash'er**, *n.*, écraseur, *m.*  
**squash'ing**, *n.*, (of crowds) écrasement, *m.*  
**squash'y**, *adj.*, mou, mollassé.  
**squat** (skwote), *adj.*, accroupi; biotti; tapi; *v.n.*, se tapir; s'accroupir.  
**squat'ter**, *n.*, (settler) colon, *m.*  
**squat'ting**, *n.*, accroupissement, *m.*  
**squeak** (skwike), *n.*, cri; cri aigu, *m.*; *v.n.*, crier.  
**squeak'er**, *n.*, criard, *m.*, criarde, *f.*  
**squeal** (skwile), *v.n.*, crier; *n.*, cri, *m.*  
**squeam'ish** (skwi-), *adj.*, trop délicat, difficile, fastidieux.  
**squeam'ishly**, *adv.*, trop délicatement.  
**squeam'ishness**, *n.*, goût difficile, *m.*

**squeeze** (skwize), *n.*, compression, *f.*; *v.a.*, serrer; presser. To — out; *exprimer*. To — out of; *extorquer à*. To — through; *se forcer à travers*.  
**squeezing**, *n.*, étreinte; compression, *f.*  
**squelch**, *v.a.*, écraser, aplatis.  
**squib** (skwibe), *n.*, (fireworks) pétard, *m.*; (lampoon) piquade, *f.*  
**squill** (skwll), *n.*, (bot.) scille; (zool.) squille, *f.*  
**squint** (skwi'n'te), *adj.*, louche; *n.*, regard louche, *m.*; *v.n.*, loucher.  
**squint'ing**, *n.*, action de loucher, *f.*  
**squire** (skwai'eur), *n.*, propriétaire foncier; écuyer (titre de courtoisie), (lord of a manor) châtelain, *m.*  
**squireen'** (skwairine), *n.*, hobereau, *m.*  
**squirm** (skweurme), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, se tortiller (de douleur ou d'embarras).  
**squir'el** (skwir'el), *n.*, écureuil, *m.*  
**squirt** (skweurte), *n.*, seringue, *f.*; jet, *m.*; *v.a.*, seringuer, faire jaillir.  
**stab**, *n.*, coup mortel; coup de poignard, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, poignarder; percer.  
**stab'ber**, *n.*, assassin, *m.*  
**stab'bing**, *n.*, coup de poignard, *m.*  
**stability ou stab'leness** (sté-b'l'nece), *n.*, stabilité; solidité; fixité; (pers.) fermeté, *f.*  
**sta'ble** (sté-b'l), *adj.*, stable; fixe; solide; *v.a.*, (cattle) étable; (horses) loger; *n.*, (for horses) écurie; (for cattle) étable, *f.*  
**sta'ble-boy** (-boi) ou **sta'ble-man**, *n.*, valet, ou garçon, d'écurie, *m.*  
**sta'ble-dung** (-deugn'), *n.*, fumier, *m.*  
**sta'ble-keep'er**, *n.*, loueur de chevaux, *m.*  
**sta'ble-yard** (-yarde), *n.*, cour d'écurie, *f.*  
**sta'bling** (sté-), *n.*, (horses) écuries; (cattle) étables, *f.pl.*  
**stack**, *n.*, (of chimneys) souche; (of hay, &c.) meule; (of wood) pile, *f.*; *v.a.*, (wood) empiler; (hay, &c.) emmeuler, mettre en meule.  
**stack'-yard** (-yarde), *n.*, cour de ferme, *f.*  
**stack'ing** (stac-), *n.*, empiilage, *m.*  
**stad'dle** (stad'd'l), *n.*, (tree) haliveau, *m.*  
**sta'dium** (sté-), *n.*, (Greek antiq.) stade, *m.*  
**stad'holder** (-hòld'-), *n.*, stathouder, *m.*  
**staff** (stáf), *n.*, bâton; (pilgrims) bourdon, *m.*; (crosser) croisse; (of a flag) hampe, *f.*; (milit.) état-major, corps, personnel, *m.*  
**staff'-officer**, *n.*, officier d'état-major, *m.*  
**stag**, *n.*, cerf, *m.*  
**stag beetle**, *n.*, (ent.) cerf-volant, *m.*  
**stage** (stédje), *n.*, (platform) estrade; (thea.) scène; (degree of advance) relais, *m.*, étape, période, phase, *f.*  
**stage'-box**, *n.*, (thea.) loge d'avant-scène, *f.*  
**stage'-carpenter**, *n.*, machiniste, *m.*  
**stage'-coach** (-còtsh), *n.*, diligence, *f.*  
**stage'-door**, *n.*, entrée des acteurs, *f.*  
**stage'-effect**, *n.*, effet scénique, *m.*  
**stage'-manager**, *n.*, (thea.) régisseur de la scène, *m.*  
**stage'-properties**, *n.pl.*, accessoires de théâtre, *m.pl.*  
**stag'-evil** (stag'h'-v'l), *n.*, (vet.) tétanos, *m.*  
**stag'ger** (stag'-gheur), *v.a.*, faire chanceler; *v.n.*, chanceler.  
**stag'gering** (-gheur'-), *n.*, chancellement, *m.*; *adj.*, chancelant.  
**stag'gers** (-gheurse), *n.*, (vet.) vertigo, *m.*  
**stag'-hound**, *n.*, limier, *m.*  
**stag'-hunt ou -hunting**, *n.*, chasse au cerf, *f.*  
**stag'nancy** (stag'-), *n.*, stagnation, *f.*  
**stag'nant** (stag'-), *adj.*, stagnant; dormant.  
**stag'nate** (stag'-), *v.n.*, être stagnant.

**stagnation** (stag-né-), *n.*, stagnation, *f.*  
**staid** (stéde), *adj.*, rassis; sérieux; grave.  
**staidness**, *n.*, gravité, *f.*; sérieux, *m.*  
**stain** (stén'), *n.*, tache, *f.*; (shame) opprobre, *m.*; *v.a.*, tacher; (dy.) teindre.  
**stained** (stén'de), *adj.*, taché; (fig.) souillé; (dy.) teint. — *glass*; vitraux peints, *m.pl.*  
**stain'er** (stén'-), *n.*, teinturier, *m.*  
**stain'less**, *adj.*, sans tache, inoxydable (steel).  
**stair**, *n.*, degré, *m.*; marche, *f.* — *a. pl.*, escalier, *m.sing.* Back — *a.*; escalier de service, *m.*  
**stair'-case** (-kéce), *n.*, escalier, *m.*  
**stair'head** (-hède), *n.*, haut de l'escalier, *m.*  
**stair'-rod**, *n.*, tringle de marche d'escalier, *f.*  
**stake** (stéke), *v.a.*, (to wager) parier, gager; (to risk) hasarder; (at play) mettre au jeu; *n.*, pieu; jalon; (at cards) enjeu, *m.*, mise, *f.* To be at —; être en jeu.  
**stale** (stéle), *adj.*, vieux; vieilli, passé, usé; (of bread) rassis. — *mate*; (chess) pat, *m.*; *n.*, urine, *f.*; *v.n.*, (of animals) uriner.  
**stale'ness** (sté'l-), *n.*, vieillesse, *f.*; (triteness) état suranné; banalité, *f.*; (of bread) état rassis, *m.*  
**stalk** (stôke), *n.*, tige; (of a flower) queue, *f.*; (of a cabbage) trognon, *m.*; (walk) démarche fière, *f.*; *v.n.*, marcher fièrement.  
**stalked** (stôk'te), *adj.*, à tige.  
**stalking**, *n.*, (hunt.) chasse à l'affût, *f.*  
**stall** (stôl), *n.*, (for cattle) étable, *f.*; (in a stable) compartiment; (for the sale of things in the open air) étalage, *m.*; (in theatres) fauteuil d'orchestre; (in a market) boutique, *f.*  
**stall'ion** (stal'leune), *n.*, étalon, *m.*  
**stall'-keeper** (-kîp'-), *n.*, étalagiste, *m.*  
**stall'wart** (stôl'-), *adj.*, intrépide, vaillant.  
**sta'men** (sté-), *n.*, (stamens) (bot.) étamine, *f.*  
**sta'min** (sté-), *n.*, (stuff) étamine, *f.*  
**sta'm'ina** (sta-mi-na), *n.pl.*, force vitale, *f.*  
**sta'm'mer**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, bégayer, balbutier.  
**sta'm'mer**, *n.*, bégue, *m.f.*  
**sta'm'ming**, *n.*, balbutiement, *m.*; *adj.*, bégue.  
**stamp**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, frapper du pied; (to impress) poinçonner; (to imprint) empreindre, graver; (gold, silver) contrôler; (coin) estamper; (paper, parchment) timbrer; (metal.) bocarder; (goods) estampiller; (letters) affranchir; (weights, &c.) étalonner; *n.*, (instrument) estampe; (impression) empreinte, marque, *f.*; (on gold, on silver) contrôle; (on paper, parchment) timbre; (metal.) bocard; (coin) coin, poinçon, *m.*; (on goods) estampille, *f.*; (character) genre; (of the foot) coup de pied, piétinement; (postage-stamp) timbre-poste, *m.*  
**stamp'-duty** (-diou-ti), *n.*, droit de timbre.  
**stamp'ing**, *n.*, (of gold, of silver) contrôle, age; (of paper, parchment) timbrage; (coin) monnayage; (metal.) bocardage; (with the feet) piétinement, trépigement, *m.*  
**stamp'ing-machine**, *n.*, poinçonneuse, *f.*  
**stamp'ing-mill**, *n.*, (metal.) bocard, *m.*  
**stamp'-office**, *n.*, bureau du timbre, *m.*  
**stanch** ou **staunch** (stân'she), *adj.*, (strong) solide, fort; (firm) ferme; (zealous) zélé; *v.a.*, étancher; arrêter; *v.n.*, s'arrêter.

**stanch'ing**, *n.*, étanchement, *m.*  
**stan'chion** (stân'sheune), *n.*, étaucon, *m.*  
**stanch'ness** ou **staunch'ness**, *n.*, solidité, *f.*  
**stand**, *v.n.*, être debout; (to keep on one's legs) se soutenir; (to resist) résister à, faire force à; (to become erect, as the hair) se dresser; (to maintain one's ground) se maintenir; (to offer oneself as a candidate) se présenter comme candidat; (of liquids) reposer; (nav.) porter; (of cabs) stationner. To — *firm*; tenir ferme. To — *aside*; se ranger. To — *back*; reculer. To — *by*; (to support) soutenir, défendre; (to abide by) s'en tenir à; (nav.) se tenir près de. To — *down*; descendre. To — *for*; (to support) soutenir; (to be in lieu of) tenir de; (to signify) signifier. To — *good*; être valide. To — *in*, at; rentrer. To — *off*; se tenir éloigné; (nav.) porter au large. To — *out*; être en saillie. To — *still*; se tenir tranquille. To — *up*; se lever, se tenir debout; *v.a.*, (to endure) endurer, souffrir; (to abide by) subir; (to treat to) payer; *n.*, (halt) arrêt, *m.*, halte, pause, *f.*; (stall) étalage; (for vases, busts, &c.) socle; (rest for anything) dessous, pied; (tech.) support, *m.*; (of cabs) place, station, *f.* — *still*; arrêt, *m.*  
**stand'ard**, *n.*, étendard, drapeau; (nav.) pavillon; (of weights, measures) étalon; (tree) arbre en plein vent; (fig.) type, modèle, *m.*; *adj.*, (coin) au titre; (of books) classique; (of trees) en plein vent.  
**stand'ard-bearer**, *n.*, porte-étendard, *m.*  
**stand'ing**, *adj.*, (established) établi; (lasting) durable, solide; (permanent) fixe; (not cut down) debout, sur pied; *n.*, (continuance) durée, date; (posture) pose; (rank) position, *f.*, rang, *m.*  
**stand'point**, *n.*, point de vue, *m.*  
**stan'za** (stan-za), *n.*, stance; strophe, *f.*  
**sta'ple** (sté-p'l), *n.*, (of goods) produit principal; (loop of iron) crampon de fer, *m.*; (of a lock) gâche, *f.*; *adj.*, (principal) principal.  
**star** (stâr), *n.*, étoile, *f.*; (pers.) astre, *m.*; (thes.) vedette, étoile, *f.*; *v.a.*, étoiler; parsemer d'étoiles.  
**star'board** (stâr'bôrde), *n.*, tribord, *m.*  
**starch** (stârtsh), *n.*, amidon; empes, *m.*; *v.a.*, empeser.  
**starch'er**, *n.*, empeseur, *m.*, empeseuse, *f.*  
**starch'-maker** (-mék'-), *n.*, amidonnier, *m.*  
**starch'y**, *adj.*, empesé; (fig.) empesé, guindé.  
**stare** (stére), *n.*, regard fixe, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, regarder fixement.  
**star'fish**, *n.*, (zool.) astérie, étoile de mer, *f.*  
**star'-gazer** (-ghéz'-), *n.*, astrologue, *m.*  
**star'-gazing** (-ghéz'-), *n.*, astrologie, *f.*  
**star'ing**, *adj.*, qui regarde fixement; (of things, colours) voyant, tranchant.  
**star'ingly**, *adv.*, entre les deux yeux.  
**stark** (stârke), *adv.*, tout, tout à fait; *adj.*, vrai, pur, franc.  
**star'light** (-laîfe), *n.*, lumière stellaire, *f.*  
**star'like** (-laîfe), *adj.*, étoilé; brillant.  
**star'ling** (stâr-), *n.*, (ornl.) étourneau, *m.*  
**star'lit** (-lite) ou **starred**, *adj.*, étoilé.  
**sta'rry** (stâr'), *adj.*, étoilé; (fig.) étincelant.  
**start** (stârte), *v.n.*, tressaillir (with de, at, à); (to set out) partir; (to begin) débiter; *v.a.*, (to alarm) alarmer; (to rouse) lever; (of game) débucher; (to send off) faire partir; (to establish) établir; (machinery) mettre en marche;

*n.*, tressaillement; (spring) saut, bond; (beginning) début; (departure) départ, *m.*  
*start'er*, *n.*, (at races) starter, *m.*  
*start'ing*, *n.*, (departure) départ, *m.*  
*start'ing-point*, *n.*, point de départ, *m.*  
*start'ing-post* (-poste), *n.*, poteau de départ, *m.*  
*start'le* (stâr-t'l'), *n.*, alarme, *f.*; effroi, *m.*; *v.a.*, faire tressaillir; effrayer.  
*start'ling*, *adj.*, effrayant; étonnant.  
*starva'tion*, *n.*, inanition; faim, *f.*  
*starve* (stârve), *v.a.*, affaîmer; *v.n.*, mourir de faim.  
*starve'ling*, *n.*, affamé, meurt-de-faim, *m.*  
*starv'ing* (stâr'v'), *adj.*, mourant de faim.  
*state* (stète), *n.*, (condition) état; (political body, government) État; (rank) rang, *m.*; (pomp) pompe, parade, *f.* In —; *en cérémonie*; *v.a.*, d'état, d'apparat, de cour; *v.a.*, (to express) exposer, énoncer, dire.  
*state'-apartments*, *n.pl.*, grands appartements; appartements de gala, *m.pl.*  
*state'-ball*, *n.*, grand bal officiel, de cour, *m.*  
*state'-carriage*, *n.*, voiture de gala, *f.*  
*state'-craft* (-crâfte), *n.*, politique, *f.*  
*stat'ed* (stét'), *adj.*, exposé, réglé; fixé.  
*state'liness*, *n.*, majesté, grandeur, *f.*  
*state'ly*, *adj.*, imposant; majestueux; *adv.*, majestueusement, avec dignité.  
*state'ment*, *n.*, exposé; énoncé; rapport, *m.*  
*state'-prison* (-priz'z'n), *n.*, prison d'Etat, *f.*  
*state'-prisoner*, *n.*, prisonnier d'Etat, *m.*  
*state'-room*, *n.*, salle de réception, *f.*  
*state'sman* (stét's'), *n.*, homme d'Etat, *m.*  
*state'smanlike*, *adj.*, d'homme d'Etat.  
*state'smanship*, *n.*, politique, *f.*  
*state'-trial* (-trai'), *n.*, procès politique, *m.*  
*stat'lo* ou *stat'lical* (sta'), *adj.*, de la statique.  
*stat'lon*, *n.pl.*, statique, *f.sing.*  
*stat'lon* (sté'), *n.*, station; place, *f.*, poste (office), *m.*; (rank) rang, *m.*, position, *f.*; (rail.) gare, *f.*; (wireless) poste d'émission, *m.*; station émettrice, *f.*; *v.a.*, poster; (milit.) caserner.  
*sta'tionary* (sté'), *adj.*, stationnaire; fixe.  
*sta'tioner* (sté'), *n.*, papetier, *m.*  
*sta'tionery* (sté'), *n.*, papeterie, *f.*  
*sta'tion-master* (-mâs'), *n.*, chef de gare, *m.*  
*statisti'cal* ou *statisti'c*, *adj.*, statistique.  
*statisti'cian* (-tish'a'n'), *n.*, statisticien, *m.*  
*statisti'cs*, *n.*, statistiques, *f.*  
*stat'uary* (stat'lou'), *n.*, statuaire, *f.*  
*stat'ute* (stat'lou'), *n.*, statue, *f.*  
*stat'ure* (stat'lou'), *n.*, stature; taille, *f.*  
*stat'us* (sté'), *n.*, position; condition, *f.*  
*stat'ute* (stat'oute), *n.*, statut, *m.*; loi, *f.*  
*stat'utory* (stat'lou'), *adj.*, statutaire.  
*stave* (stève), *n.*, (of a cask) douve; (mus.) portée, *f.*; (of a psalm) verset, *m.*; *v.a.*, crever; (a cask) défoncer. To — off; *chasser, repousser, éloigner, avec un bâton.*  
*stay*, *v.n.*, rester, demeurer; séjourner; *v.a.*, (to stop) retenir; (to restrain) réprimer; *n.*, (abode) séjour, *m.*; visite, *f.*; (nav.) étai; (mec.) support, *m.*  
*stay'-at-home*, *adj.*, casanier.  
*stay'lac*, *n.*, lacet, *m.*  
*stay'-maker* (-mék'), *n.*, corsetier, *m.*, —ère, *f.*  
*stays* (stése), *n.pl.*, corset, *m.sing.*  
*stay'-sail* (-sél), *n.*, (nav.) voile d'étai, *f.*  
*stead* (stède), *n.*, lieu, *m.*; place, *f.*  
*stead'fast* (-fâste), *adj.*, ferme; solide; fixe.

*stead'fastly*, *adv.*, fermement; résolument.  
*stead'fastness*, *n.*, stabilité; fermeté, *f.*  
*stead'ily* (stéd'-), *adv.*, fermement.  
*stead'iness*, *n.*, fermeté; assurance, *f.*  
*stead'y*, *adj.*, ferme; assuré; sûr; sérieux; *v.a.*, affermir; (tech.) assujettir.  
*steak* (stéke), *n.*, tranche (of meat), (beef) bifteck, *m.*; (of pork) côtelette, *f.*  
*steal* (stîle), *v.a.*, voler, dérober; *v.n.* To — away; *s'en aller à la dérobée.* To — a glance; *jeter furtivement un regard*; To — all hearts; *gagner tous les cœurs.*  
*steal'er*, *n.*, voleur, *m.*, voleuse, *f.*  
*steal'ing*, *n.*, vol, *m.*  
*stealth* (stèlth), *n.* By —; *à la dérobée.*  
*stealth'ily*, *adv.*, à la dérobée; en cachette.  
*stealth'y* (stèlth'-), *adj.*, dérobé; furtif.  
*steam* (stîme), *n.*, vapeur, *f.*; *v.n.*, émettre de la vapeur; *v.a.*, (cook) cuire à la vapeur.  
*steam'-boat* (-bôte), *n.*, bateau à vapeur, *m.*  
*steam'-engine*, *n.*, machine à vapeur, *f.*  
*steam'er*, *n.*, bateau à vapeur; vapeur, *m.*  
*steam'-gauge* (-ghédje), *n.*, manomètre, *m.*  
*steam'ing*, *n.*, (cook) cuisson à la vapeur, *f.*  
*steam'-packet*, *n.*, paquebot à vapeur, *m.*  
*steam'-pipe* (-paîpe), *n.*, tuyau à vapeur, *m.*  
*steam'-roller*, *n.*, rouleau compresseur, *m.*  
*steam'ship*, *n.*, bâtiment à vapeur, *m.*  
*steam'tug* (taîte), *adj.*, étanche.  
*steam'-tug* (-teug), *n.*, remorqueur à vapeur, *m.*  
*steam'-whistle*, *n.*, sifflet à vapeur, *m.*  
*steed* (stide), *n.*, coursier, *m.*  
*steel* (stîle), *n.*, acier, (phar.) fer, *m.*; *adj.*, d'acier, de fer; *v.a.*, acérer; garnir d'acier.  
*steel'-clad*, *adj.*, revêtu d'acier, bordé de fer.  
*steel'-engraver*, *n.*, graveur sur acier, *m.*  
*steel'-engraving*, *n.*, gravure sur acier, *f.*  
*steel'iness*, *n.*, dureté d'acier, *f.*  
*steel'-wire* (-waîere), *n.*, fil d'acier, *m.*  
*steel'-works* (-weurkse), *n.pl.*, aciérie, *f.*  
*steel'y*, *adj.*, d'acier; (fig.) dur, de fer.  
*steel'yard* (-yârde), *n.*, (mec.) romaine, *f.*  
*steep* (stîpe), *adj.*, escarpé; (of stairs) raide; *n.*, précipice, *m.*; *v.a.*, tremper.  
*steep'ing*, *n.*, trempage, *m.*  
*steep'le* (stîp'l'), *n.*, clocher, *m.*  
*steep'le-chase* (-tshée), *n.*, steeple-chase, *m.*, course au clocher, *f.*  
*steep'led* (stîp'l'de), *adj.*, à clocher.  
*steep'ly*, *adv.*, en pente rapide.  
*steep'ness*, *n.*, raideur; pente rapide, *f.*  
*steer* (stîre), *n.*, bœuvillon, jeune bœuf, *m.*; *v.a.*, (nav.) gouverner, diriger; *v.n.*, (nav.) manœuvrer.  
*steer'age* (stîr'édje), *n.*, timonerie, *f.*  
*steer'age-way*, *n.*, (nav.) erre, *f.*  
*steer'er* ou *steers'man*, *n.*, timonier, *m.*  
*steer'ing*, *n.*, gouvernement, *m.*; direction, *f.*  
*steer'ing-wheel* (-hwîle), *n.*, roue du gouvernail, *f.*; (motor, etc.) roue directrice, *f.*  
*stem* (stème), *n.*, tige; (of a flower) queue; (nav.) proue, étrave, *f.*; avant, *m.*; *v.a.*, arrêter; refouler.  
*stench* (st'en'she), *n.*, puanteur, *f.*  
*sten'cil* (stén's'), *n.*, patron, poncif, pochoir, *m.*; *v.a.*, marquer au patron; poncer.  
*sten'o'graph*, *v.a.*, sténographier.  
*stenog'rapher*, *n.*, sténographe, *m.*  
*stenog'raphy*, *n.*, sténographie, *f.*  
*stentor'ian*, *adj.*, de stentor.

**step** (stépe), *v.n.*, faire un pas; marcher pas à pas; passer; (into a carriage) monter dans. To — after; *courir* après. To — aside; *s'écarter*. To — back; *reculer*. To — down; *descendre*. To — on; *marcher* sur, *fouler*. To — out; (to quicken one's pace) *allonger* le pas. To — over; *traverser*. To — up; *monter*; *v.a.*, mesurer en comptant les pas; *n.*, pas; (of stairs) degré, gradin; (progression) progrès, *m.*; (measure) démarche, *f.*; (of a door) seuil; (of a carriage) marchepied, *m.* —s, *pl.*, (ladder) échelon, *m.*

**step-board**, *n.*, banquette, *f.*  
**step-brother**, *n.*, beau-frère, *m.*  
**step-child**, *n.*, beau-fils, *m.*, belle-fille, *f.*  
**step-daughter** (-dô-teur), *n.*, belle-fille, *f.*  
**step-father** (-fâ-theur), *n.*, beau-père, *m.*  
**step-mother**, *n.*, belle-mère, *f.*  
**steppe** (stépe), *n.*, (plain) steppe, *m.f.*  
**step-ping**, *n.*, marche, allure, *f.*  
**step-ping-stone**, *n.*, (fig.) introduction, *f.*, marche pied, *m.*, pierres de gué, *f.pl.*  
**steps**, *n.*, (leading up to house) perron, *m.*  
**step-sister**, *n.*, belle-sœur, *f.*  
**step-son** (-seune), *n.*, beau-fils, *m.*  
**stereotype** (stéré-o-talpe), *n.*, cliché, *m.*; *adj.*, stéréotypé; cliché; *v.a.*, cliquer; stéréotyper.

**stereotyping**, *n.*, clichage; stéréotypage, *m.*

**sterile** (stèr'lie), *adj.*, stérile.

**sterility**, *n.*, stérilité, *f.*

**sterilize**, *v.a.*, stériliser.

**sterling** (steur-) *adj.*, sterling; (fig.) pur, de bon aloi.

**stern** (sturne), *adj.*, sévère; austère; dur; *n.*, (nav.) poupe, *f.*; arrière, *m.*

**sternly**, *adv.*, sévèrement; austèrement.

**sternmost**, *adj.*, le dernier.

**sternness**, *n.*, sévérité; austérité, *f.*

**stern-oar**, *n.*, aviron de gouverne, *m.*

**stern-post** (-pôte), *n.*, (nav.) étambot, *m.*

**stern-sheets**, *n.pl.*, arrière, *m.*

**stern-way**, *n.*, (nav.) culée, *f.*

**stethoscope** (-scôpe), *n.*, stéthoscope, *m.*

**stew** (stiou), *n.*, (of meat) ragoût; (fig.) embarras, *m.*, venette, *f.*; trac, *m.*

**Irish —**; haricot de mouton, *m.*; *v.a.*, étuver; faire un ragoût de; *v.n.*, cuire à l'étuvée; cuire en ragoût.

**steward** (stiou-), *n.*, intendant; (of a ball) commissaire; (nav.) commis aux vivres, *m.*

**stewardess**, *n.*, femme de chambre (de bord), *f.*

**stewardship**, *n.*, intendance, *f.*

**stewed** (stioude), *adj.*, à l'étuvée, en ragoût, en compote.

**stew-pan**, *n.*, casserole, *f.*

**stew-pot**, *n.*, faitout, *m.*

**stibial**, *adj.*, antimonial.

**stick**, *v.a.*, (to pierce) percer; (with paste, &c.) coller, attacher; (to fix in) fixer, planter; (a sheep) saigner; *v.n.*, (to adhere) se coller, s'attacher. To — at; s'arrêter devant. To — close; *ne pas lâcher*, *ne pas quitter*. To — out; *faire saillie*; (not to give in) *tenir bon*. To — to; *ne pas quitter*; (to persevere in) *persévérer* dans; (to abide by) *s'en tenir à*; *n.*, bâton, *m.*, canne, *f.*

**Fiddle —**; archet, *m.*

**stickiness**, *n.*, viscosité; ténacité, *f.*

**stick-ing-plaster** (-plâs-), *n.*, taffetas d'Angleterre, *m.*

**stickle**, *v.n.*, tenir à, se disputer.

**stickle-back** (stik'l-), *n.*, (ich.) épineche, *f.*

**stickler**, *n.*, formaliste, *m.*

**stick'y**, *adj.*, gluant, collant; glutineux.

**stiff**, *adj.*, raide; rigide; inflexible; (not liquid) dur, ferme; (stubborn) opiniâtre; (from fatigue) courbaturé, engourdi.

**stiff'en**, *v.a.*, raidir; (fig.) endurcir; *v.n.*, se raidir; (fig.) s'endurcir.

**stiff'ening** (stif'nigne), *n.*, raidissement, *m.*

**stiff'ly**, *adv.*, avec raideur; avec opiniâtreté.

**stiff-neck**, *n.*, torticolis, *m.*

**stiff-necked** (-'nèk'te), *adj.*, raide; entêté.

**stiff'ness**, *n.*, raideur, *f.*; engourdissement, *m.*; (of paste, liquids) consistance, *f.*

**stifle** (stal-f'l), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, étouffer; suffoquer; *n.*, (vet.) grasset, *m.*

**stif'ling** (stal-), *adj.*, étouffant; suffocant; *n.*, suffocation, *f.*

**stigma**, *n.*, stigmatisation, *m.*

**stigmatize** (-talze), *v.a.*, stigmatiser.

**stille** (stall), *n.*, (of hedges) barrière, *f.*

**stilletto** (sti-lèt'tô), *n.*, stylet, *m.*

**still**, *n.*, alambic, *m.*; *adj.*, tranquille; calme; paisible; (silent) en repos; (of wine) non mousseux; *adv.*, encore; toujours; malgré cela; *v.a.*, arrêter; calmer; apaiser.

**still-born**, *adj.*, mort-né; (fig.) avorté.

**still'ing**, *n.*, (stand for casks) chantier, *m.*

**still-life** (-laffe), *n.*, (paint.) nature morte, *f.*

**still'ness**, *n.*, tranquillité, *f.*; calme, *m.*

**still-room**, *n.*, distillerie, *f.*, laboratoire, *m.*

**still'y**, *adv.*, silencieusement.

**stilt**, *n.*, échasse, *f.*, pilotis, pieu, *m.*

**stilt'ed**, *adj.*, (fig.) (of style, manners) guindé.

**stim'ulant**, *stim'ulative* (stim'lou-), *n.* and *adj.*, stimulant, *m.*

**stim'ulate** (stim'lou-), *v.a.*, stimuler; piquer.

**stim'ulating** (stim'lou-lét-), *adj.*, stimulant.

**stimulation** (-lou-lé-), *n.*, stimulation, *f.*

**stimulus** (-'lou-), *n.*, stimulant, *m.*

**sting** (stigne), *n.*, aiguillon; dard, *m.*, piqure, *f.*; *v.a.*, piquer; (fig.) irriter.

**sting'er** (stign'eur), *n.*, coup bien appliqué, *m.*

**sting'ily** (sti'n'dji-), *adv.*, chichement.

**sting'iness** (sti'n'dji-), *n.*, laderie, *f.*

**sting'ing**, *n.*, piqure, *f.*; *adj.*, piquant.

**sting'y** (sti'n'dji), *adj.*, avare; mesquin, chiche.

**stink** (stign'ke), *n.*, puanteur, *f.*; *v.n.*, puer; sentir mauvais.

**stink'ing** (stign'k-), *adj.*, puant; *n.*, puanteur, *f.*

**stint**, *n.*, (limit) limite, restriction, *f.*; *v.a.*, limiter; borner; restreindre.

**stip'end** (stal-), *n.*, appointements, *m.pl.*

**stipen'diary** (stal-), *adj.*, salarié, appointé; *n.*, juge de simple police, *m.*

**stip'le** (stip'p'l), *v.a.*, pointer; pointiller.

**stip'pling**, *n.*, (act of) pointillage, *m.*

**stip'ulate** (stip'lou-), *v.n.*, stipuler que.

**stipulation** (stip'lou-lé-), *n.*, contrat, *m.*

**stip'ulator**, *n.*, partie contractante, *f.*

**stir** (steur), *n.*, mouvement, *m.*; rumeur, *f.*; *v.a.*, remuer; (to agitate) agiter; (to incite) exciter; (the fire) fourgonner; *v.n.*, se remuer; se mouvoir; bouger.

**stir'ring** (steur-), *adj.*, remuant; émouvant.

**stir'rup** (stir-reupe), *n.*, étrier, *m.*

**stir'rup-cup**, *n.*, coup de l'étrier, *m.*

**stir'rup-leather** (-lèth-), *n.*, étrivière, *f.*

**stitch**, *n.*, point, *m.*; (in knitting) maille, *f.*

**Back —**; point arrière. **Cross —**; point croisé. **Openwork —**; point à jour. To drop a —; *sauter une maille*; *v.a.*, piquer; souder; (books) brocher.



stitched (stitch'te), *adj.*, (of books) broché.  
 stitch'ing, *n.*, points, *m.pl.*; couture.  
 piqure, *f.*; (of books) brochage, *m.*  
 stoat (stôte), *n.*, (mam.) hermine d'été, *f.*  
 stocade' (stok'kède), *n.*, estocade, *f.*  
 stock, *n.*, (race) souche, race; (store) provision, réserve, *f.*; (of wood, stone) bloc; (cravat) col, *m.*; (bot.) giroflée; (of fire-arms) monture, *f.*; (of an anchor) jais; (of a tree) tronc, *m.*; (on a farm) bestiaux, *m.pl.*; (manu.) matériel; (tech.) fût, *m.* — *a, pl.*, (fin.) fonds, fonds publics, *m.pl.*, rentes, *f.pl.*; (for shipbuilding) chantier, *m.sing.*, cale de construction, *f.sing.*; (punishment) bloc, *m.sing.*; *v.a.*, fournir de; ap provisionner de; (a farm) pourvoir de bétail.  
 stockade', *n.*, (fort.) palissade, *f.*; *v.a.*, (fort.) palissader.  
 stock-book (-bouke), *n.*, livre de magasin, *m.*  
 stock'-broker (-brô-), *n.*, agent de change, *m.*  
 stock'-broking, *n.*, profession d'agent de change, *f.*  
 stock'-exchange, *n.*, bourse, *f.*  
 stock'fish, *n.*, morue salée, *f.*  
 stock'holder (-hold'r), *n.*, rentier, *m.*  
 stock'ing, *n.*, bas, *m.*  
 stock'ing-trade, *n.*, bonneterie, *f.*  
 stock'jobber (-djob'-), *n.*, agiotageur, *m.*  
 stock'jobbing (-djob'-), *n.*, agiotage, *m.*  
 stock'-piece, *n.*, (thea.) pièce de répertoire, *f.*  
 stock'-still, *adj.*, immobile.  
 stock'-taking, *n.*, inventaire, *m.*  
 stoic (stolke), *n.*, stoicien, *m.*, stoïcienne, *f.*  
 sto'ic ou sto'ical (stolk'-), *adj.*, stoïque.  
 sto'icism (stol-clz'm), *n.*, stoïcisme, *m.*  
 stok'er (stô-), *n.*, chauffeur, *m.*  
 stok'ing, *n.*, chauffage, *m.*; chauffe, *f.*  
 stole (stôle), *n.*, étole, *f.*  
 stol'en, *adj. part.*, volé; dérobé.  
 stol'id (stol'-), *adj.*, lourd; stupide.  
 stolid'ity ou stolid'ness, *n.*, pesanteur, stupidité, *f.*  
 stom'ach (steum'ake), *n.*, estomac, ventre, *m.*; *v.a.*, endurer. I cannot — it; je ne peux l'accepter.  
 stom'ach-ache, *n.*, mal à l'estomac, au ventre, *m.*  
 stom'acher (steum'a-keur), *n.*, corsage lacé, devant de corsage, *m.*  
 stomach'ic, *adj.*, stomachique.  
 stone (stône), *n.*, pierre, *f.*; (of fruit) noyau; (of grapes) pépin; (med.) calcul, *m.*; (gem) pierre précieuse, *f.*; (min.) grès; (weight) stone (kilog. 6-848), *m.*; *adj.*, de pierre; de grès; *v.a.*, lapider; (fruit) vider.  
 stone-blind, *adj.*, complètement aveugle.  
 stone-bottle, *n.*, cruchon, *m.*  
 stone-cutter, *n.*, tailleur de pierres, *m.*  
 stone-cutting, *n.*, taille des pierres, *f.*  
 stone-dead, *adj.*, raide mort.  
 stone-deaf, *adj.*, complètement sourd.  
 stone-fruit (-froute), *n.*, fruit à noyau, *m.*  
 stone'-jug, *n.*, pot, *m.*, ou cruche, *f.*, de grès.  
 stone'-mason (-mé-s'n), *n.*, maçon, *m.*  
 stone-post, *n.*, borne, *f.*  
 stone's-throw (-thru), *n.*, jet de pierre, *m.*  
 stone-wall, *n.*, mur de pierre, *m.*  
 stone'-ware, *n.*, grès, *m.*; poterie de terre, *f.*  
 stone'-work (-wurke), *n.*, maçonnerie, *f.*  
 stone'-yard (-yârde), *n.*, chantier de pierre,

ston'ing, *n.*, lapidation, *f.*; (of fruit) vidage, *m.*  
 ston'y (stô'n'l), *adj.*, de pierre; pierreux. — hearted: au cœur de pierre.  
 stook, *n.*, (of corn) tas, *m.*; meule de blé, *f.*; *v.a.*, mettre en gerbes.  
 stool (stoule), *n.*, tabouret; escabeau, *m.*  
 stoop (stoupe), *v.n.*, se pencher; (from age) se voûter; (fig.) s'abaisser; s'humilier; *n.*, inclination, *f.*  
 stoop'ing (stoup'-), *adj.*, penché, courbé.  
 stop, *n.*, (halt) halte; pause, *f.*; (of an organ) jeu, registre; (of a flute) trou; (gram.) signe de ponctuation; (of trains, vessels, &c.) arrêt, *m.* Full —; point, *m.*; *v.a.*, (to hinder) empêcher; (mus.) presser; (gram.) ponctuer; (a hole) boucher; (the breath) couper; (a tooth) plomber; (wages) retenir; *v.n.*, s'arrêter; arrêter; (nav.) parer.  
 stop'-gap, *n.*, bouche-trou, *m.*  
 stop'page (-pêdje), *n.*, obstruction; halte; (of salary) retenue, *f.*; (of work) chômage; (of a train) arrêt; (of teeth) plombage, *m.*  
 stop'per, *n.*, (of a bottle) bouchon, *m.*; *v.a.*, boucher; (nav.) bosser.  
 stop'ping, *n.*, (of teeth) matière à plomber, *f.*  
 stop'ple (stop'p'l), *n.*, bouchon, *m.*  
 stop'-valve, *n.*, soupape d'arrêt, *f.*  
 stop'-watch (-wôtshe), *n.*, montre à arrêt, *f.*  
 stor'age (stor'edje), *n.*, emmagasinage, garde-meubles, *m.*  
 store (stôre), *n.*, provision, *f.*; (warehouse) magasin, dépôt, *m.* — *a, pl.*, matériel, *m.sing.*; (milit., nav.) matériel de guerre, *m.* In —; en réserve. To lay in — of; faire provision de; *v.a.*, (with, de), pourvoir; (to warehouse) emmagasiner; (fig.) (the mind) enrichir, orner.  
 store'-house (-haouce), *n.*, magasin, *m.*  
 store'-keeper, *n.*, garde-magasin, *m.*  
 store'-room, *n.*, dépôt, office, *m.*; réserve, *f.*, grenier, *m.*  
 stor'ied (stô-ried), *adj.*, à étage.  
 stork, *n.*, (ornl.) cigogne, *f.*  
 storm, *n.*, orage, *m.*; tempête, *f.*; (milit.) assaut; (fig.) orage, *m.*; *v.a.*, donner l'assaut à; attaquer; *v.n.*, faire de l'orage; (pers.) tempêter, s'emporter. By —; d'assaut.  
 storm'-bell, *n.*, tocsin, *m.*  
 storm'iness, *n.*, état orageux, *m.*  
 storm'ing, *n.*, (milit.) assaut, *m.*  
 storm'y, *adj.*, orageux; à l'orage. — petrel; (ornl.) pétrel, *m.*  
 sto'ry (stô-), *n.*, histoire, *f.*; (tale) conte; (falsehood) mensonge; (of a house) étage, *m.*  
 sto'ry-book (-bouke), *n.*, livre de contes, *m.*  
 sto'ry-teller, *n.*, (narrator) conteur, *m.*, conteuse, *f.*; (liar) menteur, *m.*, menteuse, *f.*  
 stoup, *n.*, cruche, *f.*  
 stout (staout), *n.*, bière brune, *f.*; porter, *m.*; *adj.*, (strong) vigoureux, fort; (large) gros, corpulent. — built; trapu.  
 stout'ly, *adv.*, résolument; fort et ferme.  
 stout'ness, *n.*, (bulk) corpulence, *f.*  
 stove (stôve), *n.*, poêle; (for washing, cookery) fourneau, *m.*; (hort.) serre chaude, *f.*  
 stove'-room (-roume), *n.*, étuve, *f.*  
 stow (stô), *v.a.*, placer; (nav.) arrimer. To — away; emmagasiner. — away, *n.*, passager clandestin, *m.*  
 stow'age (stô-êdje), *n.*, mise en place, *f.*

**strad'dle** (strad'd'l), *v.a.*, enfourcher; *v.n.*, écarter les jambes; marcher les jambes écartées.  
**strag'gle** (strag'g'l), *v.n.*, s'écarter.  
**strag'gler**, *n.*, rôdeur; (milit.) trainard.  
**strag'gling**, *adj.*, écarté; séparé; éloigné.  
**straight** (stré'te), *adj.*, droit; équitable; *adv.*, droit; tout droit; (immediately) sur-le-champ, aussitôt; incontinent.  
**straight'en** (stré't'n), *v.a.*, rendre droit, redresser.  
**straight'forward** (-fôr-wor'de), *adj.*, droit.  
**straight'forwardly**, *adv.*, avec droiture.  
**straight'forwardness**, *n.*, droiture, *f.*  
**straight'ness**, *n.*, (rectitude) droiture, *f.*  
**straight'way**, *adv.*, sur-le-champ.  
**strain** (stré'n), *v.a.*, tendre trop; forcer; (liquids) filtrer, passer; *v.n.*, s'efforcer; (of liquids) passer; *n.*, grand effort, *m.*; fatigue, *f.*; (sprain) effort; (song) chant; (manner of speech) ton, *m.*; (race) race, lignée, *f.*  
**strained**, *adj.*, (of language, style) forcé.  
**strain'er**, *n.*, passoire, *f.*; filtre, *m.*  
**strain'ing**, *n.*, grand effort; (filtration) filtrage, *m.*; (of limbs) foulure, *f.*  
**strait** (stré'te), *adj.*, étroit; serré; strict; *n.*, (geog.) détroit, *m.*; (distress) gêne, difficulté, *f.*; embarrass; (on land) défilé, *m.*  
**strait'en**, *v.a.*, (narrow) rétrécir, gêner.  
**strait'laced** (-lé'e'te), *adj.*, (fig.) rigide, sévère.  
**strait'ness**, *n.*, étroitesse; rigueur, *f.*  
**straits**, *n.pl.*, (geog.) détroit, *m.sing.*  
**strait'-waistcoat** (-west'côte) ou **strait'-jacket** (-djak'kète), *n.*, camisole de force, *f.*  
**strand**, *n.*, rivage; (of a rope) cordon, *m.*; *v.a.*, jeter à la côte; échouer; *v.n.*, échouer, —ed; *échoué*.  
**strand'ing**, *n.*, échouement, échouage, *m.*  
**strange** (stré'n'dje), *adj.*, étrange; singulier.  
**strange'ness**, *n.*, (singularity) singularité, étrangeté, bizarrerie; (novelty) nouveauté, *f.*  
**stran'ger** (stré'n'djeur), *n.*, étranger, *m.*; —ère, *f.*; inconnu; (guest) hôte, *m.*; hôteesse, *f.*  
**stran'gle** (stra'gn's'l), *v.a.*, étrangler.  
**stran'gler**, *n.*, étrangleur, *m.*  
**stran'gling**, *n.*, étranglement, *m.*  
**strangula'tion** (-ghlou-lé-), *n.*, strangulation, *f.*; (surg.) étranglement, *m.*  
**stran'gury** (-ghlou-), *n.*, (med.) strangurie, *f.*  
**strap**, *n.*, courroie, *f.*; (of iron) lien, *m.* — hanger; *voyageur debout*, *m.*; *v.a.*, attacher avec une courroie.  
**strap'per**, *n.*, grand gallard, *m.*  
**strap'ping**, *adj.*, bien découpé, bien bâti.  
**strat'agem** (-'a-dje'm), *n.*, stratagème, *m.*  
**strat'egic** (-l-djike), *adj.*, stratégique.  
**strat'egist**, *n.*, stratégiste, *m.*  
**strat'egy** (-'è-dji), *n.*, stratégie, *f.*  
**strat'ify** (-'l-fale), *v.a.*, stratifier.  
**strat'um** (stré-), *n.*, (strata) couche, *f.*  
**straw** (strô), *n.*, paille, *f.*; (fig.) fétu, *m.* It's the last —; *c'est le comble*; *adj.*, de paille; *v.a.*, rempailler.  
**straw'-bed** ou **mattress**, *n.*, pailleasse, *f.*  
**straw'berry**, *n.*, (fruit) fraise, *f.*; (plant) fraisier, *m.*  
**straw'-bottomed**, *adj.*, à fond de paille.  
**straw'-colour**, *n.*, couleur paille, *f.*  
**straw'-coloured**, *adj.*, paille.  
**straw'-mat**, *n.*, pailleasson, *m.*

**stray**, *v.n.*, errer; *vaguer*; s'éloigner (de); *adj.*, égaré; (fig.) fortuit; *n.*, bête égarée, *f.*  
**stray'ing** (stré-igne), *n.*, égarement, *m.*  
**streak** (strike), *n.*, rale; (of light) bande, *f.*; *v.a.*, rayer, baroloier, bigarrer.  
**streaked**, *adj.*, rayé (with, de); baroloé.  
**streak'y**, *adj.*, rayé; (of meat) entrelardé. — bacon; *petit lard*, *lard maigre*, *m.*  
**stream** (strime), *n.*, courant; (river) ruisseau, *m.*, rivière, *f.*; (fig.) cours, *m.* Down —; à vau l'eau. Up —; en amont; *v.n.*, couler; ruisseler.  
**stream'er**, *n.*, drapeau, *m.*; banderole, *f.*; serpentins (of paper), *m.pl.*  
**stream'let**, *n.*, petit ruisseau; filet d'eau, *m.*  
**street** (strite), *n.*, rue; (milit.) hale, *f.* By —; *rue secondaire*, *f.*  
**street'-arab**, *n.*, gamin, voyou, gavroche, *m.*  
**street'-band**, *n.*, musiciens ambulants, *m.pl.*  
**street'-door** (-dôre), *n.*, porte sur la rue, *f.*  
**street'-lamp**, *n.*, réverbère, *m.*  
**street'-sweeper**, *n.*, balayeur de rues, *m.*  
**street'-sweeping-machine**, *n.*, balayeuse, *f.*  
**strength** (strégn'th), *n.*, force, *f.*; (pers.) forces, *f.pl.*; (of numbers) effectif, *m.*  
**strength'en** (strégn'th'n), *v.a.*, fortifier; affermir; raffermir; renforcer; *v.n.*, se fortifier; s'affermir.  
**strength'ener**, *n.*, (med.) fortifiant, *m.*  
**strength'ening**, *adj.*, fortifiant, —e.  
**stron'uous** (stré'n'liou-euse), *adj.*, zélé; ferme; ardent; (bold) intrépide, courageux.  
**stron'uously**, *adv.*, avec zèle; ardemment.  
**stron'uousness**, *n.*, zèle, *m.*; ardeur, *f.*  
**stress**, *n.*, importance; force, *f.*; (gram.) accent, *m.*; (of the weather) violence, *f.* To lay — upon; *appuyer fortement sur*.  
**stretch**, *v.a.*, (to extend in a line) tendre, bander; (to extend in breadth) étendre, élargir; (to enlarge, as gloves) élargir; (fig.) exagérer; *v.n.*, s'étendre; s'étirer; se déployer; (to become larger) s'élargir; (of gloves) prêter; *n.*, tension; extension; (fig.) étendue, *f.*, effort, *m.* At a —; *d'un trait*.  
**stretch'er**, *n.*, (gloves) baguette; (to carry a person on) civière, *f.* — bearer; *brancardier*, *m.*  
**stretch'ing**, *n.*, tension, *f.*; élargissement, *m.*  
**strew** (strô), *v.a.*, répandre; semer; joncher.  
**strew'ing** (strô-), *n.*, jonchée, *f.*  
**stri'ate**, **stri'ated** (strai-ét-), *adj.*, strié.  
**stri'ature** (strai-a-tioure), *n.*, striure, *f.*  
**strict**, *adj.*, (exact) exact, strict; sévère.  
**strict'ly**, *adv.*, sévèrement. — speaking; *à vrai dire*.  
**strict'ness**, *n.*, exactitude; rigueur, *f.*  
**strict'ure** (strikt'leur), *n.*, (censure) remarque, observation critique, *f.*; (med.) étranglement, *m.*  
**stride** (stralde), *n.*, enjambée, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (a horse) enfourcher. To — along; *marcher à grandes enjambées*.  
**stri'dent** (strai-), *adj.*, strident; perçant.  
**strife** (stralfe), *n.*, querelle, contestation, *f.*  
**strike** (straike), *v.a.*, (to dash) jeter; (coin.) (to affect) frapper; (metal.) battre; (a bargain) faire; (a flag) amener; (a blow) assener; (balance) établir; (a tent) lever, plier. To — down; *abattre*. To — off; *retrancher*. To — out; *faire faillir*; *v.n.*, frapper; (to be stranded) toucher;

échouer; (of clocks, &c.) sonner; (hort.) prendre racine; (of workmen) se mettre en grève. To — out; *se lancer*. To — up; *commencer à jouer*. n., (of workmen) grève, *f*.  
**striker** (strak'k-), n., frappeur; (hammer) marteau; (workman on strike) gréviste, *m*.  
**striking**, *adj.*, frappant; remarquable; n., frapement, *m*.; (of clocks, &c.) sonnerie, *f*. — off, ou out; *radiation, f*.  
**strikingly**, *adv.*, d'une manière frappante.  
**string**, n., ficelle; corde, *f*.; (of a purse, of shoes) cordon; (of beads) fil, chapelet, *m*.; (of a bonnet, cap) bride; (series) file, suite, série, *f*.; (fig.) fil, *m*.; (mus.), pl., les instruments à cordes, *m.pl.*; *v.a.*, garnir de ficelle; (beads) enfiler.  
**stringed** (strinj'de), *adj.*, à cordes.  
**stringent** (strin'djé'n'te), *adj.*, (fig.) rigoureux, strict, sévère.  
**stringy** (strinj'i), *adj.*, filamenteux; fibreux.  
**strip**, n., bande, *f*.; (of land) morceau, *m*.; *v.a.*, dépouiller; (to undress) déshabiller; (to take off) se dépouiller de; *v.n.*, se déshabiller.  
**stripe** (stralp), n., raie; barre, *f*.; (milit.) galon; chevron; (punishment) châtiement, *m*.; *v.a.*, rayer; barrer.  
**striped** (stralp'te), *adj.*, rayé; à raies.  
**strip'ling** (strip'-), n., adolescent, *m*.  
**strive** (stralve), *v.n.*, s'efforcer de; faire des efforts pour; (to vie) se disputer à.  
**striv'ing**, n., lutte, *f*.; efforts, *m.pl.*  
**stroke** (strôke), n., coup; (dash) trait; (of a pen) trait de plume; (of an oar) coup d'aviron, *m*.; (in swimming) brasse, *f*. At a —; *d'un coup*. Master —; *coup de maître, m*.; *v.a.*, caresser; frotter doucement. [*m*.]  
**stroke'-oar** (strôk'-), n., (nav.) chef de nage.  
**stroking**, n., caresses, *f.pl.*  
**stroll** (strôle), n., promenade; flânerie, *f*.  
**stroll** (about), *v.n.*, errer; flâner.  
**stroll'er** (strôl'-), n., flâneur, *m*.  
**stroll'ing**, *adj.*, de flâneur; ambulant.  
**strong** (stro'gne), *adj.*, fort; (robust) vigoureux, solide; (firm) ferme; (vehement) violent, puissant. — light; *vive lumière, f*.  
**strong-box**, n., coffre-fort, *m*.  
**stronghold** (-hôle), n., forteresse, *f*.  
**strongly** (stro'gn'll), *adv.*, fortement.  
**strong-room**, n., chambre forte, *f*.  
**strop**, n., cuir à repasser; cuir à rasoir, *m*.; *v.a.*, repasser sur le cuir.  
**strophe** (strô-fi), n., strophe, strophe, *f*.  
**structural** (streuk'tiou), *adj.*, de structure.  
**structure** (streuk'tjeur), n., structure, *f*.; (building) édifice; (anat.) tissu, *m*.  
**struggle** (streug-g'l), n., lutte, *f*.; *v.n.*, lutter; faire de violents efforts.  
**strug'gling**, n., lutte, *f*.; effort, *m*.  
**strum**, *v.a.*, taper sur; (mus.) massacrer.  
**strum'pet** (streum'-), n., prostituée, *f*.  
**strut** (streute), n., démarche fière, *f*.; *v.n.*, se pavaner; se carrer.  
**strychnia** ou **strychnine**, n., strychnine, *f*.  
**stub** (steube), n., (of a tree) souche, *f*, tronçon, *m*.  
**stub'ble** (steub'b'l), n., chaume, *m*.  
**stub'bly**, *adj.*, plein de chaumes.  
**stub'born** (steub'-), *adj.*, obstiné; opiniâtre.  
**stub'bornness** (steub'-), n., opiniâtreté, *f*.  
**stub'by** (steub'-), *adj.*, (short and thick) gros et petit; (pers.) trapu, ramassé; (of beards) hérissé, en brosse.

**stuc'co** (steuk'kô), n., stuc, *m*.  
**stud** (steude), n., (of a shirt) bouton de chemise, *m*.; écurie, *f*. — farm; *haras, m*.  
**stud'ent** (stiou-), n., étudiant, *m*.; élève, *m.f*.  
**stud'-groom** (-grou'm), n., piqueur, *m*.  
**stud'ied** (steud'ide), *adj.*, prémédité.  
**stud'io** (stiou-diô), n., atelier, *m*.  
**stud'ious** (stiou-), *adj.*, studieux; diligent.  
**stud'iousness**, n., application, *f*.  
**stud'y** (steud'i), n., étude, *f*.; (attention) soin, *m*.; application, *f*.; (apartment) cabinet, *m*. To be in a brown —; *être dans une profonde rêverie; v.n.*, étudier; travailler; viser à.  
**stuff** (steufe), n., étoffe, *f*.; (rubbish) drogue, *f*.; fatras, *m*.; matière, *f*.; *v.a.*, remplir de; farcir de; (a hole) boucher; (dead animals) empailler; (furniture) rembourrer; *v.n.*, se bourrer; se gorger.  
**stuff'er**, n., empaillleur, *m*.  
**stuff'ing**, n., (material for) bourre; (cook) farcissure, *f*.; (of dead animals) empaillage, *m*.  
**stuff'y**, *adj.*, privé d'air, mal aéré; renfermé.  
**stult'ify** (steul-ti-faie), *v.a.*, hébéter.  
**stum'ble** (steu'm'b'l), n., faux pas, *m*.; *v.n.*, trébucher; broncher; faire un faux pas; (to err) faillir.  
**stum'bling**, n., trébuchement, *m*.  
**stum'bling-block** ou **stum'bling-stone**, n., pierre d'achoppement, *f*.; écueil, *m*.  
**stump** (steu'm'pe), n., tronçon; (of a limb) moignon; (of a tooth) chicot; (of a cabbage) trognon, *m*. — a, *pl.*, (at cricket) guichet, *m*.; *v.a.*, abattre le guichet; embarrasser.  
**stump'-orator**, n., orateur de carrefour, *m*.  
**stump'y**, *adj.*, plein de tronçons; (pers.) trapu.  
**stun** (steune), *v.a.*, étourdir.  
**stun'ning** (steu'n'-), *adj.*, étourdissant.  
**stunt** (steu'n'te), *v.a.*, empêcher de croître.  
**stunt'ed**, *adj.*, rabougri; chétif.  
**stupe'faction**, n., stupefaction, *f*.  
**stupe'fied** (stion-pé-fai-), n., stupéfié, *m*.  
**stupefy**, *v.a.*, hébéter; abrutir; stupéfier.  
**stupen'dous** (stiou-), *adj.*, étonnant; prodigieux, foudroyant; (fam.) épataut.  
**stup'id** (stiou-), *adj.*, stupide; sot; bête.  
**stupid'ity**, n., stupidité; bêtise; sottise, *f*.  
**stup'or** (stiou-peur), n., stupeur, *f*.  
**stur'dily** (steur-), *adv.*, hardiment.  
**stur'diness**, n., hardiesse; vigueur; force, *f*.  
**stur'dy** (steur-), *adj.*, hardi; vigoureux; fort.  
**stur'geon** (steur-djeune), n., esturgeon, *m*.  
**stut'ter** (steut'-), *v.n.*, balbutier.  
**stut'ter**, n., bégue, *m.f*.  
**stut'tering**, n., bégaiement, *m*.  
**sty** (stale) ou **stye**, n., étable à cochons, *f*.; orgelet, *m*.  
**sty'gian** (stid'i-), *adj.*, du styx.  
**style** (stalle), n., style; genre, goût, *m*.; (surg.) stylet, *m*.; (of beauty) élégance, *f*.; (title) titre, *m*.; (of a firm) raison sociale, *f*.; *v.a.*, appeler; qualifier de.  
**styl'ish** (stal-), *adj.*, élégant; de bon ton.  
**suave**, *adj.*, suave.  
**suav'ity**, n., suavité, *f*.  
**sub'altern** (seub'al-teurne), *adj.*, subalterne; n., subalterne; sous-lieutenant, *m*.  
**sub'-district**, n., (of towns) quartier, *m*.  
**subdivide** (seub-di-valde), *v.a.*, subdiviser.  
**subdu'able** (seub-diou-a-b'l), *adj.*, domptable.

**subdue'** (seub-diou), *v.a.*, subjuguier.  
**subdu'er**, *n.*, vainqueur, dompteur, *m.*  
**sub-editor**, *n.*, rédacteur gérant, *m.*  
**subja-cent** (seub-djé-), *adj.*, sous-jacent.  
**sub-ject** (seub-djèkt-), *adj.*, assujéti à, soumis à; sujet à, exposé à; *n.*, sujet, individu, *m.*; *v.a.*, assujétir à; soumettre à; (to make liable) rendre sujet à.  
**sub-ject-ion** (seub-djèk'-), *n.*, sujétion, *f.*  
**subject-ive** (seub-djèkt'-), *adj.*, subjectif.  
**sub-ject-matter**, *n.*, sujet, *m.*, matière, *f.*  
**sub-join'** (seub'djôine), *v.a.*, joindre à.  
**sub-jugate** (seub'djiou-), *v.a.*, subjuguier.  
**sub-junc-tive**, *n.*, (gram.) subjonctif, *m.*; *adj.*, joint, ajouté.  
**sub-let** (seub-), *v.a.*, sous-louer.  
**sub-lieuten-ant** (seub-léf'tè'n'-), *n.*, sous-lieutenant, *m.*  
**sub-limate** (seub'il-), *v.a.*, sublimer; *n.* and *adj.*, (chem.) sublimé, *m.*  
**sub-lime'** (seub'laime), *adj.*, (fig.) sublime, sublime<sup>ly</sup>, *adv.*, d'une manière sublime.  
**sub-lime-ness**, *n.*, sublimité, *f.*; sublime, *m.*  
**sub-lim-ity** (seub'il'm'-), *n.*, sublimité, *f.*  
**sub-lu'nar**, *adj.*, sub lunaire.  
**sub-marine** (seub'ma-rine), *adj.*, sous-marin.  
**sub-merge'** (seub-merdje), *v.a.*, submerger; *v.n.*, s'enfoncer sous.  
**sub-mis-sion** (seub-mish'-), *n.*, soumission; obéissance; résignation, déférence, *f.*  
**sub-mis-sive** (seub-), *adj.*, soumis; humble.  
**sub-mis-sively**, *adv.*, humblement.  
**sub-mit'** (seub-), *v.a.*, soumettre à; déferer à; *v.n.*, se soumettre à; se résigner à.  
**sub-or-dinate** (seub-), *adj.*, subordonné à; *n.*, subordonné, subalterne, *m.*; *v.a.*, subordonner à.  
**sub-or-di-na-tion** (seub-or-di-né-), *n.*, subordination; soumission, *f.*; rang inférieur, *m.*  
**sub-or-n**, *v.a.*, suborner corrompre.  
**sub-or-na-tion** (seub-or-né-), *n.*, corruption, *f.*  
**sub-or-n'er**, *n.*, suborneur, *m.*, suborneuse, *f.*  
**sub-po'na** (seub-pl-), *n.*, (jur.) citation, *f.*; *v.a.*, (jur.) citer, assigner.  
**sub-scribe'** (seub-scrabe), *v.a.*, souscrire; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, souscrire (to, à).  
**sub-scrib'er**, *n.*, abonné, *m.*, abonnée, *f.*  
**sub-scrip-tion** (seub-scrip'-), *n.*, souscription, *f.*; (to a newspaper, &c.) abonnement, *m.*  
**sub-sec-tion** (seub'sèk'-), *n.*, subdivision, *f.*  
**sub-sequent**, *adj.*, subséquent; postérieur.  
**sub-sequently**, *adv.*, ensuite; par la suite.  
**sub-ser-ve'** (seub-seurve), *v.a.*, servir subordonnement; être dépendant de; aider à.  
**sub-ser-vience**, *-y*, *n.*, concours, *m.*; utilité, *f.*  
**sub-ser-vient**, *adj.*, utile à; secondaire.  
**sub-ser-viently**, *adv.*, en sous-ordre.  
**sub-side'** (seub-saide), *v.n.*, tomber au fond; (to become tranquil) se calmer, s'apaiser; (to sink) s'affaisser; (of buildings) tasser. To — into; se changer en.  
**sub-sid-ence** (seub-sal-), *n.*, affaissement, *m.*  
**sub-sid-iary** (seub-sai-), *adj.*, subsidiaire; *n.*, auxiliaire, *m.*  
**sub-sid-ize** (seub-si-dajz), *v.a.*, subventionner.  
**sub-sid-y**, *n.*, subsider, *m.*; subvention, *f.*  
**sub-sist'** (seub-), *v.n.*, exister; subsister.  
**sub-sist-ence**, *n.*, (being) existence; (means of support) subsistance, *f.*, entretien, *m.*  
**sub-sist-ent**, *adj.*, existant, qui existe.  
**sub-soil** (seub-soile), *n.*, (agri.) sous-sol,

**sub-stance** (seub-), *n.*, substance, *f.*; fond, *m.*; (goods) biens, *m.pl.*; (fig.) réalité, *f.*, corps; (summary) résumé, *m.*  
**sub-stan'tial** (seub-sta'n'shal), *adj.*, de substance, substantiel; (real) vrai; (material) vital, matériel.  
**sub-stan'tially**, *adv.*, (solidly) solidement, fortement; (really) essentiellement.  
**sub-stan'tiate** (seub-sta'n'shi-), *v.a.*, faire exister; (to establish by proof) prouver, établir.  
**sub-stan-tive** (seub-), *adj.*, substantif; *n.*, (gram.) substantif, *m.*  
**sub-sti-tute** (seub-sti-tioute), *v.a.*, substituer; *n.*, substitut; suppléant; délégué; remplaçant, *m.*  
**sub-sti-tu-tion** (seub-sti-tiou-), *n.*, substitution, *f.*  
**sub-strat-um** (seub-stré-), *n.*, (min.) couche inférieure, *f.*; (agri.) sous-sol, *m.*  
**sub-struc-ture** (-streukt'leur), *n.*, substruction, *f.*  
**sub-ter-fuge**, (seub-tèr-floudje), *n.*, subterfuge; détour, faux-fuyant, *m.*, échappatoire, *f.*  
**sub-terra'nean**, *adj.*, souterrain.  
**sub-terra'neously**, *adv.*, souterrainement.  
**sub-ti-lize**, *v.a.*, rendre subtil.  
**sub-tile** (seut'til) *adj.*, (cunning) subtil; rusé.  
**sub-telty** (seub-), *n.*, subtilité; (slyness) finesse, *f.*  
**sub-tly** (seut'til), *adv.*, finement, avec finesse.  
**sub-trac-t'** (seub-), *v.a.*, soustraire; défalquer.  
**sub-trac-tion**, *n.*, soustraction, *f.*  
**sub-urb** (seub'eurbe), *n.*, faubourg, *m.*  
**sub-urb'an** (seub-eur-), *adj.*, (admin.) sub-urbain, de faubourg, des faubourgs; de la banlieue.  
**sub-ven'tion** (seub-), *n.*, subvention, *f.*  
**sub-ver-sive** (seub-veur-), *adj.*, subversif.  
**sub-vert'** (seub-veurte), *v.a.*, renverser.  
**sub-way**, *n.*, passage souterrain, *m.*  
**suc-ceed'** (seuk-cide), *v.n.*, (to prosper) réussir; *v.a.*, succéder à; suivre; (to supersede) remplacer; (to inherit) hériter de.  
**suc-ceed'ing**, *adj.*, (of the past) suivant; (of the future) à venir, futur; (successive) successif.  
**suc-cess'** (seuk'cèss), *n.*, succès, *m.*  
**suc-cess'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, qui réussit; heu-reux; couronné de succès, victorieux.  
**suc-cess'fulness**, *n.*, succès, *m.*  
**suc-cess'ion** (seuk'cèsh'-), *n.*, (series) suite, *f.*; (to the throne) avènement, *m.*; (lineage) postérité; (inheritance) succession, *f.*  
**suc-cess'ive** (seuk'-), *adj.*, successif, consécutif.  
**suc-cess'or** (seuk'cèss'eur), *n.*, successeur, *m.*  
**suc-cinct'** (seuk'cignk'te), *adj.*, succinct.  
**suc-cinct'ly**, *adv.*, avec concision.  
**suc-cinct'ness**, *n.*, concision; brièveté, *f.*  
**suc-cour** (seuk'keur), *v.a.*, secourir; aider; *n.*, secours, *m.*; aide, *f.*  
**suc-culent**, *adj.*, succulent; plein de suc.  
**suc-cumb'** (seuk'keum'e), *v.n.*, succomber.  
**suc-h** (seutshe), *adj.*, tel; certain; pareil, si, tellement; semblable. — an one: un tel, *m.*, une telle, *f.* — an one as: tel que. — as you; tel que vous. He is — a bore; il est si ennuyeux.  
**suck** (seuke), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, sucer; (the teat) téter; *n.*, (l.u.) sucement, *m.*  
**suck'er**, *n.*, suceur; (of a pump) piston, *m.*  
**suck'ing**, *n.* (l.u.) sucement, *m.*; suction, *f.*; *adj.*, qui suce; (tech.) aspirant.

suck'ing-pig, *n.*, cochon de lait, *m.*  
 suck'ing-pump, *n.*, pompe aspirante, *f.*  
 suc'kle (seuk'k'l), *v.a.*, allaiter; nourrir.  
 suck'ling, *n.*, (act of) allaitement, *m.*  
 suck'ling (seuk'-), *n.*, nourrisson, *m.*  
 suc'tion (seuk'-), *n.*, succion; aspiration, *f.*  
 su'datory (siou'-), *n.*, sudatoire, *m.*  
 sud'den (seud'-), *adj.*, subit; soudain.  
 sud'denly, *adv.*, subitement; tout à coup.  
 sud'denness, *n.*, soudaineté, *f.*  
 sudorif'ic, *n.m.* and *adj.*, sudorifique.  
 suds (seudze), *n.pl.*, eau de savon, *f.*  
 sue (siou), *v.a.*, poursuivre; *v.n.*, poursuivre en justice, plaider.  
 su'et (siou-ète), *n.*, grasse, *f.*  
 suffer (seuf'-), *v.a.*, souffrir; supporter; endurer; (to undergo) subir, permettre. He was —ed to go; on le laissa passer; *v.n.*, souffrir (by, with, for, from, de). To — for: porter la peine de.  
 sufferable (seuf'feur'a-b'l), *adj.*, tolérable.  
 sufferably, *adv.*, d'une manière supportable.  
 sufferance (seuf'feur'-), *n.*, tolérance, *f.*  
 sufferer, *n.*, victime (by, de), *f.*; malade, *m.f.*  
 suffering, *n.*, souffrance, douleur, *f.*; *adj.*, souffrant.  
 suffice (seuf'faize), *v.a.*, suffire à; satisfaire; *v.n.*, suffire.  
 sufficiency (seuf'fiah'e'n-), *n.*, suffisance; (ability) aptitude; (competence) aisance, *f.*  
 suff'cient (seuf'fiah'e'n'te), *adj.*, suffisant.  
 suff'ciently, *adv.*, suffisamment, assez.  
 suffix (seuf'-), *n.*, (gram.) suffixe, *m.*  
 suffocate (seuf'-), *v.a.*, suffoquer; étouffer.  
 suffocating (seuf'fo-ké't-), *adj.*, suffocant.  
 suffoca'tion (seuf'fo-ké-), *n.*, suffocation, *f.*  
 suffragan (seuf'-), *n.* and *adj.*, (ecc.) suffragant, *m.*  
 suffrage (seuf'frède), *n.*, suffrage, *m.*  
 suffice' (seuf'frouze), *v.a.*, couvrir de; répandre; remplir de; s'épancher sur.  
 suffu'sion (seuf'frou-jeune), *n.*, épanchement; (med.) épanchement, *m.*, suffu'sion, *f.*  
 sug'ar (shoug'-), *n.*, sucre, *m.* Barley —: sucre d'orge, *m.* Brown or moist —: cassonade, *f.* Burnt —: caramel, *m.* Castor —: sucre en poudre, *m.* Granulated —: sucre cristallisé, *m.* Lump —: sucre cassé, *m.*; *v.a.*, sucrer; (fig.) adoucir.  
 sug'ar-basin (-hé-s'n), *n.*, sucrier, *m.*  
 sugar-beet, *n.*, betterave sucrière, *f.*  
 sug'ar-candy, *n.*, sucre candi, *m.*  
 sug'ar-cane, *n.*, canne à sucre, *f.*  
 sug'ared (shough'eurde), *adj.*, sucré; doux.  
 sug'ar-loaf, *n.*, pain de sucre, *m.*  
 sug'ar-plum (-pleu'me), *n.*, dragée, *f.*  
 sug'ar-refin'ing, *n.*, raffinage du sucre, *m.*  
 sug'ar-sifter, *n.*, cuiller à sucre, *f.*  
 sug'ar-tongs, *n.pl.*, pincettes à sucre, *f.pl.*  
 sug'ar-trade, *n.*, commerce des sucres, *m.*  
 sug'ary (shoug'-), *adj.*, sucré.  
 suggest' (seud'jesté), *v.a.*, suggérer; inspirer.  
 suggestion (seud'jest'leu-ne), *n.*, suggestion, proposition; inspiration; idée; impulsion, *f.*  
 suggest'ive (seud'jest'-), *adj.*, suggestif.  
 suicidal (siou-i-cal-), *adj.*, de suicide, fatal.  
 suicide (siou-i-calde), *n.*, suicide, *m.*  
 suit (sioute), *n.*, collection complète, *f.*; assortiment, (of clothes) habillement, *m.* A — of clothes: un complet, *m.*; (at cards) couleur; (courtship) cour, *f.*; (jur.) procès, *m.*; *v.a.*, (to adapt) adapter; (to become) convenir à, aller

à; (to please) plaire à; *v.n.*, s'accorder; convenir; cadrer avec.  
 suit'able (siout'a-b'l), *adj.*, convenable à.  
 suit'ableness, *n.*, convenance, *f.*  
 suit'ably, *adv.*, convenablement.  
 suite (soulte), *n.*, suite, *f.*; cortège, *m.* — of furniture: ameublement complet, *m.* — of apartments: appartement, *m.*  
 suit'or (siout'eur), *n.*, pétitionnaire, *m.f.*; (lover) amant, prétendant, soupirant, *m.*  
 sulk (seulke), *v.n.*, boudier; faire la mine.  
 sulks, *n.pl.*, mauvaise humeur; bouderie, *f.*  
 sulk'ily, *adv.*, en boudant; en faisant la mine.  
 sulk'iness, *n.*, bouderie; humeur boudeuse, *f.*  
 sulk'ing, *n.*, bouderie, *f.*  
 sulk'y (seulk'-), *adj.*, boudeur; maussade.  
 sul'ten (seul'-), *adj.*, maussade, bourru; (intractable) revêche, refragné, intractable.  
 sul'tenly, *adv.*, maussagement; tristement.  
 sul'tenness (seul'-), *n.*, maussaderie, *f.*  
 sul'y (seul'-), *v.a.*, souiller (with, de), ternir.  
 sulph'ate (seul'-), *n.*, (chem.) sulfate, *m.*  
 sulphide ou sulphuret, *n.*, (chem.) sulfure, *m.*  
 sulph'ite (seul-faite), *n.*, (chem.) sulfite, *m.*  
 sulphur (seul-feur), *n.*, (chem.) soufre, *m.*  
 sulphurate, *adj.*, sulfuré.  
 sulphuretted, *adj.*, (chem.) sulfuré.  
 sulphur'ic, *adj.*, (chem.) sulfurique.  
 sulphurous, *adj.*, (chem.) sulfureux.  
 sul'tan (seul-ou soul-), *n.*, sultan, *m.*  
 sul'tana (seul-tā-nā), *n.*, sultane, *f.* — s: raisins de Damas, *n.pl.*  
 sul'triness (seul-), *n.*, chaleur étouffante, *f.*  
 sul'try (seul-), *adj.*, lourd, étouffant.  
 sum (seu'me), *n.*, somme, *f.*; (arith.) calcul, *m.* To — up: additionner, récapituler.  
 sum'marily (seu'm'-), *adv.*, sommairement.  
 sum'mary (seu'm'-), *n.*, sommaire, *m.*; *adj.*, sommaire; prompt.  
 sum'mer (seu'm'-), *n.*, été, *m.*; *adj.*, d'été, estival.  
 sum'mer-house (-haouce), *n.*, pavillon, *m.*  
 sum'mit (seu'm'-), *n.*, sommet, *m.*; cime, *f.*  
 sum'mon (seu'm'meu'n), *v.a.*, convoquer à; sommer de; adjoindre de; (jur.) citer, assigner.  
 sum'moner, *n.*, (jur.) huissier, *m.*  
 sum'mons (seu'm'meu'n'ze), *n.*, sommation; convocation, *f.*; appel, *m.*; (jur.) citation, *f.*  
 sumptuous (seu'm't'lou-eusse), *adj.*, somptueux.  
 sumptuousness, *n.*, somptuosité, *f.*  
 sun (seu'n), *n.*, soleil; (fig.) éclat, *m.*; *v.a.*, chauffer ou exposer, au soleil.  
 sun'beam (-bi'me), *n.*, rayon de soleil, *m.*  
 sun'-blind (-blainde), *n.*, abat-jour, *m.*  
 sun'burn (-beurne), *n.*, hâle, *m.*  
 sun'burnt, *adj.*, hâlé, bronzé.  
 Sun'day, *n.*, dimanche, *m.*  
 sun'der, *v.a.*, séparer de; diviser; couper.  
 sun'dial (-dal-al), *n.*, cadran solaire, *m.*  
 sun'-dried (-draide), *adj.*, séché au soleil.  
 sun'dries (-drize), *n.*, choses diverses, *f.pl.*  
 sun'dry, *adj.*, divers.  
 sun'flower (-flaoueur), *n.*, tournesol, *m.*  
 sun'less, *adj.*, sans soleil.  
 sun'light (-laite), *n.*, lumière du soleil, *f.*  
 sun'lit, *adj.*, ensoleillé.  
 sun'ny, *adj.*, ensoleillé; (fig.) heureux.  
 sun'rise (-raize), *n.*, lever du soleil, *m.*  
 sun'set, *n.*, coucher du soleil, *m.*  
 sun'shade, *n.*, parasol, *m.*, ombrelle, *f.*  
 sun'shine (-shaine), *n.*, clarté du soleil, *f.*

**sun'shiny**, *adj.*, ensoleillé; plein de soleil.  
**sun'stroke**, *n.*, (med.) coup de soleil, *m.*  
**sup** (seup), petit coup, *m.*; gorgée, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, (to sip) boire à petits coups; *v.n.*,  
 souper (on, de).  
**sur'perable** (siou-peur-a-b'l), *adj.*, surmon-  
 table.  
**superabun'dance**, *n.*, surabondance, *f.*  
**superabun'dant**, *adj.*, surabondant.  
**superann'uate** (siou-peur-a'n'liou-), *v.a.*,  
 rendre suranné; (to pension) mettre à  
 la retraite.  
**superan'uated**, *adj.*, suranné; retraits.  
**superannua'tion** (siou-peur-a'n'liou-é-), *n.*,  
 (pensioning off) mise à la retraite, *f.*  
**superb'** (siou-peurbe), *adj.*, superbe.  
**super'car'go**, *n.*, subrécargue, *m.*  
**super'cil'ious**, *adj.*, hautain, arrogant.  
**super'cil'iously**, *adv.*, avec hauteur.  
**super'cil'iousness**, *n.*, hauteur, fierté, *f.*  
**supereroga'tion** (-'èr-o-g'hé-), *n.*, (theol.)  
 surérogation, *f.*  
**supereroga'tory**, *adj.*, (theol.) suréroga-  
 toire.  
**super'f'cial** (siou-peur-fish'al), *adj.*, (mea-  
 sure) de superficie; superficiel.  
**superficial'ity**, *n.*, peu de profondeur, *m.*  
**super'f'cles** (-fish'ize), *n.*, superficie, *f.*  
**super'fine'** (siou-peur-faine), *adj.*, superfin.  
**superflu'ity** (siou-peur-flou-), *n.*, super-  
 fluité, *f.*  
**super'fluous** (siou-peur-flou-eusse), *adj.*,  
 superflu.  
**super'fluously**, *adv.*, avec superfluité.  
**superhu'man** (siou-peur-hiou-), *adj.*, sur-  
 humain.  
**superintend'** (siou-peur-), *v.a.*, surveiller.  
**superintend'ence**, *n.*, surintendance, *f.*  
**superintend'ent**, *n.*, chef; directeur; sur-  
 intendant; (of police) commissaire de  
 police, *m.*  
**super'ior** (siou-pi-), *n.* and *adj.*, supérieur.  
**superior'ity**, *n.*, supériorité, *f.*  
**super'lative** (siou-peur-), *adj.*, au suprême  
 degré; suprême; (gram.) superlatif; *n.*,  
 (gram.) superlatif, *m.*  
**super'latively**, *adv.*, (gram.) au superlatif.  
**super'nal** (siou-peur-), *adj.*, supérieur.  
**supernat'ural** (siou-peur-nat'liou-), *adj.*,  
 surnaturel.  
**supernu'merary**, *n.* and *adj.*, surnuméraire.  
**superscribe'** (siou-peur-scrabe), *v.a.*, mettre  
 une suscription, une adresse, une  
 inscription à.  
**superscrip'tion**, *n.*, suscription, *f.*  
**supersede'** (siou-peur-cide), *v.a.*, rem-  
 placer.  
**superst'ition** (siou-peur-), *n.*, superstition, *f.*  
**superst'itious** (siou-peur-tish'eusse), *adj.*,  
 superstitieux.  
**superst'itiousness**, *n.*, caractère supersti-  
 tieux, *m.*  
**superstruc'ture** (-streukt'leur), *n.*, super-  
 struction, *f.*  
**supervene'** (siou-peur-vine), *v.n.*, survenir.  
**superven'tion**, *n.*, (jur.) survenance, *f.*  
**supervise'** (siou-peur-valze), *v.a.*, surveiller.  
**super'vision**, *n.*, surveillance, inspection, *f.*  
**super'visor** (-val-zeur), *n.*, surveillant, *m.*  
**sur'pine** (siou-paine), *adj.*, (fig.) nonchalant,  
 couché sur le dos, étendu; *n.*, (gram.)  
 supin, *m.*  
**sur'pinely**, *adv.*, avec négligence.  
**sur'pineness**, *n.*, (fig.) indolence, négligence,  
*f.*  
**sup'per** (seup-peur), *n.*, souper, soupé, *m.*  
**supplant'** (seup-), *v.a.*, supplanter.  
**supplant'er**, *n.*, (l.u.) supplantateur, *m.*  
**sup'ple** (seup-p'l), *adj.*, souple, flexible.

**sup'plement** (seup-p'li-), *v.a.*, suppléer;  
 compléter; *n.*, supplément, *m.*  
**supplement'ary**, *adj.*, supplémentaire.  
**sup'pleness** (seup-p'li-), *n.*, souplesse, *f.*  
**sup'pliant** (seup-), *adj.*, suppliant.  
**sup'plicant** (seup-), *n.*, suppliant, *m.*, -e, *f.*  
**sup'plicate** (seup-), *v.a.*, supplier; implorer.  
**sup'plicatingly**, *adv.*, en suppliant.  
**supplica'tion** (-pli-ké-), *n.*, supplique, *f.*  
**suppli'er** (seup-plai-), *n.*, fournisseur, *m.*  
**supply'** (seup-plai), *n.*, provision, fourni-  
 ture, *f.*; renfort, *m.*; (of parliament)  
 subsides, *m.pl.*; *v.a.*, (to furnish) four-  
 nir; (wants) pourvoir à; satisfaire.  
**support'** (seup-porte), *n.*, (prop) soutien,  
 support, appui, *m.*; (subsistence) nourri-  
 ture, subsistance, *f.*; *v.a.*, soutenir; (to  
 endure) supporter, souffrir; (to second)  
 appuyer.  
**support'able** (-'a-b'l), *adj.*, supportable.  
**support'er**, *n.*, (prop) support, soutien;  
 (adherent) partisan, *m.*  
**suppose'** (seup-pôze), *v.a.*, supposer.  
**suppos'ing**, *conj.*, en supposant que.  
**supposi'tion** (seup-po-zish'-), *n.*, hypo-  
 thèse, *f.*  
**supposi'titious** (seup-poz'i-tish-), *adj.*, sup-  
 posé; faux; contrefait.  
**suppress'** (seup-près), *v.a.*, (to overpower)  
 réprimer; (to withhold from publicity)  
 supprimer, étouffer. A —ed laugh; un  
 rire étouffé, *m.*  
**suppress'ible**, *adj.*, supprimable; représ-  
 sable.  
**suppres'sion** (seup-prèsh'-), *n.*, suppres-  
 sion; répression; (med.) rétention, *f.*  
**suppress'ive**, *adj.*, suppressif; répressif.  
**suppura'tion** (-piou-ré-), *n.*, suppuration, *f.*  
**suprem'acy** (siou-prè'm'-), *n.*, suprématie,  
*f.*; ascendant, *m.*  
**supreme'** (siou-prî-me), *adj.*, suprême.  
**supreme'ly**, *adv.*, au suprême degré.  
**sur'charge** (seur-tshârdje), *n.*, surcharge,  
*f.*; *v.a.*, surcharger; (fin.) surtaxer.  
**surcin'gle** (seur-cign'g'l), *n.*, surfais, *m.*  
**surd** (seurde), *n.*, quantité irrationnelle, *f.*  
**sûre** (shoure), *adj.*, sûr, certain; assuré;  
*adv.*, sûrement, à coup sûr.  
**sûre'footed**, *adj.*, qui a le pied sûr.  
**sûre'ly**, *adv.*, sûrement; en vérité.  
**sûre'ness**, *n.*, certitude; sûreté, *f.*  
**sûre'ty** (shour-), *n.*, (certainty) certitude;  
 (safety) sûreté, sécurité, *f.*; (jur.)  
 garant, *m.*  
**suri** (seurfe), *n.*, (nav.) ressac, *m.*; houle, *f.*  
**sur'face** (seur-), *n.*, surface, *f.*  
**sur'feit** (seur-fite), *n.*, rassasiement, *m.*  
**sur'felting**, *n.*, gloutonnerie, *f.*; excès, *m.*  
**surge** (seurdje), *n.*, lame, vague, houle, *f.*;  
*v.n.*, s'enfler, s'élever.  
**sur'geon** (seur-djeune), *n.*, chirurgien, *m.*  
**sur'gery** (-djeu-ri), *n.*, chirurgie, *f.*  
**sur'gical** (seur-djic'-), *adj.*, chirurgical.  
**sur'liness**, *n.*, morosité, *f.*  
**sur'ly** (seur-), *adj.*, morose; hargneux.  
**sûrmise'** (seur-malze), *n.*, soupçon, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, conjecturer.  
**surmis'ing**, *n.*, soupçon, *m.*; conjecture, *f.*  
**surmount'** (seur-maou'n'te), *v.a.*, sur-  
 monter.  
**surmount'able** (-'a-b'l), *adj.*, surmontable.  
**sur'name** (seur-), *n.*, nom de famille, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, surnommer.  
**surpass'** (seur-pâss), *v.a.*, surpasser; exceller.  
**surpass'able** (-'a-b'l), *adj.*, surpassable.  
**surpass'ing**, *adj.*, éminent, supérieur, rare.  
**sur'plice** (seur-plice), *n.*, (ecc.) surplis, *m.*  
**sur'plus ou sur'plusage** (-'edje), *n.*, surplus,  
*m.*

**surprise'** (seur-praise), *n.*, surprise, *f.*; *v.a.*, surprendre.  
**surpris'ing**, *adj.*, surprenant, étonnant.  
**surren'der** (seur-rè'n'), *n.*, (milit.) reddition; (of a claim) renonciation, *f.*, abandon, *m.*; *v.a.*, rendre, livrer; (to resign) abandonner; renoncer à.  
**surrep'tion**, *n.*, subreption, *f.*  
**surrep'titious** (seur-rép-tish'eusse), *adj.*, subreptice, clandestin, frauduleux.  
**surrep'tiously**, *adv.*, subrepticement.  
**surrogate** (seur-), *n.*, (ecc.) délégué, *m.*; *v.a.*, (jur.) substituer.  
**surround'** (seur-raou'n'de), *v.a.*, entourer de.  
**surround'ing**, *adj.*, environnant, voisin.  
**surround'ings**, *n.pl.*, (personal) entourage, milieu, *m.*; (places) alentours, environs, *m.pl.*  
**survey** (seur-vé), *n.*, vue, *f.*; coup d'œil, *m.*; expertise, *f.*; (math.) arpentage, *m.* To make a — of; lever le plan de; *v.a.*, contempler; (to examine) examiner, inspecter; (math.) arpenter.  
**survey'ing**, *n.*, arpentage; levé, *m.*  
**survey'or** (seur-vé-eur), *n.*, (of land) arpenteur; (of taxes) contrôleur des contributions directes, *m.*  
**survival** (seur-val'), *n.*, survie, *f.*  
**survive'** (seur-vaive), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, survivre à.  
**surviv'ing**, *adj.*, survivant.  
**surviv'or** (seur-val'-), *n.*, survivant, *m.*  
**susceptibil'ity** (seus-cép'-), *n.*, sensibilité, susceptibilité, *f.*  
**susceptible** (-ti-b'l), *adj.*, susceptible de.  
**suspect'** (seus-pék'te), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, soupçonner. I — as much; je m'y attendais.  
**suspend'** (seus-), *v.a.*, suspendre.  
**suspend'er**, *n.*, (brace) bretelle; jarretelle, *f.*  
**suspense'** (seus-), *n.*, suspens, doute, *m.*  
**suspension** (seus-pèn'sheune), *n.*, suspension; (of a bank) suspension de paiements, *f.*  
**suspension-bridge**, *n.*, pont suspendu, *m.*  
**suspension'or** (seus'-), *n.*, (surg.) suspensoir, *m.*  
**suspicion** (seus-pish'eune), *n.*, soupçon, *m.*  
**suspicious** (seus-pish'eusse), *adj.*, soupçonneux; (liable to suspicion) suspect, louche.  
**suspiciously**, *adv.*, avec soupçon.  
**suspiciousness**, *n.*, caractère soupçonneux, *m.*; défiance; méfiance, *f.*  
**sustain'** (seus-té'n), *v.a.*, soutenir, supporter; (a loss) éprouver, essuyer; (to bear out) justifier.  
**sustainable** (seus-té'n'-), *adj.*, soutenable.  
**sustain'er**, *n.*, appui, soutien, *m.*  
**sustain'ing**, *adj.*, fortifiant, nourrissant.  
**sustenance** (seus-té'n'-), *n.*, (support) soutien, *m.*; alimentation; (food) nourriture, *f.*  
**sut'ler** (seut'-), *n.*, vivandier, *m.*, -ère, *f.*  
**su'zerain** (siou-zé-ré'n), *n.*, suzerain, *m.*, -e, *f.*  
**su'zerainty**, *n.*, suzeraineté, *f.*  
**swab** (swôbe), *n.*, (nav.) faubert, torchon, *m.*; *v.a.*, laver; (nav.) faubarter.  
**swad'dle** (swod'd'l), *v.a.*, emmailloter.  
**swad'dling**, *n.*, emmaillotement, *m.*  
**swad'dling-clothes**, *n.*, maillot, *m.*  
**swag** (swag), *n.*, butin, *m.*  
**swag'ger** (swag'gheur), *v.n.*, faire le rodomont, faire le fanfaron, (to boast) se vanter.  
**swag'gerer**, *n.*, rodomont, fanfaron, *m.*  
**swag'gering**, *n.*, fanfaronnade, *f.*; *adj.*, fanfaron, de fanfaron.  
**swain** (swé'n'-), *n.*, berger; jeune paysan, *m.*

**swallow** (swol'lô), *n.*, gosier, *m.*; arrière-bouche; (ornl.) hironde, *f.*; *v.a.*, avaler; (to ingest) engloutir; (to absorb, to occupy) absorber.  
**swallow'er**, *n.*, avaleur, *m.*  
**swallow'ing**, *n.*, déglutition; absorption, *f.*  
**swallow-tail**, *n.*, (coat) habit à queue de morue, *m.*; *adj.*, (carp.) en queue d'aronde.  
**swamp**, *n.*, marais, marécage, *m.*; *v.a.*, enfoncer dans; submerger.  
**swamp'y**, *adj.*, marécageux.  
**swan**, *n.*, cygne, *m.*  
**swap**, *v.a.*, échanger, troquer.  
**sward** (sword), *n.*, gazon, *m.*; pelouse, *f.*  
**swarm** (swôrme), *n.*, essaim, *m.*; *v.n.*, essaimer, se presser en foule.  
**swarm'ing**, *n.*, essaimage, *m.*  
**swarth'iness** (sworth'-), *n.*, teint basané, *m.*  
**swarth'y** (swôrthi), *adj.*, basané, hâlé; bistré.  
**swash** (swôsh), *n.*, clapotis, clapotage, *m.* — buckler; fanfaron, matamore, *m.*  
**swath** (swôth), *n.*, (agrl.) andain, *m.*  
**swathe** (swêthe), *v.a.*, emmailloter.  
**sway**, *n.*, masse (en mouvement); (influence) influence, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, manier, porter; (to and fro) balancer; (to bias) influencer; influer sur.  
**sway'ing** (swé-igne), *n.*, balancement, *m.*  
**swear** (swère), *v.a.*, (witnesses, a jury) faire prêter serment à; (an oath) prêter; *v.n.*, jurer; prêter serment.  
**swear'er**, *n.*, (blasphemer) jureur, *m.*  
**swear'ing**, *n.*, serments, *m.pl.* — In; prestation de serment, *f.*  
**sweat** (swète), *n.*, sueur, *f.*; *v.n.*, suer; *v.a.*, faire suer.  
**sweat'er**, *n.*, (garment) vareuse, *f.*, tricot; (grinder of workmen) exploitateur, *m.*  
**sweat'iness**, *n.*, sueur, *f.*; état de sueur, *m.*  
**sweating**, *n.*, sueur, fatigue, *f.*; *adj.*, en sueur; tout en sueur.  
**sweat'y** (swét'-), *adj.*, en sueur.  
**sweep** (swipe), *v.a.*, balayer; (a chimney) ramoner; *v.n.*, passer rapidement. To make a clean — of; faire table rase de; *n.*, balayage; (chimney-sweep) ramonneur, *m.*  
**sweep'er**, *n.*, balayeur, *m.*, balayeuse, *f.*  
**sweep'ing**, *n.*, balayage; (of chimn'ys) ramonage, *m.* — *s.pl.*, balayeurs, ordures, *f.pl.*; *adj.*, rapide, irrésistible, général.  
**sweep'stakes**, *n.*, (horse-races) poule, *f.*  
**sweet** (swite), *n.*, (sweet substance) chose sucrée, sucrerie, *f.*; (word of endearment) chéri, *m.*, chérie, *f.*; *adj.*, (to the taste) doux, sucré; (melodious) suave, mélodieux; (not stale) bon, frais; (charming) charmant; joli.  
**sweet-bread** (brède), *n.*, ris de veau, *m.*  
**sweet-briar** (-brai'-), *n.*, églantier odorant, *m.*  
**sweet'en** (swit't'n), *v.a.*, sucrer; (to make mild, to soften) adoucir; (the air) purifier.  
**sweet'ener**, *n.*, adoucissant, *m.*  
**sweet'ening**, *n.*, purification, désinfection, *f.*  
**sweet'heart** (-hâte), *n.*, amour-eux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; amant, *m.*, -e, *f.*; bon ami, *m.*, bonne amie, *f.*  
**sweet'ly**, *adv.*, doucement; agréablement.  
**sweet'ness**, *n.*, sucrerie, *f.*; bonbon, *m.*  
**sweet'ness**, *n.*, douceur; saveur; (freshness) fraîcheur, *f.*; (fig.) charme, attrait, *m.*  
**sweet-oil**, *n.*, huile d'olives, *f.*

sweet'-pea (-pl), *n.*, pois de senteur, *m.*  
 sweet'-stuffs, *n.pl.*, sucreries, *f.pl.*  
 sweet'-toothed, *adj.*, qui aime les sucreries.  
 sweet'-water (grape), *n.*, chasselas, *m.*  
 sweet'-william, *n.*, œillet de poète, *m.*  
 swell (swell), *v.n.*, enfler, s'enfler; se gonfler; (to increase by an addition) grossir, croître; *v.a.*, (to aggravate) aggraver; (to raise to arrogance) bouffir, faire bouffer; *n.*, bombement; (of sound) renflement, *m.*; (of the sea) houle, *f.*; (pers.) freluquet, élégant, *m.*  
 swell'ing, *n.*, (tumour) enflure; (morbid enlargement) bouffissure, *f.*; (protuberance) bombement, *m.*; (of rivers) crue, *f.*; (of the waves) soulèvement; (of anger, grief, pride) mouvement, transport, *m.*  
 swell'ish, *adj.*, élégant, à la mode; recherché.  
 swell'ter (swell't-), *v.n.*, étouffer de chaleur. It is —ing hot; il fait une chaleur étouffante, *f.*  
 swell'try (swell'-), *adj.*, étouffant, accablant.  
 swerve (sweurve), *v.n.*, error, s'écarter, faire une embardée (of car), faire un écart (of horses).  
 swerv'ing, *n.*, (of horses) écart, *f.*  
 swift, *adj.*, rapide; (prompt) prompt, vif; *n.*, bobine, *f.*; (ornl.) martinet, *m.*  
 swift'-footed, *adj.*, léger à la course.  
 swift'ly, *adv.*, vite, rapidement.  
 swift'ness, *n.*, rapidité; vitesse, *f.*  
 swig, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, boire à longs traits; *n.*, long trait (en buvant), *m.*  
 swill, *n.*, lavure de vaisselle, lavure, *f.*; *v.a.*, boire avidement; *v.n.*, s'enivrer (pop.) pomper, lamper.  
 swill'er, *n.*, ivrogne; grand buveur, *m.*  
 swill'ings (swill'ing'ze), *n.pl.*, lavure de vaisselle, *f.sing.*  
 swim, *v.n.*, nager; (to float) surnager; (to be dizzy) avoir des vertiges; (of the head) tourner; *n.*, nage, *f.*. In the —; au courant des circonstances.  
 swim'mer, *n.*, nageur, *m.*, nageuse, *f.*  
 swim'ming, *n.*, natation, nage, *f.*  
 swim'ming-bath, *n.*, bain de natation, *m.*  
 swim'mingly, *adv.*, aisément; d'emblée.  
 swin'dle (swin'd'l), *v.a.*, escroquer, flouer; escroquerie, flouerie, *f.*  
 swin'dler, *n.*, escroc; floueur, *m.*  
 swin'dling, *n.*, escroquerie, flouerie, *f.*  
 swine (swal'ne), *n.sing.* and *pl.*, cochon, *m.*  
 swine'-herd (-heurde), *n.*, porcher, *m.*  
 swing (swigne), *n.*, vibration, *f.*; balancement, *m.*; (apparatus to swing in) balançoire, *f.*; *v.a.*, balancer; (to wave) agiter (to brandish) brandir, brandiller; *v.n.*, vibrer; se balancer; (to be hanging) pendiller; (of a pendulum) osciller.  
 swing'-bridge, *n.*, pont tournant, *m.*  
 swing'-door, *n.*, porte battante, *f.*  
 swinge, *v.a.*, battre.  
 swing'ing (swign'-), *n.*, balancement, *m.*; *adj.*, énorme. [ser.  
 swin'ish (swal'n'-), *adj.*, de cochon; gros-sièvre, *v.a.*, frapper fort; *n.*, taloche, *f.*  
 switch (switsh), *n.*, badine, hous-sine, gaule, *f.*; (elec.) commutateur; (moto.) interrupteur, contact, (rail.) aiguille. To — on; mettre l'allumage, le contact. To — off; couper le contact; *v.a.*, hous-siner; (rail.) aiguiller.  
 switch'man, *n.*, (rail.) aiguilleur, *m.*  
 swivel, *n.*, pivot, *m.*  
 swoon (swoune), *v.n.*, s'évanouir; *n.*, évanouissement, *m.*

swoop (swoupe), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, fondre sur; *n.*, coup, *m.*  
 sword (sôrde), *n.*, épée, *f.*  
 sword'-bearer (-bêr'-), *n.*, porte-épée, *m.*  
 sword'-belt, *n.*, ceinturon, porte-épée, *m.*  
 sword'-fish, *n.*, espadon, *m.*  
 sword'sman, *n.*, tireur d'armes, épéiste, *m.*  
 sword'-stick, *n.*, canne à épée, *f.*  
 sword'-thrust, *n.*, coup d'épée, *m.*  
 sworn (swôrne), *adj.*, juré; assermenté.  
 syb'arite (-raite), *n.*, sybarite, *m.*  
 sybarit'ic, *adj.*, sybaritique.  
 syc'amore (-môre), *n.*, (bot.) sycomore, *m.*  
 syc'ophancy, *n.*, adulation, flagornerie, *f.*  
 syc'ophant (-fa'n'te), *n.*, sycophante, *m.*  
 syllab'ic, *adj.*, syllabique.  
 syl'lable (sil'la-b'l), *n.*, syllabe, *f.*  
 syl'labus, *n.*, extrait, résumé; abrégé, *m.*  
 syl'logism (-lo-djiz'm), *n.*, syllogisme, *m.*  
 syllogis'tic, *adj.*, syllogistique.  
 sylph, *n.*, sylphe, *m.*; sylphide, *f.*  
 syl'van, *adj.*, champêtre, agreste, des bois.  
 sym'bol, *n.*, symbole; (alg.) signe, *m.*  
 symbol'ic ou symbol'ical, *adj.*, symbolique.  
 sym'bolize, *v.a.*, faire accorder.  
 symmet'rical (-mèt'-), *adj.*, symétrique.  
 sym'metrize (-mèt'raize), *v.a.*, rendre symétrique.  
 sym'metry (-mèt-), *n.*, symétrie, *f.*  
 sympath'ic, *adj.*, sympathique.  
 sym'pathize (-thaize), *v.n.*, compatir à.  
 sym'pathy (-thl), *n.*, sympathie, *f.*  
 sym'phony, *n.*, (harmony) harmonie, *f.*  
 sympos'ium (-pô-zî-), *n.*, recueil d'articles sur un même sujet, *m.*  
 symp'tom (si'm-to'm), *n.*, symptôme, *m.*  
 syn'agogue (-goghe), *n.*, synagogue, *f.*  
 syn'chronism (sign'kro-niz'm), *n.*, sychro-nisme, *m.*  
 syn'chronize (sign'kro-naize), *v.n.*, être contemporain (with, avec).  
 syn'copate, *v.a.*, syncooper.  
 syn'cope (sign'ko-pl), *n.*, syncope, *f.*  
 syn'dic (sin-), *n.*, syndic, *m.*  
 syn'dicate, *n.*, syndicat, *m.*  
 syn'od, *n.*, synode, *m.*  
 syn'onym, *n.*, synonyme, *m.*  
 synon'y-mous, *adj.*, synonyme.  
 synop'sis, *n.*, (synopses) sommaire, *m.*  
 synopt'ical, *adj.*, synoptique.  
 syn'tax, *n.*, (gram.) syntaxe, *f.*  
 syn'thesis (-thi-cie), *n.*, synthèse, *f.*  
 synthet'ic (-thèt'-), *adj.*, synthétique.  
 syrin'ga (si-rign'ga), *n.*, (bot.) seringa, *m.*  
 syr'inge (sir'in'dje), *n.*, seringue *f.*; *v.a.*, seringuer; injecter.  
 syr'inging, *n.*, seringage, *m.*  
 syr'up (sir'eupe), *n.*, sirop, *m.*  
 sys'tem, *n.*, système; (rail.) réseau, *m.*  
 systemat'ic, *adj.*, systématique.  
 sys'tematize (-taize), *v.a.*, systématiser.

## T

t, vingtième lettre de l'alphabet, *t, m.*  
 tab, *n.*, écusson, *m.*, étiquette, *f.*  
 tab'ard (-bârde), *n.*, (of heralds) tabard, *m.*  
 tab'by, *n.*, tabis; (cat) chat tigré, *m.*; *adj.*, tacheté, moucheté, tavelé, tigré.  
 tab'ernacle (-eur-na-k'l), *n.*, tabernacle, *m.*  
 ta'ble (té-b'l), *n.*, table, *f.*; guéridon; (paint.) tableau, *m.*; catalogue, *m.*  
 table des matières, *f.*. The — are turned; les rôles sont renversés. To clear the —; desservir. To lay the —; mettre le c. uvert.



ta'ble-book (-bouke), *n.*, tablettes, *f. pl.*  
 ta'ble-cloth (-cloth), *n.*, nappe, *f.*  
 ta'ble-cover (-keuv'), *n.*, tapis de table, *m.*  
 ta'ble-full, *n.*, tablée, *f.*  
 ta'ble-land, *n.*, (geog.) plateau, *m.*  
 ta'ble-linen, *n.*, linge de table, *m.*  
 ta'ble-spoon (-spoune), *n.*, cuiller à soupe, *f.*  
 ta'ble-spoonful, *n.*, grande cuillerée, *f.*  
 tab'let (ta'blète), *n.*, plaque; tablette, *f.*, (med.), comprimé, *m.*  
 ta'ble-talk (-tôke), *n.*, propos de table, *m. pl.*  
 ta'ble-turning, *n.*, tables tournantes, *f. pl.*  
 ta'bling (té-), *n.*, classification, *f.*  
 ta'bor (té-bor), *n.*, tambourin, *m.*  
 tab'ular (tab'lou-), *adj.*, tabulaire.  
 tab'ulate (tab'lou-lète), *v. a.*, cataloguer.  
 tab'ulated (tab'lou-), *adj.*, en table.  
 tac'it (ta-cté), *adj.*, tacite, implicite.  
 tac'itly, *adv.*, tacitement, implicitement.  
 tac'iturn (-teurne), *adj.*, taciturne, morose.  
 taciturnity (-teur-ni-), *n.*, taciturnité, *f.*  
 tack (take), *n.*, (nail) broquette, *f.*, petit clou, *m.*; (nav.) bord, *m.*; *v. a.*, attacher; joindre; (to nail) clouer; (to sew slightly) faufiler; *v. n.*, (nav.) virer vent devant.  
 tack'ing, *n.*, addition; (needle-work) faufilage, *f.*; (nav.) virement de bord, louvoyage; coutage, *m.*  
 tac'kle (tak'kl-), *n.*, poulie; moufle, *f.*; (for fishing, &c.) attirail; (nav.) palan, *m.*; *v. a.*, (to seize) empoigner; saisir.  
 tact, *n.*, tact, toucher; (skill) savoir-faire, *m.*  
 tactful, *adj.*, plein de tact.  
 tac'tical, *adj.*, tactique; de la tactique.  
 tactically, *adv.*, par la tactique.  
 tacti'cian (-tish'ia'n), *n.*, tacticien, *m.*  
 tact'ics, *n. pl.*, tactique, *f.*  
 tact'less, *adj.*, sans tact, sans savoir-faire.  
 tad'pole (-pôle), *n.*, têtard, *m.*  
 taf'feta (-fi-), *n.*, taffetas, *m.*  
 taf'frail, *n.*, couronnement de la poupe, *m.*  
 tag, *n.*, fer, ferret, bout ferré, *m.*, étiquette, *f.*, dicton, *m.*; *v. a.*, (a lace) ferrer; (to join) coudre.  
 tail (têle), *n.*, queue, *f.*; (extremity) bout; (of a coat) pan; (of a cart) derrière; (of a coin) pile, *f.*  
 tail'board (-bôrde), *n.*, derrière de charrette, *m.*  
 tailed (tél'de), *adj.*, à queue.  
 tail'-end, *n.*, queue, *f.*; bout, *m.*  
 tail'or (té-), tailleur, *m.*  
 tail'orress, *n.*, tailleurse, *f.*  
 tail'oring, *n.*, état de tailleur, *m.*  
 tail'piece (-pice), *n.*, queue, *f.*; cul de lampe, *m.*  
 taint (té'n'te), *v. a.*, corrompre, ternir; *v. n.*, se corrompre; (of meat) se gâter; *n.*, corruption; tache, *f.*  
 take, *v. a.*, prendre; (a person to) mener à, conduire à; (a thing to) porter à; (to arrest) arrêter; (to lead away) emmener; (of things) enlever, emporter; (opportunity) saisir, profiter de; (portrait) (a walk, a run, a stroll, &c.), (prisoner) faire; (to have) prendre; (a bet) tenir. To — away; emmener; (things) emporter; (to deprive of) priver de, ôter; (dinner-things, &c.) desservir. To — back; reprendre; (to carry back) remmener, (things) remporter. To — down; descendre; (to humble) humilier, abaisser, rabattre; (to swallow) prendre, avaler; (to pull down) abattre, démolir; (to write down) prendre note de, coucher par écrit. To — in; (to comprise) comprendre, embrasser;

(to receive) recevoir; (to receive in one's house) recevoir chez soi; (to cheat) tromper, duper; (garments) redoubler, remplier; (sails) carquer; (washing, needle-work, &c.) s'occuper de, travailler à; (provisions, a stock, &c.) faire sa provision de; (to see) remarquer. To — off, away; enlever, ôter; (to mimic) contrefaire; (a mask) lever. To — out; faire sortir; (things) sortir; (from pawn) dégaier; (teeth) arracher; (stains) ôter, enlever; (for a walk) promener; (horses from a carriage) délester. To — over; se charger de; (business) prendre la succession de. To — up; porter en haut; (to buy) acheter; (to begin) commencer, entamer; (to engross, to occupy) occuper; (to arrest) arrêter, empoigner; (to extend over) embrasser; (a bill) payer, acquitter, faire honneur à; *v. n.*, (to please) plaire; (to succeed) réussir, prendre; (to catch) opérer. To — after; imiter; (to resemble) ressembler à. To — on; se lamenter, s'affliger; (of anger) s'emporter; *n.*, prise, *f.*; (of fish) pêche, quantité, *f.*  
 take'-in, *n.*, duperie, attrape, volerie, *f.*  
 take'-off, *n.*, caricature, charge, *f.*  
 tak'ing (ték'-), *n.*, prise; arrestation, *f.* —s, *pl.*, (receipts) recettes, *f. pl.*, *adj.*, attrayant; séduisant.  
 talc, *n.*, (min.) talc, *m.*  
 tale, *n.*, conte, récit, *m.*; histoire, *f.*  
 tale'-bearer (-bêr'-), *n.*, rapporteur, *m.*; mauvaise langue, *f.*  
 tale'-bearing (-bêr'-), rapportage, *m.*; cancans, *m. pl.*  
 tal'ent (tal'-), talent; (coin) talent, *m.*  
 tal'ented, *adj.*, de talent, habile, savant, lettré.  
 tal'isman (tal'iz'-), *n.*, talisman, *m.*  
 talk (tôke), *v. a.* and *v. n.*, parler (of, about, over, &c.); converser; causer; (to prate) bavarder, jaser; (of persons) parler à; (of things) dire. To — at; haranguer. To — to; faire la morale à. To — over; causer de; (to cajole) cajoler; *n.*, entretien, *m.*; causerie; (prattling) bavardage; (report) bruit, *m.*  
 talk'ative (tôk'a-), *adj.*, causeur; bavard.  
 talk'ativeness (tôk'a-), *n.*, loquacité, *f.*  
 talk'er (tôk'-), *n.*, causeur; parleur, *m.*  
 talkie, *n.*, film parlant, *m.*  
 talk'ing (tôk'-), *n.*, causerie, *f.*; *adj.*, causeur; bavard.  
 tall (tôl), *adj.*, (pers.) grand; haut (things).  
 tallboy, *n.*, chiffonnier, *m.*, commode, *f.*  
 tall'ness, *n.*, grandeur, *f.*  
 tal'low (-lô), *n.*, suif, *m.*; *v. a.*, suiffer.  
 tal'low-candle, *n.*, chandelle, *f.*  
 tal'low-chandler, *n.*, fabricant de chandelles, *m.*  
 tal'lowy (-lô-l), *adj.*, de suif; grasseux.  
 tal'y, *v. n.*, s'accorder; *n.*, taille (petit bâton), entaille, marque, étiquette, *f.*  
 tal'y-ho! (-hò), *int.*, (hunt.) talaut.  
 Tal'mud (-meude), *n.*, (Jewish Lit.) talmud, *m.* [*f.*]  
 tal'on, *n.*, serre; (arch.) talon, *m.*; cimalse.  
 tam'able (té'm'a-b'l), *adj.*, domptable.  
 tam'arind, *n.*, (fruit) tamarin, *m.*  
 tam'arind-tree, *n.*, (bot.) tamarindier, *m.*  
 tam'arisk, *n.*, tamaris, tamarisc, *m.*  
 tambour' (ta'm'-), *n.*, (arts, fort.) tambour, *m.*  
 tambourine' (-bo-rine), *n.*, tambour de basque, *m.*  
 tame (tême), *v. a.*, apprivoiser, dompter; *adj.*, apprivoisé; privé, domestique.

tame'ly, *adv.*, avec soumission; sans courage.  
 tame'ness, *n.*, apprivoisement, *m.*; domesticité, *f.*; (submission) soumission, *f.*  
 tam'er (té'm'-), *dompteur, m.*  
 tamine ou tam'iny, *n.*, étamine, *f.*; tamis, *filre, m.*  
 tam'o'shanter, *n.*, (cap) béret écossais, *m.*  
 tam'per, *v.a.* To — with: (of things) faire de petites expériences; employer de petits moyens pour: (a lock, &c.) fausser; se mêler de.  
 tam'pering, *n.*, menées secrètes, *f.pl.*  
 tam'pion, *n.*, bourre, *f.*  
 tan, *n.*, tan, *m.* Waste —; *tannée, f.*; *v.a.*, tanner; (to sunburn) basaner.  
 tan'dem, *n.*, tandem; attelage en flèche, *m.*  
 tan'gent (djé'n'te), *n.*, tangente, *f.*  
 tan'gerine (d'jeuren), *n.*, mandarine.  
 tangible (dji'b'l), *adj.*, tangible; palpable.  
 tan'gle (ta'gn'g'l), *n.*, embarras, *m.*  
 tank, *n.*, réservoir, *m.*, citerne; cuve, *f.*; (milit.) char d'assaut, *m.*  
 tan'kard, *n.*, chope, *f.*  
 tan'ner, *n.*, tanneur, *m.*  
 tan'nerly, *n.*, tannerie, *f.*  
 tan'ning, *n.*, tannage, *m.*  
 tan'talize (-laize), *v.a.*, faire subir le supplice de Tantale.  
 tan'talizing (-laiz'-), *adj.*, tentant, torturant.  
 tan'tamount (-maou'n'te), *adj.*, équivalent à.  
 tantiv'y, *adv.*, à fond de train; *n.*, galop rapide, *m.*, fanfare, *f.*  
 tan'trum (-treu'm), *n.*, mauvaise humeur, *f.*  
 tap, *n.*, (blow) tape, *f.*; (of an inn, &c.) comptoir; (gas, water) robinet, *m.*; (of a cask) cannello, *f.*; (tech.) taraud, *m.* On —; *en perce; v.a.*, (to strike) taper; (surq.) ponctionner; (wine, &c.) tirer; (a cask) mettre en perce; (tech.) tarauder; *v.n.*, taper, frapper.  
 tape (tépe), *n.*, ruban de fil, *m.*; ganse, *f.* Red —; routine administrative, *f.* — mesure; mètre en ruban, *m.*  
 ta'per (té-), *n.*, petite bougie, *f.*; rat-de-cave, *m.*; *v.a.*, tailler en pointe, effiler; *v.n.*, se terminer en pointe, s'effiler.  
 ta'pering (té-), *adj.*, terminé en pointe; effilé.  
 tap'estried (tap'ès-tride), *adj.*, tapissé.  
 tap'estry (tap'ès-), *n.*, tapisserie, *f.*  
 tape'-worm, *n.*, ver solitaire, *m.*  
 tap'-hole (tap'-), *n.*, (metal.) trou de coulée, *m.*  
 tapio'ca, *n.*, tapioca, *m.*  
 tap'-maker, *n.*, robinetier, *m.*  
 tap'ping (tap-pigne), *n.*, (surg.) ponction; (of a cask) mise en perce; (of a tree) incision, *f.*  
 tap'room, *n.*, cabaret, *m.*, buvette, *f.*  
 tap'ster, *n.*, garçon de cabaret, *m.*  
 tar (târ), *n.*, goudron; (sailor) loup de mer, *m.*; *v.a.*, goudronner.  
 tarantell'a, *n.*, (dance) tarantelle, *f.*  
 tar'dily (târ-), *adj.*, lentement; tardivement.  
 tar'diness (târ-), *n.*, lenteur; tardiveté, *f.*  
 tar'dy (târ-), *adj.*, lent; indolent; tardif.  
 tare (tère), *n.*, (Script.) ivraie; (com.) tare, *f.*  
 tar'get (târ-ghète), *n.*, cible, *f.*  
 tar'iff, *n.*, tarif, *m.*  
 tar'latan, *n.*, tarlatane, *f.*  
 tar'mac, *n.*, (aviat.) piste d'envol, *f.*  
 tarn, *n.*, (lake), lac, *m.*; mare, *f.*  
 tar'nish, *v.a.*, ternir; (fig.) souiller, flétrir; *v.n.*, se ternir.

tarpau'lin (-pô-), *n.*, toile goudronnée, bache, *f.*  
 tar'ragon, *n.*, (bot.) estragon, *m.*  
 tar'ry (târ-), *v.n.*, tarder; (to stay) rester en arrière; *adj.*, de goudron; goudronné.  
 tar'rying, *n.*, retard; séjour, *m.*  
 tar'sel (târ-), *n.*, tiercelet, *m.*  
 tart (târte), *n.*, tarte, tourte, *f.*; *adj.*, aigre, âcre; acide.  
 tar'tan (târ-tane), *n.*, tartan, *m.*  
 tar'tar (târ-tare), *n.*, (chem.) tartre, *m.*  
 Tar'tar, *n.*, Tartare, *m.f.*; (fig.) bourru, *m.*  
 tartar'ic (târ-ta-), *adj.*, tartrique.  
 tart'ish (târ-), *adj.*, aigrelet.  
 tart'let, *n.*, tartelette, *f.*  
 tart'ly (târ-), *adv.*, avec aigreur.  
 tart'ness (târ-), *n.*, aigreur, âcreté, *f.*  
 tar'trate (târ-), *n.*, tartrate, *m.*  
 task (tâske), *n.*, tâche, *f.*; (lesson) devoir, *m.*  
 task'master (-mâs-), *n.*, chef de corvée, *m.*  
 task work, *n.*, travail à tâche, *m.*  
 tas'sel, *n.*, gland, *m.*; (large one) houppe, *f.*  
 tas'selled, *adj.*, à glands; orné de glands.  
 taste, *v.a.*, goûter; (liquids) déguster; *v.n.*, goûter, avoir un goût; *n.*, goût, *m.*; (small quantity) idée, *f.*, soupçon, *m.*; (of beverages) dégustation, *f.*  
 taste'ful (tést'foule), *adj.*, savoureux, de bon goût.  
 taste'fully (-foul'-), *adv.*, avec goût.  
 taste'fulness, *n.*, bon goût, *m.*  
 taste'less, *adj.*, fade, insipide, sans goût.  
 taste'lessly, *adv.*, insipidement, fade ment.  
 taste'lessness, *n.*, manque de goût, *m.*  
 tast'er (tést'-), *n.*, dégustateur, *m.*  
 tast'ing (tést'-), *n.*, dégustation, *f.*  
 tast'y (tést'-), *adj.*, de bon goût, savoureux.  
 tat'ter, *n.*, hailion, lambeau, *m.*; guenille, *f.*  
 tatterdemal'ion (-dè-), *n.*, déguenillé, *m.*  
 tat'tered (tat'teurde), *adj.*, (pers.) déguenillé; (of garments) en lambeaux, en guenilles.  
 tat'ting, *n.*, (lace) frivolité, *f.*  
 tat'tle (tat't'l), *n.*, babill, caquet, *m.*; *v.n.*, babiller, jaser, caqueter.  
 tat'tler, *n.*, bavard; babillard, *m.*  
 tat'tling, *adj.*, babillard, bavard.  
 tattoo' (tat'tou), *v.a.*, tatouer; *n.*, tatouage, *m.*; fête militaire, *f.* To beat a —; battre du tambour.  
 tattoo'ing (tat'tou-), *n.*, tatouage, *m.*  
 taunt (tâ'n'te ou tō'n'te), *n.*, injure, insulte, *f.*; (bitter reproach) reproche sanglant, *m.*; *v.a.*, reprocher vivement à; outrager; injurier; insulter, critiquer.  
 taunt'ingly, *adv.*, injurieusement.  
 Tau'rus, *n.*, (astron.) le Taureau, *m.*  
 taut (tôte), *adj.*, raide, tendu; (of sails) enfié.  
 tautolog'ical (-lodj'-), *adj.*, tautologique.  
 tautolog'y (-dji), *n.*, tautologie, *f.*  
 tav'ern (tav'erne), *n.*, taverne; auberge, *f.*  
 taw'driness, *n.*, faux éclat; clinquant, *m.*  
 taw'dry (tō-), *adj.*, de clinquant; éclatant.  
 taw'ny (tō-ni), *adj.*, basané, hâlé, fauve.  
 tax, *n.*, impôt, *m.*; contribution, taxe, *f.* — collector, — gatherer; *percepteur des contributions, m.*; *v.a.*, imposer; taxer; (to accuse) taxer de.  
 tax'able (taks'a-b'l) *adj.*, imposable.  
 tax'ation (taks'a-ti), *n.*, taxation, *f.*  
 taxid'erm'y (taks'i-deur-), *n.*, taxidermie, *f.*  
 taxi ou taxi'meter, *n.*, taxi (auto.), *m.*  
 tax'-payer (-pé-ur), *n.*, contribuable, *m.*  
 tax'-paying, *adj.*, imposé.  
 tea (tl), *n.*, thé, *m.*; (infusion) infusion, *f.*

tea'-caddy ou tea-can'ister, *n.*, boîte à thé, *f.*  
 tea'-cake, *n.*, brioche, madeleine, *f.*  
 teach (tîsh), *v.a.*, enseigner, instruire; (any manual labour) montrer; (to lecture on) professer; *v.n.*, professer; donner des leçons.  
 teach'able (tîsh'a-b'l), *adj.*, disposé à apprendre; (docile) docile; (of things) enseignable.  
 teach'er, *n.*, maître, *n.*, maîtresse, *f.*; instituteur, *m.*; institutrice, *f.*; professeur, *m.*  
 teach'ing, *n.*, enseignement, *m.*  
 tea'-cup, *n.*, tasse à thé, *f.*  
 tea'-dealer (-dîl'), *n.*, marchand de thé, *m.*  
 teak (tîk), *n.*, (bot.) teck, tek, *m.*  
 tea'-kettle (-kett'l), *n.*, bouilloire, bouillotte, *f.*  
 team (tîme), *n.*, attelage, *m.*; (pers.) équipe, *f.*  
 team'ster, *n.*, conducteur d'attelage, *m.*  
 tea'-pot, *n.*, théière, *f.*  
 tear (tère), *v.a.*, déchirer; (the hair) arracher à. To — asunder: *déchirer en deux*; *v.n.*, s'agiter; se démener. To — along; *brûler le pavé*. To — away; *partir au grand galop*; *n.*, déchirure, *f.*  
 tear (tîre), *n.*, larme, *f.*; pleur, *m.*  
 tear'-drop (tîre-), *n.*, larme, *f.*  
 tear'ful (tîre-foule), *adj.*, tout en larmes.  
 tear'fully, *adv.*, les larmes aux yeux.  
 tear'ing (tér-), *n.*, déchirement, *m.*  
 tear'less (tîre-), *adj.*, sec, insensible.  
 tea'-rose, *n.*, rose thé, *f.*  
 tease (tîze), *v.a.*, tracasser, tourmenter; taquiner; (to card) carder.  
 tea'ser, tease (tîz'), *n.*, tracassier, *m.f.*  
 tea'-service, -set, -things, *n.*, service à thé, *m.*  
 tea'-spoon (tî-spoune), *n.*, cuiller à thé, *f.*  
 tea'-strainer, *n.*, passe-thé, *m.*  
 teat (tîte), *n.*, mamelon, tétin, *m.*, tette, *f.*  
 tea'-table (-tê-b'l), *n.*, table à thé, *f.*  
 tea'-tray, *n.*, plateau, *m.*  
 tea'-urn (-eurne), *n.*, théière, *f.*  
 tea'zel (tî-zèl), *n.*, chardon à foulon, *m.*  
 tea'zeler (tî-zèl'), *n.*, foulon, *m.*  
 tea'zing (tîz'), *n.*, lamage; ratinage, *m.*  
 technical (têk'), *adj.*, technique; de l'art.  
 technical'ity, *n.*, terme technique, *m.*  
 tech'nically (têk'), *adv.*, suivant l'art.  
 technolog'ical (têk-nol-o-dj'), *adj.*, des arts.  
 technol'ogy (têk-nol'o-dji), *n.*, technologie, *f.*  
 tedious (tîd'), *adj.*, ennuyeux, fastidieux.  
 tediousness (tîd'-), *n.*, ennui, *m.*; (slowness) lenteur fatigante; (prolixity) prolixité, *f.*  
 te'dium (tî-), *n.*, ennui, *m.*; lenteur, *f.*  
 teem (tîme), *v.n.*, enfanter; être fécond en.  
 teem'ing, *adj.*, fécond, fertile, surabondant.  
 teens (tî'nze), *n.pl.*, l'âge de treize à dix-neuf ans, *m.sing.* To be in one's —; *n'avoir pas vingt ans*.  
 teethe (tîthe), *v.n.*, faire ses dents.  
 teeth'ing (tîth'-), *n.*, dentition, *f.*  
 teeto'tal (tî-tô-), *adj.*, de tempérance.  
 teeto'taler (tî-tô-), *n.*, abstinence, *m.f.*, buveur d'eau, *m.*  
 teeto'talism (tî-tô-tal'iz'm), *n.*, abstinence absolue; tempérance, *f.*  
 teeto'tum (tî-tô-), *n.*, totum, *m.*  
 teg'ular (têgh'lou-), *adj.*, de tuile, imbriqué.  
 teg'ument (têgh'lou-), *n.*, tégument, *m.*  
 tegument'ary, *adj.*, tégumentaire.  
 tel'egram, *n.*, télégramme, *m.*, dépêche, *f.*  
 tel'igraph (têl'î-), *n.*, télégraphie, *m.*  
 telegraph'ic, *adj.*, télégraphique.

telegr'aphy, *n.*, télégraphie, *f.*  
 tel'ephone, *n.*, téléphone, *m.*; *v.n.*, téléphoner.  
 tel'escope (têl'è-sôpe), *n.*, télescope, *m.*  
 telescop'ic, *adj.*, télescopique.  
 tell, *v.a.*, dire; (to express) faire part de; (to narrate) conter; (to disclose) dévoiler, rapporter; (to count) énumérer; (to confess) avouer; (to know) savoir. To — off; (of troops) détacher, envoyer; *v.n.*, (to take effect) faire son effet; porter. To — upon; *affecter; influencer*.  
 tell'er, *n.*, diseur; raconteur; (in parliament) scrutateur, *m.*  
 tell'ing, *adj.*, qui porte; (of speech) expressif.  
 tell'-tale, *n.*, rapporteur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*  
 temer'ity (tî-mér'-), *n.*, témérité, *f.*  
 tem'per, *n.*, naturel, *m.*; (humour) humeur, *f.*, caractère, *m.*; (anger) colère; (of steel, &c.) trempe, *f.*; *v.a.*, (to mix) combiner; (colours) déteindre; (to modify) tempérer; (to soften) adoucir; (steel, &c.) trempier.  
 tem'perament (-peur'-), *n.*, tempérament, *m.*  
 tem'perance (-peur'-), *adj.*, tempérance, *f.*  
 tem'perate (-peur'-), *adj.*, tempéré; modéré.  
 tem'perately, *adv.*, avec sobriété ou calme.  
 tem'perateness, *n.*, modération, *f.*  
 tem'perature (-tioure), *n.*, température, *f.*  
 tem'pest (-pête), *n.*, tempête, *f.*  
 tempestuous (-pêst'iu-), *adj.*, orageux.  
 tempestuousness, *n.*, état tempétueux, *m.*  
 tem'plar, *n.*, templeier, *m.*  
 tem'ple, *n.*, temple, *m.*; (anat.) tempe, *f.*  
 tem'ple-bone, *n.*, (anat.) os temporal, *m.*  
 tem'plet, *n.*, (mas.) panneau, patron, *m.*  
 tem'poral, *adj.*, temporel; (anat.) temporel.  
 temporal'ity, *n.*, bien temporel, *m.*  
 tem'porally, *adv.*, temporellement.  
 tem'porarily, *adv.*, temporairement.  
 tem'porary, *adj.*, temporaire, provisoire.  
 temporiza'tion (-ral-zé-), *n.*, temporisation, *f.*  
 tem'porize (-ralze), *v.n.*, temporiser.  
 tem'porizer (-ralz'), *n.*, temporisateur, *m.*  
 tem'porizing (-ralz'-), *adj.*, temporisateur.  
 tempt (tê'm'te), *v.a.*, tenter; provoquer.  
 tempta'tion (tê'm'té-), *n.*, tentation, *f.*  
 tempt'er (tê'm't'), *n.*, tentateur, *m.*  
 tempt'ing (tê'm't'), *adj.*, tentant, séduisant, attrayant; (of food) appétissant, ragoutant.  
 tempt'ress (tê'm't'), *n.*, tentatrice, *f.*  
 ten, *adj.*, dix. —fold; *décuple*; *n.*, dix, *m.*; dizaine, *f.*  
 ten'able (tê'n'a-b'l), *adj.*, tenable, soutenable.  
 tena'cious (têné-sheusse), *adj.*, tenace.  
 tena'ciously, *adv.*, d'une manière tenace, obstinément.  
 tena'city (tî-nas'-), *n.*, ténacité, opiniâtreté, *f.*  
 ten'an'cy (tê'n'-), *n.*, location, possession, *f.*  
 ten'ant, *n.*, locataire, *m.f.*; tenancier, habitant, *m.*; (of a farm) fermier, *m.*  
 ten'antable (-a-b'l), *adj.*, logeable, habitable.  
 ten'antless, *adj.*, sans locataire; vide.  
 ten'an'try, *n.*, (of farms, land) fermiers, *m.pl.*  
 tenech, *n.*, (ich.) tanche, *f.*  
 tend, *v.a.*, garder; soigner; avoir soin de; *v.n.*, (nav.) éviter. To — upon; *servir*.

**tend'ency**, *n.*, tendance, disposition, *f.*  
**tend'er**, *n.*, (nav.) allège, *f.*; (rail.) tender, *m.*, (offer) offre; (for contracts) soumission, *f.*; *v.a.*, offrir, présenter; *adj.*, tendre; (mild) doux.  
**tend'erer**, *n.*, soumissionnaire, *m.*  
**tend'er-heart'ed** (-hàrt'-), *adj.*, compatissant.  
**tend'er-heart'edness**, *n.*, sensibilité, *f.*  
**tend'erly**, *adv.*, tendrement; doucement.  
**tend'erness**, *n.*, tendresse; (soreness) sensibilité; (kind attention) sollicitude, *f.*  
**tend'inous**, *adj.*, (anat.) tendineux  
**tend'on**, *n.*, (anat.) tendon, *m.*  
**tend'rill**, *n.*, (bot.) vrille, *f.*, cirr, *m.*  
**tend'rill**, *adj.*, (bot.) grimpant.  
**tend'ebrous** (tè'n'é-), *adj.*, ténébreux.  
**tend'ement** (tè'n'é-), *n.*, habitation, maison, *f.*  
**tend'et** (tè'n'-), *n.*, dogme, principe, *m.*  
**tend'nis**, *n.*, tennis, *m.*; Jeu de paume, *m.*  
**tend'nis-court** (-còrt), *n.*, court de tennis, jeu de paume, *m.*  
**tend'or** (tè'n'-), *n.*, (mus.) ténor, *m.*  
**tend'our**, *n.*, (strain) style, ton, *m.*; teneur, *f.*; caractère; sens, esprit; cours, *m.*  
**tense** (tè'n'ce), *n.*, (gram.) temps, *m.*; *adj.*, tendu, raide.  
**tens'ile** (-sile), *adj.*, extensible.  
**tens'ion**, *n.*, tension, raideur, *f.*  
**tens'ive**, *adj.*, qui tend, qui raidit, tensif.  
**tent**, *n.*, tente, *f.*; pavillon, *m.*  
**tentacle** (tè'n'a-ta-k'l'), *n.*, (zool.) tentacule, *m.*  
**tent'ative** (tè'n'a-), *adj.*, tentatif, d'essai.  
**tent'er**, *n.*, crochet à étendre les draps, *m.*  
**tent'er-frame**, *n.*, (to stretch cloth) rame, *f.*  
**tent'er-hook** (-houke), *n.*, clou à crochet, *m.* To be on —a; *être sur des épines*.  
**tenth** (tè'n'ih), *adj.*, dixième; (of the month, a dynasty, &c.) dix; *n.*, dixième, *m.*  
**tenn'ity** (tè-niou-i-), *n.*, ténuité, *f.*  
**tenn'uous** (tè'n'iu-), *adj.*, délié, mince, tenu.  
**tent'ure** (tè'n'iour), *n.*, possession, tenure, *f.*  
**tep'id** (tèp'-), *adj.*, tiède.  
**tercen'tenary**, *adj.*, de trois siècles; *n.*, troisième centenaire, *m.*  
**ter'ebinth**, *n.*, terébinthe, *m.*  
**tergivers'ation**, *n.*, tergiversation, *f.*  
**term** (teurme), *n.*, (limit) terme; (time) temps, *m.*; (duration) durée; (jur.) session, *f.*; (school) trimestre, *m.* —a, *pl.*, rapports, *m.pl.*, conditions, *f.pl.*; (price) prix, *m.*; *v.a.*, nommer, appeler, dire.  
**ter'magant** (teur-), *n.*, mégère, *f.*; dragon, *m.*  
**ter'minable** (teur-mîn-na-b'l'), *adj.*, terminable, limitable.  
**ter'minal** (teur-), *adj.*, extrême; terminal.  
**ter'minate** (teur-), *v.a.*, terminer, finir.  
**ter'minate**, *v.n.*, se terminer en, finir; cesser.  
**termina'tion** (teur-mi-né-), *n.*, limitation; (end) fin, terminaison, *f.*  
**terminol'ogy** (-ol'o-dji), *n.*, terminologie, *f.*  
**ter'minus** (teur-), *n.*, gare, tête de ligne, *f.*  
**tern** (teurne), *n.*, (ornl.) sterne, *m.*, hiron-delle de mer, *f.*  
**ter'nary** (teur-), *adj.*, ternaire.  
**ter'race** (tèr-), *n.*, terrasse, *f.*  
**ter'ra-cotta**, *n.*, terre cuite, *f.*  
**ter'ra firma** (ter'ra-feur-), *n.*, terre ferme, *f.*  
**terres'trial**, *adj.*, terrestre.

**ter'rible** (tèr-ri-b'l'), *adj.*, terrible.  
**ter'ribly**, *adv.*, terriblement; diablement.  
**ter'rier** (tèr-ri-eur), *n.*, chien terrier, *m.*  
**ter'rific** (tèr'-), *adj.*, affreux, terrible.  
**ter'rify** (tèr-ri-faie), *v.a.*, terrifier.  
**territor'ial**, *adj.*, territorial; (local) limité.  
**ter'rity**, *n.*, territoire, état, *m.*; États, *m.pl.*  
**ter'ror**, *n.*, terreur, *f.*; effroi, *m.*  
**terse** (teurse), *adj.*, poli, net, concis, élégant.  
**terse'ly**, *adv.*, nettement; élégamment.  
**terse'ness**, *n.*, netteté, pureté; verve, *f.*  
**ter'tian** (teur-sha'n), *adj.*, (med.) tierce.  
**ter'tiary** (teur-shi-a-ri), *adj.*, tertiaire.  
**ter'sellate** (tes-sèl-), *v.a.*, marquer.  
**tes'sellate** (tès-sèl-lè-), *adj.*, en damier, en mosaïque.  
**tessella'tion** (tès-sèl-lé), *n.*, mosaïque, *f.*  
**test**, *n.*, essai, *m.*, épreuve; (standard) pierre de touche, *f.*; *v.a.*, éprouver; (metal.) coupler.  
**test'ament**, *n.*, testament, *m.*  
**testament'ary**, *adj.*, testamentaire.  
**test'ate**, *adj.*, (jur.) qui a testé.  
**testa'tor** (tès-tè-teur), *n.*, (jur.) testateur, *m.*  
**testa'trix**, *n.*, (jur.) testatrice, *f.*  
**tes'ter**, *n.*, ciel de lit, baldaquin, *m.*  
**test'icle**, *n.*, testicule, *m.*  
**tes'tifier** (-fai-eur), *n.*, témoin, déposant, *m.*  
**tes'tify** (tès-ti-faie), *v.a.*, attester, certifier; *v.n.*, (jur.) déposer.  
**test'ily** (tès-ti-li), *adv.*, avec humeur.  
**testimo'nial** (-mò-ni-eule), *n.*, certificat; (a gift) témoignage d'estime, *m.*  
**testimony** (-mò-), *n.*, témoignage, *m.*  
**test'iness**, *n.*, mauissaderie; pétulance, *f.*  
**test'ing**, *n.*, épreuve, *f.*; (metal.) essai, *m.*  
**test'y**, *adj.*, bourru; mauissade; suscep-tible.  
**tet'anus** (tèt'-), *n.*, (med.) tétanos, *m.*  
**teth'er** (tèth'-), *n.*, attache, courroie, *f.*; *v.a.*, mettre à l'attache. To be at the end of one's —; *être au bout de son rouleau, à bout de courage moral*.  
**tetra'hedron** (-hi-dreune), *n.*, (geom.) tétraèdre, *m.*  
**tet'rarch** (ti-trârke), *n.*, tétrarque, *m.*  
**tet'rarchy** (tèt-rar-ki), *n.*, tétrarchie, *f.*  
**tet'ter** (tèt-teur), *n.*, (med.) dartre, *f.*  
**Teu'ton**, *n.*, Teuton, *m.*, Teutonne, *f.*  
**Tenton'ic** (tiou-), *adj.*, teutonique.  
**text** (tèks'to), *n.*, texte, *m.*  
**text'-book** (-bouke), *n.*, manuel; livre de classe, *m.*  
**tex'tile** (tèks'till), *adj.*, textile. — fabric; tissu, *m.*  
**tex'tual** (tèkst'lou-), *adj.*, textuel.  
**tex'ture** (tèkst'lour), *n.*, (stuff, anat.) tissu, *m.*  
**than** (tha'n), *conj.*, que; (between more or less and a number) de; (before a verb in a finite mood) que . . . ne (when the principal clause is affirmative), que (when the principal clause is interrogative or negative); (before a verb in the infinitive) que de.  
**thank** (tha'gn'ke), *v.a.*, remercier.  
**thank'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, reconnaissant de.  
**thank'fully**, *adv.*, avec reconnaissance.  
**thank'fulness**, *n.*, reconnaissance, *f.*  
**thank'less**, *adj.*, ingrat; (not thanked) oublié.  
**thank'lessness**, *n.*, ingratitude, *f.*  
**thank'offering**, *n.*, sacrifice d'actions de grâces, *m.*  
**thanks**, *n.*, remerciements, *m.pl.*; grâces, *f.pl.*  
**thanks-giv'ing**, *n.*, actions de grâces, *f.pl.*

that (thate), *demonstrative adj.*, (those) ce, ce . . . là, cet, cet . . . là, m.; cette, cette . . . là, f.; (*pronoun*) celui-là, m., celle-là, f.; cela, ça, le, m.; *relative pron.*, qui, m, f.; lequel, m., laquelle, f.; lesquels, m.pl.; (object) que; *conj.*, que.

thatch (thatshe), n., chaume, m.; v.a., couvrir de chaume.

hatch'er, n., couvreur en chaume, m.

thaw (thô), n., dégel, m.; v.a. and v.n., dégeler; (fig.) fondre.

the (thi ou theu), art., le m., la f.; les, pl.m.f.

theatre (thi-a-teur), n., théâtre, m.

theat'rical (thi-), n., de théâtre; théâtral.

theat'ricals, n.pl., spectacle, m.sing. Private —; comédie d'amateurs.

thee (thi), pron., toi; te.

theft (thêfte), n., larcin; vol, m.

their (thêre), adj., leur, leurs.

theirs (thêr'ze), pron., à eux, m.pl., à elles, f.pl.; le leur, m., la leur, f.; les leurs, pl.m.f.

theism (thi-lz'm), n., théisme, m.

theist (thi-lste), n., théiste, m.

theist'ic (thi-lst'-i), adj., théiste.

them (thème), pron., eux, m.pl., elles, f.pl.; les leur, pl.m.f. To —; à eux, à elles; leur.

theme (thîme), n., thème, sujet, m.

themselves' (thê'm'selv'ze), pron., eux-mêmes, m.pl., elles-mêmes, f.pl.; se, pl.m.f.

then (thê'ne), adv., alors, pour lors; (afterward) ensuite, puis; (in that case) dans ce cas. But —; par contre. Now and —; de temps en temps. By —; déjà; *conj.*, donc.

thence (thê'n'ce), adv., de là, par là, en.

thence'forth (thê'n'ce-forth), -forward, adv., dès lors, dès ce moment-là; depuis ce temps.

theocracy (thi-), n., théocratie, f.

theocrat'ic, adj., théocratique.

theodolite (thi-o'do-lite), n., théodolite, m.

theologian (thi-o-lô-jî), n., théologien, m.

theological (thi-o-lô-jî'), adj., théologique.

theology (thi-ol-o-jî), n., théologie, f.

theorem (thi-o-rê'm), n., théorème, m.

theoret'ical (thi-o-rê't'-i), adj., théorique.

theorist (thi-o-), n., théoricien, m.

theorize (thi-o-raîze), v.n., théoriser.

theory (thi-), n., théorie, f.

theorophist (thi-oes'-), n., théosophe, m.

theosophy (thi-oes'-), n., théosophie, f.

therapeut'ic (thêr'a-plou-), adj., thérapeutique.

therapeut'ics, n.pl., thérapeutique, f.sing.

there (thêre), adv., (place) là, y. — and back; aller et retour. Here and —; ça et là. — and then; séance tenante.

thereabouts (-baoutse), adv., par là; près de là; (nearly) à peu près, environ.

thereafter (thêr'af-), adv., ensuite; là-dessus.

thereat' (thêr'-), adv., par là; à cet endroit.

thereby' (thêr-bale), adv., par là; ainsi.

therefore (thêr'-), adv., donc, par conséquent.

therefrom' (thêr'-), adv., de là; en; de cela.

therein' (thêr'i-n), adv., là-dedans; en cela; y.

thereinto' (thêr'i-n'tou), adv., là-dedans, y.

thereof' (thêr'ove), adv., de cela, en.

thereon' (thêr'-), adv., sur cela; à ce sujet.

thereto' (thêr'tou) ou thereunto' (-eu'n'tou), adv., à cela; à quoi, y.

thereupon' (thêr'eup'-), adv., sur cela.

therewith' (thêr'with), adv., avec cela.

ther'mal ou ther'mle (thêur-), adj., thermal.

thermom'eter, n., thermomètre, m.

thermomet'rical, adj., thermométrique.

these (thîze), adj., ces, ces . . . ci, pl.m.f.; pron., ceux-ci, m.pl., celles-ci, f.pl.

the'sis (thi-cise), n., thèse, f.

Thes'pian, adj., tragique, de la tragédie.

thew (thiou), n., nerf, muscle, m.

they (thê), pron., ils, m.pl., elles, f.pl., (followed by a relative) ceux, m.pl., celles, f.pl.; (people) on. — say; on dit.

thick (thick), adj., épais; gros; (turbid) trouble; (close) dru, serré; (intimate) intime; (dull) lourd; n., millien, fort, m.; adv., épais; (fast) dru; en troupe.

thick'en (thik'k'n), v.a., épaissir; v.n., s'épaissir.

thick'ening, n., épaississement, m.; (of a sauce) liaison, f.

thick'et, n., taillis; fourré; buisson, m.

thick'headed (-hêd'êde), adj., lourd, épais.

thick'ly, adv., (in quick succession) dru profondément.

thick'ness, n., épaisseur; (consistence) consistance, f., épaississement, m.

thick'-set, adj., touffu; (pers.) trapu.

thick'skinned, adj., (fig.) (pers.) peu sensible.

thief (thîf), n., voleur, m., voleuse, f.

thieve (thi-ve), v.n., voler.

thiev'ing, n., vol, m.

thiev'ish, adj., adonné au vol; de voleur.

thiev'ishly, adv., en voleur; par le vol.

thiev'ishness, n., penchant au vol, m.

thigh (thale), n., cuisse; (horse) jambe, f.

thim'ble (thî'm'b'l'), n., dé à coudre, m.

thim'bleful, n., plein un dé, m.

thim'blerigging, n., tour de gobelets, m.

thim'blerigger, n., joueur de dé; escroc, m.

thin' (thî'n), adj., mince; (lean) maigre; (of liquids) clair; (of the air) rare; (of trees, plants, hair) clairsemé; adv., d'une manière éparse; clair. — skinned; (fig.) irritable, pointilleux, susceptible; v.a., éclaircir; (to rarefy) raréfier.

thine (thaine), pron., le tien, m., la tienne, f.; les tiens, m.pl., les tiennes, f.pl.; à toi.

thing (thîgne), n., chose, f.; objet; (creature) être, m. — a, pl., chose, f.; affaires, f.pl., habits, effets, m.pl. For one —; d'abord, par exemple.

thing'ummy, n., machin, chose, m.

think (thîgn'ke), v.a. and v.n., penser; (to fancy) croire, s'imaginer; (to judge) trouver, juger. To — over; songer à; réfléchir sur. To — of; penser à; (to intend) avoir l'intention de.

think'er, n., penseur, m.

think'ing, n., pensée, f.; jugement, m.; adj., pensant, intelligent, sérieux.

thin'ly (thî'n'-), adv., faiblement; peu.

thin'ness (thî'n'-), n., ténuité; fluidité; rareté; (leanness) maigreur, f.

third (thêurde), n., tiers, m.; (mus.) tierce, f.; adj., troisième.

third'ly, adv., troisième.

thirst (thêurste), n., soif. To quench one's —; se désaltérer; v.n., avoir soif de, être altéré de.

thirst'ily, adv., avidement.

thirst'iness, n., soif, f.

thirst'y, adj., qui a soif, altéré.

thir'teen (thêur-tî'n), adj., treize.

thir'teenth (thêur-tî'n'th), n. and adj., treizième; (mus.) treizième, f.

**thirtieth** (theur-tièth), *n.* and *adj.*, trentième; (of the days of the month) trente, *m.*

**thirty** (theur-ti), *adj.*, trente.

**this** (*this*), *adj.*, (*these*) ce; ce...ci; cet; cet...ci, *m.*; cette; cette...ci, *f.*; *pron.*, celui-ci, *m.*, celle-ci, *f.*; *ceci*, *m.*, *this'tie* (*this's'tie*), *n.*, (*bot.*) chardon, *m.*, *this'tly* (*this's'tly*), *adv.*, plein de chardons.

**thither** (*thil'teur*), *adv.*, là; *y.* *hither* and —; *cà et là*.

**thole** (*thôle*), *n.*, (*nav.*) tolet, *m.*

**thong** (*tho'gne*), *n.*, courroie, lanière, *f.*

**thoracic** (*tho-ra-*), *adj.*, thoracique.

**thor'ax** (*thô-*), *n.*, thorax, *m.*

**thorn** (*thorne*), *n.*, (*lit.*, *fig.*) épine, *f.*

**thorn'-bush** (*-boushe*), *n.*, buisson épineux, *m.*

**thor'ny**, *adj.*, épineux; pénible.

**thorough** (*theur'rô*), *adj.*, (complete) entier, complet; (perfect) achevé, parfait.

**thorough-bred**, *adj.*, pur sang, de pur sang.

**thoroughfare**, *n.*, chemin passant, *m.*

**thorough-going**, *adj.*, prêt à tout, résolu.

**thoroughly**, *adv.*, entièrement; à fond.

**thorough-paced** (*-pè'ste*), *adj.*, achevé.

**those** (*thôze*), *adj.*, ces; *ces...là*, *pl.m.f.*;

*pron.*, ceux, *m.pl.*, celles, *f.pl.*

**thou** (*thaou*), *pron.*, tu; toi.

**thou and thee** (*thaou*), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, tutoyer.

**though** (*thô*), *conj.*, quoique, bien que (*always* with *subj.*); (*even* if) quand; (*yet*) pourtant.

**thought** (*thô'te*), *n.*, pensée; idée, *f.*, sentiment, *m.*

**thought'ful** (*thô't'foule*), *adj.*, pensif; rêveur; méditatif; (*anxious*) inquiet; (*kind*) attentif.

**thought'fulness**, *n.*, méditation profonde; (solitude) attention, prévenance; (*anxiety*) anxiété, *f.*

**thought'less**, *adj.*, irréfléchi; insouciant.

**thought'lessly**, *adv.*, avec insouciance; étourdimement; (*stupidly*) bêtement.

**thought'lessness**, *n.*, insouciance, *f.*

**thou'sand** (*thaou-za'n'd*) *n.*, mille; millier, *m.*; *adj.*, mille; (*date*) nul.

**thou'sands**, *n.*, milliers, *m.pl.*

**thou'sandth** (*thaou-za'n'dth*), *n.* and *adj.*, millième.

**thral'dom** (*thrôl-deume*), *n.*, esclavage, *m.*

**thrall** (*thrôl*), *n.*, esclave, *m.f.*

**thrash** (*thrashe*), *v.a.*, battre, rosser, rouler.

**thrash'er**, *n.*, batteur en grange, *m.*

**thrash'ing**, *n.*, rossée, *f.*; (*wheat*) battage, *m.*

**thrash'ing-floor**, *n.*, aire, *f.*

**thrash'ing-machine**, *n.*, batteuse (à blé), *f.*

**thread** (*thrédi*), *n.*, fil; (*tech.*) filet, *m.*; *v.a.*, enfiler.

**thread'bare**, *adj.*, usé; râpé; (*fig.*) rebattu.

**threat** (*thrédi*), *n.*, menace, *f.*

**threat'en** (*thrèt't'n*), *v.a.*, menacer.

**threat'ening** (*thrèt't'n'igne*), *n.*, menace, *f.*

**threat'ening**, *adj.*, menaçant; de menaces.

**threat'eningly**, *adv.*, avec menace.

**three** (*thri*), *adj.*, trois; *n.*, trois, *m.*

Number —; *numéro* trois.

**three-cornered**, *adj.* — hat; *tricorne*, *m.*

**three-decker** (*a*), *n.*, un trois-ponts, *m.*

**three'fold** (*-fôlde*), *adj.*, triple.

**three'-masted**, *adj.*, à trois mâts.

**three'-master** (*a*), *n.*, un trois-mâts, *m.*

**three-pence**, *n.* and *adj.*, pièce de trois pence, *f.*

**three'-score** (*-scôre*), *adj.*, soixante.

**thresh'old** (*thresh'olde*), *n.*, seuil, *m.*

**thrice** (*thralce*), *adv.*, trois fois.

**thrift** (*thrif'te*), *n.*, (*frugality*) épargne, *f.*

**thrift'ly**, *adv.*, avec économie.

**thrift'ness**, *n.*, épargne; économie, *f.*

**thrift'less**, *adj.*, dépensier, prodigue.

**thrift'lessly**, *adv.*, sans profit, follement.

**thrift'lessness**, *n.*, prodigalité, *f.*

**thrift'y**, *adj.*, ménager, frugal, économe.

**thrill** (*thril*), *v.a.*, percer; pénétrer;

faire tressaillir: *v.n.*, pénétrer; (*to shiver*) frémir de; *n.*, frémissement,

saisissement, *m.*

**thrill'ing**, *adj.*, saisissant, pénétrant.

**thrive** (*thralve*), *v.n.*, prospérer, réussir.

**thriv'ing** (*thralv'-*), *adj.*, florissant.

**throat** (*thrôte*), *n.*, gorge, *f.*; gosier, *m.*

**throat'-lash**, *n.*, (*saddlery*) sous-gorge, *f.*

**throat-wash**, *n.*, gargarisme, *m.*

**throb** (*throbe*), *v.n.*, battre; palpiter.

**throb'bing**, *n.*, battement, *m.*

**throe** (*thrô*), *n.*, (*fig.*) angouisse, agonie, *f.*

**throne** (*thrône*), *n.*, trône, *m.*

**throne'-room** (*-roune*), *n.*, salle du trône, *f.*

**throng** (*thro'gne*), *v.n.*, se presser, affluer;

*n.*, foule, presse, *f.*

**throng'ing** (*thro'gn'ghigne*), *n.*, presse, *f.*

**throst'le** (*thros's'tie*), *n.*, (*ornl.*) grive, *f.*

**throt'tle** (*throt't'l*), *v.a.*, étrangler; étouf-

fer; *n.*, larynx, *m.*; (*moto.*) étrangleur,

*m.* — full open; à pleins gaz.

**throt'tle-valve**, *n.*, soupape de régulateur,

*f.*

**through** (*throu*), *prep.*, à travers; au

travers de; (*passage*) par; (*without*

*stopping*) directement, droit; (*in*

*consequence* of) par suite de, par; *adj.*,

(of trains, tickets) direct. A — train;

*un train direct*; *adv.*, d'outré en outre;

(from beginning to end) d'un bout à

l'autre; (*to the end*) à bonne fin.

To carry, ou see, anything —; mener à

bonne fin. To drop, ou fail, —; (*of a*

project) ne pas aboutir; manquer;

(*fam.*) rater. To go — with anything;

mener une entreprise à bonne fin, jusqu'

au bout. To book (one's) luggage —;

faire enregistrer (ses bagages) directement

pour. To see anything —; mener à

bonne fin.

**throughout** (*throu-aoute*), *prep.* and *adv.*,

d'un bout à l'autre de; partout; en

entier.

**throw** (*thré*), *v.a.*, jeter; lancer, précipiter;

(*to prostrate*) renverser; (*silk*) organsiner;

(a horseman) démonter, désarçonner.

To — aside; jeter de côté. To — away,

*rejeter*; (*to waste*) gaspiller. To — off;

chasser; (*garments*) ôter; (*the mask*)

lever; *n.*, jet; coup; (*fig.*) élan, *m.*

**throw'ing**, *n.*, jet; (*of silk*) organsinage, *m.*

**throw'ing-wheel**, *n.*, tour, *m.*

**throw'ster** (*thrés-*), *n.*, organsineur, *m.*

**thrum** (*threume*), *n.*, bout de fil, *m.*

**thrush**, *n.*, (*ornl.*) grive; (*vet.*) teigne, *f.*

**thrust** (*threuste*), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, pousser;

fourrer; serrer, presser; *n.*, coup, *m.*,

poussée, *f.*

**thud**, *n.*, bruit sourd, ou mat; coup sourd,

*m.*

**thumb** (*theume*), *n.*, pouce, *m.*; *v.a.*,

manier gauchement.

**thumb'-piece**, *n.*, (*l.u.*) poucier, *m.*

**thumb'-screw**, *n.*, vis de pression, *f.*,

poucettes, *f.pl.*

**thumb'-stall**, *n.*, doigtier, *m.*

**thump** (*theu'm'pe*), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, frapper

du poing; *n.*, coup de poing, *m.*

**thump'ing**, *adj.*, gros, énorme; (*heavy*)

lourd.

**thun'der** (*theu'n'-*), *n.*, tonnerre, *m.*;

*v.n.*, tonner; (*fig.*) fulminer.

thunderbolt (-bôte), *n.*, foudre, *f.*  
 thun'der-clap, *n.*, coup de tonnerre, *m.*  
 thun'derer, *n.*, qui lance la foudre, *m.*  
 thun'dering, *adj.*, tonnant, foudroyant;  
*n.*, (fig.) commotion, *f.*  
 thun'der-storm, *n.*, orage accompagné de  
 tonnerre, *m.*  
 thun'der-struck, *adj.*, (fig.) atterré, fou-  
 droyé.  
 thun'dery, *adj.*, orageux.  
 Thurs'day (theurz'-), *n.*, jeudi, *m.*  
 thus (theuse), *adv.*, ainsi, si, tant.  
 thwack (thwake), *n.*, coup sec, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 frapper, rosser, étriller.  
 thwack'ing, *n.*, roulée de coups; râclée, *f.*  
 thwart (thwôrte), *v.a.*, (fig.) contrarier.  
 Athwart, *adv.*, en travers; *n.*, banc de  
 rameurs, *m.*  
 thy (thale), *adj.*, ton, *m.*, ta, *f.*; tes, *pl.m.f.*  
 thyme (taf'm), *n.*, (bot.) thym, *m.*  
 thy'self (thale'-), *pron.*, toi, toi-même.  
 tia'ra (taf'-), *n.*, tiare, *f.*  
 tib'ia, *n.*, tibia, os de la jambe, *m.*  
 tick (tike), *n.*, (for beds) toile à matelas, *f.*,  
 couffin; (noise) tic-tac, *m.*; (slang)  
 crédit (credit), *m.* On —; à crédit;  
*v.n.*, (of clocks) faire tic tac, battre;  
*v.a.*, pointer, marquer.  
 tick'er, *n.*, (fam. for watch) toquante, *f.*  
 tick'et, *n.*, (com.) marque, étiquette, *f.*;  
 (thca., lottery, rail, &c.) billet; (of  
 a series) cachet; (luggage) bulletin;  
 (for soup, &c.) bon. Pawn —;  
 reconnaissance, *f.* Return —; billet  
 d'aller et retour, *m.* Season —; carte  
 d'abonnement, *f.* Single —; billet  
 simple, *m.*; *v.a.*, (com.) étiqueter, numé-  
 roter.  
 tick'et-collector, *n.*, contrôleur, *m.*  
 tick'et-office, *n.*, bureau des billets, *m.*  
 tick'ing, *n.*, tic-tac, battement, *m.*  
 tick'le (tik'k'l), *n.*, chatouiller.  
 tick'ling, *n.*, chatouillement, *m.*  
 tick'lish, *adj.*, chatouilleux; (critical) criti-  
 que, délicat, difficile, scabreux.  
 tick'tack, *n.*, tic-tac, *m.*  
 tid'al, *adj.*, de marée, à marée.  
 tide (talde), *n.*, marée, *f.*; (stream) cou-  
 rant; flux, flot; (fig.) flux, *m.*; saison,  
*f.* To — over; venir à bout de.  
 tide'less, *adj.*, sans marée.  
 tid'dily (tald'-), *adv.*, proprement, en bon  
 ordre.  
 tid'diness (tald'-), *n.*, netteté, *f.*; bon ordre,  
*m.*  
 tid'dings (taldign'ze), *n.pl.*, nouvelles, *f.pl.*  
 tid'dy (tald'i), *adj.*, bien tenu, en ordre, net;  
*v.a.*, mettre en ordre; (of a room)  
 ranger.  
 tie (tafe), *v.a.*, attacher, lier; (ribbons, &c.)  
 nouer; *n.*, lien, *m.*; attache, *f.*; (of  
 hair-knot) nœud, *m.*; (cravat) cravate;  
 (in games) partie égale; (political)  
 égalité de voix, *f.*  
 tier (tire), *n.*, rangée, *f.*; rang, *m.*  
 tierce (tirse ou teurse), *n.*, tierce, *f.*  
 tiff, *n.*, pique, querelle, boutade, blablie, *f.*  
 tiff'any, *n.*, (fabric) gaze de sole, *f.*  
 tig'er (tal-gheur), *n.*, (zool.) tigre, *m.* —  
 lily; lis tigré, *m.*  
 tight (taite), *adj.*, serré; (not slack) raide,  
 tendu; (tipsy) gris, à moitié ivre. —  
 fitting; collant. Air — or water —;  
 imperméable. Hold —! tenez vous bien!  
 tight'en (tal-t'n), *v.a.*, serrer; tendre.  
 tight'lace, *v.n.*, se lacer serré.  
 tight'ly, (taf'-), *adv.*, d'une manière raide,  
 tendue.  
 tight'ness, *n.*, tension, *f.*; état serré, *m.*

tights, *n.pl.*, maillot, *m.*  
 tigress (taf'-), *n.*, tigresse, *f.*  
 tile (taile), *n.*, tuile, *f.*; (flooring) carreau,  
*m.*; *v.a.*, couvrir de tuiles; (floors)  
 carrelé.  
 tile-kiln, *n.*, four à tuiles, *m.*  
 tile-maker (-mek'-), *n.*, tuilier, *m.*  
 til'er (taf'-), *n.*, couvreur en tuiles, *m.*  
 till, *prep.*, jusqu'à; (before) quand,  
 jusques à; *v.a.*, labourer, cultiver;  
*n.*, tiroir (de comptoir), *m.*; petite  
 caisse, *f.*  
 till'able (taf' a-b'l), *adj.*, labourable, arable.  
 till'age (-edje), *n.*, labourage, labour, *m.*  
 till'er, *n.*, laboureur; cultivateur, *m.*;  
 (of a rudder) barre du gouvernail, *f.*  
 till'ing, *n.*, labourage, *m.*  
 tilt, *n.*, (of a cart, a boat) bêche, banne, *f.*;  
 (thrust) tournoi, *m.*; (incline) pente, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, pencher; (a cart) vider, marteler;  
 bâcher; *v.n.*, jouter, pousser; pointer.  
 tilt'-cart (-cârte), *n.*, charrette à bêche, *f.*  
 tilt'ed, *adj.*, (of a boat ou carriage) convert  
 d'une bêche.  
 tilt'er, *n.*, jouteur, *m.*  
 tilt'ing, *n.*, joute, *f.*; tournoi, *m.*  
 tilt'-yard, *n.*, lice, *f.*, champ clos, *m.*  
 tim'ber, *n.*, bois de construction, *m.*  
 — tree; arbre de haute futaie, *m.* —  
 work; charpente, *f.*  
 tim'bering, *n.*, boiserie, *m.*  
 tim'brel, *n.*, tambour de basque, tam-  
 bourin, *m.*  
 time (taf'me), *n.*, temps; (specified space  
 of time) terme, *m.*; (repetition) fois;  
 (in history) époque, *f.*, siècle, *m.*; (of day  
 and night) heure, *f.*; (moment) moment,  
*m.*; (drilling) cadence, *f.* At —;  
 parfois; de temps à autre. In good —;  
 à temps. Mean —; heure moyenne, *f.*  
 Out of — (Mus.); à contretemps; *v.a.*,  
 adapter au temps.  
 time'-honoured, *adj.*, honoré de tout temps.  
 time'-keeper (-kip'-), *n.*, chronomètre;  
 (pers.) surveillant, contrôleur, *m.*  
 time'liness, *n.*, opportunité, *f.*; à propos,  
*m.*  
 time'ly, *adv.*, opportun, à propos, de saison;  
*adv.*, à propos, à temps.  
 time'-piece (-pice), *n.*, pendule, *f.*  
 time'-server (-seurv'-), *n.*, (fam.) girouette,  
*f.*; opportuniste, *m. f.*  
 time'-serving (-suerv'-), *adj.*, opportuniste;  
*n.*, opportuniste, *m.*  
 time'-sheet, *n.*, feuille de présence, *f.*  
 time'-table, *n.*, (rail.) indicateur, *m.*  
 time'-worn, *adj.*, usé par le temps.  
 tim'id, *adj.*, timide; craintif; peureux.  
 tim'id'ity, *n.*, timidité, *f.*  
 tim'id'ly, *adv.*, timidement.  
 tim'ing, *n.*, horaire, règlement des heures,  
*m.*  
 tim'orous, *adj.*, (theol.) timoré.  
 tim'orously, *adv.*, timidement, craintive-  
 ment.  
 tim'orousness, *n.*, timidité, *f.*  
 tin, *n.*, (chem.) étain; (sheet iron coated  
 with tin) fer-blanc; (pop.) quibus, *m.*  
 Petrol —; bidon d'essence, *m.* Spare  
 petrol —; bidon de secours, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 étamer.  
 tinc'ture (ti'gn'kt'leur), *n.*, teinture, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, teindre de.  
 tin'der, *n.*, mèche, *f.*; amadou, *m.*  
 tin'der-box, *n.*, boîte à amadou, *f.*, briquet,  
*m.*  
 tin'-foil (-foif), *n.*, étain en feuille, *m.*  
 tinge (ti'n'dje), *n.*, teinte, nuance, *f.*; *v.a.*  
 teindre légèrement.

tin'gle (ti'gn'g'l), *v.a.*, fourmiller, picoter.  
 tin'gling (ti'gn'g'l'g'ne), *n.*, picotement;  
 (of the ears) tintement; (fig.) frémissement.  
 tin'ker (ti'gn'keur), *n.*, rétamateur, *m.*;  
*v.a.* and *v.n.*, rétamé.  
 tin'kle (ti'gn'k'l), *v.n.*, tinter, résonner;  
*v.a.*, faire tinter, faire résonner.  
 tin'kling, *n.*, tintement; (pop.) drélin, *m.*  
 tin'man, *n.*, ferblantier, *m.*  
 tin'ning, *n.*, étamage, *m.*  
 tin'ny, *adj.*, qui abonde en étain; stannifère.  
 tin'sel, *n.*, clinquant; (fig.) faux brillant, *m.*;  
*adj.*, de clinquant; d'un faux éclat.  
 tint (ti'n'te), *n.*, teinte, nuance, *f.*; *v.a.*,  
 donner une teinte à.  
 tin'tack, *n.*, (nails) semence étamée, *f.*  
 tin'ing, *n.*, (of drawing) lavis, *m.*  
 tin'-trade, *n.*, ferblanterie, *f.*  
 tin'ny (tal-), *adj.*, tout petit; mignon.  
 tip, *n.*, extrémité, *f.*; bout, *m.*; (tap) tape,  
*f.*; (gratuity) pourboire; (of a cue)  
 procédé; (sport) tuyau, renseignement,  
*m.*; *v.a.*, garnir le bout; ferrer; (of a  
 cue) mettre un procédé à; donner un  
 pourboire à.  
 tip'pet, *n.*, pèlerine; (fur) palatine, *f.*  
 tip'ping, *n.*, la manie du pourboire, *f.*  
 tip'ple (tip'p'l), *n.*, boisson, goutte, *f.*; *v.n.*,  
 boire.  
 tip'pler, *n.*, buveur, hiberon, *m.*  
 tip'pling, *n.*, ivrognerie, *f.*  
 tipstaff (-stâfe), *n.*, huissier, *m.*  
 tip'sy, *adj.*, gris, ivre.  
 tip'toe (-tò), *n.*, pointe du pied, *f.*  
 tip'-top, *n.*, comble, faite, sommet, *m.*;  
*adj.*, suprême; excellent.  
 tirade' (ti-réde), *n.*, tirade, *f.*  
 tire (talre), *n.*, *V. tyre*; *v.a.*, lasser, fati-  
 guer, éreinter; *v.n.*, se fatiguer, se lasser.  
 tired'ness (taif'd'-), *n.*, fatigue, lassitude, *f.*  
 tire'some (taif'-ceume), *adj.*, ennuyeux.  
 tire'someness, *n.*, nature fatigante, *f.*  
 tis'sue (tish-shiou), *n.*, (anat.) (fig.), tissu,  
*m.*; *v.a.*, tisser, broder.  
 tis'sue-paper (-pé-peur), *n.*, papier desole, *m.*  
 tit, *n.*, (l.u.) bidet, poney, *m.*; (ornl.)  
 mésange, *f.* — for tat; un préle pour  
 un rendu.  
 titan'ic (tal-), *adj.*, titannique.  
 tit'bit (tit-), *n.*, morceau friand, *m.*  
 tithe (talthe), *n.*, dîme; dixième partie, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, dimer sur.  
 tithe'-collector (-lèk-teur), *n.*, dîmeur, *m.*  
 tit'h'ing (tal'h'-), *n.*, dîzaine, *f.*  
 tit'illate, *v.a.*, chatouiller, titiller.  
 titilla'tion (-'il-lé), *n.*, titillation, *f.*  
 tit'ivate, *v.a.*, s'attifer; faire de la toilette.  
 tit'lark (-lârke), *n.*, alouette des prés, *f.*  
 tit'le (tal-t'l), *n.*, titre; nom, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 intituler; appeler.  
 tit'led (tal-t'l'de), *adj.*, titré.  
 tit'le-deed (-dide), *n.*, titre de propriété, *m.*  
 tit'le-page (-pède), *n.*, titre, *m.*  
 tit'mouse, *n.*, (ornl.) mésange, *f.*  
 tit'ter, tit'tering, *n.*, rire étouffé, *m.*  
 tit'ter, *v.n.*, rire tout bas.  
 tit'tle, *n.*, point, lota, rien, *m.*; ombre, *f.*  
 tit'tle-tat'tle (tit't'l-tat't'l), *n.*, caquetage,  
 cancan, *m.*; *v.n.*, caqueter.  
 tit'ular ou tit'ulary (tit'iou-), *n.* and *adj.*,  
 titulaire.  
 tit'ularly, *adv.*, par le titre.  
 to (tou), *prep.*, à; (before names of coun-  
 tries) en; (opposition) contre; (as far  
 as) jusqu'à; (inclination, dislike) pour,  
 envers; (direction) vers, de; (before  
 an infinitive) à, de, avant. A quarter —

four; quatre heures moins le quart.  
 — this day; jusqu'à ce jour.  
 toad (tòde), *n.*, crapaud, *m.*  
 toad'eater (-it'-), toady, *n.*, flageorneur, *m.*  
 toad'-stool, *n.*, champignon vénéneux, *m.*  
 toad'y (tòd'-), *v.a.*, flageorner, aduler.  
 toad'yism, *n.*, flageornerie, servilité, *f.*  
 toast (tòste), *n.*, rôtie; (health) santé, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, faire rôtir, faire griller; *v.n.*,  
 porter un toast.  
 toast'er (tòst'-), *n.*, (instrument) grill, *m.*  
 toast'ing-fork, *n.*, fourchette à rôtie, *f.*  
 toast'-rack, *n.*, porte-rôties (pour la table),  
*m.*  
 tobac'co (-cò), *n.*, tabac, tabac à fumer, *m.*  
 tobac'co-box, *n.*, boîte à tabac, *f.*  
 tobac'co-jar, *n.*, pot à tabac, *m.*  
 tobac'conist, *n.*, marchand de tabac, *m.*  
 tobac'co-pipe (-paip), *n.*, pipe, *f.*  
 tobac'co-pouch, *n.*, bague à tabac, *f.*  
 tobac'co-shop, *n.*, débit de tabac, *m.*  
 toc'sin, *n.*, tocain, *m.*  
 to-day' (tou-dé), *adv.*, aujourd'hui.  
 tod'dle (tod'd'l), *v.n.*, trotter.  
 tod'dy, *n.*, grog, *m.*  
 to'-do, *n.*, scène, *f.*; éclat, *m.*  
 toe (tò), *n.*, ortell; (of horses) devant du  
 sabot, *m.*; (of animals) doigt; (of a  
 stocking) bout, *m.*  
 toe'-clip, *n.*, (bicycle) calepiéd, *m.*  
 tof'lee ou toffy, *n.*, caramel au beurre, *m.*  
 togeth'er (tou-gheh'-), *adv.*, ensemble.  
 tog'gery (tog-gheuri) ou togs, *n.*, nippes,  
*f.pl.*  
 toil (toil), *n.*, travail fatigant, labeur, *m.*;  
*v.n.*, travailler fort; fatiguer.  
 toll'er (toll'-), *n.*, travailleur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*  
 toll'et (toll'-), *n.*, toilette, *f.* — cover;  
 dessus de toilette, *m.* — table; toilette,  
*f.*  
 toll'ing, *n.*, labeur, peine, *f.*  
 toll'some (toll'-ceume), *adj.*, fatigant.  
 toll'someness, *n.*, difficulté, *f.*  
 to'ken (tò-), *n.*, signe, *m.*; marque, *f.*  
 tol'erable (tol'eur'a-b'l), *adj.*, tolérable.  
 tol'erably, *adv.*, (so-so) passablement, assez.  
 tol'erance, *n.*, tolérance, *f.*  
 tol'erant, *adj.*, tolérant.  
 tol'erate, *v.a.*, tolérer.  
 tolera'tion (tol'eur'é-), *n.*, tolérance, *f.*  
 toll (tòl), *n.*, péage; droit; (of a bell) glas,  
*m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, (a bell) sonner, tinter.  
 toll'-bar (-bâr) ou -gate, *n.*, barrière de  
 péage, *f.*  
 toll'-bridge, *n.*, pont à péage, *m.*  
 toll'-gatherer (-gath'-), *n.*, péager, *m.*  
 toll'-house (-haouce), *n.*, péage, *m.*  
 toll'ing, *n.*, tintement, glas, *m.*  
 toll'-money, *n.*, péage, *m.*  
 tom'ahawk (to'm'a-hòke), *n.*, casse-tête, *m.*  
 toma'to, *n.*, tomate, pomme d'amour, *f.*  
 tomb (toume), *n.*, tombeau, *m.*; (grave)  
 tombe, *f.*  
 tom'boy (-bol), *n.*, (girl) garçon manqué, *m.*  
 tomb'stone, *n.*, pierre tumulaire, *f.*  
 tom'cat, *n.*, matou, chat, *m.*  
 tome (tò'm), *n.*, tome, volume, *m.* [m.  
 tomfool' (foule), *n.*, niais, sot, bête, niais,  
 tomfool'ery, *n.*, nigauderie, sottise, *f.*  
 to-mor'row (tou-mo-rò), *adv.*, demain.  
 tom'tit, *n.*, (ornl.) mésange, *f.*  
 ton (teune), *n.*, (weight) tonne, *f.*, tonneau,  
*m.* (kilogrammes 1016.48).  
 tone (tòne), *n.*, ton; (of the voice) accent,  
*m.*; *v.a.*, donner un ton affecté à;  
 (phot.) virer.  
 tone'less, *adj.*, peu harmonieux.  
 tongs (tozge), *n.pl.*, pinces, tenailles,  
*f.pl.*



tongue (teugne), *n.*, langue, *f.* To hold one's —; *se taire*.  
 tongued (teugn'de), *adj.*, à langue.  
 tongue-tied (-tald), *adj.*, qui a la langue liée.  
 ton'ic, *adj.*, tonique, incitant; *n.*, (med.) tonique, *m.*  
 to-night', *n.*, cette nuit, *f.*; ce soir, *m.*  
 ton'nage (teu'n'de), *n.*, tonnage, *m.*  
 ton'all, *n.*, (anat.) amygdale, *f.*  
 ton'sillar, *adj.*, (anat.) tonsillaire.  
 ton'sure (to'n'sheur), *n.*, (c.rel.), tonsure, *f.*  
 too (tòu), *adv.*, trop, par trop; (also) aussi. — much; *trop*.  
 tool (toule), *n.*, outil; (pers.) instrument, *m.*  
 tool'-chest (-tshest), *n.*, boîte à outils, *f.*  
 tooth (touth), *n.*, (teeth) dent, *f.*; (palate) palais, goût, *m.* Set of teeth; *dentier*, *m.* In the teeth of; *malgré (quelqu'un)*; *v.a.*, (to indent) denteler.  
 tooth'ache (-'éke), *n.*, mal de dents, *m.*  
 tooth'brush (-broushe), *n.*, brosse à dents, *f.*  
 toothed (touth'te), *adj.*, à dents; denté.  
 tooth'ing, *n.*, (arch.) pierre d'attente, *f.*  
 tooth'less, *adj.*, sans dents; édenté.  
 tooth'-pick, *n.*, cure-dents, *m.*  
 tooth'-powder, *n.*, poudre dentifrice, *f.*  
 tooth'some, *adj.*, agréable au goût, savoureux.  
 tooth'someness, *n.*, goût agréable, *m.*  
 top, *n.*, haut, sommet, *m.*; cime; (nav.) hune, *f.*; (of a table) dessus, *m.*; (play-thing) toupie, *f.* -s, *pl.*, (of turnips, &c.) fans, *f.*; *adj.*, premier, principal, extrême; *v.a.*, couronner de, surmonter de.  
 top'az (tò-), *n.*, topaze, *f.*  
 top'-boots, *n.*, bottes à revers, *f.pl.*  
 top'-coat, *n.*, pardessus, *m.*  
 tope (tòpe), *v.n.*, (pop.) pinter, ivrogner; *n.*, (ich.) squal; milandre, *m.*  
 top'er (tòp'-), *n.*, biberon, ivrogne, *m.*  
 top'-gallant (sail ou mast), *n.*, (nav.) voile de perroquet, *f.*; mâit de perroquet, *m.*  
 top'-hat, *n.*, chapeau haut de forme, *m.*  
 top'-heavy (-hèv'-), *adj.*, trop lourd du haut.  
 top'ic, *n.*, matière, *f.*; topique, *m.*  
 top'ic ou top'ical, *adj.*, local; topique.  
 top'knot (-note), *n.*, (of women) fontange, *f.*  
 top'mast (-mâste), *n.*, mâit de hune, *m.*  
 top'most (-môte), *adj.*, le plus haut.  
 top'ographer, *n.*, topographe, *m.*  
 top'ographical, *adj.*, topographique.  
 top'ography, *n.*, topographie, *f.*  
 top'ple (top'p'l), *v.n.*, tomber en avant.  
 top'-sail (-sêle), *n.*, hunier, *m.*  
 top'sy-tur'vy (-teur-), *adv.*, sans dessus dessous.  
 torch (tortse), *n.*, torche, *f.*; flambeau, *m.*  
 torch'-bearer, *n.*, porte-flambeau, *m.*  
 tor'eador, *n.*, toréador, *m.*  
 torment, *n.*, tourment, *m.*; torture, *f.*; supplice, *m.*; *v.a.*, tourmenter, harasser, vexer.  
 torment'ing, *adj.*, tourmentant, harassant.  
 torment'or (-mènt'eur), *n.*, bourreau, *m.*  
 torna'do (-né-dò), *n.*, tourbillon, cyclone, *m.*  
 tor'pe'do (-pl-dò), *n.*, torpille, *f.* — boat; *torpilleur*, *m.* — destroyer; *contre-torpilleur*, *m.*  
 tor'pid, *adj.*, engourdi; torpide; (fig.) inerte.  
 tor'por, *n.*, torpeur, *f.*  
 torrefac'tion (-ri-fak'-), *n.*, torréfaction, *f.*  
 tor'ra'fy (-ri-faie), *v.a.*, torréfier; griller.  
 tor'rent, *n.*, torrent, *m.*

torren'tial, *adj.*, torrentiel.  
 tor'rid, *adj.*, torride.  
 tor'ridness, torrid'ity, *n.*, chaleur brûlante, *f.*  
 tor'sion, *n.*, (mec. phys., surg.) torsion, *f.*  
 tor'toise (tor-tize ou -tiss), *n.*, tortue, *f.*  
 tor'toise-shell, *n.*, écaille de tortue, écaille, *f.*  
 tor'tuous (tort'lou-euss), *adj.*, tortueux.  
 tor'tuousness (tort'lou-), *n.*, tortuosité, *f.*  
 tor'ture (tort'lour), *v.a.*, torturer; *n.*, torture, douleur, *f.*  
 tor'turer, *n.*, bourreau, *m.*  
 tor'y, *n.*, tory, conservateur, *m.*  
 tor'yism (-iz'm), *n.*, torysme, *m.*  
 toss, *n.*, secousse, *f.*; jet, ballotement, *m.*  
 To win the —; *gagner à pile ou face*.  
 To — up; *parier à pile ou face*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, lancer, jeter (en l'air).  
 toss'ing, *n.*, secousse, *f.*; ballotement, *m.*  
 to'tal (tò-), *n.*, total; montant, *m.*; somme, *f.*; *adj.*, total; complet; entier.  
 total'ity, *n.*, totalité, *f.*; montant; total, *m.*  
 to'tally, *adv.*, totalement; tout à fait.  
 tot'ter, *v.n.*, chanceler; branler; vaciller.  
 tot'tering, *adj.*, chancelant, tremblant; *n.*, chancellement; branlement, *m.*  
 tot'tery, *adj.*, chancelant.  
 touch (teutse), *v.a.*, toucher à. To — v.p.; *retoucher*; (fig.) *rehausser*; *v.n.*, se toucher. To — at; (of ships) *aborder* à. To — upon; (to treat of slightly) *effleurer*; *faire allusion* à. A — of; *un soupçon* de (a small quantity). It was — and go; *il s'en est fallu de peu*. To lose — with; *perdre contact* avec; *n.*, (sense of feeling) *toucher*; (contact) *attachement*, *m.*; (of disease) *légère attaque*, *f.*  
 touch'hole (hôle), *n.*, (artil.) lumière, *f.*  
 touch'iness, *n.*, irascibilité, *f.*  
 touch'ing, *adj.*, (moving) touchant, émouvant; *prep.*, (concerning) concernant.  
 touch'-stone, *n.*, pierre de touche, *f.*  
 touch'-wood (-woude), *n.*, amadou, *m.*  
 touch'y, *adj.*, irascible; irritable, chatouilleux.  
 tough (teufe), *adj.*, (of things) raide, résistant; (of meat) dur, coriace; (strong) robuste, vigoureux; (fig.) dur.  
 tough'en (teuf'in), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, durcir, raidir.  
 tough'ish (teuf'-), *adj.*, un peu dur.  
 tough'ly (teuf'-), *adv.*, durement.  
 tough'ness (teuf'-), *n.*, (of things) raideur, rigidité, ténacité; (of meat) nature coriace, *f.*  
 tour, *n.*, (journey) tour, voyage, *m.*  
 touring, *n.*, tourisme, *m.*  
 tour'ist, *n.*, touriste, voyageur, *m.*  
 tour'nament ou tour'ney, *n.*, tournoi, *m.*  
 tousle (taouss), *v.a.*, chiffonner, tirailler. — d hair; *cheveux ébouriffés*, *m.pl.*  
 tout (taoute), *v.n.*, racoler; *n.*, solliciteur; (in racing) *espion*, *m.*  
 tout'ing, *n.*, sollicitation, *f.*; racolage, *m.*  
 tow (tò), *n.*, (hemp) flasse, étoupe; (rope) touée; remorque, *f.* In —; *à la remorque*; *v.a.*, remorquer; (from the shore) *touer*.  
 tow'age (tò-éje), *n.*, remorque, *f.*  
 toward (tòrde) ou towards (tòrd'ze), *prep.*, vers; du côté de; (with respect to) à l'égard de; *adv.*, près.  
 tow'-boat, *n.*, remorqueur, *m.*  
 tow'el (taou-él), *n.*, serviette, *f.*  
 tow'elling, *n.*, toile pour serviettes, *f.*  
 tower (taou'eur), *n.*, tour; citadelle, *f.*; *v.n.*, s'élever, au-dessus de.  
 tower'ing, *adj.*, (fig.) élevé, grand, sublime.

**tow'ing** (tô-igne), *n.*, halage, *m.*; remorque, *f.* — *path*; *chemin de halage, m.*  
**tow'line** (-laine), *n.*, corde de halage, *f.*  
**town** (taou'ne), *n.*, ville; capitale, *f.*  
**town'-band**, *n.*, musique municipale, *f.*  
**town'-clerk**, *n.*, secrétaire de la mairie, *m.*  
**town'-council**, *n.*, conseil municipal, *m.*  
**town'-councillor**, *n.*, conseiller municipal, *m.*  
**town'-crier** (-craï-), *n.*, crieur public, *m.*  
**town'-hall** (-höl), *n.*, hôtel de ville, *m.*  
**town'ship**, *n.*, commune, *f.*  
**towns'man** (taou'n'z-), *n.*, citadin, *m.*  
**towns'-people**, *n.*, habitants, citadins, *m. pl.*  
**town'-surveyor**, *n.*, inspecteur des travaux publics, *m.*  
**town'talk** (-töke), *n.*, bruit de ville, *m.*  
**tow-path**, *n.*, chemin de halage, *m.*  
**toxicol'ogy** (-'odji), *n.*, toxicologie, *f.*  
**toy** (tole), *n.*, jouet, joujou, *m.*; *v.n.*, jouer; badiner, folâtrer.  
**toy'-box**, *n.*, boîte à joujoux, *f.*  
**toy'-dealer**, *n.*, marchand de jouets, *m.*  
**toy'-shop**, *n.*, magasin de jouets, *m.*  
**toy'-terrier**, *n.*, bichon; petit épagneul, *m.*  
**toy'-trade**, *n.*, bimbeloterie, tabletterie, *f.*  
**trace**, *n.*, trace, *f.*; (of harness) trait, *m.*; *v.a.*, tracer; (in drawing) calquer; (to track) suivre à la trace, à la piste; remonter à.  
**trace'able** (tréssa-b'l), *adj.*, attribuable à.  
**tra'cer** (trésé-), *n.*, traceur; (inst.) traçoir, *m.*  
**tra'cery** (tré-cœur'l), *n.*, (arch.) réseau, *m.*  
**tra'chea** (tré-ki-), *n.*, (bot.) trachée, *f.*  
**tracheot'omy** (tré-ki-), *n.*, trachéotomie, *f.*  
**tra'cing**, *n.*, tracement; (drawing) calque, *m.*  
**track**, *n.*, trace; voie; (hunt.) piste, *f.*  
 Beaten —; *sentier battu, m.*; *v.a.*, suivre à la trace, à la piste.  
**track'ing**, *n.*, action de suivre à la trace, *f.*  
**track'less**, *adj.*, sans trace; sans chemins.  
**tract**, *n.*, étendue; (region) contrée, *f.*; (book) petit livre de dévotion, *m.*, brochure, *f.*  
**tract'able** (-ta-b'l), *adj.*, traitable; maniable.  
**tract'ableness**, *n.*, docilité, douceur, *f.*  
**tracta'rian** (trak-té-), *n.*, tractarien, *m.*  
**tract'ile**, *adj.*, ductile.  
**tract'ion** (trak'sheune), *n.*, traction, *f.* — *engine*; *locomotive routière, f.*  
**trade**, *n.*, commerce, trafic, négoce; (call'ing) métier, *m.*; profession, *f.* — *wind*; *vent alizé, m.* Board of Trade; *Mins-tère du Commerce, m.* Free —; *libre échange, m.*; *v.n.*, trafiquer, commercer.  
**trade'-allowance**, *n.*, remise, *f.*  
**trad'er** (tréd'-), *n.*, négociant, *m.*, -e, *f.* Free —; *libre échange, m.*  
**trades'man** (tréd'z'-), *n.*, marchand; débi-tant; (com.) fournisseur, *m.*  
**trades'people** (tréd'z'p'l'p'l) ou *trades'folk* (-föke), *n. pl.*, commerçants; fournis-seurs, *m. pl.*  
**trade'-union**, *n.*, union ouvrière, *f.*  
**trad'ing** (tréd'-), *n.*, négoce, commerce, *m.*; *adj.*, marchand; de commerce.  
**trad'ition**, *n.*, tradition, *f.*  
**trad'itional**, *adj.*, traditionnel.  
**tradu'ce** (tra-diouce), *v.a.*, diffamer.  
**tradu'cer** (-diouss-), *n.*, calomniateur, *m.*  
**tra'fic**, *n.*, trafic; commerce, négoce; (rail) transport, mouvement, *m.*, cir-culation, *f.* One way —; *sens unique, m.* — *manager*; (rail) chef du mouve-ment, *m.* — *return*; (rail) état des recettes, *m.*; *v.n.*, trafiquer, commercer.

**traf'ficker**, *n.*, négociant, trafiquant, *m.*  
**trage'dian** (tra'dji-), *n.*, tragédien, *m.*, -ne, *f.*  
**tra'gedy** (tra-dji-), *n.*, tragédie, *f.*  
**tra'gle** (tra-djike), -al, *adj.*, tragique.  
**tra'gicalness**, *n.*, caractère tragique, *m.*  
**tragi-com'edy** (tradj'i-), *n.*, tragi-comédie, *f.*  
**tragi-com'ical**, *adj.*, tragi-comique.  
**trail** (tréle), *n.*, traînée; (hunt.) piste, *f.*; *v.n.*, traîner; passer lentement; *v.a.*, suivre à la piste; (to drag) traîner.  
**trailer**, *n.*, remorque, *f.*  
**train** (tréne), *n.*, (retinue) suite, *f.*, cortège, *m.*; (series) série, *f.*; (of ideas) enchaîne-ment, *m.*; (of gunpowder) traînée; (of a bird, of a dress) queue, *f.*; (rail.) convoi, train, *m.*; (elec.) rame, *f.*  
**Goods** ou *freight* —; *train de marchan-dises, m.* Breakdown —; *train de secours, m.* Excursion —; *train de plaisir, m.*; *v.a.*, dresser former, exercer; élever.  
**train'-bearer** (-bèr'-), *n.*, porte-queue, *m.*  
**train'er**, *n.*, (of race-horses) entraîneur, *m.*  
**train'ing**, *n.*, éducation, instruction, *f.*; exercice, *m.*; (of race-horses) entraîne-ment, *m.* — *ship*; *vaisseau-école, m.*  
**train'-oil** (-oil), *n.*, huile de baleine, *f.*  
**train'-service**, *n.*, service des trains, *m.*  
**trait** (tréte ou tré), *n.*, trait, *m.*  
**tra'itor** (tré-teur), *n.*, traître; perfide, *m.*  
**tra'itorous** (tré-teur'-), *adj.*, traître; perfide.  
**tra'itorously**, *adv.*, en traître; perfidement.  
**tra'tress** (tré-), *n.*, traîtresse; perfide, *f.*  
**trajec'tion** (tra-djék-), *n.*, passage, *m.*  
**trajec'tory** (tra-djék-teuri), *n.*, trajectoire, *f.*  
**tram**, *n.*, (in the streets) tramway, *m.*  
**tram'mel**, *v.a.*, entraver, empêtrer; *n.*, (net) tramail, *m.*; entrave, *f.*  
**tramp**, *v.n.*, errer; (to go on foot) voyager à pied; *v.a.*, faire à pied, faire; *n.*, marche à pied, *f.*; (a person) vagabond, *m.*  
**truand**, *chemineau, m.*  
**tram'ple** (tra'm'p'l), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, fouler aux pieds.  
**tram'pling**, *n.*, piétinement, bruit de pas, *m.*  
**tram'-rail** (-réle), *n.*, rail à ornère, *m.*  
**tram'-road**, -way (-wé), *n.*, tramway, *m.*  
**trance**, *n.*, extase; (med.) catalepie, *f.*  
**tranced** (trá'n'ste), *adj.*, en extase.  
**tran'quill** (tra'n'kwile), *adj.*, tranquille  
**tran'quill'ity** (-kwil-il-), *n.*, tranquillité, *f.*  
**tran'quillize** (-kwil-lalze), *v.a.*, tranquilliser.  
**transac't**, *v.a.*, faire; faire exécuter; traiter. To — *business*; *faire des affaires.*  
**transac'tion**, *n.*, transaction, affaire, *f.*  
**transac'tor**, *n.*, négociateur, agent, *m.*  
**transal'pine**, *adj.*, transalpin.  
**transatlan'tic**, *adj.*, transatlantique.  
**transcend'**, *v.a.*, dépasser; (fig.) surpasser.  
**transcendenc'e**, -y, *n.*, transcendance, *f.*  
**transcend'ent**, *adj.*, transcendant.  
**transcenden'tal**, *adj.*, transcendantal.  
**transcribe** (-scribe), *v.a.*, transcrire, copier.  
**transcrib'er** (-scrib'-), *n.*, transcrivreur, *m.*  
**trans'cript**, *n.*, transcription; copie, *f.*  
**transcrip'tion**, *n.*, transcription, *f.*  
**tran'sept**, *n.*, (arch.) transept, *m.*  
**trans'fer** (-feur), *n.*, translation, *f.*; trans-port; (fin., com.) transfert, *m.*, assigna-tion, *f.*; *v.a.*, transférer; céder.  
**transfer'able** (-feur'a-b'l), *adj.*, négociable.  
**transfere'e** (-feur'i), *n.*, cessionnaire, *m.*  
**transfer'ence**, *n.*, transfèrement, *m.*  
**transfer're** (-feur'-), *n.*, cédant, *m.*

transfiguration (-fig'hou-ré-), *n.*, (c.rel.)

Transfiguration; (ant.) transformation, *f.*

transig'ure (-fig'hou-re), *v.a.*, transfigurer.

transig', *v.a.*, transpercer.

transform', *v.a.*, transformer on; changer; *v.n.*, se transformer en.

transformation (-form'é-), *n.*, transformation, *f.* — scene; *changem nt à vue*, *m.*

transfuse' (-fouze), *v.a.*, transfuser.

transfu'sion (-fou-jeune), *n.*, transfusion, *f.*

transgress', *v.a.*, transgresser, violer; *v.n.*, transgresser; pécher.

transgres'sion (-grèsh'-), *n.*, infraction, *m.*

transgres'sor, *n.*, transgresseur, *m.*

trans'ient (-tra'n'shè'n'te), *adj.*, passager.

trans'iently, *adv.*, en passant, légèrement.

trans'it, *n.*, passage; transit, *m.*

transition (-cif'jeune), *n.*, transition, *f.*

transitional (-cif'jeu'n'-), *adj.*, de transition.

trans'itive, *adj.*, qui passe; (gram.) trans-  
itif.

trans'itory (-teuri), *adj.*, transitoire, pas-  
sager.

translat'able (-lét'a-b'l), *adj.*, traduisible.

translate' (-lète), *v.a.*, (from one language)  
traduire; (a bishop) transférer.

transla'tion (-lé-), *n.*, traduction; (re-  
moval) translation, *f.*; (as a school-  
task) version, *f.*

transla'tor (-lé-teur), *n.*, traducteur, *m.*

translu'cent (-lou-), *adj.*, transparent.

transmarine (-rine), *adj.*, d'outre-mer.

transmigrate, *v.n.*, transmigrer.

transmigra'tion, *n.*, transmigration, *f.*

transmis'sible (-si-b'l), *adj.*, transmissible.

transmis'sion (-mish'-), *n.*, transmission, *f.*

transmit', *v.a.*, transmettre; envoyer.

transmu'table (-mou-ta-b'l), *adj.*, trans-  
muable.

transmuta'tion, *n.*, transmutation, *f.*

transmute' (-moute), *v.a.*, transmuier.

trans'som (-ceume), *n.*, traverser, *m.*

transpare'ncy, *n.*, transparence, *f.*

transpar'ent (-pèr-), *adj.*, transparent.

transpar'ently, *adv.*, avec transparence,  
manifestement.

transpire' (-spaleure), *v.n.*, transpirer.

transplant, *v.a.*, planter; déplacer.

transplant'er, *n.*, transplanteur, *m.*

transplant'ing, *n.*, plantation, *f.*

trans'port (-pôte), *n.*, transport, *m.* —  
officer; *Ravitaillement*, *m.*; *v.a.*, trans-  
porter; (convicts) déporter.

transporta'tion (-pôte-), *n.*, transport, *m.*;  
(of convicts) déportation, *f.*; (ecstasy)  
extase, *f.*

transport'ing (-pôte'-), *adj.*, transportant.

transport'al (-pôte'-), *n.*, transposition, *f.*

transpose' (-pôte), *v.a.*, transposer.

transpos'ing, *n.*, transposition, *f.*

trans-ship, *v.a.*, transborder.

trans-shipment, *n.*, transbordement, *m.*

transude' (-sioude), *v.n.*, transsuder.

transver'sal (-veur-), *adj.*, transversal.

transverse' (-veurse), *adj.*, transverse.

transversely, *adv.*, en travers.

trap, *n.*, piéde, *m.*; (carriage) carriole, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, prendre au piège, attraper.

trapan', *n.*, piège, panneau, *m.*

trap-door (-dore), *n.*, trappe, *f.*

trapes (trépée), *n.*, souillon, *m.*

trapeze' (-pize), *n.*, (gymnastics) trapèze,  
*m.*

trap'pings (-pign'ze), *n.pl.*, harnais, *m.*

trash, *n.*, rebut; (writings) fatras, *m.*

trash'y, *adj.*, de rebut, de camelote; de rien.

trav'ali (trav'il), *n.*, travail pénible, *m.*

trave (trévé), *n.*, (arch.) traverse, *f.*

trav'el, *v.n.*, voyager; être en voyage.

Travelled; *qui a beaucoup voyagé*; *n.*,  
voyage, *m.*

trav'eller, *n.*, voyageur, *m.*, voyageuse, *f.*;  
(com.) commis voyageur, *m.*

trav'elling, *n.*, voyage, *m.*; *voyages*,  
*m.pl.* — expenses; *frais de route*, *m.pl.*;

*adj.*, voyageur; ambulancier, — bag;  
*sac de nuit*. — case; *nécessaire de*  
*voyage*, *m.*

trav'ersable (-veurs'a-b'l), *adj.*, (jur.)  
niable.

trav'erser (-veurse), *v.a.*, traverser; (jur.)  
nier.

trav'erser, *n.*, (jur.) défendeur, *m.*

trav'esty, *n.*, travesti, *m.*; *v.a.*, travestir,  
parodier.

trawl, *n.*, (net.) chalut, *m.*; *v.n.*, chaluter.

trawler, *n.*, chalutier.

trawl'ing, *n.*, pêche au chalut, *f.*

tray (tré), *n.*, plateau, *m.*; (trough) auge, *f.*

treach'erous (trèsh'eur'-), *adj.*, traître.

treach'erously (trèsh'eur'-), *adv.*, en  
traître.

treach'ery, *n.*, trahison, perfidie, *f.*

treac'le (trè'le), *n.*, mèche, *f.*

tread (trède), *v.n.*, marcher sur; (of the  
feet) se poser; (of birds) cocher; *v.a.*,  
fouler; fouler aux pieds; écraser; *n.*,  
pas, *m.*; (of birds) accouplement, *m.*

tread'ing, *n.*, foulement, pas, *m.*; marche,  
*f.*

tread'le (trè-d'l), *n.*, marche; pédale, *f.*

tread'-mill, *n.*, moulin de discipline, *m.*

treas'on (trè'-z'n), *n.*, trahison, *f.*

treas'onable (trè'-z'n-a-b'l), *adj.*, de traître.

treas'onably, *adv.*, en traître.

treas'ure (trè'eur), *n.*, trésor, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
amasser, accumuler; conserver pré-  
cieusement.

treas'urer (trè'eur-), *n.*, trésorier, *m.*

treas'ure-trove (-trève), *n.*, (jur.) trésor  
trouvé, *m.*

treas'ury (trè'eur), *n.*, trésorerie, *f.*

treat (trite), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, traiter; *n.*, régal,  
*m.*; (pleasure) plaisir, *m.*

treat'ise (tri-tize), *n.*, (book) traité, *m.*

treat'ment (trè't-), *n.*, traitement, *m.*

treat'y (trè'-), *n.*, traité; pacte, *m.*

treb'le (trè'b'l), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, tripler; *adj.*,  
triple; (mus.) de dessus; *n.*, triple;  
(mus.) dessus, soprano, *m.*

treb'ling (trè'b'-), *n.*, triplement, *m.*

treb'ly (trè'b'-), *adv.*, triplement, trois fois.

tree (tri), *n.*, (bot.) arbre; arbrisseau;  
(for boots) embauchoir. Saddle —; arçon,  
*m.*

tre'foil (tri-foi), *n.*, trèfle, *m.*

trell'is, *n.*, treillis, treillage, *m.*

trell'ised (trè'l'ize), *adj.*, treillissé.

trem'ble (trè'm'b'l), *v.n.*, trembler.

trem'bling, *n.*, tremblement, *m.*; *adj.*,  
tremblant; tremblotant.

tremen'dous, *adj.*, redoutable; formidable.

tremen'dously, *adv.*, terriblement.

trem'or (trè'm'eur), *n.*, tremblement, *m.*

trem'ulous (trè'm'ou-), *adj.*, tremblant.

trem'ulously, *adv.*, en tremblant.

trem'lousness, *n.*, tremblotement, *m.*

trench, *n.*, (agri.) tranchée; rigole, *f.*;  
retranchement, *m.*; *v.a.*, (to cut short)  
trancher.

trench'er, *n.*, tranchoir, tailloir, *m.*

trench'er-man, *n.*, gros mangeur, *m.*

trend, *n.*, direction; tendance, *f.*; *v.n.*, (to  
go towards) se diriger.

trepan' (tri-), *n.*, (surg.) trépan, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
trépaner.

trepan'ing (tri-), *n.*, (surg.) trépanation, *f.*

trepida'tion (trép'l-dé-), *n.*, trépidação, *f.*  
 tres'pass (trés-'), *n.*, délit, *m.*; (jur.) viola-  
 tion de propriété, *f.*; (in Scripture)  
 offense, *f.*; *v.n.*, abuser de; (jur.) violer  
 la propriété; (in Scripture) pécher, faillir.  
 tres'passer, *n.*, intrus, *m.*, -*e*, *f.*  
 tress, *n.*, tresse; boudie, *f.*  
 tres'tle (trés's'l), *n.*, trefeu, *m.*  
 trestle'-bed, *n.*, lit de sanglé, *m.*  
 trot (trôte), *n.*, (com.) déduction pour dé-  
 chet, *f.*  
 tri'ad (traf-ade), *n.*, triade, *f.*  
 tri'al (traf-al), *n.*, tentative, *f.*; essai, *m.*;  
 (temptation) épreuve; (jur.) cause, *f.*;  
 proces, *m.*  
 tri'angle (traf-a'gn'g'l), *n.*, triangle, *m.*  
 tri'angular (-ghlou-), *adj.*, triangulaire.  
 tribe (traïbe), *n.*, tribu; peuplade, *f.*  
 tribula'tion (trib'lou-lé-), *n.*, tribulation, *f.*  
 tribu'nal (trib'lou-), *n.*, tribunal, *m.*  
 trib'une (trib'loune), *n.*, (Rom. antiq.)  
 tribun, *m.*; (pulpit) tribune, galerie, *f.*  
 tribu'tary (trib'lou-), *n.* and *adj.*, tributaire.  
 tribu'te money, *n.*, tribut, *m.*  
 trice (tralce), *n.*, In a —; *en un instant*,  
*en un clin d'œil*, *m.*, *v.a.* (nav.) hisser.  
 trick, *n.*, ruse, finesse, *f.*, tour, *m.*; (habit)  
 habitude, *f.*, tic, *m.*; (of cards) levée, *f.*  
 A nasty —; *un vilain tour*, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 duper; tricher; (to dress) orner.  
 trick'ery, tromperie, duperie; tricherie, *f.*  
 trick'ish, *adj.*, artificieux, astucieux; fin.  
 tric'kle, *v.n.*, couler; découler, ruisseler.  
 tric'kling, *n.*, écoulement, murmure, *m.*  
 trick'ster, *n.*, fourbe, *m.*, *f.*; trompeur, *m.*  
 trick'track, *n.*, (game) tritrac, *m.*  
 trick'y, *adj.*, (of light) incertain, changeant.  
 tri'colour (tral-), *n.*, drapeau tricolore, *m.*  
 tri'coloured (traf-keul'leurde), *adj.*, tri-  
 colore.  
 tri'cycle, *n.*, tricycle, *m.*  
 tri'dent (tral-), *n.*, trident, *m.*  
 tried (tralde), *adj.*, éprouvé.  
 trien'nial (tral-), *adj.*, triennal.  
 trien'nially (tral-), *adv.*, tous les trois ans.  
 tri'er (tral-), *n.*, essayeur, ajusteur, *m.*  
 tri'fle (traf-flé), *n.*, bagatelle; vètille, *f.*;  
*v.n.*, s'amuser à des riens.  
 tri'flier (tral-), *n.*, personne frivole, *f.*  
 tri'fing (tral-), *adj.*, de rien; insignifiant;  
 petit; (playful) badin; (trivial) futile,  
 oïseux; *n.*, légereté, frivolité, *f.*  
 trig'amy, *n.*, trigamie, *f.*  
 trig'ger (trig-ghur), *n.*, (of firearms) dé-  
 tente, *f.*  
 trigonome'try (-no'm-i-), *n.*, trigonométrie,  
*f.*  
 tri'lat'eral (traf-lat'eur-), *adj.*, trilatéral.  
 trill, *n.*, (mus.) trille, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*,  
 triller.  
 trill'ion (tril'leune), *n.*, quintillion, *m.*  
 trim, *v.a.*, ajuster; (to decorate) parer de;  
 (to lop) émonder; (to clip) tailler;  
 (nav.) (the hold) arrimer; (the sails)  
 orienter; (a lamp) préparer; (a garment)  
 garnir; *v.n.*, hésiter; balancer entre  
 deux parts; *adj.*, propre, gentil, coquet;  
 bien ajusté; *n.*, parure; (of a ship)  
 assiette, *f.*; (of sails) orientation; (of  
 the hold) arrimage, bon ordre, *m.*  
 trim'y, *adv.*, bien, gentiment, proprement.  
 trim'mer, *n.*, garnisseur; ajusteur; oppor-  
 tuniste, *m.*  
 trim'ming, *n.*, garniture, *f.*; (of trees)  
 émondage (nav.) (of the hold) arrimage,  
*m.*; (of the sails) orientation, *f.*  
 trim'ness, *n.*, netteté, propreté, *f.*  
 trinita'rian (tri'n'i-té-), *n.*, trinitaire, *m.*  
 Trin'ity, *n.*, Trinité, *f.*

trin'ket (tri'gn'-), *n.*, bijou, *m.*; breloque, *f.*  
 trin'o'mial (traf-nô-), *n.*, (alg.) trinôme, *m.*  
 tri'o (tral-ô), *n.*, (mus.) trio, *m.*  
 trip, *n.*, croc-en-jambe; (stumble) faux pas,  
*m.*; (journey) excursion, tournée, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, faire trébucher, tomber; *v.n.*,  
 trébucher, faire un faux pas; (to  
 run lightly) courir avec légèreté.  
 tripe (traïpe), *n.*, tripea, *f.*, pl.  
 triph'thong (trip'thogne), *n.*, triptongue,  
*f.*  
 trip'le (trip'p'l), *adj.*, triple.  
 trip'let, *n.*, trio; (mus.) triolet, *m.*  
 trip'licate, *adj.*, (math.) triplé; en trois  
 exemplaires.  
 tri'pod (tral-), *n.*, trépied, *m.*  
 tri'pos (tral-), *n.*, (univ.) grand concours  
 (à Cambridge), *m.*  
 trip'per, *n.*, danseur; excursionniste, *m.*  
 trip'ping, *n.*, erreur, *f.*; faux pas, *m.*; *adj.*,  
 (nimble) agile, léger, lesté.  
 tri'reme (traf-rîme), *n.*, trirème, *f.*  
 trise'ct (traf-ekte), *v.a.*, couper en trois.  
 trisyll'ab'le (tri-cil'-), *adj.*, trisyllabe.  
 trisyl'lable (tri-cil'-), *n.*, trisyllabe, *m.*  
 trite (traite), *adj.*, usé, banal, rebattu,  
 trivial.  
 trite'ness (traït'-), *n.*, banalité, trivialité, *f.*  
 tri'ton (tral-), *n.*, (myth., zool.) triton, *m.*  
 tri'turate (tri'lou-), *v.a.*, triturer.  
 tritura'tion (tri'lou-ré-), *n.*, trituration, *f.*  
 tri'umph (traf-eu'm'fe), *n.*, triomphe, *m.*;  
*v.n.*, triompher.  
 trium'phal (traf-eu'm'-), *adj.*, triomphal.  
 trium'phant (traf-eu'm'-), *adj.*, triomphant.  
 trium'phantly, *adv.*, en triomphe.  
 trium'vir (traf-eu'm'veur), *n.*, triumvir, *m.*  
 trium'virate (-veur-), *n.*, triumvirat, *m.*  
 tri'vet (tri-), *n.*, trépied, *m.*  
 tri'vial, *adj.*, trivial, vulgaire; insignifiant.  
 trivial'ity, *n.*, trivialité; vulgarité, *f.*  
 troat (trôte), *v.n.*, (of the buck) bramer,  
 raire; *n.*, (of the buck) brame, *m.*  
 trocha'ic (tro-ké-), *adj.*, trochaïque.  
 tro'chee (trô-ki), *n.*, (prosody) trochée, *m.*  
 Tro'jan (tro-dja'ne), *n.* and *adj.*, Troyen,  
*m.*, -*ne*, *f.*  
 troll (trôl), *v.a.*, rouler, tourner.  
 troll'ing, *n.*, pêche au brochet (à la ligne).  
 troil'op, *n.*, salope, souillon, *f.*  
 troil'y, troil'ey, *n.*, fardier, binard, (elec.)  
 trolley, *m.*  
 trombone' (-bône), *n.*, (mus.) trombone, *m.*  
 troop (troupe), *n.*, troupe, *f.*; (of cavalry)  
 corps, *m.*; *v.n.*, s'attrouper; s'assem-  
 bler.  
 troop'er (troup'-), *n.*, cavalier; trouper, *m.*  
 tro'phy (trô-î), *n.*, trophée, *m.*  
 trop'ic, *n.*, (geog.) tropique, *m.*  
 trop'ical, *adj.*, tropical; du tropique.  
 trot, *n.*, trot. Jog —; *petit trot*, *m.*; *v.n.*,  
 trotter, aller le trot; au trot; courir.  
 troth (troth), *n.*, foi, fidélité; vérité, *f.*  
 tro'tter, *n.*, cheval de trot; trotteur, *m.*;  
 pl., pieds de mouton, de cochon, *m.*, pl.  
 trot'ting, *n.*, trot, *m.*  
 trouble (treub'l), *v.a.*, (with, about, de)  
 troubler, inquiéter; (to disturb) dé-  
 ranger; (to perplex) tourmenter, agiter;  
 (to distress) chagriner, affliger; (to give  
 occasion for labour to) charger de, prier  
 de. It is not worth the —; *ce n'est pas  
 la peine*; *n.*, trouble, *m.*, inquiétude;  
 (affliction) affliction, peine; (annoy-  
 ance) importunité, tracasserie, *f.*  
 trouble'd, *adj.*, inquiet; agité, troublé.  
 trouble'some, *adj.*, ennuyeux; gênant, em-  
 barrasant; ( tiresome) tracassier; (bur-  
 densom-) à charge, *a.*

**troub/lesomeness**, *n.*, ennui; embarras; désagrément, *m.*; (importunity) importunité, *f.*  
**troub/lous**, *adj.*, troublé, agité, orageux.  
**trough** (trofe), *n.*, auge, *f.*; (kneading-trough) pétrin; (for a bird, &c.) auget, *m.*  
**trounce** (traou'n'ce), *v.a.*, rosser, étriller.  
**trou/sering**, *n.*, étoffe pour pantalons, *f.*  
**trou/sers** (traou-zeurze), *n.pl.*, pantalon, *m.*  
**trout** (traoute), *n.*, (Ich.) truite, *f.*  
**trout/-stream** (-strime), *n.*, vivier à truites, *m.*  
**trou/el** (traou'èl), *n.*, trueller, *f.*  
**trouy/-weight** (trof-wéte), *n.*, livre troy (poids de douze onces à la livre), *m.*  
**tru/ant** (trou-), *adj.*, fainéant, paresseux.  
 To play —; faire l'école buissonnière;  
*n.*, fainéant, flâneur, *m.*  
**tru/ancy**, *n.*, fainéantise, paresse, flânerie, *f.*  
**tru/antly**, *adv.*, en fainéant, en paresseux.  
**truce** (trouce), *n.*, trêve, *f.*  
**truck** (treuke), *n.*, (barter) troc, échange; (cart) camion, *m.*; charrette à bras; (rail.) plate-forme, *f.* Cattle —; *wagon à bestiaux*, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, troquer.  
**truc'kle** (treuk'l), *n.*, roulette, *f.*; *v.n.*, céder, se soumettre à.  
**truc'kle-bed** (-bède), *n.*, grabat, lit-cage, *m.*  
**truc'kling**, *n.*, soumission, humiliation, *f.*  
**truc'ulence** (treu-kiou-), *n.*, férocité, *f.*  
**truc'ulent**, *adj.*, barbare, brutal, féroce.  
**trudge** (treudje), *v.n.*, aller à pied, cheminer.  
**true** (trou), *adj.*, vrai; (real) réel, véritable, (faithful) fidèle; *int.*, c'est vrai! c'est juste!  
**true-born**, *adj.*, de naissance légitime; vrai.  
**true-hearted** (-hârt'-), *adj.*, au cœur sincère.  
**true-heartedness**, *n.*, sincérité de cœur, *f.*  
**true-love** (-leuve), *n.*, bien-aimé, *m.*  
**tru/ffe** (treu-f'l), *n.*, truffe, *f.*; *v.a.*, truffier.  
**tru/iam** (trou-iz'm), *n.*, vérité évidente, *f.*  
**tru/ily** (trou'il), *adv.*, vraiment; (exactly) réellement. Yours —; *tout à vous*.  
**trump** (treu'm'pe), *n.*, (at cards) tricot, *m.*; *v.a.*, jouer atout, couper.  
**trump/ery**, *adj.*, faux, sans valeur; mesquin.  
**trum'pet** (treu'm'-), *n.*, trompette, *f.*; *v.a.*, proclamer; trompeter.  
**trum'pet-blast**, *call*, coup de trompette, *m.*  
**trum'peter** (-è'teur), *n.*, trompette, *m.*  
**trum'cate** (treugn'-), *v.a.*, tronquer, mutiler.  
**trum'cated** (treugn'két'-), *adj.*, tronqué.  
**trun'cheon** (treu'n'sheune), *n.*, gourdin, *m.*  
**trun'dle** (treu'n'd'l), *v.a.*, rouler.  
**trunk** (treugn'ke), *n.*, tronc; (box) coffre, *m.*, malle; (of elephants, of insects) trompe, *f.* — call; (teleph.) *appel inter urbain*, *m.*  
**trun'nion** (treu'n'leune), *n.*, tourillon, axe, *m.*  
**truss** (treusse), *n.*, (of hay) botte, *f.*; (surg.) bandage herniaire, *m.*; *v.a.*, (poultry) trusser.  
**truss-maker** (-mek'-), *n.*, bandagiste, *m.*  
**trust** (treuste), *n.*, confiance; espérance, *f.*; (something committed to a person's care) dépôt, *m.*; (credit) crédit; (jur.) fidécommiss, *m.*; (comm.) trust, syndicate, *m.*; *v.a.*, se fier à; se confier à; (to give credit to) faire crédit à; *v.n.*, (to be credulous) être crédule; (expect) s'attendre à; (venture) s'aventurer.

**trust/-deed**, *n.*, acte fiduciaire, *m.*  
**trust'ed**, *adj.*, intime, de confiance.  
**trustee** (treus-ti), *n.*, dépositaire, gardien; (jur.) fidécommissaire, *m.*  
**trustee/ship**, *n.*, curatelle, direction; administration, *f.*; (jur.) fidécommiss, *m.*  
**trust/iness**, *n.*, fidélité; probité, loyauté, *f.*  
**trust/less**, *adj.*, faux; infidèle, déloyal.  
**trust'worthy**, *adj.*, digne de confiance.  
**trust'y** (treust'i), *adj.*, sûr, fidèle, loyal; sûr.  
**truth** (trouth), *n.*, vérité, *f.*; vrai, *m.*; (honesty) probité, loyauté; (veracity) véracité, *f.*  
**truth'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, véridique, vrai.  
**truth'fully**, *adv.*, véridiquement; avec vérité.  
**truth'fulness**, *n.*, véracité, *f.*  
**try** (trafe), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, essayer, éprouver; faire l'épreuve de; (to attempt) tenter, (jur.) juger; *n.*, essai, *m.*  
**try'ing** (tra-i'gne), *adj.*, difficile, pénible.  
**try'-sail** (-sèle), *n.*, voile de senau, *f.*  
**tryst**, **tryst'ing-place**, *n.*, rendez-vous, *m.*  
**tub** (teube), *n.*, cuve, *f.*; baquet, bûin, *m.*; *v.a.*, encaver; (gard.) encalsser.  
**tube** (tloube), *n.*, tube; conduit, canal; (rail.) métro, *m.*  
**tu'ber** (tloub'-), *n.*, (bot.) tubercule, *m.*  
**tu'bercle** (tlou-beur'k'l), *n.*, tubercule, *m.*  
**tuber'cul-ar**, -ous (tlou-beur'kiou-), *adj.*, tuberculeux.  
**tuberculo'sis**, *n.*, (med.) tuberculose, *f.*  
**tube'rose** (tlou-b'róze), *n.*, (bot.) tubéreuse, *f.*  
**tu'berous** (tlou-beur-), *adj.*, tubéreux.  
**tu'bular** (tlou-), *adj.*, tubulaire.  
**tuck** (teuke), *n.*, (in garments) rempli, pli, *m.*; *v.a.*, retrousser, relever.  
**tuck'er** (teuk'-), *n.*, chemisette; collerette, *f.*  
**tuck'-out**, *n.*, (fam.) bombance, *f.*  
**tuck'-shop**, *n.*, (fam.) pâtisserie, *f.*  
**Tues'day** (tlouz'-), *n.*, mardi, *m.*  
**tult** (teuf'te), *n.*, (of hair) touffe, houppe; (of a bird) huppe, *f.* — hunter; *plai ailet*, *m.*  
**tult'ed**, *adj.*, touffu; (of birds) huppé.  
**tug** (teughe), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, tirer; tirer bien fort; (tow) remorquer; (to struggle) lutter; *n.*, effort; (boat) remorqueur, *m.*  
**tui'tion** (tlou-ish'eune), *n.*, instruction, *f.*  
**tu'lip** (tlou-), *n.*, tulipe, *f.*  
**tulle**, *n.*, tulle, *m.* — maker; *tulliste*, *m.*  
**tum'ble** (teu'm'b'l), *n.*, chute; culbute, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, tomber; (to roll) rouler.  
**tum'ble-down**, *adj.*, croulant, délabré; *n.*, (fam.) taudis, *m.*  
**tum'bler**, *n.*, (glass) grand verre; (orn.) pigeon culbutant, *m.*  
**tum'blerful**, *n.*, plein un grand verre, *m.*  
**tum'bral**, **tum'bril**, *n.*, tombereau, *m.*  
**tumefac'tion** (tlou-mi-fak'-), *n.*, tuméfaction, *f.*  
**tu'mefy** (tlou-mi-fale), *v.a.*, tuméfiar, enfler.  
**tu'mid** (tlou-), *adj.*, enflé, gonflé, renflé.  
**tu'midness**, **tumid'ity**, *n.*, enflure, *f.*  
**tu'mour** (tlou-meur), *n.*, tumeur, *f.*  
**tu'mular** (tlou-miou-), *adj.*, en monticule.  
**tu'mult** (tlou-meulte), *n.*, tumulte; trouble, *m.*  
**tumul'tuous** (tlou-meult'lou-ense), *adj.*, tumultueux; turbulent; agité, troublé.  
**tumul'tuousness**, *n.*, turbulence, *f.*  
**tun** (teune), *n.*, (cask) tonneau, *m.*, tonne, *f.*  
**tun'able** (tlou'n'a-b'l), *adj.*, accordable.  
**tun'ableness**, *n.*, harmonie, *f.*  
**tun'ably**, *adv.*, (mus.) d'accord.

**tune** (tloune), *n.*, air; (concert of parts) ton, accord, *m.*; (harmony) harmonie, *f.*  
 Out of —; faux. In —; juste, d'accord;  
*v.n.*, accorder, mettre d'accord.  
**tune'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, mélodieux, harmonieux.  
**tune'less** (tlou'n'-), *adj.*, discordant.  
**tun'er** (tlou'n'-), *n.*, accordeur, *m.*  
**tun'ic** (tlou-), *n.*, tunique, *f.*  
**tun'ing** (tlou'n'-), *n.*, action d'accorder, *f.*  
**tun'ing-fork** (tlou'n'-), *n.*, diapason, *m.*  
**tun'ing-hammer**, *n.*, accordeur, *m.*  
**tun'nel** (teu'n'nele), *n.*, tunnel; souterrain, *m.*; *v.a.*, faire un souterrain.  
**tun'neling**, *n.*, construction de tunnels, *f.*  
**tun'ny-fish** (teu'n'-), *n.*, (ich.) thon, *m.*  
**tur'ban** (teu'-), *n.*, turban, *m.*  
**tur'baned** (teur-ba'n'de), *adj.*, coiffé du turban.  
**tur'bid** (teur-), *adj.*, trouble, bourbeux.  
**tur'bidity**, *adv.*, dans un état trouble.  
**tur'bidness**, *n.*, état bourbeux, état trouble, *n.*  
**tur'bine**, *n.*, turbine, *f.*  
**tur'bot** (teur-beute), *n.*, turbot, *m.*  
**tur'bulence** (teur-biou-), *n.*, turbulence, *f.*  
**tur'bulent** (teur-biou-), *adj.*, turbulent.  
**tureen'** (teu-rhe), *n.*, soupière, *f.*  
**turf** (teurfe), *n.*, gazon, *m.*; (peat) tourbe, *f.*; *v.a.*, gazonner.  
**turf'iness**, *n.*, abondance de gazon, *f.*  
**turf'ing**, *n.*, gazonnement, *m.*  
**turf'-moss**, *n.*, tourbière, *f.*  
**turf'-pit**, *n.*, tourbière, *f.*  
**turf'y**, *adj.*, herbeux, gazonneux.  
**turgid**, *adj.*, enflé; gonflé; (style) boursoffé.  
**turgid'ity** (teur-djid'-), *n.*, enflure, *f.*  
**Turk** (teurke), *n.*, Turc, *m.*, Turquie, *f.*  
**tur'key** (teur-ki), *n.*, dindon, *m.*; (hen) dinde, *f.*  
**tur'moli** (teur-moli), *n.*, vacarme; tracas, *m.*  
**turn** (teurne), *v.a.*, tourner; (to alter) changer; (of a balance) faire pencher; (to bring the inside out) retourner; (to cause to deviate) fausser; (to alter from one effect to another) faire tourner; (prose into poetry) traduire en; (the stomach) faire soulever; (the edge of anything) ôter, émousser. To — aside; détourner de, écarter de. To — away; congédier, chasser, éloigner. To — back; faire retourner. To — down; retourner; (a leaf, &c.) plier. To — in; tourner en dedans. To — off; (steam) supprimer; (a cock) fermer. To — on; tourner contre; diriger sur; (steam) donner; (a cock) ouvrir. To — out; mettre dehors; mettre à la porte; (cattle) renvoyer aux champs; (work) faire. To — over; (a book) feuilleter. To — tail; prendre la suite; tourner le dos; *v.n.*, se tourner; se retourner; (to deviate) se détourner de, dévier; (to be changed) se changer en, se convertir en; (to become) devenir, se faire; (of the tide) changer; (to direct one's steps) se diriger vers, se porter vers. To — again; tourner de nouveau; (to become again) redevenir. To — aside, away; se détourner; s'en aller. To — back; retourner en arrière. To — down; se recourber. To — from; s'éloigner de. To — in; (to go to bed) se coucher; To — to; (to apply to) s'adresser à; (to set about) se mettre à. To — up; (to happen) se trouver; se présenter; (pers.), se montrer; *n.*, tour; (winding) coude,

détour; (service) office, service; (vicissitude) (of the tide) changement, *m.*; (chance) occasion, *f.*; (action of kindness or malice) office, *m.*; (of thought, style) tournure, *f.*; (of scale) trait, *m.*  
**turn'coat** (-côte), *n.*, renégat, *m.*  
**turn'-cock**, *n.*, fontainier, *m.*  
**turn'er** (teurn'-), *n.*, tourneur, *m.*  
**turn'ery** (teurn'-), *n.*, art du tourneur, *m.*  
**turn'ing** (teurn'-), *n.*, (of a road, &c.) coude, *m.*  
**turn'ing-lathe** (-lêthe), *n.*, tour, *m.*  
**turn'ing-point**, *n.*, (fig.) point décisif, moment critique, *m.*  
**turn'ip** (teur-), *n.*, navet, *m.*; rave, *f.*  
**turn'key** (teurn'ki), *n.*, quichetier, *m.*  
**turn'out** (teurn'soute), *n.*, équipement, train, *m.*  
**turn'-over**, *n.*, chiffre d'affaires; (pastry) chausson, *m.*  
**turn'pike** (-païke), *n.*, tourniquet, *m.*  
**turn'table**, *n.*, (rail.) plaque tournante, *f.*  
**turn'screw** (-screw), *n.*, tournevis, *m.*  
**turn'spit**, *n.*, tournebroche, *m.*  
**turn'stile** (-stalle), *n.*, tourniquet, *m.*  
**turn'-up**, *adj.*, (of the nose) retroussé.  
**tur'pentine** (teur-pè'n'taine), *n.*, (chem.) térébenthine, *f.*  
**tur'pitude** (-pi-tioudé), *n.*, turpitude, *f.*  
**tur'quoise** (teur-koize), *n.*, (min.) turquoise, *f.*  
**tur'et** (teur-), *n.*, tourelle, *f.*  
**tur'etted** (teur-), *adj.*, garni de tourelles.  
**tur'le** (teur'l'), *n.*, tortue, *f.* To turn —; chavirer.  
**tur'tle-dove**, *n.*, (orni.) tourterelle, *f.*  
**tus'can** (teus-), *adj.*, toscan.  
**tush!** (teush), *int.*, bah! allons donc!  
**tusk** (teuske), *n.*, dent canine, canine, *f.*; croc, *m.*; (of elephants, boars) défense, *f.*  
**tus'sle** (teus'sl'), *n.*, lutte, bagarre, *f.*  
**tut!** (teute), *int.*, ta, ta, ta; *int.*! donc!  
**tut'elage** (tlou-ti-lêdje), *n.*, tutelle, *f.*  
**tut'elary** (tlou-ti-), *adj.*, tutélaire.  
**tut'or** (tlou-tour-), *n.*, précepteur, instituteur, *m.*; *v.n.*, instruire; enseigner.  
**tut'orial**, *adj.*, de précepteur.  
**tut'oring**, *n.*, instruction, *f.*  
**tut'orship**, *n.*, préceptorat, *m.*  
**twad'dle** (twod'-), *n.*, bavardage, caquetage, *m.*  
**twain** (twéne), *adj.*, deux.  
**twang** (twag'ne), *n.*, accent nasillard, son sec (d'une corde), *m.*; *v.n.*, nasiller.  
**tweak** (twike), *v.a.*, tirer, pincer.  
**tweez-ers** (twiz'eurze), *n.pl.*, pinces à épiler, *f.pl.*  
**twelfth** (twêlf'th), *n.* and *adj.*, douzième.  
 — night; jour des Rois, *m.*  
**twelve** (twêl've), *adj.*, douze.  
**twelve'month**, *n.*, an, *m.*; année, *f.*  
**twen'tieth** (twè'n'tiêth), *n.* and *adj.*, vingtième; (of the month, &c.) vingt.  
**twen'ty** (twè'n'-), *adj.*, vingt.  
**twice** (twaiçe), *adv.*, deux fois.  
**twig**, *n.*, ramille, brindille, *f.*  
**twi'ght** (twai-lait), *n.*, crépuscule, *m.*  
**twill**, *n.*, étoffe croisée, *f.*; tissu croisé, *m.*  
**twin**, *n.*, jumeau, *m.*, jumelle, *f.*; *adj.*, jumeau; (bot.) double, géminé.  
**twin'-born**, *adj.*, né jumeau, née jumelle.  
**twine** (twaine), *n.*, ficelle, *f.*; *v.a.*, retordre; tisser; *v.n.*, s'enrouler; se lier, s'entrelacer.  
**twinge** (twi'n'dje), *n.*, élanement, *m.*; *v.a.*, torturer, tourmenter; *v.n.*, causer des élanements.  
**twin'gling** (twi'n'dj'-), *n.*, élanement, *m.*  
**twin'kle** (twi'n'kl'), *v.n.*, étinceler.

twink'ling, *n.*, scintillement, *m.*; (of the eyes) clignotement, clin d'œil, *m.*  
twirl (tweurle), *v.n.*, tourner; tourner; *v.a.*, tourner, faire tourner; *n.*, mouvement circulaire, *m.*, pirouette, *f.*  
twist, *v.a.*, tordre, retordre; (to form into a thread) filer; (to contort) tortiller; (to encircle) cercler, entourer; *v.n.*, s'entrelacer, s'enlancer, s'enrouler; *n.*, tors, cordon; (tobacco) carotte, *f.*  
twist'ed, *adj.*, tordu; (arch.) tors.  
twist'ing, *n.*, tordage; tortillement, *m.*  
twit, *v.a.*, blâmer; reprocher, accuser.  
twitch, *n.*, élanement; tiraillement, *m.*; *v.a.*, tirer brusquement; arracher; *v.n.*, se contracter, se crispier.  
twitch'ing, *n.*, saccade, *f.*; (of pain) tiraillement, élanement; (of conscience) remords, *m.*  
twitter, *v.n.*, gazouiller; *n.*, (of birds) gazouillement, *m.*  
two (tou), *n.* and *adj.*, deux, *m.*  
two'-cornered, *adj.*, bicorne.  
two'-decker, *n.*, un vaisseau à deux ponts.  
two'-edged (-éd'de), *adj.*, à deux tranchants.  
two'-fold (-fôlde), *adj.*, double; *adv.*, doublement, deux fois autant.  
two'-masted (-mâst'), *adj.*, à deux mâts.  
two'pence (teup-), *n.pl.*, two'penny (teup-), *adj.*, (de) deux pence.  
tymp'panum, *n.*, tambour, tympan, *m.*  
type (talpe), *n.*, type; (print.) caractère, *m.*  
type'-writer, *n.*, machine à écrire, *f.*  
type'-written, *adj.*, écrit à la machine.  
typhoid (tal-fôide), *adj.*, (med.) typhoïde.  
typhoon' (-foune), *n.*, typhon, *m.*; trombe, *f.*  
typhus (tal-), *n.*, (med.) typhus, *m.*  
typ'ity (tip'-fale), *v.a.*, figurer, symboliser.  
typ'ical (tip'-), *adj.*, typique, figuratif.  
typ'ically, *adv.*, d'une manière typique.  
typ'ified, *adj.*, typifié; dont on a fait un type.  
typog'rapher (tal-), *n.*, typographe, *m.*  
typog'raphic, -al, *adj.*, typographique.  
typog'raphy (tal-), *n.*, typographie, *f.*  
tyran'ical (tal-), *adj.*, tyrannique.  
tyr'annize (tir-an-naize), *v.n.*, faire le tyran.  
tyr'anny, *n.*, tyrannie, *f.*  
tyrant (tal-), *n.*, tyran, *m.*  
tyre, *n.*, bande (de roue), *f.* Cushion —; bande creuse, *f.* Pneumatic —; pneu, *m.* Solid —; pneu plein, *m.* Spare —; pneu de rechange, *m.*  
tyro (tal-rô), *n.*, novice, commençant, *m.*  
Tyrol'ese (tir'-), *n.*, Tyrolien, *m.*  
tsar (tzâr), *n.*, tsar, czar, *m.*  
tsar'ina (tzâr'-), *n.*, tsarine, czarine, *f.*

## U

u, vingt et unième lettre de l'alphabet, *u*, *m.*  
ubi'guitous (you-bik'-wi-), *adj.*, ubiquitaire.  
ubi'guity (you-bik'-wi-), *n.*, ubiquité, *f.*  
ud'der (eud'-), *n.*, pis, *m.*; tétine, *f.*  
ugh (eu'), *inter.*, pouah!  
ug'liness (eug'-), *n.*, laidure, *f.*  
ug'ly (eug'-), *adj.*, laid, vilain.  
u'kase (you-kéce), *n.*, ukase, *m.*  
ul'cer (-), *n.*, (med.) ulcère, *m.*  
ul'cerate (eul-), *v.a.*, ulcérer; *v.n.*, s'ulcérer.

ulcera'tion (eul-ceur'-é-), *n.*, ulcération, *f.*  
ul'cerous (eul-ceur-), *adj.*, ulcéreux.  
ul'lage (eul-lédje), *n.*, (com.) vidange, *f.*  
ul'nage (eul-nédje), *n.*, aunaie, *m.*  
ul'terior (eul-ti-), *adj.*, ultérieur, postérieur.  
ul'timate (eul-ti-), *adj.*, dernier; extrême.  
ul'timately, *adv.*, finalement, à la fin.  
ul'tima'tum (eul-ti-mé-), *n.*, ultimatum, *m.*  
ul'timo (eul-ti-mô), *adv.*, du mois dernier.  
ultramarine' (eul-tra-), *adj.*, d'outremer; *n.*, (chem.) outremer, *m.*  
ultramon'tane (eul-), *n.* and *adj.*, ultramontain, *m.*  
um'ber (eu'm'-), *n.*, (min.) terre d'ombre, *f.*  
um'bil'ical (eu'm'-), *adj.*, ombilical.  
um'brage (eu'm'brédje), *n.*, ombrage, *m.*  
um'bra'geous (eu'm'brédj'-), *adj.*, ombreux.  
umbrel'la (eu'm'-), *n.*, parapluie, *m.* — stand; porie-parapluie, *m.*  
um'pire (eu'm'paleur), *n.*, arbitre, *m.*  
un, *pref.*, non, in, pas, peu, dé, mal, é.  
unabashed' (eu'n'-), *adj.*, sans honte.  
unabat'ed (eu'n'a-bét'-), *adj.*, non diminué.  
una'ble (eu'n'-é-l'i-), *adj.*, incapable de; inhabile à; impuissant à, pour.  
unabridged', *adj.*, non abrégé; en entier.  
unaccept'able, *adj.*, inacceptable.  
unaccom'modating, *adj.*, peu accommodant.  
unaccom'panied, *adj.*, seul, sans suite.  
unaccount'able, *adj.*, inexplicable; irresponsable.  
unaccount'ably, *adv.*, inconcevablement.  
unaccred'ited, non autorisé, sans pouvoirs.  
unaccus'tomed, *adj.*, inaccoutumé; peu habitué.  
unacquaint'ed, *adj.*, étranger à.  
unadorned' (eu'n'-), *adj.*, sans ornements.  
unadul'terated, *adj.*, non falsifié; pur.  
unadvis'able, *adj.*, peu sage, peu judicieux.  
unadvised', *adj.*, malavisé; inconsidéré.  
unadvis'edly, *adv.*, inconsidérément.  
unaffected' (eu'n'-), *adj.*, non affecté.  
unaffectedly, *adv.*, naturellement.  
unaffectedness, *n.*, simplicité, *f.*  
unaffec't'ing, *adj.*, peu touchant.  
unaid'ed, *adj.*, seul; sans aide.  
unal'loyed', *adj.*, pur; sans alliage.  
unal'terable, *adj.*, inaltérable, invariable.  
unambit'ious, *adj.*, peu ambitieux.  
una'miable, *adj.*, peu aimable.  
una'miability, *n.*, défaut d'amabilité, *m.*  
unan'im'ity (you-na-), *adj.*, unanimité, *f.*  
unan'imous (you-na-), *adj.*, unanime.  
unan'imously (you-na-), *adv.*, unanimement.  
unan'swerable, *adj.*, incontestable.  
unan'swerably, *adv.*, sans réplique.  
unan'swered, *adj.*, sans réponse.  
unappeas'able, *adj.*, implacable.  
unappeared, *adj.*, inapaisé.  
unappr'e'ciated, *adj.*, inapprécié.  
unapproach'able, *adj.*, inaccessible.  
unapproved', *adj.*, non approuvé.  
unapt' (eu'n-), *adj.*, incapable, inepte.  
unapt'ly, *adv.*, mal; hors de propos.  
unapt'ness, *n.*, inaptitude; ineptie, *f.*  
unarguable, *adj.*, indiscutable.  
unarmed' (eu'n'arm'de), *adj.*, sans armes.  
unasked', *adj.*, non sollicité; spontané.  
unassail'able, *adj.*, hors d'atteinte.  
unassum'ing, *adj.*, simple; modeste.  
unattach'ed, *adj.*, en disponibilité.  
unattain'able, *adj.*, inaccessible.  
unattend'ed, *adj.*, seul, sans suite.  
unattest'ed, (eu'n'-), *adj.*, non attesté.  
unattrac'tive, *adj.*, peu attrayant.  
unauthen'tic, *adj.*, inauthentique.  
unauthen'ticated, *adj.*, non constaté,

unauthorized, *adj.*, non autorisé; illicite.  
 unavall'able, *adj.*, inefficace, inutile, vain.  
 unavall'ing, *adj.*, inutile, inefficace.  
 unavenged', *adj.*, impuni, non vengé.  
 unavoid'able (-void'a-b'l'), *adj.*, inévitable.  
 unavoid'ably, *adv.*, inévitablement.  
 unaware', *adj.*, inattentif, ignorant.  
 unawares' (eu'n'a-wèrse), *adv.*, inopinément, à l'improviste; (unconsciously) à son insu. To be taken —; être pris au dépourvu.  
 unawed', *adj.*, sans crainte; hardi.  
 unbalanced, *adj.*, non balancé, instable.  
 unbal'last (eu'n'-), *v.a.*, délester.  
 unbaptized' (-talz'de), *adj.*, non baptisé.  
 unbar' (eu'n'-), *v.a.*, débarrasser.  
 unbearable, *adj.*, insupportable, intolérable.  
 unbeat'en, *adj.*, (of roads) non battu.  
 unbecom'ing, *adj.*, inconvenant; malséant.  
 unbecom'ingly, *adv.*, sans grâce.  
 uncent'ing, *adj.*, peu propre.  
 unbefriend'ed, *adj.*, sans amis.  
 unbelieve', *n.*, incrédulité, *f.*; scepticisme, *m.*  
 unbelieve'r, *n.*, incrédule, infidèle, *m.f.*  
 unbelieve'ing, *adj.*, incrédule; sans croyance.  
 unbend' (eu'n'-), *v.a.*, détendre, relâcher.  
 To — the brow; se dérider; (a sail) déseuverguer; (a bow) débânder.  
 unbend'ing, *adj.*, inflexible.  
 unb'assed, *adj.*, sans prévention; impartial.  
 unbid'den (eu'n'-), *adj.*, sans invitation.  
 unbind' (eu'n-bal'n'de), *v.a.*, délier; détacher.  
 unbleached' (eu'n-blitsh'te), *adj.*, écri.  
 unblem'ished, *adj.*, sans tache, pur.  
 unblush'ing, *adj.*, effronté; éhonté.  
 unblush'ingly, *adv.*, sans rougir.  
 unbolt' (eu'n'bôl'te), *v.a.*, déverrouiller.  
 unbolt'ed, *adj.*, déverrouillé.  
 unborn' (eu'n'-), *adj.*, encore à naître.  
 unbos'om, *v.a.*, révéler, confier.  
 unbound', *adj.*, délié; (of books) non relié.  
 unbound'ed, *adj.*, illimité, infini.  
 unbreak'able (-brè-ka-), *adj.*, incassable.  
 unbr'ide, *v.a.*, débarrasser; (fig.) déchaîner.  
 unbr'idled, *adj.*, débridé; (fig.) effréné.  
 unbrok'en, *adj.*, (uninterrupted) continuél, continu; (not violated) intact; (of animals) non dressé.  
 unbroth'erly (-ll), peu fraternel.  
 unbuck'le (eu'n'beuk'l'), *v.a.*, déboucler.  
 unbur'den, *v.a.*, décharger; (fig.) soulager.  
 unbur'ied, *adj.*, sans sépulture.  
 unbus'inesslike, *adj.*, peu pratique.  
 unbust'ion (eu'n'beut't'ion), *v.a.*, déboutonner.  
 uncalled', *adj.*, sans être appelé. — for; sans être demandé; gratuit; inutile.  
 uncan'ny, *adj.*, fantastique, surnaturel.  
 uncap', *v.a.*, découvrir.  
 uncatch'able, *adj.*, inévitable.  
 uncoared'-for (eu'n'kèr'de-), *adj.*, négligé.  
 unceas'ing, *adj.*, incessant, sans relâche.  
 unceas'ingly, *adv.*, incessamment, sans cesse.  
 unceremo'nious, *adj.*, peu cérémonieux.  
 unceremo'niously, *adv.*, sans cérémonie.  
 uncer'tain, *adj.*, incertain, peu sûr.  
 uncer'tainty (eu'n'tèh'é-ne), *n.*, incertitude, *f.*  
 unchain' (eu'n'tèh'é-ne), *v.a.*, déchaîner.  
 unchange'able, *adj.*, invariable, immuable.  
 unchange'ableness, *n.*, immutabilité, *f.*  
 unchanged', *adj.*, pas changé; le même.  
 unchang'ing, *adj.*, invariable, constant.  
 unchar'itable, *adj.*, peu charitable.

unchar'itableness, *n.*, manque de charité, *m.*  
 unchar'itably, *adv.*, sans charité.  
 unchaste', *adj.*, incontinent; impudique.  
 unchas'tity, *n.*, incontinence, *f.*  
 unchecked', *adj.*, non réprimé; sans frein.  
 unchiv'alrous, *adj.*, peu chevaleresque.  
 unchrist'ened, *adj.*, sans baptême.  
 unchrist'ian, *adj.*, peu chrétien.  
 unchrist'ianly, *adv.*, peu chrétiennement.  
 uncircumcised, *adj.*, incircocisé.  
 uncircumc'ision, *n.*, incircocision, *f.*  
 unciv'il, *adj.*, malhonnête, incivil, impoli.  
 unciv'ilized, *adj.*, barbare; rude; sauvage.  
 unclad', *adj.*, nu; sans vêtements.  
 unclat'med', *adj.*, non réclamé.  
 unclasp', *v.a.*, détacher; dégrafer.  
 un'cle (eu'n'k'l'), *n.*, oncle, *m.*; (pop.) (pawnbroker) tante, *f.*  
 unclean' ou unclean'ly, *adj.*, sale, malpropre; impur.  
 unclean'ness ou uncleanliness, *n.*, saleté; (fig.) impureté, *f.*  
 unclean'sable, *adj.*, innettovable.  
 under'ical (eu'n'cièr-), *adj.*, peu clérical.  
 unclos'e' (eu'n'clòze), *v.a.*, ouvrir.  
 unclosed', *adj.*, non fermé, ouvert.  
 unclot'he', *v.a.*, déshabiller.  
 uncloud'ed, *adj.*, sans nuage, serein, pur.  
 uncocked', *adj.*, (of fire-arms) désarmé.  
 uncoil' (eu'n'coil), *v.a.*, dérouler.  
 uncol'oure'l, *adj.*, incolore; sans couleur.  
 uncome'liness, *n.*, manque de grâce, *m.*  
 uncome'ly, *adj.*, sans grâce; déplaisant.  
 uncom'fortable, *adj.*, incommode; (pers.) gêné.  
 uncom'fortableness, *n.*, malaise, *m.*  
 uncom'fortably, *adv.*, dans la gêne.  
 uncom'mon, *adj.*, peu commun; rare.  
 uncom'monly, *adv.*, rarement; infiniment.  
 uncom'monness, *n.*, rareté, *f.*  
 uncommu'nica'tive, *adj.*, taciturne.  
 uncompan'ionable, *adj.*, peu sociable.  
 uncomplain'ing, *adj.*, sans murmure.  
 uncomplet'ed, *adj.*, incomplet; inachevé.  
 uncom'promising, *adj.*, entier; irréconciliable.  
 unconcern', *n.*, insouciance; indifférence, *f.*  
 unconcern'ed', *adj.*, indifférent à; insensible à.  
 unconcern'edly, *adv.*, avec indifférence.  
 unconcili'ating, *adj.*, inconciliant.  
 uncondi'tional, *adj.*, sans conditions; absolu.  
 uncondi'tionally, *adv.*, absolument.  
 unconfined' (eu'n'co'n'fal'n'de), *adj.*, pas gêné; libre; (illimitable) illimité.  
 unconfin'edly (-fal'n'de-), *adv.*, sans bornes.  
 unconfirmed', *adj.*, non confirmé.  
 unconge'nial, *adj.*, peu sympathique.  
 unconne'ct'ed, *adj.*, non lié; (fig.) décoûsu.  
 uncon'querable, *adj.*, indomptable.  
 uncon'quered, *adj.*, indompté, insoumis.  
 uncon'scionable, *adj.*, déraisonnable.  
 uncon'scionableness, *n.*, déraison, *f.*  
 uncon'scionably, *adv.*, déraisonnablement.  
 uncon'scious, *adj.*, (insensible) sans connaissance, insensible; (philos.) inconscient.  
 uncon'sciousness, *n.*, inconscience, *f.*  
 uncon'sciously, *adv.*, à son insu.  
 uncon'secrated, *adj.*, non consacré.  
 unconstitu'tional, *adj.*, inconstitutionnel.  
 unconstrained', *adj.*, naturel, aisé.  
 unconstrain'edly (-èd-), *adv.*, librement.  
 uncon'strained', *n.*, aisance, *f.*  
 uncon'tamin'ated, *adj.*, sans souillure.  
 uncontest'ed (eu'n'-), *adj.*, incontesté.



uncontrollable, *adj.*, incontrôlable.  
 uncontrollably, *adv.*, irrésistiblement.  
 uncontrolled' (-trôl'd), *adj.*, sans contrôle.  
 uncon'trovered, *adj.*, reconnu, incontesté.  
 unconvert'ed (-veurt'), *adj.*, inconverti.  
 unconvinced', *adj.*, non convaincu.  
 unconvin'cing, *adj.*, peu convaincant.  
 uncork' (eu'n-'), *v.a.*, déboucher.  
 uncorrupt'ed, *adj.*, non corrompu; intègre.  
 uncoup'le (-keup'l), *v.a.*, découpler, détacher.  
 uncourt'liness, *n.*, gaucherie, *f.*  
 uncourt'y, *adj.*, inélegant, rustique.  
 uncouth' (eu'n'couth), *adj.*, bizarre; rude.  
 uncouth'ness, *n.*, rudesse; gaucherie, *f.*  
 uncover' (eu'n'keuv'), *v.a.*, découvrir.  
 uncreat'ed (-cri-ét'), *adj.*, incréée.  
 uncrown (eu'n'craou'ne), *v.a.*, découronner.  
 uncrowned', *adj.*, sans couronne.  
 unct'ion (eugn'k'sheune), *n.*, onction, *f.*  
 unctuous'ity, *n.*, onctuosité, *f.*  
 unctuous, *adj.*, onctueux, huileux.  
 uncul'tivated (-vét'), *adj.*, inculte.  
 uncurbed', *adj.*, indompté, effréné.  
 uncur'l, *v.a.*, dérouler; (of hair) défriser;  
*v.n.*, se dérouler; (of hair) se défriser.  
 uncut', *adj.*, entier; non entamé; non coupé.  
 undam'aged, *adj.*, non endommagé; intact.  
 undant'ed (eu'n'da'n't-'), *adj.*, intrépide.  
 undebat'able, *adj.*, indiscutable.  
 undeceive', *v.a.*, déshabuser, tromper.  
 undecided', *adj.*, indécis; irrésolu.  
 undecl'aphable, *adj.*, indéchiffrable.  
 undeck', *v.a.*, déparer.  
 undecked', *adj.*, déparé; (nav.) non ponté.  
 undefaced', *adj.*, non défiguré.  
 undefend'ed, *adj.*, sans défense; (of a prisoner) sans défenseur; (of a case) non contesté.  
 undefiled', *adj.*, sans tache; immaculé.  
 undefin'able, *adj.*, indéfinissable.  
 undefined' (-fa'n'de), *adj.*, indéfini.  
 undeliv'ered, *adj.*, non délivré; non livré.  
 undemon'strative, *adj.*, réservé; froid.  
 unden'able, *adj.*, indétable.  
 un'der (eu'n'deur), *adv.*, dessous; au-dessous; *prep.*, sous; dessous; (rank, degree, quantity) au-dessous de; (in subjection to, in) dans. — discussion; *in discussion*. — consideration; à l'examen. — the breath; à demi-voix. — age; mineur. — cover of; sous prétexte de. To be — obligations to. To be — way; être en marche; *prefix*, sous, aide; *adj.*, de dessous; (lower) inférieur; (of rank) sous, subalterne.  
 un'derbaked, *adj.*, pas assez cuit.  
 underbid', *v.a.*, offrir moins que.  
 un'derbred, *adj.*, mal élevé, malappris.  
 underbuy', *v.a.*, acheter à bas, à vil prix.  
 underclothing, *n.*, vêtements de dessous, *m.pl.*  
 un'dercrest, *n.*, crôte de dessous, *f.*  
 un'dercurrent, *n.*, courant inférieur, *m.*  
 un'dercut, *n.*, (of meat) filet, *m.*  
 underdone', *adj.*, mal cuit, peu cuit.  
 un'der-gardener, *n.*, aide-jardinier, *m.*  
 undergo', *v.a.*, subir; supporter, endurer.  
 undergrad'uate (-grad'lou-), *n.*, étudiant, *m.*  
 un'derground, *n.*, lieu souterrain, *m.*; *adv.*, sous terre; *adj.*, souterrain.  
 un'dergrowth, *n.*, broussailles, *f.pl.*  
 un'derhand, *adv.*, sous main; en cachette; *adj.*, clandestin; (pers.) caché.  
 underlay', *v.a.*, mettre sous; soutenir par.  
 un'derlease, *n.*, sous-bail, *m.*

underlet', *v.a.*, sous-louer; sous-affermir.  
 underline' (eu'n'deur-laine), *v.a.*, souligner.  
 un'derling (-ligne), *n.*, subalterne, *m.*  
 undermentioned, *adj.*, mentionné ci-dessous.  
 undermine', *v.a.*, miner; (fig.) nuire à.  
 un'dermost, *adj.*, le plus bas.  
 underneath' (-nith), *adv.*, dessous; au-dessous; *prep.*, sous; au-dessous de.  
 underpaid', *adj.*, mal payé, mal rétribué.  
 underpay', *v.a.*, payer mal, payer trop peu.  
 underpin', *v.a.*, étayer.  
 underpinning, *n.*, étayement, étayage, *m.*  
 underprop', *v.a.*, étançonner, étayer.  
 underrate', *v.a.*, déprécier, rabaisser.  
 underripe', *adj.*, vert, pas assez mûr.  
 undersecretary, *n.*, sous-secrétaire, *m.*  
 undersell', *v.a.*, vendre à plus bas prix que.  
 undersigned, *n.*, sous-signé, *m.*, -e, *f.*  
 un'dersized, *adj.*, au-dessous de la moyenne.  
 understand', *v.a.* and *v.n.*, entendre, comprendre; (to be informed) apprendre; (to know how) s'entendre à. *en*.  
 understand'able, *adj.*, intelligible.  
 understand'ing, *n.*, intelligence, *f.*; entendement, jugement, *m.*; (agreement) entente, *f.*  
 understate', *v.a.*, amoindrir; dire moins que.  
 understat'ed, *adj.*, amoindri, atténué.  
 undertake', *v.a.* and *v.n.*, entreprendre; se charger de; s'engager à; promettre de ou que.  
 undertak'er, *n.*, (of funerals) entrepreneur des pompes funèbres, *m.*  
 undertak'ing, *n.*, entreprise, *f.*  
 un'dertone, *n.*, ton bas, *m.* In an —; à voix basse, *f.*  
 un'derwood, *n.*, taillis, *m.*; broussailles, *f.pl.*  
 underwrite', *v.a.*, souscrire; (com.) assurer.  
 underwrit'er, *n.*, assureur, *m.*  
 underwrit'ing, *n.*, (com.) assurance, *f.*  
 undeserv'ed, *adj.*, immérité; non mérité.  
 undeserv'edly, *adv.*, injustement.  
 undeserv'ing, *adj.*, (pers.) sans mérite.  
 undesir'able, *adj.*, peu désirable.  
 undesir'ous, *adj.*, peu enclin, peu disposé à.  
 undetect'ed, *adj.*, non découvert.  
 undeter'mined, *adj.*, indéterminé, indécis.  
 undeterred', *adj.*, sans être découragé par.  
 undevel'oped, *adj.*, non développé.  
 unde'viating, *adj.*, constant; ferme.  
 undigest'ed, *adj.*, indigéré.  
 undign'ified, *adj.*, peu digne, sans dignité.  
 undimin'ished, *adj.*, non diminué; soutenu.  
 undiplomat'ic, *adj.*, peu diplomatique.  
 undiscerned', *adj.*, inaperçu, caché.  
 undiscern'ible (-i-b'l), *adj.*, imperceptible.  
 undiscern'ing, *adj.*, sans discernement.  
 undisc'iplined, *adj.*, indiscipliné.  
 undisclosed', *adj.*, non découvert; caché.  
 undiscov'ered, *adj.*, non découvert.  
 undisguised', *adj.*, sans déguisement.  
 undismayed', *adj.*, sans peur, sans terreur.  
 — by; sans se laisser effrayer par.  
 undisput'ed, *adj.*, incontesté.  
 undistin'guished, *adj.*, non distingué.  
 undisturbed', *adj.*, non troublé; calme.  
 undivid'ed, *adj.*, entier, sans partage.  
 undo', *v.a.*, défaire; délier, détacher; (to ruin) ruiner, perdre.  
 undock', *v.a.*, faire sortir des docks.  
 undo'er, *n.*, défaiseur, destructeur, *m.*  
 undo'ing, *n.*, ruine, perte, *f.*  
 undone', *adj.*, inexécuté; à faire, qui reste à faire; (ruined) ruiné, perdu.  
 undoubt'ed, *adj.*, indubitable, incontesté.

undoubt'edly, *adv.*, sans aucun doute.  
 undoubt'ing, *adj.*, convaincu.  
 un'dress, *n.*, (milit.) petite tenue, *f.*; *v.a.*, déshabiller; *v.n.*, se déshabiller.  
 undressed', *adj.*, déshabillé; (cook.) au naturel.  
 undried' (eu'n'draide), *adj.*, non séché; vert.  
 undrink'able, *adj.*, imbuvable; non potable.  
 undue', *adj.*, non dû; (not legal) illégal.  
 un'dulate (eu'n'diou-), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, onduler.  
 un'dulated (-lét'-), ou un'dulating (-lét'-), *adj.*, (ground) accidenté.  
 undula'tion (eu'n'diou-lé-), *n.*, ondulation.  
 un'dulatory (-lat'-), *adj.*, ondulateur.  
 undur'ly, *adv.*, indûment; à tort.  
 undu'tiful, *adj.*, désobéissant; indocile.  
 undu'tifulness, *n.*, désobéissance, *f.*  
 undyed' (eu'n'daïde), *adj.*, non teint.  
 undy'ing, *adj.*, impérissable; immortel.  
 unearned', *adj.*, non gagné; inmérité.  
 — income; rentes, *f.pl.* — increment; accroissement automatique de valeur, *m.*  
 unearth' (eu'n'eurthe), *v.a.*, déterrer.  
 unearth'ly, *adj.*, surnaturel; (of noise, row) d'enfer.  
 uneas'ily, *adv.*, dans l'inquiétude.  
 uneas'iness, *n.*, (discomfort) malaise, *m.*; (of mind) inquiétude, *f.*; (annoyance) déplaisir, *m.*  
 uneas'y, *adj.*, (in mind) inquiet; gêné.  
 uneat'able, *adj.*, immangeable.  
 uned'fying, *adj.*, peu édifiant.  
 uned'ucated, *adj.*, sans éducation.  
 unembar'assed, *adj.*, non gêné; (of pers.) à l'aise.  
 unemployed', *adj.*, non employé; in-occupé; sans travail; chômeur.  
 unencum'bered, *adj.*, non encombré; non grevé.  
 unendowed', *adj.*, non doué; non doté.  
 unendur'able, *adj.*, insupportable, intolé-  
 rable.  
 un-English, *adj.*, pas Anglais.  
 unenlight'ened, *adj.*, peu éclairé.  
 unen'terprising, *adj.*, peu entreprenant.  
 unentertain'ing, *adj.*, peu divertissant.  
 unen'viable, *adj.*, peu enviable.  
 une'qual, *adj.*, inégal; insuffisant.  
 une'qualified, *adj.*, sans égal; sans pareil.  
 unequiv'ocal, *adj.*, clair, non équivoque.  
 unequiv'ocally, *adv.*, sans équivoque.  
 unerr'ing, *adj.*, infaillible, sûr.  
 une'ven, *adj.*, inégal; (rough) raboteux.  
 une'venly, *adv.*, inégalement.  
 une'venness, *n.*, inégalité, *f.*  
 unevent'ful, *adj.*, (of life) monotone.  
 unexag'gerated, *adj.*, nullement exagéré.  
 unexam'pled, *adj.*, sans exemple, unique.  
 unexcep'tionable, *adj.*, irréprochable.  
 unexhaust'ed, *adj.*, inépuisé.  
 unexpected', *adj.*, inopiné, inattendu; im-  
 prévu; subit; soudain; (unhoped for) inespéré; *n.*, inattendu, *m.*  
 unexpected'ly, *adv.*, à l'improviste.  
 unexpected'ness, *n.*, soudaineté, *f.*  
 unexp'ended, *adj.*, non dépensé; en main.  
 unex'plained, *adj.*, inexplicé.  
 unexpired', *adj.*, non expiré.  
 unexplained', *adj.*, inexpliqué.  
 unexplored', *adj.*, inexploré.  
 unexposed', *adj.*, non exposé; secret; caché.  
 unfad'ing, *adj.*, (fig.) immortel.  
 unfail'ing (eu'n'fai'-), *adj.*, infaillible.  
 unfair' (eu'n'fère), *adj.*, injuste; déloyal.  
 unfair'ly, *adv.*, injustement; déloyalement.  
 unfair'ness, *n.*, injustice; improbité, *f.*

unfaith'ful (eu'n'féth'foule), *adj.*, infidèle.  
 unfaith'fulness, *n.*, infidélité, *f.*  
 unfa'thering, *adj.*, ferme, assuré; résolu.  
 unfamil'iar, *adj.*, peu familier; inconnu.  
 unfas'ten (eu'n'fäs'n), *v.a.*, délier, dé-  
 tacher.  
 unfath'omable, *adj.*, insondable.  
 unfav'ourable, *adj.*, défavorable.  
 unfav'ourableness, *n.*, nature défavorable, *f.*  
 unfed' (-fède), *adj.*, non nourri.  
 unfeel'ing (-fil'-), *adj.*, insensible; dur, cruel.  
 unfeel'ingness, *n.*, insensibilité, dureté, *f.*  
 unfeigned' (eu'n'fé'n'de), *adj.*, non feint; vrai.  
 unfeign'edly (-'ed'-), *adv.*, sans feinte.  
 unfelt', *adj.*, qu'on ne sent pas.  
 unfet'ter, *v.a.*, ôter les fers à; délivrer.  
 unfil'ial, *adj.*, indigne d'un fils; peu filial.  
 unfil'led, *adj.*, (of a post) vacant.  
 unfinished (eu'n'fi-nish'te), *adj.*, inachevé.  
 unfit', *adj.*, peu propre à; incapable de; *v.a.*, rendre incapable de.  
 unfit'ness, *n.*, inaptitude à; incapacité, *f.*  
 unfit'ting, *adj.*, qui ne convient pas.  
 unfix', *v.a.*, détacher, délier; rendre fluide.  
 unfix'ed (eu'n'fiks'te), *adj.*, mobile, errant.  
 unflagg'ing, *adj.*, persévérant; infatigable.  
 unfledged', *adj.*, sans plumes; (fig.) novice.  
 unfilch'ing, *adj.*, ferme, déterminé.  
 unfold' (eu'n'fôlde), *v.a.*, déployer; déplier;  
 (to disclose) exposer; (to reveal) révéler.  
 — *v.n.*, se déployer, se déplier.  
 unfold'ing, *n.*, développement, *m.*  
 unforbear'ing, *adj.*, impatient, intolérant.  
 unford'able, *adj.*, inguable, impassable.  
 unfors'een' (eu'n'fôr-sine), *adj.*, inprevu.  
 unforgiv'ing, *adj.*, inexorable.  
 unforgot'ten, *adj.*, inoublié.  
 unformed' (eu'n'for'm'de), *adj.*, informe.  
 unfort'ified, *adj.*, non fortifié, ouvert.  
 unfort'unate, *adj.*, infortuné; malheureux.  
 unfortun'ately, *adv.*, malheureusement.  
 unfound'ed, *adj.*, sans fondement.  
 unframed', *adj.*, non façonné; sans cadre.  
 unfr'quent, *adj.*, rare, peu fréquent.  
 unfr'quent'ed, *adj.*, infrequenté; retiré.  
 unfriend'ed, *adj.*, sans protection.  
 unfriend'liness, *n.*, disposition peu amicale, *f.*  
 unfriend'ly, *adj.*, peu amical; mal disposé.  
 unrock', *v.a.*, défroquer.  
 unfruit'ful, *adj.*, infertile; stérile.  
 unfruit'fulness, *n.*, infertilité, stérilité, *f.*  
 unfulfilled', *adj.*, non accompli.  
 unfurl' (eu'n'feur'l), *v.a.*, déferler, déployer  
 (a flag).  
 unfur'nished (-nish'te), *adj.*, non garni.  
 ungain'ly (eu'n'ghé'n'-), *adj.*, maladroit.  
 ungallant', *adj.*, peu galant; peu courtois.  
 ungar'isoned, *adj.*, sans garnison.  
 ungath'ered, *adj.*, (of crops) pas récolté.  
 ungen'rous, *adj.*, peu généreux.  
 ungent'le, *adj.*, rude, dur.  
 ungentlemanly (-djün'n'-), *adj.*, peu dis-  
 tingué.  
 ungentlemanliness, *n.*, impolitesse, *f.*  
 ungr'd' (eu'n'gheurde), *v.a.*, dessangler.  
 ungrit' (eu'n'gheurte), *adj.*, sans ceinture.  
 ungod'ly, *adv.*, en imple.  
 ungod'liness, *n.*, impiété, *f.*  
 ungod'ly, *adj.*, imple.  
 ungov'ernable, *adj.*, effréné; sans frein.  
 ungrace'ful, *adj.*, peu gracieux, sans grâce.  
 ungrace'fully, *adv.*, peu gracieusement, à  
 contre cœur.  
 ungrace'fulness, *n.*, manque de grâce, *m.*

ungracious, *adj.*, déplaisant.  
 ungraciously, *adv.*, de mauvaise grâce.  
 ungrammatical, *adj.*, incorrect.  
 ungrateful, *adj.*, ingrat envers.  
 ungratefully, *adv.*, avec ingratitude.  
 ungratefulness, *n.*, ingratitude, *f.*  
 ungrudging, *adj.*, qui donne de bon cœur.  
 ungrudgingly, *adv.*, volontiers; de bon cœur.  
 unguarded, *adj.*, non gardé; (not cautious) peu réservé; imprudent.  
 unguardedly, *adv.*, imprudemment.  
 unguent (eu'n'gwé'n'te), *n.*, onguent, *m.*  
 unhallowed, *adj.*, non sanctifié.  
 unhand, *v.a.*, lâcher.  
 unhandsome, *adj.*, peu libéral, indélicat.  
 unhang, *v.a.*, (a door, &c.) retirer des gonds, décrocher, démonter.  
 unhappily, *adv.*, malheureusement.  
 unhappiness, *n.*, malheur; mal, *m.*  
 unhappy, *adj.*, malheureux.  
 unharmed, *adj.*, intact; sain et sauf.  
 unharmedness, *v.a.*, déharnacher; déteiler.  
 unhatched, (eu'n'hatch'te), *adj.*, non éclos.  
 unhealthiness, *n.*, (want of vigour) état maladif, *m.*; (insalubrité) insalubrité, *f.*  
 unhealthy, *adj.*, maladif, malsain.  
 unheard, *adj.*, non entendu. — *of; in-*connu; (extraordinary) inouï.  
 unheeded, *adj.*, inaperçu, négligé.  
 unheeding, *adj.*, insouciant; inattentif.  
 unhesitating, *adj.*, qui n'hésite pas; résolu.  
 unhesitatingly, *adv.*, sans hésiter.  
 unhewn, *adj.*, brut; (of stone) non taillé.  
 unhinge, *v.a.*, mettre hors des gonds; démonter.  
 unhitch, *v.a.*, décrocher.  
 unholliness (eu'n'ho-), *n.*, impiété, *f.*  
 unholy, (hò-), *adj.*, profane; imple.  
 unhook, *v.a.*, décrocher; dégrafer.  
 unhoped for, *adj.*, inespéré, inattendu.  
 unhorse, *v.a.*, désarçonner, démonter.  
 unhung, (heugne), *adj.*, non (encore) pendu; (room) non tapissé.  
 unhurt, *adj.*, sain et sauf; indemne.  
 unicorn (you-ni-), *n.*, licorne, *f.*  
 undeal (eu'n'al-di-), *adj.*, non idéal; réel.  
 uniform (you-ni-), *n.* and *adj.*, uniforme.  
 uniformity (you-ni-), *n.*, uniformité, *f.*  
 uniformly (you-ni-), *adv.*, uniformément.  
 unimaginable, *adj.*, inimaginable.  
 unimaginative (eu'n-'), *adj.*, peu imagiatif.  
 unimpaired, *adj.*, non altéré, inaltéré.  
 unimpeachable, *adj.*, irréprochable.  
 unimpeached, (pitah'te), *adj.*, incontesté.  
 unimpeded, *adj.*, sans empêchement.  
 unimportance, *n.*, peu d'importance.  
 unimportant (eu'n-'), *adj.*, sans importance, insignifiant.  
 unimpressed, *adj.*, peu ému.  
 unimpressive, *adj.*, peu frappant; froid.  
 unimproved, *adj.*, non amélioré.  
 uninfluenced, *adj.*, impartial.  
 uninformed, *adj.*, ignorant, non instruit.  
 uninhabitable, *adj.*, inhabitable.  
 uninhabited, *adj.*, inhabité.  
 uninjured, *adj.*, sans blessure, sans mal.  
 uninspired, *adj.*, non inspiré.  
 un instructed, *adj.*, sans instruction.  
 unstructive, *adj.*, peu instructif.  
 uninsured, *adj.*, non assuré.  
 unintelligent, *adj.*, inintelligent.  
 unintelligible (i-dj-i-b'l), *adj.*, inintelligible.  
 unintentional ou unintended (eu'n-'), *adj.*, sans dessein, involontaire, sans intention.  
 uninterested, *adj.*, désintéressé.

uninteresting, *adj.*, peu intéressant.  
 unintermitting, *adj.*, incessant, continu.  
 unintermittingly, *adv.*, sans cesse.  
 uninterr'd, (teurde), *adj.*, sans sépulture.  
 uninterrupted, *adj.*, ininterrompu.  
 uninvad'd (eu'n'in'ved-'), *adj.*, non envahi.  
 uninvestigated, *adj.*, non examiné.  
 uninvited, *adj.*, non invité; non engagé.  
 uninviting, *adj.*, peu attrayant.  
 union (you'n'leune), *n.*, union; réunion, *f.*  
 unionist (you'n'leun-'), *n.*, unioniste, *m.*  
 Union-jack (-djake), *n.*, pavillon anglais, *m.*  
 unique (you-nike), *adj.*, unique.  
 uniquely, *adv.*, d'une manière unique.  
 unison (you-ni-ceune), *n.*, unisson, *m.*  
 In —; à l'unisson.  
 unit (vou-nite), *n.*, unité, *f.*  
 Unitarian (you-ni-té-), *n.*, unitaire, *m.f.*  
 Unitarianism, *n.*, unitarisme, *m.*  
 unite' (you-naite), *v.a.*, unir à, ou avec; (one's efforts) joindre, réunir; joindre à; *v.n.*, s'unir, se réunir, se joindre à.  
 united, *adj.*, uni; réuni; joint.  
 unitedly, *adv.*, avec union; conjointement.  
 unity (you-ni-), *n.*, unité; union, *f.*  
 universal (you-ni-veur-), *adj.*, universel.  
 universality, *n.*, universalité, *f.*  
 universally, *adv.*, universellement.  
 universe (you-ni-veure), *n.*, univers, *m.*  
 universality (you-ni-veur-) université, *f.*  
 — *man; universitaire, m.*  
 unjust (eu'n'djeuste), *adj.*, injuste; faux.  
 unjustifiable, *adj.*, injustifiable.  
 unjustified, (faide), *adj.*, sans justification.  
 unjustly (eu'n'djeust-'), *adv.*, injustement.  
 unkind, *adj.*, peu obligeant.  
 unkindliness, *n.*, désobligeance, dureté, *f.*  
 unkindly, *adj.*, peu propice; dur; cruel; *adv.*, sans complaisance; de façon désobligeante; durement; cruellement; mal.  
 unkindness, *n.*, mauvais vouloir, *m.*; malveillance, désobligeance, cruauté, dureté, *f.*  
 unknowable, *adj.*, impénétrable.  
 unknowingly, *adv.*, sans le savoir; à son insu; insciemment; sans y penser.  
 unknown, *adv.*, inconnu à; ignoré de.  
 unlace, *v.n.*, délayer; détacher.  
 unload'ing, *n.*, déchargement, *m.*  
 unduly, *adj.*, peu digne d'une dame.  
 unlatch, *v.a.*, lever le loquet de; ouvrir.  
 unlawful, *adj.*, illégal; (birth) illégitime.  
 unlawfully, *adv.*, illégalement; illicitement.  
 unlearn' (eu'n'leurne), *v.a.*, désapprendre.  
 unlearn'ed, *adj.*, ignorant; illettré.  
 unleavened, *adj.*, sans levain; (Script.) azyne.  
 unless, *conj.*, à moins que... ne (with subjunctive); à moins de (followed by infin.); si ce n'est, excepté que, sinon.  
 unlettered (eu'n'lét'teurde), *adj.*, illettré.  
 unlicensed, *adj.*, non autorisé; sans brevet.  
 unlicked, *adj.*, mal léché; grossier.  
 unlight'ed, *adj.*, non allumé; inéclairé.  
 unlike, *adj.*, dissemblable à, ou de; différent de; *prep.*, à l'inverse de.  
 unlikelihood, *n.*, invraisemblance, *f.*  
 unlikely, *adj.*, improbable, invraisemblable; peu sûr, peu certain; *adv.*, invraisemblablement.  
 unlimited, *adj.*, illimité; indéfini.  
 unlink, *v.a.*, défaire; (to uncoil) dérouler.  
 unload' (eu'n'lode), *v.a.*, décharger; alléger.

unloaded, *adj.*, déchargé; non chargé.  
 unload'ing, *n.*, déchargement, *m.*  
 unlock', *v.a.*, ouvrir.  
 unlock'ed-for, *adj.*, inattendu, imprévu.  
 unlove'liness, *n.*, défaut d'amabilité, *m.*  
 unlove'ly, *adj.*, peu aimable.  
 unluck'ily, *adv.*, par malheur.  
 unlucky', *adj.*, malheureux; infortuné; (ill-omened) sinistre; de mauvais augure.  
 unmade', *adj.*, pas fait; défaut; informe.  
 unmain'tain'able, *adj.*, insoutenable.  
 unmake', *v.a.*, défaire; détruire; ruiner.  
 unman', *v.a.*, dégrader; (fig.) énerver.  
 unman'ageable, *adj.*, indocile; ingouvernable.  
 unman'ly, *adj.*, inhumain; lâche, vil, indigne d'un homme; (effeminate) efféminé.  
 unman'nerliness, *n.*, grossièreté, *f.*  
 unman'nerly, *adj.*, grossier, malappris; *adv.*, avec mauvais ton.  
 unmanured' (-ma-niourde), *adj.*, sans engrais.  
 unmarked', *adj.*, inaperçu, inobservé.  
 unmar'ketable, *adj.*, invendable.  
 unmar'ried', *adj.*, non troublé, non gâté.  
 unmar'ried, *adj.*, dans le célibat.  
 unmar'ry, *v.a.*, dissoudre le mariage de.  
 unmask', *v.a.*, démasquer.  
 unmasked', *adj.*, (fig.) sans déguisement.  
 unmas'tered, *adj.*, indompté.  
 unmatch'ed', *adj.*, désassorti, dépareillé.  
 unmean'ing, *adj.*, insignifiant; vide de sens.  
 unmean'ingness, *n.*, insignifiance, *f.*  
 unmeas'ured, *adj.*, non mesuré; immense.  
 In — terms; de manière à ne pas s'y méprendre.  
 unmen'tionable, *adj.*, innommable.  
 unmerc'i'ful, *adj.*, impitoyable; cruel.  
 unmer'cifully, *adv.*, sans pitié.  
 unmer'ited, *adj.*, non mérité, immérité.  
 unmil'ked', *adj.*, non traité.  
 unmin'd'ful, *adj.*, insouciant de.  
 unmin'gled, *adj.*, pur, sans mélange.  
 unmis'tak'able, *adj.*, évident; manifeste.  
 unmis'tak'ably, *adv.*, clairement.  
 unmis'tigated, *adj.*, implacable; féroce.  
 unmix'ed' (-miks'te), *adj.*, sans mélange; pur.  
 unmoles't'ed, *adj.*, sans être molesté.  
 unmoor' (eu'n'moure), *v.a.*, lever l'ancre de.  
 unmoor'ing, *n.*, démarrage, *m.*  
 unmoth'erly, *adj.*, peu maternel.  
 unmount'ed, *adj.*, (on foot) à pied.  
 unmov'ed', *adj.*, immobile; (fig.) non ému.  
 unmu'sical, *adj.*, sans harmonie.  
 unmuz'le, *v.a.*, démuseler.  
 unnamed', *adj.*, innommé; anonyme.  
 unnat'ural, *adj.*, peu naturel; (pers.) dé-naturé.  
 unnat'uralness, *n.*, défaut de naturel, *m.*  
 unnav'igable, *adj.*, innavigable.  
 unnavigat'ed, *adj.*, inconnu à la navigation.  
 unnec'essarily, *adv.*, sans nécessité.  
 unnec'essary, *adj.*, peu nécessaire, inutile.  
 unneigh'bourly, *adj.*, de mauvais voisin; *adv.*, en mauvais voisin.  
 unnerve', *v.a.*, énerver, décourager.  
 unno'ticed, *adj.*, inaperçu, négligé.  
 unnum'bered, *adj.*, innombrable.  
 unobjec'tionable, *adj.*, irrécusable.  
 unobl'i'ging, *adj.*, désobligeant.  
 unobserv'ant, *adj.*, inattentif.  
 unobserv'ed', *adj.*, inaperçu, inobservé.  
 unobtain'able, *adj.*, impossible à obtenir.  
 unobtru'sive, *adj.*, réservé, modeste.  
 unobtru'siveness, *n.*, discrétion, réserve, *f.*

unoc'cupied, *adj.*, (idle) oisif; (of time, &c.) libre, disponible; (houses) inhabité.  
 unoffi'cial (eu'n-of'fish'-) *adj.*, non officiel.  
 unoffi'cially, *adv.*, non officiellement.  
 unop'ened, *adj.*, fermé; (letters) non déca-cheté.  
 unopposed', *adj.*, sans opposition.  
 unorg'anized, *adj.*, non organisé.  
 unorthodox, *adj.*, peu orthodoxe.  
 unostenta'tious, *adj.*, sans faste; modeste.  
 unostenta'tiously, *adv.*, sans ostentation.  
 unowned', *adj.*, non avoué, non reconnu.  
 unpack', *v.a.*, déballer; (parcels) dépa-queter.  
 unpack'ing, *n.*, déballage; dépaquetage, *m.*  
 unpaid', *adj.*, impayé, non payé.  
 unpaired', *adj.*, (parl.) non apparié.  
 unpal'atable, *adj.*, désagréable au goût.  
 unpar'alleled, *adj.*, sans précédent.  
 unpar'donable, *adj.*, impardonnable.  
 unparliamen'tary, *adj.*, peu parlementaire.  
 unpatriot'ic (eu'n'pe-), *adj.*, peu patrio-tique.  
 unpave' (eu'n'péve), *v.a.*, dépaver.  
 unpaved', *adj.*, (not paved) non pavé.  
 unpav'ing, *n.*, dépavage, *m.*  
 unperceiv'able, *adj.*, imperceptible.  
 unperceived', *adj.*, inaperçu.  
 unperform'ed', *adj.*, inachevé, inexécuté.  
 unphilosoph'ical, *adj.*, peu philosophique.  
 unpick'ed', *adj.*, non cueilli.  
 unpin', *v.a.*, défaire; (tech.) décheviller.  
 unplat' (-plète), *v.a.*, déplisser, déresser.  
 unpleas'ant, *adj.*, déplaisant, fâcheux.  
 unpleas'antly, *adv.*, désagréablement.  
 unpleas'antness, *n.*, désagrément, *m.*  
 unpledged', *adj.*, non engagé.  
 unpl'iable, *adj.*, peu pliable; inflexible.  
 unpoet'ical, *adj.*, prosaïque, peu poétique.  
 unpoll'shed, *adj.*, (of gold, &c.) mat; (of marble) brut; (of boots) non ciré; (fig.) inculte.  
 unpollut'ed, *adj.*, non souillé; pur.  
 unpop'ular (eu'n'pop'lou-), *adj.*, impopu-laire.  
 unpopu'lar'ity, *n.*, impopularité, *f.*  
 unprac'tical, *adj.*, peu pratique.  
 unprac'tised, *adj.*, inexpérimenté.  
 unpre'cedented, *adj.*, sans précédent.  
 unpre'judiced, *adj.*, non prévenu, impartial.  
 unremed'iated, *adj.*, non médité, spon-tané; (not previously intended) non-prémédité.  
 unprepared', *adj.*, non préparé.  
 unprepar'edness, *n.*, manque de prépara-tion, *m.*  
 unprepossess'ing, *adj.*, peu engageant.  
 unpretend'ing, *adj.*, sans prétention.  
 unprin'ciple, *adj.*, sans principes, immoral.  
 unproduc'tive, *adj.*, improductif; (of trade) peu lucratif; (of money) qui ne rapporte pas; (fig.) inefficace.  
 unproduc'tiveness, *n.*, stérilité, *f.*  
 unprofit'able, *adj.*, sans profit; inutile.  
 unprofit'ableness, *n.*, inutilité, *f.*  
 unprofit'ably, *adv.*, inutilement; sans profit.  
 unprolif'ic, *adj.*, stérile, infécond.  
 unprom'ising, *adj.*, qui promet peu.  
 unpronounce'able, *adj.*, imprononçable.  
 unprop'itious, *adj.*, peu propice à.  
 unprotect'ed, *adj.*, non protégé; sans dé-fense.  
 unproved', *adj.*, non prouvé, non éprouvé.  
 unprovid'ed, *adj.*, dépourvu de. — for; non pourvu, non prévu; pris au dé-pourvu (not prepared). We were — for that; *nc. Je ne nous y attendions pas.*

unprovoked, *adj.*, non provoqué; (fig.) gratuit.  
 unpublished, *adj.*, non publié, inédit.  
 unpunished (-peu'n'ish'te), *adj.*, impuni.  
 unpunishable, *adj.*, inachetable.  
 unpurified, *adj.*, non purifié; impur.  
 unqualified, *adj.*, inhabile à, incapable de; (not modified) positif; (of practitioners) sans diplôme.  
 unquenchable, *adj.*, inextinguible.  
 unquestionable, *adj.*, incontestable.  
 unquestionably, *adv.*, sans contredit.  
 unquestioned, *adj.*, incontesté.  
 unquiet (eu'n'kwai-eute), *adj.*, inquiet; agité; *n.*, agitation, inquiétude, *f.*  
 unravel, *v.a.*, démêler, débrouiller; *v.n.*, se démêler; *s'effiler*.  
 unravelling, *n.*, débrouillement, *m.*  
 unread, *adj.*, (illiterate) illettré, ignorant, sans instruction.  
 unreadable, *adj.*, illisible.  
 unreadily, *adv.*, lentement.  
 unreadiness, *n.*, lenteur, *f.*, manque de préparation, *m.*  
 unreadily, *adv.*, lent, non préparé; peu vif.  
 unreal, *adj.*, faux; imaginaire, irréel, chimérique.  
 unreal'ity, fausseté; (philos.) chimère, *f.*  
 unrealizable, *adj.*, irréalisable.  
 unreasonable (-ri-s'n), *n.*, déraison, *f.*  
 unreasonable, *adj.*, déraisonnable.  
 unreasonable, *n.*, déraison, *f.*  
 unreasonably, *adv.*, sans raison; à l'excès.  
 unreasonable, *adj.*, qui ne raisonne pas.  
 unrecalled' (eu'n'ri-côl'de), *adj.*, non rappelé.  
 unclaimed, *adj.*, non réclamé; (land) inculte.  
 unrecognized, *adj.*, méconnaissable.  
 uncompensated, *adj.*, sans récompense.  
 unrecorded (-call'de), *adj.*, irréconcilié.  
 unrecorded, *adj.*, non enregistré; oublié.  
 unredeemable, *adj.*, (fin.) irremboursable.  
 unredemmed, *adj.*, non racheté.  
 unrefined', *adj.*, non purifié; (of sugar) brut; (of metals) non affiné; (of manners) peu poli.  
 unregistered, *adj.*, non enregistré.  
 unreliable, *adj.*, inébranlable, qu'on ne peut raconter.  
 unrelenting, *adj.*, inflexible; implacable.  
 unreliable (-lai-), *adj.*, (pers.) sur qui on ne peut pas compter; (things) mal fondé.  
 unrel'ableness, *n.*, incréduité; (of things) inexactitude, fausseté, *f.*  
 unremarked' (-mârk'te), *adj.*, inaperçu.  
 unremitting, *adj.*, incessant, persévérant.  
 unremunerated, *adj.*, sans rétribution.  
 unremunerative, *adj.*, peu lucratif.  
 unrepentant, *adj.*, impénitent.  
 unrepresented, *adj.*, non représenté.  
 unrequited, *adj.*, sans être récompensé; non payé de retour (in love).  
 unreserved' (-zeurve), *n.*, absence de réserve, *f.*  
 unreserved', *adj.*, sans réserve; absolu.  
 unreservedly, *adv.*, sans réserve.  
 unresistant, *adj.*, qui ne résiste pas; soumis.  
 unresolved', *adj.*, indécis; irrésolu.  
 unrest', *n.*, inquiétude, agitation, *f.*  
 unrestored', *adj.*, non rendu; non restitué; non rétabli (of health).  
 unrestrained', *adj.*, non retenu; déréglé.  
 unrestricted', *adj.*, sans restriction.  
 unretentive, *adj.*, peu tenace; peu sûr.  
 unretrieved', *adj.*, (of money) irrecouvrable, (loss) irréparable.

unrevealed' (eu'n'ri-vil'de), *adj.*, non révélé.  
 unrevenge'd' (-vè'n'dj'de), *adj.*, non vengé.  
 unreward'ed, *adj.*, sans récompense.  
 unrig', *v.a.*, (nav.) dégréer.  
 unright'eous, *adj.*, injuste, impie, inique.  
 unright'eousness, *n.*, iniquité, impiété, *f.*  
 unrip, *v.a.*, (needlework) découdre; fendre.  
 unripe', *adj.*, qui n'est pas mûr; vert.  
 unripe'ness, *n.*, verdeur; immaturité, *f.*  
 unrivalled, *adj.*, sans rival; sans égal.  
 unriv'et, *v.a.*, détacher.  
 unrobe', *v.a.*, ôter sa robe (de cérémonie).  
 unroll' (eu'n'rôle), *v.a.*, dérouler; déployer; *v.n.*, se dérouler; se déployer.  
 unroof' (eu'n'roufe), *v.a.*, enlever le toit de.  
 unruffled, *adj.*, tranquille, calme.  
 unrul'd, *adj.*, non gouverné.  
 unrul'iness, *n.*, dérèglement, *m.*  
 unruly, *adj.*, déréglé; mutin, insoumis.  
 unsad'dle, *v.a.*, desseller; (of an ass) débâter.  
 unsafe', *adj.*, peu sûr; dangereux; hasardeux.  
 unsaid', *adj.*, non dit, non prononcé.  
 unsal'able (eu'n'sél'a-b'l), *adj.*, invendable.  
 unsal'utary, *adj.*, peu salubre.  
 unsatisf'd, *adj.*, profane, impie.  
 unsat'ed (-sè-), *adj.*, inassouvi; non rassasié.  
 unsatisfac'toriness, *n.*, insuffisance, *f.*  
 unsatisfac'tory, *adj.*, peu satisfaisant.  
 unsat'isfied, *adj.*, non satisfait de.  
 unsa'vouriness, *n.*, nature désagréable.  
 unsa'voury, *adj.*, désagréable, dégoûtant.  
 unsay' (-sè) *v.a.*, se dédire de.  
 unscarred', *adj.*, sans cicatrices.  
 unscathed', *adj.*, intact; sans blessure.  
 unscho'arly (-sko-), *adj.*, illettré, ignorant.  
 unschooled', *adj.*, illettré; sans éducation.  
 unscient'ific, *adj.*, peu scientifique.  
 unscrew' (eu'n'scrou), *v.a.*, dévisser.  
 unscript'ural, *adj.*, antiliblique.  
 unscrupulous, *adj.*, sans scrupule.  
 unscrup'ulously, *adv.*, sans scrupule.  
 unscrup'ulousness, *n.*, improbité, *f.*  
 unseal', *v.a.*, décacheter; desceller.  
 unsearch'able, *adj.*, inscrutable.  
 unseason'able, *adj.*, hors de saison; indu.  
 unseason'ableness, *n.*, inopportunité, *f.*  
 unseason'ably, *adv.*, mal à propos.  
 unseat', *v.a.*, (from horseback) désarçonner; (a member of parliament) faire annuler l'élection de.  
 unseawor'thiness, *n.*, innavigabilité, *f.*  
 unseawor'thy, *adj.*, innavigable.  
 unsecured', *adj.*, non garanti, sans garantie, mal fermée (of a door).  
 unsee'ing (eu'n'si-igne), *adj.*, aveugle.  
 unseem'liness, *n.*, inconvenance, *f.*  
 unseem'ly, *adj.*, inconvenant; malséant.  
 unseen', *adj.*, sans être vu; invisible.  
 unservice'able, *adj.*, inutile, bon à rien.  
 unservice'ableness, *n.*, inutilité, *f.*  
 unset'tle, *v.a.*, déranger; ébranler.  
 unset'tled, *adj.*, non fixé; non établi; (not firm) chancelant; (in mind) dérangé, troublé; (of the weather) variable, changeant, inconstant.  
 unsew' (eu'n'sè), *v.a.*, découdre.  
 unsew'able, *adj.*, indécousable.  
 unsex', *v.a.*, priver de sexe.  
 unshac'kle, *v.a.*, briser les fers de.  
 unshac'kled, *adj.*, sans chaînes; libre.  
 unshak'able, *adj.*, inébranlable.  
 unshak'en, *adj.*, inébranlable, ferme.  
 unshape'ly, *adj.*, difforme, informe.  
 unshathe', *v.a.*, dégalner.  
 unshel'tered, *adj.*, sans abri; inabrité.

**unship'**, *v.a.*, (merchandise) débarquer; (the rudder, &c.) démonter; (the oars) désarmer.

**unshod'**, *adj.*, déchaussé; (horse) défermé.

**unshorn'**, *adj.*, non tondue; non coupé.

**unshrink'able**, *adj.*, irrétractable.

**unshrink'ing**, *adj.*, inébranlable; intrépide.

**unsight'liness**, (eu'n'sa'lt'), *n.*, laideur, *f.*

**unsight'ly**, *adj.*, disgracieux, laid.

**unsis'terly**, *adj.*, peu digne d'une sœur.

**unskill'ful**, *adj.*, inhabile; maladroit.

**unskill'fulness**, *n.*, inhabileté, maladresse, *f.*

**unskilled'**, *adj.*, inexpérimenté, inexpert.

**unslaked'**, *adj.*, non éteint; (of thirst) non éteint.

**unsmok'able**, *adj.*, infumable.

**unso'ciable** (-sò-sha-b'l'), *adj.*, insociable.

**unso'cially**, *adv.*, insocialement.

**unso'cial** (eu'n'sò-shal), *adj.*, peu social.

**unsoiled'**, *adj.*, non sali; sans tache.

**unsold'** (eu'n'sòlde), *adj.*, invendu.

**unsold'ierly**, **unsold'ierlike**, *adj.*, peu martial.

**unsolicited**, *adj.*, non sollicité.

**unsolved'**, *adj.*, non résolu, sans solution.

**unsophis'ticated**, *adj.*, pur; vrai; non frelaté.

**unsought'**, *adj.*, non recherché; spontané.

**unsound'**, *adj.*, (defective) défectueux; (sickly) malsain; (of mind) qui n'est pas sain d'esprit; (not real) trompeur; (not sincere) faux; (erroneous) erroné, faux; (credit) mal établi; (of sleep) peu profond.

**unsound'ly**, *adv.*, sans solidité; défectueusement; (of sleeping) mal, peu profondément.

**unsound'ness**, *n.*, (defectiveness) mauvais état, *m.*; (of the body) infirmité; (of principles) absence de rectitude, *f.*

**unspar'ing**, *adj.*, prodigue; impitoyable.

**unsparringness**, *n.*, prodigalité; cruauté, *f.*

**unsp'ak'able**, *adj.*, inexprimable; indicible.

**unspent'**, *adj.*, non dépensé; non épuisé.

**unspoiled'**, *adj.*, non corrompu.

**unspok'en**, *adj.*, non mentionné.

**unsports'manlike**, *adj.*, indigne d'un chasseur; (fig.) indigne d'un homme d'honneur.

**unspot'ted**, *adj.*, sans tache; pur.

**unsta'ble**, *adj.*, mal assuré, instable.

**unstained'**, *adj.*, non souillé, pur.

**unstamped'**, *adj.*, (of paper) non timbré; (of postal packets) non affranchi; sans timbre.

**unstead'ily**, *adv.*, en chancelant.

**unstead'iness**, *n.*, inconstance, légèreté, *f.*

**unstead'y**, *adj.*, chancelant; incertain, mal assuré; (irresolute) irrésolu, indécis.

**unstint'ed**, *adj.*, non restreint; abondant.

**unstocked'**, *adj.*, dégarni, dépeuplé.

**unstop'**, *v.a.*, déboucher; ouvrir.

**unstrained'**, *adj.*, non filtré; (fig.) naturel, aisé.

**unstrengthen'ed**, *adj.*, non fortifié.

**unstring'**, *v.a.*, détendre, relâcher.

**unstrung'** (-streugne), *adj.*, détendu, relâché.

**unsubdued'**, *adj.*, indompté.

**unsubmis'sive** (eu'n'sub'), *adj.*, insoumis.

**unsubmis'siveness**, *n.*, insoumission, *f.*

**unsubstan'tial**, *adj.*, sans substance; (of food) creux; peu substantiel; (fig.) chimérique.

**unsuccess'ful**, *adj.*, malheureux; sans succès.

**unsuit'able**, *adj.*, peu propre à.

**unsuit'ableness**, *n.*, inaptitude, qui n'est pas fait pour.

**unsuit'ed**, *adj.*, peu approprié, peu adapté à.

**unsul'fied**, *adj.*, sans souillure, sans tache.

**unsung'**, *adj.*, non chanté.

**unsupport'ed**, *adj.*, sans support.

**unsuppressed'**, *adj.*, non supprimé.

**unsurpass'able**, *adj.*, insurpassable.

**unsurpassed'**, *adj.*, non surpassé.

**unsuspect'ed**, *adj.*, non soupçonné.

**unsuspect'ing**, *adj.*, sans soupçon; confiant.

**unsuspi'cious**, *adj.*, confiant; sans méfiance.

**unsustain'able**, *adj.*, insoutenable.

**unsustained'** (-te'n'de), *adj.*, sans soutien.

**unsymmet'rical**, *adj.*, asymétrique.

**unsym'pathizing**, *adj.*, sans sympathie.

**unsystemat'ical**, *adj.*, peu systématique.

**untaint'ed**, *adj.*, non corrompu; (of meat) frais.

**untam'able** (-tè'm'a-b'l'), *adj.*, indomptable.

**untamed'**, *adj.*, indompté; non apprivoisé.

**untar'nished**, *adj.*, non terni.

**untaught'**, *adj.*, ignorant, illettré.

**untaxed'**, *adj.*, exempt d'impôt.

**unteach'able**, *adj.*, incapable d'apprendre.

**untear'able**, *adj.*, indechirable.

**untem'pered**, *adj.*, (of metals) non trempé.

**unten'able**, *adj.*, intenable.

**unten'antable**, *adj.*, inhabitable.

**unten'anted**, *adj.*, sans locataire; inhabité.

**untest'ed**, *adj.*, non éprouvé.

**unthanked'**, *adj.*, sans être remercié.

**unthank'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, ingrat envers.

**unthank'fulness**, *n.*, ingratitude, *f.*

**unthink'ing**, *adj.*, étourdi, inconsideré.

**unthink'ingly**, *adv.*, sans y penser.

**unthought'ful**, *adj.*, irréfléchi, étourdi.

**unthought'ful**, *adj.*, irréfléchi, étourdi.

**unthought'ful**, *adj.*, irréfléchi, étourdi.

**unthought'ful**, *adj.*, irréfléchi, étourdi.

**unthought'ful**, *adj.*, irréfléchi, étourdi.

**unthought'ful**, *adj.*, irréfléchi, étourdi.

**unthought'ful**, *adj.*, irréfléchi, étourdi.

**unthought'ful**, *adj.*, irréfléchi, étourdi.

untroubled, *adj.*, calme; paisible.  
 untrue, *adj.*, dénué de vérité, inexact, faux.  
 untrustworthiness, *n.*, (of news) inexactitude; fausseté, *f.*; manque de fol, *m.*  
 untrustworthy, *adj.*, indigne de confiance; infidèle; (of news, &c.) inexact, mensonger.  
 untruth, *n.*, mensonge, *m.*; fausseté, *f.*  
 untruthful, *adj.*, faux; menteur.  
 untruthfulness, *n.*, fausseté, *f.*  
 untunable, *adj.*, inaccordable.  
 untutored, *adj.*, peu instruit; inculte.  
 untwine' (-twai'nel), *v.a.*, détordre; dérouler.  
 untwist, *v.a.*, détordre, détortiller; défaire.  
 untwisted, *adj.*, détordu, détortillé; détors.  
 unused, *adj.*, inaccoutumé.  
 unusual, *adj.*, peu commun; rare.  
 unusually, *adv.*, rarement.  
 unusuality, *n.*, rareté; étrangeté, *f.*  
 unusuable, *adj.*, ineffable, indicible.  
 unusu'ered, *adj.*, non proferé, non exprimé.  
 unvanquished, *adj.*, indompté.  
 unvaried, *adj.*, uniforme.  
 unvarnished, *adj.*, (fig.) simple, naturel.  
 unvarying, *adj.*, invariable; uniforme.  
 unveil' (eu'n'vél), *v.a.*, dévoiler; découvrir.  
 unven'tilated, *adj.*, non aéré; mal aéré.  
 unvis'ited, *adj.*, non visité, non fréquenté.  
 unwar'ily, *adv.*, avec imprévoyance.  
 unwar'iness, *n.*, étourderie; imprudence, *f.*  
 unwar'like, *adj.*, pacifique, peu belliqueux.  
 unwar'rantable, *adj.*, injustifiable.  
 unwar'rantably, *adv.*, sans excuse.  
 unwar'anted, *adj.*, non garanti; gratuit.  
 unwar'y, *adj.*, imprévoyant; imprudent.  
 unwashed, *adj.*, non lavé, sale; crasseux.  
 unwatched, *adj.*, non gardé.  
 unwav'ering, *adj.*, résolu, inébranlable.  
 unwear'able (-wèr'-), *adj.*, non portable.  
 unwear'ed, *adj.*, non lassé; infatigable.  
 unweave', *v.a.*, défiliger; effiler.  
 unwell'come, *adj.*, mal reçu; mal accueilli.  
 unwell', *adj.*, malade, indisposé, souffrant.  
 unwept, *adj.*, non pleuré, non regretté.  
 unwhole'some, *adj.*, malsain, insalubre.  
 unwhole'someness, *n.*, insalubrité; (of food) nature malsaine, *f.*  
 unworld'iness, *n.*, lourdeur, pesanteur, *f.*  
 unworld'y, *adj.*, lourd, pesant; maladroît.  
 unwill'ing, *adj.*, mal disposé.  
 unwill'ingly, *adv.*, avec mauvaise volonté; à contre-cœur; à regret; sans le vouloir.  
 unwill'ingness, *n.*, mauvaise volonté, *f.*  
 unwind', *v.a.*, dévider; dérouler.  
 unwise'dom, *n.*, folie, dérision, *f.*  
 unwise', *adj.*, peu sage, malavisé, insensé.  
 unwise'ly, *adv.*, peu sagement; sottement.  
 unwished', (for), *adj.*, non souhaité.  
 unwit'nessed, *adj.*, sans témoins; inaperçu.  
 unwit'tingly, *adv.*, sans le savoir, à son insu.  
 unwit'ty, *adj.*, sans esprit; sot, peu spirituel.  
 unwor'manly, *adj.*, indigne d'une femme.  
 unwor'ted, *adj.*, inaccoutumé, rare.  
 unwor'tedness, *n.*, rareté, *f.*  
 unwork'able, *adj.*, impraticable.  
 unwork'ableness, *n.*, impraticabilité, *f.*  
 unwork'ed, *adj.*, (of mines, &c.) inexploité.  
 unwork'ed, *adj.*, qui n'a pas été porté.  
 unwor'thily, *adv.*, sans le mériter.  
 unwor'thiness, *n.*, manque de mérite, *m.*  
 unwor'thly, *adj.*, indigne, vil; sans mérite.  
 unwound'ed, *adj.*, sans blessure, intact.  
 unwray', *v.a.*, défaire, développer.  
 unwreath', *v.a.*, déranger; détordre.

unwrit'kled, *adj.*, uni, sans rides.  
 unwrit'ten, *adj.*, non écrit; (fig.) verbal.  
 unwrought', *adj.*, non travaillé, brut.  
 unyield'ing, *adj.*, inflexible, entêté.  
 unyoke', *v.a.*, ôter le joug à; déteiler.  
 up (eupe), *adv.*, haut, en haut; en l'air; (out of bed) levé, sur pied; (above the horizon) levé; (on one's legs) debout; sur pied; (in revolt) en révolte; (over) fini; (of shutters) fermé; (of the wind) être levé; (of prices) élevé; (of stocks and shares) en hausse; (of navigation) en amont, — and down; *en haut et en bas*; *cà et là*; *de long en large*, — there; *là-haut*, — to; *jusqu'à*; *prep.*, en haut de, au haut de; (of motion) en montant, — hill, — stream; *en amont*; *n.*, haut, *m.* The —s and downs; *les vicissitudes*, *f.pl.*; *les hauts et les bas*, *m.pl.* Hard —; *à court d'argent*. To be — to; *être au courant de*; — to date; *à la dernière mode*; To get — by heart; *apprendre par cœur*.  
 u'pas (you-pass), *n.*, (bot., toxicology) upas, *m.*  
 upbraid', *v.a.*, reprocher à; réprocher.  
 upbraiding, *n.*, reproche, *m.*; réprimande, *f.*  
 up'cast (eup'câste), *n.*, jet; coup, *m.*; *adj.*, lancé en l'air; levé.  
 upheav'al, *n.*, (geol.) soulèvement, *m.*  
 upheave' (eup'hive), *v.a.*, soulever, lever.  
 upheld' (-'hêlde), *adj.*, soutenu, maintenu.  
 up'hill (eup'-), *adj.*, montant; (fig.) ardu; *n.*, pente, *f.*  
 uphold', *v.a.*, lever, élever; soutenir.  
 uphold'er, *n.*, soutien, appui, partisan, *m.*  
 uphol'ster, *v.a.*, tapiser, meubler.  
 uphol'sterer (eup'hôl'-), *n.*, tapissier, *m.*  
 uphol'stery, *n.*, tapisserie, *f.*  
 up'land, *n.*, terrain élevé; plateau, *m.*; *adj.*, montagneux, des hautes terres.  
 uplift' (eup'-), *v.a.*, lever, élever, soulever.  
 uplift'ing, *n.*, (moral) relèvement, *m.*  
 upon' (eup'-), *prep.*, sur; (on occasion of) dans, à l'occasion de; (before a present participle) en; (denoting exposure) sous.  
 up'per-boxes, *n.pl.*, troisièmes loges, *f.pl.*  
 up'per-deck, *n.*, pont supérieur, *m.*  
 up'per-hand, *n.*, avantage, dessus, *m.*  
 up'permost, *adj.*, supérieur, le plus élevé; (fig.) le plus fort; dominant.  
 up'pers, *n.pl.*, (of boots) empeignes, *f.pl.*  
 up'pish, *adj.*, fier, arrogant.  
 up'pishness, *n.*, fierté, arrogance, *f.*  
 upraise', *v.a.*, lever, élever; (fig.) exalter.  
 uprear', *v.a.*, élever, soulever, dresser.  
 up'right, *adj.*, droit; debout; honnête; *n.*, élévation, *f.* (mech.) montant, *m.*  
 up'rightness, *n.*, aplomb, *m.*; droiture, *f.*  
 upris'ing, *n.*, lever, *m.*; (rebellion) révolte, *f.*  
 uproar, *n.*, tumulte, désordre; tapage, *m.*  
 uproar'ious, *adj.*, bruyant; tumultueux.  
 uproar'iously, *adv.*, avec un grand vacarme.  
 uproar'iousness, *n.*, turbulence, *f.*  
 uproot' (eup'rôute), *v.a.*, déraciner, extirper.  
 uproot'ing, *n.*, déracinement, *m.*  
 upset', *v.a.*, renverser; (fig.) bouleverser; *v.n.*, se renverser; (of vehicles) verser.  
 upset'ting, *n.*, renversement (of a boat), chavirement, *m.*  
 up'shot, *n.*, résultat, *m.*; issue, fin, *f.*  
 up'side, *n.*, dessus, *m.*  
 up'side-down, *adv.*, sans dessus dessous.  
 up'standing, *adj.*, droit, debout.  
 up'start, *n.*, parvenu, nouveau riche, *m.*; *adj.*, qui croît soudainement; subit.

**upturn** (eup'tourne), *v.a.*, tourner; retourner.  
**upward**, **upwards**, *adv.*, en haut; en remontant; (over) au delà. — *a of*; *plus de*; *adj.*, dirigé en haut; ascensionnel.  
**urban** (eur-), *adj.*, urbain.  
**urbane** (eur-), *adj.*, qui a de l'urbanité, poli.  
**urbanely**, *adv.*, poliment, avec urbanité.  
**urbanity** (eur-ba-), *n.*, urbanité, *f.*  
**urchin**, *n.*, gamin; moutard; gosse, *m.*  
**urethra** (you-ri-thra), *n.*, (anat.) urètre, *m.*  
**urge** (eurjé), *v.a.*, presser; pousser, exhorter; exhorter à; (the necessity of) insister sur.  
**urgency** (eur-djè'n-), *n.*, urgence, *f.*  
**urgent** (eur-djè'n'te), *adj.*, urgent; instant.  
**urgently**, *adv.*, avec urgence; instantement.  
**urging** (eurdj-), *n.*, sollicitation, *f.*; *adj.*, pressant; importun.  
**uric** (you-), *adj.*, (chem.) urique.  
**urinal** (you-), *n.*, urinal; (public) urinoir, *m.*  
**urinary** (you-), *adj.*, (anat.) urinaire.  
**urine** (you-ri'ne), *n.*, urine, *f.*  
**urn** (eurne), *n.*, urne, *f.*; vase, *m.*  
**ursa** (eur-), *n.*, (astron.) Ourse, *f.*  
**ursine** (eur-saine), *adj.*, d'ours.  
**us** (euss), *pron.*, nous, nous autres.  
**usable**, *adj.*, dont on peut se servir; utile.  
**usage** (you-zédje), *n.*, usage; procédé, *m.*  
**usance** (you-za'n'ce), *n.*, (com.) usance, *f.*  
**use** (youce), *n.*, usage, emploi, *m.*; (utility) utilité, *f.*; (advantage) profit; (need) besoin, *m.*; *v.a.*, faire usage de; user de; se servir de; employer; utiliser; (to consume) user; *v.n.*, avoir coutume, avoir l'habitude; (of things) être ordinairement.  
**used** (yous'de), *adj.*, (of words) usité; habitude à. To get — to; s'accoutumer à; employé. Very little —; *presque new* (of linen, plates, clothes, &c.).  
**useful** (yous'foule), *adj.*, utile; avantageux.  
**usefully**, *adv.*, utilement; avec profit.  
**usefulness**, *n.*, utilité, *f.*; profit, avantage, *m.*  
**useless** (yous'-), *adj.*, inutile; sans avantage.  
**uselessly**, *adv.*, inutilement.  
**uselessness**, *n.*, inutilité; vanité, *f.*  
**usher** (eush'eur), *n.*, huissier; (in schools) sous-maître, maître d'étude, répétiteur, *m.*; *v.a.*, introduire dans; annoncer.  
**usual** (you-jlou-), *adj.*, ordinaire, commun; fréquent; habituel; accoutumé; usuel; d'usage. As —; comme d'habitude.  
**usually**, *adv.*, ordinairement, d'ordinaire.  
**usuality**, *n.*, habitude, fréquence, *f.*  
**usufruct**, *n.*, (jur.) usufruit, *m.*  
**usurer** (you-jlou-reur), *n.*, usurier, *m.*  
**usurious** (you-jlou-ri-eusse), *adj.*, usuraire.  
**usuriousness**, *n.*, nature usuraire, *f.*  
**usury** (you-zeurpe), *v.a.*, usurper.  
**usurpation** (you-zeur-pé-), *n.*, usurpation, *f.*  
**usurper**, *n.*, usurpateur, *m.*, usurpatrice, *f.*  
**usury** (you-jlou-), *n.*, usure, *f.*  
**utensil** (you-), *n.*, ustensile, vase, *m.*  
**uterine** (you-teur-), *adj.*, utérin.  
**uterus** (you-teur-), *n.*, (anat.) utérus, *m.*  
**utilitarian** (you-till'i-té-), *adj.*, utilitaire.  
**utilitarianism**, *n.*, utilitarisme, *m.*  
**utility** (you-till-), *n.*, utilité, *f.*; avantage, *m.*  
**utilizable**, *adj.*, utilisable.  
**utilization** (you-till'alze-), *n.*, utilisation, *f.*  
**utilize** (you-till'alze), *v.a.*, utiliser.

**utmost** (eut'môte), *adj.*, extrême, dernier; le plus haut; le plus grand; le plus imminent. To do one's —; faire tout son possible; *n.*, extrême, comble, *m.*  
**Utopia** (you-tô-), *n.*, utopie, *f.*  
**Utopian** (you-tô-), *adj.*, chimérique.  
**utter** (eut'teur), *v.a.*, énoncer, articuler, dire; (to put in circulation) émettre; *adj.*, (total) entier, complet; (absolute) positif; (extreme) le plus profond; (quite) parfaitement; (down-right) vrai, fleffé.  
**utterable**, *adj.*, exprimable.  
**utterance** (eut'teur-), *n.*, articulation, parole; (com.) émission; (of sounds) émission, *f.*  
**utterer**, *n.*, (issuer) émetteur, *m.*  
**utterly**, *adv.*, tout à fait, entièrement.  
**utmost**, *adj.*, extrême, le plus reculé.  
**uvula** (you-viou-), *n.*, (anat.) luette, *f.*  
**uvular**, *adj.*, (anat.) uvulaire.  
**uxorious**, *adj.*, tendre à l'excès pour sa femme.  
**uxoriousness**, *n.*, complaisance excessive pour sa femme, *f.*

## V

**v**, vingt-deuxième lettre de l'alphabet, *v. m.*  
**vacancy** (ve-), *n.*, vide, *m.*; lacune, *f.*; (place not occupied) place vacante, vacance, *f.*  
**vacant** (vé-), *adj.*, vide; (free) libre; (indicating want of thought) sans expression.  
**vacate**, *v.a.*, laisser vacant; (jur.) vider.  
**vacation** (va-ké-), *n.*, vacation, *f.*; (holidays) vacances; (of courts of law) vacations, *f. pl.*  
**vaccinate** (vak'si-), *v.a.*, vacciner.  
**vaccination** (vak'si-né-), *n.*, vaccine, *f.*  
**vaccine** (vak-saine ou -cine), *adj.*, de vache.  
**vaccine-matter** (-mat'teur), ou -lymph (limfe), *n.*, vaccin, *m.*  
**vacillate** (vass'il-), *v.n.*, vaciller.  
**vacillating** (-il-lét-), *adj.*, vacillant, indécis.  
**vacillation** (vass'il-lé-), *n.*, vacillation, *f.*  
**vacuity** (va-klou-), *n.*, vacuité, *f.*  
**vacuous** (vak'lou-euse), *adj.*, (ant.) vide.  
**vacuum** (vak'lou-), *n.*, vide, *m.* — *cleaner*; aspirateur de poussière, *m.* — *dusk*; bouée isolante, *f.*  
**vade-mecum** (vé-di-mi-), *n.*, vade-mecum, *m.*  
**vagabond**, *n.*, vagabond, *m.*, vagabonde, *f.*; *adj.*, errant, vagabond; flottant.  
**vagary** (va-gbé-), *n.*, caprice, *m.*, boutade, *f.*  
**vagina** (va-dja-na), *n.*, vagin, *m.*  
**vagrancy** (vé-), *n.*, vagabondage, *m.*  
**vagrant** (vé-) *adj.*, vagabond; errant; *n.*, vagabond, *m.*, -e, *f.*  
**vagrantly**, *adv.*, en vagabond.  
**vague** (vége), *adj.*, vague.  
**vaguely**, *adv.*, vaguement.  
**vagueness**, *n.*, vague, *m.*  
**vain** (véne), *adj.*, vain; (showy) fastueux; (conceited) vaniteux; (proud) orgueilleux.  
**vainglorious** (vé'n-), *adj.*, vain, vaniteux.  
**vainglorious**, *n.*, vaine gloire; gloriole, *f.*  
**vainly**, *adv.*, en vain; vainement.  
**vainness**, *n.*, inutilité; (empty pride) vanité, *f.*  
**valance**, *n.*, cantonnière (de lit), *f.*



**vale** (véle), *n.*, (poetic) vallon, *m.*; vallée, *f.*  
**valedictory** (va-), *n.*, discours d'adieu, *m.*;  
*adj.*, d'adieu.  
**valerian** (-li-), *n.*, (bot.) valériane, *f.*  
**valet** (-ète), *n.*, valet, valet de chambre, *m.*  
**valetudinarian** (val'i-tou-di-né-), *n.* and *adj.*, valétudinaire.  
**valiant**, *adj.*, vaillant, valeureux, brave.  
**valid**, *adj.*, valable, valide.  
**validate**, *v.a.*, valider, rendre valable.  
**validity** ou **validness**, *n.*, validité, *f.*  
**valliation** (val-lé-), *n.*, circonvallation, *f.*  
**valley** (val-lé-), *n.*, vallée, *f.*; vallon, *m.*  
**valium**, *n.*, retranchement, *m.*  
**valorous**, *adj.*, vaillant, valeureux, brave.  
**valour** (-eur), *n.*, valeur, vaillance, bravoure, *f.*  
**valuable** (val'lou-a-b'l), *adj.*, précieux.  
**valuableness**, *n.*, valeur, *f.*; prix, *m.*  
**valuable** (val'lou-a-b'l-ze), *n.*, objets de luxe, objets de prix, *m.pl.*  
**valuation** (val'lou-é-), *n.*, évaluation, *f.*  
**valuator** (-é-teur), *n.*, estimateur, expert, *m.*  
**valve** (val'vou), *n.*, valeur, *f.*; prix, *m.*; *v.a.*, évaluer, estimer.  
**valued** (val'loude), *adj.*, précieux, digne.  
**valueless**, *adj.*, sans valeur.  
**valuer**, *n.*, estimateur, expert, *m.*  
**valvate**, *adj.*, (bot.) valvé, valvaire.  
**valve**, *n.*, soupape, valve, *f.*; clapet, *m.*; (wireless) lampe, *f.*  
**valved** (val'vde), *adj.*, à soupape; (bot.) valvé.  
**valvular** (val'vou-), *adj.*, de soupape.  
**vamp**, *n.*, empoigne; (Amer.) enjôleuse, femme fatale, *f.*; *v.a.*, rapiécer; (of boots) remonter.  
**vampire** (-paieur), *n.*, vampire, *m.*  
**van**, *n.*, (milit.) avant-garde, *f.*; (agri.) van, *m.* Furniture —; *voiture de déménagement*, *f.* Luggage —; *fourgon de bagages*, *m.*; (cart) carriole, *f.* Delivery —; *voiture de livraison*; (rail.) wagon; (milit.) fourgon, *m.* — guard; *avant-garde*, *f.*  
**Van'dal**, *n.*, Vandale, *m.f.*  
**Van'dalism** (-iz'm), *n.*, vandalisme, *m.*  
**vane**, *n.*, (weather-cock) girouette, *f.*  
**vanilla** (-nil-la), *n.*, vanille, *f.*  
**vanish**, *v.n.*, s'évanouir; disparaître.  
**vanishing**, *n.*, action de s'évanouir; disparition; (persp.) fuite, *f.* — point; *point de fuite*, *m.*  
**van'ity**, *n.*, vanité, *f.*  
**vanquish** (-kwishe), *v.a.*, vaincre; dompter.  
**vanquishable** (-kwish'a-b'l), *adj.*, que l'on peut vaincre.  
**vanquisher** (-kwish'-), *n.*, vainqueur, *m.*  
**vantage** (têdje), *n.*, occasion favorable, *f.*, avantage, *m.*  
**var'ied**, *adj.*, fade; insipide; inanimé.  
**var'iness**, *adj.*, insipide, *n.*, insipidité, *f.*  
**vaporization** (-al-zé-), *n.*, vaporisation, *f.*  
**va'porize** (-al-ze), *v.a.*, vaporiser; *v.n.*, se vaporiser.  
**va'porizer**, *n.*, vaporisateur, *m.*  
**va'porous** (vé-), *adj.*, vaporeux.  
**va'pour** (vé-peur), *n.*, vapeur fumée, *f.*  
**va'pouring** (vé-peur'-), *n.*, vantard, *m.*  
**va'pouring**, *adj.*, glorieux; vantard.  
**va'pourish** ou **va'poury**, *adj.*, vaporeux.  
**var'iable** (vèr-i-a-b'l), *adj.*, variable.  
**var'iability**, *n.*, variabilité; inconstance, *f.*  
**var'iance** (vèr-), *n.*, dissidence, discorde, *f.*  
**var'iation** (vèr-i-é-), *n.*, variation, *f.*

**varicel'la**, *n.*, (med.) varicelle, *f.*  
**var'icocle**, *n.*, (med.) varicocèle, *m.*  
**var'icose** (-côce) ou **var'icous**, *adj.*, (med.) variqueux. — vein; *varice*, *f.*  
**var'ied**, *adj.*, varié.  
**var'iegate**, *v.a.*, varier, nuancer; panacher.  
**var'iegated** (vèr-i-l-gét'-), *adj.*, varié, panaché.  
**var'iegation** (vèr-i-l-gét'-), *n.*, bigarrure, *f.*  
**var'iety** (va-ral-é-), *n.*, variété, *f.*  
**var'ious** (vèr-), *adj.*, divers, différent.  
**var'iously**, (vèr-), *adv.*, diversement.  
**var'nish** (vâr-), *n.*, vernis *m.*; *v.a.*, vernir, vernisser.  
**var'nisher**, *n.*, vernisseur, *m.*  
**var'nishing**, *n.*, vernissage, *f.*; vernissage, *m.*  
**var'y** (vè-), *v.a.*, varier; diversifier; *v.n.*, varier; (to disagree) différer sur; (to change in succession) se suivre, se succéder.  
**var'ying**, *adj.*, changeant, divers; qui varie.  
**vas'cular** (vas-klou-), *adj.*, vasculaire.  
**vase** (vêce, vâze ou vèze), *n.*, vase, *m.*  
**vas'sal**, *n.*, vassal, *m.*, vassale, *f.*  
**vas'salage** (-êdje), *n.*, vasselage, *m.*  
**vast** (vâste), *adj.*, vaste; immense; *n.*, vaste espace, espace vide, *m.*  
**vast'ly**, *adv.*, immensément; excessivement.  
**vast'ness**, *n.*, vaste étendue, grandeur, *f.*  
**vat**, *n.*, cuve, *f.*; cuvier, *m.* —ul; *cuvée*, *f.*  
**Vat'ican**, *n.*, Vatican, *m.*  
**vaticination** (-i-né-), *n.*, prophétie, *f.*  
**vault** (volte), *n.*, voûte; (cellar) cave, *f.*; (for the dead) caveau; (leap) saut, *m.*; *v.a.*, voûter; *v.n.*, sauter, voltiger.  
**vault'ed**, *adj.*, voûté, en voûte.  
**vault'er**, *n.*, (acrobat) voltigeur, sauteur, *m.*  
**vault'ing**, *n.*, (arch.) construction de voûtes, *f.*; (vaults) voûtes, *f.pl.*; (leap-ing) voltige, *f.*  
**vaunt** (vô'n'te), *n.*, vanterie, *f.*; *v.n.*, se vanter; se glorifier; *v.a.*, vanter, élever jusqu'aux nues.  
**vaunt'er**, *n.*, vantard, *m.*  
**vaunt'ing**, *n.*, vanterie, jactance, *f.*  
**vaunt'ingly**, *adv.*, avec jactance.  
**veal** (vile), *n.*, veau, *m.*  
**vedette**, *n.*, vedette, *f.*  
**veer** (vîre), *v.n.*, tourner, changer; *v.a.*, virer; (a rope) filer.  
**veg'etable** (vèdj'ta-b'l), *veg'etal*, *adj.*, végétal; *n.*, végétal; (food) légume, *m.*  
**vegetar'ian**, *n.*, végétarien, *m.f.*  
**veg'etate** (vè'dji-), *v.n.*, végéter.  
**vegeta'tion** (vè'dj'i-té-), *n.*, végétation, *f.*  
**veg'etative**, *adj.*, végétatif; végétant.  
**ve'hemence** (vi-), *n.*, véhémence; force, *f.*  
**ve'hement**, *adj.*, véhément; impétueux.  
**ve'hicle** (-k'l), *n.*, véhicule, *m.*; voiture, *f.*  
**vell** (véle), *n.*, voile, *m.*; (lady's) voilette, *f.*; *v.a.*, voiler; (fig.) voiler, masquer.  
**vein** (vé'n), *n.*, veine, *f.*; *v.a.*, veiner.  
**veined** (vé'n'de) ou **vein'g**, *adj.*, veiné.  
**vein'ing**, *n.*, (paint.) veinage, *m.*  
**vel'um** (vèl'-), *n.*, vélin, *m.*  
**veloc'ity** (vi-), *n.*, vélocité, vitesse, rapidité, *f.*  
**vel'vet** (vel'-), *n.*, velours; (bot.) velouté, *m.*; *adj.*, de velours; (fig.) doux.  
**velveteen** (-vèt'ine), *n.*, velours de coton, *m.*  
**vel'veting**, *n.*, velouté, *m.*  
**vel'vety** ou **vel'vet-like**, *adj.*, velouté.  
**ve'nal** (vi-), *adj.*, vénal.  
**ve'nal'ity**, *n.*, vénalité; corruption, *f.*

**ven'ary** (vè'n-), *adj.*, de vénerie; de chasse.  
**vend**, *v.a.*, vendre; débiter.  
**vend'ee** (vè'n'di), *n.*, (jur.) acquéreur, *m.*  
**vend'er**, vend'dor, *n.*, vendeur, *m.*, vendeuse, *f.*; (jur.) vendeur, *m.*, vendeuse, *f.*  
**vend'ible** (vè'n'di-b'l'), *adj.*, vendable.  
**vener'** (vi'n're), *v.a.*, plaquer; *n.*, feuille à plaquer, *f.*  
**vener'ing**, *n.*, placage, *m.*  
**ven'erable** (vè'n'eur'a-b'l'), *adj.*, vénérable.  
**ven'erableness**, *n.*, caractère vénérable, *m.*  
**ven'erate** (vè'n'eur-), *v.a.*, vénérer, révéler.  
**ven'eration** (vè'n'eur'é-), *n.*, vénération, *f.*  
**ven'erator** (vè'n'eur'é-), *n.*, vénérateur, *m.*  
**ven'ery** (vè'n'i-), *n.*, vénerie, *f.*  
**Vene'tian** (vi-ni-shi-a'n), *n.*, and *adj.*, vénitien. — blind; *jealousie*, *f.* — shutter; *persienne*, *f.*  
**venge'ance** (vè'n'dja'n'ce), *n.*, vengeance, *f.*  
**venge'ful** (vè'n'dj'foule), *adj.*, vindicatif.  
**ven'ial** (vi-), *adj.*, vénial, pardonnable.  
**ven'ial'ity**, *n.*, vénialité, *f.*  
**ven'ison** (-iz'n), *n.*, venaison, *f.*  
**ven'om** (vè'n'eume), *n.*, venin; poison, *m.*  
**ven'omous** (vè'n'eu'm-), *adj.*, venimeux, vénéneux.  
**ven'omousness**, *n.*, venimosité, *f.*  
**ven'ous** (vi-), *adj.*, (anat.) veinoux.  
**vent**, *v.a.*, (fig.) donner issue à, exhaler; *n.*, issue; ouverture, *f.*; passage; (of a cask) trou de fausset, *m.*; (utterance) articulation, *f.* — peg; *fausset de l'anneau*, *m.*. To give — to; *donner libre cours à*.  
**ven'tilate**, *v.a.*, aérer, ventiler.  
**ventila'tion** (vè'n'ti-ti-), *n.*, ventilation, *f.*  
**ven'tilator** (vè'n'ti-lé-teur), *n.*, ventilateur, *m.*  
**ven'tral**, *adj.*, ventral.  
**ven'tricle** (vè'n'tri-k'l'), *n.*, ventricule, *m.*  
**ven'triloquism** (-kwiz'm), *n.*, ventriloquie, *f.*  
**ven'triloquist** (-kwiste), *n.*, ventriloque, *m.*  
**ven'ture** (vè'n't'ure), *n.*, aventure, *f.*; *v.a.*, aventurer, risquer. To — to; *oser prendre sur soi de*; *v.n.*, se hasarder à, s'aventurer; (to presume) s'aviser de; ne pas hésiter à.  
**ven'turer**, *n.*, personne aventureuse, *f.*  
**ven'turesome**, **ven'turous**, *adj.*, aventureux.  
**ven'turousness**, *n.*, esprit aventureux, *m.*  
**Ven'us** (vi-), *n.*, (myth., astron.) Vénus, *f.*  
**vera'city** (vi-ré-sheuse), *adj.*, véridique.  
**vera'city** (vi-), *n.*, véracité; véridicité, *f.*  
**veran'da** (vi-), **veran'dah**, *n.*, véranda, *f.*  
**verb** (veurbe), *n.*, verbe, *m.*  
**ver'bal** (veur-), *adj.*, verbal, de vive voix; oral.  
**ver'bally** (veur-), *adv.*, de vive voix.  
**ver'bal'im** (veur-bé-), *adv.*, mot pour mot.  
**ver'be'na** (veur-bi-), *n.*, (bot.) verveine, *f.*  
**ver'biage** (-bi-édje), *n.*, verbiage, *m.*  
**ver'bose** (vèr-bôce), *adj.*, verbeux; (of style) diffus.  
**ver'bose'ly**, *adv.*, verbeusement, diffusément.  
**ver'bos'ity** (vèr-bôs'-), *n.*, verbosité; (of style) diffusion, *f.*  
**ver'dant** (veur-), *adj.*, verdoyant, vert.  
**ver'dict** (veur-), *n.*, verdict; (fig.) arrêt, *m.*  
**ver'digris** (-gris), *n.*, vert-de-gris, *m.*  
**ver'dure** (veurd'eur), *n.*, verdure, *f.*  
**ver'ge** (veurdje), *n.*, verge, *f.*; (brink) bord, *m.*, extrémité; (of a forest) lisière, *f.*. On the — of; *à la veille de*; *v.n.*, pencher vers.

**ver'ger** (veurdj'-), *n.*, bedeau, huissier, *m.*  
**ver'ification** (vèr'i-fi-ké-), *ver'ification*, *f.*  
**ver'ifier** (vèr'i-fai-), *n.*, vérificateur, *f.*  
**ver'ify** (vèr'i-fale), *v.a.*, vérifier; prouver.  
**ver'ily** (vèr-), *adv.*, en vérité, vraiment.  
**verisim'ilar** (vèr'i-ci'm-), *adj.*, vraisemblable.  
**verisim'il'itude**, *n.*, vraisemblance, *f.*  
**ver'itable** (vèr'i-ta-b'l'), *adj.*, véritable.  
**ver'ity** (vèr-), *n.*, vérité; veracité, *f.*  
**ver'juice** (veur-dj'ouce), *n.*, verjus, *m.*  
**vermicel'lar** (vèr'i-ci'm-), *n.*, vermicelle, *m.*  
**vermic'ular** (vèr'mik'lou-), *adj.*, vermiculaire.  
**ver'micule** (veur-mi-kioule), *n.*, vermicule, *m.*  
**vermil'ion** (veur-), *n.*, vermillon, *m.*  
**ver'min** (veur-), *n.*, vermine, *f.*  
**vernac'ular** (veur-nak'lou-), *adj.*, natal, du pays; naturel; indigène.  
**ver'nal** (veur-), *adj.*, printanier.  
**vero'nica** (vi-), *n.*, (bot.) véronique, *f.*  
**ver'satile** (veur-sa-tile), *adj.*, tournant; *mobile*; (talent, &c.) souple, flexible, qui a des talents variés.  
**versat'il'ity**, *n.*, mobilité; flexibilité, *f.*  
**verse** (veurse), *n.*, vers, *m.*  
**versed** (veurste), *adj.*, versé dans.  
**ver'sicle**, *n.*, petit verset; versicule, *m.*  
**ver'sification** (-si-fi-ké-), *n.*, versification, *f.*  
**ver'sifier** (-si-fai-), *n.*, versificateur, rimeur, *m.*  
**ver'sify** (-si-fale), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, versifier.  
**version** (veur-sheu'ne), *n.*, version, *f.*  
**verst**, *n.*, verste, *f.*  
**ver'sus** (veur-), *prep.*, (jur.) contre.  
**ver'tebra** (veur-ti-), *n.*, vertèbre, *f.*  
**ver'tebral** (veur-ti-), *adj.*, (anat.) vertébral.  
**ver'tebrales** (veur-ti-), *n.*, and *adj.*, (zool.) vertèbres, *m.*  
**ver'tex** (veur-tèkse), *n.*, sommet, haut, *m.*  
**ver'tical** (veur-), *adj.*, vertical.  
**ver'ticalness**, *n.*, verticalité, *f.*  
**ver'tigo** (veur-ou vèr-), *n.*, vertige, *m.*  
**ver'y** (ver-), *adj.*, vrai; véritable; même; seul, simple; (h.a.) fleffé, franc. That is the — thing; *c'est cela même*. The — man we want; *l'homme qu'il nous faut*. This — evening; *ce soir même*; *adv.*, fort, bien, très. — well; *bien*.  
**ves'icle** (vèss'i-k'l'), *n.*, (anat.) vésicule, *f.*  
**ves'icular** (vi-lik'lou-), *adj.*, vésiculaire.  
**ves'per** (vès-), *n.*, Vénus, étoile du soir, *f.*; (evening) soir, *m.* — *pl.*, vèpr'as, *pl.*  
**ves'sel** (vès-), *n.*, vaisseau; (nav.) navire, *m.*  
**vest**, *n.*, gilet, *m.*; veste, *f.*; *v.a.*, vêtir, revêtir; investir; assigner, *m.*; *v.n.*, être dévolu à, échoir à.  
**ves'ta** (match), *n.*, allumette-bougie, *f.*  
**ves'tal**, *n.*, vestale, *f.*; *adj.*, de Vesta; virginal, chaste.  
**vest'ed**, *adj.*, fixe, déterminé; (jur.) dévolu.  
**vest'ibule** (vès-ti-bloule), *n.*, vestibule, *m.*  
**ves'tige** (vès-tidje), *n.*, vestige, *m.*; trace, *f.*  
**vest'ment**, *n.*, vêtement, *m.* — *pl.*, (of churches) vêtements sacerdotaux, *m.*  
**ves'try**, *n.*, (place) sacristie, *f.*; (assembly) conseil de fabrique, *m.*, assemblée paroissiale, *f.*  
**vestry-board** (-bôrde), *n.*, fabrique, *f.*  
**ves'try-clerk**, *n.*, secrétaire de la fabrique, *m.*  
**ves'try-man**, *n.*, fabriquier, *m.*  
**ves'ture** (vèst'ure), *n.*, vêtement, *m.*  
**ves'u'rian** (vi-clou-), *adj.*, du Vésuve.  
**vetch**, *n.*, (bot.) vesce, *f.*

**veteran** (vét'eur-), *n.*, vétérân, *m.*; *adj.*, vieux, ancien.  
**vet'inary** (vét'eur'i-na-), *adj.*, vétérinaire.  
**ve'to** (vi-), *n.*, veto, *m.*; *v.a.*; mettre son veto à; s'opposer à.  
**vex** (vékse), *v.a.*, affliger, vexer.  
**vexa'tion** (véks é-), *n.*, affliction, *f.*; tourment; trouble, *m.*; vexation; contrariété, *f.*  
**vexa'tious** (véks'é-sheusse), *adj.*, vexatoire; (irritating) irritant, fâcheux, ennuyeux.  
**vexa'tiousness**, *n.*, caractère vexatoire, *m.*  
**vexed** (véks'te), *adj.*, (of a question) épineux.  
**vex'ing**, *adj.*, contrariant, vexant, ennuyeux.  
**vi'a** (vai-eu), *adv.*, par voie de, par, via.  
**vi'aduct** (vai-eu-deuk'te), *n.*, viaduc, *m.*  
**vi'al** (vai-al), *n.*, fiole, *f.*  
**vi'and** (vai-an'de), *n.*, viande, *f.*; mets, *m.*  
**viat'icum** (vai-at'-), *n.*, viatique, *m.*  
**vi'brate** (vai-), *v.n.*, vibrer; osciller; vaciller.  
**vibra'tion** (vai-bré-), *n.*, oscillation, *f.*  
**vi'bratory** (vai-), *adj.*, vibrant; vibratoire.  
**vic'ar**, *n.*, vicair; (of a parish) cure, *m.*  
**vic'arage** (-édje), *n.*, presbytère, *m.*; cure, *f.*  
**vic'a'rial**, *adj.*, vicarial; du curé, de la cure.  
**vic'a'rious** (vi-ké-), *adj.*, vicarial, de vicair, de délégué.  
**vice** (valce), *n.*, vice; défaut; (tool) étiau, *m.*; *adv.*, en remplacement de, — admiral; *vice-amiral*, *m.*  
**vicege'rency** (-dji-), *n.*, vice-gérance, *f.*  
**vicege'rent**, *n.*, (comm.) vice-gérant, *m.*  
**vice'roy** (valce-), *n.*, vice-roi, *m.*  
**vice'royalty**, *n.*, vice-royauté, *f.*  
**vice versa** (vai-ci-veur-), *adv.*, vice versa.  
**vicin'ity**, *n.*, voisinage, *m.*; proximité, *f.*  
**vi'cious** (viah'eusse), *adj.*, vicieux.  
**vi'ciously**, *adv.*, vicieusement. [*m.*]  
**vi'ciousness**, *n.*, nature vicieuse, *f.*; vice.  
**viciss'itude** (-tloude), *n.*, vicissitude, *f.*  
**vic'tim**, *n.*, victime, *f.* — to; *victime de*.  
**vic'timize** (-aize), *v.a.*, prendre quelqu'un comme victime, duper.  
**vic'tor** (-teur), *n.*, vainqueur, *m.*  
**victor'ious** (-tò-), *adj.*, victorieux, de victoire.  
**victor'iously** (-tò-), *adv.*, en vainqueur.  
**vict'ory**, *n.*, victoire, *f.*  
**vict'ual** (vit't'l), *v.a.*, approvisionner.  
**vict'ualer** (vit't'l-), *n.*, pourvoyeur; four-nisseur de vivres; (milit.) munitionnaire, *m.*  
**vict'ualing** (vit't'l-), *n.*, ravitaillement, *m.*  
**vict'uals** (vit't'l'ze), *n.pl.*, vivres, aliments, *m.pl.*, provisions, *f.pl.*; (fam.) man-gaille, *f.*  
**vi'ognna**, *vicu'na* (vi-kou'n-), *n.*, vigogne, *f.*  
**videl'icet**, *adv.*, savoir; à savoir.  
**vie** (vale), *v.n.*, rivaliser de, lutter de, (pers.) avec; disputer en (things); le disputer à.  
**view** (viou), *v.a.*, regarder; contempler; considérer; voir; examiner; inspecter; explorer. In — of; *en considération de*. On —; *exposé au public*. With a — to; *en vue de*; *n.*, vue; (persp.) élévation; (prospect) perspective, scène, *f.*; (examination by the eye) regard; (mental examination) aperçu, examen, *m.*; (opinion) pensée, appréciation, *f.*  
**view'ing**, *n.*, inspection, *f.*  
**view'less**, *adj.*, invisible.  
**vig'il** (-d'jil), *n.*, veille; veillée; (eco.) vigile, *f.*

**vig'ilance** (vid'jil-), *n.*, vigilance, *f.*  
**vig'ilant** (vid'jil-), *adj.*, vigilant; éveillé.  
**vig'ilantly** (vid'jil-), *adv.*, avec vigilance.  
**vig'orous**, *adj.*, vigoureux, fort.  
**vig'orousness**, *vig'our, *n.*, force, vigueur, *f.*  
**vile** (vall), *adj.*, vil, abject, bas.  
**vile'ness** (vall-), *n.*, avilissement, *m.*  
**vilifica'tion** (vil'i-fi-ké-), *n.*, diffamation, *f.*  
**vil'ifier** (vil'i-fai-), *n.*, diffamateur, *m.*  
**vil'ity** (vil'i-fai-), *v.a.*, avilir, abaisser.  
**vil'la**, *n.*, villa; maison de plaisance, *f.*  
**vil'lage** (-lédje), *n.*, village, *m.*  
**vil'lager**, *n.*, villageois, *m.*, villageoise, *f.*  
**vil'lain** (vil-lène), *n.*, scélérat, gredin, *m.*  
**vil'lainous** (vil-lé-), *adj.*, vil, infâme.  
**vil'lainy**, *n.*, infamie, scélératesse, vilénie, *f.*  
**vil'lous** ou **vil'lose**, *adj.*, vilieux.  
**vin'dicate**, *v.a.*, soutenir, défendre, justifier.  
**vin'dicator** (-dik'é-), *n.*, justification, *f.*  
**vin'dicator** (-ké-teur), *n.*, défenseur, *m.*  
**vin'dicatory**, *adj.*, vengeur; justificatif.  
**vin'dictive**, *adj.*, vindictif.  
**vin'dictively**, *adv.*, d'une manière vindicative.  
**vin'dictiveness**, *n.*, esprit de vengeance, *m.*  
**vine** (valne), *n.*, vigne, *f.* — *drasser*; *vi-gneron*, *m.* — *growing*; *viticulture* *f.* — *prop*; *échalas*, *m.*  
**vin'egar** (vi'n'l-), *n.*, vinaigre, *m.*  
**vine'ry** (val'n'ri), *n.*, serre à vignes, *f.*  
**vin'yard** (vi'n-), *n.*, vigne, *f.*; vignoble, *m.*  
**vinicul'tural**, *adj.*, vinicole.  
**vin'iculture**, *n.*, viniculture, *f.*  
**vi'nous** (-neusse), *adj.*, vineux.  
**vin'tage** (vi'n'tédje), *n.*, vendange; (wine produced by one crop of grapes) vinée, récolte de vin, *f.*; (time of gathering) vendanges, *f.pl.*  
**vin'tager** (-tédj-), *n.*, vendangeur, *m.*  
**vin'tner**, *n.*, cabaretier, marchand de vin, *m.*  
**vin'try**, *n.*, marché au vin; entrepôt de vin, *m.*  
**vin'y** (vai-), *adj.*, de vigne; de vignoble.  
**vi'el** (vai-ol), *n.*, (mus.) viole, *f.*  
**vi'olate** (vai-) *v.a.*, violer; outrager.  
**viola'tion** (vai-o-lé-), *n.*, (of rules and regu-lations) violation, infraction, *f.*; (rape) viol, *m.*  
**vi'olator** (vai-o-l'é-teur), *n.*, violateur, *m.*, violatrice, *f.*; infracteur, empiéteur, *m.*  
**vi'olence** (vai-o-), *n.*, violence, *f.* With —; (of robbery) à *main armée*.  
**vi'olent** (vai-o-), *adj.*, violent.  
**vi'olently** (vai-o-), *adv.*, avec violence.  
**vi'olet** (vai-o-), *n.*, (bot.) violette, *f.*; *adj.*, (colour) violet.  
**violin'** (vai-o-), *n.*, violon, *m.*  
**violin'ist** (vai-o-), *n.*, violoniste, *m.f.*  
**vi'olist** (vai-o-), *n.*, (mus.) violiste, *m.*  
**violoncel'list** (vi-o-lo'n'sèl-), *n.*, violoncel-liste, *m.*  
**violoncel'lo** (-sèl-lò), *n.*, violoncelle, *m.*  
**vi'per** (vai-), *n.*, vipère, *f.*  
**vi'perous** (vai-), *adj.*, de vipère; venimeux.  
**vira'go** (vi-ré-gò), *n.*, mégère; virago, *f.*  
**virgil'ian** (veur-djil-), *adj.*, virgilien.  
**vir'gin** (veur-djil-ne), *n.*, vierge, *f.*; *adj.*, vierge; virginal, de vierge.  
**vir'ginal**, *adj.*, virginal, de vierge.  
**virgin'ity**, *n.*, virginité, *f.*  
**vir'go**, *n.*, (astron.) la Vierge, *f.*  
**virid'ity**, *n.*, verdure, fraîcheur, *f.*  
**vir'ile**, *adj.*, viril, mâle.  
**viril'ity**, *n.*, virilité, nature virile, *f.*  
**vir'tu** (veur-tiou), *n.*, goût des arts, *m.*  
**vir'tual** (veur-tiou-), *adj.*, virtuel.*

virtually (veur-tiou-), *adv.*, censément.  
 virtue (veur-tiou-), *n.*, vertu; (excellence)  
 excellence, valeur, *f.*, mérite, *m.*  
 virtuo'so (veur-tiou-ô-cô-), *n.*, virtuose, *m. f.*  
 virtu'ous (veur-tiou-ou-), *adj.*, vertueux.  
 virtu'ousness, *n.*, vertu, *f.*  
 virulence (vir-lou-), *n.*, virulence, *f.*  
 virulent, *adj.*, virulent; violent.  
 vir'us (val-), *n.*, (med.) virus, *m.*  
 vis, *n.*, (Latin) force, *f.* — Inertise: force  
 d'inertie. — major: force majeure.  
 vis'a, *n.*, visa, *m.*; *v.a.*, viser.  
 vis'age (viz édge), *n.*, visage, *m.*; figure, *f.*  
 vis'aged, *adj.*, à ou au. visagé (de).  
 vis-a-vis' (viz'-à-vi-), *n.*, vis-a-vis, *m.*  
 vis'cera, *n. pl.*, viscères, *m. pl.*  
 vis'cid, *adj.*, visqueux.  
 viscos'ity (-côss-), viscid'ity, *n.*, viscosité, *f.*  
 vis'count (val-caou'n'te), *n.*, vicomte, *m.*  
 viscount'ess (-caou'n'te), *n.*, vicomtesse, *f.*  
 vis'countship ou vis'county, *n.*, vicomté, *m.*  
 vis'cous (vis'keusse), *adj.*, visqueux, gluant.  
 vis'ible (viz'l'b'l), *adj.*, visible.  
 vis'ibly (viz'-), *adv.*, (rapidly) à vue d'œil.  
 vis'ion (vij'eune), *n.*, vision; vue, *f.*  
 vis'ionary (vij'eu'n-), *n.* and *adj.*, vision-  
 naire.  
 vis'it (viz'-), *n.*, visite, *f.*; (stay) séjour,  
*m.* To pay a —; rendre visite; *v.a.*  
 visiter; rendre (ou faire) visite à; (of  
 doctors) voir; *v.n.*, faire des visites.  
 vis'itant (viz'-), *n.*, visiteur, *m.*  
 visita'tion (viz'i-té-), *n.*, inspection,  
 épreuve, *f.*  
 vis'iting (viz'-), *n.*, visite, *f.*; visites, *f. pl.*;  
 adj., en visite, de visite.  
 vis'itor (viz'it'eur), *n.*, visiteur, *m.*;  
 (official) inspecteur, *m.* — *a. pl.*, monde,  
*m. sing.*  
 vis'or (viz'eur), *n.*, (of a helmet) visière, *f.*  
 vis'ored (viz'eurde), *adj.*, masqué.  
 vis'ta, *n.*, échappée de vue, *f.*  
 vis'ual (vij'lou-), *adj.*, visuel.  
 vi'tal (val-), *adj.*, vital; de vie; essentiel.  
 vital'ity (val-), *n.*, vitalité; vie, *f.*  
 vi'talize (val-tal'alze), *v.a.*, vivifier; animer.  
 vi'tals (val-talze), *n. pl.*, parties vitales,  
*f. pl.*  
 vit'iate (vish'i-), *v.a.*, corrompre; (Jur.)  
 vicier.  
 vitia'tion (vish'i-é-), *n.*, violation, *f.*  
 vit'reous (vit'ri-), *adj.*, vitreux.  
 vitrifica'tion (vit'ri-fak'-), *n.*, vitrification,  
*f.*  
 vit'rify (vit'ri-faie), *v.a.*, vitrifier; *v.n.*,  
 se vitrifier.  
 vit'riol (vit'-), *n.*, vitriol, *m.*  
 vitriol'ic, *adj.*, sulfurique, vitriolique.  
 vit'uline (vit'lou-laine), *adj.*, de veau.  
 vitu'perable, *adj.*, blâmable, répréhensible.  
 vitu'perate, *v.a.*, blâmer; censurer.  
 vitu'perat'ion, *n.*, blâme, reproche, *m.*  
 vitu'perative, *adj.*, de blâme, de reproche.  
 viva'cious (vi-vé-sheusse), *adj.*, vif; vivace.  
 viva'ciousness ou viva'city, *n.*, vivacité, *f.*  
 vi'vary (val-), *n.*, vivier, *m.*, (warren)  
 garenne, *f.*  
 vi'va vo'ce, *adv.*, de vive voix.  
 viv'id, *adj.*, vif, animé, ardent.  
 viv'idly, *adv.*, avec force; avec éclat.  
 viv'idness, *n.*, vivacité, *f.*; ardeur, *f.*  
 vivifica'tion (vi-vi-fa-ké-), *n.*, vivification, *f.*  
 viv'ify (vi-vi-faie), *v.a.*, vivifier, animer.  
 viv'ifying (vi-vi-faie-igne), *adj.*, vivifiant.  
 vivip'arous (vi-vip'-), *adj.*, vivipare.  
 vivisection, *n.*, vivisection, *f.*  
 vivise'ctor, *n.*, vivisecteur, *m.*  
 viz'en (vik's'n), *n.*, (female fox) renarde;  
 (quarrelsome woman) mégère, *f.*

viz'enish, *adj.*, de mégère, acariâtre.  
 viz. (ab. of *videlect*), *adv.*, savoir.  
 vizier' (viz'ire), *n.*, vizir, *m.*  
 voc'able (vô-ca-b'l), *n.*, mot, vocable, *m.*  
 vocab'ulary (vo-cab'lou-), *n.*, vocabulaire,  
*m.*  
 vo'cal (vô-), *adj.*, vocal; de la voix.  
 vo'callist (vô-), *n.*, vocaliste, *m. f.*  
 vo'calize, *v.n.*, vociliser.  
 vo'cation (vô-ké-), *n.*, vocation, *f.*  
 vo'cative, *n.*, vocatif, *m.*  
 vocif'erate (-eur-), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, vociférer.  
 vocif'eration (-eur-é-), *n.*, vocifération, *f.*  
 vocif'erous, *adj.*, qui vocifère; bruyant.  
 vocif'erously, *adv.*, en vociférant.  
 vogue (vôghe), *n.*, vogue, mode, *f.*  
 voice (voice), *n.*, voix, *f.* At the top of  
 one's —; à tue-tête. With one —;  
 d'un commun accord; *v.a.*, (opinion)  
 exprimer.  
 voice'less, *adj.*, sans voix; sans vote.  
 void (voide), *v.a.*, vider; (to annul) an-  
 nuler; *adj.*, vide; vacant, nul, de nul  
 effet; *n.*, vide; espace vide, *m.*  
 void'able (void'a-b'l), *adj.*, annulable.  
 vol'atile (-tale), *adj.*, qui vole, volant;  
 (fickle) inconstant, volage, léger.  
 volat'il'ity (-til'-), *n.*, légèreté, *f.*  
 volcan'ic, *adj.*, volcanique, volcanisé.  
 volca'no (-ké-nô), *n.*, volcan, *m.*  
 vol'ition (lish'eune), *n.*, volition; volonté,  
*f.*  
 vol'ley, *n.*, décharge, salve; volée, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, renvoyer (la balle) sans bond.  
 volt, *n.*, (man.) volte, *f.*; (elect.) volt, *m.*  
 volta'ic (-talke), *adj.*, voltaïque, de Volta.  
 volub'il'ity (vol'lou-), *n.*, volubilité, *f.*  
 vol'uble (vol'lou-b'l), *adj.*, volubile.  
 vol'ubly, *adv.*, avec volubilité.  
 vol'u'me (vol'loume), *n.*, volume, *m.*  
 volu'minous (vo-llou-), *adj.*, volumineux;  
 (writer) fécond, diffus.  
 volu'minously (vo-llou-), *adv.*, en masse.  
 volu'minousness (vo-llou-), *n.*, grosseur, *f.*  
 vol'untarily (vol'eu'n-), *adv.*, spontanée-  
 ment.  
 vol'untariness (vol'eu'n-), *n.*, spontanéité,  
*f.*  
 vol'untary (vol'eu'n-), *adj.*, volontaire;  
 spontané; (free) libre, indépendant;  
*n.*, (mus.) improvisation, *f.*  
 volunteer' (vol'eu'n'tire), *n.*, volontaire,  
*m.*; *v.n.*, s'engager comme volontaire;  
 s'offrir; offrir ses services.  
 volup'tuary (vo-leupt'lou-), *n.*, voluptueux,  
 épicurien, *m.*  
 volup'tuous (-eusse), *adj.*, voluptueux.  
 volup'tuousness, *n.*, volupté, *f.*  
 volute' (vo-loute), *n.*, (arch., zool.) volute,  
*f.*  
 volut'ed, *adj.*, voluté.  
 volu'tion (vo-llou-), *n.*, spirale, *f.*  
 vom'ic, *adj.*, vomique.  
 vom'ica, *n.*, (med.) vomique, *f.*  
 vom'it, *n.*, vomissement, *m.*; *v.a.* and  
*v.n.*, vomir.  
 vom'iting, *n.*, vomissement; rejet, *m.*  
 vom'itory, *adj.*, vomitif, émétique.  
 vorac'ious (vo-ré-sheusse), *adj.*, vorace.  
 vorac'iously, *adv.*, avec voracité.  
 vorac'iousness ou vorac'ity, *n.*, voracité, *f.*  
 vor'tex, *n.*, (cortices) tourbillon, *m.*  
 vor'tical, *adj.*, tournoyant; tourbillon-  
 nant.  
 vo'tary (vô-), *n.*, sectateur, *m.*; *adj.*, votif.  
 vote (vôte), *n.*, vote, suffrage, *m.*; voix, *f.*;  
*v.a.*, voter; élire; déclarer; *v.n.*,  
 voter.  
 vot'er (vôt'-), *n.*, votant, *m.*

vo'ting, *n.*, scrutin, vote, *m.* — paper; *bulletin de vote, m.*  
 vo'tive (vô-), *adj.*, voué, votif.  
 vouch (vaoutshe), *v.a.*, attester; affirmer;  
*v.n.*, témoigner de, garantir.  
 vouch'er (vaoutsh'), *n.*, garant, *m.*;  
 (document) garantie, preuve, *f.*; (ticket)  
 billet, *m.*  
 vouchsafe' (vaoutsh'séfe), *v.a.*, accorder;  
*v.n.*, daigner; condescendre.  
 vow (vaou), *n.*, vœu, *m.*; *v.a.*, vouer à,  
 dévouer à; *v.n.*, faire un vœu, faire  
 vœu de, jurer.  
 vow'el (vaou'èl), *n.*, voyelle, *f.*  
 voy'age (voi-yédje), *n.*, voyage par mer, *m.*  
 voy'ager, *n.*, voyageur, *m.*, voyageuse, *f.*  
 vul'canite, *n.*, caoutchouc vulcanisé, *m.*  
 vul'gar (veul-), *n.*, bas peuple; vulgaire,  
*m.*; *adj.*, vulgaire, commun.  
 vulgar'ity (veul-), *n.*, vulgarité; grossièreté,  
*f.*; mauvais ton, mauvais goût, *m.*  
 vul'garize (-'alze), *v.a.*, vulgariser.  
 Vul'gate (veul-), *n.*, Vulgate, *f.*  
 vulnerabil'ity, *n.*, vulnérabilité, *f.*  
 vul'nerable (veul'neur'a-b'l'), *adj.*, vulné-  
 rable.  
 vul'nerary (veul'neur-), *adj.*, vulnérable.  
 vul'pine (veul-paine), *adj.*, de renard; rusé.  
 vul'ture (veult'leur), *n.*, (ornl.) vautour, *m.*

## W

w, vingt-troisième lettre de l'alphabet, *w*,  
*m.*

wad (wode), *n.*, bourre (for fire-arms), *f.*,  
 tampon, petit paquet, *m.*; *v.a.*, (fire-  
 arms) bourrer; ouater.  
 wad'ded (wod'dède), *adj.*, ouaté (with, de).  
 wad'ding (wod'-), *n.*, ouate, *f.*  
 wad'dle (wod'd'll), *v.n.*, se dandiner.  
 wad'dling (wod'd'll-), *n.*, dandinement, *m.*  
 wade (wéde), *v.a.*, (to ford) traverser à  
 gué; *v.n.*, marcher dans l'eau, dans la  
 vase.  
 wa'er (wé-), *n.*, pain à cacheter, *m.*,  
 gaufrette, *f.*  
 waffle (ouof'l'), *n.*, gaufre, *f.*  
 waft (wäfte), *v.a.*, porter, transporter;  
*v.n.*, flotter dans l'air, sur l'eau.  
 wag, *n.*, badin, plaisant farceur, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, branler, remuer; mouvoir; agiter;  
*v.n.*, remuer, se mouvoir, bouger.  
 wage (wédje), *v.a.*, (war) faire, soutenir.  
 wa'ger (wédj'), *n.*, gageure, *f.*; pari, *m.*;  
*v.a.*, gager, parier.  
 wa'ges (wédjze), *n.pl.*, (of servants) gages,  
*m.pl.*; (of workmen) salaire, *m.*, paye, *f.*  
 wag'gery (wag'gheurl'), *n.*, espèglerie, *f.*  
 wag'ging (wag'gigne), *n.*, remuement, *m.*  
 wag'gish (wag'ghish), *adj.*, badin, malin.  
 wag'gishness, *n.*, espèglerie, malice, *f.*  
 wag'gle (wag'g'l'), *v.n.*, frétiller, se remuer;  
*v.a.*, remuer.  
 wag'goner, *n.*, roulier, voiturier, *m.*  
 wag'on (wag'gheune), *n.*, charrette, *f.*,  
 wagon, *m.*; (milit.) caisson, fourgon,  
*m.*  
 wag'tail (-tèle), *n.*, (ornl.) hochequeue, *m.*  
 waif (wéfe), *n.*, épave, *f.*  
 wail, *v.n.*, pleurer, gémir, se lamenter;  
 wail or wailing, *n.*, lamentation, plainte, *f.*  
 wain (wé ne), *n.*, chariot, *m.*  
 wain'scot (wé'n'scote), *n.*, lambris, *m.*  
 wain'scoting, *n.*, lambrissage, *m.*, boiserie,  
*f.*

waist (wéste), *n.*, ceinture, taille, *f.*  
 waist'band, *n.*, ceinture (of trousers, &c.),  
*f.*  
 waist'coat (-côte), *n.*, gilet, *m.*  
 wait (wéte), *n.*, embûche, *f.*; guet-apens,  
*m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, attendre; (at table)  
 servir.  
 wait'er, *n.*, garçon; (tray) plateau, *m.*  
 wait'ing, *n.*, attente, *f.*; service, *m.*  
 wait'ing-maid (-méde), -woman, *n.*, femme  
 de chambre; camériste, *f.*  
 wait'ing-room (-roume), *n.*, salle d'attente,  
*f.*  
 wait'ress, *n.*, fille d'hôtel, *f.*  
 waits (wétse), *n.pl.*, musiciens nocturnes  
 (de la Noël), *m.pl.*  
 waive (wéve), *v.a.*, (to put off) écarter,  
 mettre à l'écart; (to relinquish) aban-  
 donner.  
 wake (wéke), *n.*, veille, veillée, *f.*; (nav.)  
 sillage, *m.*; (village fête) fête de village,  
*f.*; *v.a.*, éveiller, réveiller; *v.n.*, s'é-  
 veiller, se réveiller.  
 wake'ful (-foule), *adj.*, éveillé; vigilant.  
 wake'fulness, *n.*, insomnie; veille, *f.*  
 wak'er, *n.*, veilleur, *m.*  
 wak'ing, *n.*, veille, *f.*; réveil, *m.*; *adj.*,  
 éveillé, qui ne dort pas.  
 wale (wéle), *n.*, rale, marque; (of cloth)  
 côte; (nav.) précinthe, *f.* Gun—;  
 (nav.) plat-bord, *m.*  
 Wales, *n.*, Pays de Galles, *m.*  
 walk (wôke), *n.*, marche; (for pleasure)  
 promenade, *f.*, tour, *m.*; (place)  
 promenoir, *m.*; (path) allée, avenue;  
 (for business) course; (gait) démarche,  
 allure, *f.*; (of a horse) pas, *m.* At a —;  
 au pas; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, marcher; (not  
 to ride) aller à pied; (for pleasure) se  
 promener. To — over; parcourir à  
 pied. To — off, away; s'en aller,  
 s'éloigner. — up; monter, s'approcher.  
 To have a — over; remporter une  
 victoire facile.  
 walk'er, *n.*, marcheur, *m.*, marcheuse, *f.*;  
 piéton, promeneur, *m.*, promeneuse, *f.*  
 walk'ing, *n.*, marche; promenade à pied,  
*f.*; *adj.*, ambulant; de marche.  
 walk'ing-stick, *n.*, canne, *f.*  
 wall (wôl), *n.*, muraille, *f.*; mur; (fig.)  
 rempart; (for fruit) espalier, *m.*; *v.a.*,  
 murer, entourer de murs.  
 wal'let (wôl-), *n.*, sac, havresac; bl'sac,  
*m.*, portefeuille, *m.*  
 wall'-eye (-aie), *n.*, (vet.) œil valron, *m.*  
 wall'-flower, *n.*, giroflée, *f.*; violier, *m.*  
 wall'-fruit (-froute), *n.*, fruit d'espalier,  
*m.*  
 wall'ing, *n.*, muraillement, *m.*  
 wal'lop, *v.a.*, rosser; (fain.) tanner la peau,  
 le cuir, à.  
 wal'loping, *n.*, rossée, volée de coups,  
 roulée, *f.*  
 wal'low (wôl-lô), *v.n.*, se vautrer, se rouler.  
 wall'-paper, *n.*, papier de tenture, *m.*  
 wall'-tree (-tri), *n.*, arbre en espalier, *m.*  
 wal'nut, *n.*, noix, *f.* — wood; noyer, *m.*  
 wal'nut-peel (-pile), *n.*, brou de noix, *m.*  
 wal'nut-tree (-tri), *n.*, (bot.) noyer, *m.*  
 wal'rus (wôl-), *n.*, (mam.) morse, *m.*  
 waltz (wôltz), *n.*, valse, *f.*; *v.n.*, valser.  
 waltz'er, *n.*, valseur, *m.*, valseuse, *f.*  
 walt'ing, *n.*, valse, *f.*  
 wan (wô'n), *adj.*, blême, pâle; blafard.  
 wand (wô'n'de), baguette; verge, *f.*  
 wan'der (wô'n'd'-), *v.n.*, errer, rôder,  
 vaguer; (in mind) divaguer; (to be  
 delirious) délirer.  
 wan'derer, *n.*, rôdeur, vagabond, *m.*

wan'dering, *n.*, course, course vagabonde, errante, *f.*; voyage; (in mind) égarement, *m.*; *adj.*, errant, vagabond, distrait.

wane (wé'n), *n.*, (of the moon) décroûsse, *m.*; *v.n.*, (of the moon) décroître.

wan'ly (wô'n'-l), *adv.*, avec pâleur.

wan'ness (wô'n'nèce), *n.*, pâleur, *f.*

wan'nish (wô'n'-n'), *adj.*, pâlot, un peu hâve.

want (wô'n'te), *n.*, besoin, *m.*; nécessité, *f.*; (lack) manque, défaut, *m.*; (poverty) misère, *f.*; *v.a.*, avoir besoin de; (not to have) manquer de; être dénué de; (to wish for) désirer; vouloir; demander; *v.n.*, manquer; (to wish) vouloir.

want'ing, *adj.*, qui manque, manquant.

wan'ton (wô'n'teune), *adj.*, (wicked) par méchanceté; (of the tongue) indiscret, sans frein; (unchaste) licencieux, libertin; *n.*, libertin, *m.* — *e. f.*

wan'tonly, *adv.*, de gâté de cœur; en folâtrant, par malice; par libertinage.

war (wore), *n.*, guerre, *f.* To wage —; faire la guerre; *v.n.*, faire la guerre à; combattre.

war'ble (wor'b'l), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, gazouiller, chanter.

war'bler, *n.*, (ornl.) oiseau chanteur, *m.*

war'bling (wor'b'ling), *n.*, gazouillement, *m.*; *adj.*, harmonieux, mélodieux.

war'-cry, *n.*, cri de guerre, *m.*

ward (worde), *n.*, (minor) pupille, *m. f.*; (fenc., &c.) garde; (of hospitals) salle, *f.*; (of a town) arrondissement, *m.* — *off.*; *parer*; repousser.

ward'en (word'n), *n.*, gardien; (of prisons) directeur; (of a university) recteur, *m.*

ward'er, *n.*, garde; gardien, *m.*

ward'robe (-rôbe), *n.*, garde-robe, armoire, *f.*

ward'-room, *n.*, (nav.) carré des officiers, *m.* — *mess*; table des officiers, *f.*

ware (wère), *n.*, marchandise, denrée, *f.*

ware'house (-haouce), *n.*, magasin; entrepôt, *m.*; *v.a.*, emmagasiner.

ware'houseman, *n.*, garde-magasin, *m.*

warehousing, *n.*, emmagasinement, *m.*

war'fare, *n.*, vie militaire; guerre; lutte, *f.*

war'-horse, *n.*, cheval de bataille, *m.*

war'ily (wè'r'-), *adv.*, prudemment, sagement.

war'iness (wè'r'-), *n.*, circonspection, *f.*

war'like (wor-laïke), *adj.*, militaire, guerrier.

warm (worme), *adj.*, chaud; (fig.) zélé, ardent; animé; (of welcome) chaleureux; *v.a.*, chauffer; échauffer; *v.n.*, réchauffer; (oneself) se chauffer.

warm'ing, *n.*, chauffage, *m.*

warm'ing-pan, *n.*, bassinoire, *f.*

war'-minister, *n.*, ministre de la guerre, *m.*

warm'y, *adv.*, chaudement; vivement.

warmth (worm'th), *n.*, chaleur, *f.*

warn (worme), *v.a.*, avertir de; prévenir de.

warn'ing, *n.*, avis, avertissement, *m.*

war'-office, *n.*, ministère de la guerre, *m.*

warp (worpe), *n.*, (weaving) chaîne, *f.*; *v.a.*, (nav.) touer; ourdir; pervertir; *v.n.*, se cambrer, se déjeter; dévier de.

warp'ing, *n.*, (in weaving) ourdissement, *m.*

war'rant (wor'-), *n.*, autorisation, autorité, *f.*; ordre, pouvoir; (for payment) mandat, *m.* — *officer*; *adjuvant*, *sous-officier breveté*, *m.*; *v.a.*, garantir, certifier.

war'rantable (-a-b'l), *adj.*, justifiable.

warrantee' (wor'ra'n'ti), *n.*, (jur.) garanti, *m.*

war'ranter ou warrantor', *n.*, garant, *m.*

war'ranty (wor'-), *n.*, garantie, *f.*

war'ren (wor'-), *n.*, garenne, *f.*

war'rior (wor'rieur), *n.*, guerrier, soldat, *m.*

war'-song, *n.*, chant de guerre, *m.*

wart (worte), *n.*, verrue, *f.*, polreau, *m.*

wart'y (wort'-), *adj.*, verruqueux.

war'y (wè-), *adj.*, avisé, sage, prévoyant.

wash (woshe), *n.*, (of linen) blanchissage, lavage; (paint., drawing) lavis; (of the sea) clapotement, *m.*; (of a vessel) eau, *f.*; sillage, *m.* To — down; faire descendre, arroser (food with wine, &c.). To — one's hands; se désaltérer de. To — up; laver la vaisselle; *v.a.*, laver; (to bathe) mouiller, baigner; (in lye) lessiver; (linen) blanchir; *v.n.*, se laver; se baigner.

wash'able, *adj.*, qui peut se laver, lavable.

wash'-board (-bôrde), *n.*, planche à laver.

wash'er, *n.*, laveur, *m.*, laveuse; (machine) machine à laver; (tech.) rondelle, *f.*

wash'erwoman, *n.*, blanchisseuse, *f.*

wash'-hand-ba'sin (-bê's'n), cuvette, *f.*

wash'-house (-haouce), *n.*, lavoir, *m.*

wash'ing, *n.*, blanchissage, lavage, *m.*; (in lye) lessive; (pers.) ablution; (med.) lotion, *f.*

wash'-leather (-lêth'-), *n.*, peau de chamois, *f.*

wash'-stand, *n.*, toilette, *f.*; (small) lavabo, *m.*

wash'-tub, *n.*, baquet, cuvier, *m.*

wash'y (wosh'i), *adj.*, humide, mouillé.

wasp (wospe), *n.*, (ent.) guêpe, *f.*

wasp'ish (wosp'-), *adj.*, maussade, bourru.

wasp'ishness, *n.*, maussaderie, *f.*

wasp's'-nest, *n.*, guêpier, *m.*

was'sail (wos's'l), *n.*, bombance, *f.*; *v.n.*, faire bombance.

was'saller, *n.*, riboteur, ripailleux, *m.*

waste (wêste), *n.*, perte, *f.*; déchet; (extravagance) gaspillage; (land) désert, *m.* — *lands*; terrains vagues; *pays perdus*, *m.pl.*; *adj.*, ruiné, ravagé; dévasté; (not used) perdu; (of land) inculte. — *paper*; papier de rebut, *m.*; *v.a.*, (to squander) gaspiller, dissiper; (to ruin) ravager, dévaster; (time) perdre; *v.n.*, s'user, s'épuiser; se perdre.

waste'-book (-bouke), *n.*, brouillard, *m.*

waste'ful (-foule), *adj.*, dissipateur, prodigue.

waste'fulness, *n.*, perte, *f.*; gaspillage, *m.*

waste'-pipe, *n.*, tuyau de trop-plein, *m.*

wast'er, *n.*, prodigue, gaspilleur, *m.*

wast'ing, *n.*, perte, *f.*; gaspillage; (of the body) déperissement, *m.*, consommation, *f.*

watch (wotshe), *n.*, montre; (attendance without sleep) veille; garde, *f.*; (nav.) quart, *m.*; *v.n.*, veiller; *v.a.*, veiller sur, veiller; garder à vue.

watch'-box, *n.*, guérite, *f.*

watch'-case (-kéce), *n.*, boîte de montre, *f.*

watch'-chain, *n.*, chaîne de montre, *f.*

watch'-dog, *n.*, chien de garde, *m.*

watch'er (wotsh'-), *n.*, veilleur, *m.*

watch'-fire (-faleur), *n.*, feu de bivouac, *m.*

watch'ful (-foule), *adj.*, soigneux, vigilant.

watch'fulness, *n.*, vigilance, *f.*

watch'-glass, *n.*, verre de montre, *m.*

watch'-guard, *n.*, chaîne de sûreté, *f.*

watch'ing (wotsh'-), *n.*, surveillance, *f.*

watch'-maker, *n.*, horloger, *m.*

watch'-making (-mêk'-), *n.*, horlogerie, *f.*

watch'man, *n.*, garde, veilleur, *m.*

watch'-tower, *n.*, tour d'observation, *f.*

watch'-word (-weurde), *n.*, mot d'ordre, *m.*  
 watch'-work, *n.*, mouvement (de montre), *m.*  
 wa'ter (wo-), *n.*, eau; (tide) marée, *f.*; (class) ordre, rang, *m.*; *adj.*, d'eau, à eau; *v.a.*, arroser, mouiller; (animal) donner à boire à, abreuver; (stuffs) mouler. To — one's wine; *mettre de l'eau dans son vin.*  
 wa'ter-bottle, *n.*, carafe, *f.*  
 wa'ter-can, *n.*, broc à eau, *m.*  
 wa'ter-carrier, *n.*, porteur d'eau, *m.*  
 wa'ter-cart, *n.*, voiture d'arrosage, *f.*  
 wa'ter-closet, *n.*, cabinet d'aisances, *m.*  
 wa'ter-colour (-keul'leur), *n.*, aquarelle, *f.*  
 — drawing; *aquarelle, peinture à l'aquarelle, f.*  
 wa'ter-cress, *n.*, cresson, *m.*  
 wa'ter-cure, *n.*, (med.) hydrothérapie, *f.*  
 wa'ter-dog, *n.*, barbet, caniche, *m.*  
 wa'tered (wo-teurde), *adj.*, (of stuffs) moulé.  
 wa'ter-fall (-fôl), *n.*, cascade; chute d'eau, *f.*  
 wa'ter-fowl (-faoule), *n.*, oiseau aquatique, *m.*  
 wa'ter-gauge, *n.*, flotteur, *m.*  
 wa'ter-hen, *n.*, poule d'eau, *f.*  
 wa'teriness (wo-teur-), *n.*, aquosité, *f.*  
 wa'tering (wo-teur-), *n.*, (of streets) arrosage; (of animals) abreuvement; (of stuffs) moulage, *m.*  
 wa'tering-can, *n.*, arrosoir, *m.*  
 wa'tering-cart, *n.*, voiture d'arrosage, *f.*  
 wa'tering-place, *n.*, (inland) ville d'eaux, station thermale, *f.*; bains de mer, *m.pl.*; plage *f.*; (for animals) abreuvoir, *m.*  
 wa'tering-pot, *n.*, arrosoir, *m.*  
 wa'tering-jug, *n.*, pot à eau, *m.*; cruche à eau, *f.*  
 wa'ter-level (-lev'l), *n.*, niveau d'eau, *m.*  
 wa'ter-lily, *n.*, (bot.) nénuphar, *m.*  
 wa'ter-line (-laïne), *n.*, ligne de flottaison, *f.*  
 wa'ter-logged (-log'de), *adj.*, plein d'eau.  
 wa'terman, *n.*, batelier, marinier, *m.*  
 wa'ter-mark, *n.*, niveau des eaux; (on paper) filigrane, *m.*, vergeure, *f.*  
 wa'ter-melon (-mel'-), *n.*, melon d'eau, *m.*  
 wa'ter-mill, *n.*, moulin à eau, *m.*  
 wa'ter-pipe, *n.*, conduit d'eau, *m.*  
 wa'ter-plant, *n.*, plante aquatique, *f.*  
 wa'ter-pot, *n.*, pot à eau, *m.*  
 wa'ter-power, *n.*, force hydraulique, *f.*  
 wa'ter-pressure, *n.*, pression de l'eau, *f.*  
 wa'ter-proof, *adj.*, imperméable à l'eau; *n.*, manteau imperméable, *m.*  
 wa'ter-rat, *n.*, rat d'eau, *m.*  
 wa'ter-rate, *n.*, contribution pour l'eau à domicile, *f.*  
 wa'tershed, *n.*, (geog.) versant, *m.*  
 wa'ter-shoot, *n.*, (arch.) gargoille, *f.*  
 wa'terside, *adj.*, riverain; *n.*, bord de l'eau, *m.*  
 wa'ter-spout, *n.*, (at sea) trombe, *f.*  
 wa'ter-tank, *n.*, réservoir (d'eau), *m.*  
 wa'ter-tight, *adj.*, étanche.  
 wa'ter-trough, *n.*, abreuvoir, *m.*  
 wa'ter way, *n.*, cours d'eau; débouché, *m.*  
 wa'ter-works (-weurkse), *n.*, établissement pour la distribution des eaux, *m.*, machine hydraulique, *f.*  
 wa'tery (wo-teur-), *adj.*, liquide; aqueux; plein d'eau; marin, des eaux; (of a grave) au fond des eaux.  
 wa'ttle (wot't'l), *n.*, (hurdle) claie, *f.*; *v.a.*, entourer de claies.

wave (wéve), *n.*, vague, *f.*; flot, *m.*; onde, *f.*; (of the hand) signe; (fig.) caprice, *m.*  
 Permanent — (hairstressing); *ondulation indéfrisable, f.*; *v.a.*, faire signe de; *v.n.*, ondoyer, onduler, flotter.  
 waved (wév'de), *adj.*, ondulé.  
 wa'ver (wév'eure), *v.n.*, chanceler; vaciller.  
 wa'verer (wév'eur-), *n.*, esprit vacillant, *m.*  
 wa'vering (wév'eur-), *adj.*, indécis.  
 wa'ving (wév'-), *n.*, ondement, *m.*, ondulation, *f.*  
 wavy' (wév'-), *adj.*, ondoyant; onduleux.  
 wax, *n.*, cire; (shoemaking) poix, *f.*, colère; *v.a.*, cirer, enduire de cire; *v.n.*, croître, s'accroître; devenir.  
 wax'-candle (-ca'n'd'l), *n.*, bougie, *f.*  
 wax'-chandler (-tsha'n'd'l-), *n.*, cirier, *m.*  
 wax'en (waks'n), *adj.*, de cire.  
 wax'-light (-laite), *n.*, bougie, *f.*  
 wax'-taper (-té-), *n.*, rat-de-cave; clerge, *m.*  
 wax'-work (-weurke), *n.*, figure de cire, *f.*  
 wax'y, *adj.*, cireux.  
 way (wé), *n.*, chemin, *m.*; route, voie, *f.*; (passage) passage; (direction) côté, sens, *m.*; (habit) habitude; (manner) manière, façon, mode, *f.*; (means, system) moyen, système, expédient; (state) état, *m.*, passe, *f.* — out; *sortie; issue, f.* A long — off; *très loin.* By a long —; *de beaucoup.* By the —; *à propos.* By — of; *en guise de.*  
 way'-bull, *n.*, feuille de route, *f.*  
 way'faring (-fer'-), *adj.*, qui voyage.  
 way'lay, *v.a.*, guetter; guetter au passage.  
 way'side, *adj.*, au bord de la route.  
 way'ward, *adj.*, capricieux; entêté.  
 way'wardness, *n.*, humeur capricieuse, *f.*  
 way'worn, *adj.*, épuisé par la route.  
 we (wé), *pron.*, nous; (used indefinitely) on.  
 weak (w'ke), *adj.*, faible; infirme, débile.  
 weak'en (w'k'n), *v.a.*, affaiblir; débilité.  
 weak'ening, *n.*, affaiblissement, *m.*; *adj.*, affaiblissant; débilitant.  
 weak'-hearted (-hârt'-), *adj.*, peu courageux.  
 weak'ling, *n.*, être faible; infirme; débile.  
 weak'ly (w'k'-), *adj.*, faible; infirme; débile; *adv.*, faiblement; sans force.  
 weak'ness, *n.*, faiblesse, *f.*; (fig.) faiblesse, *m.*  
 weak'-spirited, *adj.*, inanimé; sans courage.  
 weal (wél), *n.*, bien, bien-être; bonheur, *m.*  
 wealth (wélth), *n.*, richesse, opulence, *f.*  
 wealth'y (wélth'-), *adj.*, riche, opulent.  
 wean (wi'n), *v.a.*, sevrer; (fig.) aliéner de.  
 wean'ling, *n.*, sevrage, *m.*  
 wean'ling (wi'n'-), *n.*, enfant sevré, *m.*  
 weap'on (wèp'n), *n.*, arme, défense, *f.*  
 wear (wère), *n.*, (act of wearing) usage, *m.*; (clothing) mode; (waste by wearing) usure, *f.*  
 Fool —; *chaussures, f.pl.* — and tear; *usure normale, entretien du matériel, v.a.*, (clothes) porter, avoir; (to put on) mettre; (to use by wear) user; *v.n.*, s'user; se consumer. To — away, off; *s'user, dépérir; se consumer.*  
 wear'able (wér'a-b'l), *adj.*, portable.  
 wear'ied (wi-ride), *adj.*, fatigué; ennuyé, *las.*  
 wear'ily (wi-), *adv.*, d'une manière fatigante.  
 wear'iness (wi-), *n.*, fatigue, lassitude, *f.*  
 wear'isome (wi-), *adj.*, ennuyeux; fatigant.  
 wear'isomeness, *n.*, nature fatigante, *f.*  
 wear'y (wi-ri), *v.a.*, lasser, ennuyer, fatiguer; *las, ennuyé, fatigué.*  
 wea'sel (wi-s'il), *n.*, (zool.) belette, *f.*

**weath'er** (*wèth'*), *n.*, temps; (storm) tempête, *f.*; *v.a.*, (a tempest) résister à; (a cape) doubler; (*nav.*) gagner le vent de.  
**weath'er-beaten**, *adj.*, exténué, usé.  
**weath'er-cock**, *n.*, girouette, *f.*  
**weath'er-glass** (-glace), *n.*, baromètre, *m.*  
**weath'ering** (*wèth'eur'*), *n.*, (*geol.*) action des éléments sur, *f.*  
**weath'er-proof**, *adj.*, à l'épreuve du temps.  
**weath'er-report**, *n.*, bulletin météorologique, *m.*  
**weath'er-worn**, *adj.*, usé par la tempête.  
**weave** (*wive*), *v.a.*, tisser, tresser.  
**weav'er** (*wiv'*), *n.*, tisserand, *m.*  
**weav'ing** (*wiv'*), *n.*, tissage, *m.*  
**weaz'ened** (*wiz'*), *adj.*, ratatiné, ridé.  
**web** (*wèbe*), *n.*, tissu, *m.*; (*for girths*) sangle; (*of water-fowls*) palmure; (*of a spider*) toile, *f.*  
**webbed** (*wèb'de*), *web'by*, *adj.*, palmé.  
**web'bing**, *n.*, tissu, *m.*; (*of a chair, bed, &c.*) sangle, *f.*  
**web'-cloth**, *n.*, tissu, ou tricot, palmé, *m.*  
**web'-footed** (-fou't'), *adj.*, palmipède.  
**wed** (*wède*), *v.a.*, épouser; se marier avec; *v.n.*, se marier.  
**wed'ded**, *adj.*, marié à; (*of love*) conjugal.  
**wed'ding**, *n.*, nocce, *f.*; nocces, *f.pl.*  
**wedge** (*wèdje*), *n.*, coin, *m.*; *v.a.*, serrer par un coin; caler. To — in; *insérer*.  
**wedge'-shaped**, *adj.*, en forme de coin.  
**wedlock**, *n.*, mariage, hymen, *m.*  
**Wednesday** (*wè'n'z-*), *n.*, mercredi, *m.*  
**wee** (*wi*), *adj.*, petit, tout petit, mignon.  
**weed** (*wide*), *n.*, mauvaise herbe, *f.*;  
 Widow *s* —; *vêtements de deuil, m.pl.*;  
*v.a.*, sarcler; (*fig.*) épurer.  
**weeder** (*wid'*), *n.*, (tool) sarcloir, *m.*  
**weed'-hook** (-houke), -fork, *n.*, sarcloir, *m.*  
**weed'ing**, *n.*, sarclage; (*fig.*) triage, *m.*  
**weed'y**, *adj.*, plein de mauvaises herbes.  
**week** (*wike*), *n.*, semaine, *f.*  
**week'-day**, *n.*, jour ouvrable, jour ouvrier, *m.*  
**week'ly** (*wik'*), *adv.*, toutes les semaines; *adj.*, de chaque semaine; (*of newspapers*) hebdomadaire.  
**weep** (*wipe*), *v.n.*, pleurer.  
**weep'er**, *n.*, (band of cambric) pleureuse, *f.*  
**weep'ing** (*wip'*), *n.*, pleurs, *m.pl.*;  
*adj.*, qui pleure éploré; (*bot.*) pleureur.  
 — willow; saule pleureur, *m.*  
**wee'ver** (*wi-veur*), *n.*, (*ich.*) vive, *f.*  
**weev'il** (*wi-*), *n.*, (*ent.*) charançon, *m.*  
**welt** (*wèlte*), *n.*, trame, *f.*; tissu, *m.*  
**weigh** (*wè*), *v.a.*, peser; (*fig.*) juger; *v.n.*, peser; (*nav.*) lever l'ancre.  
**weigh'-bridge**, *n.*, pont à bascule, *m.*  
**weigh'er** (*wè-eur*), *n.*, peseur, *m.*, peseuse, *f.*  
**weigh'ing** (*wè-igne*), *n.*, pesage, *m.*; pesée, *f.*  
**weigh'ing-machine**, *n.*, bascule, *f.*  
**weigh'ing-room**, *n.*, enceinte du pesage, *f.*  
**weight** (*wè-te*), *n.*, poids, *m.*  
**weigh'tily** (*wè't-*), *adv.*, pesamment.  
**weight'iness** (*wè't-*), *n.*, pesanteur, *f.*  
**weight'y**, *adj.*, pesant, de poids; (*fig.*) fort.  
**weir** (*wère*), *n.*, barrage, déversoir, *m.*  
**weird**, *adj.*, fantastique, étrange; sombre.  
**weird'ness**, *n.*, étrangeté, magie, *f.*  
**wel'come** (*wèl-keume*), *n.*, bienvenue, *f.*  
 accueil, *m.*; *adj.*, bienvenu; bien accueilli; (*of things*) agréable; bon, bien reçu. To be — to; être libre de; *int.*, soyez le bienvenu!; *v.a.*, bien accueillir.  
**weld** (*wulde*), *v.a.*, unir; (*metal*) souder; *n.*, soudure, *f.*

**weld'ing**, *n.*, soudure, *f.*  
**wel'lare** (*wèl-fere*), *n.*, bien-être, bien, *m.*  
**well**, *n.*, puits, *m.*; (*fig.*) source, *f.*;  
*adj.*, en bonne santé; (*fortunate*) bien, bon, heureux; (*advantageous*) utile, profitable. — off; *bien dans ses affaires*; à l'aise; *adv.*, bien; tres; fort; comme il faut. — and good; à la bonne heure. — nigh; presque; *v.a.*, jaillir (*de, out of*).  
**well'aday!** *int.*, hélas!  
**well'-appointed**, *adj.*, bien équipé.  
**well'-balanced**, *adj.*, bien équilibré.  
**well'-being**, *n.*, bien-être, bonheur, *m.*  
**well'-born**, *adj.*, bien né.  
**well'-bred**, *adj.*, poli, bien élevé.  
**well'-doing** (-dou-igne), *n.*, bienfaisance, *f.*  
**well'-done!** *int.*, bien fait! fort bien!  
**well'-founded**, -grounded, *adj.*, bien fondé.  
**well'-informed**, *adj.*, instruit; bien informé.  
**well'-knit**, *adj.*, compact; bien fait; solide.  
**well'-meaning**, *adj.*, bien intentionné.  
**well'-meant**, *adj.*, fait à bonne intention.  
**well'-met!** (-inete), *int.*, heureuse rencontre!  
**well'-read**, *adj.*, qui a beaucoup lu.  
**well'-room**, *n.*, sentine, *f.*  
**wells**, *n.pl.*, eaux minérales, *f.pl.*  
**well'-sinker**, *n.*, puisatier, *m.*  
**well'-spoken**, *adj.*, (*pers.*) beau parleur; (*of things*) bien dit, bien tournée.  
**well'-spring**, *n.*, source, *f.*  
**well'-timed**, *adj.*, à propos, fait à propos.  
**well'-to-do**, *adj.*, à son aise.  
**well'-tried**, *adj.*, à toute épreuve.  
**well'-wisher**, *n.*, ami, *m.*, -e, *f.*; partisan, *m.*  
**well'-worn**, *adj.*, usé; vieux.  
**Welsh** (*weltshel*), *adj.*, gallois. — man; *Gallons*, *m.* — woman; -e, *f.*; *n.*, gallois (*language*).  
**welsh'-rabbit**, *n.*, rôti au fromage, *f.*  
**welt**, *n.*, boud, *m.*; (*of leather*) trepointe, *f.*; *v.a.*, border, garnir.  
**welt'er**, *v.n.*, se vautrer, se rouler dans.  
**wen** (*wè-ne*), *n.*, loup, *f.*; goutte, *m.*  
**wench**, *n.*, fille; donzelle; (*dirty*) soubillon, *f.*  
**wend**, *v.a.* and *v.n.*, aller; aller et venir.  
**were'wolf** (*wir'*), *n.*, loup garou, *m.*  
**west** (*weste*), *n.*, ouest, occident, couchant, *m.*; *adj.*, occidental, d'ouest, de l'ouest, *adv.*, à l'occident, à l'ouest.  
**west'erly** ('eur-), *adj.*, occidental; d'ouest; *adv.*, vers l'occident, vers l'ouest.  
**west'ern**, *adj.*, d'ouest, de l'ouest, d'occident.  
**west'ward**, *adv.*, à l'ouest; vers l'occident.  
**west'wardly**, *adv.*, vers l'ouest.  
**wet**, *n.*, humidité, *f.*; (*weather*) temps pluvieux, *m.*, pluie, *f.*; *adj.*, mouillé; humide; (*of the weather*) pluvieux, humide; (*of the hands*) moite. — through, *ou* dripping —; mouillé jusqu'aux os; *v.a.*, mouiller; tremper; humecter.  
**weth'er** (*wèth-*), *n.*, mouton, *m.*  
**wet'ness**, *n.*, humidité, *f.*; état pluvieux, *m.*  
**wet'-nurse** (-neurse), *n.*, nourrice, *f.*  
**wet'ting**, *n.*, trempée, *f.*  
**whack**, *n.*, grand coup, *m.*; taloche, *f.*;  
*v.*, frapper, battre.  
**whale** (*hwèle*), *n.*, baleine, *f.*  
**whale'-boat**, *n.*, baleinière, *f.*  
**whale'-bone**, *n.*, (*com.*) baleine, *f.*  
**whal'er** (*hwèl'eure*), *n.*, baleinier, *m.*



**wharf** (hworfe), *n.*, quai, *m.*; *v.a.*, munir d'un quai.  
**wharf'age** ('-edje), *n.*, quaiage, *m.*  
**wharf'inger** ('-in'djeure), *n.*, propriétaire de quai; gardien de quai, *m.*  
**what**, *relative pron.*, (as subject) ce qui, quoi; (interrogatively) qu'est-ce qui; (as object) ce que, quoi, que; *adj.*, quel, *m.*, quelle, *f.*  
**whatsoever** ('-ev'-), ou **whatsoever**, *pron.*, quoi que ce soit; quelque . . . que; quelque; (all that) tout ce qui; (as object) tout ce que.  
**what'not**, *n.*, étagère, *f.*  
**wheat** (hwite), *n.*, froment; blé, *m.*  
**wheat'en** (hwit'n), *adj.*, de froment, de blé.  
**wheel** (hwil'di), *v.a.*, cajoler; flagorner.  
**wheel'er**, *n.*, flagorneur, enjôleur, câlin, *m.*  
**wheel'ding**, *n.*, flagornerie, câlinerie, *f.*  
**wheel** (hwile), *n.*, roue, *f.*; (turning about) tour, cercle; (fireworks) soleil, *m.*, (nav.) barre, *f.* Driving —: *roue motrice*, *f.* Fly —: *volant*, *m.*; *v.a.*, rouler; faire tourner; (in a barrow) brouetter; (to convey) voiturier; *v.n.*, (to move round) se tourner; (to roll forward) s'avancer en roulant; (milit.) faire une conversion. To — about; *faire volte-face*.  
**wheel'barrow** ('-bar'rô), *n.*, brouette, *f.*  
**wheel'-chair**, *n.*, chaise roulante, *f.*  
**wheeled** (hwil'de), *adj.*, à roues.  
**wheel'er** (hwil'-), *n.*, (horse) limonier, *m.*  
**wheel'ing**, *n.*, (milit.) conversion, *f.*  
**wheel'-work**, *n.sing.*, rouages, *m.pl.*  
**wheel'-wright** (-raite), *n.*, charron, *m.*  
**weezy** (hwize), *v.n.*, être asthmatique.  
**weezy'ing** (hwiz'-), *n.*, sifflement, *m.*  
**weezy**, *adj.*, poussif.  
**whelk** (hwelke), *n.*, (conch.) buccin, *m.*  
**whelm** (hwelme), *v.a.*, submerger.  
**whelp** (hwelp), *n.*, (of dogs, &c.) mettre bas; *n.*, petit; (lion) lionceau, *m.*  
**when** (hwè'ne), *adv.*, quand, lorsque.  
**whence**, *adv.*, d'où; de là.  
**whenever**, **whenever**, *adv.*, toutes les fois que, quand; dans quelque temps que.  
**where** (hwère), *adv.*, où. *Anr* —: *n'importe où*. *Else* —: *ailleurs*. *Every* —: *partout*. *Some* —: *quelque part*.  
**where'about** (s), *adv.*, où. To know some-one's —: *savoir où quelqu'un se trouve*.  
**whereas** ('-aze), *adv.*, au lieu que; tandis que.  
**whereat**, *adv.*, à quoi, de quoi, dont; sur quoi.  
**whereby** ('-bale), *adv.*, par lequel; par où.  
**where'fore**, *adv.*, pourquoi, c'est pourquoi.  
**wherein** ('-in), *adv.*, en quoi, dans quoi, où.  
**whereof** ('-ove), *adv.*, dont, de quoi, duquel.  
**where'to** ('-toun), *adv.*, à quoi, auquel; où.  
**where'upon**, -on, *adv.*, sur quoi; sur lequel.  
**where'er**, *adv.*, partout où; où que.  
**wherewith**, -al, *adv.*, avec quoi; de quoi.  
**wherry** (hwer'-), *n.*, bateau, bac, *m.*  
**what** (hwète), *v.a.*, aiguiser; affiler; repasser; *n.*, aiguisage, repassage, *m.*  
**what'er** (hwet'eure), *conj.*, soit, soit que.  
**what'stone** (-stône), *n.*, pierre à aiguser, *f.*  
**whet'ing**, *n.*, aiguisage, *m.*  
**whew** (hwè), *n.*, petit-lait, *m.*  
**whew'ish** (hwè-lshe), *adj.*, séreux.  
**which** (hwitshe), *relative pron.*, *qui*, *m.f.*; lequel, *m.sing.*, laquelle, *f.sing.*; (object) que; (that which) ce qui; (object) ce que, *m.*

**whiche'er** ('-èv'-), **whichever'er**, *pron.*, lequel, *m.sing.*, laquelle, *f.sing.*; quel-que . . . que; celui, ou celle que; lequel que ce soit que. Take — road you please; *prenez le chemin que vous voudrez*.  
**whiff**, *n.*, bouffée, haleine, *f.*; souffle, *m.*; *v.a.*, lancer en bouffées.  
**Whig** (hwig), *n.*, whig, *m.*  
**Whig'ism** (-ghiz'm), *n.*, whiggisme, *m.*  
**while** (hwalle), *n.*, temps, *m.*; durée, *f.*; *v.a.*, passer, faire passer.  
**while** (hwalle) ou **whilst** (hwalliste), *adv.*, (during the time that) pendant que; (implying contrast) tandis que; (as long as) tant que; (before a present participle) tout en. It is not worth —; *cela n'en vaut pas la peine*.  
**whill'om** (hwail'eume), *adv.*, jadis.  
**whim** (hwime), *n.*, caprice, *m.*; lubie, *f.*  
**whim'per**, *v.n.*, se plaindre, geindre.  
**whim'pering**, *n.*, pleurnichement, *m.*  
**whim'sical** (hwim'zi-), *adj.*, fantaisie.  
**whimsical'ity** (-zi-cal'-), *n.*, bizarrerie, *f.*  
**whin**, *n.*, ajonc; genêt épineux, *m.*  
**whine** (hwaine), *v.n.*, se plaindre, gémir; *n.*, pleurnichement, *m.*  
**whin'ing** (hwail'n'-), *n.*, plaintes, *f.pl.*; *adj.*, plaintif, lamentable, dolent.  
**whin'ry** (hwil'n'-), *v.n.*, heurir.  
**whip**, *v.a.*, (fig. and lit.) fouetter; *n.*, fouet; (Parliamentary) chef de file; appel fait aux membres d'un parti, *m.*  
**whip'cord**, *n.*, fouet, *m.*  
**whip'-hand**, *n.*, dessus; avantage, *m.*  
**whip'-lash**, *n.*, meche de fouet, *f.*  
**whip'per**, *n.*, fouetteur, *m.*  
**whip'per-in**, *n.*, piqueur, *m.*  
**whip'per-snap'per**, *n.*, bout d'homme, *m.*  
**whippet**, *n.*, lévrier de course, *m.*  
**whip'ping**, *n.*, coups de fouet, *m.pl.*  
**whip'ping-top**, *n.*, (toy) sabot, *m.*  
**whip'saw** (-sô), *n.*, scie passe partout, *f.*  
**whirl** (hweurle), *v.n.*, tourner avec bruit.  
**whirl** (hweurle), *v.a.*, faire tourner; *v.n.*, piroetter; tourbillonner; *n.*, tournolement; tourbillon, *m.*  
**whirl'igig** ('-ighighe), *n.*, piroquette, *f.*  
**whirl'pool** (-poule), *n.*, tourbillon d'eau, *m.*  
**whirl'wind**, *n.*, tourbillon, cyclone, *m.*  
**whirl'ring** (hweur'-), *n.*, bruit de roue, *m.*  
**whisk**, *n.*, vergette, époussette, *f.*, *v.a.*, vergeter; (cook.) fouetter. To — away; *enlever rapidement*; *v.n.*, passer rapidement.  
**whisk'er**, *n.*, (beard) favori, *m.*  
**whisk'ered** (hwisk'eurde), *adj.*, à favoris.  
**whisk'y**, *n.*, whiskey, *m.*  
**whis'per**, *n.*, chuchotement, *m.*; *v.a.*, chuchoter; dire à l'oreille; *v.n.*, chuchoter, parler tout bas.  
**whis'perer**, *n.*, chuchoteur, *m.*  
**whis'pering**, *n.*, chuchoterie, *f.*  
**whis'pering-gal'ery**, *n.*, galerie acoustique, *f.*  
**whist**, *n.*, (game) whist, *m.*; *int.*, chut! silence!  
**whis'tle** (hwis's'l), *n.*, sifflement; (throat) gosier, bec; (instrument) sifflet, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, siffler.  
**whis'tler** (hwis's'ligne), *n.*, siffleur, *m.*  
**whis'tling** (hwis's'ligne), *n.*, sifflement, *m.*; *adj.*, siffiant.  
**whit**, *n.*, lot, point, atome, brin, *m.*  
**white** (hwaite), *n.*, blanc; (wood) aubier, *m.*; *adj.*, blanc; (fig.) sans tache.  
**white'-bait** (-bête), *n.*, blanchaille, *f.*  
**white'-foot** (-foute), *n.*, balzane, *f.*  
**white' friar**, *n.*, carme, *m.*

**white-heart**, *n.*, (cherry) guigne blanche, *f.*  
**white-heat**, *n.*, incandescence, *f.*  
**white-lead** (-lède), *n.*, céruse, *f.*  
**white-lime**, *n.*, blanc de chaux, *m.*  
**whit'en** (hwait'n), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, blanchir.  
**whit'ening**, *n.*, blanchiment; (the substance) blanc d'Espagne, *m.*  
**white'ness** (hwait'-), *n.*, blancheur.  
**white'wash** (-woshe), *n.*, blanc de chaux, *m.*; *v.a.*, blanchir à la chaux.  
**white'washer**, *n.*, blanchisseur à la chaux, *m.*  
**white'washing**, *n.*, blanchissage à la chaux, *m.*  
**whit'er** (hwit'h'-), *adv.*, oh, de quel côté.  
**whit'ing** (hwait'-), *n.*, blanc d'Espagne; (ich.) merlan, *m.*  
**whit'ish** (hwait'-), *adj.*, blanchâtre.  
**whit'low** (hwit-lô), *n.*, panaris, *m.*  
**Whit'sun** (hwit'seune), *adj.*, de la Pentecôte.  
**Whitsun'day**, *n.*, dimanche de la Pentecôte, *m.*  
**Whit'suntide** (-taide), *n.*, Pentecôte, *f.*  
**whiz**, *v.n.*, siffler.  
**whiz, whiz'zing**, *n.*, sifflement, *m.*  
**who** (hou), *pron.*, qui.  
**whoever** (hou-èv'-), *pron.*, quiconque; qui que ce soit, qui; celui qui; toute personne qui.  
**whole** (hôle), *adj.*, entier, tout, intact; complet; total; (sound) sain; bien portant; (not ground) en grains. — meal; pain bis, *m.*; *n.*, tout; total, montant, *m.*  
**whole'sale** (hôi'séle), *n.*, vente en gros, *f.*; *adj.*, général.  
**whole'some** (hôi'seune), *adj.*, (salubrious) sain, salubre; (salutary) salutaire; (useful) utile.  
**whole'someness**, *n.*, salubrité; (of food) nature salubre; (salutariness) utilité, *f.*  
**wholly** (hôi'll), *adv.*, entièrement; complètement; tout à fait; exclusivement.  
**whom** (houme), *pron.*, que; (after prep.) qui; (of persons and things) lequel, *m.*, laquelle, *f.*  
**whomsoever** (-sô-èv'-), *pron.*, quiconque.  
**whoop** (houpe), *n.*, huée, *f.*; cri, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, huer, crier.  
**whoop'ing** (houp'-), *n.*, huées, *f.pl.*  
**whoop'ing-cough** (-côfe), *n.*, coqueluche, *f.*  
**whop**, *n.*, coup, horlon, *m.*  
**whopping**, *n.*, raclée; *adj.*, (colloq.) énorme.  
**whose** (houze), *pron.*, dont, de qui, *m.f.sing. pl.*; duquel, *m.sing.*, de laquelle, *f.sing.*  
**why** (hwaie), *adv.*, pourquoi; *exc.*, eh bien, mais, c'est que, ma foi.  
**wick** (wike), *n.*, mèche (de lampe) *f.*  
**wick'ed** (wik'éde), *adj.*, méchant, criminel.  
**wick'edness** (wik'éd-), *n.*, méchanceté, *f.*  
**wick'er** (wik'éur), *n.*, osier, *m.* — work; clayonnage, *m.*; *adj.*, d'osier, en osier; clissé.  
**wick'et** (wik'éte), *n.*, guichet, *m.*; (at cricket) barres, *f.pl.*  
**wide** (walde), *adj.*, large; large de; (having great extent) grand, ample, étendu; immense; *adv.*, loin, au loin; largement. Far and —; partout.  
**wide'-awake**, *adj.*, tout, ou bien, éveillé.  
**wide'ly** (wald'-), *adv.*, au large; au loin; grandement, largement. — known, bien connu.  
**wid'en** (wald'n), *v.a.*, élargir, étendre; *v.n.*, s'élargir, s'étendre, s'agrandir.  
**wid'ening** (wald'-), *n.*, élargissement, *m.*

**wide'-spread ou -spread'ing**, *adj.*, étendu; général; répandu; vaste, immense.  
**wid'ow** (widô'), *n.*, veuve, *f.*  
**wid'owed** (widô'd), *adj.*, veuf de; privé de.  
**wid'ower** (widô-èur), *n.*, veuf, *m.*  
**wid'owhood** (widô-houde), *n.*, veuvage, *m.*  
**width**, *n.*, largeur, grandeur, étendue, *f.*  
**wield** (wil'del), *v.a.*, manier; tenir; porter.  
**wife** (waife), *n.*, femme, épouse, *f.*  
**wife'less** (walf'-), *adj.*, sans femme.  
**wife'ly**, *wife'like* (walf'-), *adj.*, de femme.  
**wig**, *n.*, perruque, *f.*  
**wig'-block**, *n.*, tête à perruque, *f.*  
**wigged**, *adj.*, à perruque, portant perruque.  
**wig'ging**, *n.*, (colloq.) savon, semonce.  
**wight** (waite), *n.*, être, individu, *m.*  
**wig'-maker**, *n.*, perruquier, *m.*  
**wig'wam** (wig-wô'me), *n.*, wigwam, *m.*  
**wild** (wailde), *n.*, désert; lieu sauvage, *m.*; *adj.*, sauvage; (desert) inculte; (turbulent) violent, tumultueux; (ungoverned) impétueux, déchaîné; (of projects, &c.) extravagant; (inordinate) licencieux, déréglé. (of the look) hagard, égaré, effaré.  
**wilderness** (wil'deur-), *n.*, lieu désert, *m.*  
**wild'-fire**, *n.*, feu grégeois, *m.*  
**wild'ly** (wald'lli), *adv.*, à l'état sauvage; d'une manière farouche; (heedlessly) étourdiment, follement; à tort et à travers.  
**wild'ness** (wald'-), *n.*, état sauvage; état inculte, *m.*; nature farouche; (irregularity) folle, extravagance, *f.*; (of the look) égarement, *m.*  
**wile** (waille), *n.*, artifice, *m.*; ruse, fourberie, *f.*  
**wil'ful** (wil-foule), *adj.*, volontaire; opiniâtre; obstiné, têtu, entier; (of horses) difficile, rétif.  
**wil'fully**, *adv.*, opiniâtrément; à dessein.  
**wil'fulness**, *n.*, obstination, opiniâtreté, *f.*  
**wil'ily** (wal'lli), *adv.*, astucieusement.  
**wil'iness** (wal'lli), *n.*, fourberie, ruse, astuce, *f.*  
**will**, *n.*, volonté, *f.*; vouloir; (desire) désir, souhait; (power) pouvoir; (jur.) testament, *m.*; *v.a.*, vouloir; (by testament) léguer.  
**wil'ham** (-pear), *n.*, bon-chrétien, *m.*  
**wil'ling**, *adj.*, bien disposé, de bonne volonté.  
**wil'lingly** (will'ign'lli), *adv.*, volontiers.  
**wil'lingness** (will'ing'nèce), *n.*, bonne volonté, *f.*; bon vouloir, *m.*; complaisance, *f.*  
**wil'o'-the-wisp**, *n.*, feu follet, *m.*  
**wil'low** (wil lô), *n.*, saule, *m.*  
**wil'ly-nilly**, *adv.*, bon gré, mal gré.  
**wil'y** (wal'lli), *adj.*, rusé, fin, astucieux, fourbe.  
**wim'ple**, *n.*, guimpe, *f.*; voile, *m.*  
**win**, *v.a.*, (a battle) gagner; (a prize) remporter; *v.n.*, gagner, triompher, vaincre.  
**wince**, *v.n.*, reculer; tressaillir; sourcilier.  
**winch**, *n.*, manivelle, *f.*; treuil, *m.*  
**wind** (wind), *n.*, vent, souffie, *m.*; (breath) haleine; (flatulence) flatuosité, *f.*; *v.a.*, faire perdre haleine à.  
**wind** (waïnd), *v.a.*, tourner; (to turn round some object) rouler, enrouler, dévider; (to change) changer; (round) contourner; (a horn) sonner de. To — up; (com.) liquider; (clocks, &c.) remonter.  
**wind** (waïnde), *v.n.*, se rouler, s'enrouler, s'entortiller; (to turn around something) s'enrouler; (to have a circular direction) serpenter.

wind-bag, *n.*, (pop.) tête vide, *f.*  
 wind'ed, *adv.*, hors d'haleine; essouffé.  
 wind'er (waɪ'n'd'), *n.*, (thing) dévidoir, *m.*  
 wind'fall (wɪn'd'fôl), *n.*, (fig.) bonne aubaine, *f.*  
 wind'flower (-flaueur), *n.*, anémone, *f.*  
 wind-gauge (-gâde), *n.*, anémomètre, *m.*  
 wind'iness, *n.*, nature venteuse, *f.*  
 wind'ing (waɪ'n'd'), *n.*, sinuosité, *f.*; *adj.*, sinueux, tortueux.  
 wind'ing-sheet, *n.*, suaire, linceul, *m.*  
 wind'-instrument, *n.*, instrument à vent, *m.*  
 wind'lass, *n.*, treuil; (nav.) guindeau, *m.*  
 wind'mill, *n.*, moulin à vent, *m.*  
 win'dow (wɪn'dô), *n.*, fenêtre; (of carriages) glace; (of shops) vitrine; montre, *f.*; (of a church) vitrail, *m.*  
 win'dow-dresser, *n.*, étalagiste, *m.*  
 win'dow-fastener, *n.*, espagnolette, *f.*  
 win'dow-frame, *n.*, châssis dormant, *m.*  
 win'dow-glass, *n.*, verre à vitres, *m.*  
 win'dow-pane, *n.*, carreau, *m.*; vitre, *f.*  
 win'dow-sash, *n.*, châssis de fenêtre, *m.*  
 win'dow-shutter (-sheut'), *n.*, volet, *m.*  
 win'dow-sill, *n.*, appui de fenêtre, *m.*  
 win'dow-strap, *n.*, (of a vehicle) tirant de fenêtre, *m.*  
 wind'pipe, *n.*, (anat.) trachée-artère, *f.*  
 wind'-sail (-sêle), *n.*, manche à vent, *f.*  
 wind'-screen, *n.*, pare-brise (motor), *m.*  
 wind'ward, *to adv.*, (nav.) au vent; *n.*, côté du vent, *m.*  
 wind'y (wɪn'd'), *adv.*, du vent; venteux, *m.*  
 wine (waɪn), *n.*, vin, *m.*  
 wine'-bibber, *n.*, buveur, biberon, ivrogne, *m.*  
 wine'-bibbing, *n.*, boisson, *f.*  
 wine'-bin, *n.*, porte-bouteilles, *m.*  
 wine'-broker (-brok'), *n.*, courtier en vins, *m.*  
 wine'-cask, *n.*, fût, *m.*  
 wine'-cellar, *n.*, cave, *f.*  
 wine'-country, -district, *n.*, pays vignoble, *m.*  
 wine'-glass (-glâse), *n.*, verre à vin, *m.*  
 wine'-grower, *n.*, viticulteur, *m.*  
 wine'-growing, *n.*, viticulture, *f.*  
 wine'-list, *n.*, carte des vins, *f.*  
 wine'-market, *n.*, halle aux vins, *f.*  
 wine'-merchant, *n.*, négociant en vins, *m.*  
 wine'-press, *n.*, pressoir, *m.*  
 wine'-taster (-tést'), *n.*, dégustateur, *m.*  
 wine'-vault, *n.*, caveau, *m.*  
 wing (wɪgne), *n.*, aile; (thea.) coulisse, *f.*  
 On ou upon, the, —; *au vol*; *v.a.*, blesser à l'aile.  
 winged (wɪgn'de), *adj.*, allé; rapide; blessé à l'aile.  
 wing'less (wɪgn'), *adj.*, (zool.) aptère.  
 wing'-rib, *n.*, (of beef) côte d'aloïau, *f.*  
 wink (wɪgn'ke), *n.*, clin d'œil, *m.*; *v.* *cligner*; *v.n.*, cligner l'œil; *v.* *clignoter*.  
 wink'ing, *adj.*, qui cligne l'œil, clignotant.  
 win'ner, *n.*, (in a race, &c.) vainqueur, *m.*  
 win'ning, *n.*, gain, *m.*; *pl.*, gain, *m.sing.*; *adj.*, gagnant; (attractive) séduisant. — *post*; (at races) poteau d'arrivée, *but*, *m.*  
 win'now (wɪn'nô), *v.a.*, vanner; éventer; *v.n.*, vanner.  
 win'now'er (wɪn'nô-eur), *n.*, vannier, *m.*  
 win'nowing (-igne), *n.*, vannage, *m.*  
 win'ter (wɪn'teur), *n.*, hiver, *m.*; *adj.*, d'hiver; *v.n.*, hiverner, passer l'hiver à.  
 win'ter-garden, *n.*, jardin d'hiver, *m.*  
 win'tering, *n.*, hivernage, *m.*  
 win'terly, *adj.*, d'hiver, propre à l'hiver.

win'try, *adj.*, d'hiver, hiémal; glacial.  
 win'y (waɪ'n'), *adj.*, vineux, de vin.  
 wipe (waɪpe), *n.*, essuyage, *m.*; (blow) tape, *f.*; *v.a.*, essuyer; nettoyer.  
 To — off: *affacer*.  
 wip'er (waɪp'), *n.*, linge, torchon, *m.*  
 wire (waɪeur), *fil de métal*, *fil de fer*; télégramme, *m.* Barbed —: *fil de fer barbelé*, *m.*; *v.a.*, attacher, lier avec un fil de métal; griller; (telegraph) envoyer, télégraphier.  
 wire' blind, *n.*, store métallique, *m.*  
 wire'draw, *v.a.*, tréfiler; étendre.  
 wire'-drawer, *n.*, tireur, tréfileur, *m.*  
 wire-drawing, *n.*, tréfilerie, *f.*  
 wire'-gauze (-gôze), *n.*, gaze métallique, *f.*  
 wire'-guard, *n.*, grillage, garde-feu, *m.*  
 wire'less, *adj.*, sans fil. — *telegraphy*, *n.*; *telegraphie sans fil*, *radiotéléphonie*, *radiophonie*; *telephonie sans fil*, *f.* (See set, station, &c.).  
 wire'-puller, *n.*, meneur politique, *m.*  
 wire'-ribbon (-rib'bo'n), *n.*, cannetille, *f.*  
 wire'-rope, *n.*, cordage métallique, *m.*  
 wire'-worker, *n.*, grillageur, *m.*  
 wire'-working (-weur'), *n.*, tréfilerie, *f.*  
 wir'y (waɪeur'), *adj.*, (fig.) sec et nerveux.  
 wis'dom (wɪz'deume), *n.*, sagesse; ruidence, *f.*  
 wise (waɪze), *adj.*, sage; (discreet) discret; *n.*, manière, façon, sorte, guise, *f.*  
 wise'acre (waɪz'a-keur), *n.*, benêt, sot, *m.*  
 wish, *n.*, souhait, désir, *m.*, envie, *f.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, souhaiter; désirer; vouloir.  
 wish'ful, *adv.*, désireux de, avide de.  
 wish'-wash, *n.*, lavasse, *f.*  
 wish'y-washy, *adj.*, faible, pauvre.  
 wisp, *n.*, bouchon de paille, *m.*  
 wist'ful, *adj.*, attentif; pensif.  
 wist'fully, *adv.*, d'une manière pensive.  
 wit, *v.a.*, savoir. To —: *savoir*; *c'est à dire*; *n.*, esprit; (intellect) entendement, génie; (pers.) bel esprit, *m.* — *a, pl.*, raison, tête, *f.*, sens, bon sens, *m.* To be at one's — *a* ends: *ne savoir que faire*.  
 witch, *n.*, sorcière, magicienne, *f.*  
 witch'craft, *n.*, sorcellerie, magie, *f.*  
 witch'ery, *n.*, sorcellerie, *f.*; sortilège, *m.*  
 with (wɪth), *prep.*, avec; de; en; (at) de; (by means of) par; (who has, who have) à, au, à la, aux.  
 withal' (wɪthôl), *adv.*, avec tout cela, en outre.  
 withdraw' (wɪth'drô), *v.a.*, retirer, rappeier; *v.n.*, se retirer, s'éloigner de.  
 withdraw'al, *n.*, retraite, *f.*  
 withe (wɪthe), *n.*, osier, *m.*  
 with'er (wɪth'eur), *v.n.*, se flétrir, se faner.  
 with'ering, *adj.*, (sarcastic) écrasant.  
 with'ers, *n.pl.*, (horse) garrot, *m.sing.*  
 withhold', *v.a.*, retenir, tenir secret.  
 withhold'ing, *n.*, refus, *m.*; détention, *f.*  
 within (wɪth'ɪn), *prep.*, dans, en; (of past time) depuis; (not exceeding) au-dessous de, à moins de; *adv.*, en, ou au, dedans; à l'intérieur; intérieurement.  
 without' (wɪth'aute), *prep.*, sans; (outside) hors de, en dehors de; *conj.*, sans que; *adv.*, en dehors, dehors.  
 withstand (wɪth'), *v.a.*, résister à, combattre.  
 withstand'ing (wɪth-), *n.*, résistance, *f.*  
 wit'less, *adj.*, sans esprit; sot.  
 wit'ling, *n.*, petit esprit; sot; bel-esprit, *m.*  
 wit'ness, *n.*, témoignage; (pers.) témoin, *m.*; *v.a.*, témoigner; être témoin de; *v.n.*, porter témoignage.  
 wit'ticism (-clɪz'm), *n.*, bon mot, *m.*

wit'tily, *adv.*, spirituellement, avec esprit.  
 wit'tiness, *n.*, esprit, caractère spirituel, *m.*  
 wit'tingly, *adv.*, sciemment; à dessein.  
 wit'ty, *adj.*, spirituel; (sarcastic) piquant.  
 wiz'ard, *n.*, sorcier, magicien, *m.*  
 woad (wòde), *n.*, pastel, *m.*  
 wobble (wob'bl), *v.n.*, vaciller, branler.  
 wobbling, *n.*, balancement, *m.*  
 woe (wò), *n.*, malheur, *m.*; peine, douleur, *f.*  
 woe'begone (wò-bl-), *adj.*, accablé de douleur.  
 wo'ful, *adj.*, triste, désolé, malheureux.  
 wolf (woulfe), *n.*, loup, *m.* She —; *louve, f.*  
 wolf-dog, *n.*, chien-loup, *m.*  
 wolf'ish (woulf'-), *adj.*, de loup; rapace.  
 wom'an (woum -), *n.*, (women) femme, *f.*  
 wom'an-hater (-hét'-), *n.*, mysogine, *m.*  
 wom'anhood, *n.*, état de femme, *m.*  
 wom'anish, *adj.*, féminin; efféminé.  
 wom'anize (-aize), *v.a.*, efféminer, amollir.  
 wom'ankind, *n.*, le sexe féminin, *m.*  
 wom'anly, *adj.*, de femme; féminin; *adv.*, en femme.  
 womb (woume), *n.*, utérus, sein *m.*; matrice, *f.*  
 won'der (weu'n'd-), *v.n.*, s'étonner; être étonné; (to doubt) être curieux de savoir; *n.*, étonnement, *m.*; (cause of wonder) merveille, *f.*; (miracle) prodige, *m.*  
 won'derful (-foule), *adj.*, merveilleux.  
 won'derfulness, *n.*, merveilleux, *m.*  
 won'derment, *n.*, étonnement, *m.*  
 won'der-struck, *adj.*, émerveillé.  
 won'drous (weu'n'd-), *adj.*, merveilleux.  
 wont (weu'n'te), *n.*, coutume, habitude, *f.*; *v.n.*, avoir coutume de.  
 wont'ed (weu'n't'-), *adj.*, accoutumé, habituel.  
 wont'edness (weu'n't'-), *n.*, habitude, *f.*  
 woo (wou), *v.a.*, faire la cour à, l'amour à.  
 wood (woude), *n.*, bois, *m.*, forêt, *f.*  
 wood'bine, *n.*, chèvrefeuille des bois, *m.*  
 wood'-carver, *n.*, sculpteur sur bois, *m.*  
 wood'-chopper, *n.*, merlin, *m.*  
 wood'-cock, *n.*, (ornl.) bécasse, *f.*  
 wood'-cut (-keute), *n.*, gravure sur bois, *f.*  
 wood'-cutter (-keut'-), *n.*, bûcheron, *m.*  
 wood'-cutting, *n.*, coupe des bois, *f.*  
 wood'ed (woud'-), *adj.*, boisé.  
 wood'en, *adj.*, de bois, en bois.  
 wood'-engraver, *n.*, graveur sur bois, *m.*  
 wood'-engraving, *n.*, gravure sur bois, *f.*  
 wood'land, *n.*, pays boisé, *m.*; forêt, *f.*; bois, *m.*; *adj.*, des bois; sylvestre.  
 wood'-louse (-laouce), *n.*, (zoöl.) cloporte, *m.*  
 wood'man, *n.*, garde forestier; bûcheron, *m.*  
 wood'-nymph, *n.*, nymphe des bois, dryade, *f.*  
 wood'-paving, *n.*, pavage en bois, *m.*  
 wood'-pecker (-pèk'-), *n.*, (ornl.) pic, pivolet, *m.*  
 wood'-pigeon, *n.*, pigeon ramier, *m.*  
 wood'-shavings, *n.pl.*, copeaux, *m.pl.*  
 wood'-work, *n.*, boiserie, *m.*, boisserie, *f.*  
 wood'y, *adj.*, boisé; (ligneous) ligneux.  
 wood'-yard, *n.*, chantier de bois, *m.*  
 woo'er (wou-eur), *n.*, prétendant, amant, *m.*  
 wool (woufe), *n.*, trame, *f.*; tissu, *m.*  
 wool'ing, *n.*, cour, *f.*  
 wool (woule), *n.*, laine, *f.*  
 wool'-comber, *n.*, cardeur de laine, *m.*  
 wool'-gathering, *n.*, absence d'esprit, *f.*  
 woolled (woul'de), *adj.*, à laine.

wool'len (woul'd'ne), *n.*, étoffe de laine, *f.*; *adj.*, de laine; drapé.  
 wool'len-cloth (-cloth), *n.*, drap, *m.*  
 wool'len-drap (drep'-), *n.*, drapier, *m.*  
 wool'len-goods, *n.*, lainages, *m.pl.*  
 wool'liness (woul'-), *n.*, nature laineuse, *f.*  
 wool'ly (woul'-), *adj.*, laineux.  
 wool'-pack, *n.*, balle de laine, *f.*  
 wool'sack, *n.*, ballot de laine; (seat of the Lord Chancellor) sac de laine, *m.*  
 wool'-sorter, *n.*, trieur de laine, *m.*  
 wool'-staple (-sté'p'l), *n.*, marché aux laines, *m.*  
 wool'-stapler, *n.*, marchand de laines, *m.*  
 wool'-winder, *n.*, emballer de laines, *m.*  
 wool'-work, *n.*, tapisserie, *f.*  
 word (weurde), *n.*, mot, *m.*; parole, *f.*  
 By — of mouth; de vive voix. Idle —; paroles en l'air, *f.pl.* To break one's —; manquer à sa parole; *v.a.*, exprimer; énoncer.  
 word'-book (-bouke), *n.*, vocabulaire, *m.*  
 word'iness, *n.*, prolixité, verbosité, *f.*  
 word'ing, *n.*, expression, énonciation, *f.*  
 word'y (weurd'-), *adj.*, verbeux, diffus.  
 work (weurke), *v.n.*, travailler; (tech.) jouer; (to operate) opérer, agir, avoir de l'effet; *v.a.*, travailler; (to lead, to influence) conduire, amener, pousser; (to embroider) broder; (a machine, &c.) faire aller; (a ship) manoeuvrer; (a mine, a railway, &c.) exploiter. To — off; user; employer. To — up; fabriquer, employer; (to excite) soulever, exciter. To — out; effectuer par son travail; (a problem) résoudre; *n.*, travail; labeur; (work done) ouvrage, *m.*, besogne; (embroidery) broderie; (effect) œuvre, *f.*, effet; (of an engine) mécanisme, *m.*; —s, (ph.), (manu.) fabrique, usine, *f.sing.*; (pl.), travaux, *m.pl.*; (horl.) mouvement, *m.sing.*  
 work'able (weurk'a-b'l), *adj.*, faisable, exploitable.  
 work'-bag, *n.*, sac à ouvrage; cabas, *m.*  
 work'-basket, *n.*, corbeille à ouvrage, *f.*  
 work'-bench, *n.*, établi, *m.*  
 work'-box, *n.*, boîte à ouvrage, *f.*  
 worked (weurk'te), *adj.*, brodé.  
 work'er, *n.*, ouvrier; travailleur, *m.*  
 work'-house, *n.*, dépôt de mendicité, *m.*  
 work'ing, *n.*, travail; ouvrage; labeur; (of machines) fonctionnement, jeu, *m.*; (of mines, &c.) exploitation; (fig.) œuvre, opération, *f.* In — order; en état de fonctionner. Hard —; *adj.*, laborieux.  
 — capital; capital d'exploitation, *m.* — expenses; frais généraux, *m.pl.*  
 work'ing-day, *n.*, jour ouvrable, *m.*  
 work'man, *n.*, ouvrier, artisan, *m.*  
 work'manlike, *adj.*, d'ouvrier habile.  
 work'manship, *n.*, ouvrage; travail, *m.*  
 work'-people (-pl-p'l), *n.pl.*, ouvriers, *m.pl.*  
 work'-shop, *n.*, atelier (for workmen)  
 work'-table (-té-b'l), *n.*, table à ouvrage, *f.*  
 work'-woman (-woum'-), *n.*, ouvrière, *f.*  
 world (weurld'e), *n.*, monde, *m.*; (time) temps, *m.*, siècles, *m.pl.*; (fig.) foule, multitude, *f.* All the — over; dans le monde entier.  
 world'liness, *n.*, mondanité; frivolité, *f.*  
 world'ly (weurld'-), *n.*, mondain, *m.*  
 world'ly (weurld'-), *adj.*, mondain; du monde.  
 world'ly-mind'ed (-mal'n'd'-), *adj.*, mondain.  
 world'ly-mind'edness, *n.*, mondanité, *f.*  
 world'-wide, *adj.*, universel, répandu partout.

**worm** (weurme), *n.*, ver, *m.*: chenille, larve, *f.*: (of a screw) filet, *m.*: v.a. miner; (fire-arm) déboureur; (tech.) tarauder; *v.n.*, ramper. — oneself; *s'insinuer*, *se faufiler*.  
**worm'-eaten** (-it'n), *adj.*, vermoulu.  
**worm'-holes** (-hóles), *n.pl.*, vermoulure, piqure, *f.*  
**worm'-like** (-laíke), *adj.*, vermiculaire.  
**worm'-screw** (scrou), *n.*, tire-bourre, *m.*  
**worm'wood** (weurm'woude), *n.*, absinthe, *f.*  
**wormy** (weurm'-), *adj.*, véreux.  
**worn**, *adj.*, porté, usé. — out: *exténué* (with, de).  
**worried**, *adj.*, tourmenté, harassé; obsédé.  
**wor'ry** (weur'-), *n.*, trouble, *m.*, anxiété, *f.*; *v.a.*, tracasser, tourmenter; *v.n.*, se tracasser.  
**worse** (weurse), *adj.*, plus mauvais; pire; (of persons ill) plus malade, plus mal; So much the —; *tant pis*. Far —; *bien pis*; *adv.*, pis; plus fort.  
**wor'ship** (weur'-), *n.*, culte, *m.*: adoration, *f.*; service; (title) honneur, *m.*; *v.a.* and *v.n.*, adorer.  
**wor'shipful** (-foule), *adj.*, honorable; digne.  
**wor'shipper** (weur-ship'-), *n.*, adorateur, *m.*  
**worst** (weurste), *adj.*, le pire; *n.*, le plus mauvais, le pire, le pis, *m.*; *adv.*, le pis, le plus mal, le plus fort; *v.a.*, battre, vaincre, défaire.  
**worst'ed** (weurst'ède), *n.*, laine peignée, *f.*  
**worth** (weurth), *n.*, prix, *m.*; valeur, *f.*; *adj.*, qui vaut; égal; de valeur.  
**worth'ly** (weur-thí-), *adv.*, dignement.  
**worth'iness**, *n.*, valeur, *f.*, mérite, *m.*  
**worth'less** (weurth'-), *adj.*, sans mérite.  
**worth'lessness**, *n.*, manque de valeur, *m.*  
**worth'y** (weur-thí), *n.*, homme illustre, *m.*, *adj.*, digne, noble; honorable.  
**would** (woude). *V.* will. When used emphatically would is translated by *voulotr*.  
**would'-be**, *adj.*, prétendu, soi-disant.  
**wound** (wou'n'de), *n.*, blessure, plaie, *f.*; *v.a.*, blesser.  
**wound'ing**, *n.*, blessures, *f.pl.*  
**wrack** (rake), *n.*, (bot.) varech, varec, *m.*, ruine, *f.*, débris, *m.pl.*  
**wran'gle** (rag'n'g'l), *n.*, querelle, *f.*; *v.n.*, se disputer.  
**wran'gler**, *n.*, disputeur, querell-eur, *m.*, -euse, *f.*: (Cambridge) lauréat en mathématiques, *m.*  
**wran'gling**, *n.*, dispute, querelle, *f.*  
**wrap** (rape), *v.a.*, enrrouler; envelopper.  
**wrap, wrap'per** (rap'-), *n.*, enveloppe, *f.*: (garment) peignoir, *m.*: (for packing) toile d'emballage; (for newspapers) bande, *f.*  
**wrap'ping**, *n.*, enveloppe, couverture, *f.*  
**wrath** (rôth), *n.*, courroux, *m.*; colère, *f.*  
**wrath'ful** (rôth'foule), *adj.*, courroucé.  
**wreak** (rike), *v.a.*, exécuter; décharger.  
**wreath** (rith), *n.*, guirlande, couronne, *f.*; feston, *m.*  
**wreaths** (rith), *v.a.*, entrelacer de; *v.n.*, s'entrelacer; s'enrouler.  
**wreathed** (rith'de), *adj.*, entrelacé.  
**wreath'ing** (rith'-), *n.*, entrelacement, *m.*  
**wreck** (rèke), *n.*, naufrage; (ruins of a ship) navire naufragé, *m.*, épave, *f.*; *v.a.*, faire faire naufrage à.  
**wreck'age**, *n.*, débris du naufrage, *m.pl.*  
**wrecked** (rèk'te), *adj.*, naufragé.  
**wren** (rè'n), *n.*, (orn.) roitelet, *m.*  
**wrench** (rè'n'she), *n.*, torsion, *f.*; arrachement, *m.*; (aprain) entorse; (to unscrew) clef, *f.*; v.ù., arracher, se fouler.

**wrest** (rèste), *v.a.*, arracher à (from a person), *wres'tle (rès's'l), *v.n.*, lutter.  
**wres'tler** (rès's'l'-), *n.*, lutteur, athlète, *m.*  
**wres'tling** (rès's'l'-), *n.*, lutte, *f.*  
**wretch** (rètshe), *n.*, malheur-eux, *m.*, -euse, *f.*; pauvre diable, *m.*; (scoundrel) misérable, *m.f.*  
**wretch'ed** (rètsh'ède), *adj.*, malheureux, infortuné; (despicable) méprisable, misérable, *vil.*  
**wretch'edly** (rètsh'èd'-), *adv.*, malheureusement; dans la misère; tristement.  
**wretch'edness**, *n.*, misère, *f.*, malheur, *m.*  
**wrig'gle** (rig'g'l), *v.n.*, se tortiller, se remuer.  
**wrig'gler**, *n.*, qui se tortille, qui se remue.  
**wrig'gling**, *n.*, tortillement, *m.*  
**wright** (rafte), *n.*, (en composition), ouvrier, artisan, *m.* Wheel—; charron, *m.*  
**wring** (rigne), *v.a.*, tordre; (a secret, money, &c.) arracher; presser; serrer; (a mast) forcer.  
**wring'er** (rign'-), *n.*, (machine) tordeuse, *f.*  
**wring'ing**, *n.*, torsion, *f.*  
**wrin'kle** (rign'k'l), *n.*, (in garments) pli, faux pli, *m.*; (in the face, bot.) ride, *f.*, pli; (fam.) tuyau, *m.*; *v.n.*, se rider; *v.a.*, rider; (the brow) froncer.  
**wrin'kled** (rign'k'l'de), *adj.*, ridé; froncé.  
**wrist** (riste), *n.*, poignet, *m.*  
**wrist'-band** (-ba'n'de), *n.*, poignet, *m.*  
**writ** (rite), *n.*, (of parliament) lettre de convocation, *f.*; (jur.) exploit judiciaire, mandat, *m.*  
**write** (rafte), *v.a.* and *v.n.*, écrire.  
**writer** (rait'-), *n.*, écrivain; (clerk) commis aux écritures, expéditionnaire, *m.*  
**with** (ralthe), *v.a.*, tordre; *v.n.*, se tordre; se débattre.  
**writ'ing** (rait'-), *n.*, écriture, *f.*; (anything written) écrit; (book) écrit, ouvrage, *m.*  
**writ'ing-case**, *n.*, papeterie, *f.*  
**writ'ing-desk**, *n.*, pupitre, secrétaire, *m.*  
**writ'ing-pad**, *n.*, sous-main, buvard, *m.*  
**writ'ing-table** (-té-b'l), *n.*, table à écrire, *f.*  
**writ'ten** (rit't'n), *adj.*, écrit; par écrit.  
**wrong** (rogne), *adj.*, faux; fautive, vicieux, *adv.*, mal, à tort, à faux, *n.*, mal, *m.*; (injury done to another) injustice, *f.*, mal, tort, dommage, *m.* To be in the —; avoir tort. — side; *envers*, *m.*; *v.a.*, faire du tort à; nuire à.  
**wrong'-doer**, *n.*, pervers, méchant, *m.*  
**wrong'-doing** (-dou'igne), *n.*, mal, *m.*  
**wrong'ful** (-foule), *adj.*, injuste.  
**wrong'fully**, *adv.*, à tort; injustement.  
**wrong'headed**, *adj.*, qui a mauvaise tête.  
**wrong'headedness**, *n.*, mauvaise tête, *f.*  
**wrong'ly** (ro'gn'-), *adv.*, injustement; mal.  
**wroth** (rôth), *adj.*, en colère, irrité, courroucé. To wax —; *s'indigner*.  
**wrought** (rôte), *adj.*, travaillé, façonné; (of textile fabrics) ouvré. — iron; *fer battu*, *m.*  
**wry** (rale), *adj.*, de travers; tordu, tors. To pull a — face; *faire la grimace*.  
**wry'neck** (rale-nèke), *n.*, torticolis, *m.**

## X

**x**, vingt-quatrième lettre de l'alphabet, *x*, *m.*  
**xe'bec** (zi-bèke), *n.*, (nav.) chebec, *m.*  
**x rays**, *n.*, rayons *x*, *m.pl.*  
**xyst** ou **xys'tos**, *n.*, xyste, *m.*

## Y

y, vingt-cinquième lettre de l'alphabet, y, m.  
 yacht (yote), n., yacht, m.  
 yacht'ing, n., navigation en yacht.  
 yacht'ing-jacket, n., vareuse, f.  
 yacht'-race, n., course de yachts, f.  
 yak, n., (zoöl.) yak, m.  
 yam, n., (bot.) igname, f.  
 Yankee (ya'gu'ki), n., Yankee, Américain, m.  
 yard (yârde), n., cour; (nav.) vergue, f.; (measure) yard (mètre 0 914), m. — arm; *bout de vergue*, m.  
 yarn (yârne), n., fil; (of a rope) cordon; (long story) conte à dormir debout, m.  
 yat'aghan, n., yatagan, m. (y aspirate).  
 yawl (yôl), n., yole, f. (y aspirate).  
 yawn (yo'n) ou yawn'ing, n., bâillement, m.; v.n., bâiller.  
 yawn'ing, adj., qui bâille; (fig.) béant.  
 ycleped' ou yclept' (i-clép'te), adj., appelé.  
 ye (yi), pron.pl., vous.  
 yea (yé ou yi), adv., oui; vraiment; en vérité; n., vote affirmatif, m.  
 yeap (yi'ne), v.n., agneler, mettre bas.  
 year (yîre), n., (unit) an; (connected with events, and the year in which one is) année, f. A —; *par an*.  
 year-book (-bouke), n., annuaire, m.  
 year'ling (yîr'-), adj., antenois, âgé d'un an; n., antenois (of animals), m.  
 year'ly (yîr'-), adj., annuel, d'un an; adv., tous les ans.  
 yearn (yeurne), v.n., être ému s'émouvoir.  
 yearn'ing (yeurn'-), n., désir ardent, m.  
 yeast (yiste), n., levure, f.; levain, ferment, m.  
 yell, n., hurlement, cri, m.; v.n., hurler, pousser des hurlements.  
 yell'ing, n., hurlements, m.pl.  
 yell'ow (yèl'ô), n. and adj., jaune; v.a., jaunir.  
 yell'ow-ham'mer, n., bruant, verdier, m.  
 yell'owish (yèl'ô-ishé), adj., jaunâtre.  
 yell'owness, n., couleur jaune, f.  
 yelp (yèlpe), v.n., glapir; japper.  
 yelp'ing, n., jappement, m.  
 yeo'man (yô'-), n., yeoman, fermier propriétaire, m.  
 yeo'manry (yô'-), n., corps des fermiers, m.  
 yes (yèss), adv., oui; (in reply to a negative remark) si, si fait.  
 yes'terday (yès-teur'), adv., hier.  
 yes'ter-night, n., la nuit dernière, f.  
 yet (yète), adv., encore; déjà. As —; *jusqu'ici*; conj., pourtant, cependant, toutefois.  
 yew (you), n., (bot.) if, m.  
 yield (ylide), v.a., (of crops, &c.) produire; (to grant) rendre; (to surrender) livrer, céder; v.n., se rendre; céder; fléchir; n., produit, rapport, rendement, m.  
 yield'ing, adj., complaisant, facile; n., soumission, f.  
 yoke, (yôke), v.a., mettre au joug; n., joug; attelage (de deux) m.; (pair) paire; palanque, f.  
 yok'el, n., rustre, campagnard, m.

yoke'-ox, n., bœuf de labour, m.  
 yolk (yôke), n., jaune d'œuf, m.  
 yon, yond'er (yo'n'deur), adv., là, là-bas.  
 yond'er (yo'n'deur), adj., ce, cet, cette.  
 yore (yôre), adv., autrefois, jadis.  
 you, pron., vous; tu; te, toi; (indefinite) on.  
 young (yengne), adj., jeune; (inexperienced) novice; neuf, inexpérimenté; (fig.) naissant; the —; n.pl., les jeunes gens, les petits, m.pl. With —; (of animals) pleine.  
 young'er (yeugn'heur), adj., plus jeune; (of two brothers, &c.) cadet.  
 young'est (yeugn'ghêste), adj., le plus jeune.  
 young'ish (yeugn'ish), adj., un peu jeune.  
 young'ster (yeugn'steur), n., jeune homme; gamin; blanc-bec; novice, m.  
 your, adj., votre; pl., vos.  
 yours (yourzel), pron., le vôtre, m., la vôtre, f.; les vôtres, pl.; à vous.  
 yourself' (your-sêlfe), yourselves', pron., vous-même; pl., vous-mêmes, (refl.), vous.  
 youth (youth), n., jeunesse, adolescence, f.; (young person) jeune homme, adolescent, m.  
 youth'ful (-foule), adj., jeune; de jeunesse.  
 youth'fulness, n., jeunesse, f.  
 yue'ca (yeuk'-), n., (bot.) yucca, m.  
 yule'tide (youle-), n., fête de Noël, f.; — log; *bûche de Noël*, f.

## Z

z, vingt-sixième lettre de l'alphabet, z, m.  
 za'ny (zé-), n., zani, bouffon, m.  
 zeal (zîl), n., zèle, m.  
 zeal'ot (zel'ote), n., zéloteur, fanatique, m.  
 zeal'ous (zèl'èusse), adj., zélé, ardent.  
 zeal'ously (zèl'èus'-), adv., avec zèle.  
 zeal'ousness (zèl'èus'-), n., zèle, m.  
 ze'bra (zî-), n., (mam.) zèbre, m.  
 ze'bu (zî-biou), n., (mam.) zébu, m.  
 zana'na, n., harem; sérail, m.  
 ze'nith (zî-nith), n., zénith, m.  
 zeph'yr (zef'eur), n., zéphyr; Zéphyre, m.  
 ze'ro (zî-rô), n., zéro; rien, m.  
 zest (zèste), n., zeste; (relish) goût, m.  
 zig'zag, n., zigzag, m.; adv., en zigzag; v.n., aller en zigzag; zigzaguer.  
 zinc (zîgn'ke), n., zinc, m.; n.a., zinguer.  
 zinc'-trade ou -works, n., zinguerie, f.  
 zinc'-worker, n., zingueur, m.  
 zith'er, n., cithare, f.  
 zo'diac (zô-), n., zodiaque, m.  
 zod'iacaal (zô-dai'-a), adj., zodiacal.  
 zone (zône), n., zone; (girdle) ceinture, f.  
 zoned (zô'n'de), adj., (nat. hist.) zoné.  
 zo'olite (zô-o-lîte), n., zoolithe, m.  
 zoolog'ical (zo-ol-odj'-), adj., zoologique.  
 — gardens; *jardin zoologique*, m.  
 zoolog'ist (zo-ol-odj'-), n., zoologiste, m.  
 zoology (zo-ol-odji), n., zoologie, f.  
 zounds! (zaou'n'dzu), int., parbleu! morbleu.  
 Zu'lu (sou-lou) n. and adj., Zoulou.

# TABLE OF FRENCH COINS, MEASURES, AND WEIGHTS, REDUCED TO ENGLISH MONEY, MEASURES, AND WEIGHTS.

FRANCS.			FRANCS.			FRANCS.			WEIGHTS.	
Centimes.	Shillings.	Pence.	Centimes.	Shillings.	Pence.	Centimes.	Shillings.	Pence.		
f. c.	s.	d.	f. c.	s.	d.	f. c.	s.	d.	Gramme (weight of 1 cubic Centimetre of water in its state of maximum density, or 59° Fahr., or 4° centigrade) .....	15.4325 grains troy.
0 05	0	0.097	5 00	0	9.7	13 00	2	1.1	Décagramme (10 gms.)....	
0 10	0	0.19	6 00	0	11.6	14 00	2	3.0	Hectogramme (100 gms.)...	
0 25	0	0.48	7 00	1	1.5	15 00	2	5.0	Kilogramme (1,000 gms.)	
0 50	0	0.97	8 00	1	3.5	16 00	2	6.9	Quintal métrique (100 kilogs.) ....	
1 00	0	1.9	9 00	1	5.4	17 00	2	8.8	Millier, tonne, tonneau (1,000 kilogs.)	6.43 dwt.
2 00	0	3.9	10 00	1	7.3	18 00	2	10.8	Décigramme (10th of 1 gm.)	
3 00	0	5.8	11 00	1	9.3	19 00	3	0.7	Centigramme (100th of 1 gm.)	
4 00	0	7.7	12 00	1	11.2	20 00	3	2.6	Milligramme (1,000th of 1 gm.)	

## ITINERARY MEASURE.

Mètre (ten millionth part of the arc of a meridian between the pole and the equator).....	3.2808992 ft.
Décamètre (10 mètres).....	32.808992 ft.
Kilomètre (1,000 mètres).....	1093.633 yards.
Myriamètre (10,000 mètres)...	6.2138 miles.

## MEASURE OF CAPACITY.

Litre (1 cubic décimètre)...	1.760773 pint.
Décalitre (10 litres).....	2.2009668 gallons.
Hectolitre (100 litres).....	22.009668 gallons or 2.7512 bushels.
Kilolitre (l.u.), mètre cube (1,000 litres).....	3.426 quarters.
Décalitre (10th of a litre)...	0.1760773 pint.
Centilitre (100th of a litre).	0.01760773 pint.

## LONG MEASURE

Décimètre (10th of a mètre)	3.937079 ins.
Centimètre (100th of a mètre)	0.393708 in.
Millimètre (1,000th of a mètre)	0.03937 in.

# TABLE OF ENGLISH COINS, MEASURES, AND WEIGHTS REDUCED TO FRENCH MONEY, MEASURES, AND WEIGHTS.

P'd.			Feet.		Inches.	AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.	
fr.	f. c.	fr. cts.	Metres.		Centimèt.		
1 124	0.20	0.51.60	1	0.30479449	2.539954	Dram .....	1.7718 gms.
2 248	12.40	1.03.33	2	0.60953898	5.079908	Ounce .....	28.3495 ..
3 372	18.60	1.55	3	0.91438348	7.619862	Pound .....	453.5926 ..
4 496	24.80	2.06.66	4	1.21917796	10.169816	Quarter .....	12.6956 ..
5 620	31	2.58.33	5	1.52397245	12.699770	Hundredweight ..	50.802 ..
6 744	37.20	3.10	6	1.82876694	15.239724	Ton .....	1016.048 ..
7 868	43.40	3.61.66	7	2.13356143	17.779078		
8 992	49.60	4.13.33	8	2.43835592	20.319632		
9 1116	55.80	4.65	9	2.74315041	22.859586		
10 1240	62	5.16.66	10	3.04794490	25.399540		
20 2480	124	11.33.32	11	3.35273939	27.939494		
N.B.—Rate of exchange varies. See note below.			12	3.65753388	30.479448		

## LONG MEASURE.

3 feet (1 yard) =	0.914383 mètres.
Pole, Rod (5½ yards) =	5.02911 ..
Chain (22 ..) =	20.116 ..
Furlong (220 ..) =	201.16437 ..
Mile (1760 ..) =	1609.3149 ..

## MEASURE OF CAPACITY.

Pint .....	0.5679 litres.
Quart ....	1.1359 ..
Gallon ...	4.543458 ..
Peck .....	9.086916 ..
Bushel ...	36.34766 ..
Sack .....	1.0904 hectolitres.
Quarter ..	2.90781 ..
Chaldron .	13.08516 ..

Note.—Since the departure from the Gold Standard (Sept. 1931), the value of the franc is subject to fluctuation, and reference should be made to current press quotations.











